UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
AT LOS ANGELES

SIGILLVM · VNIVERSITATIS · CALIFORNIENSIS
FIAT LVX
MDCCCLXVIII

EX LIBRIS

UNIVERSITY of CALIFORNIA
AT
LOS ANGELES
LIBRARY

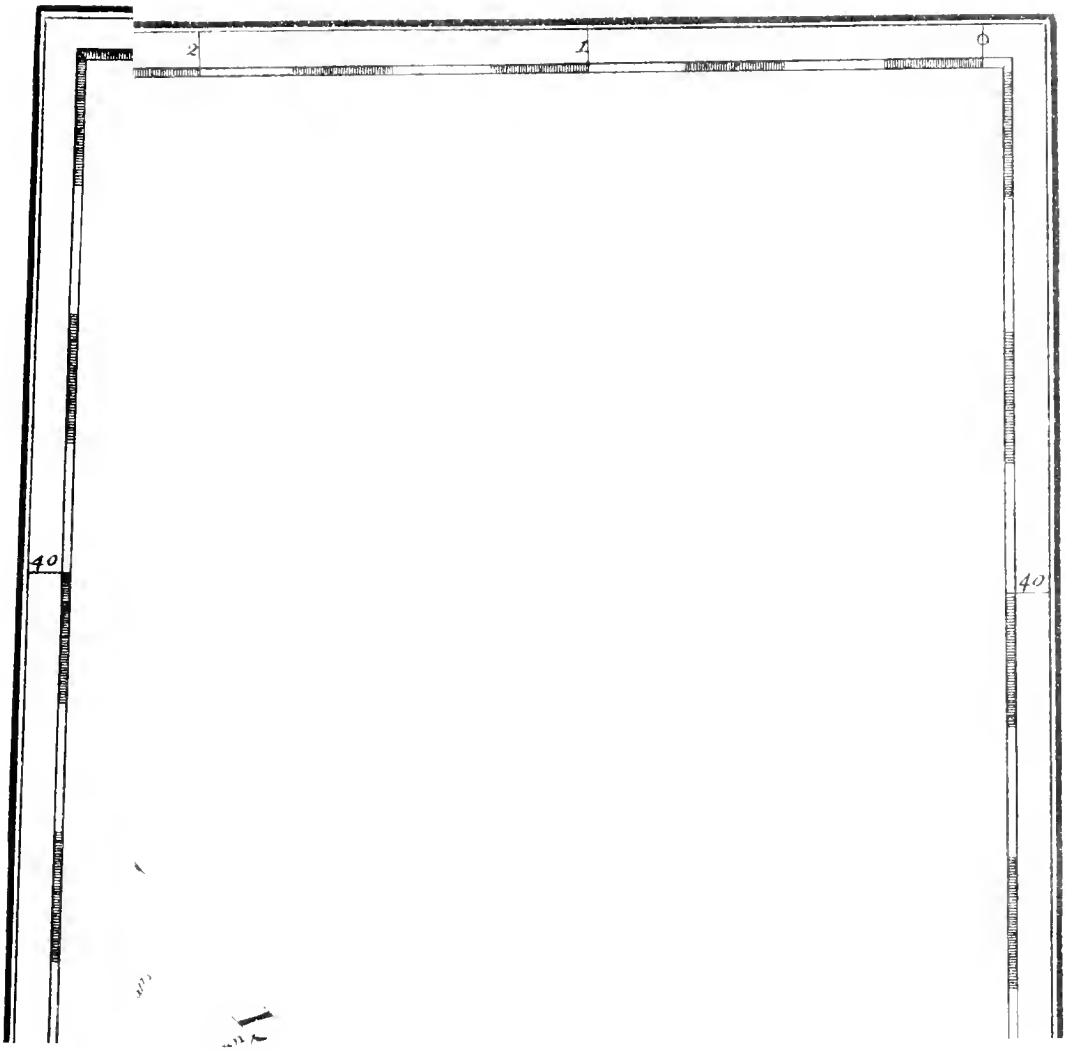
# HEADS OF FAMILIES
## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1790

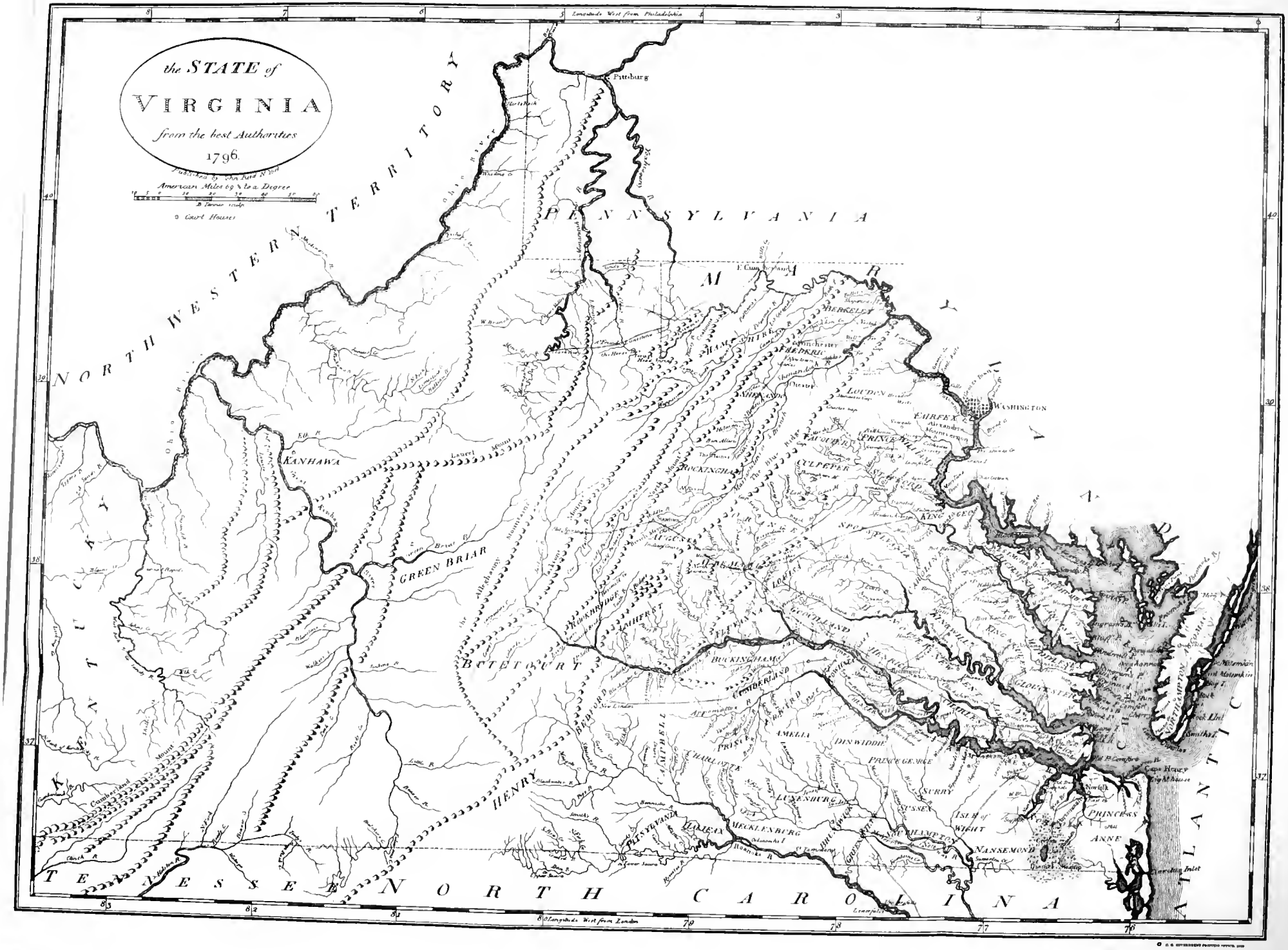
*STATE ENUMERATIONS OF VIRGINIA: FROM 1782 to 1785*

# FIRST CENSUS
# OF THE UNITED STATES
# 1790

RECORDS OF THE STATE ENUMERATIONS: 1782 TO 1785

# VIRGINIA


2
1
0
40
40


the STATE of
VIRGINIA
from the best Authorities
1796.
American Miles 69 ½ to a Degree
Court Houses
NORTH WESTERN TERRITORY
PENNSYLVANIA
MARYLAND
KENTUCKY
TENESSEE
NORTH CAROLINA
ATLANTIC OCEAN
Longitude West from Philadelphia
Longitude West from London
Pittsburg
Washington
Norfolk
Cape Henry
Kanhawa
Green Briar
Botetourt
Henry
Berkeley
Frederick
Loudon
Fairfax
Prince William
Culpeper
Rockingham
Augusta
Louisa
Goochland
Buckingham
Cumberland
Amelia
Dinwiddie
Prince George
Surry
Lunenburg
Mecklenburg
Halifax
Pittsylvania
Isle of Wight
Southampton
Nansemond
Princess Anne
Northampton
Accomack
Gloucester
Middlesex
Essex
Caroline
Spotsylvania
King George
Westmoreland
Northumberland
Lancaster
Richmond
Prince William
Fauquier
Shenandoah
Hampshire
Bedford
Campbell
Charlotte
Greenville
Ohio River
Kentucky River
Cumberland Mount.
Laurel Mount.
Blue Ridge
Allegheny Mountains
Rockbridge
Rockingham
Fort Rock
Cape Charles
Accomack Inlet

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

S. N. D. NORTH, DIRECTOR

---

# HEADS OF FAMILIES

## AT THE FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES TAKEN IN THE YEAR 1790

RECORDS OF THE STATE ENUMERATIONS: 1782 TO 1785

# VIRGINIA

WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1908

131500

# HEADS OF FAMILIES AT THE FIRST CENSUS 1790

## RECORDS OF THE STATE ENUMERATIONS: 1782 TO 1785

### INTRODUCTION.

The First Census of the United States (1790) comprised an enumeration of the inhabitants of the present states of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Kentucky, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Tennessee, Vermont, and Virginia.

A complete set of the schedules for each state, with a summary for the counties, and in many cases for towns, was filed in the State Department, but unfortunately they are not now complete, the returns for the states of Delaware, Georgia, Kentucky, New Jersey, Tennessee, and Virginia having been destroyed when the British burned the Capitol at Washington during the War of 1812. For several of the states for which schedules are lacking it is probable that the Director of the Census could obtain lists which would present the names of most of the heads of families at the date of the First Census. At the census of 1790 the state of Virginia was returned with a population of 747,160, leading, by more than 300,000, Pennsylvania, the second state of the Union in point of population at the First Census. The loss of Virginia's original schedules for the First and Second censuses is so unfortunate that every endeavor has been made to secure data that would in some measure fill the vacancy. The only records that could be secured were some manuscript lists of state enumerations made in the years 1782, 1783, 1784, and 1785; also the tax lists of Greenbrier county from 1783 to 1786. These documents were on file in the State Library and could not be removed therefrom. Through the courtesy of the State Librarian and the members of the Library Board, an act was passed by the legislature allowing the Census Office to withdraw the lists for the purpose of making copies and publishing the names, in lieu of the Federal census returns. The counties for which the names of the heads of families are returned on the state census lists are 39 in number, and contained in 1790 a population of 370,000; 41 counties with 377,000 population are lacking; this publication covers, therefore, only about one-half of the state. A copy of the enumerator's list for the city of Richmond has been obtained, and the data are presented on page 111.

The schedules of 1790 form a unique inheritance for the Nation, since they represent for each of the states concerned a complete list of the heads of families in the United States at the time of the adoption of the Constitution. The framers were the statesmen and leaders of thought, but those whose names appear upon the schedules of the First Census were in general the plain citizens who by their conduct in war and peace made the Constitution possible and by their intelligence and self-restraint put it into successful operation.

The total population of the United States in 1790, exclusive of slaves, as derived from the schedules was 3,231,533. The only names appearing upon the schedules, however, were those of heads of families, and as at that period the families averaged 6 persons, the total number was approximately 540,000, or slightly more than half a million. The number of names which is now lacking because of the destruction of the schedules is approximately 140,000, thus leaving schedules containing about 400,000 names.

The information contained in the published report of the First Census of the United States, a small volume of 56 pages, was not uniform for the several states and territories. For New England and one or two of the other states the population was presented by counties and towns; that of New Jersey appeared partly by counties and towns and partly by counties only; in other cases the returns were given by counties only. Thus the complete transcript of the names of heads of families, with accompanying information, presents for the first time detailed information as to the number of inhabitants—males, females, etc.—for each minor civil division in all those states for which such information was not originally published.

In response to repeated requests from patriotic societies and persons interested in genealogy, or desirous of studying the early history of the United States, Congress added to the sundry civil appropriation bill for the fiscal year 1907 the following paragraph:

> The Director of the Census is hereby authorized and directed to publish, in a permanent form, by counties and minor civil divisions, the names of the heads of families returned at the First Census of the United States in seventeen hundred and ninety; and the Director of the Census is authorized, in his discretion, to sell said publications, the proceeds thereof to be covered into the Treasury of the United States, to be deposited to the credit of miscellaneous receipts on account of "Proceeds of sales of Government property:"
>
> *Provided*, That no expense shall be incurred hereunder additional to appropriations for the Census Office for printing therefor made for the fiscal year nineteen hundred and seven; and the Director of the Census is hereby directed to report to Congress at its next session the cost incurred hereunder and the price fixed for said publications and the total received therefor.

The urgent deficiency bill, approved February 15, 1908, contained the following provision:

> That the Director of the Census is hereby authorized and directed to expend so much of the appropriation for printing for the Department of Commerce and Labor allotted by law to the Census Office for the fiscal year ending June thirtieth, nineteen hundred and eight, as may be necessary to continue and complete the publication of the names of the heads of families returned at the First Census of the United States, as authorized by the sundry civil appropriation act approved June thirtieth, nineteen hundred and six.

In accordance with the authority given in the paragraphs quoted above, the names returned at the First Census in the states of Connecticut, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New York, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, and Vermont have been published, thus completing the roster of the heads of families in 1790 so far as they can be shown from the records of the Census Office. As the Federal census schedules of the state of Virginia for 1790 are missing, the lists of the state enumerations made in 1782, 1783, 1784, and 1785, while not complete, have been substituted.

### THE FIRST CENSUS.

The First Census act was passed at the second session of the First Congress, and was signed by President Washington on March 1, 1790. The task of making the first enumeration of inhabitants was placed upon the President. Under this law the marshals of the several judicial districts were required to ascertain the number of inhabitants within their respective districts, omitting Indians not taxed, and distinguishing free persons (including those bound to service for a term of years) from all others; the sex and color of free persons; and the number of free males 16 years of age and over.

The object of the inquiry last mentioned was, undoubtedly, to obtain definite knowledge as to the military and industrial strength of the country. This fact possesses special interest, because the Constitution directs merely an enumeration of inhabitants. Thus the demand for increasingly extensive information, which has been so marked a characteristic of census legislation, began with the First Congress that dealt with the subject.

The method followed by the President in putting into operation the First Census law, although the object of extended investigation, is not definitely known. It is supposed that the President or the Secretary of State dispatched copies of the law, and perhaps of instructions also, to the marshals. There is, however, some ground for disputing this conclusion. At least one of the reports in the census volume of 1790 was furnished by a governor. This, together with the fact that there is no record of correspondence with the marshals on the subject of the census, but that there is a record of such correspondence with the governors, makes very strong the inference that the marshals received their instructions through the governors of the states. This inference is strengthened by the fact that in 1790 the state of Massachusetts furnished the printed blanks, and also by the fact that the law relating to the Second Census specifically charged the Secretary of State to superintend the enumeration and to communicate directly with the marshals.

By the terms of the First Census law nine months were allowed in which to complete the enumeration. The census taking was supervised by the marshals of the several judicial districts, who employed assistant marshals to act as enumerators. There were 17 marshals. The records showing the number of assistant marshals employed in 1790, 1800, and 1810 were destroyed by fire, but the number employed in 1790 has been estimated at 650.

The schedules which these officials prepared consist of lists of names of heads of families; each name appears in a stub, or first column, which is followed by five columns, giving details of the family. These columns are headed as follows:

> Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.
> Free white males under 16 years.
> Free white females, including heads of families.
> All other free persons.
> Slaves.

The assistant marshals made two copies of the returns; in accordance with the law one copy was posted in the immediate neighborhood for the information of the public, and the other was transmitted to the marshal in charge, to be forwarded to the President. The schedules were turned over by the President to the Secretary of State. Little or no tabulation was required, and the report of the First Census, as also the reports of the Second, Third, and Fourth, was produced without the employment of any clerical force, the summaries being transmitted directly to the printer. The total population as returned in 1790 was 3,929,214, and the entire cost of the census was $44,377.

A summary of the results of the First Census, not including the returns for South Carolina, was transmitted to Congress by President Washington on October 27, 1791. The legal period for enumeration, nine months, had been extended, the longest time consumed being eighteen months in South Carolina. The report of October 27 was printed in full, and published in what is now a very rare little volume; afterwards the report for South Carolina was "tipped in." To contain the results of the Twelfth Census, ten large quarto volumes, comprising in all 10,400 pages, were required. No illustration of the expansion of census inquiry can be more striking.

The original schedules of the First Census are now contained in 26 bound volumes, preserved in the Census Office. For the most part the headings of the schedules were written in by hand. Indeed, up to and

including 1820, the assistant marshals generally used for the schedules such paper as they happened to have, ruling it, writing in the headings, and binding the sheets together themselves. In some cases merchants' account paper was used, and now and then the schedules were bound in wall paper.

As a consequence of requiring marshals to supply their own blanks, the volumes containing the schedules vary in size from about 7 inches long, 3 inches wide, and ½ inch thick to 21 inches long, 14 inches wide, and 6 inches thick. Some of the sheets in these volumes are only 4 inches long, but a few are 3 feet in length, necessitating several folds. In some cases leaves burned at the edges have been covered with transparent silk to preserve them.

### THE UNITED STATES IN 1790.

In March, 1790, the Union consisted of twelve states—Rhode Island, the last of the original thirteen to enter the Union, being admitted May 29 of the same year. Vermont, the first addition, was admitted in the following year, before the results of the First Census were announced. Maine was a part of Massachusetts, Kentucky was a part of Virginia, and the present states of Alabama and Mississippi were parts of Georgia. The present states of Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, and Wisconsin, with part of Minnesota, were known as the Northwest Territory, and the present state of Tennessee, then a part of North Carolina, was soon to be organized as the Southwest Territory.

The United States was bounded on the west by the Mississippi river, beyond which stretched that vast and unexplored wilderness belonging to the Spanish King, which was afterwards ceded to the United States by France as the Louisiana Purchase, and now comprises the great and populous states of South Dakota, Iowa, Nebraska, Missouri, Kansas, Arkansas, and Oklahoma, and portions of Minnesota, North Dakota, Montana, Wyoming, Colorado, New Mexico, Texas, and Louisiana. The Louisiana Purchase was not consummated for more than a decade after the First Census was taken. On the south was another Spanish colony known as the Floridas. The greater part of Texas, then a part of the colony of Mexico, belonged to Spain; and California, Nevada, Utah, Arizona, and a portion of New Mexico, also the property of Spain, although penetrated here and there by venturesome explorers and missionaries, were, for the most part, an undiscovered wilderness.

The gross area of the United States was 827,844 square miles, but the settled area was only 239,935 square miles, or about 29 per cent of the total. Though the area covered by the enumeration in 1790 seems very small when compared with the present area of the United States, the difficulties which confronted the census taker were vastly greater than in 1900. In many localities there were no roads, and where these did exist they were poor and frequently impassable; bridges were almost unknown. Transportation was entirely by horseback, stage, or private coach. A journey as long as that from New York to Washington was a serious undertaking, requiring eight days under the most favorable conditions. Western New York was a wilderness, Elmira and Binghamton being but detached hamlets. The territory west of the Allegheny mountains, with the exception of a portion of Kentucky, was unsettled and scarcely penetrated. Detroit and Vincennes were too small and isolated to merit consideration. Philadelphia was the capital of the United States. Washington was a mere Government project, not even named, but known as the Federal City. Indeed, by the spring of 1793, only one wall of the White House had been constructed, and the site for the Capitol had been merely surveyed. New York city in 1790 possessed a population of only 33,131, although it was the largest city in the United States; Philadelphia was second, with 28,522; and Boston third, with 18,320. Mails were transported in very irregular fashion, and correspondence was expensive and uncertain.

There were, moreover, other difficulties which were of serious moment in 1790, but which long ago ceased to be problems in census taking. The inhabitants, having no experience with census taking, imagined that some scheme for increasing taxation was involved, and were inclined to be cautious lest they should reveal too much of their own affairs. There was also opposition to enumeration on religious grounds, a count of inhabitants being regarded by many as a cause for divine displeasure. The boundaries of towns and other minor divisions, and even those of counties, were in many cases unknown or not defined at all. The hitherto semi-independent states had been under the control of the Federal Government for so short a time that the different sections had not yet been welded into an harmonious nationality in which the Federal authority should be unquestioned and instructions promptly and fully obeyed.

# AN ACT PROVIDING FOR THE ENUMERATION OF THE INHABITANTS OF THE UNITED STATES

APPROVED MARCH 1, 1790

SECTION 1. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the marshals of the several districts of the United States shall be, and they are hereby authorized and required to cause the number of the inhabitants within their respective districts to be taken; omitting in such enumeration Indians not taxed, and distinguishing free persons, including those bound to service for a term of years, from all others; distinguishing also the sexes and colours of free persons, and the free males of sixteen years and upwards from those under that age; for effecting which purpose the marshals shall have power to appoint as many assistants within their respective districts as to them shall appear necessary; assigning to each assistant a certain division of his district, which division shall consist of one or more counties, cities, towns, townships, hundreds or parishes, or of a territory plainly and distinctly bounded by water courses, mountains, or public roads. The marshals and their assistants shall respectively take an oath or affirmation, before some judge or justice of the peace, resident within their respective districts, previous to their entering on the discharge of the duties by this act required. The oath or affirmation of the marshal shall be, "I, A. B., Marshal of the district of ——, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will well and truly cause to be made a just and perfect enumeration and description of all persons resident within my district, and return the same to the President of the United States, agreeably to the directions of an act of Congress, intituled 'An act providing for the enumeration of the inhabitants of the United States,' according to the best of my ability." The oath or affirmation of an assistant shall be "I, A. B., do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will make a just and perfect enumeration and description of all persons resident within the division assigned to me by the marshal of the district of ——, and make due return thereof to the said marshal, agreeably to the directions of an act of Congress, intituled 'An act providing for the enumeration of the inhabitants of the United States,' according to the best of my ability." The enumeration shall commence on the first Monday in August next, and shall close within nine calendar months thereafter. The several assistants shall, within the said nine months, transmit to the marshals by whom they shall be respectively appointed, accurate returns of all persons, except Indians not taxed, within their respective divisions, which returns shall be made in a schedule, distinguishing the several families by the names of their master, mistress, steward, overseer, or other principal person therein, in manner following, that is to say:

The number of persons within my division, consisting of ——, appears in a schedule hereto annexed, subscribed by me this —— day of ——, 179-. A. B. *Assistant to the marshal of* ——.

*Schedule of the whole number of persons within the division allotted to A. B.*

| Names of heads of families. | Free white males of 16 years and upwards, including heads of families. | Free white males under 16 years. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | |

SECTION 2. And be it further enacted, That every assistant failing to make return, or making a false return of the enumeration to the marshal, within the time by this act limited, shall forfeit the sum of two hundred dollars.

SECTION 3. And be it further enacted, That the marshals shall file the several returns aforesaid, with the clerks of their respective district courts, who are hereby directed to receive and carefully preserve the same: And the marshals respectively shall, on or before the first day of September, one thousand seven hundred and ninety-one, transmit to the President of the United States, the aggregate amount of each description of persons within their respective districts. And every marshal failing to file the returns of his assistants, or any of them, with the clerks of their respective district courts, or failing to return the aggregate amount of each description of persons in their respective districts, as the same shall appear from said returns, to the President of the United States within the time limited by this act, shall, for every such offense, forfeit the sum of eight hundred dollars; all which forfeitures shall be recoverable in the courts of the districts where the offenses shall be committed, or in the circuit courts to be held within the same, by action of debt, information or indictment; the one-half thereof to the use of the United States, and the other half to the informer; but where the prosecution shall be first instituted on the behalf of the United States, the whole shall accrue to their use. And for the more effectual discovery of offenses, the judges of the several district courts, at their next sessions, to be held after the expiration of the time allowed for making the returns of the enumeration hereby directed, to the President of the United States, shall give this act in charge to the grand juries, in their respective courts, and shall cause the returns of the several assistants to be laid before them for their inspection.

SECTION 4. And be it further enacted, That every assistant shall receive at the rate of one dollar for every one hundred and fifty persons by him returned, where such persons reside in the country; and where such persons reside in a city, or town, containing more than five thousand persons, such assistants shall receive at the rate of one dollar for every three hundred persons; but where, from the dispersed situation of the inhabitants in some divisions, one dollar for every one hundred and fifty persons shall be insufficient, the marshals, with the approbation of the judges of their respective districts, may make such further allowance to the assistants in such divisions as shall be deemed an adequate compensation, provided the same does not exceed one dollar for every fifty persons by them returned. The several marshals shall receive as follows: The marshal of the district of Maine, two hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of New Hampshire, two hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of Massachusetts, three hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of Connecticut, two hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of New York, three hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of New Jersey, two hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of Pennsylvania, three hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of Delaware, one hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of Maryland, three hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of Virginia, five hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of Kentucky, two hundred and fifty dollars; the marshal of the district of North Carolina, three hundred and fifty dollars; the marshal of the district of South Carolina, three hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of Georgia, two hundred and fifty dollars. And to

obviate all doubts which may arise respecting the persons to be returned, and the manner of making the returns.

SECTION 5. Be it enacted, That every person whose usual place of abode shall be in any family on the aforesaid first Monday in August next, shall be returned as of such family; the name of every person, who shall be an inhabitant of any district, but without a settled place of residence, shall be inserted in the column of the aforesaid schedule, which is allotted for the heads of families, in that division where he or she shall be on the said first Monday in August next, and every person occasionally absent at the time of the enumeration, as belonging to that place in which he usually resides in the United States.

SECTION 6. And be it further enacted, That each and every person more than 16 years of age, whether heads of families or not, belonging to any family within any division of a district made or established within the United States, shall be, and hereby is, obliged to render to such assistant of the division, a true account, if required, to the best of his or her knowledge, of all and every person belonging to such family, respectively, according to the several descriptions aforesaid, on pain of forfeiting twenty dollars, to be sued for and recovered by such assistant, the one-half for his own use, and the other half for the use of the United States.

SECTION 7. And be it further enacted, That each assistant shall, previous to making his return to the marshal, cause a correct copy, signed by himself, of the schedule containing the number of inhabitants within his division, to be set up at two of the most public places within the same, there to remain for the inspection of all concerned; for each of which copies the said assistant shall be entitled to receive two dollars, provided proof of a copy of the schedule having been so set up and suffered to remain, shall be transmitted to the marshal, with the return of the number of persons; and in case any assistant shall fail to make such proof to the marshal, he shall forfeit the compensation by this act allowed him.

Approved March 1, 1790.

*Population of the United States as returned at the First Census, by states: 1790.*

| DISTRICT. | Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 16 years. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vermont | 22,435 | 22,328 | 40,505 | 255 | [1] 16 | [2] 85,539 |
| New Hampshire | 36,086 | 34,851 | 70,160 | 630 | 158 | 141,885 |
| Maine | 24,384 | 24,748 | 46,870 | 538 | None. | 96,540 |
| Massachusetts | 95,453 | 87,289 | 190,582 | 5,463 | None. | 378,787 |
| Rhode Island | 16,019 | 15,799 | 32,652 | 3,407 | 948 | 68,825 |
| Connecticut | 60,523 | 54,403 | 117,448 | 2,808 | 2,764 | 237,946 |
| New York | 83,700 | 78,122 | 152,320 | 4,654 | 21,324 | 340,120 |
| New Jersey | 45,251 | 41,416 | 83,287 | 2,762 | 11,423 | 184,139 |
| Pennsylvania | 110,788 | 106,948 | 206,363 | 6,537 | 3,737 | 434,373 |
| Delaware | 11,783 | 12,143 | 22,384 | 3,899 | 8,887 | [3] 59,094 |
| Maryland | 55,915 | 51,339 | 101,395 | 8,043 | 103,036 | 319,728 |
| Virginia | 110,936 | 116,135 | 215,046 | 12,866 | 292,627 | 747,610 |
| Kentucky | 15,154 | 17,057 | 28,922 | 114 | 12,430 | 73,677 |
| North Carolina | 69,988 | 77,506 | 140,710 | 4,975 | 100,572 | 393,751 |
| South Carolina | 35,576 | 37,722 | 66,880 | 1,801 | 107,094 | 249,073 |
| Georgia | 13,103 | 14,044 | 25,739 | 398 | 29,264 | 82,548 |
| Total number of inhabitants of the United States exclusive of S. Western and N. territory | 807,094 | 791,850 | 1,541,263 | 59,150 | 694,280 | 3,893,635 |

| | Free white males of 21 years and upward. | Free males under 21 years of age. | Free white females. | All other persons. | Slaves. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| S. W. territory | 6,271 | 10,277 | 15,365 | 361 | 3,417 | 35,691 |
| N. " | | | | | | |

[1] The census of 1790, published in 1791, reports 16 slaves in Vermont. Subsequently, and up to 1860, the number is given as 17. An examination of the original manuscript returns shows that there never were any slaves in Vermont. The original error occurred in preparing the results for publication, when 16 persons, returned as "Free colored," were classified as "Slave."

[2] Corrected figures are 85,425, or 114 less than figures published in 1790, due to an error of addition in the returns for each of the towns of Fairfield, Milton, Shelburne, and Williston, in the county of Chittenden; Brookfield, Newbury, Randolph, and Strafford, in the county of Orange; Castleton, Clarendon, Hubbardton, Poultney, Rutland, Shrewsbury, and Wallingford, in the county of Rutland; Dummerston, Guilford, Halifax, and Westminster, in the county of Windham; and Woodstock, in the county of Windsor.

[3] Corrected figures are 59,096, or 2 more than figures published in 1790, due to error in addition.

*Summary of population of Virginia, by counties: 1790.*

| COUNTY. | Name of assistant. | Free white males of 16 years and upward. | Free white males under 16 years. | Free white females. | All other free persons. | Slaves. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Augusta, the part east of the north mountain | R. Porterfield | 2,048 | 1,665 | 3,438 | 40 | 1,222 | 10,886 |
| Part west of ditto | C. Cameron | 551 | 572 | 986 | 19 | 345 | |
| Albemarle | James Kerr | 1,703 | 1,790 | 3,342 | 171 | 5,579 | 12,585 |
| Accomack | R. Tunford | 2,297 | 2,177 | 4,502 | 721 | 4,262 | 13,959 |
| Amherst | C. Kenny | 2,056 | 2,235 | 3,995 | 121 | 5,296 | 13,703 |
| Amelia, including Nottoway, a new county | Charles Jones | 1,709 | 1,697 | 3,278 | 166 | 11,507 | 18,097 |
| Botetourt, as it stood previous to the formation of Wythe from it & Montgomery. | Joseph Paxton | 2,247 | 2,562 | 4,432 | 24 | 1,259 | 10,524 |
| Buckingham | G. Bernard | 1,274 | 1,537 | 2,685 | 115 | 4,168 | 9,779 |
| Berkley | N. Orrick | 4,253 | 4,547 | 7,850 | 131 | 2,932 | 19,713 |
| Brunswick | John Stith | 1,472 | 1,529 | 2,918 | 132 | 6,776 | 12,827 |
| Bedford | D. Sanders | 1,785 | 2,266 | 3,674 | 52 | 2,754 | 10,531 |
| Cumberland | P. I. Carrington | 885 | 914 | 1,778 | 142 | 4,434 | 8,153 |
| Chesterfield | A. Graves | 1,652 | 1,557 | 3,149 | 369 | 7,487 | 14,214 |
| Charlotte | Jacob Morton | 1,285 | 1,379 | 2,535 | 63 | 4,816 | 10,078 |
| Culpeper | T. C. Fletcher | 3,372 | 3,755 | 6,082 | 70 | 8,226 | 22,105 |
| Charles City | R. Goodrich | 532 | 509 | 1,043 | 365 | 3,141 | 5,588 |
| Caroline | Henry Chiles | 1,799 | 1,731 | 3,464 | 203 | 10,292 | 17,439 |
| Campbell | R. Hunter | 1,236 | 1,347 | 2,363 | 251 | 2,488 | 7,685 |
| Dinwiddie | J. R. Davis | 1,790 | 1,396 | 2,853 | 564 | 7,334 | 13,934 |
| Essex | T. Banks | 908 | 869 | 1,766 | 139 | 5,440 | 9,122 |
| Elizabeth City | R. Saunders | 390 | 388 | 778 | 18 | 1,876 | 3,450 |
| Fauquier | S. Morgan | 2,674 | 2,983 | 5,500 | 93 | 6,642 | 17,892 |
| Fairfax | T. Pollard | 2,138 | 1,872 | 3,601 | 135 | 4,574 | 12,320 |
| Franklin | Thomas Hale | 1,266 | 1,629 | 2,840 | 34 | 1,073 | 6,842 |
| Fluvanna | J. Johnston | 589 | 654 | 1,187 | 25 | 1,466 | 3,921 |
| Frederick Division | Edward Smith | 1,757 | 1,653 | 3,041 | 49 | 1,319 | 10,681 |
| Ditto | John Smith | 2,078 | 2,517 | 4,269 | 67 | 2,931 | |
| Gloucester | W. Camp | 1,597 | 1,523 | 3,105 | 210 | 7,063 | 13,498 |
| Goochland | R. H. Saunders | 1,028 | 1,059 | 2,053 | 257 | 4,656 | 9,653 |
| Greensville | J. Peterson | 669 | 627 | 1,234 | 212 | 3,620 | 6,362 |
| Greenbrier, including Kanawa, a new county | W. Johnson | 1,463 | 1,574 | 2,639 | 20 | 319 | 6,015 |
| Henrico | Z. Rowland | 1,823 | 1,170 | 2,607 | 581 | 5,819 | 12,000 |
| Hanover | J. M. Walker | 1,637 | 1,412 | 3,242 | 240 | 8,223 | 14,754 |
| Hampshire | F. Taggart | 1,662 | 1,956 | 3,261 | 13 | 454 | 7,346 |
| Harrison | W. Martin | 487 | 579 | 947 | ..... | 67 | 2,080 |
| Hardy | W. Bullet | 1,108 | 2,256 | 3,192 | 411 | 369 | 7,336 |
| Halifax | W. M'Craw | 2,214 | 2,320 | 4,397 | 226 | 5,565 | 14,722 |
| Henry | R. Payne | 1,523 | 1,963 | 3,277 | 165 | 1,551 | 8,479 |
| Isle of Wight | T. Fearn | 1,208 | 1,163 | 2,415 | 375 | 3,867 | 9,028 |
| James City | R. Saunders | 395 | 359 | 765 | 146 | 2,405 | 4,070 |
| King William | W. Winston | 723 | 732 | 1,438 | 84 | 5,151 | 8,128 |
| King and Queen | John Bagby | 995 | 1,026 | 2,138 | 75 | 5,143 | 9,377 |
| King George | W. H. Parker | 757 | 781 | 1,585 | 86 | 4,157 | 7,366 |
| Lunenburg | John Ballard | 1,110 | 1,185 | 2,252 | 80 | 4,332 | 8,959 |
| Loudon | S. D. Hariman | 3,677 | 3,992 | 7,080 | 183 | 4,030 | 18,962 |
| Lancaster | Joseph Carter | 535 | 542 | 1,182 | 143 | 3,236 | 5,638 |
| Louisa | C. Yancey, junior | 957 | 1,024 | 1,899 | 14 | 4,573 | 8,467 |
| Mecklenburg | John Ballard | 1,857 | 2,015 | 3,683 | 416 | 6,762 | 14,733 |
| Middlesex | T. Churchill | 407 | 370 | 754 | 51 | 2,558 | 4,140 |
| Monongalia | J. Dougherty | 1,089 | 1,345 | 2,168 | 12 | 154 | 4,768 |
| Montgomery, as it stood previous to the formation of Wythe from it and Botetourt. | James Newell | 2,846 | 3,744 | 5,804 | 6 | 828 | 13,228 |
| Norfolk | John Ingram | 2,650 | 1,987 | 4,291 | 251 | 5,345 | 14,524 |
| Northampton | James Palmer | 857 | 743 | 1,581 | 464 | 3,241 | 6,889 |
| New Kent | W. Graves | 605 | 587 | 1,199 | 148 | 3,700 | 6,239 |
| Northumberland | Joseph Locke | 1,046 | 1,137 | 2,323 | 197 | 4,460 | 9,103 |
| Nansemond | John Best | 1,215 | 1,167 | 2,331 | 480 | 3,817 | 9,610 |
| Orange | J. Wood, junior | 1,317 | 1,426 | 2,693 | 64 | 4,421 | 9,921 |
| Ohio | R. Woods | 1,222 | 1,377 | 2,308 | 24 | 281 | 5,212 |
| Prince Edward | Charles Jones | 1,044 | 1,077 | 1,961 | 32 | 3,986 | 8,100 |
| Prince William | W. Grayson | 1,644 | 1,797 | 3,303 | 167 | 4,704 | 11,615 |
| Prince George | J. R. Davis | 965 | 822 | 1,600 | 267 | 4,519 | 8,173 |
| Powhatan | P. I. Carrington | 623 | 548 | 1,115 | 211 | 4,325 | 6,822 |
| Pendleton | C. Cameron | 568 | 686 | 1,124 | 1 | 73 | 2,452 |
| Pittsylvania | W. M'Craw | 2,008 | 2,447 | 4,083 | 62 | 2,979 | 11,579 |
| Princess Anne | J. Ingram | 1,169 | 1,151 | 2,207 | 64 | 3,202 | 7,793 |
| Richmond | W. H. Parker | 704 | 697 | 1,517 | 83 | 3,984 | 6,985 |
| Randolph | John Hiett | 221 | 270 | 441 | ..... | 19 | 951 |
| Rockingham | L. Yauncey | 1,816 | 1,652 | 3,209 | ..... | 772 | 7,449 |
| Russell | C. Carter | 734 | 969 | 1,440 | 5 | 190 | 3,338 |
| Rockbridge | John M'Kee | 1,517 | 1,532 | 2,756 | 41 | 682 | 6,548 |
| Spotsylvania | John Cox | 1,361 | 1,278 | 2,532 | 148 | 5,933 | 11,252 |
| Stafford | S. Payton | 1,341 | 1,355 | 2,769 | 87 | 4,036 | 9,588 |
| Southampton | James Gee | 1,632 | 1,546 | 3,134 | 559 | 5,993 | 12,864 |
| Surry | I. Adkins | 732 | 651 | 1,379 | 368 | 3,097 | 6,227 |
| Shenandoah | W. Jennings | 2,409 | 2,779 | 4,791 | 19 | 512 | 10,510 |
| Sussex | David Mason | 1,215 | 1,174 | 2,382 | 391 | 5,387 | 10,554 |
| Warwick | R. Saunders | 176 | 158 | 333 | 33 | 990 | 1,690 |
| Washington | W. Preston | 1,287 | 1,440 | 2,440 | 8 | 450 | 5,625 |
| Westmoreland | W. H. Parker | 815 | 754 | 1,614 | 114 | 4,425 | 7,722 |
| York | R. Saunders | 530 | 461 | 1,124 | 358 | 2,760 | 5,233 |
| Total | | 110,936 | 116,135 | 215,046 | 12,866 | 292,627 | 747,610 |

*Summary of population of Virginia, by principal towns, the inhabitants whereof being included in the general return: 1790.*

| TOWN. | County. | Free white males of 16 years and upward. | Free white males under 16 years. | Free white females. | All other free persons. | Slaves. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alexandria | Fairfax | 734 | 480 | 939 | 52 | 543 | 2,748 |
| Fredericksburg | Spotsylvania | 318 | 187 | 354 | 59 | 567 | 1,485 |
| Richmond | Henrico | 878 | 353 | 786 | 265 | 1,479 | 3,761 |
| Petersburg in Dinwiddie comprehending Blandford in Prince George & Pocahuntas in Chesterfield. | | 583 | 205 | 465 | 310 | 1,265 | 2,828 |
| Williamsburg | James City & York | 186 | 108 | 368 | 46 | 636 | 1,344 |
| Borough of Norfolk | Norfolk | 599 | 312 | 693 | 61 | 1,294 | 2,959 |
| Portsmouth | do | 294 | 209 | 536 | 47 | 616 | 1,702 |
| Winchester | Frederick | 464 | 341 | 664 | 12 | 170 | 1,651 |
| York | York | 68 | 56 | 148 | 17 | 372 | 61 |

Amounting to one hundred and ten thousand nine hundred and thirty-six free white males of 16 years and upwards, one hundred and sixteen thousand one hundred and thirty-five free white males under 16 years, two hundred and fifteen thousand and forty-six free white females, twelve thousand eight hundred and fifty-six other free persons, and two hundred and ninety-two thousand six hundred and twenty-seven slaves. Total, seven hundred and forty-seven thousand six hundred and ten.

EDWARD CARRINGTON,
*Marshal of the District of Virginia.*

*Summary of population and buildings: 1782 to 1785.*

| COUNTY. | YEAR. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1782 | | 1783 | | 1784 | | | 1785 | | |
| | White. | Black. | White. | Black. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
| Albemarle | | | | | | | | 4,341 | 673 | 2,317 |
| Amelia | 5,549 | 8,749 | | | | | | 3,941 | 1,185 | 2,899 |
| Amherst | | | 5,964 | 3,852 | | | | 4,530 | 406 | 1,133 |
| Charlotte | 3,790 | 3,442 | | | | | | | | |
| Chesterfield | | | 4,885 | 5,961 | | | | | | |
| Cumberland | 2,670 | 3,882 | | | 2,415 | 459 | 1,514 | | | |
| Essex | | | 2,489 | 2,817 | | | | | | |
| Fairfax | 5,154 | 3,609 | | | | | | 3,687 | 594 | 1,652 |
| Fluvanna | 1,985 | 1,330 | | | | | | | | |
| Frederick | 4,786 | 767 | | | | | | | | |
| Gloucester | | | 3,151 | 2,764 | 3,348 | 573 | 1,919 | | | |
| Greenbrier | | | | | | | | [1]1,029 | | |
| Greensville | | | 1,845 | 2,691 | | | | | | |
| Halifax | 5,335 | 3,290 | | | | | | 6,486 | 963 | 2,176 |
| Hampshire | 7,469 | 513 | | | 7,182 | 1,066 | 1,783 | | | |
| Hanover | 3,707 | 5,184 | | | | | | | | |
| Harrison | | | | | | | | 1,507 | 209 | 121 |
| Isle of Wight | 3,760 | 2,948 | | | | | | | | |
| Lancaster | | | 1,541 | 2,567 | | | | 1,726 | 319 | 1,142 |
| Mecklenburg | 6,397 | 4,927 | | | | | | | | |
| Middlesex | | | 1,167 | 2,282 | | | | | | |
| Monongalia | 2,302 | 81 | | | | | | | | |
| Nansemond | | | 2,842 | 2,567 | 730 | 166 | 456 | 357 | 92 | 257 |
| New Kent | 1,617 | 2,957 | | | | | | 1,621 | 671 | 1,853 |
| Norfolk | | | | | | | | 5,273 | 980 | 2,289 |
| Northumberland | 3,809 | 3,925 | | | 3,370 | 686 | 2,071 | | | |
| Orange | 3,410 | 2,848 | | | | | | 4,020 | 603 | 1,809 |
| Pittsylvania | 5,304 | 1,835 | | | | | | 5,851 | 469 | 2,491 |
| Powhatan | | | 1,468 | 2,669 | | | | | | |
| Prince Edward | | | 1,552 | 1,468 | | | | 3,425 | 538 | 1,710 |
| Princess Anne | | | 3,999 | 2,656 | | | | 3,995 | 785 | 2,214 |
| Richmond | | | 2,947 | 3,885 | | | | | | |
| Rockingham | | | | | 3,657 | 475 | 782 | | | |
| Shenandoah | | | 7,908 | 347 | | | | 6,460 | 930 | 1,186 |
| Stafford | | | | | | | | 2,483 | 428 | 783 |
| Surry | 2,389 | 2,729 | | | 2,667 | 427 | 1,358 | | | |
| Sussex | 2,923 | 3,696 | | | | | | | | |
| Warwick | 569 | 776 | | | 597 | 116 | 485 | | | |
| Williamsburg, city of | 722 | 702 | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 73,647 | 58,190 | 41,758 | 36,526 | 23,966 | 3,968 | 10,368 | 60,732 | 9,845 | 26,032 |

[1] List of names returned on tax lists of 1783 to 1786.

# HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

## AMELIA COUNTY.[1]

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| **LIST OF LAU. WILLS.** | | |
| Allen, Daniel | 7 | 5 |
| Allen, Richd | 3 | 1 |
| Adams, David | 6 | 3 |
| Beavers, Mary | 4 | ..... |
| Boulton, John | 5 | ..... |
| Bolling, Mary | 15 | 98 |
| Brooking, Vivion | 11 | 82 |
| Bevill, James, sr | 3 | 6 |
| Bevill, James, jr | 6 | 4 |
| Bevill, Thomas (Estc) | 8 | 3 |
| Bevill, Robt | 6 | ..... |
| Cousins, Rosamond | 1 | 4 |
| Cousins, Phebe | 2 | ..... |
| Coleman, Isaac | 3 | ..... |
| Cousins, John | 6 | 20 |
| Cousins, Robt (Estc) | 12 | 19 |
| Cousins, William | 8 | 6 |
| Coleman, Burwell | 2 | 1 |
| Coleman, Francis | 5 | 1 |
| Coleman, Daniel, jr | 13 | 7 |
| Chandler, Martin | 10 | 5 |
| Coleman, Peter | 8 | 2 |
| Coleman, Abraham | 7 | 4 |
| Coleman, Jesse | 8 | 13 |
| Caudle, John | 3 | ..... |
| Davenport, Saml | 3 | ..... |
| Dicken, Richd | 7 | ..... |
| Drake, William | 3 | ..... |
| Dunnivant, Clemt | 6 | 1 |
| Drake, Thos | 9 | 2 |
| Dodson, John | 11 | 3 |
| Ellington, Jesse | 7 | ..... |
| Foster, Wm | 4 | 2 |
| Ford, Fredk | 4 | 6 |
| Green, Thos | 4 | 6 |
| Green, Wm | 4 | 9 |
| Green, Abraham | 8 | 55 |
| Herndon, Humphrey | 5 | ..... |
| Hood, Wm | 5 | ..... |
| Hasings, Wm | 3 | ..... |
| Hastings, Sutten | 3 | ..... |
| Hamlin, Stephen | 4 | 19 |
| Hood, Tucker | 8 | 2 |
| Hawkins, David | 3 | 4 |
| Hawkins, William | 5 | 2 |
| Hastins, Zachariah | 6 | ..... |
| Hood, Thomas | 6 | ..... |
| Hood, John | 6 | 10 |
| Kidd, George | 10 | ..... |
| Kennon, Richard | 7 | 43 |
| Munford, Ann | 7 | 15 |
| Mitchell, Evans | 11 | 3 |
| Newman, Rice | 9 | 15 |
| Newman, Richard | 3 | 12 |
| Neal, John | 4 | 4 |
| Perkinson, Jeremiah | 5 | 1 |
| Perkinson, Elizabeth | 2 | 2 |
| Pitchford, Samuel | 9 | 4 |
| Pitchford, Jno | 3 | ..... |
| Roach, Millinton | 5 | 5 |
| Roach, Wm | 6 | 1 |
| Southall, James | 9 | 7 |
| Stern, Frances | 4 | 14 |
| Southerland, Findal | 10 | 35 |
| Smith, Wm | 5 | 2 |
| Southall, Jno | 5 | ..... |
| Stondfield, Robert | 4 | ..... |
| Spinner, Jno | 3 | ..... |
| Talley, Wm, junr | 8 | ..... |
| Talley, Tucker (Estm) | 7 | 8 |
| Talley, Jessey | 6 | 1 |
| Talley, Lodwick, junr | 3 | 5 |
| Tucker, Godfrey | 8 | 3 |
| Talley, Lodwick, Senr | 4 | 1 |
| Tabb, Jno | ..... | 11 |
| Talley, Wm | 6 | 14 |
| Talley, Daniel | 6 | 1 |
| Tucker, Mary | 4 | ..... |
| Tucker, Thomas | 7 | 1 |
| Vadin, Henry | 2 | 15 |
| Wills, Edmd | 12 | 18 |
| Wills, Laurence | 7 | 18 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| **LIST OF LAU. WILLS—CON.** | | |
| Tucker, Wm, sr | 4 | 13 |
| Tucker, Daniel | 4 | 3 |
| Tucker, John | 10 | 11 |
| Williams, David | 5 | ..... |
| Tucker, Robt | 4 | 2 |
| Tucker, Wm | 7 | 3 |
| Wilkerson, Thos | 6 | 10 |
| Bennitt, John | 6 | ..... |
| Bennitt, Wm | 5 | ..... |
| Weeks, Emanuel | 10 | 3 |
| Weeks, Wm | 4 | ..... |
| Hawks, John | 6 | 14 |
| Hawks, Richd | 11 | 3 |
| Hawks, Judith | 4 | 2 |
| Pitchford, Daniel | 5 | ..... |
| **LIST OF WILLIAM CRYER.** | | |
| Cryer, William | 1 | 29 |
| Hood, Robert | 12 | 4 |
| Clardy, Benjamin | 8 | 15 |
| Clardy, John | 9 | 2 |
| Crawley, William | 4 | 27 |
| Beavell, Joseph | 4 | 6 |
| Wills, Thomas T | 7 | 7 |
| Graves, Ceman | 6 | ..... |
| Hood, Solomon | 3 | ..... |
| Hood, Abraham | 7 | ..... |
| Tucker, John | 4 | 1 |
| Tucker, John | 2 | ..... |
| Clardy, William | 4 | 1 |
| Tucker, Absalom | 8 | ..... |
| Tucker, Francis | 3 | 3 |
| King, Henry | 10 | 3 |
| Wilson, William | 8 | 28 |
| Bevill, Joseph | 5 | 2 |
| Tucker, Mathew | 11 | 2 |
| Thomas, William | 3 | 1 |
| Spain, Joshua | 12 | 1 |
| Jones, Peter | 9 | 25 |
| Munford, Edward | 13 | 16 |
| **LIST OF HENRY ANDERSON.** | | |
| Beasley, Peter | 6 | 41 |
| Forster, Robert | 2 | 14 |
| Hays, Richard | 8 | 36 |
| Hays, Mary | 1 | 10 |
| Walthal, William | 10 | 13 |
| Jones, Daniel | 8 | 41 |
| Jones, Capt Dan. Decd (Estate) | ..... | 11 |
| Holt, John | 4 | 1 |
| Munford, Capt Bowling (Decd) | 7 | 33 |
| Parish, Abram | 8 | 12 |
| Ward, Rowland, Senr | 6 | 43 |
| Ward, Rowland, junr | 3 | 14 |
| Neal, Stephen | 8 | 11 |
| Neal, Roger | 6 | 4 |
| Hardaway, Daniel | 3 | 34 |
| Royall, Wm | 1 | 11 |
| Marshall, John | ..... | 5 |
| Marshall, Mary | 2 | 11 |
| Marshall, Abram | 1 | 3 |
| Osborne, Jos | 6 | 27 |
| Jones, Margaret | 1 | 5 |
| Marshall, Robert | 5 | 11 |
| Jones, Richd | 5 | 22 |
| Avory, Wm | 10 | 11 |
| Thompson, Peter | 3 | 20 |
| Night, Wm | 5 | ..... |
| Akin, Charles | 5 | ..... |
| Bradbys, James R. (on plantation) | 8 | 39 |
| Anderson, Henry (R. P.) | 9 | 132 |
| Bass, Edward | 3 | 40 |
| Booker, Ann | 3 | 21 |
| Booker, Edward | 11 | 28 |
| Osborne, Wm, Senr | 2 | 21 |
| Thompson, Robert | 3 | 6 |
| Marshall, Judith | 1 | 5 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| **LIST OF WM. FINNEY.** | | |
| Booker, John, Senr | 3 | 28 |
| Booker, John, Junr | 7 | 19 |
| Bottom, William | 3 | 8 |
| Bott, Miles | 10 | 23 |
| Bass, William, Junr | 6 | 15 |
| Bailey, Thomas | 8 | ... |
| Coleman, Sutten | 6 | .. |
| Ragsdale, George | 2 | 19 |
| Mann, Samuel, Jr | 9 | 2 |
| Howlett, William | 5 | 19 |
| Webster, William | 8 | 4 |
| Worsham, William | 6 | 5 |
| Elam, John | 7 | ... |
| Reams, Frederick | 7 | 1 |
| Jackson, Mathew | 7 | 3 |
| Morgan, William | 5 | 3 |
| Morgan, Simon | 6 | 8 |
| Neal, Ann | 6 | 13 |
| Neal, John | 6 | 7 |
| Webster, Edward | 4 | 9 |
| Risen, Elery | 5 | ..... |
| Webster, Peter | 10 | 8 |
| Dyer, Thomas | 5 | ..... |
| Willson, Thos B | 5 | 62 |
| Wallthall, Henry | 1 | 22 |
| Worsham, Daniel | 4 | 22 |
| Ford, Mary | 15 | 36 |
| Rowlett, George | 8 | 3 |
| Childress, John | 2 | 31 |
| Towns, James | 4 | 32 |
| Johnson, Elizabeth | 9 | 11 |
| Webster, John | 7 | 6 |
| Gibbs, William | 8 | 10 |
| Gibbs, Miles | 1 | .. |
| Walthall, John | 2 | 20 |
| Walthall, Thomas | 5 | 14 |
| Perkinson, Isham | 7 | ..... |
| Dunnavant, Mary | 4 | 9 |
| Mann, Cain | 8 | 12 |
| Royall, Joseph | 9 | 39 |
| Vasser, Richd | 8 | 11 |
| Vasser, John | 5 | 5 |
| Finney, John | 4 | 12 |
| Dunnavant, Hodge | 12 | 15 |
| Murry, Richard | 6 | 1 |
| Robertson, Bridgewater | 6 | ..... |
| Coates, John | 5 | 7 |
| Perkinson, Ralph | 9 | 1 |
| Cashen, David | 5 | ..... |
| Perkinson, Field | 9 | 1 |
| Robertson, George | 4 | 4 |
| Finney, William | 7 | 29 |
| Finney, Mary | 4 | 22 |
| Crittenton, Henry | 9 | ..... |
| Mann, Samuel, Senr | 5 | ..... |
| Brooks, William | 13 | 19 |
| Bevell, Archer | 7 | ..... |
| Belcher, Jacob | 5 | ..... |
| Davis, Henry | 5 | ..... |
| Leigh, William | 3 | 12 |
| Buttler, John | 3 | ..... |
| **LIST OF WILLIAM CROSS CRADDOCK.** | | |
| Craddock, William Cross | 12 | 15 |
| Ward, Benjamin, Senr | 2 | 29 |
| Claybrook, John | 8 | ..... |
| Anderson, Francis | 8 | 34 |
| Roberts, Jacob | 3 | 3 |
| Branch, Benjamin | ..... | 12 |
| Farley, John | 4 | 2 |
| Scott, Roger | 10 | 8 |
| Burton, John | 2 | 1 |
| Powell, Abraham | 2 | ..... |
| Jackson, Francis | 5 | 7 |
| Maddra, Micajah | 8 | 7 |
| Hatchett, Archer | 1 | ..... |
| Truley, John | 4 | 9 |
| Jackson, John C | 3 | 1 |
| Craddock, Wm, Junr | 2 | 1 |
| Piles, Conradus | 3 | 3 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| **LIST OF WILLIAM CROSS CRADDOCK—CON.** | | |
| Farley, Stephen | 2 | 3 |
| Farley, Wm | 3 | 10 |
| Jackson, Wm, Senr | 6 | 2 |
| Howell, John | 4 | ..... |
| Roberts, James | 4 | ..... |
| Frazer, Wm | 2 | ..... |
| Farley, Nathl | 4 | 2 |
| Farley, Stend | 6 | 13 |
| Perkerson, Mathw | 4 | 6 |
| Allen, Richd | 4 | ... |
| Baldwin, Phebe | 4 | ..... |
| Chumbley, Martha | 7 | 4 |
| Roberts, Alex | 4 | 2 |
| Lunsford, Sarah | 1 | 10 |
| Mays, Wm | 2 | 1 |
| Worsham, Ellin | 4 | 15 |
| McCann, Jno | 7 | ..... |
| Smith, Corga | 8 | 5 |
| Baldwin, George | 11 | 4 |
| Wingo, Jams | 5 | ..... |
| Hill, Jno | 1 | 2 |
| Hill, Eliza | 1 | 9 |
| Hill, Sarah | 2 | 4 |
| Hill, Jams | 3 | 12 |
| Fagg, Wm | 2 | 1 |
| Mitchell, John | 1 | ..... |
| Mitchell, James C | 1 | ..... |
| Whitlow, Francis | 3 | 10 |
| Foster, Rich | 7 | 2 |
| Forster, Ann | 2 | 7 |
| Craddock, Richd | 9 | 12 |
| Adkerson, Joshua | 3 | 6 |
| Stott, James | ..... | 5 |
| Walton, Sherwood | 5 | 15 |
| Forster, John | 7 | 7 |
| Motley, Joell | 4 | 17 |
| Mitchell, Jno | 1 | ..... |
| Vaughan, Bartholomew | 6 | 4 |
| Craddock, Charles | 7 | 8 |
| Hubard, Benjamin | 6 | 4 |
| Vaughan, Jeen | 1 | 1 |
| Geter, Ambrous | ..... | 5 |
| Vaughan, Wm | 7 | 2 |
| Roberson, Matthew | 11 | 16 |
| Mayes, Daniel | 7 | 2 |
| Mayes, Phebey | 5 | 1 |
| Mayes, Gardner | 1 | 2 |
| Vaughan, Lewis | 2 | 2 |
| Vaughan, Zedekiah | 4 | 1 |
| Scott, Geo | 7 | 2 |
| Thomson, Roger | 2 | 10 |
| Mann, Wm | 4 | ..... |
| Roberson, John | 1 | ..... |
| Cobbs, Jno C | 12 | 31 |
| Booker, Edmd | 4 | 27 |
| Childers, Robt | 2 | ..... |
| Archer, Jno (Chestc) | ..... | 15 |
| Murry, Lenord | 6 | ..... |
| Hudson, Jeen | 3 | 24 |
| Berry, Peter | 6 | 9 |
| Booker, Richd | 1 | ..... |
| Lockett, Benja | 1 | 10 |
| Booker, Saml | 1 | 7 |
| Ward, Matthew | 6 | 1 |
| Harrison, Nathal | ..... | 30 |
| Pride, Francis | 6 | 12 |
| Forster, Booker | 6 | 8 |
| Ford, Wm, Senr | 8 | 22 |
| Smithey, Joshua | 5 | 1 |
| Friend, Thos (Estate) | ..... | 14 |
| Pride, John | 6 | 21 |
| Marshall, John | 3 | 10 |
| Lockett, Abraham | 6 | 11 |
| Osborne, Branch | 4 | 12 |
| Hudson, Peter | 6 | 2 |
| Truit, Ann | 8 | ..... |
| Bradshaw, Wm | 4 | 1 |
| Hardaway, Daniel | ..... | 10 |
| **LIST OF MACK GOODE.** | | |
| Foster, James | 2 | 7 |
| Foster, Robert | 7 | 8 |

[1] No attempt has been made in this publication to correct mistakes in spelling made by the assistants, and the names have been reproduced as they appear upon the state lists.

AMELIA COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| LIST OF MACK GOODE—continued. | | |
| Allen, Sam[l] | 8 | ..... |
| James, John | 4 | 6 |
| Foster, Jn[o] | 6 | 1 |
| Foster, Tho[s] | 6 | 14 |
| Foster, W[m], jr | 4 | 6 |
| Lovern, Rich[d] | 1 | ..... |
| Lovern, Adam | 1 | ..... |
| Lovern, Moses | 3 | ..... |
| Foster, W[m] | 6 | ..... |
| Anderson, Rich[d] | 10 | 20 |
| Anderson, Fran | 4 | 29 |
| Stern, Tabitha | 3 | 6 |
| Anderson, Churchill | 4 | 5 |
| McGlasson, James | 4 | 2 |
| Foster, Geo | 7 | 1 |
| Foster, Geo. P | 5 | ..... |
| Foster, Anthony | 2 | 1 |
| Seay, Jesse | 5 | 12 |
| Seay, Gideon | 7 | ..... |
| Seay, Sergus | 1 | ..... |
| Eggleston, Richard | 1 | 26 |
| Arms, Edward | 8 | ..... |
| Booker, Geo | 6 | 37 |
| Booker, Richeson | 1 | 4 |
| Whites, Jn[o] | 7 | 2 |
| Hudson, Burton | 5 | 6 |
| Seay, Moses | 5 | 9 |
| Hilsman, Joseph | 3 | 1 |
| Clements, Isham | 10 | 10 |
| Walker, Alex | 11 | 2 |
| Tabb, Edward | 9 | 9 |
| Allin, David | 8 | ..... |
| Cox, Henry | 10 | 21 |
| Chaffin, Joshua | 9 | 12 |
| Phillips, Richard | 10 | 10 |
| Seay, Jacob | 6 | 11 |
| Wingo, Jn[o] | 12 | 5 |
| Wingo, Thomas | 2 | ..... |
| Foster, Jn[o] (son of W[m]) | 11 | ..... |
| Overton, Tho[s] | 2 | 6 |
| Clement, Jn[o] | 3 | 23 |
| Eggleston, Judith | 5 | 13 |
| Montson, Mary | 4 | 18 |
| Mumford, Tho[s] | 8 | 33 |
| Brown, Daniel | 2 | 4 |
| Jinkins, James | 11 | 7 |
| Ford, W[m], jr | 7 | 13 |
| Wright, Thomas | 4 | 2 |
| Clements, Edm[d] | 2 | 2 |
| Clements, Sarah | 3 | 4 |
| Sadler, W[m] | 8 | ..... |
| Overton, Sam[l] | 1 | ..... |
| Sadler Jn[o] | 3 | ..... |
| LIST OF CHRISTO'R FORD. | | |
| Wright, John | 7 | 12 |
| Liggon, W[m], Sen[r] | 5 | 8 |
| Asselin, David | 7 | 12 |
| Gills, John | 7 | 8 |
| Jeter, Ambrose | 8 | 21 |
| Ford, Christo[r] | 9 | 24 |
| Gray, W[m] | 5 | 6 |
| Anderson, Paulin | 3 | 14 |
| Wood, William, Sen[r] | 6 | 29 |
| Covendar, Hugh | 10 | 7 |
| Hurt, W[m] (Caroline) | 9 | 6 |
| Lockett, John | 8 | ..... |
| Booth, John | 6 | 9 |
| Whitworth, Abram | 8 | 8 |
| Whitworth, Claiborne | 5 | 1 |
| Morriss, Tabitha | 5 | 1 |
| Morriss, Moses | 13 | 9 |
| Butler, William | 9 | 2 |
| Burton, William | 10 | 4 |
| Meador, Isaac | 3 | ..... |
| Jackson, W[m] | 6 | 2 |
| Hendrick, Benj[a] | 7 | 4 |
| Dillen, John | 10 | ..... |
| Hendrick, Zachary | 1 | ..... |
| Morriss, Sylvanus | 3 | 1 |
| Jones, Martha, & Ja[s] League | 14 | 1 |
| Bell, John | 8 | ..... |
| Wingo, Thomas | 2 | ..... |
| Blake, William | 5 | ..... |
| Lovern, W[m] | 6 | ..... |
| Liggon, Thomas | 8 | 12 |
| Hendrick, John | 5 | 2 |
| Hendrick, Prudence | 5 | 10 |
| Hendrick, Obediah | 4 | 1 |
| Hendrick, Daniel | 4 | ..... |
| Smith, James | 3 | ..... |
| Winston, William | 9 | 11 |
| Harper, Henry | 7 | ..... |
| Hendrick, Stephen | 1 | ..... |
| Chapman, John | 10 | 8 |
| Cobb, Sam[l] (Carpenter) | 7 | 14 |
| Ham, Sarah | 7 | 2 |
| Hughs, John, Jr | 11 | 9 |
| Ham, W[m] | 2 | 5 |
| Jolly, Susanna | 5 | ..... |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| LIST OF CHRISTO'R FORD—continued. | | |
| Ham, Mary | 5 | 4 |
| Ham, George | 4 | 2 |
| Robinson, John | 1 | ..... |
| Walthall, Daniel | 10 | 7 |
| Deaton, Geo | 3 | 2 |
| Deaton, Levi | 6 | 3 |
| Whitworth, John | 8 | ..... |
| Hughs, John, Sen[r] | 10 | 40 |
| Whitworth, Thomas | 7 | 1 |
| LIST OF PETER LAMKIN. | | |
| Anderson, John | 5 | 11 |
| Anyon, John | 6 | ..... |
| Brumer, William | 3 | ..... |
| Beasley, John | 12 | 18 |
| Brown, Larence | 2 | 4 |
| Brown, Thomas | 8 | 1 |
| Beasley, Robert | 2 | 2 |
| Bradshaw, Jeremiah | 1 | 1 |
| Bruce, Alexander | 7 | 18 |
| Cock, Col[o] John (Surry) | ..... | 24 |
| Craddock, William, Sen[r] | 8 | 2 |
| Cabaness, Henry | 3 | ..... |
| Crute, Robert | 3 | ..... |
| Davis, Hezekiah | 2 | ..... |
| Davis, James | 4 | 4 |
| Davis, William | 3 | 6 |
| Dyson, William | 6 | 1 |
| Davenport, William | 3 | 4 |
| Davenport, George | 1 | 1 |
| Elliott, John | 5 | 20 |
| Farley, Daniel Stwart | 1 | ..... |
| Farguson, Henry | 3 | 13 |
| Gooch, John | 10 | 13 |
| Green, John | 9 | 11 |
| Gray, Joseph | 7 | 3 |
| Gooch, William | 7 | 6 |
| Henderson, James | 2 | 26 |
| Hall, Bowler | 12 | 19 |
| Hazalwood, Benj[a] | 3 | ..... |
| Harriss, William (Surry) | 6 | 24 |
| Jinnings, John | 5 | 5 |
| Jones, Rich[d], Jun | 5 | 25 |
| Johns, Judith | 8 | 5 |
| Jones, John | 1 | ..... |
| Jones, Col[o] Rich[d] (Estate) | 4 | 23 |
| Jones, Lewelling | 1 | ..... |
| Jones, Thomas & W[m] | 2 | 8 |
| Lamkin, Peter | 8 | 39 |
| Lipscomb, Uriah | 12 | 14 |
| Lipscomb, Rich[d] L | 9 | 5 |
| May, William | 2 | 4 |
| Mann, Robert (Estate) | 3 | 8 |
| Mann, John | 1 | ..... |
| Muse, William | 8 | 4 |
| Nance, Giles | 10 | 2 |
| Nicholas, Zachariah | 1 | ..... |
| Porter, Susanah | 4 | 10 |
| Peachy, Tho[s] G | 4 | 73 |
| Royal, Littlebury | 3 | 20 |
| Ramsey, Richard | 4 | 5 |
| Robertson, Nathaniel | 5 | 11 |
| Robertson, Elizabeth | 1 | 4 |
| Robertson, James | 6 | 2 |
| Robertson, Henry (Estate) | 8 | 16 |
| Spain, Thomas | 7 | 3 |
| Thompson, John | 4 | ..... |
| Tanner, Joel, Sen[r] | 4 | 9 |
| Wilkinson, Rev[d] Tho[s] | 2 | 19 |
| Ward, Rich[d] | 8 | 5 |
| Winfrey, Robert | 3 | 3 |
| Winfrey, Charles | 3 | 4 |
| Walker, William | 3 | 3 |
| Winfrey, Gideon (Estate) | 5 | 9 |
| Winn, John & Charles | 4 | 17 |
| Williams, John | 8 | ..... |
| Ward, Mark | 3 | ..... |
| Vasser, Daniel | 1 | ..... |
| Vaughan, Samuel (Dinw[a]) | 5 | 2 |
| LIST OF SAM'L SHERWIN. | | |
| Jones, Batt | 7 | 23 |
| Staw, William | 6 | ..... |
| Pavory, Mary | 3 | 3 |
| Osborne, William, Jr | 6 | 15 |
| Parham, Daniel | 1 | 2 |
| Westbrook, Henry | 6 | ..... |
| Clarke, Lew | 5 | 1 |
| Westbrook, Phebe | 6 | 3 |
| Westbrook, Luey | 3 | 1 |
| Parham, William | 9 | 10 |
| Parham, James | 7 | 5 |
| Grig, Josiah | 10 | 10 |
| Thornton, Sterling C | 6 | 14 |
| Moore, John, Jr | 4 | ..... |
| Moore, John | 3 | ..... |
| West, Sam[l] | 5 | 4 |
| Moore, Mark | 6 | ..... |
| Radford, Andrew | 11 | 15 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| LIST OF SAM'L SHERWIN—continued. | | |
| Pincham, M[rs] Eliz[a] | 6 | 37 |
| Cutt, Maj[r] | 8 | ..... |
| Williams, Billington | 6 | 1 |
| Osborne, Cap[t] Abner | 2 | 36 |
| Fletcher, Nathan | 6 | 20 |
| Byassee, John | 6 | 1 |
| Nicholson, James | 4 | 10 |
| Featherston, Rich[d] | 7 | 5 |
| Featherston, Charles H | 2 | 8 |
| Burrough, Peter | 6 | 6 |
| Smith, Henry | 7 | 6 |
| Clarke, John | 9 | 9 |
| Couzins, William | 3 | 4 |
| Jones, Peter, Sen[r] | 9 | 60 |
| McLacklen, John | 8 | 13 |
| Vaughan, John | 6 | 10 |
| Featherston, Burwell | 4 | 3 |
| Featherston, William | 2 | 9 |
| Beasley, Benj[a] (Estate) | 4 | 6 |
| Still, George (Estate) | 1 | 4 |
| Bass, Elizabeth (quart[r]) | 6 | 15 |
| Cabaniss, George | 7 | 19 |
| Gilham, William (quar[r]) | 2 | 52 |
| Jones, Lettecia | 3 | 25 |
| Greenhill, William | 3 | 19 |
| Short, Col[o] Thomas | 15 | 39 |
| Pryor, John, Sen[r] | 10 | 19 |
| Greenhill, M[rs] Cathrine | 6 | 24 |
| Bennit, Benj[a] | 3 | ..... |
| Sturdavant, James, Jr | 1 | 4 |
| Sturdavant, James | 1 | 2 |
| Sherwin, Sam[l] | 7 | 35 |
| LIST OF STITH BOLLING. | | |
| Bennet, Rich[d] | 12 | 26 |
| Zackry, David | 4 | 8 |
| Zackry, Jonathan | 1 | ..... |
| Fowlkes, Gabriel, Jun[r] | 6 | 10 |
| Fowlkes, Henry | 2 | 6 |
| Craddock, Moses | 8 | 2 |
| Robertson, Edward | 2 | 3 |
| Fowlkes, James | 2 | 2 |
| Hatchett, Abraham | 5 | 3 |
| Borum, James | 7 | 8 |
| Jinnings, Henry | 2 | 3 |
| Fowlkes, Jinnings | 7 | 17 |
| Hatchett, William | 2 | 6 |
| Fowlkes, John, Sen[r] | 4 | 10 |
| Robertson, Maryann | 4 | 8 |
| Fowlkes, William | 5 | 3 |
| Ligon, Rich[d] | 8 | 6 |
| Anderson, Worsham | 8 | 10 |
| Berkeley, Alexander | 9 | ..... |
| Fowlkes, Gabriel, Sen[r] | 9 | 13 |
| Jeter, Winnifred | 3 | 7 |
| Watson, William | 2 | 28 |
| Smith, Richard | 5 | 2 |
| Smith, Susanna | 2 | 1 |
| Borum, Edmund | 10 | 12 |
| Bailey, Charles | 5 | 3 |
| Harrison, Christopher | 6 | 1 |
| Fowlkes, John, Jun[r] | 6 | 8 |
| Jeter, Oliver | 9 | 5 |
| Jinnings, W[m], Sen[r] | 9 | 8 |
| Fowlkes, John (son of Jo[s]) | 2 | 3 |
| Fowlkes, Thomas | ..... | 4 |
| Pace, Newsom | 7 | 1 |
| Robertson, John | 8 | 5 |
| Gray, Joseph | 5 | 2 |
| Bass, John | 10 | 10 |
| Foster, John | 4 | 5 |
| Hubbard, Joseph | 7 | 2 |
| Walton, Simeon | 13 | 20 |
| Clay, John | 1 | ..... |
| Foster, Mary | 5 | 12 |
| Borum, Rich[d] | 3 | 4 |
| Bennet, Rich[d], Jun[r] | 1 | ..... |
| Dobson, Thomas | 2 | 10 |
| Shelton, James | 4 | 19 |
| Gray, Joseph | 5 | 2 |
| Dupuey, Barth[w] | 13 | 28 |
| Walton, Jessey | 8 | 6 |
| Bell, W[m] | 4 | 25 |
| Baldwing, John | 11 | 4 |
| Howson, John | 9 | 11 |
| Cook, Thomas | 1 | 1 |
| Forrist, Abram | 5 | 6 |
| Stewart, Charles | 5 | 5 |
| Nash, Thomas | 7 | ..... |
| Anderson, Henry | 8 | 5 |
| Roberts, Step | 9 | 10 |
| Jinnings, Rob[t] | 10 | 15 |
| Gray, Alex[r] | 4 | 1 |
| Fleming, W[m] | 6 | ..... |
| Stewart, Mary | 2 | 2 |
| Gray, Joseph | 5 | 2 |
| Ward, Ben (Estate) | 6 | 30 |
| Worsham, William | 5 | 10 |
| Mitchell, Tho[s] | 13 | 17 |
| Stewart, Berry | 7 | 2 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| LIST OF STITH BOLLING—continued. | | |
| Fagg, John | 3 | ..... |
| Mayes, Ric[d] | 4 | ..... |
| Maddax, Rob[t] | 4 | ..... |
| Williamson, Lew | 9 | 27 |
| Williams, Phillip | 8 | 4 |
| Dupuy, Peter, Sen[r] | 9 | 9 |
| Harper, John | 9 | 11 |
| Oliver, James | 4 | 16 |
| Jackson, John | 3 | 8 |
| Jackson, Isaiah | 2 | ..... |
| Woodson, Joseph | 6 | 15 |
| Foster, James | 7 | 4 |
| Dupuy, Peter, jr | 1 | 6 |
| Dupuy, John B | 2 | 18 |
| Dupuy, Judith | 4 | 7 |
| Dupuy, James, Jr | 2 | 10 |
| Jinnings, W[m] | 7 | 4 |
| Jinnings, John | 3 | 11 |
| Forrist, Abr, Sr | 3 | 6 |
| Dickerson, Barnard | 4 | 3 |
| Foster, Mary | 5 | 12 |
| Hurt, W[m], Sr | 6 | 17 |
| Beasley, W[m] | 5 | 7 |
| Cook, Rains | 1 | 4 |
| Thompson, Rob[t] | 8 | 7 |
| Harriss, James | 8 | 3 |
| Jinnings, Joseph | 9 | 15 |
| Cook, James | 8 | 8 |
| Mann, James | 9 | 1 |
| Farley, Henry | 6 | 2 |
| Farley, James | 7 | 9 |
| Blankinship, David | 7 | ..... |
| Blankinship, John | 7 | ..... |
| Grigg, Peter | 1 | ..... |
| Motley, Isaac | 1 | ..... |
| Hundley, Josiah | 7 | 17 |
| Craddock, David | 3 | 6 |
| Harper, W[m] | 9 | 1 |
| Thompson, Ann | 5 | 4 |
| Jackson, Arther | 8 | 6 |
| Harper, Anner | 6 | 8 |
| Jinnings, Dickerson | 8 | 8 |
| Purkinson, Seth | 8 | 2 |
| LIST OF RALEIGH CARTER. | | |
| Anderson, Charles | 1 | 1 |
| Ball, Thomas | 9 | 22 |
| Billups, John | 5 | ..... |
| Brain, Rob[t] | 1 | ..... |
| Beuford, Henry | 3 | 12 |
| Blakely, William, Sr | 3 | 8 |
| Blakely, William | 5 | 2 |
| Bruse, Elezabeth | 6 | 3 |
| Crenshaw, William | 7 | 18 |
| Carter, Rawleigh | 8 | 21 |
| Crenshaw, W[m], Sen[r] | 3 | 17 |
| Crenshaw, David | 3 | 5 |
| Crenshaw, James | 6 | 6 |
| Crawley, William | 9 | 12 |
| Cross, William | ..... | ..... |
| Cross, Charles | ..... | ..... |
| Crute, Hannah | 4 | 1 |
| Dudley, Thomas | 3 | 14 |
| Doswell, John | 2 | 11 |
| Davis, Jacob | 3 | 8 |
| Doswell, William | 6 | 13 |
| Davis, Thomas | 4 | 4 |
| Dixon, William | 8 | ..... |
| Davis, Robert | 5 | ..... |
| Ellis, Ambrose | 7 | 8 |
| Ellis, William | 8 | 5 |
| Evens, William (Estate) | 4 | 10 |
| Evens, John | 3 | 6 |
| Ellis, Thomas | 4 | 7 |
| Epes, Francis (Quarter) | ..... | 24 |
| Green, Maston | 4 | 22 |
| Gunn, Thomas | 11 | 18 |
| Hollondsworth, James | 7 | 7 |
| Harrison, Richard | 9 | 10 |
| Hurt, Absolum | 5 | 3 |
| Huddleston, Robert | 3 | ..... |
| Hurt, Zacharias | 7 | 9 |
| Horskins, Thomas | 7 | 2 |
| Horskins, John | 1 | ..... |
| Holland, George | 1 | 1 |
| Holland, Phebe | 4 | 3 |
| Hundley, Joel | 9 | 3 |
| Hurt, Moses | 4 | 19 |
| Jackson, Josiah | 4 | ..... |
| Jeffress, Thomas | 12 | 26 |
| Jordan, William | 4 | 19 |
| Irby, William | 8 | 16 |
| Jones, Adam | 3 | 16 |
| Irby, John | 5 | 4 |
| Jordan, Samuel | 4 | 34 |
| Jordan, Thomas | 5 | 13 |
| Jinnings, William | 4 | 2 |
| Knight, John | 10 | 7 |
| Loafman, John | 6 | ..... |
| Lipscomb, Luke | 5 | 1 |

## AMELIA COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| **LIST OF RALEIGH CARTER—continued.** | | |
| Lewis, John | 3 | 9 |
| Lewis, William | 7 | 1 |
| Mills, John | 4 | 5 |
| Morgan, Samuel | 11 | 14 |
| Oliver, Isaac | 6 | 9 |
| Overstreight, Thomas | 7 | ..... |
| Pace, John | 6 | 2 |
| Phillups, Thomas | 5 | ..... |
| Phillups, Rhody | 2 | ..... |
| Smith, Samuel | 6 | 15 |
| Smith, Griffin | 9 | 9 |
| Sneed, William | 13 | 3 |
| Swinney, Elizabith | 2 | 3 |
| Stephens, Joseph | 5 | 1 |
| Stewart, William | 4 | 1 |
| Shelton, William | 1 | ..... |
| Smith, Burwell | 3 | 4 |
| Shelton, Joel | 2 | ..... |
| Thomas, Samuel | 8 | 5 |
| Thompson, Medkip | 7 | 6 |
| Thomas, Joseph | 3 | 1 |
| Thrveets, John (Quarter) | ..... | 7 |
| Trotter, James | 11 | 4 |
| Williams, Thomas (Quarter) | ..... | 19 |
| White, Joseph | 9 | 3 |
| White, Moses | 3 | 3 |
| Wommock, Josiah | 6 | 4 |
| Wilkirson, Jean | 1 | 1 |
| Wilkerson, Stephen | 2 | 5 |
| Walker, Henry | 9 | 3 |
| Wallar, Major | 8 | 10 |
| Walker, Thomas | 7 | 12 |
| Wood, William | 4 | 1 |
| Wollis, Matthew | 3 | ..... |
| Wilkerson, Benjamin | 2 | 5 |
| Davis, Marthew | 7 | ..... |
| Quinn, William | 2 | ..... |
| **LIST OF EDM'D BOOKER.** | | |
| Atkinson, Thomas | 6 | 17 |
| Atkinson, Musco | 6 | 7 |
| Beadle, Augustin | 7 | 4 |
| Beadle, Abraham | 3 | 5 |
| Ballow, Thomas | 7 | .... |
| Beadle, John | 10 | 6 |
| Baugh, Bartley | 7 | 11 |
| Brooks, William | 1 | ..... |
| Booker, Edmund, Ju | 1 | 8 |
| Cannon, William | 6 | 1 |
| Compton, Zachariah | 9 | 7 |
| Cheatham, James | 4 | 6 |
| Cardwell, Thomas | 6 | ..... |
| Dearen, William | 7 | ..... |
| Dearen, Richd | 4 | ..... |
| Dalby, John | 10 | 6 |
| Duypuy, James | 2 | 10 |
| Ebnore, Thomas | 3 | 15 |
| Foster, Clayborne | 5 | ..... |
| Farley, William, Jun | 5 | 1 |
| Farley, Sarah | 5 | ..... |
| Foster, John | 3 | ..... |
| Foster, William | 6 | ..... |
| Farley, William | 5 | 4 |
| Flemming, Beverley | 12 | 2 |
| Foster, James | 8 | ..... |
| Forrest, John | 2 | 1 |
| Green, Thomas | 6 | 3 |
| Holt, Shadrick | 6 | 6 |
| Holt, Thomas | 2 | 10 |
| Hundley, Anthony | 6 | 8 |
| Hudson, John | 3 | 1 |
| Hudson, Edward | 6 | ..... |
| Hundley, Anthony, Jun | 1 | ..... |
| Johnson, Stephen | 8 | 2 |
| Jackson, Obediah | 4 | 1 |
| Jackson, John | 5 | 8 |
| Johnson, Garrard | 10 | 3 |
| Johnson, John | 8 | 3 |
| Johnson, Ashley | 9 | 4 |
| Johnson, John | 9 | 5 |
| Johnson, Richd | 8 | 1 |
| Johnson, Isham | 8 | 3 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| **LIST OF EDM'D BOOKER—continued.** | | |
| Jeater, Samuel | 7 | 20 |
| Johnson, Noham | 3 | 1 |
| Jackson, Josiah | 6 | 7 |
| Johnson, Nicholas | 8 | 1 |
| Howell, Sarah | 11 | ..... |
| League, Benjamin | 1 | ..... |
| League, James | 11 | ..... |
| League, Joab | 1 | ..... |
| League, Aaron | 8 | ..... |
| Jones, Hannah | 8 | ..... |
| Meader, Benjo | 10 | 2 |
| Moore, William | 9 | ..... |
| Mitchell, John | 11 | 5 |
| Noble, Joseph | 12 | ..... |
| Flood, John | 3 | ..... |
| Overton, Benjamin | 5 | 8 |
| Osborn, Thomas, Jr | 5 | 6 |
| O Neal, Jemima | 4 | ..... |
| Pollard, William | 5 | 5 |
| Pillow, Jasper | 5 | ..... |
| Palmore, Elijah | 1 | ..... |
| Pillow, Mary | 4 | ..... |
| Roberts, Plesant | 8 | 10 |
| Rucker, William | 3 | 4 |
| Rucker, Mordica | 7 | ..... |
| Seay, James | 11 | 4 |
| Vaughn, Nicholas | 7 | 2 |
| Vaughn, James | 7 | 6 |
| Rucker, Joshua | 9 | 1 |
| Wray, Thomas | 8 | ..... |
| Wright, Thomas | 6 | 3 |
| Waters, Nicholas | 7 | 9 |
| Williams, Phillip | 8 | 14 |
| Webster, Anthony | ..... | 3 |
| Major, Phillip | 7 | 3 |
| Vaughn, Robert | 9 | 19 |
| **LIST OF JOHN OGILBY.** | | |
| Meade, Colo Everard | 4 | 56 |
| Booth, William | 11 | 10 |
| French, Robert | 6 | 1 |
| Tanner, Robert | 7 | 5 |
| Burton, Able | 7 | 8 |
| Waller, John Tucker | 9 | 10 |
| Walthall, Robert | 3 | 6 |
| Tanner, Field | 6 | 1 |
| Wills, Thos Tabb | 7 | 7 |
| Coleman, Joseph | 7 | ..... |
| Coleman, John | 11 | ..... |
| Wilson, John | 9 | 6 |
| Powell, Mary | 1 | 3 |
| Crawley, David | 1 | 58 |
| Crawley, John | 1 | 33 |
| Crawley, Benjo | 1 | 27 |
| Wilson, Capt Daniel | 2 | 25 |
| Wilson, Daniel (Estate) | 3 | 16 |
| Ogilby, John | 7 | 26 |
| Clay, Thomas | 6 | ..... |
| Old, William | 5 | 8 |
| Cheatham, Archer | 13 | 3 |
| Belsher, George | 2 | 1 |
| Wilkinson, Daniel | 2 | 1 |
| Powell, Robert | 9 | 5 |
| Powell, John | 7 | 2 |
| Walthall, William, Junr | 2 | 8 |
| Walthall, William, Senr | 5 | 17 |
| Clay, John, Jr | 3 | 9 |
| Clay, John, Senr | 7 | 12 |
| Cocke, Stephen | ..... | 44 |
| Tanner, Branch | 6 | 75 |
| Pearson, David | 4 | 1 |
| Chappel, William | 1 | ..... |
| Johnston, Archer | 12 | 25 |
| Morgain, John | 5 | 12 |
| Freeman, Anderson | 3 | ..... |
| Rogers, William | 5 | ..... |
| **LIST OF CHRISTOPHER HUDSON.** | | |
| Giles, William | 4 | 29 |
| Royall, John, Senr | 3 | 21 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| **LIST OF CHRISTOPHER HUDSON—continued.** | | |
| Robertson, John | 4 | 22 |
| Jones, Robert | 1 | 9 |
| Robertson, William | 5 | 9 |
| Walke, Thomas | 4 | 1 |
| Robertson, George | 5 | 4 |
| Worsham, Henry | 10 | 6 |
| Featherstone, Charles | 3 | 18 |
| Robertson, James | 6 | 31 |
| Lamb, Anthony | 7 | 5 |
| Hutchinson, Charles | 7 | 1 |
| Gibbs, Edward | 3 | ..... |
| Worsham, Charles | 8 | 1 |
| Lorton, Thomas | 9 | 7 |
| Booker, William M | 8 | 33 |
| Burton, Allen | 1 | 2 |
| Dunnavant, Hezekiah | 7 | 2 |
| Cocke, Chastain | 4 | 40 |
| Brackett, Ludwell | 3 | 17 |
| Murray, William | 1 | 23 |
| Southall, William | 9 | 4 |
| Broadnax, Sarah | 1 | 3 |
| Suddbury, John | 4 | 5 |
| Tabb, John | 13 | 257 |
| Scott, Sarah | 5 | 20 |
| Scott, Joseph, Junr | 4 | 11 |
| Dunnavant, Philip | 2 | 1 |
| Weatherford, David | 8 | ..... |
| Baker, William | 7 | ..... |
| Bentley, Samuel | 6 | 16 |
| **LIST OF STEPHEN COCKE.** | | |
| Fitz Gerrald, Wm | 8 | 61 |
| Tucker, Jno | 8 | ..... |
| Gunn, James | 11 | 27 |
| Fitz Gerrald, Frans | 1 | 22 |
| Crute, Robert | 4 | ..... |
| Cross, Richd | 8 | 15 |
| Jones, Repps | 9 | 5 |
| Spain, Wm | 8 | 4 |
| Anderson, Jno | 11 | 2 |
| Jackson, Edwd | 9 | 8 |
| Crenshaw, Sanders | 4 | 3 |
| Thomas, Woodhelf | 2 | 4 |
| White, Frans | 7 | 6 |
| Crenshaw, Wm, Sr (Haricane) | 6 | 2 |
| Wallace, Theodk | 8 | ..... |
| Wilks, Jno | 5 | 11 |
| Lock, Eliza | 9 | 14 |
| Irby, Wm | 2 | 17 |
| Foster, Richd | 7 | 1 |
| Levesil, Shaderick | 3 | ..... |
| Batte, Thos | 8 | 11 |
| Lewis, John | 10 | 10 |
| Cocke, Stephen | 10 | 21 |
| Caleham, Sherod | 1 | ..... |
| Caleham, David | 1 | ..... |
| Justis, Daniel | 6 | ..... |
| Cocke, Thos | 3 | 20 |
| Cocke, Jno | 1 | 7 |
| Hood, Wm | 10 | 2 |
| Jackson, Wm P | 6 | 3 |
| Hardaway, Stith | 1 | 33 |
| Westbrook, Amos | 2 | ..... |
| Coner, Thomas | 2 | 3 |
| Farguson, Peleg | 9 | 11 |
| **LIST OF ROBERT BOLLING.** | | |
| Watkins, Saml | 7 | 17 |
| Bolling, Robt | 8 | 23 |
| Clarke, George | 5 | 2 |
| Ford, Tady | 6 | 4 |
| Ford, John | 5 | 2 |
| James, John P | 5 | 1 |
| Draper, Wm | 7 | ..... |
| Bennet, Wm | 5 | ..... |
| Leonard, Fredk | 7 | 1 |
| Tucker, John | 4 | 1 |
| Wynne, John | 12 | 3 |
| Leath, John | 2 | 4 |
| Lewis, Henry | 12 | 2 |
| Mays, Daniel | 3 | 4 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| **LIST OF ROBERT BOLLING—continued.** | | |
| Ford, George | 6 | 8 |
| Tudar, John | 1 | 13 |
| Davis, John | 3 | ..... |
| Blanton, Richd | 10 | ..... |
| Bently, Saml, Senr | 7 | ..... |
| Bently, Saml, junr | 8 | ..... |
| West, Drury | 4 | ..... |
| Draper, James | 2 | ..... |
| May, John | 2 | 3 |
| Powell, John | 8 | 1 |
| Grig, James | 5 | ..... |
| Moore, James | 5 | ..... |
| Leath, Arthur | 5 | 6 |
| Green, Geo | 2 | 5 |
| Green, Lucy | 2 | 5 |
| Clarke, Alex | 4 | 4 |
| Clarke, Wm | 5 | 1 |
| Damron, Joseph (Bk) | ..... | 2 |
| Holloway, Wm | 5 | 8 |
| Sammons, Thos | 8 | 3 |
| Grammar, Joseph | 8 | 5 |
| James, Rose Ann | 7 | ..... |
| Bonner, Ann | 2 | ..... |
| Bland, Theodk, Junr | ..... | 10 |
| Amos, James | 8 | ..... |
| Barker, Charles | 3 | 10 |
| Ward, Wiley | 2 | 3 |
| Willson, Charles | 6 | 12 |
| Woodward, Jesse | 10 | 15 |
| Bevil, Robt | 9 | 4 |
| Stoe, Jacob | 1 | 1 |
| Roach, James | 3 | 2 |
| Clay, Isham | 8 | ..... |
| Allgood, Mary | 10 | ..... |
| Harper, Drury | 3 | 2 |
| Clement, Stephen | 5 | 2 |
| Bently, Jeremiah | 4 | 7 |
| Jackson, Thos | 6 | 1 |
| Jackson, Charles | 10 | 2 |
| Yates, Edwd R | ..... | 13 |
| Hames, Edmund | 9 | ..... |
| Foord, Abraham | 12 | 1 |
| Hightower, Charnel, Senr | 1 | 4 |
| Hightower, Charnel, Jur | 5 | ..... |
| Hightower, Susanna | 1 | 6 |
| Foard, Albry | 7 | ..... |
| Wills, Abraham | 3 | ..... |
| Hardy, Isack | 10 | ..... |
| Anderson, Charles | 6 | 15 |
| Randolph | 5 | ..... |
| Bevel, Hezekiah | 5 | 2 |
| Eppes, Francis | 6 | 66 |
| Thomas, David | 11 | 1 |
| Baley, Jonathan | 7 | 4 |
| Woodward, Francis | 7 | 16 |
| Thomas, Athanatin | 3 | 1 |
| Walthel, Richd | 1 | 3 |
| Dudley, Edwd (Estate) | ..... | 9 |
| May, Mathew (Estate) | 7 | 12 |
| Bland, Theodk, Senr | 14 | 70 |
| Haskins, Christopher | ..... | 7 |
| Connally, George | 5 | 4 |
| Robertson, James | 5 | ..... |
| Jackson, Wm P | 6 | 3 |
| Leonard, Joseph | 3 | ..... |
| Jackson, Amey | 4 | ..... |
| Stuart, Thos | 5 | ..... |
| West, Robt, jr | 8 | 10 |
| Powell, Angilica | 9 | ..... |
| Hightower, Thos | 9 | ..... |
| Hobbs, Samuel | 1 | 13 |
| Brackett, Benjamin | 6 | 12 |
| Compton, John | 4 | 13 |
| Compton, Micajah | 6 | 1 |
| Hutchinson, William | 2 | 6 |
| Eggleston, Joseph | 14 | 63 |
| Gibbs, Thos (for German Baker) | 4 | 25 |
| Hudson, Christopher | 9 | 56 |
| Archer, John | 1 | 43 |
| Royall, John | 5 | 12 |
| Clay, Charles | 6 | 12 |

## CHARLOTTE COUNTY.

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Spencer, John | 6 | 10 | Muckelroy, John | 2 | ..... | Cardwell, John | 9 | 6 | Gordins, John (Estate) | 8 | 26 |
| Russell, Edward | 5 | 8 | Berry, William | 2 | 1 | Morton, John | 8 | ..... | Farguson, Bryant | 11 | 14 |
| Buchley, Butlar | 12 | ..... | Bryant, Jane | 1 | ..... | Bowman, Royal | 8 | 1 | Smith, John F | 12 | 9 |
| Mullins, David | 9 | ..... | McGehee, Samuel | 4 | 4 | Wood, Joseph | 8 | 3 | Scott, Thomas | 6 | 49 |
| Morris, John | 8 | ..... | Gray, Elizabeth | 5 | ..... | Cardwell, George | 5 | 10 | Vernon, Richard | 2 | ..... |
| Hatchett, John | 8 | 10 | Spencer, Gedion | 1 | 3 | Fowler, Bullard | 9 | 9 | Brown, William | 8 | ..... |
| Foster, James | 5 | 10 | King, Phillip | 10 | 13 | Simmons, John | 7 | 7 | Brown, William | 8 | ..... |
| Canaday, John, jr | 3 | 1 | Morton, Agnes | 3 | 21 | Nixon, William | 3 | 2 | Brown, George | 7 | ..... |
| Canaday, John, Senr | 6 | 1 | Morton, Jacob | 6 | 12 | Claybrook, Obadiah | 9 | 6 | Burt, Matthew | 9 | 13 |
| Hood, William | 2 | 1 | Mullins, Thomas | 7 | ..... | Dabbs, William | 8 | 7 | Postwood, Thomas | 9 | 3 |
| Ewing, Samuel | 4 | 1 | Venable, James | 13 | 22 | Dabbs, Richard | 12 | 5 | Brown, Burwell | 11 | 7 |
| Russell, James | 6 | 2 | Morton, Joshah | 4 | 20 | Berry, William | 3 | 1 | Belcher, Edmd | 6 | 3 |
| Bowman, Robert | 2 | 1 | Epperson, Francis | 7 | 8 | Roberts, Thomas | 10 | 2 | Blanks, Shadrack | 2 | ..... |
| Foster, Joshua | 2 | 1 | Russell, William | 6 | 8 | Bowman, Thomas | 2 | ..... | Bridges, John | 6 | 5 |

CHARLOTTE COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| Bullard, Joel | 4 | 1 |
| Bullard, George | 4 | 8 |
| Burt, Francis | 1 | ..... |
| Burt, Robert | 1 | ..... |
| Brook, Dudley | 1 | 3 |
| Collier, Thomas | 9 | 10 |
| Cheatham, Benjamin | 3 | 2 |
| Chaffin, Joshua, Senr | 5 | ..... |
| Collier, John | 9 | 11 |
| Craig, Alexander | 2 | ..... |
| Colier, Joseph | 6 | 7 |
| Crenshaw, Charles | 3 | 6 |
| Collins, Richard | 8 | 1 |
| Cocke, Chasteen | ..... | 18 |
| Clay, Henry | 18 | 21 |
| Dunning, Thomas | 1 | ..... |
| Gill, Michal | 5 | ..... |
| Green, Henry | 3 | ..... |
| Goare, Chatharine | 3 | 4 |
| Hatchett, Thomas | 6 | 2 |
| Hamblen, Mack | 8 | ..... |
| Hamlet, James | 8 | 7 |
| Johnston, Sias | 8 | ..... |
| Lain, James | 8 | ..... |
| Lain, Elizabeth | 3 | ..... |
| Loggins, James | 9 | ..... |
| Leggon, Thomas, Senr | 5 | 6 |
| Mullins, John | 8 | ..... |
| Mullins, Mary | 4 | ..... |
| Mosby, Jacob | 3 | 11 |
| Mullins, William | 10 | ..... |
| Martin, Henry | 3 | 2 |
| Matthews, William | 3 | ..... |
| May, Abner | 5 | 7 |
| May, John | 8 | ..... |
| May, Alce | 6 | ..... |
| Malone, Mary | 6 | ..... |
| May, Precilla | 4 | 6 |
| McIntosh, Mrs | 6 | 13 |
| Northcut, William | 8 | ..... |
| Osborne, Claiborne | 2 | ..... |
| Perrin, Josephus | 10 | 8 |
| Perrin, George | 7 | 5 |
| Roberts, William | 6 | ..... |
| Roberts, Francis | 9 | 10 |
| Redman, Thomas | 9 | 4 |
| Redd, John | 3 | 9 |
| Redd, George | 5 | 12 |
| Randolphs, John (Estate) | 4 | 45 |
| Rawlins, John | 5 | 1 |
| Smelt, Robert | 13 | 5 |
| Skelton, William | 6 | ..... |
| Standish, John | 3 | ..... |
| Sullivant, Owen | 4 | 2 |
| Sullivant, Pleasant | 1 | 1 |
| Worsham, Robert | 8 | ..... |
| Williams, Thomas | 10 | 7 |
| Worthy, Martin | 6 | ..... |
| Williams, Redman | 1 | ..... |
| Pearson, Sherwood | 7 | 8 |
| Abernatha, James | 7 | 2 |
| Adkins, Ann | 4 | 3 |
| Bryant, Robert | 4 | ..... |
| Butlar, George | 7 | ..... |
| Brown, Russell | 8 | 10 |
| Baker, Martin | 9 | 10 |
| Brown, James | 3 | 2 |
| Clark, Samuel | 7 | 17 |
| Coleson, David | 4 | ..... |
| Cuninghame, James | 9 | ..... |
| Cardwell, Susanna | 3 | 5 |
| Epperson, Thomas | 2 | 7 |
| Epperson, Francis | 2 | 5 |
| Epperson, William | 10 | 8 |
| Griffith, William | 6 | 2 |
| Garrett, James | 11 | 7 |
| Harris, John | 9 | ..... |
| Huntsman, Jacob | 5 | 2 |
| Huntsman, John | 5 | 1 |
| Handcock, Anthony | 9 | 9 |
| Huntsman, Adam | 9 | 6 |
| Jackson, John | 3 | ..... |
| Jackson, Thomas | 5 | ..... |
| Parsons, Samuel | 3 | 2 |
| Ramsey, John | 6 | ..... |
| Robertson, James | 1 | ..... |
| Rice, William | 5 | 3 |
| Ruffin, Edward (P. George) | ..... | 41 |
| Randolph, Bettey (Williamsburg) | ..... | 42 |
| Smith, Joseph, Senr | 8 | ..... |
| Smith, Joseph, jr | 5 | ..... |
| Smith, Thomas | 4 | 5 |
| Sims, Agnes | 5 | ..... |
| Samson, Frances | 5 | 1 |
| Samson, William | 6 | 3 |
| Smith, George (P. E.) | 2 | 5 |
| Scott, Thomas | 8 | 1 |
| Vernom, Thomas | 5 | 1 |
| White, Matthew | 3 | 12 |
| White, Daniel | 2 | 4 |
| White, William | 5 | 7 |
| Wilson, Joseph | 4 | 3 |
| Williams, Hubard | 4 | 7 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| Woodall, Sampson | 9 | ..... |
| Roberson, Jesse | 4 | 1 |
| Barksdale, Joseph | 10 | 2 |
| Barksdale, John | 5 | 8 |
| Bunkley, Jesse | 3 | 5 |
| Burnley, Henry | 8 | 5 |
| Clayton, John, Senr | 5 | 7 |
| Clark, Isaac | 4 | 1 |
| Clark, Thomas | 6 | 7 |
| Clayton, John, jr | 8 | 6 |
| Clark, John, jr | 3 | 3 |
| Clark, Francis | 8 | 1 |
| Davenport, William | 7 | 5 |
| Davenport, Richard | 7 | 6 |
| Evans, Griffith | 5 | ..... |
| Ford, Culverain | 8 | 11 |
| Harvey, Thomas, Senr | 7 | 7 |
| Harvey, Thomas, jr (son of Jno.) | 4 | ..... |
| Howard, John | 7 | ..... |
| Hunter, John | 6 | ..... |
| Harvey, William (G. C.) | 4 | 5 |
| Harvey, Charles | 9 | 2 |
| Jenings, Robert | 6 | 29 |
| Knady, Eleanor | 3 | ..... |
| Mckenny, Charles, jr | 3 | 4 |
| Moore, Samuel | 10 | ..... |
| Overton, Mildred | 4 | 11 |
| Parsons, Thomas | 5 | 2 |
| Parsons, William | 3 | ..... |
| Paulett, Thomas | 12 | 5 |
| Rowten, William, Senr | 5 | 5 |
| Rowten, William, jr | 3 | 1 |
| Ross, Peter | 3 | ..... |
| Spencer, Eleanor | 8 | ..... |
| Seawell, Thomas | 9 | 1 |
| Wallace, Andrew | 7 | 5 |
| Watson, Douglas | 9 | 13 |
| Wilson, Mary | 7 | ..... |
| Wheeler, John | 9 | ..... |
| Weatheriord, John | 5 | ..... |
| Wood, William | 7 | ..... |
| Wood, Richard | 5 | ..... |
| Tackett, Francis | 12 | ..... |
| Wilson, John | 2 | ..... |
| Mckenny, Charles | 7 | 8 |
| Cardwell, John | 6 | ..... |
| Glazebrook, Julius | 8 | ..... |
| Vernon, Ebenezer | 5 | ..... |
| Sadler, Thomas | 7 | ..... |
| Pugh, Willoughby | 11 | ..... |
| Gaines, Richard, Senr | 10 | 20 |
| Timberlake, William | 8 | 13 |
| Payne, Thomas | 8 | 11 |
| Reynolds, William | 6 | 2 |
| Hannah, Andrew | 6 | 6 |
| Henry, Jane | 6 | 5 |
| Brent, Margaret | 10 | 11 |
| Gaines, Richard, jr | 6 | 8 |
| Cook, Benjamin | 4 | 5 |
| Jones, Publius | 6 | ..... |
| Sublet, William | 6 | ..... |
| Ayres, Edward | 7 | 1 |
| George, William | 10 | 3 |
| Barksdale, Dudley | 9 | 8 |
| Nelson, John | 7 | 3 |
| Cheatham, Epps | 5 | 1 |
| Greenwood, William | 8 | 4 |
| Slayden, Arthur | 12 | 1 |
| Jordan, Matthew | 7 | 1 |
| Kay, Henry | 6 | 5 |
| Hazlewood, William | 9 | ..... |
| Pattilo, George | 12 | ..... |
| Rodgers, Thomas | 11 | 6 |
| Smith, William | 4 | 7 |
| Thomas, John | 7 | ..... |
| Smith, Robert | 9 | 13 |
| Miller, Smith | 2 | 1 |
| Criddington, Henry | 6 | 1 |
| Rawlins, Peter | 7 | 10 |
| Armstead, William | 8 | 21 |
| Harroway, Charles | 13 | 2 |
| Madison, Henry | 11 | 10 |
| Morris, Joshua | 4 | 4 |
| Brewer, Phillip | 7 | 3 |
| Jude, George | 6 | 15 |
| Brewer, Sackville | 11 | 14 |
| North, Thomas | 9 | 16 |
| Scott, Thomas | ..... | 10 |
| Young, Samuel | 7 | 1 |
| Rice, John | 1 | 3 |
| Barksdale, Clayborne | 9 | 18 |
| Jones, John | 10 | 4 |
| Jones, Wood | 7 | 36 |
| Holland, Moses | 6 | . |
| Cheatham, Joel | 7 | 6 |
| Smith, William | 4 | 1 |
| Hundley, Charles | 7 | 4 |
| Farmer, Joel | 4 | 4 |
| Scott, Francis | 6 | 18 |
| Pugh, Thomas | 6 | ... |
| Barten, James | 2 | . |
| Holt, Joseph | 7 | 28 |
| Allen, James | 6 | .... |
| Greenhill, Paschal | 2 | 26 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| Mann, Turner | 3 | ..... |
| Mann, Millington | 2 | ..... |
| Gansling, John | 1 | ..... |
| Johnston, William | 7 | 12 |
| Burge, Drury | 10 | 20 |
| Caldwell, Mary | 4 | 7 |
| Williamson, Cutbirth | 7 | 6 |
| Keersey, John | 4 | 6 |
| Nunley, Alexander | 4 | ..... |
| Fuqua, Joseph, Senr | 11 | 26 |
| Fuqua, Joseph, jr | 6 | 10 |
| Fuqua, Samuel | 7 | 21 |
| Fuqua, John | 4 | 5 |
| Mailer, George | 7 | ..... |
| Rading, George | 7 | ..... |
| Mayhew, Samuel | 4 | ..... |
| Hunt, James | 3 | 20 |
| Booker, Richard | 9 | 30 |
| Coles, Walter (Est^a & overseers) | 10 | 43 |
| Phelps, John | 9 | 8 |
| Brewer, William | 10 | 2 |
| Barnes, Henry | 10 | 6 |
| Oliver, Joseph | 4 | 14 |
| Olliver, Thomas | 5 | 13 |
| Fletcher, James | 8 | 13 |
| Womack, William | 2 | 10 |
| Eans, Henry | 7 | 5 |
| Totty, William | 6 | ..... |
| Franklin, Peter | 5 | ..... |
| Lowe, Jesse | 3 | 3 |
| McCraw, Stephen | 6 | ..... |
| Dudgeon, William | 5 | ..... |
| Dudgeon, John | 5 | ..... |
| Tomkies, Francis (& overseer) | 5 | 27 |
| Hubard, William | 4 | 30 |
| Smith, John, jr | 6 | 2 |
| Manns, Page & Ezekiel | 8 | 15 |
| Turner, Edmund | 6 | ..... |
| Barnes, Henry, jr | 2 | ..... |
| Bell, Daniel | 3 | 1 |
| Turner, John | 10 | 3 |
| Spencer, Ahimaaz | 2 | ..... |
| Skates, William | 7 | ..... |
| Maddox, Wilson | 7 | ..... |
| Maddox, Dan | 4 | ..... |
| Singleton, William | 4 | ..... |
| Ward, John | 2 | 10 |
| Ward, Richard | 2 | 16 |
| Cage, Benjamin | 8 | ..... |
| Edmunds, Thomas (& overseer) | 4 | 9 |
| Bottom, William (& overseer) | 6 | 3 |
| Rawlings, Peter | 7 | 13 |
| Badget, Edmund | 2 | ..... |
| Hughs, John | 10 | 8 |
| Smith, Valentine | 8 | 2 |
| Smith, Rachel | 5 | ..... |
| Dickerson, John | 5 | 7 |
| Owen, Jessee | 3 | 1 |
| Hughs, William | 4 | 1 |
| Ward, Joseph | 5 | 2 |
| Ward, Seth | 3 | 15 |
| Hines, Caleb | 9 | 1 |
| Jenings, David | 8 | ..... |
| Wood, John, Senr | 7 | ..... |
| Franklin, Robert | 3 | 7 |
| Saddler, Edward | 8 | ..... |
| Taquet, Francis | 10 | ..... |
| Marshall, William | 6 | 2 |
| Copeland, John | 3 | ..... |
| Richardson, John | 5 | 4 |
| Scott, Samuel | 8 | ..... |
| Davis, Temple | 8 | 5 |
| Davis, William | 2 | 5 |
| Jordan, Charles | 2 | 4 |
| Fore, Peter | 11 | ..... |
| Baulding, Caleb | 6 | 4 |
| Bunkley, Mildred | 2 | 9 |
| Fore, John | 5 | 4 |
| Fore, George | 3 | ..... |
| Farrow, Charles | 3 | 1 |
| Sublet, Benjamin | 9 | 2 |
| Townslin, John | 12 | 1 |
| Hines, Henry | 7 | 1 |
| Farguson, Thomas | 8 | 3 |
| Marshall, Benjamin | 4 | 1 |
| Palmer, Luke | 5 | 8 |
| Copland, William | 10 | ..... |
| Chaffin, Nathaniel | 6 | 15 |
| Mckenny, William | 1 | 4 |
| Thornton, Francis | 6 | 9 |
| Moore, Robert | 4 | ..... |
| Hendrick, John | 4 | 4 |
| Pollett, John | 1 | 2 |
| Price, William | 9 | 30 |
| Whorley, Joseph | 9 | ..... |
| Price, Daniel | 3 | 6 |
| Harvey, John | 5 | 9 |
| Leghorn, Thomas | 5 | 14 |
| Johnston, The Reverend Thomas | 11 | 20 |
| Hailey, Ambrose | 2 | 3 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| Terry, George | 10 | 3 |
| Clements, Benjamin | 12 | ..... |
| Belcher, Robert | 9 | 1 |
| Elmore, James | 10 | ..... |
| Smith, Thomas | 3 | ..... |
| Eudailey, Moses | 4 | ..... |
| Eudailey, John | 5 | ..... |
| Hailey, John | 6 | 3 |
| Hendrick, Gustavus | 9 | 6 |
| Bedford, Thomas | 9 | 49 |
| Hammock, Lewis | 6 | ..... |
| Bedford, Thomas, jr | 3 | 9 |
| Friend, Joseph | 6 | 12 |
| Vaugh, Abraham | 12 | 3 |
| Cammel, William | 2 | ..... |
| Tarpley, James | 10 | 2 |
| Lee, William | 6 | ..... |
| Lee, John | 10 | 5 |
| Arnold, James | 9 | ..... |
| Hundley, George | 3 | 4 |
| Shorter, James | 6 | ..... |
| Pettus, Thomas | 5 | 2 |
| Gillam, James | 12 | 13 |
| Bedford, Robert | 1 | 7 |
| Chaffin, Thomas | 8 | 1 |
| Pettus, John | 10 | 10 |
| Shelton, Josiah | 9 | 1 |
| Mullins, James | 7 | 1 |
| Sullivant, John, jr | 3 | ..... |
| Chaffin, Joshua, jr | 8 | ..... |
| Chaffin, Joseph | 3 | 1 |
| Breedlove, Robert | 3 | 6 |
| Lee, Joseph | 7 | 3 |
| Taylor, John | 7 | ..... |
| Chaffin, Mary | 8 | ..... |
| Townes, Joel | 5 | 7 |
| Carter, John | 6 | ..... |
| Read, Jonathan | 4 | 25 |
| Colvert, Nelson | 3 | 9 |
| Bedford, Stephen | 4 | 7 |
| Crews, Richard | 8 | ..... |
| Lambert, Hugh | 4 | 2 |
| Mckenny, William | 6 | ..... |
| Kirk, William | 3 | 3 |
| Inge, James | 5 | ..... |
| Williams, William | 6 | ..... |
| Goare, John | 3 | ..... |
| Middleton, James | 4 | 3 |
| Lambert, Leroy | 1 | ..... |
| Dickerson, Jean | 5 | 1 |
| Bouldin, James | 7 | 15 |
| Middleton, John | 3 | 3 |
| Crews, John | 3 | ..... |
| Gwin, George | 3 | 15 |
| Mckenny, Peter | 6 | 1 |
| Brumfield, William | 7 | ..... |
| Farmer, Stephen | 5 | 7 |
| Crews, William | 7 | ..... |
| Worthy, Thomas | 8 | 7 |
| Goare, Isaac | 2 | ..... |
| Daniel, John | 8 | 16 |
| Mullins, James | 8 | ..... |
| Luster, John | 6 | ..... |
| Prewit, Joseph | 5 | ..... |
| Cheatham, Bernard | 4 | 10 |
| Reynolds, Joseph | 8 | 1 |
| Beasley, William | 4 | 1 |
| Morton, George | 11 | ..... |
| Morton, Little Joe | 5 | 20 |
| Nash, William | 8 | ..... |
| Overton, Judith | 6 | 1 |
| Lawson, Nathan | 5 | ..... |
| Lawson, George | 6 | ..... |
| Traynum, William | 8 | ..... |
| Cardwell, Frances | 4 | 2 |
| Carrington, Paul | 4 | 62 |
| Whitess, Thomas | 5 | 6 |
| Pollard, Thomas | 4 | ..... |
| Watkins, Joel | 8 | 26 |
| White, James | 7 | ..... |
| Downey, James | 8 | ..... |
| Adams, James | 9 | 4 |
| Hailey, James | 9 | ..... |
| Mitchel, Richard | 4 | ..... |
| Randolphs, John (Estate) | ..... | 37 |
| Pugh, Samuel | 5 | ..... |
| Buttar, John | 2 | ..... |
| Lunderman, Samuel | 4 | ..... |
| Love, James | 2 | 3 |
| Love, John | 6 | 4 |
| Clayton, Charles | 8 | 2 |
| Ward, William | 7 | 11 |
| Butridge, Henry | 6 | ..... |
| Worthy, Richard | 6 | ..... |
| Toombs, William | 7 | ..... |
| Owen, Thomas | 3 | ..... |
| Hart, Caleb | 6 | 4 |
| Williams, Robert | 7 | ..... |
| Hundley, Anthony | 11 | 5 |
| Dean, Richard | 2 | 4 |
| Herndon, Jacob | 8 | ..... |
| Lesslie, George | 7 | 3 |
| Clayton, Britton | 6 | 6 |
| Beasley, John | 8 | 5 |
| Haimes, William | 8 | ..... |

## CHARLOTTE COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| Fowler, Mary | 4 | |
| Firth, Samuel | | 4 |
| Morton, William | 11 | 20 |
| Sexton, Agnes | 2 | |
| Wilson, Daniel | 2 | |
| Williams, Robert, Senr | 3 | |
| Williams, Jonathan | 9 | 1 |
| Read, Thomas | 4 | 35 |
| Spencer, Thomas, jr | 3 | 8 |
| Watkins, John | 4 | 17 |
| Watkins, Benjamin | 7 | 11 |
| Mitchell, John | 8 | 13 |
| Foster, Josiah, Senr | 9 | 3 |
| Foster, John | 5 | 3 |
| Foster, Francis | 5 | 2 |
| Handkins, John | 8 | 1 |
| Page, Richard | 4 | 1 |
| Allderson, John | 3 | |
| Childrey, Benjamin | 10 | |
| Legrand, William | 2 | |
| Foster, Thomas | 6 | 4 |
| Foster, Josiah, jr | 6 | 2 |
| Tankersley, John | 3 | 8 |
| Spencer, Thomas, Senr | 4 | 19 |
| Spencer, Mary | 5 | 9 |
| Read, Mary | 4 | 35 |
| Foster, William | 6 | 9 |
| Foster, George | 1 | 18 |
| Haney, John | 7 | |
| Harllee, Peter | 6 | 1 |
| White, Sarah | 5 | |
| Buckner, Mary | 3 | |
| Johnston, Reuben | 7 | 5 |
| Watkins, William | 6 | 16 |
| Breedlove, John | 8 | 8 |
| Breedlove, Benjamin | 10 | 6 |
| Comer, Samuel | 2 | 8 |
| Whitlock, Charles | 7 | 3 |
| Hines, James | 6 | 5 |
| Toombs, Gal rid | 3 | 3 |
| Williamson, John | 6 | |
| Page, Nathaniel | 6 | 8 |
| White, Alexander | 1 | |
| Nixon, John | 6 | |
| Nevill, George | 1 | |
| Almond, Elisha | 3 | |
| Bouldin, Richard | 7 | 14 |
| Bouldin, Wood | 4 | 8 |
| Clark, William | 1 | 1 |
| Carter, George | 5 | 1 |
| Dabbs, William | 8 | 7 |
| Greenhill, William | | 14 |
| Holt, William | 10 | 3 |
| Hannah, George, Senr | 6 | 4 |
| Harris, John | 7 | |
| Jackson, Lewis | 12 | 11 |
| Jones, Godfrey, jr | 3 | 1 |
| Jones, Cadwallader | 7 | 4 |
| Jones, Lewelling | 6 | 28 |
| Johnston, Samuel | 5 | 1 |
| Johnston, James (Son of Wm) | 6 | 2 |
| Jetar, William | 7 | 1 |
| Kennedy, William | 1 | 3 |
| Moore, John | 2 | 1 |
| Read, Mary, Senr | 1 | 26 |
| Read, Edmund | 1 | 24 |
| Sullivan, John, Senr | 7 | 5 |
| Sullivant, James | 9 | 8 |
| Sutton, Robert | 5 | 6 |
| Thorp, William | 3 | 2 |
| Thorp, James | 1 | |
| Thorp, Theotho | 5 | |
| Jameson, William | 6 | 31 |
| Prewit, Joseph | 5 | 4 |
| Sullivant, Menoah | 8 | |
| Marable, Christopher | 7 | |
| London, Isaiah | 6 | |
| Morton, Quinn | 6 | 7 |
| Hight, John | 4 | 4 |
| Fuqua, John | 7 | 5 |
| Pritchett, Nicholas | 3 | |
| Griffin, William | 4 | |
| Osborne, Reps | 10 | 11 |
| Ashworth, Samuel | 10 | 4 |
| Osborne, John | 7 | |
| Ashworth, Harrison | 3 | |
| Bouldin, Thomas | 8 | 6 |
| Word, Peter | 5 | 1 |
| Jackson, William | 2 | |
| Jackson, William, jr | 2 | |
| Moore, John | 10 | |
| Thompson, John | 8 | |
| Hughs, Thomas | 3 | |
| Hughs, Joseph | 9 | |
| Rawlins, William | 4 | 5 |
| Callicoat, William | 7 | 4 |
| Callicoat, Beverly | 8 | 1 |
| Bibb, John | 9 | 16 |
| Sibley, Robert | 6 | |
| Elam, William | 7 | 11 |
| Elam, Edward | 9 | 1 |
| Northcut, Nathaniel | 5 | |
| Barnes, James | 13 | 6 |
| Brizendine, William | 11 | 1 |
| Watkins, William | 1 | 5 |
| Watkins, James, Senr | 10 | 24 |
| Chisolm, William | 10 | 12 |
| Watkins, James | 4 | 11 |
| Petty, John | 12 | 3 |
| Malcum, James | 7 | |
| Newcomb, John | 8 | |
| Toombs, Emanuel | 4 | |
| Harrison, Moses | 9 | 4 |
| Owen, James | 8 | |
| Davis, James | 8 | 5 |
| Almond, Edward | 5 | 6 |
| Almond, John | 4 | 3 |
| Goode, Mack | 8 | 13 |
| Ail, Mary | 3 | |
| Adkins, John | 10 | |
| Allin, Muke | 8 | |
| Bacon, Langston | 9 | 11 |
| Bardin, William | 10 | |
| Blanks, Thomas | 5 | |
| Burton, Thomas | 7 | 1 |
| Burton, James | 3 | |
| Barnes, Francis | 11 | 8 |
| Bailey, Roger Cock | 6 | 4 |
| Blanks, John | 5 | |
| Callicoat, James | 1 | 5 |
| Finch, Adam | 8 | 19 |
| Forley, Mary | 7 | 12 |
| Griffin, Richard | 10 | |
| Hord, Thomas | 11 | 19 |
| Holloway, George | 7 | 3 |
| Hamblin, Peter | 9 | |
| Herndon, Joseph | 10 | 13 |
| Hudson, Agnes | 4 | |
| Hamblin, Mary | 2 | |
| Holland, James | 8 | |
| Haskins, Thomas | 10 | 22 |
| Hudson, Daniel | 10 | 4 |
| Herbert, John | 8 | 2 |
| Lucas, John | 6 | |
| Moseley, George, Senr | 3 | |
| Moseley, George, jr | 3 | |
| Monday, Isaac | 11 | |
| Moseley, Edward, jr | 5 | 7 |
| Moseley, Edward, Senr | 7 | 30 |
| Mimms, Thomas | 10 | |
| Newton, Giles | | 6 |
| Roberson, Henry | 8 | 21 |
| Ryon, William | 6 | 1 |
| Staples, William | 9 | 2 |
| Sansum, William | 8 | |
| Toombs, William | 4 | |
| Vaughan, William | 3 | |
| Webb, Thomas | 7 | 1 |
| Wilmott, Joseph | 5 | |
| Wilmott, Thomas | 2 | 3 |
| Wilmot, George | 1 | |
| Whitlow, Darby | 6 | |
| Whitlow, John | 6 | 4 |
| Zachery, John | 7 | 1 |
| Bibb, Richard | 7 | 11 |
| Bond, Phillip | 6 | |
| Cuninghame, John | 6 | 2 |
| Marable, Mathew | 14 | 42 |

## CUMBERLAND COUNTY.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| Amos, Ann | 5 | |
| Armistead, Thaddeus | 7 | 8 |
| Armistead, Francis | 5 | 4 |
| Armistead, John | 9 | 6 |
| Armistead, William | 10 | 13 |
| Austin, James | 7 | 12 |
| Alderson, Richard | 5 | 4 |
| Alderson, John | 5 | |
| Anderson, Robert (of Hanr) | 11 | 8 |
| Anderson, Robert, junr | 9 | 13 |
| Adams, Thomas | 9 | |
| Anderson, William | 9 | 4 |
| Anderson, Rhoda | 5 | |
| Allen, Archer | 7 | 26 |
| Arnold, Moses | 9 | 8 |
| Amos, William | 8 | |
| Allen, William, senr | 2 | 4 |
| Allen, Benjamin | 7 | 12 |
| Anderson, Jesse | 5 | 3 |
| Allen, Daniel | 11 | 15 |
| Allen, Benjamin, junr | 4 | 2 |
| Allen, Martha | 1 | 11 |
| Armstrong, Elizabeth | 3 | 6 |
| Angela, William | 10 | 8 |
| Angela, Bartlett | 9 | 6 |
| Anderson, Thomas | 4 | 5 |
| Anderson, James | 5 | 17 |
| Anderson, Charles | 1 | 12 |
| Anderson, William | 7 | 7 |
| Allen, Charles | 5 | 5 |
| Allen, Benjamin | 5 | 5 |
| Anderson, John | 6 | |
| Allen, Richard | 11 | 7 |
| Adams, James | 3 | |
| Bryant, Isaac | 5 | 13 |
| Bolling, Thomas | 4 | |
| Bailey, James | 4 | |
| Bagby, William | 5 | 4 |
| Brown, Armistead | 1 | |
| Brown, John | 6 | 9 |
| Boatwright, Daniel | 13 | 5 |
| Boatwright, James | 10 | |
| Baskerville, Richard | 9 | 12 |
| Boatwright, William | 5 | |
| Baltimore, Christopher | 6 | |
| Baughn, Tucker | 12 | 3 |
| Bartee, Thomas | 7 | 4 |
| Booker, Richard | 3 | 16 |
| Ballou, Charles | 5 | 13 |
| Ballou, Thomas | 3 | 3 |
| Ballou, William | 2 | 2 |
| Bowles, John | 4 | |
| Bowles, Benjamin | 3 | |
| Bradley, John | 3 | 14 |
| Bradley, William | 5 | 2 |
| Brown, William | 4 | 2 |
| Bond, Wright | 3 | 1 |
| Brown, Clement | 13 | 3 |
| Boatwright, Jesse | 6 | |
| Burton, William | 3 | |
| Bradley, John, junr | 6 | 2 |
| Barker, Charles | 5 | 7 |
| Bradley, Hezekiah | 5 | 1 |
| Brown, Robert | 9 | 10 |
| Burton, John | 8 | 16 |
| Burton, Allen | 4 | 11 |
| Burton, William Allen | 2 | 5 |
| Beacham, Isaac | 7 | 5 |
| Bowles, Hannah | 7 | 1 |
| Beck, Judith | 8 | |
| Baskerville, John | 8 | 13 |
| Baskerville, George | 5 | 1 |
| Brown, Robert (Meed) | 8 | |
| Bond, William | 4 | 2 |
| Burton, John | 3 | 3 |
| Bolling, Archibald | 6 | 38 |
| Blanton, James | 5 | 1 |
| Bowker, Byrd | 5 | 15 |
| Brown, Frederick | 5 | |
| Brown, John (Camph) | 4 | |
| Butler, John | 5 | 1 |
| Brown, James | 8 | |
| Carrington, Nathaniel | 4 | 16 |
| Creary, John | 10 | |
| Cunningham, Valentine | 4 | 2 |
| Carrington, George | 9 | 34 |
| Carrington, Joseph | 9 | 35 |
| Crame, John | 9 | |
| Carter, Isham | 6 | 2 |
| Cobbs, Jesse | 6 | 4 |
| Cunningham, William | 7 | 5 |
| Cunningham, James | 4 | 5 |
| Carrington, George, junr | 5 | 34 |
| Colquet, Hezekiah | 4 | 10 |
| Carter, David | 6 | 2 |
| Cohan, Jacob | 5 | 2 |
| Carter, Thomas | 10 | 7 |
| Chapman, John | 8 | |
| Cock, William | 9 | 23 |
| Cobbs, John | 5 | 40 |
| Chamberlayne, Edward Pye | 2 | 36 |
| Coleman, Patience | 5 | 13 |
| Coleman, Daniel | 1 | |
| Cmisack, Robert | 3 | |
| Clements, Edward | 6 | 3 |
| Creelle, John | 5 | 4 |
| Coleman, Thomas | 3 | 4 |
| Coleman, Elizabeth | 6 | |
| Carter, Theoderick | 3 | 8 |
| Carter, William | | 4 |
| Clapton, Robert | 1 | 9 |
| Canthon, Thomas | 8 | |
| Cary, Archibald: | | |
| In Cumberland | 19 | 189 |
| In Buckingham | 5 | 41 |
| Cayee, Shadrack | 11 | 2 |
| Chalton, John | 4 | |
| Chalton, Abraham | 7 | 1 |
| Colquet, John | 7 | 3 |
| Calland, Joseph | 2 | 19 |
| Caldwell, Thomas | 10 | 1 |
| Cock, Anderson | 2 | 10 |
| Cobbs, Sarah | 1 | 7 |
| Cook, Stephen | 2 | 8 |
| Coleman, William | 5 | 13 |
| Cunningham, Elizabeth | 4 | |
| Cox, Francis | 8 | 2 |
| Davidson, Hezekiah | 5 | 2 |
| Davidson, Charles | 2 | |
| Douglass, James | 5 | 4 |
| Daniel, Abraham | 11 | 21 |
| Douglass, Robert | 3 | 9 |
| Dowdy, William | 11 | |
| Dowdy, James | 1 | |
| Duncomb, John | 9 | |
| Dean, Richard | 5 | |
| Daniel, William | 7 | 14 |
| Davenport, Henry | 12 | 10 |
| Davenport, David | 9 | 3 |
| Davenport, William | 8 | 12 |
| Doss, James | 7 | 3 |
| Doss, Joshua | 7 | 1 |
| Daniel, John | 2 | 18 |
| Degraffenreid, Sarah | 4 | 2 |
| Donaho, James | 1 | |
| Davis, John | 8 | |
| Dillon, William | 4 | |
| Edwards, Andrew | 5 | |
| Edwards, William | 7 | |
| Eppes, Francis | | 55 |
| Ellyson, Gerrard | 3 | 6 |
| Edwards, Flemstead | 1 | |
| Edwards, William | 7 | 5 |
| Elliot, Richard | 6 | |
| Furlong, Robert | 5 | 1 |
| Ferguson, William | 6 | 10 |
| Faulkner, Nicholas | 8 | |
| Faris, Benjamin | 10 | |
| Flippen, Francis | 9 | 4 |
| Flippen, Philip | 4 | 7 |
| Flippen, Jacob | 1 | 1 |
| Flippen, John | 12 | 11 |
| Flippen, Martha | 1 | 6 |
| Fuqua, Joseph, sen | 2 | 16 |
| Fuqua, Joseph, junr | 10 | 7 |
| Frazer, William | 6 | 1 |
| Folks, John | 5 | 3 |
| Flippen, Robert | 2 | 3 |
| Farmer, James | 4 | |
| Ford, John | 6 | 25 |
| Francis, John | 8 | 4 |
| Findley, David | 1 | |
| Fretwell, William | 3 | 9 |
| Fretwell, Thomas | 5 | |
| Fretwell, James | 4 | 3 |
| Fretwell, Richard | 8 | 5 |
| Farmer, John | 4 | |
| Glover, Phinehas, jun | 7 | 4 |
| Glover, Phinehas | 3 | 18 |
| Glover, Samuel | 4 | 1 |
| Gilliam, James | 9 | 9 |
| Gilliam, Catharine | 3 | 6 |
| Glover, Robert | 6 | 2 |
| Gentry, Simon | 2 | 8 |
| Gordon, Solomon | 7 | 6 |
| Gaines, Bernard | 5 | 14 |
| Guttery, Thomas | 2 | 2 |
| Guttery, Alexander | 10 | 12 |
| Guttery, Henry | 3 | 4 |
| Guttery, William | 4 | 6 |
| Guttery, Bernard | 10 | 2 |
| Glenn, James Coleman | 3 | |
| Glenn, James | 9 | 5 |
| Glenn, William | 9 | 3 |
| Glenn, Nathan | 6 | 21 |
| Hudgens, Drury | 9 | 1 |
| Harris, Richard | 4 | |
| Harrison, Carter II | 20 | 136 |
| Hughes, Simon | 6 | 3 |
| Haskins, Creed | 9 | 15 |
| Hatcher, Drury | 7 | 7 |
| Hobson, Caleb | 7 | 6 |
| Hobson, Joanna | 4 | 17 |
| Hatcher, Frederick | 10 | 12 |
| Hobson, John | 4 | 8 |
| Hatcher, John | 3 | 5 |
| Hill, William C | 4 | 20 |
| Hubbard, Joseph | 8 | |
| Hudgens, James | 8 | 6 |
| Hudson, William | 10 | 1 |
| Hobson, William, sen | 5 | 19 |
| Hobson, John (est.) | 4 | 16 |
| Hobson, Sarah | 4 | 10 |
| Hobson, William, jun | 6 | 6 |
| Hobson, Thomas | 7 | 5 |
| Hudgens, Holloway | 1 | 2 |
| Holland, Thomas | 9 | 5 |
| Holloway, Billy | 3 | |
| Holloway, Samuel | 13 | 4 |
| Hunnibus, Henry | 4 | |
| Hubbard, Moses | 9 | 1 |
| Hill, Elizabeth | 14 | 27 |
| Hammondier, Sally | 4 | |
| Hudgens, James | 11 | 4 |

## CUMBERLAND COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| Harrison, Precilla | 6 | 36 |
| Harrison, Cary | 1 | 12 |
| Hix, John | 7 | ..... |
| Hendrick, William | 1 | ..... |
| Hill, —— (est.) | ..... | 13 |
| Harman, Henry | 1 | ..... |
| Hill, Dennet | 4 | 1 |
| Hill, John | 10 | ..... |
| Hendrick, Zachariah | 12 | 10 |
| Hendrick, Obadiah | 4 | 3 |
| Hall, Thomas | 2 | 1 |
| Hughes, Powell | 8 | 9 |
| Hughes, Stephen | 6 | 2 |
| Holeman, John | 10 | 3 |
| Holeman, John, junr | 1 | ..... |
| Holland, James | 6 | 2 |
| Holland, Meader | 1 | ..... |
| Johnson, Daniel | 5 | 11 |
| Jennings, John | 5 | ..... |
| Johnson, David | 2 | ..... |
| James, Richard | 13 | 35 |
| Johnson, Obadiah | 1 | ..... |
| Jones, Judith | 9 | 8 |
| Johnson, Isaac | 6 | 4 |
| Johnson, Mary | 3 | 2 |
| Johnson, Job | 7 | 4 |
| Jones, Harrison, senr | 2 | 7 |
| Jones, John | 7 | 29 |
| Jones, Harrison, jun | 2 | 5 |
| Jones, John, junr | 2 | ..... |
| Jenkins, John | 2 | ..... |
| Johns, Jefferson | 8 | 17 |
| Jenkins, Joseph | 9 | 3 |
| Johns, Thomas, senr | 4 | 20 |
| Johns, Thomas | 7 | 6 |
| Keeble, Walter | 6 | 2 |
| Keeble, Dorathy | 2 | 1 |
| Keville, Thomas | 5 | ..... |
| Keeling, George | 9 | 40 |
| Keeble, Humphry | 1 | 31 |
| Lawless, William | 5 | ..... |
| Ligon, William | 9 | ..... |
| Loyal, Bathsheba | 2 | 1 |
| Langhorne, John | 7 | 32 |
| Langhorne, Maurice | 9 | 47 |
| Lorton, Robert | 5 | 8 |
| Lee, John | 12 | 9 |
| Lee, Charles | 4 | 10 |
| Lee, William | 8 | 5 |
| Lee, Joseph | 8 | 10 |
| Lee, Richard | 2 | 7 |
| Moore, Joseph | 8 | 1 |
| Mosby, Nicholas | 11 | 6 |
| Martin, Orson | 8 | 4 |
| Mayo, Joseph | 7 | 39 |
| Murry, John | 8 | 8 |
| Montague, Thomas | 4 | 1 |
| Montague, Peter | 2 | 2 |
| Minton, William | 6 | 7 |
| Moore, John | 10 | ..... |
| McCormack, Hugh | 7 | ..... |
| Maddox, William | 11 | 8 |
| Meader, Jesse | 9 | 5 |
| Montague, John | 5 | 4 |
| Minton, John | 4 | 1 |
| Merryman, John | 3 | 17 |
| Martin, Henry | 11 | 1 |
| Melton, Samuel | 9 | ..... |
| Melton, Nathan | 7 | ..... |
| Moon, Stephen | 5 | ..... |
| Minter, John | 7 | ..... |
| Meggs, Joel | 4 | 3 |
| Mason, William | 5 | ..... |
| Macon, Henry | 7 | 83 |
| McCrae, Christopher | 11 | 16 |
| Macon, William Hartwell | 2 | 18 |
| Moore, Thomas | 7 | ..... |
| Martin, Benjamin | 8 | ..... |
| McGlapon, James | 5 | ..... |
| McCann, John | 5 | ..... |
| Muse, John | 3 | 2 |
| Micheaux, Joseph | 11 | 20 |
| Miles, William | 3 | 1 |
| Meadors, John | 12 | 11 |
| Newton, John | 9 | 1 |
| Norris, Thomas | 6 | 9 |
| Nash, Thomas | 3 | 13 |
| Noel, John | 5 | 7 |
| Noel, Robert | 9 | 6 |
| Nelson, Mary | 5 | 11 |
| Oakley, Erasmus | 4 | ..... |
| Orange, Joshua | 4 | ..... |
| Orange, Lewis | 4 | ..... |
| Page, James | 8 | ..... |
| Palmore, William | 7 | ..... |
| Price, Joseph | 8 | 21 |
| Parker, Jeremiah | 2 | 2 |
| Prince, John | 6 | ..... |
| Philips, James | 5 | 2 |
| Pollard, Isaac | 5 | 11 |
| Pierce, Edmund | 6 | 5 |
| Price, John | 3 | 4 |
| Price, Mary | 4 | 7 |
| Robinson, James | 3 | ..... |
| Rowland, Ann | 2 | 4 |
| Robinson, Samuel | 8 | ..... |
| Richardson, Richard | 4 | 8 |
| Robinson, Joseph, junr | 7 | 1 |
| Robinson, John | 4 | 2 |
| Robinson, Hezekiah | 6 | 12 |
| Robinson, Field, junr | 6 | 2 |
| Robinson, Josiah | 4 | 10 |
| Robinson, Edward | 2 | 1 |
| Robinson, Stephen | 5 | 3 |
| Robertson, Jeffrey | 6 | 8 |
| Richardson, Martin | 7 | 10 |
| Russell, William | 7 | 3 |
| Robertson, John | 4 | 3 |
| Robertson, David | 8 | ..... |
| Richardson, Robert | 2 | ..... |
| Randolph, Thomas: | | |
| In Goochland | 6 | 31 |
| In Powhatan | 4 | 6 |
| In Buckingham | 3 | 20 |
| In Chesterfield | ..... | 7 |
| In Cumberland | 5 | 3 |
| Richardson, William | 4 | 2 |
| Richardson, John | 5 | 3 |
| Richardson, Isham | 9 | 12 |
| Randolph, David M | 4 | 21 |
| Randolph, Richard, junr | 1 | 22 |
| Randolph, Beverly | 5 | 16 |
| Scruggs, William | 7 | 2 |
| Spears, William | 8 | 10 |
| Smith, Robert | 5 | ..... |
| Scruggs, Tabitha | 7 | 15 |
| Southall, John | 5 | ..... |
| Sandy, Vincent | 2 | ..... |
| Scruggs, Thomas | 5 | ..... |
| Sanderson, William | 6 | 5 |
| Scruggs, Edward | 10 | ..... |
| Sanderson, John | 9 | 8 |
| Scruggs, Drury | 8 | 8 |
| Scruggs, Mary | 3 | 11 |
| Stone, Prudence | 4 | 10 |
| Sims, John | 6 | 3 |
| Smith, Catherine | 6 | 4 |
| Sims, Benjamin | 6 | 4 |
| Slaughter, John | 10 | 10 |
| Skipwith, Henry | 6 | 96 |
| Smith, Robert | 9 | 7 |
| Smith, Betty | 3 | 9 |
| Sims, Mary | 7 | 11 |
| Scruggs, Henry | 2 | 5 |
| Scruggs, Littleberry | 2 | 1 |
| Seay, John, senr | 8 | ..... |
| Stinson, Joseph | 9 | 1 |
| Starkey, Joseph | 6 | 1 |
| Sharp, Betty | 4 | ..... |
| Sharp, Joseph | 8 | ..... |
| Shepherd, William | 11 | 10 |
| Sandifer, Abraham | 7 | 24 |
| Scott, Seymore | 9 | 17 |
| Swann, Thomas Thompson | 4 | 12 |
| Scruggs, Edward, junr | 4 | 3 |
| Taylor, Joseph | 6 | 4 |
| Taylor, Richard | 3 | ..... |
| Turpin, William | 4 | 27 |
| Taylor, Samuel, junr | 8 | 4 |
| Thomas, James | 10 | 4 |
| Taylor, Samuel | 7 | 8 |
| Thomas, Jesse, junr | 3 | ..... |
| Thompson, Neil | 4 | 7 |
| Taylor, Elizabeth | 8 | ..... |
| Tapscott, Henry | 7 | 6 |
| Thompson, Bartlett | 14 | 25 |
| Thompson, Benajah | 6 | 13 |
| Thomas, Job | 10 | 15 |
| Thomas, Phinehas | 5 | 3 |
| Trent, Alexander | 24 | 123 |
| Trent, Peterfield | 9 | 22 |
| Taylor, Peter | 1 | 3 |
| Turner, John | 6 | ..... |
| Thompson, Josiah | 8 | 27 |
| Tucker, St George | 5 | 32 |
| Trent, Peter Field | 4 | 18 |
| Vauter, Samuel | 10 | 4 |
| Venable, Elizabeth | 3 | 8 |
| Walton, Edward | 9 | 20 |
| Woodson, Charles | 3 | 5 |
| Woodson, Drury | 8 | 16 |
| Woodson, Jesse | 5 | 5 |
| Woodson, Joseph | 4 | 16 |
| Woodson, John | 7 | 30 |
| Walton, Robert | 6 | 13 |
| Walton, Martha | 2 | 11 |
| Winnefred, Margarett | 4 | 2 |
| Winfree, Charles | 12 | 4 |
| Walton, George | 8 | 4 |
| Weatherford, Joseph | 6 | ..... |
| Winfree, John | 3 | 7 |
| Womack, William | 1 | 10 |
| Walker, John | 6 | ..... |
| Winniford, David | 2 | 2 |
| Winfree, William | 6 | ..... |
| Wilson, Benjamin | 14 | 26 |
| Wilson, Benjamin, junr | 2 | 4 |
| Weatherford, Richard | 9 | 2 |
| Woodson, Stephen | 6 | 22 |
| Wilson, Richard | 6 | 4 |
| Woodson, John | 5 | 10 |
| Womack, Massinello | 6 | 8 |
| Woodfen, George | 5 | 3 |
| Wright, Seymore | 2 | 7 |
| Walker, Warren | 5 | 39 |
| Woodson, Anderson | 4 | 3 |
| Woodson, John (D. W.) | 6 | 13 |
| Walker, William | 1 | 17 |
| Womack, Nathan | 7 | 8 |
| Wright, Griffin | 4 | 9 |
| Williams, Jane | 6 | ..... |
| Williams, Matthias | 5 | ..... |
| Woodson, John (Fit.) | 9 | 10 |
| Woodson, Miller | 10 | 22 |
| Williams, Samuel | 9 | 11 |
| Williams, Roger | 11 | 7 |
| Wright, George | 4 | 9 |
| Webber, Richard | 5 | 11 |
| Webber, Philip | 8 | 31 |
| Womack, William, jr | ..... | 5 |
| Woodson, Joseph | 6 | 16 |

## FAIRFAX COUNTY.

| LIST OF WILLIAM RAMSAY. | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ramsay, William | 10 | 20 |
| Lawrason, James | 8 | ..... |
| Watson, Josiah | 12 | 9 |
| Evans, John | 4 | ..... |
| Lyles, William | 8 | 14 |
| Shreeve, Benjamin | 11 | ..... |
| Ramsay, Edward | 7 | 6 |
| Henenger, Frederick | 3 | ..... |
| Tayler, Jesse | 13 | 7 |
| Allison, Robert | 5 | 9 |
| Allison, & Ramsay | 3 | 1 |
| Lyle, Robert | 3 | 2 |
| Hughes, Aaron | 9 | ..... |
| Zimmerman, Lewis | 2 | 1 |
| Williams, John | 6 | ..... |
| Hess, Jacob | 3 | 1 |
| Merry, Philip | 2 | 1 |
| Zimmerman, Tobias | 6 | ..... |
| Chapman, Geo | 6 | 21 |
| Fitzgerald, John | 5 | 12 |
| McKnight, Willm | 3 | 1 |
| Keith, James | 8 | 8 |
| Hendricks, James | 4 | 4 |
| Hendricks, John | 3 | 6 |
| Hooe, Rob. P | 3 | 14 |
| Broders, Joseph | 3 | ..... |
| Massey, John | 7 | ..... |
| Lynn, Adam | 10 | 3 |
| Zenever, Lewis | 2 | 1 |
| Craig, Charles | 10 | ..... |
| Ray, Thomas | 7 | 1 |
| Rollings, John | 4 | ..... |
| Rollings, Winifred | 4 | ..... |
| Harden, Anastatia | 3 | 7 |
| Duncan, George | 4 | 4 |
| Hunter, William, Jun | 2 | 3 |
| Harper, John | 5 | 1 |
| Machey, John | 1 | ..... |
| Skidmore, Melinda | 2 | ..... |
| LIST OF WILLIAM RAMSAY—continued. | | |
| Skidmore, Ann | 2 | ..... |
| Con. Gerrard T | 4 | 4 |
| Skidmore, Elizabeth | 2 | ..... |
| Hartshorne, William | 10 | 2 |
| Skidmore, Edward | 2 | ..... |
| Hay, Robert | 6 | 1 |
| Hannah, Alex | 3 | ..... |
| Wilson, Joseph | 7 | 7 |
| Adam, Robert | 7 | 15 |
| Simms, Charles | 7 | 8 |
| Bolling, William | 9 | 6 |
| Richards, George | 1 | ..... |
| Ward, William | 8 | 2 |
| Hannah, Nicholas | 4 | ..... |
| Moxley, Thomas | 7 | 6 |
| Weston, Lewis | 7 | 3 |
| Cooper, Joel | 9 | 2 |
| Bromley, William | 3 | ..... |
| Gretter, John | 5 | 3 |
| Curtis, Charles | 7 | ..... |
| McIver, Colin | 1 | ..... |
| Hepburn, William | 3 | 4 |
| Wise, Peter | 5 | 4 |
| Ryan, Michael | 6 | ..... |
| Cox, Jacob | 8 | 2 |
| Oyenbread, William | 3 | ..... |
| Heald, John | 3 | ..... |
| Lott, John | 4 | ..... |
| Herbert, William | 5 | 6 |
| Hooff, Lawrance | 5 | 2 |
| Webster, Philip | 3 | 1 |
| Longdon, Ralph | 4 | 3 |
| Bonts, Jacob | 4 | 1 |
| Blunt, Washer | 5 | 1 |
| Yoest, John | 10 | ..... |
| Muir, Robert | 1 | ..... |
| Holliday, James | 6 | 1 |
| Smith, John | 4 | ..... |
| Evans, Whilothan | 4 | ..... |
| LIST OF WILLIAM RAMSAY—continued. | | |
| Short, John | 6 | ..... |
| Price, Oliver | 8 | 1 |
| Anderson, William | 5 | ..... |
| Richards, John | 2 | ..... |
| McCrea, Robert | 8 | 7 |
| Mills, John | 1 | 9 |
| Gabbard, John | 4 | ..... |
| Frond, James | 4 | ..... |
| Reed, Thomas | 7 | ..... |
| Doyle, Conrod | 6 | 1 |
| Arnold, Thomas | 6 | ..... |
| Gollatt, John | 8 | 1 |
| Graham, John | 1 | 2 |
| Bright, Windle | 4 | 1 |
| Grymes, William | 3 | 1 |
| Humphreys, Thomas | 7 | 6 |
| Conway, Richard | 4 | 15 |
| Gretter, Michael | 9 | 2 |
| Adam, James | 2 | 2 |
| Graham, Thomas | 5 | ..... |
| Marr, Charles | 4 | ..... |
| Merchant, John | 4 | 1 |
| Hays, Andrew | 3 | 2 |
| Spurling, Jere | 11 | 3 |
| Read, James | 3 | ..... |
| Salmon, George | 2 | ..... |
| Vanpelt, Benjamin | 6 | ..... |
| Munday, Elizabeth | 2 | 3 |
| Jones, Charles | 4 | 8 |
| Alexander, Charles | 5 | 16 |
| Talbutt, Osborn | 4 | ..... |
| Burch, Joseph | 8 | ..... |
| Jaco, William | 5 | ..... |
| Scott, John | 8 | ..... |
| payne, Annanias | 12 | ..... |
| Scott, Zacha | 3 | ..... |
| Nelson, William | 3 | ..... |
| Ball, Moses, Junr | 7 | 1 |
| Thrift, Jere | 8 | ..... |
| LIST OF WILLIAM RAMSAY—continued. | | |
| Donaldson, William | 9 | ..... |
| Harding, Hall | 7 | 1 |
| Avery, John | 8 | ..... |
| Talbutt, Henry | 5 | 2 |
| Bolling, Martha | 4 | 15 |
| Reedy, William | 3 | ..... |
| Bowling, John | 8 | ..... |
| Talbutt, Levy | 2 | ..... |
| Lake, Ann | 7 | 1 |
| Bell, Charles | ..... | 4 |
| Roch, William | 7 | ..... |
| Carlyle, John (Estate) | 6 | 49 |
| Lomax, John | 7 | 6 |
| Duvall, William | 5 | 7 |
| Ferguson, Cumb | 3 | ..... |
| Wailes, Andrew | 8 | 5 |
| Wise, John | 7 | 6 |
| Harding, Edward | 10 | ..... |
| Harding, Elisha | 4 | ..... |
| Griffin, William | 5 | 13 |
| Marle, Joseph | 5 | ..... |
| Custis, Eleanor | 6 | 65 |
| Kenneday, Uner | 5 | ..... |
| Daniel, Thomas | 6 | ..... |
| Kirkpatrick, Thomas | 2 | 1 |
| Longdon, John | 8 | 1 |
| Almond, Mary | 2 | 1 |
| Muir, John | 2 | 6 |
| Nicholson, Joseph | 10 | ..... |
| Earp, Mary | 5 | ..... |
| Reed, Nelson | 10 | ..... |
| Butcher, John | 7 | ..... |
| Earp, Matthew | 14 | 1 |
| Chew, John | 5 | ..... |
| Mason, George | 4 | 1 |
| Bryan, William | 4 | 3 |
| West, Thos | 5 | 10 |
| Bladen, William | 10 | ..... |
| Bladen William, Jr | 4 | ..... |

FAIRFAX COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| LIST OF WILLIAM RAMSAY—continued. | | |
| pendall, Thomas | 11 | ..... |
| Harding, Moses | 7 | ..... |
| Hoskins, John | 5 | ..... |
| Johnson, Lancelot | 6 | 2 |
| Johnson, John | 7 | ..... |
| Ballenger, Joseph | 3 | ..... |
| McLean, Samuel | 2 | ..... |
| Robinson, Joseph | 6 | 2 |
| Hunter, William | 5 | 7 |
| Hunter, Alex | 2 | ..... |
| Copper, Cyrus | 4 | 2 |
| Arell, Samuel | 4 | 1 |
| Arell, Richard | 4 | 6 |
| Sanford, John | 5 | 3 |
| Winterberry, John | 5 | 1 |
| Sliner, Christopher | 10 | ..... |
| Smith, James | 3 | ..... |
| Orr, Elizabeth | 2 | ..... |
| Stewart, Doctr D | 3 | 1 |
| parsons, James | 9 | 5 |
| Wilkenson, Thomas | 8 | ..... |
| Bird, William | 3 | 7 |
| Thompson, Wm | 8 | ..... |
| Goodrich, Benje | 9 | ..... |
| Nelson, Richard | 7 | ..... |
| Simmond, Samuel | 6 | ..... |
| Dade, Baldwin | 4 | 14 |
| Peers, Valentine | 3 | 8 |
| Lemasten, John | 4 | ..... |
| Chew, Roger | 8 | 4 |
| Myler, James | 2 | 2 |
| Bryce, John | 3 | 3 |
| Uler, Valentine | 3 | 2 |
| Harrison, Jos W | 2 | 1 |
| Thorn, Michael | 1 | 2 |
| Chapin, Margarett | 4 | 1 |
| Thomas, William | 5 | ..... |
| Thompson, Joseph | 7 | ..... |
| Thompson, John | 4 | ..... |
| Money, Neil | 3 | 1 |
| Sanford, Cath | 5 | 2 |
| Fleming, Thomas | 6 | 3 |
| Ball, Moses | 5 | ..... |
| Williams, John | 7 | ..... |
| Ball, Jas | 5 | ..... |
| Calverley, Joseph | 8 | 9 |
| Mcfarling, Ignatius | 11 | ..... |
| Sanford, Edward | 7 | 4 |
| Harper, Col. John | 7 | 3 |
| Alexander, philip | 6 | 22 |
| LIST OF HENRY DARN. | | |
| Adams, John | 5 | 1 |
| Anderson, John | 8 | ..... |
| Ball, John | 6 | 2 |
| Blake, George | 7 | ..... |
| Bowling, Ann | 7 | 1 |
| Baker, James | 7 | ..... |
| Bradley, Dennis | 3 | ..... |
| Bradley, Mathew | 5 | ..... |
| Baker, Thomas | 6 | ..... |
| Darne, John | 5 | 2 |
| Donaldson, Andrew | 5 | ..... |
| Dulin, Thadeus | 10 | 1 |
| Darne, Thomas | 5 | 1 |
| Darne, William | 4 | 3 |
| Darne, Henry | 9 | 8 |
| Earp, James | 5 | ..... |
| Edwards, Mary | 7 | ..... |
| Earp, Caleb | 1 | ..... |
| Earp, Abedneza | 5 | ..... |
| Frizell, Luke | 3 | 1 |
| Frizell, Mary | 9 | ..... |
| Follen, William | 8 | 2 |
| Gunnell, William | 7 | 19 |
| Goldnp, John | 7 | ..... |
| Harle, John | 7 | 1 |
| Hollinsberry, Richard | 5 | ..... |
| Hurst, James | 11 | 10 |
| Hunter, George | 6 | 10 |
| Hipkins, Lewis | 2 | 13 |
| Hunter, John | 9 | 16 |
| Hurst, John | 1 | 10 |
| Jenkins, James | 3 | ..... |
| Jenkins, Daniel | 5 | ..... |
| Self, John | 1 | ..... |
| Jenkins, Simon | 3 | 1 |
| Jenkins, Charles | 4 | ..... |
| Jenkins, Thomas | 9 | 10 |
| Jenkins, William | 13 | ..... |
| Jackson, John | 10 | 13 |
| Jenkins, Samuel | 7 | 3 |
| Walker William | 6 | ..... |
| Lee, phil L., Esq. (Estate) | ..... | 82 |
| Mattenley, James | 8 | ..... |
| Mattenley, John | 3 | ..... |
| Magruder, Thomas | 1 | 11 |
| Minor, George | 6 | 4 |
| Moxley, Thomas | 8 | 3 |
| Moxley, Jobe | 5 | 1 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| LIST OF HENRY DARN—continued. | | |
| Minor, Ann | 4 | 11 |
| Owens, John | 8 | 1 |
| piper, William | 2 | ..... |
| payne, Jacob | 7 | ..... |
| Robertson, James | 11 | ..... |
| Richards, Calib | 7 | ..... |
| Robertson, John | 6 | ..... |
| Rucksby, Edward | 6 | 1 |
| Sand, James | 6 | ..... |
| Shortridge, John | 6 | 4 |
| Swain, Archibald | 5 | ..... |
| Scott, Sebret | 6 | ..... |
| Sutton, John | 3 | ..... |
| Simpson, Joseph | 8 | 3 |
| Swink, William | 11 | ..... |
| Smith, George | 9 | 7 |
| Scott, William | 1 | 11 |
| Simpson, James | 4 | 1 |
| Tramell, Gerrard, Junr | 10 | 2 |
| Tramell, Gerrard | 2 | 3 |
| Thrift, Charles | 5 | 2 |
| Thrift, George | 7 | 8 |
| Turberville, John | ..... | 31 |
| Thrift, Charles | 5 | 10 |
| Thomas, James | 7 | 2 |
| Wren, William | 8 | 6 |
| Williams, William | 7 | ..... |
| Whittle, Richard | 4 | ..... |
| Huzy, Henry | 1 | ..... |
| Adams, Samuel, Junr | 5 | 6 |
| Adams, Simon | 2 | 3 |
| Adams, Samuel | 1 | 1 |
| Jenkins, Wm, Junr | 1 | ..... |
| Adams, William | 8 | 20 |
| LIST OF THOMAS LEWIS. | | |
| Monroe, John | 11 | 8 |
| Monroe, William | 3 | ..... |
| Williams, George | 7 | 6 |
| Carrington, Timothy | 7 | ..... |
| Garrett, Nicholas | 7 | 1 |
| Lester, John | 7 | .. |
| Obriant, William | 2 | ..... |
| Daly, Thomas | 11 | ..... |
| Ball, George | 4 | ..... |
| Keith, John | 13 | 2 |
| Lindsay, Robert | 6 | 6 |
| Fernister, John | 5 | ..... |
| Beach, Thomas | 7 | ..... |
| Lindsay, Thomas | 5 | 2 |
| Wheeler, Drummond | 8 | 4 |
| Tailer, Thomas | 7 | 1 |
| Sears, William | 7 | ..... |
| Sheperd, John | 5 | ..... |
| Gunnell, John | 4 | 4 |
| Davis, Allan | 8 | ..... |
| Gunnell, William | 10 | 3 |
| Talbrett, Benjn | 1 | 8 |
| Cotton, John | 11 | 4 |
| Stone, William | 7 | 5 |
| Winn, George | 14 | 18 |
| Moore, Jeremiah | 10 | 1 |
| Scutt, William | 7 | 3 |
| Chun, Mary | 4 | ..... |
| Bates, Edward | 12 | ..... |
| Henderson, John | 5 | ..... |
| Hardy, William | 7 | ..... |
| Cotton, Nathaniel | 3 | 10 |
| Ferguson, Joshua | 9 | 3 |
| Wren, James | 6 | 25 |
| Davis, Nehemiah | 4 | 10 |
| Thompson, Samuel | 10 | ..... |
| Hoskins, Ralph | 12 | 2 |
| Bennett, William | 4 | ..... |
| Oliver, Joseph | 12 | ..... |
| Oliver, Eli | 3 | ..... |
| Alevon, James | 2 | 7 |
| Rose, Francis | 5 | ..... |
| Bennett, Joseph | 7 | 5 |
| Kidwell, Hezekiah | 9 | 1 |
| Tunnell, William | 6 | ..... |
| Monroe, Spencer | 7 | ..... |
| Talbott, Demoville | 4 | 3 |
| poston, Francis | 9 | 3 |
| Blackburn, Edward | 8 | 2 |
| Garrett, Henry | 3 | ..... |
| Harden, Martha | 5 | ..... |
| Garrett, Henry, Junr | 3 | ..... |
| Palmer, Thomas | 2 | 8 |
| Smith, Alex | 6 | ..... |
| Beedle, Andrew | 6 | ..... |
| Simms, William | 12 | ..... |
| Offutt, Rezin | 9 | 10 |
| Sewell, Mary | 2 | ..... |
| Hurst, John | 4 | 12 |
| Broadwater, Chas | 6 | 25 |
| Lewis, Thomas | 6 | 12 |
| McCarty, Thomas | 7 | ..... |
| McCarty, James | 5 | ..... |
| Broadwater, Chas (Quarter) | 2 | 14 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| LIST OF THOMAS LEWIS—continued. | | |
| Gunnell, Henry | 5 | 19 |
| Edmond, John | 7 | ..... |
| Gunnell, Thomas | 10 | 10 |
| Hunter, Elizabeth | 3 | 14 |
| Crump, Turner | 10 | 1 |
| Hally, Richard | 6 | 2 |
| LIST OF GEO. GILPIN. | | |
| Jefferson, Jeremiah | 9 | ..... |
| Senior, John | 8 | ..... |
| Johnson, Samuel | 7 | ..... |
| Richard, James | 7 | 3 |
| Frazier, William | 2 | 2 |
| Boswell, William | 3 | ..... |
| Smith, Joseph | 3 | ..... |
| Summers, Francis | 14 | ..... |
| Ratcliff, John | 4 | 7 |
| Potter, Edward | 9 | ..... |
| Cook, Giles | 6 | 8 |
| Crump, William | 5 | ..... |
| Doughlas, Thomas | 7 | ..... |
| powell, Elisha | 9 | 3 |
| Davis, Edward, Senr | 7 | ..... |
| Mills, Daniel | 9 | 8 |
| Burges, Charles | 7 | ..... |
| payne, John | 4 | ..... |
| Morris, Zachariah | 7 | ..... |
| Ratcliff, John, Senr | 3 | 5 |
| Gibson, Sybil | 2 | 1 |
| Spinks, Chandler | 3 | 2 |
| price, David | 9 | 3 |
| Crump, William, Senr | 9 | ..... |
| Popejoy, Nathl | 7 | ..... |
| Perrett, William H. G | 4 | 16 |
| Kirby, Thomas | 5 | ..... |
| Moss, John | 11 | 8 |
| Roe, Absolom | 7 | 3 |
| Beach, Thomas | 9 | 1 |
| French, penelope & B. Dulany | 9 | 102 |
| West, Margaret | 13 | 30 |
| Smith, Charity | 9 | ..... |
| Williams, Jere | 10 | 7 |
| Summers, William | 4 | ..... |
| Summers, Daniel | 7 | ..... |
| Burges, Thomas | 3 | ..... |
| Dulin, Sarah | 5 | 15 |
| Cockerill, Joseph | 6 | 8 |
| Cockerill, Sampson | 4 | 3 |
| Ballenger, Martha | 6 | ..... |
| Ballenger, John | 4 | ..... |
| Burgess, Joseph | 3 | ..... |
| Horseman, John | 8 | ..... |
| Horseman, William | 5 | ..... |
| Sisson, William | 7 | ..... |
| Thomas, priscilla | 3 | ..... |
| pearson, Simon | 11 | 4 |
| Graffort, Thomas | 4 | ..... |
| Minor, Jemima | 1 | 10 |
| Curry, Charles | 7 | ..... |
| Mills, John | 2 | ..... |
| popejoy, Edward | 7 | ..... |
| Elliott, John | 6 | ..... |
| Fitzhugh, William (B. G.) | 7 | 122 |
| Dove, Thomas | 7 | ..... |
| West, John | 1 | 6 |
| Williams, Ann | 3 | ..... |
| Heagons, Joseph | 7 | ..... |
| Jones, Thomas | 6 | ..... |
| Yoest, William | 8 | ..... |
| Pettit, James | 4 | ..... |
| Hawkins, William | 5 | 1 |
| Murry, John | 6 | ..... |
| Gilpin, George | 9 | 11 |
| Lightfoot, William | 9 | 2 |
| Boswell, Alex | 5 | ..... |
| LIST OF RICHARD CHICHESTER. | | |
| Alliston, Bryan | 2 | ..... |
| Armstrong, William | 8 | ..... |
| Ashford, Michael | 6 | ..... |
| Alliston, John | 13 | ..... |
| Alliston, Thomas | 7 | ..... |
| Boswell, Benjamin | 7 | ..... |
| Boswell, George | 2 | ..... |
| Ballenger, Joseph | 4 | ..... |
| Beach, Charles | 4 | ..... |
| Baylis, Thomas | 6 | 1 |
| Burton, Benjamin | 2 | 1 |
| Compton, John | 10 | 8 |
| Clark, Josias | 7 | 4 |
| Chichester, Richard | 9 | 32 |
| Davis, Bartin | 7 | ..... |
| Dodson, Charles | 10 | 7 |
| Devangh, John | 8 | ..... |
| Devaugh, Elizabeth | 6 | ..... |
| Darrell, Sarah | 8 | 16 |
| Dawson, George | 7 | ..... |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| LIST OF RICHARD CHICHESTER—continued. | | |
| Dorsey, John Samuel | 9 | ..... |
| Freeman, Richard | 4 | ..... |
| Freeman, William | 3 | ..... |
| Frazier, John | 5 | ..... |
| Ferrell, Hezekiah | 7 | ..... |
| Ferrell, James | 3 | 3 |
| Gregsby, Sarah | 7 | ..... |
| Grace, Patrick | 2 | ..... |
| Glocester, James | 5 | ..... |
| Gordon, Sarah | 7 | ..... |
| Hopkins, Richard | 7 | ..... |
| Hagon, John | 7 | ..... |
| Hill, Bennett | 8 | ..... |
| Hill, Walter | 3 | ..... |
| Hammilton, Dennis B | 8 | ..... |
| Hornbuckle, Solomon | 10 | ..... |
| Hally, Nathaniel | 7 | 10 |
| Hagon, Henry | 3 | 1 |
| Javins, Joseph | 6 | ..... |
| Jones, John | 10 | 7 |
| Johnson, William, Junr | 7 | ..... |
| Johnson, Ann | 4 | ..... |
| Johnson, James | 4 | ..... |
| Keaton, William | 8 | 2 |
| Knowles, John | 2 | ..... |
| Kirk, Grafton | 5 | ..... |
| Kent, Daniel | 5 | ..... |
| Kent, John | 8 | ..... |
| Kent, Jane | 6 | ..... |
| Mcfarlane, John B | 7 | ..... |
| Mills, Sarah | 4 | ..... |
| McDonald, Alex | 1 | 3 |
| Moore, John | 4 | ..... |
| McDonald, James | 3 | ..... |
| Morton, Jane | 6 | 23 |
| Ogden, William | 9 | ..... |
| Oneale, Charles | 5 | ..... |
| Rigg, John | 7 | ..... |
| Rogers, William | 4 | 1 |
| Reed, John | 7 | ..... |
| Stone, Jonathan | 1 | ..... |
| Serivener, Richard | 9 | ..... |
| Sanford, Elizabeth | 5 | 8 |
| Smith, Charles | 9 | 4 |
| Swallow, Zepheniah | 6 | ..... |
| Stone, Daniel | 8 | 3 |
| Tyler, William | 9 | ..... |
| Talbutt, William | 6 | ..... |
| Thompson, James | 9 | 1 |
| Violett, William | 8 | 2 |
| Underwood, John | 4 | ..... |
| Williams, Alor | 7 | ..... |
| Warner, Joseph | 5 | ..... |
| Worthen, Edward | 6 | ..... |
| Worthen, Henry | 3 | ..... |
| West, Benjamin H | 7 | ..... |
| Wingate, Henry | 5 | ..... |
| Wiggs, Ann | 4 | ..... |
| Young, Henry | 1 | ..... |
| Payne, Jane | 5 | ..... |
| Potter, William | 4 | ..... |
| LIST OF CHARLES LITTLE. | | |
| Peake, Humphrey | 6 | 20 |
| Washington, General | 2 | 188 |
| Washington, Lund | 2 | 16 |
| Bishop, Thomas | 3 | ..... |
| Fairfax, Hezekiah | 5 | ..... |
| Alton, John | 4 | ..... |
| Roberts, William | 2 | 3 |
| Evans, John | 6 | ..... |
| Adams, Abednego | 7 | 12 |
| Summers, George | 5 | 8 |
| Boswell, Henry | 2 | 1 |
| Flatford, Thomas | 4 | ..... |
| Darrell, Mary | 6 | 18 |
| Darrell, philip | 5 | 9 |
| Eaton, John | 4 | ..... |
| Robertson, John | 7 | 13 |
| Alexander, Robert | 4 | 8 |
| Simpson, William | 8 | 7 |
| Little, Charles | 8 | 13 |
| Dow, Peter | 4 | 8 |
| Cox, Mrs | 1 | 16 |
| Going, Joseph | 7 | ..... |
| Bennett, Henry, Esqr | ..... | 32 |
| Allen, Thomas | 3 | ..... |
| Ferguson, Zacharia | 7 | ..... |
| Judge, Andrew | 6 | 1 |
| McKenzy, John | 3 | ..... |
| Boyd, William | 4 | ..... |
| Williams, Edward | 12 | ..... |
| Buchannan, Arthur | 7 | ..... |
| Triplett, William | 7 | 13 |
| French, penelope | ..... | 20 |
| West, Cole John (Estate) | 13 | 36 |
| Mason, Cole Geo | 6 | 38 |
| Dowdale, John | 7 | 2 |
| McLaughlin, Thos | 9 | ..... |
| Sanford, Robert | 8 | 2 |

## FAIRFAX COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| LIST OF CHARLES LITTLE—continued. | | |
| Brook, Walter | 4 | 9 |
| Slaughter, Ann | 7 | 27 |
| Bird, William | 1 | 14 |
| Sanford, Richard, Senr | 7 | 3 |
| Gates, Samuel | 6 | ..... |
| Pool, William | 12 | ..... |
| Pool, Thomas | 6 | ..... |
| Javins, John | 6 | ..... |
| Gates, Isaac | 6 | ..... |
| Linton, Elizabeth | 3 | ..... |
| Violett, Harry | 6 | ..... |
| Wyley, George | 8 | ..... |
| Stone, Samuel | 4 | ..... |
| Vioty, John | 2 | ..... |
| Barry, William | 2 | 2 |
| parker, Lawson | 6 | ..... |
| Carter, Henry | 2 | ..... |
| Parker, Mashal R | 6 | ..... |
| Evans, John | 6 | 1 |
| West, Mrs. Sibyl | 1 | 7 |
| Middleton, Hugh | 7 | 4 |
| LIST OF DANIEL M'CARTY. | | |
| Arrington, Thomas | 3 | ..... |
| Baylis, William payne | 10 | ..... |
| Barker, William | 9 | ..... |
| Barker, William, Junr | 7 | ..... |
| Barker, Moses | 7 | ..... |
| Barker, John | 6 | 3 |
| Barnes, Sarah | 1 | 11 |
| Bryan, philip | 3 | ..... |
| Clark, Samuel | 10 | ..... |
| Compton, Zebede | 7 | ..... |
| Devers, Gilbert | 7 | ..... |
| Denty, Jonathant | 7 | ..... |
| Ellzey, Thomazin | 1 | 1 |
| Fowler, John | 5 | 14 |
| Gilmore, Jeremiah | 5 | ..... |
| Gray, Sarah | 8 | ..... |
| Hornbuckle, Thomas | 8 | 10 |
| Hornbuckle, William | 6 | 1 |
| Holden, Charles Gardner | 4 | ..... |
| Harper, Leonard | 7 | ..... |
| Hall, Jacob | 6 | ..... |
| Hall, William | 5 | ..... |
| Harley, Rachel | 9 | ..... |
| Johnson, Aaron | 7 | ..... |
| Keen, William | 11 | 12 |
| Keen, Francis | 2 | 1 |
| McCarty, Daniel | 3 | 38 |
| peacock, John | 6 | ..... |
| powell, John | 5 | ..... |
| Robertson, George | 5 | 2 |
| Ryley, Benjamin | 7 | 1 |
| Rogers, Mary | 4 | ..... |
| Ratclif, Thomas | 6 | ..... |
| Rigg, Benjamin | 4 | ..... |
| Rigg, Benedictus | 5 | ..... |
| Ryley, peter | 12 | ..... |
| Simpson, George | 7 | 14 |
| Simpson, Richard | 7 | 3 |
| Simpson, William | 7 | 3 |
| Stone, Samuel | 9 | 1 |
| Suddath, Benjamin | 6 | 6 |
| Simpson, Thomas | 7 | ..... |
| Spinks, Gerrard | 9 | 1 |
| Smitherman, Samuel | 7 | ..... |
| Smitherman, William | 4 | ..... |
| Smitherman, Samuel, Junr | 6 | ..... |
| Stone, Caleb | 6 | 2 |
| Tayler, Thomas | 3 | ..... |
| Tayler, Sarah | 7 | 2 |
| Tasker, James | 4 | ..... |
| Windsor, Thomas | 5 | 8 |
| Windsor, Thomas, Junr | 6 | 1 |
| Williamson, William | 11 | ..... |
| Ward, John | 4 | 11 |
| Wakefield, Abel | 12 | ..... |
| Woolbright, Jacob | 4 | ..... |
| White, Sarah | 6 | ..... |
| Harris, Thomas | 9 | ..... |
| Ryley, John | 3 | ..... |
| Jacobs, Mordecai | 8 | ..... |
| patterson, Susanna | 4 | 7 |
| Dyer, Thomas | 8 | ..... |
| Hunt, priscilla | 7 | 2 |
| Wright, Thomas | 5 | ..... |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| LIST OF JOSIAH WATSON. | | |
| Grymes, philip | 7 | 14 |
| Grymes, John | 6 | 3 |
| Richards, William | 5 | 2 |
| Hammond, Jervis | 4 | 18 |
| Lawrance, Moses | 4 | ..... |
| Moxley, James | 7 | ..... |
| payne, Clark | 5 | 4 |
| Johnson, Thomas | 3 | ..... |
| Skinner, William | 8 | 4 |
| Dove, Leonard | 4 | ..... |
| Emmerson, Richard | 6 | ..... |
| Dove, William | 4 | ..... |
| Woolbright, Barnabas | 5 | ..... |
| Hally, Richard | 7 | 2 |
| Love, Thomas | 6 | ..... |
| Woodward, Thomas | 7 | ..... |
| Gooding, William | 7 | ..... |
| Martin, Joseph | 9 | ..... |
| Johnson, Thomas | 7 | ..... |
| Chichester, Richard | 7 | 14 |
| Sanders, Lewis | 9 | ..... |
| Allan, Andrew | 8 | ..... |
| Noaling, Charles | 9 | ..... |
| pearson, Nicholas | 6 | ..... |
| Ashton, John | 8 | 5 |
| Wheeler, Ignatius | 8 | 5 |
| Raley, Mathias | 5 | ..... |
| Wren, John | 11 | 6 |
| Gray, John | 4 | 1 |
| Davis, William | 5 | ..... |
| Oneil, John | 11 | ..... |
| Stone, William | 2 | 2 |
| Davis, John | 5 | ..... |
| Woodward, June | 6 | 7 |
| Orendore, Henry | 3 | ..... |
| Johnson, William | 5 | ..... |
| Dove, Joseph | 6 | ..... |
| Hall, parmer | 4 | ..... |
| Davis, James | 9 | ..... |
| McDougal, Robert | 5 | 1 |
| Dulin, John | 3 | 6 |
| Ashford, John | 3 | ..... |
| Gray, Drakeford | 10 | 1 |
| Johnson, Thomas | 8 | ..... |
| Hall, Michael | 8 | ..... |
| Lewis, Thomas | 12 | 6 |
| Wisden, Samuel | 6 | ..... |
| Ratcliff, Richard | 6 | 4 |
| Steel, William | 5 | ..... |
| Stone, Eli | 9 | 7 |
| Summers, John | 6 | 3 |
| powell, Joseph | 9 | 4 |
| McLoughlin, Jesse | 4 | ..... |
| Middleton, Thomas | 5 | ..... |
| Fitzhugh, Thos, for Colo Hy Fitzhugh | 3 | 91 |
| Barret, John | 11 | ..... |
| Davis, Isaac | 11 | ..... |
| Summers, John, Jun | 9 | 7 |
| Summers, Simon | 3 | 3 |
| Moore, James | 3 | 6 |
| Moore, William | 8 | 1 |
| Richards, John | 11 | ..... |
| Smith, Samuel | 6 | 6 |
| payne, William | 4 | 14 |
| Buash, Charles | 10 | ..... |
| Johnson, William | 5 | ..... |
| Mills, William | 7 | 5 |
| Fieldar, Samuel | 11 | 7 |
| Dauson, John | 9 | ..... |
| Martin, John | 5 | ..... |
| Dove, Leonard | 4 | ..... |
| Johnson, Bennett | 3 | ..... |
| Hall, Sarah | 5 | ..... |
| Woolbright, Samuel | 2 | ..... |
| Williams, Bazel | 9 | ..... |
| Geoghegans, Michael | 7 | ..... |
| presgraves, William | 10 | ..... |
| LIST OF JOHN GIBSON. | | |
| Russaw, Henry | 7 | 3 |
| Mauzy, peter | 10 | 13 |
| Waugh, James | 7 | 9 |
| McDonald, John | 6 | ..... |
| Doughlas, Daniel | 1 | ..... |
| Wade, Daniel | 4 | 1 |
| Henderson, Alex | 10 | 72 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| LIST OF JOHN GIBSON—continued. | | |
| pollard, Thomas | 12 | 22 |
| payne, Edward | 8 | 26 |
| Sangster, Thomas | 12 | 10 |
| Reardon, Yelverton | 4 | 2 |
| Langfett, philip | 4 | 5 |
| Deneale, James | 5 | 20 |
| Deneale, William | 3 | 9 |
| Harrison, John | 10 | ..... |
| Clarke, John | 4 | 9 |
| Ferguson, Josiah | 11 | 7 |
| posey, John | 9 | 1 |
| powell, William | 7 | 2 |
| Wood, Joseph | 6 | ..... |
| Middleton, Lutner | 7 | 1 |
| Harroway, Merryman | 12 | ..... |
| West, Sarah | 9 | ..... |
| Coe, William | 5 | 7 |
| Halbert, Isaac | 5 | 2 |
| King, Margaret | 5 | ..... |
| Tayler, Edward | 10 | ..... |
| Tayler, James | 5 | ..... |
| West, John | 4 | ..... |
| Clark, Richard | 11 | 5 |
| Gilpin, Jane | 2 | ..... |
| Skinner, John | 5 | ..... |
| Gill, James | 8 | ..... |
| Martin, James | 6 | ..... |
| Coffer, Francis | 8 | 28 |
| King, William | 11 | ..... |
| powell, John | 5 | ..... |
| Blansett, Joseph | 9 | ..... |
| Tillett, John | 3 | 1 |
| Tillett, George | 7 | ..... |
| Hally, William | 2 | 14 |
| Simpson, Moses | 1 | 37 |
| Nichols, George | 8 | ..... |
| King, Hargis | 4 | 1 |
| Stone, Caleb | 6 | 2 |
| Halbert, Aaron | 6 | ..... |
| Reed, Sarah | 8 | ..... |
| Hammond, Jacob | 5 | 2 |
| Wheeler, Richard | 2 | 7 |
| Roe, John | 2 | ..... |
| Turner, William | 7 | 4 |
| Hopwood, Moses | 5 | 1 |
| Turner, William, Junr | 3 | 13 |
| Simpson, John | 13 | 1 |
| Jacobs, Joseph, Junr | 11 | 2 |
| Hollyman, William | 8 | 1 |
| Reed, John | 3 | ..... |
| Lucas, Thomas | 6 | 7 |
| Dogan, Henry | 1 | 5 |
| Walden, James | 3 | ..... |
| McIntosh, John | 1 | 2 |
| philips, John | 4 | ..... |
| Baylis, James | 5 | ..... |
| Johnson, John | 7 | ..... |
| Ellzey, Lewis | 7 | 16 |
| Turley, Sampson | 9 | 19 |
| Simpson, William, Junr | 8 | 1 |
| Evans, James | 1 | ..... |
| Waldon, Nathan | 4 | ..... |
| Payne, Sanford | 9 | 8 |
| Pritchard, Lewis | 6 | ..... |
| Gray, Richard | 5 | ..... |
| Gibson, John | 1 | 30 |
| McKey, Ann | 3 | ..... |
| Eaton, William | 9 | ..... |
| Edwards, Jacob | 6 | 1 |
| Owens, Samuel | 1 | 6 |
| Rolland, Gilbert | 8 | ..... |
| Kay, Joshua | 8 | ..... |
| Ross, Hector | 1 | 1 |
| Edward, James | 8 | 1 |
| Edward, William | 5 | 2 |
| Tillett, John | 10 | ..... |
| Morris, Nehemiah | 7 | ..... |
| Lootburrow, David | 4 | ..... |
| Athy, Robert | 5 | ..... |
| Athy, Ann | 3 | ..... |
| Pomeroy, John | 6 | ..... |
| Stone, John | 4 | 3 |
| Ford, Edward | 14 | 16 |
| West, Thomas | 4 | ..... |
| Hally, James | 2 | 6 |
| Hally, Francis | 2 | ..... |
| Wren, James | 5 | 4 |
| Bond, Zachariah | 7 | ..... |
| Washington, Edward | 3 | 15 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| LIST OF JOHN GIBSON—continued. | | |
| Beckwith, Marma | 16 | 27 |
| Boggess, Robert | 5 | 8 |
| Hedgman, John | 4 | 10 |
| Fallen, Elizabeth | 4 | 2 |
| Abrahams, Susanna | 3 | ..... |
| Coombs, Walter | 3 | ..... |
| Green, William | 4 | ..... |
| Hampton, John | 7 | 10 |
| Gossom, Thos | 8 | ..... |
| Spragg, John | 7 | ..... |
| Hiple, William | 3 | ..... |
| Kerrick, James | 4 | ..... |
| Dyer, Edward | 5 | ..... |
| Simmons, William | 4 | ..... |
| King, John | 6 | 2 |
| Bayly, William | 4 | ..... |
| Conner, Terrence | 5 | ..... |
| Conner, Terrence, Junr | 3 | ..... |
| Hally, James, Junr | 11 | ..... |
| Harris, William | 7 | ..... |
| Harris, Thomas | 9 | ..... |
| Bayly, Henry | 6 | ..... |
| Brown, Doctr William | 8 | 8 |
| Wagener, Peter | 7 | 15 |
| LIST OF MARTIN COCKBURN. | | |
| Athy, Sarah | 5 | 1 |
| Athy, Thomas | 4 | ..... |
| Athy, Samuel | 8 | ..... |
| Armstrong, John | 9 | ..... |
| Allason, William | 8 | ..... |
| Bayly, Samuel | 8 | 2 |
| Bayly, Wm, Decd (The Estate of) | 2 | 7 |
| Barnes, Abraham | 3 | 19 |
| Boggess, John | 8 | ..... |
| Bussy, Hezekiah | 5 | ..... |
| Church, Thomas | 10 | ..... |
| Church, Robert | 5 | ..... |
| Church, Mary | 4 | ..... |
| Cranford, John | 5 | ..... |
| Chambers, Ann | 6 | ..... |
| Culleson, Jere | 5 | 2 |
| Cockburn, Martin | 2 | 18 |
| Clark, John | 4 | ..... |
| Coulter, Peter | 8 | ..... |
| Clements, Jacob | 3 | ..... |
| Culleson, William | 4 | ..... |
| Compton, Houson | 3 | ..... |
| Donaldson, William | 10 | 13 |
| Doughlas, Robert | 4 | ..... |
| Finley, Sarah Ann | 5 | 4 |
| Green, William | 4 | ..... |
| Harris, John | 4 | 1 |
| Hutcheson, John | 5 | 4 |
| Linton, Mary | 2 | 1 |
| Little, Webster | 2 | ..... |
| Hutcheson, Leonard | 7 | ..... |
| Little, Sarah | 3 | ..... |
| Moreland, Jacob | 5 | ..... |
| Mason, Geo. (Pohic) | 7 | 1 |
| McCarty, Daniel, Junr | 4 | 20 |
| Massey, Lee | 4 | 15 |
| Moore, Cleon | 4 | 4 |
| Mason, George | 9 | 90 |
| Mason, George, Junr | 1 | 24 |
| Payne, Virlinda | 4 | 5 |
| Regan, John | 9 | ..... |
| Reardon, William | 2 | 7 |
| Simpson, William | 5 | ..... |
| Scott, John | 5 | 8 |
| Simpson, Gilbert | 4 | 12 |
| Smith, Mary | 10 | 1 |
| Stone, Francis | 2 | 2 |
| Saxon, John | 6 | ..... |
| Shakespear, William | 3 | ..... |
| Speake, Robert | 8 | ..... |
| Simpson, John | 6 | 3 |
| Triplett, Sarah | 7 | 20 |
| Tayler, Samuel | 8 | ..... |
| Vernon, John | 7 | 1 |
| Ward, John | 10 | ..... |
| Washington, Lawrence | 2 | 22 |
| Weston, William | 9 | ..... |
| Warden, Nathan | 3 | ..... |
| Thompson, William | 1 | 1 |
| Reardon, Henry | 5 | 2 |
| Moreland, Jacob, Junr | 6 | ..... |

## FLUVANNA COUNTY.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lisle, Sophia | 6 | ..... | Grant, Alexander | 4 | ..... | Ensley, James | 4 | ..... |
| Kidd, Moses | 7 | ..... | Parish, Abraham | 8 | 18 | Rogers, John | 8 | ..... |
| Lowry, Aaron | 10 | ..... | Stanley, Solomon | 4 | 3 | Webber, Philip | 4 | 5 |
| Lowry, Moses | 4 | ..... | Johnson, John | 4 | 2 | Sadler, John | 8 | ..... |
| Clark, Jonathan | 6 | ..... | Laine, Jacob | 6 | ..... | Richardson, Robert | 2 | 9 |
| Clark, John | 3 | ..... | Stanley, Jonathan | 3 | ..... | Richardson, Jno | 2 | ..... |
| Overstreet, William | 4 | ..... | Toney, Alexander | 4 | ..... | Lee, Benjamin | 4 | 4 |
| Rice, Charles | 6 | 1 | Richardson, Green | 10 | ..... | Lilley, Thomas | 8 | 2 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Robinson, John | 7 | 4 | | | | | |
| Stone, Caleb | 5 | 8 | | | | | |
| Bryant, Elizabeth | 8 | 2 | | | | | |
| Ashlin, John | 7 | 13 | | | | | |
| Venable, Wm, Decd, (Estate) | 4 | 5 | | | | | |
| Grant, Alexander, Junr | 6 | ..... | | | | | |
| Hughes, William | 6 | 5 | | | | | |
| Clark, Jacob | 3 | ..... | | | | | |

## FLUVANNA COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Richardson, Capt | 4 | 6 | Haden, John | | | Wills, Willis, (decd) | 1 | 10 | Tindale, Thomas | 1 | 8 |
| Burburk, Robert | 5 | 4 | Haden, Benjamin | | | Kidd, Benjamin | 2 | | Tilman, Thomas | 8 | 9 |
| Richardson, William | 5 | | Strange, John A | 6 | 11 | Seay, Austin | 3 | 1 | Morris, John | 6 | 1 |
| Kidd, John | 7 | | Moore, John | 5 | | Kidd, Saml | 3 | 1 | Haislep, Robert | 6 | |
| Allen, Richard | 3 | 3 | Askew, Anthony | 8 | | Chandler, Elizabeth | 8 | 1 | Moore, Warren | 6 | |
| Perkins, Stephen | 2 | 3 | Pace, John | 5 | | Ross, David | 13 | 52 | Stone, Marbel | 7 | 2 |
| Rice, Tandy | 10 | 2 | Bellomy, John | 5 | | Cox, George | 8 | 1 | Napier, Champion | 5 | 3 |
| Lilley, Armiger | 10 | 10 | Bellomy, Benjamin | 7 | | King, Jackville | 7 | 5 | Scott, William | 2 | 3 |
| Pace, Murry | 4 | | Tuggle, Joshua | 3 | | Wade, David | 10 | | Kneaves, William | 1 | 9 |
| Adams, Richard | 7 | 41 | Thacker, Benjamin | 10 | | Cawthorn, Robt | | | Murry, Richard | 9 | 6 |
| Clarkson, David | 10 | 9 | Thacker, Ambrose | 5 | | Anderson, George, Senr | 4 | 4 | Perry, George | 3 | 7 |
| Martin, Elizabeth | 7 | 8 | Thacker, William | 4 | | Anderson, George, Junr | 8 | 2 | Ladd, Jehoshaphat | 4 | |
| Haden, Jos | 8 | 8 | Bethel, Valentine | 7 | | Anderson, Nathl | 1 | 1 | Ladd, John | 2 | 1 |
| Ross, Peter | 8 | 4 | Crewson, James | 6 | 7 | Martin, John, Senr | 8 | | Perkins, Richard | 8 | 5 |
| Humphrey David | 8 | | Southerland, Sanders | 7 | | Martin, William | 4 | | Pettice, Jno | 4 | 3 |
| Linthecum, Thomas | 4 | 6 | Timberlake, John | 6 | 3 | Rice, John | 4 | 1 | Johnson, Dilmus | 7 | |
| Jenkins, James | 6 | | Moore, William | 3 | 1 | Anderson, Benjamin | 8 | 3 | Henry, William | 3 | 19 |
| Cole, William | 5 | 5 | Barnet, John | 5 | 2 | Sanders, Julias, Senr | 6 | 2 | Appleberry, Absalom | 6 | |
| Quarles, Tunstal | 7 | 8 | Cary, Wilson M | 22 | 200 | Hughes, Jesse | 2 | | Hammonds, Ephraim | 3 | |
| Bentley, Danl | 9 | | Barnet, William | 5 | | Kirby, Francis | 4 | | Brookes, Benjamin | 4 | |
| Kent Robert | 8 | 3 | Foster, James | 7 | | Hughes, Rees | 6 | 4 | Hammonds, Thomas | 2 | |
| Richardson, Saml | 5 | 4 | Foster, John | 2 | | Hughes, Johns | 4 | | Haislep, Jane | 1 | 1 |
| Eadson, Ann | 5 | 1 | Johnson, William | 5 | 4 | Williams, William | 11 | | Price, Abraham | 8 | |
| White, William | 7 | | Thacker, Nathl | 4 | | Manley, John | 6 | 1 | Pucket, Robert | 7 | |
| White, John | 5 | | Paine, William, Esq | 11 | 18 | Stone, Hezekiah | 7 | 8 | Sprouce, John | 9 | |
| Stodgill, Ambrose | 9 | | Thompson, Roger | 9 | 26 | Stone, Francis T | 1 | 3 | Key, Tandy | 5 | 20 |
| May, Ambrose | 6 | 1 | Davis, John | 6 | | Napier, John | 7 | 5 | Cocke, Jno Hartwel (The Estate) | | 45 |
| Shepherd, John | 11 | 9 | Adams, James | 9 | 13 | Williamson, John | 6 | 7 | Cocke, Allen, decd, (Estate) | | 42 |
| Hollond, Hezekiah | 9 | 3 | Adams, Robert | 4 | 5 | Williamson, Jacob | 2 | 4 | Ware, John | 10 | 41 |
| Humphrey, Elijah | 4 | | Adams, William | 4 | 2 | Williamson, Patrick | 4 | 2 | Henley, William | 12 | 10 |
| Humphrey, Edward | 5 | | Barnard, Peter | 9 | 1 | Napier, Patrick | 5 | 8 | Woolling, Joseph | 2 | 17 |
| Loveing, William | 10 | | Stephens, James | 3 | 1 | Frazier, Donald | 3 | 7 | Winn, Thomas | 3 | 4 |
| Taylor, Henry | 5 | | King, Danl | 8 | | Woodson, Rene | 4 | 4 | Bugg, William | 7 | 2 |
| Clarke, Charles | 7 | | Paine, Danl | 7 | | Melton, John | 10 | | Kirby, William | 6 | 1 |
| Frances, Reuben | 8 | | Bibee, John | 5 | | Bennit, F. R | 7 | 1 | Amohundro, Richard | 9 | 1 |
| Clubb, William | 9 | | Glasby, John | 7 | | Bashaw, Mary | 6 | | Kidd, Samuel | 2 | 1 |
| Baine, Edwin | 6 | | Smithson, Drummond | 6 | 1 | Mayo, Jos | 10 | 9 | Kidd, Benjamin | 3 | |
| Johnson, Walter | 6 | 4 | Howard, William | 8 | 1 | Sneed, Holmon | 8 | 10 | Tilman, Danl | 5 | 3 |
| Basket, William | 14 | | Haggard, George | 5 | | Mayo, Thomas | 4 | 1 | Seay, Stephen | 10 | |
| Clark, William | 7 | | Haggard, James | 4 | | Jiles, William | 8 | | Mullis, Willoughby | 8 | |
| Allford, Ancil | 6 | 2 | Denton, William | 3 | 1 | Woodson, Benjamin | 6 | 10 | Sadler, William | 10 | |
| Perkins, Michael | 6 | | Allen, Mary | 1 | 3 | Wright, Robert | 7 | 2 | Kirby, Francis | 4 | |
| Humphrey, Merry | 3 | | Kent, John | 5 | 4 | Fitzpatrick, Joseph | 1 | 2 | Cawthorn, Thomas | 4 | |
| Askew, Charles | 5 | | Martin, John | 13 | 2 | Fitzpatrick, William | 1 | 1 | Creasy, William | 7 | |
| Davis, James | 11 | | Lilley, William | 10 | 1 | Fitzpatrick, Mary | 3 | 5 | Butler, George | 7 | |
| Sparks, Edward | 5 | | Baber, John | 6 | | Fitzpatrick, Benjamin | 6 | 3 | Hunt, John | 8 | |
| Bentley, Danl, Junr | 4 | | Baber, Thos | 6 | | Handcock, John | 10 | | Perry, John | 4 | |
| Bentley, James | 4 | | Baber, Elizabeth | 3 | | Haislep, Henry | 9 | | Woody, Austin | 8 | |
| Weldy, William | 3 | | King, Jos | 5 | | Haislep, Spencer | 5 | | England, John | 8 | |
| Bailey, Thomas | 6 | 7 | Bibee, David | 11 | | Allen, Robert | 5 | 8 | Hughes, Anthony | 5 | 4 |
| Bailey, Elizabeth | 6 | | Thacker, Benjamin, Jr | 4 | | Mayo, Joseph | 8 | 9 | Shores, Thomas, Senr | 6 | |
| Bryant, Silvanus | 11 | | Pace, William | 6 | | May, Thos | 4 | 1 | Lightfoot, Danl | 6 | 9 |
| Bryant, Susanna | 2 | | Priddy, William | 7 | 1 | Champion, Cutt | 5 | 4 | Sandrige, John | 5 | 1 |
| Bryant, William | 3 | | Priddy, Robert | 4 | | Parish, Jesse | 10 | | Farror, Mary | 3 | 4 |
| Carter, William | 7 | | Alligree, Danl | 7 | 7 | Mawyer, John | 6 | | Moody, John | 11 | |
| Wood, Thomas | 8 | | Harlow, William | 9 | | Rodes, George | 3 | | Farrer, Thomas | 2 | 2 |
| Sanders, George | 7 | 1 | Abbney, Paul | 2 | | Rodes, George, Junr | 4 | | Sanders, Julias | 3 | 1 |
| Wood, Martha | 5 | | Bell, John | 10 | | Rodes, Henry | 5 | | Eads, James | 5 | |
| Martin, William | 7 | 8 | Harlow, John, Junr | 4 | | Napier, Richard | 9 | 22 | Barnard, John | 12 | |
| Brag, John | 10 | 1 | Gadberry, John | 2 | 2 | Napier, Rene | 1 | 3 | Richardson, Turner | 7 | 13 |
| Appleberry, William | 10 | 9 | Denton, Thomas | 9 | | Herndon, Reuben | 9 | 2 | Harden, John M | 8 | 4 |
| Ashley, William | 8 | 2 | Parish, Jollah | 6 | | Herndon, Jos | 9 | 1 | Jones, David | 9 | 4 |
| Moss, Alexander | 13 | 5 | Roundtree, Thos | 9 | | Hall, Richard | 9 | 5 | Paisley, Robt | 6 | 2 |
| Thurmond, Benjamin | 7 | 8 | Shermond, Rebeckah | 6 | 5 | Dawson, Thomas | 4 | 11 | Ford, Tandy | 10 | |
| Bruce, Benjamin | 3 | 1 | Baber, Abadiah | 2 | | Duncan, John | 6 | 1 | Linthicum, Thos | 6 | 1 |
| Bentley, Danl | 8 | | Norton, Christopher | 6 | | Handcock, Lewis | 6 | 3 | Logan, Anthony | 10 | |
| Bentley, Danl, Junr | 3 | | Gilbert, Nathl | 7 | | Duncan, George | 8 | 14 | Evans, Thos | 4 | 1 |
| Lindsey, Landy | 7 | 4 | Forsith, John | 2 | | Oglesby, William | 7 | 11 | Haden, William | 6 | 5 |
| Cole, James | 5 | 3 | Priddy, Elizabeth | 3 | | Stone, Elijah | 9 | 8 | Thomas, John | 8 | |
| Wells, Elias | 8 | 17 | Priddy, William | | | Wilson, Jonathan | 6 | | Ford, Bartlet | 5 | |
| Napier, Thomas | 8 | 24 | Ray, William | 1 | | Woolce, Christopher | 9 | | Hayes, Ann | 3 | |
| Hensley, Witham | 3 | | Appleberry, Thomas | 10 | 4 | Burgess, John | 9 | 1 | Robinson, Sarah | 4 | |
| Thompson, George | 3 | 17 | Webb, James | 6 | 1 | Burgess, William | 8 | 1 | Martin, Henry | 5 | 4 |
| Thompson, John | 5 | 12 | Seay, John | 6 | 2 | Moore, John | 3 | 1 | Haden, Anthony | 11 | 19 |
| Thompson, Leonard | 5 | 11 | Weaver, Benjamin | 10 | 5 | Tilman, Thomas | 8 | 1 | | | |

## FREDERICK COUNTY.

| LIST OF ISAAC LANE. | | | LIST OF ISAAC LANE—con. | | | LIST OF ISAAC LANE—con. | | | LIST OF ISAAC LANE—con. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Willson, William | 5 | | Keller, George | 12 | | Gorse, John | 1 | | Brenner, Peter | 1 | |
| McKenny, John | 3 | | Hannah, Henry | 5 | 1 | Goose, George | 8 | | Paschcall, John | 4 | |
| Smith, David | 8 | | Wier, Peter | 5 | | Larrick, John | 9 | | Ashby, Henry | 8 | 8 |
| Pierce, George | 8 | | McDonals, Hugh | 5 | | Larrick, George | 9 | | Ashby, George | 6 | 1 |
| Harrell, John | 13 | | Barnes, Charles | 4 | | Miers, John | 1 | | Jones, Mason | 8 | 4 |
| Buck, Thomas | 5 | 13 | Barnes, John | 9 | | Miers, Charles | 3 | | Bean, John | 9 | |
| McPherson, Nathaniel | 5 | 1 | Gardiner, Michl | 8 | | Delong, Nichs | 4 | | Ringel, George | 9 | |
| Toor, William | 7 | | Step, Michl | 8 | | Nisewanger, David | 5 | | McFarling, John | 7 | |
| Wingfield, Sam | 5 | | Guffin, George | 7 | | Chrieser, Christo | 5 | | Carrol, Danl | 5 | |
| Wethers, Ralph | 8 | | Cline, Jacob | 13 | | Stein, Michl | 11 | | Nisewanger, John | 6 | |
| Wethers, Alex | 4 | | Campbell, Danl | 8 | | Dush, Josh | 3 | | Brinker, George | 10 | 4 |
| Wethers, Robt | 3 | | Stump, Danl | 7 | | Sutherland, David | 6 | | Murphy, Robt | 6 | |
| Darst, Danl | 4 | | Stump, Joshua | 3 | | Goodeconse, George | 11 | | Harrell, William | 11 | |
| Harrell, Jacob | 3 | | Miers, Casper, Sen | 8 | | Warth, George | 8 | | Snider, Henry | 13 | |
| Jones, John | 5 | | Miers, Casper, Jun | 7 | | Sperry, Peter | 3 | | Hearse, Abram | 4 | |
| McCann, Danl | 4 | | Bradley, William | 1 | | Rowzel, Ruben | 9 | 2 | Reading, Benjs | 3 | |
| Wiley, Allen | 6 | | McNally, Michl | 6 | | Clavenger, Saml | 3 | | Romine, Thos | 11 | |
| Fotheringill, John | 8 | | Baker, Josh | 9 | 9 | Clavenger, George | 3 | | Ellzey, Jno | 6 | |
| Lehue, William | 11 | | Barron, William | 5 | | Clavenger, Joshua | 3 | | Reynolds, Thomas | 4 | 1 |
| Train, John | 3 | | Jackson, Jno | 9 | | Hite, Isaac, Esq | 8 | 38 | Foley, Leah | 5 | 1 |
| Sperry, Nichs | 7 | 1 | Scholl, Nichl | 9 | 1 | Willson, John | 6 | | Cartmill, Edwd | 9 | 1 |

FREDERICK COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| LIST OF ISAAC LANE continued. | | |
| Brown, Hugh | 13 | ..... |
| Willson, Hugh | 1 | ..... |
| Willson, James | 7 | 5 |
| Nisewanger, Col^o John | 7 | 1 |
| Bush, Vance | 5 | 3 |
| Clanton, Philip | 5 | 6 |
| Dixon, Lucy | 2 | 19 |
| Hummick, Rudolph | 5 | ..... |
| Cunnard, Joseph | 7 | ..... |
| Sailor, Peter | 7 | ..... |
| Rakestraw, Joshua | 8 | ..... |
| LIST OF COL. SMITH. | | |
| Nelson, James | 6 | ..... |
| Smith, John | 3 | 34 |
| Likens, John | 12 | ..... |
| Grapes, Jacob | 9 | ..... |
| Lemon, John | 3 | ..... |
| Taylor, Benj^a | 8 | ..... |
| Bailey, John | 11 | ..... |
| Parrell, Joseph | 13 | ..... |
| Hill, John | 9 | ..... |
| Dawson, Jacob | 7 | ..... |
| Huff, John | 8 | ..... |
| Hiland, John | 3 | ..... |
| Sidwell, James | 6 | ..... |
| Huff, Mathias | 7 | ..... |
| Hickman, William | 5 | 18 |
| Hickman, John | 1 | 4 |
| Edmondson, Will | 4 | 1 |
| Fleming, Alex | 9 | 2 |
| Fryer, William | 7 | ..... |
| Power, Edw^d | 3 | ..... |
| Egan, Thomas | 3 | 2 |
| Reynolds, Anth^y | 6 | ..... |
| Williams, John S | 6 | 3 |
| Washington, Col^o Warner | 12 | 134 |
| Rutherford, Benj^a | 1 | ..... |
| Rutherford, Rob^t | 6 | 2 |
| Rutherford, James | 1 | ..... |
| Rutherford, Benj^a, Jun | 1 | ..... |
| James, David | 4 | ..... |
| Duffield, John | 6 | ..... |
| Bowham, Hezekiah | 10 | ..... |
| Throckmorton, Rob^t | 7 | 18 |
| Willis, Francis, Sen^r | 10 | 36 |
| Hoober, Henry | 6 | ..... |
| Carmer, Christian | 5 | ..... |
| Neff, Martin | 7 | ..... |
| Cochran, James | 6 | 1 |
| Grove, Jacob | 5 | ..... |
| Grove, Abraham | 5 | ..... |
| Rogers, James | 5 | ..... |
| Kerfoot, Rebecca | 6 | 2 |
| Reeley, William | 4 | ..... |
| Rekle, George | 10 | ..... |
| Loyer, Peggy | 2 | ..... |
| Graves, John | 7 | ..... |
| Peters, Henry | 6 | ..... |
| Hukle, Tawalt | 9 | ..... |
| LIST OF ROBERT WHITE. | | |
| Miller, Ann | 5 | ..... |
| Dillophane, Ben | 6 | ..... |
| Hickman, Jacob | 7 | ..... |
| Hickman, Adam | 7 | ..... |
| Perkins, Isaac | 9 | ..... |
| Whaler, Martin | 6 | ..... |
| Lupton, John | 13 | ..... |
| Pickering, Sam | 12 | ..... |
| Snipe, George | 8 | ..... |
| Steepleton, W^m | 3 | ..... |
| Denny, Rob^t | 4 | ..... |
| Denny, Sam | 3 | ..... |
| Denny, John | 2 | ..... |
| Pickin, Sam | 10 | ..... |
| Philips, Elizabeth | 5 | ..... |
| Hamilton, John | 6 | ..... |
| Stewart, Thomas | 7 | ..... |
| Hoik, Andrew | 11 | ..... |
| Hiet, Charles | 7 | ..... |
| Johnston, Charles | 5 | ..... |
| Stafford, Ralph | 5 | ..... |
| Boston, John | 10 | ..... |
| Scott, James | | 3 |
| Johnston, Sam | 5 | ..... |
| Carter, Sam | 6 | ..... |
| Hodgson, Elizabeth | 14 | ..... |
| Davis, Ben | 6 | ..... |
| Chambers, Mary | 2 | ..... |
| Saunders, George | 6 | ..... |
| Coffman, George | 4 | ..... |
| Wolf, Chri | 8 | ..... |
| Davidson, George | 7 | ..... |
| Taylor, Har | 14 | ..... |
| Smith, Josiah | 11 | ..... |
| Pugh, Jesse | 4 | ..... |
| Marple, Enoch, Jun | 4 | ..... |
| Milton, John | 2 | 5 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| LIST OF ROBERT WHITE—continued. | | |
| Marple, Enoch, Sen | 5 | ..... |
| Lockart, Robert | 8 | ..... |
| Boyd, Sam^l | 7 | 1 |
| White, Robert | 9 | ..... |
| Perry, Ign^s | 8 | 30 |
| LIST OF COLO. HOLMES. | | |
| Mooney, Joseph | 18 | ..... |
| White, Alex^r | 2 | 9 |
| Evans, Moses | 5 | ..... |
| Taylor, Abraham | 6 | ..... |
| Baldwin, Thomas | 9 | ..... |
| Johnston, Topper, S^r | 8 | ..... |
| Johnston, Topper, J^r | 2 | ..... |
| Johnston, Moses | 6 | ..... |
| Brown, Jotham | 10 | ..... |
| Roof, Jacob | 5 | 1 |
| Legate, William | 5 | ..... |
| Berry, John | 8 | ..... |
| Handshaw, John | 13 | ..... |
| Handshaw, William | 5 | ..... |
| Young, Robert | 1 | ..... |
| Piper, W^m | 5 | ..... |
| Adams, John | 3 | ..... |
| Light, Frederick | 19 | ..... |
| Burwell, Nathaniel | 1 | 14 |
| Wiser, Henry | 8 | ..... |
| Waggoner, Andrew | 11 | 28 |
| Waggoner, Thomas | 2 | ..... |
| Carson, Sam^l | 4 | ..... |
| Long, Cookeon | 9 | ..... |
| Cole, John | 5 | ..... |
| Cole, Dan^l | 3 | ..... |
| Abernathy, W^m | 4 | ..... |
| Setter, John | 10 | ..... |
| Babb, Peter | 12 | ..... |
| Glover, John | 6 | ..... |
| Gosney, William | 5 | 6 |
| Clerk, Abner | 6 | ..... |
| Edwards, John | 5 | ..... |
| Weber, Robert | 3 | ..... |
| Barton, Sam^l | 5 | ..... |
| Folks, Jacob | 7 | ..... |
| Ronamas, Conrad | 10 | ..... |
| Shaver, Elizabeth | 6 | ..... |
| Hunter, Henry | 6 | 3 |
| Eason, Sam^l | 2 | ..... |
| Barton, Roger | 7 | 1 |
| Fulton, John | 9 | ..... |
| Coghill, Elisha | 9 | ..... |
| Thomas, Evan | 2 | 1 |
| Kennon, Robert | 9 | ..... |
| Steel, John | 4 | ..... |
| Stockdon, George | 10 | 10 |
| Connel, Arthur | 3 | 8 |
| Davies, Elisha | 4 | ..... |
| Barton, Undrie | 4 | ..... |
| Renker, Casper | 9 | ..... |
| Allemong, Jacob | 4 | ..... |
| Mercer, Aron | 5 | ..... |
| Babb, Philip | 14 | ..... |
| Adams, Henry | 6 | ..... |
| Taylor, Edw^d | 7 | ..... |
| Crumbley, Catharine | 1 | 3 |
| Johnston, David | 4 | ..... |
| Ross, Jon^a | 4 | ..... |
| Yarnall, Mordecai | 3 | 1 |
| Martin, Thomas | 3 | ..... |
| Jolliff, Elizabeth | 5 | 1 |
| Smith, Sarah | 5 | ..... |
| Brown, Thomas | 10 | ..... |
| Pew, Job | 2 | ..... |
| Pew, Jesse | 2 | ..... |
| Dick, Peter, Jun | 7 | ..... |
| Wills, Lewis | 6 | ..... |
| Dick, Peter, Sen | 6 | ..... |
| Dick, John | 1 | ..... |
| Lewis, Sam | 6 | ..... |
| Catlett, William | 6 | 1 |
| Dorvis, Henry | 4 | ..... |
| Hingle, Leonard | 5 | ..... |
| Carnes, John | 9 | ..... |
| Trotter, Mathew | 5 | ..... |
| McBride, Stephen | 3 | ..... |
| Crummey, Robert | 2 | ..... |
| Garner, Henry | 6 | 3 |
| Ross, James | 4 | ..... |
| Johnson, George | 5 | ..... |
| Day, Joseph | 10 | 1 |
| Joyer, John | 6 | ..... |
| Sutherland, Isaac | 6 | ..... |
| Strowbridge, Sam^l | 6 | ..... |
| Ewen, Tristram | 9 | ..... |
| Williams, John | 8 | ..... |
| Bowman, Lewis | 6 | ..... |
| Hoge, William | 8 | ..... |
| Wright, Edward | 4 | ..... |
| Whiteman, Edward | 8 | ..... |
| Cather, Casper | 7 | ..... |
| Antrem, Godfrey | 7 | ..... |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| LIST OF COLO. HOLMES—continued. | | |
| Loy, Dan^l | 7 | ..... |
| Hatt, Sam^l | 7 | ..... |
| Snap, Adam | 5 | ..... |
| Bridges, Joseph | 6 | ..... |
| Mounts, Sam^l | 4 | ..... |
| Holt, John | 6 | ..... |
| Holt, Henry | 7 | ..... |
| Holt, George | 6 | ..... |
| Bailey, Joseph | 3 | ..... |
| Babble, John | 4 | ..... |
| McDonald, Benj^a | 8 | ..... |
| Pool, John | 4 | ..... |
| Dilor, Henry | 7 | ..... |
| Smith, Sam | 1 | ..... |
| Coopstick, Thomas | 2 | ..... |
| Lohry, John | 7 | ..... |
| Brewer, John | 6 | ..... |
| Holt, George | 2 | ..... |
| Ruble, George | 8 | ..... |
| Crumbley, Catharine | 1 | 3 |
| Loy, John | 7 | ..... |
| McCooly, John | 7 | ..... |
| Lewis, Mary | 3 | ..... |
| Adams, William | 7 | ..... |
| Rigg, Richard | 1 | ..... |
| Strowbridge, Samuel | 6 | ..... |
| Martin, Thomas | 3 | ..... |
| Bonsill, Joseph | 4 | ..... |
| McGinnis, James | 7 | ..... |
| Barrett, John | 5 | ..... |
| Foot, Joseph | 5 | ..... |
| Alexander, John | 4 | ..... |
| Blackford, Peter | 4 | ..... |
| Purtle, Nicholas | 5 | ..... |
| Humber, Sam^l | 11 | ..... |
| House, William | 12 | ..... |
| Pugh, Thomas | 5 | ..... |
| Denny, Walter | 3 | ..... |
| Wright, John | 3 | ..... |
| Kiles, William | 7 | ..... |
| Kiles, Joshua | 5 | ..... |
| Stonebridge, John | 6 | ..... |
| Hart, Adam | 6 | ..... |
| Hog, William, Sen | 2 | ..... |
| Rogers, John | 1 | ..... |
| Rogers, Evan, Sen | 5 | ..... |
| Rogers, Evan, Jun | 5 | ..... |
| Pickering, John | 7 | ..... |
| Pickering, Jacob | 4 | ..... |
| Dillen, James | 5 | ..... |
| Barrell, Arthur | 8 | ..... |
| Harrison, James | 7 | ..... |
| Mackey, Robert | 9 | ..... |
| Gossell, William | 14 | ..... |
| Pickering, William | 6 | ..... |
| McCool, James | 7 | ..... |
| Jackson, Josiah | 9 | ..... |
| Dillin, John | 8 | ..... |
| Wright, Nathan | 1 | ..... |
| Darlington, Meredith | 11 | 1 |
| Davis, David | 7 | 2 |
| Merret, Michael | 2 | ..... |
| Adams, John, Jun | 5 | ..... |
| Thompson, William | 9 | ..... |
| Fenton, John | 4 | ..... |
| Adams, John | 6 | ..... |
| Fenton, Enoch, Sen | 4 | 3 |
| Adams, Joseph | 1 | ..... |
| Fenton, Enoch, Jun | 1 | ..... |
| Gossell, Richard | 2 | ..... |
| Stip, George | 3 | ..... |
| Keern, Thomas | 9 | ..... |
| Frease, Martin | 6 | ..... |
| Washington, John | 3 | ..... |
| Bond, George | 10 | ..... |
| Steerly, Jacob | 2 | ..... |
| Ruble, George | 7 | ..... |
| Bowen, Henry | 7 | 5 |
| Holmes, Joseph | 9 | 8 |
| Hickman, William | 12 | 7 |
| LIST OF COLO. DOWDALL. | | |
| Prince, Henry | 8 | ..... |
| Baker, Henry | 10 | 2 |
| Lantz, John | 10 | ..... |
| Murray, Patrick | 8 | 4 |
| Grim, Charles | 7 | ..... |
| Keger, Jacob | 3 | ..... |
| Hoover, Philip | 4 | ..... |
| Donaldson, John | 9 | 1 |
| Sperry John | 3 | ..... |
| Willkes, Isaac | 2 | ..... |
| Taylor, Edmond | 10 | 17 |
| Elkins, John | 9 | 8 |
| Drumgoole, Alex | 6 | ..... |
| Extine, Leonard | 3 | ..... |
| Smith, Edw^d | 4 | 25 |
| Loyers Mich^l | 10 | ..... |
| Kise, George | 3 | ..... |
| Bougher, Jacob | 8 | ..... |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| LIST OF COLO. DOWDALL—continued. | | |
| Smith, Thomas | 5 | ..... |
| Hamilton, John | 2 | ..... |
| McGuire, Edw^d | 12 | ..... |
| Dowdall, J. Gamnl | 9 | 1 |
| Cochran, William | 9 | ..... |
| Glover, William | 3 | ..... |
| Kean, William | 10 | ..... |
| Anderson, James | 2 | ..... |
| Lane, Larkins | 1 | ..... |
| Moredat, Anthony | 5 | ..... |
| Anderson, Jeremiah | 9 | ..... |
| Deadrich, David | 5 | 2 |
| Beatty, Henry | 1 | ..... |
| Simpson, John | 7 | ..... |
| Miller, Godfried | 8 | ..... |
| Curts, Frederick | 4 | ..... |
| Wolfe, Lewis | 7 | ..... |
| Overdere, George | 5 | ..... |
| Huff, John | 6 | ..... |
| Linn, George | 10 | ..... |
| Raycraft, Thomas | 4 | ..... |
| Windle, Samuel | 5 | ..... |
| Porty, Christ^r | 4 | ..... |
| Hull, Lewis | 9 | ..... |
| Sperry, Nicholas | 6 | ..... |
| Cusler, Mich^l | 8 | ..... |
| Otho, Catharine | 2 | ..... |
| Grim, John | 6 | ..... |
| Glazier, Christian | 3 | ..... |
| McCoy, Alex | 3 | ..... |
| Crush, Peter | 8 | ..... |
| Witzell, Christopher | 12 | ..... |
| Settler, Isaac | 6 | 1 |
| Heiskell, Christopher | 6 | ..... |
| Pancoast, David | 4 | 1 |
| Butler, Jn^o Mich^l | 4 | ..... |
| Crockwell, John Collin | 11 | ..... |
| Grim, Jacob | 5 | ..... |
| Lindsay, James | 1 | ..... |
| Walker, James | 5 | ..... |
| Power, Edw^d | 3 | ..... |
| Bower, Philip | 3 | ..... |
| Seizenup, Adam | 5 | ..... |
| Finley, Henry | 8 | ..... |
| Carlton, Hugh | 6 | ..... |
| Kirk, Patrick | 8 | ..... |
| Richardson, Joseph | 8 | ..... |
| Philips, William | 4 | ..... |
| Rutter, Jacob | 6 | ..... |
| Sovain, Abraham | 7 | 1 |
| Shoemaker, George | 2 | ..... |
| Wood, John | 6 | ..... |
| Keger, Andrew | 6 | ..... |
| Magill, John | 4 | ..... |
| Holliday, William | 9 | 2 |
| May, Samuel | 8 | 4 |
| Moneysmith, Daniel | 3 | ..... |
| Albert, Adam | 6 | ..... |
| Haymaker, Adam | 11 | ..... |
| Hunderbrome, Tho^s | 2 | ..... |
| Kurts, Adam | 5 | ..... |
| Shultz, John | 1 | ..... |
| Holliday, James | 4 | ..... |
| Hutcheson, James | 7 | ..... |
| Huntsbury, Henry | 4 | ..... |
| Cromoett, Marg^t | 2 | ..... |
| Sexton, Mesheck | 10 | ..... |
| Nichols, William | 4 | ..... |
| Williams, Barnet | 7 | 7 |
| Williams, Peter | 4 | ..... |
| Brinker, Catharine | 8 | ..... |
| Piles, Joshua | 4 | ..... |
| Wood, Thomas | 5 | ..... |
| Miller, Mich^l | 11 | ..... |
| Allen, Robert | 10 | 3 |
| Harman, Jacob | 5 | ..... |
| Kiger, Adam | 3 | ..... |
| Sowers, Jacob | 6 | 2 |
| Bailey, Abraham | 7 | ..... |
| Helverstine, Catharine | 6 | ..... |
| Helverstine, Philip | 6 | ..... |
| Creamer, Conrad | 3 | ..... |
| Sowers, Daniel | 6 | ..... |
| Perston, John | 4 | 6 |
| LIST OF JOSEPH LONGACRE. | | |
| Brill, Herman | 5 | ..... |
| Piles, Franies | 5 | ..... |
| Peher, P. Peter | 3 | ..... |
| Cooper, John | 9 | ..... |
| Humble, Michael | 3 | ..... |
| White, Jacob | 3 | ..... |
| Brown, Jacob | 4 | ..... |
| Hockley, Elias | 8 | ..... |
| Renner, George | 11 | ..... |
| Shriver, Adam | 11 | ..... |
| Jorden, Peter | 6 | ..... |
| Whiteman, Rudolph | 8 | ..... |
| Hasbough, Peter | 8 | ..... |
| Orndorf, Lewis | 5 | ..... |
| Bachelor, John | 4 | ..... |

FREDERICK COUNTY—Continued.

LIST OF JOSEPH LONGACRE—continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| Bachelor, Marg[t] | 6 | .... |
| Poker, Mich[l] | 4 | .... |
| Tole, Henry | 5 | .... |
| Sibert, Jacob | 9 | .... |
| Hoffman, Jacob | 10 | .... |
| Wolle, Jacob | 5 | .... |
| Brill, Henry | 8 | .... |
| Longan, Richard | 4 | 1 |
| Longan, John | 5 | .... |
| Longan, Joseph | 11 | .... |
| Strawshnider, Frederick | 9 | .... |
| Wissant, Catharine | 6 | .... |
| Richards, Henry | 8 | 4 |
| Redd, Mordecai | 11 | 13 |
| Allan, John | 12 | 1 |
| Livergall, Peter | 7 | .... |
| Snapp, John | 4 | .... |
| Snapp, Jacob | 4 | .... |
| Fry, Jacob | 8 | .... |
| Fry, Benjamin | 10 | .... |
| Gillham, Peter | 8 | 3 |
| Scholl, Henry | 11 | .... |
| Hozenpeler, George | 11 | .... |
| Vance, Joseph | 3 | .... |
| French, William | 5 | .... |
| Vance, Samuel | 8 | .... |
| Russell, Joseph | 4 | .... |
| Shultz, Henry | 7 | .... |
| Orndorff, John | 13 | .... |
| Collings, David | 7 | .... |
| Russell, Moses | 2 | 1 |
| Desponet, Bernard | 6 | .... |
| Richard, Henry | 3 | .... |
| Jones, Joseph | 3 | 1 |
| Moore, Henry | 5 | .... |
| Rudolph, Adam | 6 | .... |
| Cartmill, Nathaniel, Jr | 2 | .... |
| Havely, Jacob | 3 | .... |
| Livergalt, Jacob | 9 | .... |
| Marquis, James | 6 | .... |
| McCaulley, Dan[l] | 6 | .... |
| Lupton, Jon[a] | 8 | .... |
| Fawcett, Richard | 4 | .... |
| Fawcett, Richard, Jr | 8 | .... |
| Faucett, John | 2 | .... |
| Fawcett, John, Jr | 3 | .... |
| Fawcett, Joseph | 1 | .... |
| Redd, George | 3 | .... |
| Antrim, John | 7 | .... |
| Cartmill, Thomas | 8 | 6 |
| Cartmill, Nathan, Jr | 3 | 1 |
| Cartmill, Nat | 8 | 11 |
| Smith, David | 8 | .... |
| Cochran, James | 8 | .... |
| Cochran, Robert | 5 | .... |
| Gregory, Richard | 4 | .... |
| Colvin, Joseph | 8 | .... |
| Glass, Samuel | 4 | .... |
| Marquis, William | 10 | .... |
| Hamilton, James | 5 | .... |
| McFilleys, Edward | 7 | .... |
| Wallice, John | 2 | .... |
| Glass, Joseph | 13 | 7 |
| Laney, Samuel | 9 | .... |
| Meloney, Augustine | 4 | .... |
| Glass, Robert | 13 | 3 |
| Briscoe, Gerard | 7 | 18 |
| Hammon, Absalom | 6 | .... |
| Cowley, James | 1 | .... |
| Waller, Benjamin | 4 | .... |
| Lawrence, James | 3 | 1 |
| Bean, Mordecai | 8 | 1 |
| Snapp, George | 4 | .... |
| Bower, Henry | 5 | .... |
| Lamp, John | 3 | .... |
| Tomlin, Michael | 8 | .... |
| Snapp, John | 8 | .... |
| McBeth, Andrew | 9 | .... |
| Dunbar, Andrew | 3 | .... |
| Douglass, William | 8 | .... |
| Wisegarter, John | 9 | .... |
| Sicrest, Frederick | 4 | .... |
| Sicrest, Henry | 7 | .... |
| Benegar, John | 9 | .... |
| Hall, James | 9 | .... |
| Carter, Richard | 9 | .... |
| Cachley, John | 8 | .... |
| Cachley, Jacob | 7 | .... |
| Ireson, William | 2 | .... |

LIST OF GEORGE NOBLE.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| Ashby, David | 10 | 2 |
| Lansford, Swanson | 6 | 7 |
| Neil, John | 5 | .... |
| Johnston, Stephen | 13 | 2 |
| Johnston, Mary | 3 | 4 |
| Kanagy, Andrew | 6 | 1 |
| Williams, John | 9 | 2 |
| Heckman, Joseph | 2 | 5 |
| Smallwood, James | 8 | .... |
| Smallwood, William | 3 | .... |

LIST OF GEORGE NOBLE—continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| Munroe, Daniel | 5 | .... |
| Smallwood, Hebbern | 2 | .... |
| Romine, Rebecca | 4 | .... |
| Smallwood, Bean | 3 | .... |
| Stonestreet, Butler | 3 | 2 |
| Calmes, Lucy | 5 | 12 |
| Colson, Thomas | 2 | 12 |
| Neilson, Hugh (Estate) | .... | 64 |
| Ball, William | 6 | .... |
| Morgan, William | 7 | .... |
| Garrison, Nehemiah | 3 | 2 |
| Graves, John | 8 | .... |
| Strechberry, Jacob | 2 | .... |
| Houseman, John | 2 | .... |
| Brown, George | 3 | 2 |
| Loyd, Joseph | 5 | .... |
| Patrick, Thomas | 3 | .... |
| Lancaster, Jeremiah | 7 | .... |
| Loyd, Thomas | 10 | .... |
| Taylor, Wasters | 8 | .... |
| Taylor, George | 10 | .... |
| Johnston, Richard | 12 | .... |
| Bowling (Widow) | 5 | .... |
| Smith, John | 7 | .... |
| Peck, Samuel | 11 | .... |
| Lewis, Fielding, Dec'd (Estate) | 5 | 47 |
| King, Joseph | 3 | 3 |
| McGuire, John | 4 | 7 |
| Vize, Robert | 13 | .... |
| Southwood, John | 11 | .... |
| Lipscomb, Richard | 7 | .... |
| Mardes, William | 4 | .... |
| Berry, Thomas | 12 | 10 |
| Gassway, James, Jr | 3 | .... |
| Barlow, Benj[a] | 5 | .... |
| Berry, Ben | 12 | 16 |
| Vize, Nathaniel | 8 | .... |
| Lewis, George | 6 | 22 |
| Noble, George | 6 | 15 |
| Kechwall, William | 8 | 2 |
| Summers, John | 7 | .... |
| Herrald, Hugh | 5 | .... |
| Havins, John | 8 | .... |
| Havins, John, Jr | 3 | .... |
| Dean, Mich[l] | 6 | .... |
| Craig, Josuf | 8 | .... |
| Chambling, Aaron | 14 | .... |
| Price, Samuel | 13 | 10 |
| Sedwick, Benjamin | 9 | 10 |
| Johnston, Josius | 9 | .... |
| Williams, Hazel | 4 | .... |
| Riggs, Greenberry | 2 | .... |
| Custus, Conrad | 6 | .... |
| Thrulkel, Benjamin | 4 | 7 |
| Obanning, John | 3 | 2 |
| McCartney, Andrew | 10 | .... |
| Castleman, David | 10 | 5 |
| Hampton, Thomas | 6 | 5 |
| Hampton, Mary | 8 | 6 |
| Micham, Barnet | 7 | .... |
| Smith, Michael | 8 | .... |
| Smith, Bartholomew | 9 | .... |
| Fry, Christian | 6 | .... |
| Carman, Joseph | 9 | .... |
| McCabe, William | 9 | .... |
| Lindsay, Abram | 1 | .... |
| McCluse, William | 7 | .... |
| Larue, Isaac | 12 | 6 |
| Hodgen, Robert | 11 | 2 |
| Dorsey, Leakin | 5 | 4 |
| Helm, William | 8 | 10 |
| Smickers, Edw[d] | 6 | 51 |
| Aldridge, William | 6 | .... |
| Gassway, James | 9 | .... |

LIST OF THOMAS THROCKMORTON.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| Throckmorton, Thomas | 8 | 19 |
| Ellis, Leonard | 2 | 1 |
| Wemstead, Thomas | 2 | .... |
| Throckmorton, William | 3 | 12 |
| Rice, John | 9 | .... |
| Barnett, John | 7 | 4 |
| Shaver, Gasper | 7 | 1 |
| Abernathy, James | 6 | .... |
| Neil, Samuel | 7 | 3 |
| Chapman, Tho[s] | 10 | .... |
| Roling, Gorden | 3 | 5 |
| Stean, James | 4 | .... |
| Brown, Alex | 10 | 1 |
| Thompson, James | 2 | .... |
| Carter, George | 8 | .... |
| Bishop, John | 5 | .... |
| Douglass, George | 6 | .... |
| Bishop, John | 10 | .... |
| Bonham, Aaron | 16 | .... |
| Crum, Henry | 5 | .... |
| Crum, Christian | 6 | .... |
| Syms, Henry | 8 | .... |
| Crumb, Anthony | 4 | .... |

LIST OF THOMAS THROCKMORTON—continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| Heckerton, Dan[l] | 5 | .... |
| McCormack, Francis | 16 | 3 |
| Brooks, Thomas | 10 | .... |
| Crumb, Anthony, Jr | 8 | .... |
| Hite, Jacob | 7 | .... |
| Fealey, Alex | 8 | .... |
| Colvill, Thomas | 4 | 3 |
| Harvey, Patrick | 5 | .... |
| McGinnis, John | 4 | .... |
| Herbert, Josiah | 3 | .... |
| Stove, Jacob | 4 | .... |
| Shrake, Andrew | 9 | .... |
| Shaver, Martin | 4 | .... |
| Springs, Rachiel | 5 | .... |
| Mouser, Jacob | 7 | .... |
| Mouser, John | 11 | .... |
| Hover, Mathias | 7 | .... |
| Wisely, Arthur | 4 | .... |
| Iterss, James | 8 | .... |
| Regerway, Richard | 8 | .... |
| Congle, John | 7 | .... |
| Allerway, Wm | 8 | .... |
| Shepherd, Mercer | 5 | .... |
| Johnson, Ellenor | 7 | .... |
| Carter, Josiah | 6 | .... |
| Neil, Lewis | 9 | .... |
| Neil, John | 7 | .... |
| Chalfan, Joseph | 6 | .... |
| Neil, Abraham | 1 | .... |
| Neil, Joseph | 1 | .... |
| Neil, Thomas | 1 | .... |
| West, George | 6 | .... |
| Throckmorton, Gab[l] | 11 | 20 |
| Cope, Joshua | 10 | .... |
| Settlemoer, George | 10 | .... |
| Carter, James | 5 | 7 |
| Huntsiker, Dan[l] | 9 | .... |
| Slusher, John | 4 | .... |
| Cook, John | 3 | .... |
| Ash, Thomas | 9 | .... |
| Summerville, John | 4 | .... |
| Barnett, Mille | 9 | 5 |
| Booth, William | 1 | 37 |
| Marr, John | 4 | .... |
| Helm, Henry | 1 | .... |
| Blackmore, Thomas | 8 | 10 |
| Calmes, George | 1 | 2 |
| Bragg, Thomas | 3 | 2 |
| Bulger, James | 6 | .... |
| Tolin, Elias | 9 | 1 |
| Johnson, Moses | 5 | .... |
| Ross, Francis | 4 | 3 |
| Jones, John | 3 | .... |
| Magill, John | 4 | 1 |
| Taylor, Benjamin | 8 | .... |
| Chapman, James | 4 | 9 |
| Stripling, Francis | 2 | 12 |
| Helm, Meredy | 8 | 10 |

LIST OF ELISHA WILLIAMS.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| Horseley, Richard | 13 | .... |
| Leatt, John | 3 | .... |
| Baker, Isaac | 4 | 1 |
| Shadle, Dan[l] | 3 | .... |
| Cartmill, John | 3 | .... |
| Keys, William | 9 | .... |
| Simons, John | 5 | .... |
| Genens, Edward | 1 | .... |
| Williams, Simon | 5 | .... |
| Chick, George | 8 | .... |
| Conner, Thomas | 8 | .... |
| Grubb, Humphrey | 9 | 2 |
| Vaughown, Thomas | 9 | .... |
| Potts, Aquetta | 4 | 2 |
| Seaburn, George | 3 | 5 |
| Seaburn, James | 6 | 6 |
| Gilkerson, John | 10 | 1 |
| Dedale, Elias | 8 | .... |
| Bryerly, Thomas | 6 | 8 |
| Williams, Catharine | 8 | 4 |
| Nichols, John | 10 | 2 |
| Hampton, Henry | 5 | .... |
| Hampton, Henry, Jr | 6 | .... |
| Nicholas, Jno. Fielding | 3 | .... |
| Beks, Christopher | 2 | .... |
| Chropleys, William | 11 | 6 |
| Hotspeler, Jacob | 6 | .... |
| Clevenger, Edwin | 3 | .... |
| Cooper, Thomas | 5 | .... |
| Ashby, John | 4 | .... |
| Ashby, Nath[l] | 3 | .... |
| Mires, Jacob | 6 | 1 |
| Clyne, Anthony | 7 | .... |
| Marcher, George | 4 | .... |
| Marcher, George, Jr | 4 | .... |
| Pifman, Anthony | 8 | .... |
| McCloud, William | 5 | .... |
| Davis, Also | 3 | .... |
| Motborough, John | 3 | .... |
| Neil, Charles | 2 | .... |

LIST OF ELISHA WILLIAMS—continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| Berry, Francis | 6 | 2 |
| Henning, James | 3 | .... |
| Burwell, Nath[l] | 3 | 31 |
| Baker, Sam[l] | 4 | 2 |
| Cordill, Nicholas | 6 | 2 |
| Bell, John | 2 | 1 |
| Bell, Ann | 8 | 16 |
| Bell, George | 4 | 1 |
| Catlett, Mary | 2 | 4 |
| Wood, John | 9 | .... |
| Tabb, William | 9 | .... |
| Jacobs, Eliz[a] | 7 | .... |
| Jacobs, Rowly | 3 | .... |
| Morgan, John | 4 | .... |
| Winderson, Alexander | .... | 42 |
| Davis, William | 6 | 2 |
| Clark, Joseph | 1 | .... |
| Campbell, Colin | 4 | 6 |
| Thurston, Charles Mynn | 12 | 80 |
| Ireson, Thomas | .... | 4 |
| Hobday, William | 1 | 1 |
| Hite, John, Jun | 7 | 6 |
| Poker, John | 9 | .... |
| Willson, David | 1 | .... |
| Shivertaker, Philip | 5 | .... |
| Stephens, Mary | 6 | 10 |
| Myers, Stephen | 4 | .... |
| Trout, Philip | 5 | .... |
| Linard, Jacob | 4 | .... |
| Hawkins, Jane | 8 | .... |
| Kemp, John | 7 | .... |
| Gromes, Philip | 5 | .... |
| Weathers, Ralph | 4 | .... |
| Lee, John | 9 | .... |
| Reed, James | 9 | .... |
| Carver, Gasper | 4 | .... |
| Groves, John | 8 | .... |
| Hooper, Stephen | 2 | .... |
| Catlett, James | 4 | 10 |
| Cordill, John | 6 | 9 |
| Greenway, George | 4 | 1 |
| Vance, William | 6 | .... |
| Upp, Peter | 7 | .... |
| Roots, John | 4 | 13 |
| Wright, David | 6 | .... |
| Cline, Adam | 8 | .... |
| Ewing, Eliz[a] | 7 | .... |
| Weaver, Leonard | 7 | .... |
| Philips, Solomon | 5 | .... |
| Miller, Henry | 2 | .... |
| Miller, Peter | 5 | .... |
| Farrow, George | 20 | 7 |
| Fairfax, Lord (Estate) | 2 | 51 |
| Martin, Byan | 5 | 91 |
| Levingston, Cornelius | 5 | 20 |
| Usher, Robert | 5 | .... |
| Slucher, Fred[k] | 11 | .... |
| Taylor, John | 5 | 2 |
| Plumb, Cosciner | 8 | .... |
| Crider, Jacob | 7 | .... |
| Laney, John | 2 | .... |
| Taylor, William | 8 | 5 |
| McQueaken, Archa | 5 | .... |
| Page, John | .... | 10 |
| Page, Mathew | .... | 36 |
| Walter, Benj[a] C. & Robert Page | .... | 36 |
| Womach, William | 9 | 6 |
| Thomas, James | 4 | 4 |
| Prichard, Stephen | 8 | 4 |
| Stephens, Joseph | 7 | .... |
| Mobberger, John | 3 | .... |
| Maginnis, John | 7 | .... |
| Kendrick, Abraham | 7 | .... |
| Kendrick, Jacob | 7 | .... |
| Kendrick, Christopher | 5 | .... |
| Kendrick, Benj[a] | 1 | .... |
| Moore, Joseph | 4 | .... |
| Lepue, David | 5 | .... |
| Lepue, Imy | 3 | .... |
| Taylor, Argele | 8 | .... |
| Brown, Francis | 3 | .... |
| Chuck, James | 3 | .... |
| Shain, John | 6 | .... |
| Grubb, —— | 7 | .... |
| Ashby, John | 5 | 17 |
| Grubbs, Uriah | 7 | .... |
| Medinger, Dan[l] | 1 | .... |
| Earl, Sam[l] | 10 | 3 |
| Stokes, William | 8 | .... |
| Haines, Adam | 12 | .... |
| Karns, Mary | 7 | .... |
| Erebart, Nicholas | 12 | .... |
| Carter, Thomas | 4 | .... |
| Robinson, John | 4 | .... |
| Freehold, William | 4 | .... |
| Milbert, Andrew | 1 | .... |
| Ashby, Lewis | 4 | 11 |
| Catlett, James | 8 | .... |
| Stokes, Samuel | 7 | .... |
| Wrought, Peter | 7 | .... |

## FREDERICK COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| LIST OF ELISHA WILLIAMS—continued. | | |
| Redman, Mrs | 8 | ..... |
| Prichard, John | 8 | ..... |
| Kennentson, Francis | 4 | ..... |
| Emison, Thomas | 16 | ..... |
| Clevenger, Asa | 12 | ..... |
| Clevenger, Absalom | 5 | ..... |
| Draker, Thomas | 7 | ..... |
| Postgate, Honis | 3 | ..... |
| Honeck, Simon | 4 | ..... |
| Shepherd, Thomas | 3 | ..... |
| Kemp, James | 8 | ..... |
| Breton, Benja | 8 | ..... |
| Thorp, Isaac | 5 | ..... |
| Bash, Danl | 5 | ..... |
| Glasscock, William | 6 | ..... |
| Shipe, Christo | 9 | ..... |
| Sharp, John | 6 | ..... |
| Evans, Henry | 10 | ..... |
| Williams, Elisha | 6 | 2 |
| LIST OF COLO. KENNEDAY. | | |
| Bush, Philip | 6 | 8 |
| Kenneday, David | 6 | ..... |
| Rutter, Mathias | 3 | ..... |
| Pierce (Widow) | 6 | ..... |
| Hammond, Job | 4 | ..... |
| Bishop, John | 5 | ..... |
| Pappor, James | 7 | ..... |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| LIST OF COLO. KENNEDAY—continued. | | |
| Louder, Henry | 3 | ..... |
| Ball, Edwd | 7 | ..... |
| Rutter, John | 7 | ..... |
| Trimble, Christa | 4 | ..... |
| Striker, John | 4 | ..... |
| Wisson (Widow) | 7 | ..... |
| McDougall, Thomas | 4 | ..... |
| Donaldson, Francis | 3 | ..... |
| Rilland, James | 4 | ..... |
| Groves, John | 9 | ..... |
| Helm, George | 7 | ..... |
| Betty, Margt | 4 | ..... |
| McGolan, Catharine | 4 | ..... |
| Lydy, Benja | 2 | ..... |
| Beamer, George | 4 | ..... |
| Craigen, Robert | 4 | ..... |
| Louckleker, Peter | 1 | ..... |
| Cooper, Philip | 7 | ..... |
| Cooper, Philip, Jn | 3 | ..... |
| McMullen, Wm | 7 | ..... |
| Kengore, Robt | 2 | ..... |
| Carper, John | 2 | ..... |
| Jenkins, Tob | 4 | ..... |
| Pikestaff, Christr | 6 | ..... |
| Spears, Robt | 10 | ..... |
| Mackey, Robt | 2 | 5 |
| Poland, Stephen | 15 | ..... |
| Waters, John | 5 | ..... |
| Mason, Robt | 9 | ..... |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| LIST OF COLO. KENNEDAY—continued. | | |
| Green, William | 6 | ..... |
| Shiner, George | 9 | ..... |
| Robert, Eliza | 3 | 3 |
| Halam, Jacob | 3 | ..... |
| Horough, John | 5 | ..... |
| Seflett, Lawrence | 3 | ..... |
| Knight, William | 4 | ..... |
| Loyer, Adam | 4 | ..... |
| Campbell, William | 3 | ..... |
| Somerville, George | 6 | ..... |
| March, Michl | 5 | ..... |
| Swords, William | 4 | ..... |
| Fry, Christr | 5 | ..... |
| Anderson, Adam | 7 | ..... |
| Anderson, Peter | 3 | ..... |
| Anderson, Jacob | 3 | ..... |
| Haymaker, John | 8 | ..... |
| McCord, Arthur | 4 | ..... |
| Post, George | 3 | ..... |
| Lounder, James | 11 | ..... |
| Woolwine, Philip | 10 | 1 |
| Conrad, Fredk | 14 | 6 |
| Gardner, James | 5 | ..... |
| Dent, Arthur | 2 | ..... |
| Kizer, George | 9 | 2 |
| Stilson, George | 7 | ..... |
| Pierce, Joseph | 5 | ..... |
| Smith, John | 5 | ..... |
| Earkam, Martin | 9 | ..... |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| LIST OF COLO. KENNEDAY—continued. | | |
| Wilson, Robert | 10 | 2 |
| Albert, Michl | 9 | ..... |
| Louck, Peter | 5 | ..... |
| Tiffet, Michl | 8 | ..... |
| Simrell, James | 7 | 1 |
| Edmondson, Thomas | 6 | 10 |
| Mesmore, Nicholas | 8 | ..... |
| Kean, John | 2 | 2 |
| Parmer, Edwd | 8 | ..... |
| Cunningham, John | 7 | 1 |
| Dunlap, Robert | 1 | 8 |
| Curry, Danl | 7 | ..... |
| Cockran, Robert | 4 | 1 |
| Carter, John | 3 | ..... |
| Calvert, Joseph | 7 | ..... |
| Wilson, Robt | 5 | ..... |
| Piles, William | 5 | ..... |
| McCoy, Alex | 3 | ..... |
| Gibbins, Jacob | 8 | ..... |
| Haas, Fredk | 12 | ..... |
| Harding, George | 5 | ..... |
| Kercheval, John | 13 | ..... |
| Helm, Meredith | 10 | 4 |
| Wright, George | 6 | ..... |
| Hoffman, Henry | 4 | ..... |
| Vance, James David | 7 | 3 |

## HALIFAX COUNTY.

| | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| Irvine, John | 10 | 9 |
| Grant, Burwell | 7 | ..... |
| Traylor, William | 12 | 6 |
| Carson, Thomas | 10 | 3 |
| Hutter, Richard | 9 | ..... |
| Chapman, John | 5 | 5 |
| Marten, John | 8 | ..... |
| Glass, John | 10 | 1 |
| Gholston, Mary | 3 | 13 |
| Peterson, James | 6 | 5 |
| Day, Philip | 8 | 4 |
| Edwards, Richard | 6 | 11 |
| Caison, John | 9 | 1 |
| Lawson, Frances | 8 | 1 |
| Turner, Anne | 7 | ..... |
| Hunt, Thomas | 3 | ..... |
| Hopson, William | 4 | 5 |
| Edwards, Elizabeth | 12 | 15 |
| Shackelford, John | 7 | 14 |
| Whitlock, Elizabeth | 3 | 1 |
| Guthrey, Thomas | 7 | ..... |
| Dukie, John | 5 | 11 |
| Peterson, George | 6 | ..... |
| Morris, William | 5 | ..... |
| Brooks, Rachael | 6 | ..... |
| Taylor, George | 3 | ..... |
| Richardson, James | 3 | 10 |
| Turner, Francis | 2 | ..... |
| Banks, John | 10 | ..... |
| Tinney, William | 3 | 2 |
| Stanfield, Robert | 11 | 10 |
| Salmon, John | 10 | 1 |
| Taylor, William | 3 | ..... |
| Turner, James | 9 | 4 |
| Powell, Charles | 10 | 3 |
| Watkins, James | 6 | 2 |
| Boyd, Sarah | 4 | 6 |
| Miller, Elizabeth | 4 | 5 |
| Lawson, William | 10 | 19 |
| Wily, George | 4 | 2 |
| Link, John | 9 | 1 |
| Link, William | 9 | 1 |
| Mitchell, Charles | 2 | 10 |
| Hunter, John | 13 | ..... |
| Chambers, William | 6 | 1 |
| Wray, James | 4 | 6 |
| Chambers, John | 11 | 2 |
| Spencer, Margaret | 6 | 1 |
| Thaxtor, William | 7 | 22 |
| Carmichael, John | 7 | ..... |
| Hepson, William | 4 | 7 |
| Hughes, Gabriel | 7 | ..... |
| Gravett, Tatom | 6 | ..... |
| Hughes, Thomas | 6 | ..... |
| Dyall, James | 5 | ..... |
| Buchanon, James | 6 | ..... |
| Hix, Joseph | 6 | ..... |
| Bragg, William | 7 | ..... |
| Parrott, Ruth | 11 | 1 |
| Salmon, Joel | 11 | ..... |
| Smith, Rebekah | 7 | ..... |
| Carmichael, Archd | 5 | ..... |
| Turner, William | 13 | 4 |
| Cleft, Henry | 9 | 1 |
| Colman, Benedictus | 6 | ..... |
| Gentry, Michael | 5 | ..... |
| Rogers, Peter | 11 | 12 |

| | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| Adkins, William | 6 | 5 |
| Hudson, Peter | 6 | ..... |
| Johnson, Isaac | 7 | 2 |
| Austell, Isaac | 10 | ..... |
| Mellins, Charles | 2 | 1 |
| Turner, William | 3 | 1 |
| Malone, Drury | 8 | 2 |
| Perrey, John | 4 | ..... |
| Salmon, William | 8 | ..... |
| Ford, David | 4 | ..... |
| Graves, John | 7 | ..... |
| Link, Thomas | 6 | ..... |
| Link, Jno A | 3 | 3 |
| Watkins, William | 5 | ..... |
| Holt, Robert | 5 | 3 |
| Holt, Robt, Jr | 3 | 1 |
| Holt, William | 1 | ..... |
| Rogers, Armestead | 3 | 1 |
| Turner, John | 7 | ..... |
| Thomas, Robbard | 2 | 1 |
| Poiner, Francis | 6 | ..... |
| Wood, William | 6 | 1 |
| Chappell, Robert | 3 | ..... |
| Sells, John | 7 | ..... |
| Salmon, William | 8 | ..... |
| Brasher, Richard | 8 | ..... |
| Gilson, Jonathan | 2 | 1 |
| Kidd, James | 7 | ..... |
| Sullens, John | 10 | 2 |
| Rogers, John | 7 | 13 |
| Pravitt, Field | 7 | ..... |
| Gordon, William | 4 | ..... |
| Hawkins, William | 9 | 7 |
| Brooks, John | 9 | ..... |
| Stanfield, Thos | 10 | 10 |
| Stanfield, Marmaduke | 10 | 10 |
| Watkins, James | 6 | 2 |
| Boyd, Sarah | 4 | 6 |
| Miller, Elizabeth | 4 | 5 |
| Wiley, William | 4 | 11 |
| Coleman, John | 4 | 58 |
| Moss, Fredk | 10 | 4 |
| Williams, John | 4 | 18 |
| Hill, Sarah | 4 | 15 |
| Owen, William (Barr) | 7 | 6 |
| Owen, Hateker | 1 | 1 |
| Brewis, Michael | 8 | ..... |
| Maskill, James | 4 | ..... |
| Maskill, Mary | 2 | ..... |
| Perkins, John | 5 | ..... |
| Cumbo, Charles | 7 | ..... |
| Johnson, Smith | 11 | 16 |
| Arnold, James | 11 | 1 |
| Bell, James | 10 | ..... |
| Ragland, Evan | 4 | 20 |
| Terry, Sarah | 7 | 22 |
| Nocle, Thomas | 11 | 4 |
| Owen, Jno (Barrister) | 10 | 6 |
| Powell, Edward | 5 | 4 |
| Pass, Thomas, Jr | 1 | ..... |
| Powell, David | 10 | 3 |
| Conner, John | 5 | ..... |
| Prindle, Parro H | 5 | ..... |
| Throckmorton, Robt | 8 | ..... |
| Bott, Jno Arnold | 7 | ..... |
| Bott, Jno Arnold, Jr | 1 | ..... |
| Throckmorton, Robt, Jr | 2 | ..... |

| | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| Throckmorton, Josiah | 5 | ..... |
| Pass, John | 1 | ..... |
| Brewis, John, Jr | 2 | 1 |
| Nelson, George | 9 | ..... |
| Carrington, Paul | ..... | 16 |
| Poore, Moses | 4 | 1 |
| Fitts, Robt W | 1 | ..... |
| Bond, Wright | 13 | ..... |
| Pass, Thomas | 9 | ..... |
| Hughes, John | 8 | 1 |
| Wattington, John | 2 | 1 |
| Comer, Archd | 1 | ..... |
| Thompson, John | 3 | 18 |
| Cocke, Nathaniel | 7 | 36 |
| Cocke, John | ..... | 21 |
| Cain, Howard | 2 | ..... |
| Norris, John, Jr | 3 | 10 |
| Norris, John, Senr | 2 | 3 |
| Irby, Jno | 4 | 5 |
| Powell, William | 8 | 2 |
| Garrott, Thomas | 5 | 1 |
| Lammonds, William | 2 | 7 |
| Allen, Joseph | 5 | ..... |
| Dunkly, Martha | 8 | 1 |
| Haynes, Jos. N | 7 | 12 |
| Prider, William | 7 | 6 |
| Bond, Jnr | 3 | ..... |
| Ashlock, John | 9 | ..... |
| Watkins, Thomas | 4 | 3 |
| Stevens, Jeremiah | 10 | ..... |
| Hall, Benjamin | 9 | 12 |
| Roberts, Moses | 6 | 1 |
| Wooding, Robert | 3 | 11 |
| Hill, Elizabeth | 4 | 7 |
| Roberts, Francis | 1 | ..... |
| Roberts, Jane | 6 | 6 |
| Cole, Joseph | 7 | 3 |
| Holt, Simon | 19 | 12 |
| Camp, Mary | 8 | 8 |
| Camp, William, Jr | 1 | 3 |
| Camp, William, Senr | 3 | ..... |
| Camp, George | 5 | 8 |
| Anderton, George | 4 | 2 |
| Brewis, John, Senr | 9 | 1 |
| Chandler, William | 14 | 4 |
| Tuck, Thomas | 10 | 3 |
| Davis, William | 5 | 4 |
| Echols, John | 11 | 8 |
| Moore, William | 1 | 4 |
| Powell, Luke | 1 | ..... |
| Jones, Reuben | 7 | ..... |
| Scoggan, John | 6 | 1 |
| Lewis, John (Mo) | 3 | 74 |
| Lewis, John, Jr | 4 | 37 |
| Clay, Marston | 7 | 9 |
| Robbins, Thomas | 8 | 7 |
| Morefield, John | 10 | ..... |
| McGinnis, Alexr | 5 | 1 |
| Morefield, Edward | 3 | ..... |
| Arnold, William | 7 | 4 |
| Osborne, William | 7 | ..... |
| Estes, George | 3 | ..... |
| Wall, David | 7 | 6 |
| Hall, William | 7 | 10 |
| Parrott, Lewis | 4 | ..... |
| Jennett, James | 6 | ..... |
| Comer, Thomas | 8 | 9 |

| | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| Clardy, Michael | 10 | 4 |
| Cole, James | 9 | ..... |
| Townes, Henry | 3 | 8 |
| Martin, Frances | 1 | ..... |
| Comer, John | 7 | ..... |
| Wooding, John | 8 | 5 |
| Stegall, William | 10 | 1 |
| Purcell, James | 11 | 11 |
| Mannin, Nathaniel | 2 | 5 |
| Mannin, Samuel | 1 | 16 |
| Irby, Anthony | 4 | 13 |
| Williams, William | 1 | 8 |
| Liggon, Joseph | 6 | 6 |
| Liggon, Judith | 5 | 7 |
| Pointer, Samuel | 6 | 9 |
| Burwell, Mary | ..... | 12 |
| Liggon, John | 1 | 1 |
| Thompson, William | 11 | 56 |
| Hoskins, Dolly | 4 | 12 |
| Hoskins, James | 3 | 8 |
| Combs, George | 9 | 15 |
| Wattington, Armstead | 6 | 25 |
| Welsh, James | 4 | ..... |
| Estes, Abram | 4 | ..... |
| Robertson, Walter (Est.) | ..... | 7 |
| Hope, Thomas | 1 | 13 |
| Chandler, Robert | 8 | 21 |
| Yates, John | 4 | ..... |
| Rowlett, William | 8 | 8 |
| Palmer, Jefrey | 9 | 1 |
| Abbott, Joseph | 14 | 3 |
| Palmer, Elias | 4 | ..... |
| Palmer, Thomas | 6 | 6 |
| Prewitt, Byrd | 2 | ..... |
| Mann, Beverly | 7 | 1 |
| Wood, John | 5 | ..... |
| Abbott, Joseph, Jr | 3 | ..... |
| Williard, Henry | 5 | ..... |
| Wooton, John | 3 | ..... |
| Palmer, Thomas, Jr | 6 | ..... |
| Harden, Thomas | 1 | ..... |
| Morton, Samuel | 8 | 3 |
| Lax, John | 8 | ..... |
| Lax, Benjamen | 3 | ..... |
| Hunt, Ambrose | 6 | 5 |
| Carmady, William | 8 | ..... |
| Jackson, Simon | 2 | 11 |
| Chandler, John | 6 | 4 |
| McKenner, James | 7 | ..... |
| Ashby, Joseph | 4 | 1 |
| Theveatt, Giles | 5 | 6 |
| Brown, James | 9 | ..... |
| Cassdy, James | 2 | ..... |
| Smallman, John | 8 | ..... |
| Bowman, William | 7 | 2 |
| Brumfield, Jno | 8 | ..... |
| Estes, Ambrose | 2 | 6 |
| Stanley, Richard | 8 | ..... |
| Wright, Thomas | 4 | ..... |
| LeGrand, John | 5 | ..... |
| Palmer, Elisha | 2 | ..... |
| Perkins, Robert | 7 | ..... |
| Funstall, Jno O | 4 | 2 |
| Campbell, Mosses | 8 | ..... |
| LeGrand, Abraham | 7 | 4 |
| Knox, Hugh | 2 | ..... |
| Francis, Nathaniel | 1 | ..... |

HALIFAX COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| Hudson, Charles | 5 | ..... |
| Jennett, Samuel | 4 | ..... |
| Rice, Jno | 6 | 4 |
| Cocke, Chasteen | ..... | 21 |
| Stokes, Elizabeth | 4 | 6 |
| Hunt, William | 5 | 2 |
| Barksdill, Claiborne | ..... | 5 |
| Sneel, James | 6 | ..... |
| Covington, Mary | 2 | 2 |
| Harris, William | 9 | ..... |
| Harris, James | 5 | ..... |
| Shange, Richard | 3 | ..... |
| Rickman, Robert | 4 | ..... |
| Hudson, Peter | 7 | ..... |
| Irby, Harrison | 5 | 12 |
| Wattington, Paul | 5 | 4 |
| Vaughn, Nicholas | 5 | 8 |
| Ferrell, William | 13 | 8 |
| Jenkins, John | 6 | ..... |
| Jenkins, Rob | 9 | ..... |
| Parker, William | 11 | 2 |
| Parker, Frances | 4 | 3 |
| Stanley, John | 12 | 1 |
| Womack, Abraham | 2 | 8 |
| Vaughan, Frederik | 3 | 1 |
| Wade, Stephen | 6 | 4 |
| Covington, Edmund | 6 | ..... |
| Jones, Stephen | 5 | ..... |
| Boulware, Starke | 9 | 3 |
| Sims, Matthew | 8 | 26 |
| Wall, Charles | 9 | 5 |
| Moore, Alexander | 2 | 12 |
| Wall, Henry | 1 | ..... |
| Wall, Edward | 3 | ..... |
| Matthews, Samuel | 6 | ..... |
| Moore, John | 7 | 4 |
| Wall, Jno | 9 | 1 |
| Miller, Jno F | 5 | 5 |
| Miller, Harman | 9 | 3 |
| Gaines, Thomas | 11 | ..... |
| Bonner, Thomas | 9 | ..... |
| Gaines, Richard | 4 | 4 |
| Chilton, Charles | 7 | ..... |
| Martin, William P | 5 | 16 |
| Walters, Jno | 9 | ..... |
| Lumkin, Joseph | 8 | 13 |
| Wilson, Daniel | 3 | 10 |
| Cheatham, Abra | 2 | 3 |
| Ozbrook, Michael | 5 | ..... |
| Edmunds, Sterling | ..... | 8 |
| Harper, Banister | 5 | 3 |
| Akin, Joseph | 6 | 3 |
| Irbell, Peyton | 3 | ..... |
| Dunn, John | 7 | ..... |
| Fomby, Nicholas | 10 | ..... |
| Akin, Robert | 6 | 4 |
| Akin, Edward | 6 | 2 |
| Farmer, Elizabeth | 6 | ..... |
| Harris, Richard | 1 | ..... |
| Nobles, John | 3 | 1 |
| Dixon, Anne | 1 | ..... |
| Douglass, Alexr | 10 | ..... |
| Russell, George | 3 | 1 |
| Hopson, Henry (S. H.) | 4 | 8 |
| Dodson, Elish | 5 | 8 |
| Feans, James | 6 | ..... |
| Dodson, Thomas | 7 | 1 |
| Hopson, Henry, Senr | 3 | 12 |
| Douglass, Mary | 7 | 6 |
| Groce, Jairo H | 9 | 3 |
| Groce, John | 5 | 1 |
| Watson, James | 4 | ..... |
| Sheppard, James | ..... | 5 |
| Rice, William | 6 | ..... |
| Rose, Thomas | 2 | 6 |
| Smith, James (W. W.) | 7 | ..... |
| Echols, Moses | 12 | 8 |
| Hopson, Benjamin | 2 | 4 |
| Hopson, Henry (S. W.) | 1 | 1 |
| Hopson, William | 1 | 1 |
| Boyd, William | 5 | 15 |
| Carter, Daniel | 1 | ..... |
| Horsley, James | 9 | ..... |
| Horsley, Richard | 2 | ..... |
| Edwards, Benjamin | 10 | 3 |
| Dodson, Thomas | 10 | 7 |
| Wright, William | 8 | 3 |
| Thompson, William | 6 | ..... |
| Dejernett, Elias | 12 | 17 |
| Pankey, John | 8 | ..... |
| Jordan, Benjamin | 5 | 5 |
| Johnson, Joseph | 10 | 4 |
| Medley, James | 7 | 2 |
| Stevens, James | 2 | 4 |
| Walten, Spencer | 10 | ..... |
| Walten, William | 6 | ..... |
| Harris, Barthe | 6 | ..... |
| Wilson, William | 2 | ..... |
| Bowman, Bibby | 3 | ..... |
| McDaniel, Anne | 5 | 13 |
| Murphy, John | 6 | 13 |
| Kennon, Charles | 4 | 20 |
| Taylor, Philip | 3 | 20 |
| Caldwell, John | 7 | 2 |
| Scott, Robert | 6 | ..... |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| Lawson, Thomas | 7 | 1 |
| Chatham, Robert | 7 | 2 |
| Kirby, Joseph | 6 | ..... |
| Kirby, Joseph | 6 | ..... |
| Watkins, William | 5 | 4 |
| Woddell, Noell | 6 | 5 |
| Johns, John | 5 | 2 |
| Woddell, William | 5 | 5 |
| Bates, Fluming | 1 | 1 |
| Carter, Richard (G. S.) | 11 | 3 |
| Dodson, Elisha | 5 | 8 |
| Hopson, Joseph | 3 | 6 |
| Goare, Henry | 2 | 1 |
| Baker, Martin | 6 | 2 |
| Moore, George | 3 | 3 |
| Stewart, John | 5 | ..... |
| Pearman, William | 3 | ..... |
| Jones, John | 7 | 1 |
| Pairott, Rhodman | 3 | 4 |
| Glasscock, William (Est.) | ..... | 22 |
| Clardy, John | 5 | ..... |
| Cuningham, Samuel | 7 | 5 |
| Stone, John | 6 | 7 |
| Compton, Meredith | 7 | 2 |
| Kesee, John | 4 | 5 |
| Douglass, William | 7 | ..... |
| Welch, John | 7 | ..... |
| Grant, Jasper | 5 | ..... |
| Preston, James | 1 | 1 |
| Farmer, Thomas | 10 | ..... |
| Fambrough, Anderson | 4 | ..... |
| Glass, William | 7 | 1 |
| Caldwell, David | 2 | 2 |
| Martin, Warren | 1 | ..... |
| Clardy, Joseph | 4 | ..... |
| Hall, William, Sr | 6 | ..... |
| Bowman, Thomas | 6 | 1 |
| Pearman, William, Sr | 6 | ..... |
| Echols, James | 8 | 5 |
| Wilson, Isaac | 1 | ..... |
| McDaniel, William | 1 | 6 |
| Pinder, John | 4 | ..... |
| Walrons, Benja | 5 | 5 |
| Going, Daniel | 2 | ..... |
| Hall, William, Jr | 7 | 2 |
| Sims, Micajah | 4 | 1 |
| Freeman, Jno | 8 | 1 |
| Glass, William, Senr | 2 | 10 |
| Lansdown, George | 6 | ..... |
| Glass, John | 4 | 2 |
| Logan, John | 7 | 14 |
| Logan, David | 1 | 4 |
| Chappell, James | 4 | 6 |
| Wilson, Robert | 1 | ..... |
| Williams, John | 6 | 4 |
| Yates, Richard | 7 | ..... |
| Wyatt, John | 7 | ..... |
| Levenney, Benjamin | 6 | ..... |
| Logan, William | 1 | 1 |
| Weakly, Robert | 7 | 11 |
| Fambrough, James | 5 | ..... |
| Miller, Luke | 5 | ..... |
| Martin, Nathan | 5 | ..... |
| Barnes, Henry | 5 | ..... |
| George, Jonadab | 6 | 3 |
| Childress, Abraham | 10 | ..... |
| Wilkerson, William | 5 | ..... |
| Pollard, William | 6 | 3 |
| Rainey, John | 5 | 3 |
| Johnson, Juham | 1 | ..... |
| Haygood, John | 6 | 1 |
| Burnley, Candace | 4 | 1 |
| Waller, Richard | 5 | ..... |
| Maddison, Roger | 4 | 10 |
| Tomkins, Samuel | 10 | 8 |
| Kursey, Thomas | 6 | ..... |
| Hambrick, Charles | 6 | ..... |
| Collins, John | 8 | 1 |
| Rainey, Absalom | 3 | ..... |
| Braughill, James | 5 | ..... |
| East, Thomas | 10 | ..... |
| Dillon, Henry | 7 | ..... |
| Dillen, Thomas | 1 | ..... |
| Glass, Zachariah | 5 | 6 |
| Murphy, James | 6 | ..... |
| Farmer, Enoch | 1 | ..... |
| Adams, Nipper | 5 | 1 |
| Hunt, William | 6 | 2 |
| Dixon, Thomas | 1 | 2 |
| Dixon, Stephen | 1 | ..... |
| Finney, Thomas | 1 | 2 |
| Ridgway, James | 7 | 6 |
| Adams, Joshua | 9 | 8 |
| Slaughter, Ezekial | 7 | 14 |
| Adams, William | 7 | ..... |
| Sydnor, William | 12 | 21 |
| Sydnor, Epa | 7 | 3 |
| Beach, William | 1 | ..... |
| King, Edmund | 7 | 10 |
| Hunt, Elijah | 12 | 22 |
| Pairott, Nathaniel | 12 | ..... |
| Keeling, Thomas | 10 | ..... |
| Street, Jane | 6 | 5 |
| Seates, Peggy | 8 | ..... |
| Hankly, James | 8 | 6 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| Walker, Richard | 6 | ..... |
| Hawkins, Zachariah | 12 | 1 |
| Willis, Meshack | 5 | ..... |
| Spraggins, Thomas | 9 | 14 |
| Abney, Reuben | 4 | 11 |
| Clay, Caleb | 7 | ..... |
| Petty, Francis M | 7 | 6 |
| Petty, Frances | 2 | 2 |
| Petty, Davis | 5 | 3 |
| Light, John, Jr | 7 | 4 |
| Light, John, Senr | 2 | ..... |
| Hunt, Nathaniel | 6 | 24 |
| Rowden, Abraham | 4 | ..... |
| Trebble, James | 4 | ..... |
| Crews, Joseph | 8 | ..... |
| Handcock, Joseph | 9 | ..... |
| Cox, Henry | 6 | 3 |
| Guthrey, Travis | 10 | 2 |
| Martin, William | 2 | ..... |
| Martin, James | 9 | ..... |
| Prewitt, Michael | 6 | 3 |
| Brumfield, Major | 7 | ..... |
| Richardson, John | 3 | ..... |
| Handcock, Benja | 4 | ..... |
| Handcock, Absalom | 2 | ..... |
| Forrest, Richard | 7 | 8 |
| Martin, John | 5 | ..... |
| Chick, William | 3 | ..... |
| Handcock, Thomas | 5 | ..... |
| Handcock, Benja, Jr | 2 | ..... |
| Handcock, Jno | 1 | ..... |
| Martin, Jacob | 5 | ..... |
| Cope, John | 5 | ..... |
| Bostick, William | 6 | ..... |
| Bostick, John | 1 | ..... |
| Nunally, Edward | 8 | 8 |
| Ourly, Thomas | 10 | ..... |
| Ourly, William | 3 | ..... |
| Francis, Jno | 6 | ..... |
| Bostick, Elizabeth | 5 | 2 |
| Taylor, James | 5 | 3 |
| Mallecott, John | 9 | ..... |
| Jones, John | 6 | ..... |
| Handcock, Thomas, Sr | 7 | ..... |
| Worthy, William | 4 | ..... |
| Richardson, Skip | 3 | 2 |
| McCraw, Samuel | 6 | 4 |
| Stott, Solomon | 9 | ..... |
| Fisher, William | 6 | ..... |
| Fisher, John | 3 | ..... |
| Rowden, John | 7 | ..... |
| Drinkard, John | 10 | 5 |
| Thompson, Martha | 7 | ..... |
| Bates, William | 7 | 4 |
| Rice, James | 4 | 2 |
| Cheatham, David | 8 | 2 |
| Black, Thomas | 4 | 1 |
| Oliver, William | 8 | 6 |
| Carter, Drury | 4 | ..... |
| Martin, William | 11 | 4 |
| Dean, Joshua | 2 | ..... |
| Chandler, Timothy | 8 | 1 |
| Nance, Zachariah | 5 | ..... |
| Nance, William | 4 | 8 |
| Barksdill, Nathaniel | 5 | 16 |
| Vaughan, Drury | 7 | 8 |
| Brown, John | 9 | 2 |
| Hall, Fenton | 9 | ..... |
| Royall, William | 2 | 4 |
| Franklin, Frances | 6 | ..... |
| Pucket, Thomas | 1 | ..... |
| Pucket, Stephen | 7 | ..... |
| Royall, John | 4 | 9 |
| Jones, Richard | 4 | ..... |
| Black, William | 8 | 17 |
| Crews, John (Sadler) | 4 | ..... |
| Seates, Thomas | 8 | ..... |
| Hurt, Philemon | 4 | 4 |
| Crews, Peter | 7 | ..... |
| Chissum, James | 11 | ..... |
| Hodges, Thomas | 8 | ..... |
| Seemore, George | 11 | ..... |
| Seemore, William | 9 | ..... |
| Dunaway, Samuel | 5 | 1 |
| Sparrow, Thomas | 6 | ..... |
| Jones, William | 5 | ..... |
| Mullins, John | 6 | 2 |
| Piles, William | 4 | 1 |
| Seemore, Burgess | 1 | ..... |
| Wimbish, John | 5 | 12 |
| Crews, David | 7 | ..... |
| East, William | 7 | 3 |
| Hunt, Benjamin | 4 | 1 |
| Bates, James | 6 | 2 |
| Cox, Elisha | 7 | 3 |
| Bates, Stephen | 2 | ..... |
| Bates, Samuel | 8 | 2 |
| Snelson, Charles | 10 | 3 |
| Barksdill, Peter | 4 | 7 |
| Lax, William | 6 | ..... |
| Childress, Susannah | 5 | ..... |
| Jones, Daniel | 9 | ..... |
| Crews, John | 5 | ..... |
| Jarvis, Aaron | 6 | ..... |
| Booker, John | ..... | 14 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| Booker, Parham | 6 | 27 |
| Overton, Moses | 7 | 5 |
| Richardson, Thomas | 8 | ..... |
| Thompson, George | 13 | 4 |
| Harris, Reuben | 3 | ..... |
| Harper, James | 6 | ..... |
| Yuelle, Thomas | 3 | 34 |
| Gettington, Susannah | 6 | 1 |
| Richardson, John | 5 | 1 |
| Murphy, Edward | 9 | ..... |
| Petty, Joseph | 10 | 2 |
| Carter, Richard | 10 | 1 |
| Cox, Harry | 2 | ..... |
| Jackson, Ephraim | 6 | ..... |
| Williams, Luke | 8 | 5 |
| Price, William | 11 | 10 |
| Tucker, Edmund | 5 | 2 |
| Deavenport, Cathrine | 4 | 7 |
| Deavenport, Bedford | 8 | 2 |
| Royster, Nathaniel | 6 | 3 |
| Shaw, Gardner | 5 | ..... |
| Powell, Mary | 8 | 14 |
| Lipscomb, Thomas | 4 | 7 |
| Hurt, Moza | 14 | 19 |
| Melner, Mark | 9 | ..... |
| Collins, Joseph | 6 | ..... |
| Powell, William | 7 | ..... |
| Watkins, Susannah | 1 | 17 |
| Kelly, Jacob | 7 | ..... |
| McCraw, James | 14 | 19 |
| Brown, James | 5 | ..... |
| Ferguson, Thomas | 6 | 2 |
| Beazly, John | 9 | 5 |
| Carr, Thomas | 4 | 9 |
| Hampton, Micajah | 7 | ..... |
| Green, William | 6 | ..... |
| Brown, John | 3 | ..... |
| Newbell, George | 3 | ..... |
| Carr, William | 6 | ..... |
| Robertson, George | 4 | 1 |
| Robertson, Christopher | 5 | 6 |
| Silf, Thomas | 2 | ..... |
| Carr, John | 5 | 3 |
| Hall, John | 6 | ..... |
| Hall, William | 6 | ..... |
| McGriggor, John | 8 | ..... |
| Glass, James | 4 | 1 |
| Phelps, John | 7 | 9 |
| Byrns, John | 6 | 1 |
| James, Enoch | 8 | ..... |
| Milan, Dudley | 2 | ..... |
| Younger, William | 6 | ..... |
| Gates, William | 6 | 9 |
| Dixon, Stephen | 4 | 1 |
| Finney, Thomas | 1 | 7 |
| Farmer, Frederick | 5 | 1 |
| Gwinn, Bartlett | 4 | ..... |
| Glass, Dudley | 8 | 8 |
| Hall, Nathaniel | 9 | ..... |
| Bass, Henry | 6 | 12 |
| Edmunds, John | 5 | ..... |
| Milam, John | 4 | ..... |
| Fambrough, Thomas | 4 | ..... |
| Freddy, Richard | 2 | 2 |
| Glass, David | 4 | 2 |
| Hall, Robert | 7 | 1 |
| Milam, Benjamin | 1 | ..... |
| Barksdill, Jeffrey | 2 | 1 |
| Milam, John, Sen | 4 | ..... |
| Baber, John | 6 | ..... |
| Hunt, Reuben | 6 | ..... |
| Hunt, Molly | 5 | 4 |
| Burchfield, John | 9 | ..... |
| Thomas, Thomas | 5 | ..... |
| Cooper, William | 6 | 2 |
| Sparrow, John | 7 | ..... |
| Gray, Anne | 5 | ..... |
| Tribble, Peter | 7 | ..... |
| Adams, John | 7 | 1 |
| Johnson, David | 8 | ..... |
| Martin, Isaac | 1 | ..... |
| Blackwell, James | 13 | 13 |
| Hardwick, James | 8 | 12 |
| Finch, Richard | 9 | 2 |
| Lee, Andrew | 7 | 3 |
| Terry, Moses | 9 | 5 |
| McCood, Andrew | 3 | 8 |
| Torian, Peter | 8 | 5 |
| Farmer, David | 4 | 1 |
| Going, John | 2 | ..... |
| Parker, Benajah | 8 | ..... |
| Parker, Mary | 2 | 1 |
| Epps, Elizabeth | 11 | ..... |
| Clay, Abra | 3 | 4 |
| Slaughter, Samuel | 2 | 3 |
| Slaughter, John | 5 | ..... |
| Going, Shadrack | 12 | ..... |
| Evans, George | 4 | ..... |
| Younger, William | 7 | ..... |
| Daniel, Agnes | 4 | 12 |
| Dixon, Thomas | 7 | 6 |
| Mays, William | 12 | 1 |
| Young, James | 7 | ..... |
| Wamack, Charles | 9 | 17 |
| Hailey, Lewis | 8 | ..... |
| Hailey, Benjamin | 6 | ..... |

## HALIFAX COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| James, David | 7 | .. |
| Boyd, William | 12 | 1 |
| Estes, Moses | 11 | 1 |
| Parker, Richard | 12 | ..... |
| Boram, John | 6 | 8 |
| Scurlock, Thomas | 6 | ..... |
| Morrison, Joseph | 5 | ..... |
| Bently, Samuel | 7 | ..... |
| Matlock, John | 4 | ..... |
| Matlock, Jane | 6 | 1 |
| Osborne, Skearn | 4 | ..... |
| Hudson, John | 8 | ..... |
| Day, Thomas | 4 | 1 |
| Townes, Henry | 11 | ..... |
| Daniel, William | 10 | ..... |
| Boyd, Wilmoth | 6 | 30 |
| Boyd, David | 6 | 5 |
| August, John | 7 | ..... |
| Estes, Moses, Senr | 2 | ..... |
| Bennett, Anne | 6 | 1 |
| Boyd, John | 10 | ..... |
| Gill, Daniel | 4 | 12 |
| Smith, Charles | 9 | 1 |
| Parker, William | 5 | 3 |
| Strange, Littlebury | 9 | ..... |
| Hendrick, John | 3 | 2 |
| Irby, Joshua | 7 | ..... |
| Crunshaw, Bartlett | 5 | 3 |
| Whittworth, John | 5 | 2 |
| Parker, Daniel | 4 | 6 |
| Gill, John | 9 | 3 |
| Crunshaw, Cornelius | 9 | 2 |
| Easly, Worham | 9 | ..... |
| Easly, Robert | 4 | 3 |
| Evans, Nancy | 5 | . |
| Davenport, Thomas | ..... | 8 |
| Kent, William | 7 | 2 |
| Arnold, John | 8 | 5 |
| Nance, Tavner | 6 | 1 |
| Wellinghame, Gerrald | 9 | 2 |
| Fitzjarald, Christr | 4 | ..... |
| Chavus, Betty | 2 | ... |
| Kent, Robt, Senr | 5 | 4 |
| Holt, Peter | 10 | ... |
| Echols, William | 13 | 1 |
| Brady, Elizabeth | 6 | 1 |
| Chumbly, Francis | 3 | ... |
| Ragland, John | 5 | 5 |
| Wilson, Peter | 4 | ..... |
| Pound, John | 4 | ... |
| Carly, William, Jr | 4 | 1 |
| Lacy, Thomas | 6 | 4 |
| Carly, William, Sr | 9 | .. |
| Murphy, William | 15 | 16 |
| Matlock, Zacheriah | 3 | ..... |
| Donathan, Nelson | 1 | ... |
| Early, Daniel | 4 | 13 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| Hodges, William | 6 | ... |
| Butler, Barsha | 7 | . |
| Huddeston, Benjn | 10 | 1 |
| Ferguson, Hugh | 3 | ..... |
| Slone, John | 4 | ... |
| Ferguson, Jane | 7 | ... |
| Prewett, Hannah | 4 | ... |
| Smith, Thomas, Sr | 9 | ... |
| Smith, Thomas, Jr | 3 | ... |
| Thompson, James | 2 | ... |
| Lambs, Richard | 7 | ..... |
| Tindall, Samuel | 8 | ..... |
| Yates, Francis | 7 | .. |
| Lovelace, Thos | 12 | ... |
| Jeffries, Thomas | 2 | ..... |
| Poindexter, Jno | 2 | .. |
| Tolar, Jno | 8 | ..... |
| Ferguson, Isaac | 4 | ... |
| Yates, William | 1 | .. |
| Moore, William | 6 | ... |
| Cumbo, Thomas | 12 | .... |
| Ferguson, Nimrod | 10 | 4 |
| Harris, William | 4 | 4 |
| Sullins, Nathan | 10 | .. |
| Moore, James | 6 | ... |
| Henderson, Edward | 5 | ... |
| Going, David | 2 | .... |
| Wilson, Mary | 2 | .... |
| Wilson, Milly | 5 | .... |
| Colquett, Jonathan | 6 | 1 |
| Camp, George | 5 | 9 |
| Follis, John | 4 | ... |
| Spradling, Jessie | 2 | .. |
| Anderson, Jno | 8 | 1 |
| Anderson, Mede | 8 | 2 |
| Smith, James | 10 | 9 |
| Pankey, Stephen | 9 | 2 |
| Adkins, Stephen | 9 | .. |
| Buckner, Amey | 10 | 3 |
| Bretton, William | 6 | 17 |
| Cobbs, Samuel | 10 | 7 |
| Cassady, John | 5 | ..... |
| Cassady, William | 4 | ..... |
| Cobbs, James | 6 | 35 |
| Dyernett, Thomas | 7 | 1 |
| Dobson, Thomas | 7 | 5 |
| Eastham, Robert | 8 | 4 |
| Frances, Mihchi | 1 | ..... |
| Frances, Vincent | 4 | ..... |
| Fulker, John | 3 | ..... |
| Graves, Edmund | 3 | ..... |
| Hillard, John | 3 | ..... |
| Hill, Ephraim | 1 | 3 |
| Keen, Jeremiah | 3 | 5 |
| Lacy, Lyner | 7 | ..... |
| Lee, William | 9 | ..... |
| LeGrand, John, Senr | 3 | 9 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| Marten, Benjamin | 5 | 2 |
| Morehead, John | 1 | ..... |
| Marten, John | 4 | ..... |
| Maxey, John | 3 | 7 |
| Morehead, James | 1 | ..... |
| Nichols, David | 7 | 2 |
| Nichols, Mary | 2 | 5 |
| Nichols, William | 9 | 4 |
| Nichols, John | 9 | 3 |
| Nichols, Byrd | 7 | 1 |
| Nichols, Jessie | 6 | 7 |
| Owen, Abraham | 7 | ..... |
| Organ, William | 3 | ..... |
| Owen, James | 6 | 6 |
| Owen, Ralph, Senr | 10 | ..... |
| Owen, Ralph, Jr | 7 | 1 |
| Owen, Richard, Jr | 3 | ..... |
| Owen, Jessie | 5 | ..... |
| Owen, Baker | 3 | ..... |
| Owen, William | 8 | ..... |
| Owen, James | 6 | ..... |
| Owen, William | 6 | ..... |
| Owen, Thomas | 7 | ..... |
| Owen, John | 4 | ..... |
| Parker, Edward | 12 | 14 |
| Pleasants, Jessie | 7 | 18 |
| Roberts, Michael | 10 | 33 |
| Rickman, John | 2 | ..... |
| Roberts, Betty | 3 | 20 |
| Sims, David | 5 | 29 |
| Stovall, Bartholmew | 9 | ..... |
| Sims, William (Estate) | 5 | 18 |
| Sevillivant, Charles | 4 | ..... |
| Shelton, Frances | 4 | ..... |
| Sherwood, Robert | 6 | ..... |
| Thurcatt, William | 5 | 4 |
| Watkins, Joel | ..... | 12 |
| Watts, Samuel | 7 | ..... |
| Clark, Thomas | 9 | 13 |
| Gresham, William | 8 | 6 |
| McCarty, Jarrard | 10 | 10 |
| Overby, Mesback | 8 | ..... |
| Childress, Nicholas | 8 | ..... |
| Legon, Blackman | 3 | 5 |
| Wright, Jairott | 3 | ..... |
| Roach, Thomas | 6 | ..... |
| Grilin, Susannah | 8 | ..... |
| Faulkner, John | 7 | 3 |
| Jordan, Robert | 6 | 19 |
| Overby, Shadrack | 7 | ..... |
| Erskine, Robert | 6 | 11 |
| Overby, Obadiah | 7 | 5 |
| Hooper, Obadiah | 2 | 1 |
| Harrison, Samuel | 3 | ..... |
| Pinson, John | 9 | 5 |
| Sixmore, John | 9 | ..... |
| Seat, Robert | 8 | ..... |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| Ballindine, William | 3 | ..... |
| Furreyer, Thomas | 4 | ..... |
| White, Charles | 2 | ..... |
| Smith, John P | 5 | 7 |
| Wall, Robert | 9 | 1 |
| Hackney, John | 6 | ..... |
| Wilson, William | 4 | ..... |
| Arrington, Richard | 1 | ..... |
| Arrington, John | 5 | ..... |
| Jones, Reuben | 6 | ..... |
| Elliott, Bartlett | 2 | ..... |
| Elliott, Anne | 7 | ..... |
| Hite, Stanley | 5 | ..... |
| Wilson, Thomas | 8 | ..... |
| Pettyfool, William | 7 | 7 |
| Jones, Robert | ..... | 11 |
| Loftes, Archibald | 3 | ..... |
| Williams, John | 7 | ..... |
| Wade, Hampton | 4 | 5 |
| Wall, David | 7 | 6 |
| Fontaine, Joseph | 7 | 3 |
| Tally, Peyton | 4 | ..... |
| Pucket, Henry | 3 | ..... |
| Wilson, William, Senr | 2 | ..... |
| Wall, Elizabeth | 1 | ..... |
| Wilson, Wallace | 1 | ..... |
| Griffin, John | 7 | ..... |
| Wright, Jarrott | 3 | ..... |
| Grilin, Richard, Senr | 3 | 2 |
| Dearden, George | 11 | 7 |
| Faulkner, Benjamin | 10 | 11 |
| Faulkner, Jacob | 7 | 3 |
| Isbell, George | 6 | 9 |
| Collins, William | 6 | 4 |
| Rogers, Peter | 11 | 12 |
| Carmichael, Rhoderick | 4 | ..... |
| Rogers, Armstead | 2 | 1 |
| Thomas, Jno, Senr | 11 | 15 |
| Gill, Joseph, Jr | 6 | 6 |
| Gill, Joseph, Senr | 3 | 4 |
| Hodges, William | 9 | ..... |
| Boran, William | 7 | 7 |
| Wade, Jno | 9 | 20 |
| Adkins, William | 9 | ..... |
| Hopson, William | 4 | 9 |
| Whitt, William | 2 | ..... |
| Glass, Thomas | 8 | ..... |
| Pricket, Reuben | 7 | 5 |
| Roach, Samuel | 3 | ..... |
| Boyd, George | 9 | 7 |
| Boyd, James | 12 | 2 |
| Wade, Richard | 5 | ..... |
| Gill, Jacob | 6 | ..... |
| Whitt, John | 9 | ..... |
| Hurst, Howard | 4 | ..... |

## HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.

| LIST OF JOHN WILSON, GT. | | |
|---|---|---|
| Roseerantz, Hesekiah | 4 | ..... |
| Pickle, Jacob | 9 | ..... |
| Wease, Adam, Senr | 13 | ..... |
| Wease, Adam, Junr | 5 | ..... |
| Cantrill, Christopher | 6 | ..... |
| Buzzard, Henry | 11 | ..... |
| King, Henry | 2 | ..... |
| Cuningham, James | 8 | 3 |
| Hicks, Thomas | 3 | ..... |
| Carpender, Jacob | 7 | ..... |
| Poague, Robert | 2 | ..... |
| Moses, Adam | 7 | ..... |
| Mallow, Henry | 3 | ..... |
| Mallow, Adam | 6 | ..... |
| Rule, Henry, Senr | 11 | ..... |
| Rule, Henry, Junr | 5 | ..... |
| Peterson, Michael | 6 | ..... |
| Petro, Leonard | 5 | ..... |
| Straley, Christian | 6 | ..... |
| Butcher, Paulser | 7 | ..... |
| Algier, John | 7 | ..... |
| Algier, Michael | 6 | ..... |
| Fisher, George | 10 | ..... |
| Judy, Nicholas | 7 | ..... |
| Wise, John, Senr | 8 | ..... |
| Judy, Henry | 7 | ..... |
| Wise, John, Junr | 5 | ..... |
| Wise, Jacob | 5 | ..... |
| Davis, John | 8 | ..... |
| Harpole, Adam, Junr | 4 | ..... |
| Likens, John | 7 | ..... |
| Sims, John, Junr | 2 | ..... |
| Peterson, Martin | 8 | ..... |
| Peterson, Jacob, Senr | 6 | ..... |
| Peterson, Jacob, Junr | 8 | ..... |
| Morrow, Ralph | 2 | ..... |
| Ours, Sithman | 4 | ..... |
| Cutrack, John | 5 | ..... |
| Cutrack, Henry | 7 | ..... |

| LIST OF JOHN WILSON, GT.—continued. | | |
|---|---|---|
| Wood, Joseph | 3 | ..... |
| Hier, John | 5 | ..... |
| Hier, Leonard, Junr | 4 | ..... |
| Coons, Joseph | 4 | ..... |
| Shobe, Martin | 6 | ..... |
| Shobe, Rudolph | 3 | ..... |
| Shobe, Jacob | 8 | ..... |
| Shobe, Ridely | 6 | ..... |
| Stinglee, Jacob | 5 | ..... |
| Powers, Martin | 9 | ..... |
| Bailey, William | 7 | ..... |
| Strader, Christopher | 9 | ..... |
| Sleith, Alexander | 3 | ..... |
| Porter, Robert | 5 | ..... |
| Mace, Nicholace | 7 | ..... |
| Ham, Michael | 7 | ..... |
| Ermintrout, Christopher | 9 | ..... |
| Stookey, Magdalan | 4 | ..... |
| Stookey, Abram | 6 | ..... |
| Swank, Philip | 5 | ..... |
| Post, Valentine | 6 | ..... |
| Whetstone, George | 7 | ..... |
| Shultz, Andrew | 4 | ..... |
| McIlhaney, Felix | 5 | 1 |
| Wilson, John | 9 | 9 |
| White, Ebenezer | 7 | ..... |
| Rodebaugh, Henry | 8 | ..... |
| Hier, Leonard, Senr | 7 | ..... |
| Schoonover, Benjamin | 5 | ..... |
| Atchison, Wm, Junr | 12 | ..... |
| Atchison, Wm, Senr | 8 | ..... |
| Hagler, Bastian | 9 | ..... |
| Caplinger, John | 7 | ..... |
| Whitecotton, James | 9 | ..... |
| Berry, Joel | 5 | ..... |
| Horst, William, Senr | 5 | ..... |
| Cooper, Valentine | 7 | ..... |
| Sites, George | 7 | ..... |
| Coones, Peter | 5 | ..... |

| LIST OF JOHN WILSON, GT.—continued. | | |
|---|---|---|
| Henkle (widow) | 7 | ..... |
| Henkle, Moses | 5 | ..... |
| Ligget, John | 4 | ..... |
| Crites, Philip, Junr | 3 | ..... |
| Crites, Philip, Senr | 4 | ..... |
| Regan, Jacob | 9 | ..... |
| Weaze, John | 6 | ..... |
| Yeazle, Jacob | 3 | ..... |
| Borrer, Charles | 3 | ..... |
| Crites, Jacob | 6 | ..... |
| Weaze, Jacob | 5 | ..... |
| Westfall, Daniel | 11 | ..... |
| Weaze, Michael | 2 | ..... |
| Pendleton, John | 5 | ..... |
| Kersman, John | 6 | ..... |
| Thorn, Valentine | 7 | ..... |
| Butcher, Eve | 3 | ..... |
| Woolf, John | 8 | ..... |
| Reel, David | 7 | ..... |
| **LIST OF ABEL RANDALL, GENT.** | | |
| Inskeep, Abram | 11 | ..... |
| Sadouskie, Jacob | 4 | ..... |
| March, Henry | 12 | 2 |
| Hutton, Moses | 9 | 12 |
| Baker, Anthony | 8 | ..... |
| Miles, David | 6 | ..... |
| Thomas, Morris | 10 | ..... |
| Weaver, George | 5 | ..... |
| Hite, Matthias | 5 | ..... |
| Yoakum, Jacob | 6 | 2 |
| Worley, Michael | 6 | ..... |
| Brown, Thomas | 10 | ..... |
| Buzzard, John | 5 | ..... |
| Yoakum, Philip P | 6 | 1 |
| Yoakum, John | 4 | ..... |
| Hainess, John | 14 | 2 |
| Steel, Henry | 8 | ..... |

| LIST OF ABEL RANDALL, GENT.—continued. | | |
|---|---|---|
| Kimble, John | 10 | ..... |
| Kimble, Lambert | 5 | .... |
| Hite, Casper | 6 | ..... |
| Harness, Michael, Sr | 3 | 12 |
| Harness, George | 6 | 2 |
| Richardson, Daniel | 6 | 1 |
| Cuningham, Wm, Senr | 2 | 4 |
| Harness, Michael, Jur | 5 | ..... |
| Miller, John | 7 | ..... |
| Ward, Israel | 2 | ..... |
| Powell, Caleb | 7 | ..... |
| Cuningham, Robert | 9 | 10 |
| Cuningham, Wm, Jur | 5 | 8 |
| Parsons, Thomas | 11 | 7 |
| Maxwell, Robert | 5 | ..... |
| Sea, Michael | 9 | 1 |
| Shanklin, Robert | 5 | ..... |
| Fisher, Adam, Junr | 5 | ..... |
| Fisher, Adam, Senr | 9 | 2 |
| Brinks, Ursulla | 9 | .... |
| Boggard, Esekial | 9 | ... |
| Westfall, John, Senr | 8 | 2 |
| Westfall, Cornelius | 2 | ..... |
| Petty, Joseph | 13 | ..... |
| Hornback, Isaac | 10 | 3 |
| Jenny, William | 6 | 1 |
| Welton, David | 7 | 3 |
| Hutton, Isaac | 2 | ..... |
| Cutright, Samuel | 6 | ..... |
| Hornback, Samuel | 6 | 1 |
| Hornback, Abram | 6 | ..... |
| Hornback, James | 4 | ..... |
| Hornback, Simon | 12 | ..... |
| Hornback, James | 3 | ..... |
| Leary, Dennis | 4 | ..... |
| Marrs, Henry M | 6 | 1 |
| Shanklin, Richard | 4 | ..... |
| Steel, John | 2 | ..... |
| Helmick, Jacob | 7 | ..... |

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| LIST OF ABEL RANDALL, GENT.—continued. | | |
| Borrer (Widow) | 4 | |
| Stotts, Abram | 6 | |
| Pancake, Joseph | 4 | |
| Westfall, Jacob | 6 | |
| Longwith, Thomas | 3 | |
| Mace, Isaac | 4 | |
| Thursbay, Hannah | 6 | |
| Heath, Jonathan | 4 | 7 |
| Heath, Asahel | 6 | |
| Starr, Catherine | 8 | |
| Anderson, John | 8 | |
| Wells, Phineas | 6 | |
| Shadd, George | 7 | |
| Moak, Henry | 3 | |
| Smith, Jacob | 9 | |
| Westfall, John, Jur | 7 | |
| Kittle, Abram | 10 | |
| Timmons, Samuel | 10 | |
| Johnson, Elisha | 6 | |
| Goff, Thomas | 3 | 6 |
| Westfall, Henry | 8 | |
| Smith, David | 7 | |
| Randall, Abel | 10 | |
| Westfall, Eleanor | 2 | |
| Westfall, Isaac | 2 | |
| Blair, William | 6 | |
| LIST OF MICHL. STUMP, GENT. | | |
| Harness, Peter | 6 | 1 |
| Shepler, Henry | 5 | |
| Harness, Leonard | 6 | |
| Trumbow, Andrew | 8 | |
| Simon, Leonard | 3 | |
| Cauffman, Adam | 3 | |
| Simon, George | 9 | |
| Regar, Jacob | 11 | |
| Mitchar, Nicholas | 9 | |
| Mace, John | 7 | |
| George, Susanna | 7 | 6 |
| Roy, Thomas | 5 | |
| Marrs, Barnabas | 4 | |
| Smith, Michael | 3 | |
| Simond, Christian | 4 | |
| Trace, Jacob | 7 | |
| Doyal, Francis | 6 | |
| Hall, Thomas | 7 | |
| Cowger, George | 4 | |
| Stephenson, James | 7 | |
| Dickison, Jacob | 8 | |
| Smith, Charles | 12 | |
| Bible, Christian | 6 | |
| Mitchell, John | 4 | |
| Mahuran, Ebenezer | 3 | |
| Regar, Anthony | 1 | |
| Rorebaugh, John | 11 | |
| Ozburn, Jeremiah | 10 | |
| Brake, Jacob, Senr | 8 | |
| Scott, Joseph | 1 | |
| Stump, George | 8 | 2 |
| Roads, Henry | 5 | |
| Yoakum, George | 4 | |
| Dasher, Christian | 7 | |
| Wilson, Charles | 5 | |
| Regar, John | 4 | |
| Rogers, James | 8 | |
| Spore, John Ul | 10 | |
| Lewis, John | 5 | |
| Shinear, George | 8 | |
| Calahan, Charles | 8 | |
| Sears, William | 10 | |
| Sears, James | 3 | |
| Naaff, George | 6 | 1 |
| Mace, Ann | 5 | |
| Mace, Nicholas | 3 | |
| Cowfelt, Philip | 9 | |
| Spillman, John | 6 | |
| Morrow, James | 7 | |
| Shook, Herman | 6 | |
| House, Jacob | 5 | |
| Shook, Peter | 7 | |
| Willowby, Benjamin | 10 | |
| Lacewell, Elias | 6 | |
| Stump, Leonard | 7 | |
| Wertmiller, Jacob | 6 | |
| Goodwine, Solomon | 2 | |
| Wilson, David | 7 | |
| Rodebaugh, Adam | 9 | |
| Brake, John | 3 | |
| Brake, Jacob, Junr | 4 | |
| Sea, George | 8 | 3 |
| Sears, John | 8 | |
| Tivebaugh, Daniel | 8 | 2 |
| Coutzman, Adam | 3 | |
| Leonard, Martin | 7 | |
| Barger, Jacob | 4 | |
| Sellers, John | 5 | |
| Algier, William | 3 | |
| Algier, Hermonus | 12 | |
| Watts, Thomas | 6 | |
| Marshall, Benjamin | 3 | 1 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| LIST OF MICHL. STUMP, GENT.—continued. | | |
| Combs, Francis, Igs | 6 | 1 |
| Huffman, Cathrine | 6 | |
| Jefferson, Luke | 4 | |
| Naaff, Michael | 8 | |
| Reel, Nicholas | 5 | |
| Hedger, John | 7 | |
| Moor, Anthony | 9 | |
| Naaff, Henry | 6 | |
| Hornback, Anthony | 8 | |
| Eldridge, David | 2 | |
| Row, William | 5 | |
| Jordan, Katherine | 3 | |
| Funk, Adam | 5 | |
| Shadd, George | 9 | |
| Hog, Aaron | 9 | |
| Lyon, Charles | 4 | |
| Stackhouse, Isaac | 4 | |
| Kent, Isabel | 3 | |
| Wilson, John | 2 | |
| Shook, William | 12 | |
| Shook, John | 3 | |
| Lynch, Charles | 4 | |
| Hays, John | 3 | |
| Trumbo, George | 7 | 1 |
| Carter, William | 5 | |
| Bullitt, William | 6 | 2 |
| Stump, Michael | 7 | 1 |
| LIST OF ABRM. HITE, GENT. | | |
| Radcliff, Benjamin | 5 | |
| McKenny, John | 3 | |
| Bailey, Ann | 2 | |
| Lorrentz, John | 12 | |
| Waggoner, John | 4 | |
| Murphy, William | 8 | 1 |
| Rennick, William | 12 | 1 |
| Davis, Thomas | 3 | |
| Roby, Peter | 9 | |
| Batson, Mordecai | 5 | |
| Batson, Mordecai, Jur | 3 | |
| Ashby, Stephen | 9 | 3 |
| Rennick, John | 10 | |
| Cade, Major | 10 | |
| Oneal, Edward | 11 | |
| Conner, Daniel | 8 | |
| Casey, Peter | 8 | 2 |
| Smith, John | 2 | |
| Tucker, Jacob | 11 | |
| Blackburn, William | 3 | |
| Snale, William | 2 | |
| Shephard, John | 10 | |
| Talbot, Thomas | 5 | |
| Lilly, David | 5 | |
| Berry, George | 4 | 2 |
| Nevill, Joseph | 2 | 9 |
| Nevill, Joseph, Jur | 13 | 7 |
| Kayser, Joseph | 7 | |
| Balthas, George | 7 | |
| Shipley, Richard | 4 | |
| McCarty, Thomas | 5 | 1 |
| Shares, Michael | 4 | |
| Bradford, John | 5 | |
| Shrote, Peter | 8 | |
| Logan, David | 6 | |
| Fiddler, Edward | 3 | |
| McNeal, John | 6 | 1 |
| Hider, Adam | 10 | 2 |
| Horebaugh, Philip | 8 | |
| Green, Lewis | 4 | |
| Pancake, Andrew | 10 | |
| Parsons, James | 8 | 13 |
| Dugan, Alexander | 4 | |
| Cudding, John | 4 | |
| McNeal, Daniel | 9 | 4 |
| Neil, John | 7 | |
| Berry, Reuben | 7 | |
| Vanmeter, Garret | 8 | 16 |
| Wood, Ebenezer | 3 | |
| Thomas, Enoch David | 8 | |
| Suffolk, John | 4 | |
| Long, Rosanna | 6 | |
| Broughton, William | 8 | |
| Ashby, Thomas | 7 | |
| Ashby, Jesse | 6 | |
| Ashby, Peter | 5 | |
| Miller, Catharine | 5 | |
| Carr, John | 5 | |
| Hardin, Vangelist | 5 | |
| Vanmeter, Jacob | 8 | 1 |
| Hawk, Henry | 7 | |
| Suttles, Henry | 6 | |
| Godfry, William | 4 | |
| Godfry, Edward | 10 | |
| Obannion, Joseph | 2 | |
| Hunter, William | 3 | |
| Monks, John | 4 | |
| Lynch, Patrick | 2 | 2 |
| Gibbony, Robert | 5 | |
| White, Charles | 3 | |
| Branson, Amos | 7 | |
| Sibley, John | 4 | |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| LIST OF ABRM. HITE, GENT.—continued. | | |
| Fowler, John | 7 | |
| Higgins, John | 10 | 4 |
| Higgins, Robert | 11 | 10 |
| Hite, Abraham | 5 | 7 |
| Vanmeter, Joseph | 6 | 10 |
| Thorn, Peter | 3 | |
| Yoakum, Michael | 3 | |
| Foley, John | 8 | |
| Weidner, Jacob | 5 | |
| Snyder, Christopher | 8 | |
| Renick, Elizabeth | 5 | |
| Delozea, John | 8 | |
| Green, Henry | 7 | |
| Harris, John | 10 | |
| Canter, Henry | 8 | |
| LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT. | | |
| Lineger, William | 4 | |
| Asberry, Joseph | 2 | 2 |
| Howard, Resin | 6 | |
| Corbin, Ann | 6 | |
| Thomas, Ezekial | 10 | |
| Chinoweth, John, Sen | 13 | |
| Chinoweth, Arthur | 7 | |
| Smith, James | 9 | |
| Hubbard, John, Jur | 4 | 1 |
| Powell, Abram | 4 | |
| Moor, James | 12 | |
| Harris, John | 6 | |
| Millburn, Andrew | 5 | |
| Hammory, John | 5 | |
| Monroe, Alexander | 2 | |
| Arnold, John | 9 | |
| Hiett, Evan | 8 | |
| Largent, James | 7 | |
| Pugh, Samuel | 3 | |
| Nixon, Marcy | 5 | |
| Hook, William | 2 | |
| Swisher, Valentine | 5 | |
| Nixon, George | 3 | 2 |
| Wickam, Matthew | 6 | |
| Kail, George | 6 | |
| Kail, John | 3 | |
| Kail, Peter | 5 | |
| Sloan, John | 6 | |
| Pugh, Thomas | 6 | |
| McCormick, John | 3 | |
| McCord, John | 6 | |
| Magraw, Morris | 8 | |
| Hayden, William | 5 | |
| Barnhouse, John | 8 | |
| Leaphart, Augusteen | 8 | |
| Chinoweth, John, Junr | 5 | |
| Bright, John | 8 | |
| Kenneday, Thomas | 7 | |
| Lyon, Michael | 5 | 1 |
| Donelly, Elizabeth | 4 | |
| Carlyle, Ann | 5 | |
| Miars, George | 8 | |
| Engle, Wm, Senr | 5 | |
| McBride, James | 7 | |
| Park, Samuel | 6 | |
| Downing, Dillon | 3 | |
| Engle, William, Jur | 5 | |
| Edwards, Samuel | 6 | |
| Belford, Barnet | 4 | |
| Buttler, Richard | 6 | |
| Forman, David | 9 | |
| Pugh, Jacob | 9 | |
| Orton, Robert | 10 | |
| Bumgarner, Rudy | 10 | |
| Hoover, Jacob | 13 | |
| Tivault, John | 11 | |
| Little, Thomas | 9 | |
| Hawk, Isaac | 9 | |
| Crawford, William | 3 | |
| Swisher, John | 8 | |
| Hawk, John | 5 | |
| Cherry, Andrew | 6 | |
| Sharp, Andrew | 3 | |
| Richardson, Richd | 6 | |
| Tivault, Andrew | 7 | |
| Fry, Henry | 8 | 1 |
| Michael, George | 9 | |
| Shoemaker, Peter | 4 | |
| Oldacre, Isaac | 5 | |
| Schried, Charity | 4 | |
| Hughs, James | 8 | |
| Hughs, Susanna | 4 | |
| Thompson, Wm, Jur | 8 | |
| Dugan, Wm | 4 | |
| Williams, Thomas | 5 | |
| Millburn, Willm | 6 | |
| Smith, Thomas | 7 | |
| Salts, Thomas | 3 | |
| Steward, James | 10 | |
| Caudy, David | 9 | |
| Gard, Cornelius | 9 | |
| Hamilton, Henry | 3 | |
| Young, John | 3 | |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.—continued. | | |
| Powell, Samuel | 1 | |
| Hill, William | 4 | |
| Devear, John | 10 | |
| Park, Andrew | 5 | |
| Perrill, John | 8 | |
| Starkey, Frederick | 6 | |
| Martin, John | 6 | |
| Martin, George | 10 | |
| Hubbard, John, Senr | 3 | |
| Pugh, Bethuel | 8 | |
| Morehead, George | 5 | |
| Bell, George | 5 | |
| Pugh, Jonathan | 11 | 2 |
| Ashbrook, Aaron | 9 | 1 |
| Carruthers, James | 6 | |
| Emmet, Jacob | 8 | |
| Person, Alexander | 4 | |
| Harsher, Thomas | 7 | |
| Clutter, Jacob | 11 | |
| Prunty, John | 8 | 2 |
| Johns, Isaac | 8 | |
| Emmry, John | 6 | |
| Swisher, Nicholas | 5 | |
| Hubbert, Jacob | 5 | 1 |
| Thomson, Wm, Senr | 2 | |
| Thomson, John | 6 | |
| Thomson, Joseph | 4 | |
| Millslagle, Andw | 7 | |
| Millslagle, George | 3 | |
| Pritchard, Rees | 7 | |
| Davis, Thomas | 3 | |
| Brody, James | 4 | |
| Melver, Paul | 9 | |
| Pugh, Robert | 11 | |
| Cotrall, Elizabeth | 5 | |
| Reid, Jeremiah | 8 | |
| Reed, George | 4 | |
| Shannon, Hugh | 4 | |
| Lander, Henry | 9 | |
| Lander, Jacob | 4 | |
| Clayton, Thomas | 8 | |
| Sourmett, Jacob | 2 | |
| Ohaver, Corns | 2 | |
| Ohaver, Chrisp | 9 | |
| Keys, James | 5 | |
| Wood, Bethia | 3 | |
| Stackhouse, Isaac | 4 | |
| Horn, George | 7 | |
| Ashbrook, Levi | 13 | |
| Poston, Elias | 5 | 3 |
| Chesshire, Ann | 3 | |
| Cheshire, Samuel | 5 | |
| Reynals, William | 4 | |
| Glass, Samuel | 6 | |
| Wilson, Willm, Senr | 6 | 3 |
| Wilson, Willm, Jur | 3 | |
| Hughs, Jonathan | 4 | |
| Park, John | 11 | |
| Rose, John | 5 | |
| Edwards, Sarah | 5 | |
| Dixson, Thomas | 7 | |
| Moonie, Bryan | 4 | |
| LIST OF STEPHEN RUDDELL, GENT. | | |
| Ruddell, Stephen | 6 | |
| Baker, Samuel | 10 | 1 |
| Baker, William | 8 | |
| Baker, James | 8 | |
| Robinson, Joel | 9 | |
| Baker, Jacob | 5 | |
| Nailor, William | 6 | |
| Quehen, Paul | 3 | |
| Viney, Susanna | 4 | |
| Taaff, Elizabeth | 3 | |
| Wardin, William | 7 | |
| Lewis, George | 9 | |
| Kidner, George | 7 | |
| Hill, Joseph | 9 | |
| Oneal, Benjamin | 5 | |
| Wilson, David | 4 | |
| Claypoole, George | 3 | |
| Fitzpatrick, Anthe | 6 | |
| Chilcott, Mary | 4 | |
| Chilcott, Eber | 2 | |
| McFarlane, Thomas | 8 | |
| Thomas, James | 8 | |
| Wilson, John | 5 | |
| Ellis, Philip | 10 | |
| Rounsivell, Benjamin | 6 | |
| Thomas David | 2 | |
| Taaff, James | 1 | 1 |
| Roberts, Thomas | 4 | |
| Payne, John | 6 | |
| Vandivender, Jacob | 7 | |
| Harris, John | 8 | |
| Claypool, Jesse | 7 | |
| Miller, Jacob | 5 | 2 |
| Wilkins, Matthias | 9 | |
| Payne, David | 4 | |
| Lewis, Amos | 8 | |

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| LIST OF STEPHEN RUDDELL, GENT.—continued. | | |
| Ozburn, Josiah | 4 | ..... |
| Vantivender, Janety | 7 | 3 |
| Denton, Jacob | 11 | 1 |
| Claypole, James | 11 | ..... |
| Metcalf, James | 5 | ..... |
| Lowrie, Adam | 8 | ..... |
| Wilkins, George | 6 | ..... |
| Elswick, Thomas | 6 | ..... |
| Homan, Jacob | 8 | ..... |
| Redsleevs, George M | 3 | ..... |
| Aluan, John | 9 | ..... |
| Roberts, David, Senr | 7 | ..... |
| Dean, Susanna | 10 | ..... |
| Roberts, David, Jur | 3 | ..... |
| McBride, Francis | 3 | ..... |
| Ozburn, George | 10 | ..... |
| McHendry, Wm | 10 | ..... |
| Claypoole, John | 15 | ..... |
| Denton, Thomas | 8 | ..... |
| Denton, Jane | 2 | 2 |
| Wise, Christopher | 10 | ..... |
| Garrison, John | 7 | ..... |
| Chrisman, Jacob | 8 | 1 |
| Dunbar, John | 6 | ..... |
| McNees, John | 6 | ..... |
| Chesterson, John | 5 | ..... |
| Davis, Samuel | 9 | ..... |
| Stone, James | 8 | ..... |
| Leg, Ambrose | 6 | ..... |
| Oldacre, Isaac | 6 | ..... |
| Hill, Daniel | 1 | ..... |
| LIST OF WILLIAM VAUSE, GENT. | | |
| Vause, William | 10 | 1 |
| Gibbony, Alexr, Senr | 3 | 1 |
| Savage, John | 7 | ..... |
| Tivuff, Nicholas | 6 | ..... |
| Lander, Michael | 7 | ..... |
| Neel, Jacob | 8 | ..... |
| Reed, James | 3 | ..... |
| McCarty, Edward | 5 | ..... |
| Dewit, Peter | 5 | ..... |
| Williams, James | 7 | ..... |
| Miller, Henry | 5 | ..... |
| Myers, Francis | 8 | ..... |
| Kyger, George | 9 | ..... |
| Ashby, Benjo | 4 | 2 |
| Gibbony, Alexr, Jur | 6 | 1 |
| Ravenscroft, John | 7 | ..... |
| Champ, Thomas | 12 | ..... |
| Nut, John | 4 | ..... |
| Oddle, Willm | 11 | ..... |
| Rawls, John | 6 | ..... |
| Miers, John, Senr | 2 | ..... |
| Miers, John, Junr | 4 | ..... |
| Bush, Lewis | 3 | ..... |
| Parker, John | 4 | ..... |
| Baker, John | 8 | ..... |
| Brice, Charles | 7 | ..... |
| Hiss, Henry | 10 | ..... |
| Moor, John | 6 | ..... |
| Whitman, John | 3 | ..... |
| Bond, Thomas | 2 | ..... |
| Acton, Richard | 9 | ..... |
| Robison, Roger | 4 | ..... |
| Kite, Samuel | 4 | ..... |
| Doyle, Tarrance | 3 | ..... |
| Seavers, Nichs | 2 | ..... |
| McDade, James | 4 | ..... |
| Barnet, Mainy | 7 | ..... |
| Seavers, Nichs, Jur | 4 | 1 |
| Bogle, James | 7 | ..... |
| Popejoy, John | 2 | ..... |
| Waterman, James | 11 | ..... |
| Painter, Benja | 6 | ..... |
| Kiger, John | 8 | ..... |
| Plumb, John | 6 | ..... |
| LIST OF MICHL. CRESAP, GENT. | | |
| Dudley, William | 4 | ..... |
| Fields, Simon | 3 | ..... |
| Reaves, Benjo | 15 | ..... |
| Tarpley, James | 4 | ..... |
| Haines, Joseph | 5 | ..... |
| Young, William | 12 | ..... |
| Fryback, John | 4 | ..... |
| McGloughlan, Danl | 2 | ..... |
| McGloughlan, Danl, Jur | 5 | ..... |
| Aughney, Darby | 4 | 3 |
| Rector, Daniel | 9 | ..... |
| Rector, Charles | 2 | ..... |
| Kiser, John | 10 | ..... |
| Muse, George | 3 | ..... |
| Rhodes, Thomas | 5 | ..... |
| Chapman, Luke | 7 | 1 |
| Kearen, Barnard | 3 | ..... |
| Carter, Henry | 9 | ..... |
| Twilley, William | 5 | ..... |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| LIST OF MICHL. CRESAP, GENT.—continued. | | |
| Walker, John | 7 | ..... |
| Walker, James | 5 | ..... |
| Kimberly, Michael | 7 | ..... |
| Murphy, William | 4 | ..... |
| McDonald, Daniel | 4 | ..... |
| Taylor, Simon | 5 | ..... |
| Hargis, William | 7 | ..... |
| Scott, John | 7 | ..... |
| Dobson, William | 3 | ..... |
| Key, Sarah | 3 | ..... |
| Roy, Abram | 3 | 2 |
| Roy, James | 6 | 3 |
| Rhodes, John | 2 | ..... |
| Walker, Thomas | 8 | ..... |
| Wilson, Robert | 4 | ..... |
| Long, Jacob | 9 | ..... |
| Glaze, Andrew | 1 | ..... |
| Glaze, Erhart | 1 | ..... |
| Buckridge, James | 8 | ..... |
| Myers, Francis | 4 | ..... |
| Glaze, Conrod | 6 | ..... |
| Sisler, William | 5 | ..... |
| Miller, Philip | 8 | ..... |
| Long, Christian | 8 | ..... |
| Allen, Elizs | 2 | ..... |
| Pierse, Damel | 2 | ..... |
| Martin, James | 7 | ..... |
| Read, Mrs | 2 | 4 |
| Pierse, Benjamin | 3 | ..... |
| Martin, Uriah | 5 | ..... |
| Ward, Stephen | 8 | ..... |
| Buck, Anthony | 2 | ..... |
| Buck, Robert | 6 | ..... |
| Buck, William | 4 | ..... |
| Sulivan, Jeremi | 4 | ..... |
| Donaldson, Jas | 9 | ..... |
| Walker, Robert | 8 | ..... |
| Casselman, Jacob | 8 | ..... |
| Denham, John | 9 | ..... |
| Maid, John | 2 | ..... |
| Doe, John | 4 | ..... |
| Cresap, Michael | 6 | 3 |
| Murphy, James | 6 | 2 |
| Carline, Andrew | 3 | ..... |
| LIST OF JOB WELTON, GENT. | | |
| Mouse, Daniel | 8 | ..... |
| Harpole, Adam | 8 | ..... |
| Boulger, Michael | 8 | ..... |
| Coberly, James | 9 | ..... |
| Huffman, Christopher | 9 | ..... |
| Carr, Henry, Senr | 9 | ..... |
| Carr, Conrad | 6 | ..... |
| McKave, Ross | 5 | ..... |
| Carr, Joseph | 6 | ..... |
| Gilmore, Sarah | 6 | 3 |
| Fleming, James | 3 | ..... |
| Stacey, Thomas | 3 | ..... |
| Shook, Jonas | 5 | ..... |
| Whitman, George | 7 | ..... |
| Chinoth, Jonathan | 4 | ..... |
| Yeazle, David | 3 | ..... |
| Lansisko, Henry | 12 | ..... |
| Horse, Peter | 3 | ..... |
| Little, Job | 6 | ..... |
| Cubberly, Thomas | 3 | ..... |
| Bullinberry, Peter | 5 | ..... |
| Sadouskie, Samuel | 8 | ..... |
| Peck, George | 7 | ..... |
| Bonner, William | 6 | ..... |
| Miller, Henry | 2 | ..... |
| Finlay, Patrick | 3 | ..... |
| Fearis, James | 7 | ..... |
| Clark, Robert | 8 | ..... |
| Clark, Daniel | 4 | ..... |
| Stroud, Adam | 7 | ..... |
| Clark, John | 4 | ..... |
| Clark, William | 5 | ..... |
| Simson, Alexander | 6 | 1 |
| Welton, Jesse | 8 | 2 |
| Simson, Jonathan | 8 | ..... |
| Statts, Elijah | 1 | ..... |
| Sims, John, Senr | 7 | ..... |
| Curle, William | 5 | ..... |
| Thomson, Jethro | 6 | ..... |
| Orr, James | 6 | ..... |
| Robey, Prior | 9 | ..... |
| Seymour, Thomas | 2 | ..... |
| Jane, Joseph | 7 | ..... |
| Scott, Benja | 6 | ..... |
| Seymour, Felix | 12 | 3 |
| Bodkin, Charles | 2 | ..... |
| Bodkin, Richard | 7 | ..... |
| Orahood, Alexander | 10 | ..... |
| Ward, Sylvester | 11 | 3 |
| Robinson, John | 6 | ..... |
| Smith, Robert | 9 | ..... |
| Wamsley, David | 4 | ..... |
| Craig, David | 3 | 1 |
| Radcliff, Stephen | 6 | ..... |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| LIST OF JOB WELTON, GENT.—continued. | | |
| Hoek, Catherine | 6 | ..... |
| Scott, Alexr | 3 | ..... |
| Clark, Watson | 4 | ..... |
| Richardson, Joseph | 5 | ..... |
| Scott, Benjo, Senr | 6 | 1 |
| Byrns, Philip | 8 | ..... |
| Shevelear, Anthony | 5 | ..... |
| Hornback, Michael | 8 | ..... |
| Thickstone, Thomas | 8 | ..... |
| Childers, William | 9 | ..... |
| Shook, Lawrence | 8 | ..... |
| Shook, Jacob | 3 | ..... |
| Powell, Caleb | 8 | ..... |
| Eaton, Thomas | 8 | ..... |
| Eaton, Benjamin | 3 | ..... |
| Eaton, Joseph | 4 | ..... |
| Radcliff, Richard | 7 | ..... |
| Smith, William | 7 | ..... |
| Watts, Jonathan | 4 | ..... |
| Boulger, John | 4 | ..... |
| Hutson, John | 3 | ..... |
| Hutson, David | 7 | ..... |
| Curle, Jeremiah | 8 | ..... |
| Majors, John | 9 | ..... |
| Jordan, Julius | 3 | ..... |
| Clark, Abram | 7 | ..... |
| Clark, Henry | 7 | ..... |
| Norman, William | 6 | ..... |
| Badgley, Anthony | 7 | ..... |
| Richardson, Jonathan | 7 | ..... |
| Little, Josiah | 7 | ..... |
| Everman, Michael | 12 | ..... |
| Judy, Margaret | 8 | ..... |
| Hole, Daniel | 5 | ..... |
| Miller, Thomas | 5 | ..... |
| Miller, George | 5 | ..... |
| Miller, Michael | 7 | ..... |
| Welton, Job | 10 | 6 |
| LIST OF SIMON TAYLOR, GENT. | | |
| Parker, Robert | 7 | 10 |
| Anderson, William | 3 | ..... |
| Hagarty, John | 5 | ..... |
| McBride, John | 6 | ..... |
| Stoker, John | 6 | ..... |
| Stocker, Bolser | 2 | ..... |
| Critton, John | 5 | ..... |
| Critton, John, Senr | 11 | ..... |
| Carline, Andrew | 6 | ..... |
| Johnson, Joseph | 4 | ..... |
| Johnson, John, Senr | 3 | ..... |
| Newcomb, Daniel | 8 | ..... |
| Henwood, William | 3 | ..... |
| Enochs, Enoch | 13 | ..... |
| Batten, Henry | 6 | ..... |
| Bills, William | 6 | ..... |
| Bills, John | 3 | ..... |
| Largent, William | 7 | ..... |
| Enochs, Henry | 2 | ..... |
| Leason, Richard | 5 | ..... |
| Largent, John, Junr | 8 | ..... |
| Porter, William | 8 | ..... |
| Porter, Elias | 4 | ..... |
| Morgan, William | 7 | ..... |
| Daniels, William | 9 | ..... |
| Blue, James | 10 | 3 |
| Crack, George | 6 | ..... |
| Black, John | 4 | ..... |
| Taylor, Tarpley | 6 | ..... |
| Rannells, William | 6 | 4 |
| Notman, James | 6 | ..... |
| Rannells, John | 4 | ..... |
| Humes, Andrew | 3 | ..... |
| House, John | 3 | ..... |
| Hamilton, Thos | 6 | ..... |
| Glaze, George | 5 | ..... |
| Taylor, Richard | 2 | ..... |
| Taylor, Margret | 9 | ..... |
| Humphrys, Ralph | 7 | 10 |
| Pritchard, Rees | 4 | ..... |
| Male, Wilmer | 11 | ..... |
| Trouten, Richard | 3 | ..... |
| Flougherty, James | 5 | ..... |
| Deaton, Isaac | 5 | ..... |
| Norman, George | 4 | ..... |
| Earsom, John | 8 | ..... |
| Earsom, Simon | 2 | ..... |
| Earsom, Jacob | 7 | ..... |
| Pancake, John | 8 | ..... |
| Long, David | 8 | ..... |
| Ross, Robert, Senr | 4 | ..... |
| Ross, Robert | 8 | ..... |
| Spillman, John | 6 | ..... |
| Spillman, William | 4 | ..... |
| Hubs, Thomas | 3 | ..... |
| Wiggins, Philip | 2 | ..... |
| Milaw, James | 4 | ..... |
| McLintock, John | 3 | ..... |
| Andrews, George | 10 | ..... |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| LIST OF SIMON TAYLOR, GENT.—continued. | | |
| Neale, William | 4 | ..... |
| Fribaek, George | 2 | ..... |
| Short, Jacob | 2 | ..... |
| Taylor, Simon | 6 | 21 |
| Newman, Isaac | 4 | ..... |
| Newman, George | 11 | ..... |
| Newman, David | 4 | ..... |
| Broom, John | 3 | ..... |
| Newman, John | 2 | ..... |
| Peterson, Peter | 5 | ..... |
| Williams, Richard, Senr | 10 | ..... |
| Laird, Michael | 7 | ..... |
| Ball, James | 6 | ..... |
| Humbler, Adam | 6 | ..... |
| Lockart, Bird | 5 | ..... |
| Short, Isaac | 10 | ..... |
| Chapman, William | 5 | ..... |
| Williamson, John | 3 | ..... |
| Williamson, Thomas | 2 | ..... |
| Williamson, Samuel | 9 | ..... |
| Ealy, Isaac | 2 | ..... |
| Alexander, Robert | 5 | ..... |
| Ely, Benjamin | 8 | ..... |
| Corbin, David | 6 | ..... |
| Williamson, William | 10 | ..... |
| Calmees, Marquis | 2 | 12 |
| Williams, Remembrance | 2 | ..... |
| Blue, John, Junr | 10 | ..... |
| Blue, John, Senr | 12 | ..... |
| Blue, Michael | 6 | 1 |
| McLintock, Alexander | 8 | ..... |
| Kearen, Patrick | 9 | ..... |
| LIST OF VINCT. WILLIAMS, GENT. | | |
| Terry, George, Senr | 3 | ..... |
| Terry, George, Junr | 5 | ..... |
| Jacobs, Samuel | 3 | ..... |
| Ross, Stephen | 9 | ..... |
| Williams, Edward | 3 | ..... |
| Barnard, Edward | 4 | ..... |
| Douthait, John | 14 | ..... |
| Ryan, John | 8 | ..... |
| Douthait, Thomas | 3 | ..... |
| Arnold, Moses | 10 | ..... |
| George, Joseph | 3 | ..... |
| Purcell, Edward | 5 | ..... |
| Purcell, William | 6 | ..... |
| Lee, William | 9 | ..... |
| Hanks, Joseph | 11 | ..... |
| Sage, William | 13 | ..... |
| Doran, Felix | 11 | ..... |
| Purcell, Jonathan | 6 | ..... |
| Wood, Richard | 4 | ..... |
| Johnson, John | 12 | ..... |
| Ryan, James | 12 | ..... |
| Kelly, Samuel | 10 | ..... |
| Smith, David | 10 | ..... |
| Koon, John | 15 | ..... |
| Lewis, John | 9 | 1 |
| Coon, David | 4 | ..... |
| Cross, Christian | 11 | ..... |
| Tucker, William | 8 | ..... |
| Vanmeter, Abram | 4 | 3 |
| Williams, Vincent | 10 | 2 |
| Alfree, Joseph | 3 | ..... |
| Lewis, Samuel | 7 | 2 |
| Sturman, John | 6 | ..... |
| LIST OF ABRM. JOHNSON, GENT. | | |
| Howell, William | 6 | 1 |
| Redman, William | 4 | ..... |
| Lighter, Henry | 7 | ..... |
| Rogers, William | 10 | ..... |
| Reasoner, Garret | 2 | 2 |
| Paugh, John | 7 | ..... |
| Hansom, Thomas | 5 | ..... |
| Umstat, Peter | 7 | ..... |
| Queen, Charles | 7 | ..... |
| Speneer, John | 7 | ..... |
| Thomson, John | 6 | ..... |
| Coulson, John | 3 | 7 |
| Beverley, John | 5 | ..... |
| Parker, Benjamin | 7 | ..... |
| Wise, Adam | 6 | ..... |
| Woolf, George | 8 | ..... |
| Blackburn, Willm | 11 | ..... |
| Cannon, Thomas | 7 | ..... |
| Jones, Peter | 11 | ..... |
| McBride, John | 7 | ..... |
| Beeler, Charles | 3 | 2 |
| Cuningham, John | 5 | ..... |
| New, Peter | 7 | ..... |
| Thomson, David | 5 | ..... |
| Powell, William | 8 | ..... |
| Kent, John | 11 | ..... |
| Price, Arjalon | 8 | 6 |
| Dobbins, Thomas | 5 | ..... |

## HAMPSHIRE COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| LIST OF ABRM. JOHNSON, GENT.—continued. | | |
| Thomson, Francis | 1 | |
| Benkit, Jacob | 7 | |
| Buffington, Tho | 4 | 1 |
| Parker, Benj^a | 6 | |
| Cooper, Joel | 11 | |
| Parker, George | 6 | |
| Parker, James | 3 | |
| Hirsman, Casper | 8 | |
| Good, Isaac | 6 | |
| Good, Peter | 3 | |
| Casselman, Lewis | 9 | |
| Huffman, Henry | 6 | |
| Cooper, Thomas | 10 | |
| Miller, George | 8 | |
| Hazle, Henry | 8 | 2 |
| Johnson, W^m | 9 | |
| Reasoner, Jacob | 9 | 1 |
| Johnson, W^m, Jun^r | 2 | 1 |
| Boggard, Jacob | 5 | |
| Holland, Thomas | 2 | |
| Kimberlin, Abr^m | 6 | |
| Capell, Littleton | 9 | |
| Thompson, Samuel | 4 | |
| Holloback, Thomas | 11 | |
| Jones, John | 10 | |
| Jones, David | 5 | |
| Jones, Peter | 4 | |
| Jones, Solomon | 2 | |
| Taylor, John | 1 | |
| Kimberline, John | 5 | |
| Totton, Esekial | 9 | |
| Titzord, Isaac | 3 | |
| Corn, Andrew | 4 | |
| Timmons, John | 7 | |
| Vandivear, Will^m | 12 | 5 |
| Fearend, Isaac | 8 | |
| Pigman, Moses | 7 | |
| Vandivear, John | 2 | |
| Hartley, Hugh | 5 | |
| Brandenburg, Math^s | 12 | |
| Johnson, Okey | 6 | |
| Piersall, John | 3 | 5 |
| Beaver, Matthias | 6 | |
| Beaver, Michael | 6 | |
| Beaver, Peter | 4 | |
| Nave, Henry | 10 | |
| Miller, Michael | 6 | |
| Riding, Joseph | 8 | |
| Stagg, John | 8 | |
| Putman, Peter | 12 | |
| Clark, Stephen | 9 | |
| Hendrick, Abr^m | 3 | |
| Bacorn, Job | 3 | |
| Martin, Thomas | 3 | |
| Martin, Samuel | 3 | |
| Johnson, Abr^m, Sen^r | 2 | |
| Johnson, Abr^m, Jun^r | 6 | |
| Wright, Gabriel | 8 | |
| Taylor, George | 4 | |
| Hiersman, Matthias | 2 | |
| Hiersman, George | 2 | |
| Noel, Peter | 5 | |
| Cory, Joseph | 5 | |
| Blue, Abram | 6 | |
| Parker, Nathaniel | 10 | 5 |
| Ross, Lawrence | 10 | 12 |
| LIST OF OKEY JOHNSON, GENT. | | |
| Parker, Nath^l, Sen^r | 3 | 3 |
| Johnson, William | 7 | |
| Fairley, John | 3 | |
| Vincent, John | 4 | |
| Reily, Patrick | 3 | |
| Williams, Ebenezer | 2 | |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| LIST OF OKEY JOHNSON, GENT.—continued. | | |
| Scritchfield, Joshua | 3 | |
| Baker, John | 2 | |
| Archer, John | 5 | |
| Collens, Elisha | 5 | |
| Ray, Joseph | 3 | |
| Critchlow, William | 8 | |
| Hardin, Mark | 11 | |
| Durgan, John | 6 | |
| Fairley, David | 9 | |
| Vandivere, George | 7 | |
| Slagle, Jacob | 8 | 3 |
| Heater, Michael | 9 | |
| Lawson, Thomas | 12 | 15 |
| Lyon, Esekial | 6 | |
| Jordan, Mark | 5 | |
| Archer, Benjamin | 3 | |
| Newell, Joseph | 1 | |
| Ronnells, Jeremiah | 5 | |
| Early, Thomas | 9 | |
| Kimberline, Jacob | 8 | |
| Mahen, James | 8 | |
| Mahen, William | 10 | |
| Denham, John | 9 | |
| Anderson, Thomas | 10 | |
| Anderson, William | 5 | |
| Forshey, John | 8 | 3 |
| House, John | 6 | |
| Martin, Edmund | 8 | |
| Johnson, Okey | 8 | |
| Hogeland, Cornel^s | 10 | |
| Lee, Peter | 7 | |
| House, Joseph | 3 | |
| Dongherty, James | 1 | |
| Hartley, John | 8 | |
| LIST OF WM. BUFFINGTON, GENT'N. | | |
| Barber, James | 11 | |
| Ferguson, Robert | 8 | 4 |
| Brookes, James | 3 | |
| Fiddler, George | 3 | |
| Hiersman, Chris^o | 4 | |
| Dew, Samuel | 9 | 2 |
| Miller, John | 11 | |
| Scott, James | 8 | |
| Campbell, John, Jun^r | 2 | |
| Devore, William | 3 | |
| Bush, John | 5 | |
| Carder, William | 9 | |
| Lard, Michael | 5 | |
| Dixon, John | 4 | |
| Hathaway, Eliezer | 10 | |
| Williams, Richard | 9 | |
| Buffington, Joel | 7 | |
| Burns, John | 3 | |
| Berry, Joel | 4 | |
| Berry, William | 4 | |
| Murphy, Hugh | 4 | |
| Collins, Thomas | 6 | 3 |
| Berry, Enoch | 4 | |
| Decker, John | 5 | 1 |
| Haff, Peter | 5 | |
| Miller, Isaac | 5 | 2 |
| Huffman, Conrod | 12 | 1 |
| Plough, Jacob | 5 | |
| Watters, John | 8 | |
| Kuykendall, Cathr^n | 2 | 1 |
| Miller, John, Jun^r | 4 | |
| Devore, John | 2 | |
| Kuykendall, Henry | 7 | 3 |
| Beatty, Robert | 3 | |
| Bierly, John | 5 | |
| Bean, John | 2 | |
| Beattis, George | 9 | |
| Plow, Aldert | 8 | |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| LIST OF WM. BUFFINGTON, GENT'N—continued. | | |
| Kuykendall, Nath^l | 7 | 7 |
| Kuykendall, John | 6 | 6 |
| Dayley, William | 2 | |
| Price, William | 7 | |
| Crossly, Abel | 6 | |
| Bonham, Hesekiah | 8 | |
| Miller, Abram | 6 | |
| Vanmeter, Isaac | 9 | 4 |
| Atchison, William | 5 | 1 |
| Harness, Adam | 7 | |
| Keran, Peter | 1 | |
| Anderson, James | 3 | |
| Smock, Jacob | 4 | |
| O'Bryan, Tallent | 5 | |
| Claypole, Jeremiah | 3 | 1 |
| Forman, John | 7 | 6 |
| Forman, William | 4 | 1 |
| Fox, Gabriel | 4 | |
| Allan, David | 4 | |
| Herriott, Ephraim | 8 | |
| Blue, Uriah | 7 | 1 |
| Colvin, Robert | 4 | |
| Buzby, John | 9 | |
| Forman, Benj^a | 6 | |
| Forman, John, Jun^r | 8 | 9 |
| Lander, Charles | 3 | 1 |
| Calvin, Stephen | 8 | 1 |
| Parsons, Isaac | 4 | 6 |
| Means, Isaac | 9 | |
| Byrns, Barnet | 1 | |
| Miller, John Henry | 9 | |
| McGuire, William | 9 | 3 |
| Huffman, Benj^a | 4 | |
| Roby, Thomas | 8 | |
| Taylor, Robert | 8 | |
| Roby, Benjamin | 4 | |
| Parker, Job | 7 | |
| Cuppy, John | 7 | |
| Norman, John | 9 | |
| Norman, Benj^a | 2 | |
| Bordman, Joseph | 4 | |
| Glaze, John | 4 | |
| Cuppy, John, Jun^r | 4 | |
| Henry, Michael | 8 | 1 |
| Yeater, Peter | 6 | |
| Hartman, Henry | 5 | |
| High, John | 9 | |
| Burkit, Henry | 3 | |
| Smalley, And | 6 | |
| Campbell, John | 7 | |
| Buffington, W^m | 12 | |
| Casey, Nicholas | 7 | 1 |
| LIST OF DAVID MITCHELL, GENT. | | |
| Bickerstaff, William, Sr | 3 | |
| Bickerstaff, Will^m, Jun^r | 6 | |
| Bickerstaff, John | 8 | |
| Hartly, Thomas | 6 | |
| Tervin, George | 10 | |
| Dawson, Isaac | 4 | |
| Constant, John | 8 | |
| Morgan, John | 9 | |
| Jackson, William | 11 | |
| Morgan, Jonathan | 5 | |
| Richards, Isaac | 6 | |
| Haff, Cornelius | 7 | |
| Demoss, John | 6 | |
| Pervin, Thomas | 9 | |
| Lock, Jacob | 7 | |
| Swim, John | 3 | |
| Flora, Thomas | 13 | |
| Hughs, Thomas | 5 | |
| Throgmorton, Lewis | 10 | |
| Hartly, John | 7 | |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| LIST OF DAVID MITCHELL, GENT.—continued. | | |
| Malcolm, James | 6 | |
| Pawson, David | 12 | |
| Duffill, William | 4 | |
| Martin, John | 8 | |
| Craycraft, Joseph | 9 | |
| Dawson, Abraham | 4 | 1 |
| McMahen, William | 7 | |
| Williams, Thomas | 9 | |
| Marquis, Andrew | 6 | |
| Marquis, Richard | 10 | |
| Belew, John | 10 | |
| Risley, Daniel | 5 | |
| Rose, John | 4 | |
| Gustin, Alpheus | 8 | |
| Beagle, Jonathan | 2 | |
| Worthington, John | 8 | |
| Haff, Lawrence | 7 | 1 |
| Haines, Rudolph | 4 | |
| Chrisman, Philip, Sen^r | 4 | |
| Chrisman, Adam | 6 | |
| Chrisman, Jacob | 3 | |
| Chrisman, Conrad | 3 | |
| Macdonald, Arch^d | 8 | 1 |
| Chrisman, Philip | 2 | |
| Jenkins, Evan | 4 | |
| Butcher, John | 7 | |
| Connard, James, Sen^r | 4 | |
| Connard, James, Jun^r | 5 | |
| Mathews, Levi | 6 | |
| Hughs, John | 4 | |
| Stevenson, Edward | 2 | |
| Steed, Aaron | 4 | |
| McDonald, Neil | 8 | |
| Demoss, William | 7 | |
| Haff, Richard | 6 | |
| Demoss, Mary | 8 | |
| Largent, John, Sen^r | 10 | |
| Gordon, George | 6 | |
| Swim, Lasler | 4 | |
| Creacraft, Thomas | 7 | |
| Dutty, Thomas | 5 | |
| Demoss, Thomas | 9 | |
| Larue, Jacob | 5 | |
| Larue, Peter | 9 | |
| Larue, John | 6 | |
| Smith, Richard | 6 | |
| Smith, John | 3 | |
| Casler, Michael | 4 | |
| Higgins, John | 9 | |
| Bruce, Joseph | 5 | |
| Beale, Benjamin | 6 | |
| Scoals, John | 6 | |
| McCabe, Tarrance | 3 | |
| Mccrakin, Ann | 2 | |
| Johnson, W^m, Sen | 8 | |
| Blith, W^m | 6 | |
| Mccrakin, Ovid | 11 | |
| Flora, William | 7 | |
| Wiggins, Arch^d | 11 | |
| Lamaster, Isaac | 5 | |
| Lamaster, Joseph | 4 | |
| Wiggins, Philip | 11 | |
| Ferrall, Patrick | 4 | 1 |
| Bigam, Hugh | 5 | |
| Williams, William | 12 | |
| Ozmund, Samuel | 3 | |
| Ozmund, Isaac | 4 | |
| Ozmund, Jabez | 10 | |
| Martin, David | 5 | |
| Kelly, Patrick | 3 | |
| Morgan, Thomas | 8 | |
| Reeves, Richard | 5 | |
| Mitchell, David | 1 | 6 |

## HANOVER COUNTY.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| PRECINCT NO. 1—LIST OF WM. JONES, GENT'N. | | |
| Pearsons, Samuel (Family) | 7 | 16 |
| Beal, John | 5 | 6 |
| Blacknells, James | 10 | 16 |
| Cockburn, John | 9 | 6 |
| Goodman, Benjamin | 8 | 5 |
| McDongle, Ann | 6 | 9 |
| Peace, Joseph | 4 | 3 |
| McDougle, John | 7 | 11 |
| Jordan, Robert | 7 | 10 |
| Lemay, Susannah | 6 | 18 |
| Turner, Jedediah | 6 | 9 |
| Turner, Nathaniel | 9 | 5 |
| Clopton, William, Sen^r | 6 | 25 |
| Ragland, Samuel | 9 | 1 |
| Burnett, John | 12 | |
| Burnett, William R | 5 | |
| Thacker, Nathan | 7 | 2 |
| Anderson, John | 10 | |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| PRECINCT NO. 1—LIST OF WM. JONES, GENT'N—con. | | |
| Barker, John | 12 | 1 |
| Wade, Edmund, Jun^r | 9 | 9 |
| Charles, Mourning | 3 | 3 |
| Jones, William | 8 | 23 |
| Thompson, Nathaniel | 1 | 10 |
| Cobbs, Nathaniel | 4 | 3 |
| Cobbs, Judith | 8 | 17 |
| PRECINCT NO. 5—LIST OF THOS. TREVILIAN, GENT'N. | | |
| Trevilian, Thomas | 9 | 17 |
| Seay, William | 5 | |
| Seay, Hezekiah | 6 | 1 |
| Thomson, Charles | 4 | 9 |
| Owen, Richard | 8 | |
| Walton, Mary | 3 | 13 |
| Jones, Jane | 2 | 6 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| PRECINCT NO. 5—LIST OF THOS. TREVILIAN, GENT'N—continued. | | |
| Spicer, W^m | 8 | |
| Crawford, W^m | 1 | |
| Duggin, W^m | 2 | 1 |
| Hancock, Benjamin | 5 | |
| Terrell, Timothy | 7 | 20 |
| Terrell, W^m | 4 | 4 |
| Harris, Tyree | 6 | |
| Wingfield, John | 2 | 6 |
| Smith, Bartlett | 11 | 18 |
| Winston, Isaac | 9 | 36 |
| Whitman, W^m | 5 | |
| Bullock, James | 11 | 17 |
| Duke, Burnley | 6 | 20 |
| Anderson, Garland | 9 | 32 |
| Gillam, Peter | 3 | 2 |
| Farmer, Obediah | 7 | |
| Sims, John | 5 | 1 |
| Anthony, John | 6 | 7 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| PRECINCT NO. 5—LIST OF THOS. TREVILIAN, GENT'N—continued. | | |
| Going, Henry | 8 | |
| Overstreat, James | 8 | 6 |
| Fontain, Mr^s Elizabeth (at Beverdam) | | 10 |
| Butler, Anderson | 5 | |
| Matthews, James | 7 | 3 |
| Liveley, Edmond | 1 | |
| Smith, Thomas | 6 | 1 |
| Smith, Francis | 1 | 14 |
| Brown, Susanna | 10 | 15 |
| Smith, George | 8 | 8 |
| Hall, Henry | 5 | |
| Spicer, Benjamin | 6 | 6 |
| Sims, David | 7 | |
| Seay, John | 8 | 1 |
| Hall, James | 7 | |
| Fontaine, W^m (at Beverdam quarter) | | 7 |

HANOVER COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| PRECINCT NO. 5—LIST OF THOS. TREVILIAN, GENT'N—continued. | | |
| Gillom, Wm | 5 | 16 |
| Brown, Dudley | 8 | 9 |
| Dickerson, Nelson | 6 | ..... |
| Daves, Richard | 3 | ..... |
| Jones, Wm | 11 | 9 |
| Luck, John | 4 | 1 |
| Phillips, John | 4 | 14 |
| Terrell, Joseph | 11 | 11 |
| Still, John A | 7 | ..... |
| Davis, Henry | 2 | 1 |
| Davis, Lewis C | 1 | 3 |
| Duddleston, Thos | 8 | ..... |
| Anderson, Thomas | 8 | 17 |
| Bradley, Anderson | 4 | 6 |
| Wingfield, Thomas | 9 | 27 |
| Abbott, Elizabeth | 5 | 4 |
| Claybrook, Wm | 7 | 6 |
| Goodwin, John | 9 | 19 |
| Brown, Wm | 2 | ..... |
| Mason, Thomas | 2 | 17 |
| Watts, Sheverick | 4 | 8 |
| Hanes, Thomas | 3 | 5 |
| Hogan, James | 4 | ..... |
| Hanes, John | 5 | ..... |
| Nelson, Wm (at his Quarter) | ..... | 2 |
| Roberts, Thomas | 7 | ..... |
| Brown, Joseph | 6 | ..... |
| Hall, John | 7 | ..... |
| Goodwin, Reubin | 6 | 13 |
| Goodwin, James | 1 | 1 |
| Terry, John | 8 | ..... |
| Brown, Sarah | 10 | 10 |
| Corley, Austin | 4 | 1 |
| Lowery, Soloman | 8 | ..... |
| Saera, Sabrey | 8 | ..... |
| Matthews, Berry | 5 | ..... |
| Tulloah, David | 9 | 12 |
| Epperson, John | 10 | 5 |
| Hanes, Christopher | 9 | ..... |
| Hanes, Thomas, Junr | 7 | 1 |
| Goodman, Timothy | 1 | 14 |
| Lane, Peggey | 3 | ..... |
| Brakenridge, George | 6 | 22 |
| Mallory, Thomson | 7 | 1 |
| Nelson, General Thos (at Bridg. Qr) | ..... | 55 |
| Nelson, General Thos (at Olley) | 15 | 73 |
| Nelson, General Thos (at Bullfield) | ..... | 49 |
| Anderson, David | 6 | 22 |
| Trevilian, Wilson | 2 | 8 |
| Goodwin, Rebekah | 10 | 14 |
| Harris, Overton | 12 | 24 |
| Doswell, Rebekah | 2 | 17 |
| Hamlett, Mary | 11 | 9 |
| Nelson, Wm (overr at Bull Field) | 5 | ..... |
| Watkins, John | 6 | 3 |
| Doswell, James | 5 | 7 |
| Cosby, James | 10 | 11 |
| Anderson, John | 9 | 4 |
| Williams, John, Junr | 2 | ..... |
| Garrot, Wm | 3 | 2 |
| Hargrove, John | 5 | 2 |
| Austin, John | 4 | 1 |
| Williams, Jacob | 7 | 5 |
| Harris, William | 2 | 5 |
| Farmer, Mary | 3 | ..... |
| ST. PAUL'S PARISH—LIST OF WILLIAM ANDERSON, JUN'R. | | |
| Anderson, Wm, Junr | 7 | 15 |
| Burnley, Harden, Junr (Estate) | .. | 8 |
| Smith, John | 3 | ..... |
| Smith, Christopher (Estate) | .. | 44 |
| Thomson, Francis | 3 | ..... |
| Hollings, George | 3 | ..... |
| Starke, John, Senr | 2 | 10 |
| Starke, Jos | 2 | 3 |
| Jones, Jno (Estate) | 1 | 24 |
| Smith, Elizabeth | 3 | 11 |
| Thilman, Capt Paul | 8 | 37 |
| Clay, Elizabeth | 9 | 18 |
| Bow, Nat | 7 | 29 |
| Cooper, Wm | 3 | ..... |
| Gist, Samuel (Estate) | 11 | 80 |
| Hanes, David | 8 | 1 |
| Hix, Jno, Senr | 12 | 2 |
| Hix, Wm | 4 | 1 |
| Snead, Jno, Junr | 3 | 3 |
| Priddy, Jno, Junr | 5 | 7 |
| England, Wm | 10 | 4 |
| Hix, Jos | 10 | ..... |
| Hix, Henry | 2 | ..... |
| Cross, Jos, Senr | 6 | 20 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| ST. PAUL'S PARISH—LIST OF WILLIAM ANDERSON, JUN'R—continued. | | |
| Tomkins, Sarah | 10 | 14 |
| Snead, Jno, Senr | 6 | 16 |
| Lunkin, Wm | 1 | ..... |
| Green, Macon | 3 | 5 |
| Walker, Jno | 3 | ..... |
| Cross, Jos, Junr | 3 | 22 |
| Grimes, Jno | 7 | 15 |
| Norvel, Wm | 9 | 14 |
| Markes, Ths | 2 | 18 |
| Ragland, Pettus | 9 | 19 |
| Oliver, Ben | 10 | 23 |
| Cock, Elizabeth | 7 | 7 |
| Walker, Mary | 5 | 14 |
| Tinsley, Martha | 4 | 14 |
| Tinsley, Nat | 1 | 1 |
| Bow, Catharine | 6 | 15 |
| Wingfield, Ths | 7 | 10 |
| Dixon, Holbendy | 4 | 28 |
| Street, John | 9 | 13 |
| Davis, Supry | 7 | 7 |
| Tinsley, Cornelius, Senr | 9 | 14 |
| Davis, George, Junr | 6 | 3 |
| Wingfield, John, junr | 9 | 11 |
| King, Mary | 11 | 3 |
| Youland, Thomas | 1 | 1 |
| Alsup, William | 2 | 2 |
| Hundley, Jacob | 2 | 2 |
| King, Susannah | 4 | ..... |
| Carter, Charles (Estatate) | ..... | 67 |
| Ragland, Gidion | 7 | 2 |
| Davis, John | 10 | 15 |
| Burnley, Elizabeth | 5 | 35 |
| Brooks, James, Junr | 7 | ..... |
| Brooks, James, Senr | 3 | ..... |
| Turner, Lewis | 4 | 13 |
| Glazebrook, Richard | 5 | 4 |
| England, John | 12 | 7 |
| Butler, Christopher | 3 | ..... |
| Glenn, Nathaniel | 3 | 2 |
| Priddy, Thomas | 5 | 2 |
| King, William | 7 | 2 |
| Tinsley, Cornelius, junr | 7 | 1 |
| Hargrove, Thomas | 7 | ..... |
| Rowland, Cuthbert H | 3 | 1 |
| Shepherd, Jas | 11 | 5 |
| Clarke, Wm, Junr | 4 | 1 |
| Hooper, Wm | 3 | 8 |
| Smithey, Robert | 1 | ..... |
| Perrin, Isaac | 9 | 12 |
| Perren, Sam | 1 | ..... |
| Perren, Henry | 3 | 3 |
| Davis, Jas, Junr | 1 | 1 |
| Garland, Ths | 6 | 33 |
| ST. PAUL'S PARISH—LIST OF BARTELOT ANDERSON. | | |
| Acre, William | 4 | 1 |
| Adams, John | 11 | ..... |
| Acre, Rebecca | 8 | 7 |
| Anderson, Bartt | 8 | 25 |
| Abbott, Matthias | 8 | 6 |
| Bailey, Mary | 6 | 1 |
| Braeme, William | 8 | 4 |
| Brim, John | 1 | ..... |
| Bailey, John | 3 | ..... |
| Barnes, William | 11 | 3 |
| Burnett, Alexr C | 12 | 3 |
| Barker, John | 11 | 1 |
| Badkins, John | 3 | ..... |
| Barker, Charles | 7 | 8 |
| Barker, William | 4 | 1 |
| Barker, Margaret | 5 | 5 |
| Burnett, Isaac | 9 | (*) |
| Beale, John | 5 | 6 |
| Boatwright, Daniel | 8 | 3 |
| Burnett, John | 4 | 1 |
| Barker, Lankford | 8 | ..... |
| Boatwright, Anne | 4 | 3 |
| Boatwright, James | 3 | 2 |
| Boatwright, John | 7 | ..... |
| Bowles, Kezia | 3 | ..... |
| Boatwright, Benjamin | 3 | ..... |
| Bailey, William | 3 | 1 |
| Badkins, William | 6 | ..... |
| Bumpass, William | 7 | 14 |
| Brown, James | 7 | 16 |
| Cockrane, David | 6 | 14 |
| Chappell, John | 1 | ..... |
| Clarke, Thomas | 11 | 12 |
| Castlin, Andrew | 6 | 5 |
| Clarke, David | 7 | ..... |
| Carter, John | 4 | 16 |
| Carter, Mary | 13 | 15 |
| Durham, Abraham | 4 | ..... |
| Daniel, James | 4 | ..... |
| Durham, Samuel | 4 | ..... |
| Durham, Jacob | 5 | ..... |
| Earnest, Samuel | 5 | 8 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| ST. PAUL'S PARISH—LIST OF BARTELOT ANDERSON—continued. | | |
| Earnest, George | 5 | 14 |
| Foster, Thomas | 6 | 10 |
| Fox, Samuel | 10 | 6 |
| Francis, Elijah | 8 | ..... |
| Gathright, Joseph | 10 | 10 |
| Gardner, John | 5 | 7 |
| Gardner, William | 3 | 6 |
| Gooch, Lucy | 4 | ..... |
| Gooch, Wade | 4 | ..... |
| Gauldin, John | 5 | ..... |
| Grantland, Walter | 5 | 2 |
| Harris, Blandina | 5 | 5 |
| Handley, Jane | 6 | 17 |
| Hill, Samuel | 6 | ..... |
| Hazelgrove, Joshua | 9 | ..... |
| Hooper, Thomas | 5 | 13 |
| Hooper, William | 3 | 2 |
| Hughes, Henry | 5 | 3 |
| Hood, Nath[l] | 4 | 3 |
| Haw, Elizabeth | 5 | 3 |
| Hooper, Elizabeth | 7 | 9 |
| Howard, Benjamin | 1 | ..... |
| Hogg, Micajah | 5 | 2 |
| Hollings, John | 5 | ..... |
| Hughes, William | 5 | ..... |
| Hughes, Kemuel | 6 | 1 |
| Holliday, John | 9 | ..... |
| Holliday, William | 3 | 2 |
| Johnson, Thomas | 8 | 9 |
| Johnson, Richard | 5 | 9 |
| Ingram, Soloman | 5 | ..... |
| Jones, William | 8 | 14 |
| Kent, Lucy | 5 | 2 |
| Kendrick, Nathan | 5 | ..... |
| Killingham, Benjamin | 4 | ..... |
| Lipscomb, Ambrose | 8 | 17 |
| Lane, Julius | 3 | ..... |
| Lipscomb, Menoah | 5 | 1 |
| Lyons, Peter | 12 | 55 |
| Lindsay, Jeremiah | 11 | ..... |
| Lemay, William | 3 | 6 |
| Meredith, Elisha | 4 | 12 |
| Martin, William | 5 | ..... |
| Macon, William | 11 | 91 |
| May, Nicholas | 3 | 5 |
| Mcfall, Samuel | 3 | 1 |
| Meredith, George | 4 | 4 |
| Mills, Mary | 3 | 9 |
| Mills, Nicholas | 4 | ..... |
| Melton, Joel | 4 | 5 |
| Matthews, Richard | 10 | ..... |
| More, Thomas | 7 | 2 |
| Nelson, Thomas, Esqr | 3 | 31 |
| Pate, William | 8 | 3 |
| Powers, Thomas | 8 | ..... |
| Pasley, John | 6 | 5 |
| Roach, Oansy | 3 | ..... |
| Reddick, Constantine | 4 | 2 |
| Richardson, William | 5 | 11 |
| Richardson, Thomas | 1 | 11 |
| Richardson, Richard | 1 | 1 |
| Richardson, Turner | 2 | 14 |
| Robertson, Samuel | 10 | 4 |
| Rowe, William | 3 | 2 |
| Stanley, John | 5 | 10 |
| Slaughter, George | 3 | ..... |
| Spears, James | 7 | ..... |
| Stanley, Samuel | 7 | 1 |
| Steward, Alexander | 7 | 5 |
| Shepperson, Elisha | 5 | ..... |
| Slaughter, Turner | 5 | 1 |
| Talley, Nathamel, Junr | 4 | 3 |
| Talley, Nath[l], Inspr | 6 | 7 |
| Talley, Mary | 3 | 3 |
| Thurmon, Sarah | 1 | 2 |
| Talley, Micajah | 6 | 5 |
| Talley, Zebulon | 5 | 1 |
| Turner, George | 6 | ..... |
| Tucker, Michael | 6 | ..... |
| Tucker, Littleberry | 10 | ..... |
| Tucker, Stephen | 8 | ..... |
| Tate, Jesse | 3 | 11 |
| Talley, Kitty | 5 | 5 |
| Talley, Elisha | 10 | 4 |
| Talley, Bartlet | 5 | 3 |
| Talley, Charles | 2 | 3 |
| Talley, Mary | 4 | 2 |
| Tucker, Gideon | 9 | ..... |
| Tucker, Obadiah | 3 | ..... |
| Talley, David | 6 | 1 |
| Talley, Nocholas | 8 | 4 |
| Talley, William | 7 | 5 |
| Talley, Jack | 2 | 3 |
| Talley, Billey | 1 | ..... |
| Talley, Joseph | 4 | ..... |
| Tucker, Thomas | 8 | ..... |
| Tucker, Jesse | 4 | ..... |
| Via, Robert | 4 | 7 |
| Via, Gideon | 10 | 8 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| ST. PAUL'S PARISH—LIST OF BARTELOT ANDERSON—continued. | | |
| Via, Littleberry | 9 | ..... |
| Via, Abigal | 6 | 4 |
| Whitlock, James | 6 | 18 |
| Warren, Elijah | 5 | ..... |
| White, James | 6 | 10 |
| Wade, Littleberry, Junr | 7 | 8 |
| Wheeler, Robert | 3 | ..... |
| Woody, John | 10 | 3 |
| Woody, Samuel | 7 | 4 |
| Woody, Micajah | 4 | ..... |
| Woody, Lucy | 4 | 1 |
| Wade, Jeremiah | 6 | 2 |
| Wright, William | 7 | ..... |
| Wood, Leighton, Junr | 6 | 7 |
| Wade, David | 9 | ..... |
| Wade, Littleberry | 3 | 10 |
| Whitlock, David | 7 | 9 |
| White, Chillion | 5 | 7 |
| Warren, Benja | 5 | ..... |
| White, Robert | 7 | 1 |
| Wood, Henry | 7 | 5 |
| Wade, John | 5 | 1 |
| Wade, Zach[h] | 4 | ..... |
| CAPT. OWEN DABNEY DISTRICT—LIST OF GEO. CLOUGH. | | |
| Dabney, Capt Owen | 6 | 26 |
| Anderson, Capt John | 3 | 12 |
| Atkerson, lewis | 4 | ..... |
| Atkerson, Henry, Senr | 2 | ..... |
| Harris, William (Wolf) | 5 | 14 |
| Harris, George | 4 | 4 |
| Jennings, Dannul | 8 | ..... |
| Atkerson, Henry, Junr | 4 | 5 |
| Huges, William, Senr | 4 | 16 |
| Colley, Charles | 8 | 12 |
| Bullock, John, Senr | 7 | 14 |
| Higgason, John, Senr | 3 | 10 |
| Higgason, Richard | 5 | 1 |
| Alvis, Forester | 7 | ..... |
| Matlock, George | 1 | 2 |
| Matlock, John | 2 | ..... |
| Chisholm, David | 7 | 8 |
| Devonport, Martin | 7 | ..... |
| Mitchell, John | 4 | 1 |
| Williamson, Joseph | 2 | 2 |
| Glenn, John, Junr | 10 | 8 |
| Richardson, Richard | 6 | 2 |
| Simes, James | 9 | 20 |
| Hughes, James | 1 | ..... |
| Austin, Francis | 7 | 18 |
| Hagges, William | 2 | ..... |
| Coles, Lucy | 1 | 15 |
| Sharp, John | 2 | 3 |
| Gentry, Watson | 4 | 6 |
| Dickerson, Benjamin | 6 | 6 |
| Sims, David | 3 | 1 |
| Sims, Nathan | 7 | 7 |
| Glenn, John, Senr | 3 | 4 |
| Henderson, Thomas | 1 | 4 |
| Mayo, John | 7 | 2 |
| Ginnings, Maiden | 2 | 18 |
| Pullom, William | 4 | 5 |
| Henderson, David | 8 | 4 |
| Berryman, Martha | 2 | 12 |
| Cogil, John | 3 | ..... |
| Payne, John (Quaker) | 9 | 5 |
| Turner, James | 8 | 14 |
| Smith, Geo | 11 | 5 |
| Hix, John | 5 | 23 |
| Jones, David | 10 | 14 |
| Bowles, John | 6 | 7 |
| Bowles, Thos | 3 | 13 |
| Chisholm, Walter | 11 | 2 |
| Doswell, Capt Thomas | 1 | 7 |
| Clough, George | 10 | 12 |
| Powell, Doctr John | 1 | 18 |
| Gentry, John | 8 | ..... |
| Martin, John | 4 | 3 |
| Mallory, Mary | 6 | ..... |
| Faris, John, Senr | 11 | ..... |
| Shelbern, John | 5 | ..... |
| Jones, William | 4 | ..... |
| Sims, Benjamin | 5 | ..... |
| Anderson, Henry | 6 | 5 |
| Anderson, Robert | 10 | ..... |
| Woolfolk, Paul | 1 | ..... |
| Hawes, James | 1 | ..... |
| Syme, Cole John | 7 | 88 |
| Pryor, John | 9 | ..... |
| Hughes, John | 9 | 15 |
| Grinstead, Richard | 5 | ..... |
| Black, Jonathan | 7 | ..... |
| Hawes, Daniel | 5 | 15 |
| Bartlett, William | 6 | ..... |
| Faris, Richard | 6 | ..... |
| Harris, Partrick | 5 | ..... |

*Illegible.

## HANOVER COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| CAPT. OWEN DABNEY DISTRICT—LIST OF GEO. CLOUGH—continued. | | |
| Childress, Joseph | 3 | ..... |
| Childress, William, Senr | 13 | ..... |
| Childress, William, jr | 7 | 4 |
| Childress, John | 8 | ..... |
| Lacy, Charles | 5 | 2 |
| Anderson, Robert (Gold mine) | 3 | 21 |
| Sims, John | 1 | ..... |
| Sims, David | 7 | 2 |
| Elliott, Robert | 12 | 12 |
| Tyler, Thomas | 7 | ..... |
| Denton, John | 7 | 1 |
| Meeks, Martin | 5 | ..... |
| Bryers, Edward | 9 | 4 |
| Hines, John | 4 | 4 |
| Martin, John, Senr | 3 | ..... |
| Anderson, John | 7 | ..... |
| Draper, David | 5 | ..... |
| Anderson, Betty | 2 | 1 |
| Harlow, James (his mother, &c) | 8 | 3 |
| Harris, Mourning | 9 | ..... |
| Harris, John | 7 | ..... |
| Dabney, George | ..... | ..... |
| Crenshaw, Charles, Senr | 8 | 39 |
| Duval, Claiborne | 2 | 9 |
| Ambler, John | ..... | ..... |
| Askew, John | 5 | ..... |
| Harris, Robert | 3 | 5 |
| Crenshaw, Nicholas | ..... | ..... |
| Camron, Wm | 6 | ..... |
| Harris, David | 10 | 13 |
| Harris, John (Quaker) | 13 | ..... |
| Cary, Colo W. M. (at Scotch Town) | 12 | 80 |
| Crew, Micajah | 5 | 1 |
| Harris, Moses | 5 | ..... |
| Sydnor, Robert | 5 | 16 |
| Sheton, Capt John (Hanover Estd) | 1 | 24 |
| Perkins, Wm | 8 | ..... |
| Bingham, Josias | 7 | 1 |
| Mallory, Henry H | 2 | ..... |
| Bingham, Thomas | 6 | ..... |
| Bingham, George | 2 | ..... |
| Crenshaw, Joseph | 1 | 21 |
| Crenshaw, Charles | 1 | 3 |
| Crenshaw, Wm | 4 | 3 |
| Crenshaw, James | 8 | 2 |
| CAPT. JOHN THOMSON'S AND THOMAS PRICE'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF JOHN LAWRENCE, GENT'N. | | |
| Thomson, Capt. John | 6 | 11 |
| Mells, Nicholas | 3 | 10 |
| Mells, Ann | 2 | 13 |
| Walton, Edward | 6 | 10 |
| Mills, Francis | 3 | 8 |
| Thomson, Richard | 2 | 3 |
| Thomson, William | 7 | 18 |
| Thomson, William, jr | 7 | 4 |
| Sims, William | 5 | 15 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| CAPT. JOHN THOMSON'S AND THOMAS PRICE'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF JOHN LAWRENCE, GENT'N—continued. | | |
| Swift, Thomas, jr | 2 | 2 |
| Hopkins, Charles | 9 | 2 |
| Mills, Charles | 9 | 6 |
| Sanders, George | 7 | 11 |
| Huckstep, John | 1 | 5 |
| Thomson, Elizabeth | 6 | 9 |
| Rice, Jessey | 8 | ..... |
| Higgason, John | 8 | ..... |
| Hall, Timothy | 7 | ..... |
| Higgason, Benjamin | 8 | ..... |
| Sims, John, jr | 6 | 2 |
| Higgason, Charles | 5 | 1 |
| Smith, Henry (for Jno Winston) | 5 | 21 |
| Anderson, David, jr | 8 | 15 |
| Hall, John | 5 | 3 |
| Stanley, William | 4 | 1 |
| Thomas, David | 5 | ..... |
| Baker, Martin | 3 | 6 |
| Baker, Martin, Junr | 6 | 4 |
| Swift, Clessears | 6 | 11 |
| Walton, William | 5 | 6 |
| Sharp, Robert | 7 | 13 |
| Mills, Robert | 6 | 4 |
| Chewning, Geo. (for Genl Nelson) | 6 | 45 |
| Minor, John (for Do) | 8 | 62 |
| Dickinson, Thomas (Do) | 8 | 46 |
| Oliver, Robert (Do) | 2 | 40 |
| Spencer, John (Do) | 3 | 31 |
| Watkins, James | 5 | ..... |
| Hawkins, Mary | 8 | 32 |
| Hawkins, James | 3 | 6 |
| Walton, Robert | 7 | 6 |
| Hawkins, Edmund | 3 | 9 |
| Barret, Revd Robert | 6 | 43 |
| Goodman, Joseph | 11 | 20 |
| Yeamons, Charles | 6 | ..... |
| Wheeler, Robert | 8 | 1 |
| Sims, Fenton | 8 | ..... |
| Dandridge, William | 8 | 31 |
| Goodman, Samuel | 1 | 13 |
| Byarse, James | 2 | 8 |
| Brooks, Richeson | 6 | 2 |
| Day, John | 9 | 25 |
| Jones, John | 7 | 1 |
| Dickenson, Henry | 5 | ..... |
| Byarse, Jeremiah | 4 | 4 |
| Price, Thomas | 13 | 21 |
| Hendrich, John | 7 | 22 |
| Dalby, Mary | 5 | 9 |
| Dickenson, Margaret | 6 | ..... |
| Taylor, Edmund | 8 | 12 |
| Davis, Sarah | 10 | 1 |
| Duke, Thomas | 6 | 8 |
| Dickinson, Ann | 4 | 2 |
| Bumpass, Nathan | 5 | 5 |
| Sandige, Martin | 5 | 8 |
| Mallory, Charles | 9 | ..... |
| McNemar, Wm | 2 | 4 |
| Mallory, Liddia | 8 | 14 |
| Loyall, John | 4 | ..... |
| Grubbs, Benjamin | 5 | ..... |
| Grubbs, William | 5 | ..... |
| Mallory, Lactitia | 4 | ..... |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| CAPT. JOHN THOMSON'S AND THOMAS PRICE'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF JOHN LAWRENCE, GENT'N—continued. | | |
| Blunt, Page | 10 | 7 |
| Mallory, Thomas | 8 | 11 |
| Pollard, Sarah | 5 | 1 |
| Wright, Margret | 5 | 2 |
| Dickenson, William | 8 | ..... |
| Duke, John | 13 | 8 |
| Grubbs, Richard | 9 | ..... |
| Dickinson, Zack | 3 | 1 |
| Plant, John | 11 | ..... |
| Richardson, David | 7 | 16 |
| Thornton, John | 9 | 20 |
| Miller, Robert | 1 | ..... |
| Alvis, Stanley | 2 | ..... |
| Harris, James | 3 | 1 |
| Hope, John | 9 | 16 |
| Arnold, Joshua | 9 | 3 |
| Arnold, Henry | 7 | 2 |
| Arnold, William | 4 | 2 |
| Goodwin, Rebekah | 10 | 14 |
| Eggleston, Elizabeth | 3 | 5 |
| Winston, James (Estate) | ..... | ..... |
| Overton, Samuel (Estate) | 7 | 69 |
| Overton, Wm (Estate) | 1 | 29 |
| Furgusson, John | 3 | 12 |
| Hinde, Thomas | 8 | 24 |
| Robinson, John | ..... | ..... |
| Longan, Beverley | 5 | 1 |
| Overton, Mildred | 4 | 3 |
| Southward, Robert | 7 | ..... |
| Richardson, John | ..... | 9 |
| Hadon, Isaiah | 14 | 15 |
| Alvis, George | 5 | ..... |
| Mallory, Thomas, jr | 8 | 2 |
| Mallory, John | 5 | 3 |
| Berkeley, Nelson | 17 | 146 |
| Lawrence, John | 8 | 37 |
| Hinchey, Bartelot | 5 | ..... |
| Lively, John | 7 | ..... |
| Hinchey, John | 4 | ..... |
| Spencer, Lucy | 6 | 5 |
| LIST OF GEDDES WINSTON, GENT. | | |
| Timberlake, Burnet | 11 | 19 |
| Timberlake, Richard | 9 | 16 |
| Ellis, William | 9 | 6 |
| Hughes, Nathan | 3 | 6 |
| Austin, Chapman | 1 | 8 |
| Winston, William | 8 | 14 |
| Timberlake, Francis | 7 | 16 |
| Timberlake, Henry | 4 | 13 |
| Browning, John | 6 | ..... |
| Browning, Sarah | 5 | ..... |
| Jones, Ben | 8 | ..... |
| Shelton, Joseph | 4 | 10 |
| Toler, William | ..... | 8 |
| Jinkins, Sarah | 8 | ..... |
| Tylor, Frederick | 7 | 2 |
| Tylor, Charles | 5 | ..... |
| Richardson, John | 6 | 16 |
| Burnley, William | 8 | ..... |
| Kendrick, Robert | 6 | ..... |
| Kersey, Edward | 6 | ..... |
| Timberlake, John | 7 | 27 |
| Glass, Thomas | 4 | ..... |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| LIST OF GEDDES WINSTON, GENT.—continued. | | |
| Pasley, Solomon | 8 | ..... |
| Ellis, Francis | 3 | 7 |
| White, Elisha | 6 | 7 |
| Green, Elijah | 7 | 4 |
| Sims, Matthew | 7 | 2 |
| Kersey, Julius | 9 | ..... |
| Green, Thomas | 10 | 2 |
| Smith, Nathaniel | 8 | 4 |
| Tinsley, David | 3 | ..... |
| Tinsley, Philip | 1 | ..... |
| Pollard, William | 8 | 23 |
| Tinsley, William | 3 | 18 |
| Whitlock, Matthew | 10 | 20 |
| Tinsley, Thomas | 5 | 16 |
| Brand, Joseph | 4 | 6 |
| Tylor, Skelton | 4 | ..... |
| Gentry, David | 8 | 18 |
| Hundley, Charles | 1 | 9 |
| Archer, Elisha | 4 | ..... |
| McClara, William | 5 | 2 |
| Waxley, William | 3 | ..... |
| Sims, William | 7 | 15 |
| Lewis, Charles | 7 | ..... |
| Nailor, Elizabeth | 8 | 24 |
| Gentry, William | 1 | ..... |
| Wingfield, John | 7 | 17 |
| Butler, Edward | 8 | 18 |
| Priddy, John | 8 | 7 |
| Keyser, William | 3 | ..... |
| Hughes, Reuben | 3 | 9 |
| Tyree, Sarah | 9 | 7 |
| Basset, William | 1 | 14 |
| Thomson, Nathaniel | 8 | 18 |
| Tylor, Maggy | 4 | ..... |
| Tylor, William | 9 | ..... |
| Tylor, Henry | 7 | ..... |
| Tylor, Charles | 8 | ..... |
| Francis, Nelly | 4 | 5 |
| Gentry, Joseph | 5 | ..... |
| Tylor, Lucy | 5 | ..... |
| Blair, John, President of Washington Henry Academy & Walter Davis & their Students | 33 | ... |
| Elmore, William | 4 | ... |
| Scherer, Samuel | 3 | ..... |
| Winston, Geddes | 7 | 27 |
| Tylor, John | 2 | ..... |
| Winston, Thomas | 9 | 15 |
| Radford, William | 3 | 6 |
| Spradley, Agness | 2 | 4 |
| Tinsley, John | 5 | 25 |
| Bowe, Sarah | 5 | 13 |
| Picket, George | ..... | 11 |
| Armstrong, Ellis | 6 | 4 |
| Jones Absalom | 3 | ..... |
| Austin, Thomas | 6 | 44 |
| Anderson, Nelson, jr | 7 | 24 |
| Sydnor, Am. | ..... | ..... |
| Richardson, Turner | ..... | ..... |
| Austen, John | 8 | 52 |
| Welman, Ann | 1 | 12 |
| Bell, Nathan | 6 | 17 |
| Bell, More | 5 | 10 |

## ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Applewhaite, Elizabeth | 4 | 8 |
| Ash, Chloe | 3 | ..... |
| Applewhaite, Josiah | 4 | 4 |
| Ash, Sarah | 7 | ..... |
| Allmond, John | 6 | 2 |
| Allmond, William | 8 | 2 |
| Applewhaite, Arthur | 4 | 12 |
| Atkinson, Jesse | 8 | 6 |
| Armstrong, John | 5 | 3 |
| Allen, Jesse | 5 | 1 |
| Atkinson, Simon | 7 | ..... |
| Atkinson, Christopher | 1 | ..... |
| Atkinson, Harwood | 1 | ..... |
| Askew, Jonathan | 5 | ..... |
| Averitt, John | 8 | 2 |
| Averitt, Samuel | 5 | 8 |
| Averitt, Samuel, Junr | 6 | 6 |
| Askew, Thomas | 10 | 1 |
| Allen, Randall | 3 | 1 |
| Atkinson, Benjamin | 4 | 1 |
| Atkinson, Owen | 4 | 1 |
| Addison, Wm | 6 | ..... |
| Addison, Thomas | 4 | ..... |
| Brown, John | 3 | 1 |
| Barlow, Harwood | 4 | ..... |
| Bagnal, William | 7 | 9 |
| Brown, Sophia | 5 | 3 |
| Bagnal, Nathan | 1 | 2 |
| Bridger, William | 2 | 1 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bowzer, Phillip | 1 | ..... |
| Bowzer, Giles | 1 | ..... |
| Best, Martha | 2 | ..... |
| Bunkley, Joshua | 4 | 2 |
| Barlow, James | 2 | 8 |
| Bennett, John | 6 | 1 |
| Barlow, Thomas | 1 | ..... |
| Brantley, Wilson | 4 | 11 |
| Betts, William | 5 | ..... |
| Betts, Elverton | 3 | ..... |
| Betts, Sally | 7 | ..... |
| Braddy, Patrick | 5 | ..... |
| Braddy, Mason | 2 | 6 |
| Bidgood, Ann | 3 | ..... |
| Brantley, Thomas | 1 | ..... |
| Britt, Elizabeth | 5 | ..... |
| Blunt, Elizabeth | 2 | 3 |
| Braswell, James | 8 | ..... |
| Braswell, William | 1 | ..... |
| Barlow, William | 2 | 1 |
| Baker, Lawrence, Gent | 2 | 37 |
| Blunt, William | 6 | 12 |
| Bell, Elisha | 8 | ..... |
| Busby, Adam | 6 | 1 |
| Brown, Adam | 1 | 14 |
| Bracey, Solomon | 7 | ..... |
| Baldwin, John | 9 | 3 |
| Butler, Stephen | 2 | 1 |
| Babb, William | 1 | 4 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Babb, Ann | 10 | 2 |
| Bullock, Samuel | 1 | ..... |
| Briggs, David | 6 | ..... |
| Benn, John | 5 | 14 |
| Butler, John | 6 | ..... |
| Butler, James | 7 | ..... |
| Bracey, John | 10 | ..... |
| Bracey, Campion | 5 | 2 |
| Britt, Jordan | 10 | 2 |
| Bowden, John | 8 | ..... |
| Bowden, Thomas | 7 | 2 |
| Bridger, Mrs. Susanna | 4 | 10 |
| Bridger, William | 4 | 12 |
| Butler, Ephraim | 5 | ..... |
| Barrott, Rauleigh | 6 | 3 |
| Butler, Stephen | 7 | 9 |
| Boon, Ratcliff | 6 | 6 |
| Butler, Epaphroditus | 3 | ..... |
| Butler, Eleazer | 7 | ..... |
| Bracey, William | 4 | ..... |
| Butler, Peter | 4 | ..... |
| Bradshaw, Benjamin | 7 | 1 |
| Beal, Jacob | 1 | ..... |
| Beal, Honour | 8 | ..... |
| Beal, Absalom | 2 | ..... |
| Beal, Mary | 1 | ..... |
| Brewer, John | 5 | ..... |
| Ballard, Elisha Lawrence | 5 | 10 |
| Bradshaw, Jonas | 6 | 6 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brewer, Joseph | 1 | ..... |
| Bradshaw, Richard | 3 | 2 |
| Bridger, James Allen | 4 | 14 |
| Beal, Dempsey | 8 | ..... |
| Butler, James | 3 | ..... |
| Bowden, Lemuel | 4 | 2 |
| Bowden, Richard | 1 | 1 |
| Bagnal, William | 5 | ..... |
| Butler, Charles | 6 | 2 |
| Bridger, Joseph | 4 | 1 |
| Butler, John | 6 | 5 |
| Brantley, Joseph | 8 | 2 |
| Baker, Henry | 5 | 5 |
| Bullock, Thomas | 6 | ..... |
| Bullock, William | 2 | 1 |
| Bullock, Obediah | 3 | ..... |
| Bullock, Joseph | 5 | ..... |
| Beal, Benjamin, Jr | 5 | 7 |
| Beal, Benjamin | 9 | 5 |
| Brown, John | 6 | ..... |
| Bullock, Joel | 6 | ..... |
| Channell, Arthur | 10 | 2 |
| Cook, Sarah | 3 | ..... |
| Casey, Thomas | 4 | 6 |
| Copher, Benjamin | 8 | 1 |
| Copher, James | 10 | 1 |
| Copher, Jesse | 7 | ..... |
| Crocker, Samuel | 4 | ..... |
| Carroll, James | 4 | ..... |

ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| Copher, Thomas | 4 | 1 |
| Crocker, Anthony | 6 | ..... |
| Cole, Betty | 2 | ..... |
| Chapman, William | 4 | ..... |
| Chapman, John | 8 | 2 |
| Chapman Charles | 6 | ..... |
| Chapman, Benjamin | 5 | 6 |
| Clark, Henry | 5 | ..... |
| Clayton, Priscilla | 5 | 1 |
| Casey, Thomas | 4 | 3 |
| Casey, Richard | 4 | 5 |
| Clark, James | 5 | 1 |
| Crocker, John | 9 | 6 |
| Crocker, Sarah | 3 | 11 |
| Clark, John | 3 | 1 |
| Clark, Joseph | 1 | ..... |
| Coggin, John | 6 | 9 |
| Cowper, Robert | 5 | 7 |
| Coggin, Robert | 12 | 1 |
| Coggin, John (son of Robert) | 4 | 3 |
| Carr, Nathan | 11 | 16 |
| Cook, Nathan | 4 | ..... |
| Chalmer, David | 1 | 10 |
| Carr, Hardy | 3 | ..... |
| Carr, Abraham | 6 | ..... |
| Council, Joshua | 1 | ..... |
| Council, Cutchin | 7 | 3 |
| Council, Miles | 1 | 2 |
| Council, Joshua | 5 | 11 |
| Carr, Andrew | 4 | ..... |
| Carr, William | 6 | ..... |
| Carr, John | 5 | ..... |
| Council, James | 5 | ..... |
| Corbett, Samuel | 9 | ..... |
| Council, John | 1 | ..... |
| Council, Robert | 1 | ..... |
| Carr, John | 8 | ..... |
| Collins, James | 4 | ..... |
| Clayton, William | 3 | ..... |
| Cowlding, Thomas | 8 | 12 |
| Daniel, Giles | 7 | 6 |
| Driver, Rebecca | 3 | 2 |
| Devenport, William | 4 | 3 |
| Dering, James | 5 | 16 |
| Dunn, William | 4 | 2 |
| Dews, Edward | 5 | 3 |
| Delk, Moreland | 4 | 7 |
| Deloach, Michael | 2 | ..... |
| Deford, John | 7 | ..... |
| Davis, John | 8 | 1 |
| Davis, Robert | 1 | ..... |
| Davis, Isham | 6 | 2 |
| Davis, John | 4 | 3 |
| Davis, James | 2 | 3 |
| Dardon, Jacob | 5 | 6 |
| Deford, John | 12 | 4 |
| Dunston, Thomas | 5 | ..... |
| Denson, John | 4 | 2 |
| Deford, James | 6 | 1 |
| Daniel, Joshua | 1 | ..... |
| Dardon, Hardy | 3 | 10 |
| Duck, John | 9 | ..... |
| Dardon, Willis | 1 | 7 |
| Doughlass, Jesse | 6 | ..... |
| Duck, William | 7 | ..... |
| Dardon, John, jun | 3 | 3 |
| Dardon, Cap. John | 4 | 11 |
| Duck, Robert | 9 | ..... |
| Duck, Jacob | 2 | 6 |
| Dardon, Benjamin | 1 | ..... |
| Daughtry, Matthew | 5 | ..... |
| Daughtry, Joshua | 4 | 4 |
| Daughtry, Theophilus | 5 | ..... |
| Dardon, John | 1 | 8 |
| Dardon, Sarah | 3 | ..... |
| Daughtry, John | 5 | 10 |
| Daughtry, Thomas | 3 | 1 |
| Daughtry, Moses | 4 | ..... |
| Davis, Edward | 6 | 2 |
| Daniel, John | 4 | 4 |
| Davis, Thomas | 3 | 4 |
| Driver, Charles | 11 | 16 |
| Dick, David | 5 | 8 |
| Dixon, John R | 7 | 3 |
| Dickson, Thomas | 12 | 4 |
| Driver, Robert | 11 | 18 |
| Dixon, John | 2 | 1 |
| Durley, Mary | 9 | 16 |
| Edward, Shelton | 1 | 3 |
| Edward, Richard | 6 | 3 |
| Ellis, Joseph | 8 | ..... |
| Edward, James | 5 | ..... |
| Edward, Benjamin | 6 | ..... |
| Edward, Britain | 6 | ..... |
| Edward, William | 4 | ..... |
| Edward, Elias | 2 | ..... |
| Edward, John | 7 | ..... |
| Edward, Robert | 7 | ..... |
| Eley, Sarah | 2 | 5 |
| English, Mary | 4 | ..... |
| English, Thomas (Mill dam) | 5 | 1 |
| Eley, Robert | 9 | 7 |
| Eley, Gale | 3 | 15 |
| English, Patience | 7 | ..... |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| English, Thomas | 5 | 6 |
| Eley, Mills | 4 | 6 |
| Eley, Cap. William | 7 | 6 |
| Eley, Benjamin, Gent | 6 | 17 |
| Edmunds, Solomon | 7 | 4 |
| Eley, David | 8 | 2 |
| Easson, Mary | 2 | 6 |
| Frizzell, Joshua | 3 | 4 |
| Floyd, Francis | 1 | ..... |
| Frizzell, Ralph | 3 | 4 |
| Fones, John | 5 | 4 |
| Fones, Shelly | 3 | ..... |
| Flake, Samson | 7 | ..... |
| Flake, William | 4 | ..... |
| Foster, Ransom | 7 | ..... |
| Fulgham, Charles | 6 | 13 |
| Fearn, Thomas | 7 | 15 |
| Fearn, John | 3 | 19 |
| Fulgham, Edmund | 6 | ..... |
| Fulgham, Mary | 4 | ..... |
| Fatheree, Ebenezor | 10 | ..... |
| Fletcher, Charles | 7 | 5 |
| Flemyng, Nathaniel, Gent | 1 | 9 |
| Fulgham, Jesse | 5 | 1 |
| Fulgham, Hezekiah | 7 | 3 |
| Fulgham, Michael | 5 | 2 |
| Fulgham, Rebecca | 3 | ..... |
| Fowler, James | 7 | ..... |
| Fowler, Samuel | 5 | ..... |
| Fowler, Joseph | 6 | ..... |
| Fowler, Thomas | 9 | ..... |
| Fowler, Molly | 2 | ..... |
| Fowler, Arthur | 7 | ..... |
| Godwin, Brewer, Gent | 9 | 29 |
| Godwin, Edmund | 6 | 12 |
| Goodwin, Margaret | 4 | 4 |
| Godwin, Joseph | 6 | 5 |
| Gibbs, Ralph | 9 | 15 |
| Gray, Ann | 6 | ..... |
| Groce, Isham | 2 | 1 |
| Godwin, Martha | 4 | 4 |
| Girton, William | 4 | 7 |
| Goodson, Thomas | 7 | 6 |
| Glover, Jesse | 7 | 5 |
| Glover, Robert | 2 | ..... |
| Gibbs, Gabriel | 9 | 10 |
| Gray, John | 6 | ..... |
| Gray, William | 3 | ..... |
| Gray, Sarah | 4 | ..... |
| Gay, William | 5 | ..... |
| Gwaltney, Patrick | 8 | 1 |
| Gwaltney, James | 5 | 4 |
| Gwaltney, Sarah | 5 | 3 |
| Goodrich, Sarah | 3 | ..... |
| Goodson, William | 5 | 2 |
| Green, James | 1 | ..... |
| Goodson, Thomas | 6 | 1 |
| Gale, Thomas | 4 | ..... |
| Garner, John | 1 | ..... |
| Goodrich, Joseph | 6 | ..... |
| Gale, John | 5 | 3 |
| Gale, Jethro | 8 | 8 |
| Gale, Thomas | 4 | 4 |
| Gale, Thomas W | 2 | 3 |
| Gay, John | 6 | ..... |
| Gay, John | 1 | ..... |
| Gay, Joshua | 3 | 5 |
| Gay, William (Son of Ann) | 5 | 1 |
| Gay, William | 9 | ..... |
| Gay, William, Junr | 9 | ..... |
| Gwynne, William | 5 | ..... |
| Griffin, Lott | 3 | ..... |
| Gordon, Stephen | 3 | 1 |
| Garner, Jesse | 7 | ..... |
| Garner, John | 5 | ..... |
| Godfrey, Lemuel | 9 | 11 |
| Goodson, George | 7 | 7 |
| Goodson, John | 4 | 1 |
| Goodson, James | 5 | ..... |
| Hawkins, Benjamin | 7 | 1 |
| Holliday, Samuel, Junr | 4 | 2 |
| Holliday, Samuel | 4 | 2 |
| Holliday, Josiah | 6 | ..... |
| Hawkins, John | 5 | 1 |
| Hunt, Dempsey | 6 | 4 |
| Holliday, Mary | 5 | 5 |
| Hawkins, Samuel | 1 | ..... |
| Holliday, Hezekiah | 6 | 4 |
| Hardy, Richard, Junr | 4 | 8 |
| Heath, William | 8 | 3 |
| Haynes, William | 3 | 22 |
| Harrison, Peggy | 3 | 1 |
| Harmonson, John | ..... | 5 |
| Harriss, Matthew | 4 | ..... |
| Hazzard, Thomas | 6 | ..... |
| Hicks, Charles | 5 | ..... |
| Hicks, Benjamin | 6 | ..... |
| Hicks, Lemuel | 3 | ..... |
| Holliman, Jesse | 9 | ..... |
| Holliman, Christopher | 2 | ..... |
| Hunter, Emanuel | 9 | 4 |
| Harriss, William | 1 | 3 |
| Harvey, Barnitt | 2 | 1 |
| Harriss, John | 8 | 3 |
| Hail, Thomas | 3 | ..... |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| Hartwell, John | 1 | ..... |
| Harriss, Thomas | 4 | ..... |
| Harriss, Burwell | 2 | ..... |
| Haile, John | 5 | 1 |
| Herring, Daniel, Junr | 2 | 6 |
| Hampton, Benjamin | 10 | 1 |
| Hutchings, Jesse | 12 | ..... |
| Hudson, Leven | 3 | 1 |
| Hutchings, Moses | 3 | 1 |
| Hatchell, Peter | 2 | 2 |
| Hall, George | 5 | 1 |
| Herring, Jesse | 1 | 4 |
| Herring, Daniel | 4 | 21 |
| Hongh, James | 7 | 1 |
| Holland, James | 8 | 3 |
| Holland, Robert | 6 | 14 |
| Holland, Benjamin | 7 | ..... |
| Holland, William | 5 | ..... |
| Hedgepeth, Willoughby | 7 | 1 |
| Holland, Aaron | 3 | 4 |
| Holland, Job | 6 | 15 |
| Hunter, Seth | 8 | 3 |
| Hamford, Lewis & Robert Taylor | 12 | 18 |
| Hall, James | 10 | 2 |
| Holliday, John | 3 | ..... |
| Jones, David | 8 | 3 |
| Jones, Benjamin | 9 | ..... |
| Jones, Jacob | 5 | ..... |
| Jones, Solomon | 6 | ..... |
| James, Abel | 4 | 6 |
| Jones, Abraham | 2 | 2 |
| Jones, Sally | 5 | 1 |
| Jones, Thomas | 7 | ..... |
| Jones, Willis | 3 | ..... |
| Jones, William, Sen | 3 | ..... |
| Jordan, Unity | 6 | ..... |
| Jordan, William | 1 | 26 |
| Jordan, Joseph | 3 | 20 |
| Johnston, Doctr Robert | 4 | 17 |
| Johnson, Samuel | 4 | 1 |
| Jackson, William | 5 | ..... |
| Jordan, Josiah | 10 | 23 |
| Johnson, Capt James | 8 | 5 |
| Johnson, Robert, Sen | 2 | 4 |
| Johnson, Elijah | 7 | 2 |
| Johnson, Joseph | 6 | 1 |
| Johnson, Obediah | 9 | 1 |
| Johnson, Willis | 1 | ..... |
| Johnson, Thomas | 9 | 1 |
| Johnson, Samuel | 2 | ..... |
| Johnson, Abraham | 8 | ..... |
| Johnson, Henry | 6 | 12 |
| Johnson, Nathan | 6 | ..... |
| Johnson, Eley | 7 | 2 |
| Johnson, Aaron | 7 | ..... |
| Johnson, Henry, jun | 7 | ..... |
| Johnson, William | 7 | ..... |
| Johnson, Lazarus | 7 | 7 |
| Johnson, Robert, junr | 6 | 1 |
| Johnson, Michael | 8 | 14 |
| Inglish, William | 3 | ..... |
| Joyner, Thomas | 6 | 8 |
| Joyner, John | 4 | 9 |
| Jordan, William | 3 | 9 |
| Jordan, John | 3 | 1 |
| Jolliff, John | 6 | ..... |
| Jolliff, Ann | 6 | ..... |
| Jordan, Richard | 6 | 4 |
| Jordan, Edward | 5 | ..... |
| Jordan, James | 4 | 3 |
| Jordan, Patience | 1 | 4 |
| King, Martha | 3 | 11 |
| Lawrance, Joseph | 7 | 11 |
| Lawrance, Mary | 8 | ..... |
| Laylor, Luke | 7 | ..... |
| Lancaster, Henry | 7 | ..... |
| Little, John | 3 | 2 |
| Little, Ann | 4 | 1 |
| Lawrance, Cole John | 8 | 17 |
| Lankford, Jesse | 2 | 8 |
| Lawrance, Hardy | 8 | 11 |
| Lawrance, Cap. Mills | 2 | 12 |
| Lightfoot, Lemuel | 4 | 6 |
| Murry, Thomas | 5 | ..... |
| Morgan, Samuel | 5 | ..... |
| Mallicote, George | 6 | 4 |
| Mangum, Josiah | 5 | 1 |
| Mackie, Andrew | 11 | 26 |
| Mangam, Henry | 7 | 2 |
| Mintz, John | 3 | ..... |
| Muntford, John | 6 | ..... |
| Mangam, Micajah | 8 | ..... |
| Mintz, Thomas | 5 | ..... |
| Maddery, Joseph | 6 | ..... |
| Maddery, James | 4 | ..... |
| Matthew, Richard | 2 | ..... |
| Morrison, William | 11 | 5 |
| Moody, Phillip | 8 | 13 |
| Moody, Isaac | 11 | 6 |
| Murphy, William | 7 | ..... |
| Murphy, John | 4 | 1 |
| Murphey, John, Junr | 3 | 3 |
| Matthews, Benjamin | 2 | ..... |
| Morriss, Conyous | 11 | 11 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| Marshall, Cap. John | 9 | 33 |
| Marshall, Dempsey | 4 | 10 |
| Mountford, Wade | 10 | 4 |
| Mckintosh, Alexander | 6 | ..... |
| McCoy, Jesse | 5 | 7 |
| Moseley, Francis | 4 | ..... |
| Matthews, William | 3 | 2 |
| Matthews, Jesse | 1 | ..... |
| Minton, Elisha | 6 | ..... |
| Matthews, Richard | 3 | ..... |
| Matthews, William | 6 | ..... |
| Matthews, Samuel | 1 | ..... |
| Matthews, Joseph | 1 | ..... |
| Murphey, George | 3 | ..... |
| Matthews, James | 6 | ..... |
| Norsworthy, Katharine | 3 | 7 |
| Norsworthy, Tristram | 5 | 15 |
| Norsworthy, Tristram | 8 | 11 |
| Norsworthy, Tristram | 9 | 11 |
| Norsworthy, Michael | 3 | ..... |
| Newby, Thomas | 5 | 5 |
| Norsworthy, John | 7 | 9 |
| Norsworthy, Ann | 3 | 1 |
| Newman, Thomas | 6 | 1 |
| Newman, John | 6 | ..... |
| Newell, Thomas | 7 | ..... |
| Outland, Marma | 4 | 7 |
| Outland, Jeremiah | 7 | 3 |
| Outland, John | 2 | 7 |
| Owen, John | 8 | ..... |
| Parker, Nicholas | 6 | 12 |
| Pitt, Willis | 7 | 7 |
| Pitt, Henry | 3 | 9 |
| Parker, Elias | 5 | 9 |
| Pitts, Tamer | 8 | ..... |
| Pitt, James | 6 | 5 |
| Parker, Thomas | 8 | 31 |
| Pyland, James | 3 | 8 |
| Pittman, John | 7 | 1 |
| Pinhorn, John | 2 | 1 |
| Pittman, Benjamin | 9 | ..... |
| Parnall, Joseph | 4 | ..... |
| Pittman, Joseph | 4 | 1 |
| Pleasant, William | 2 | ..... |
| Pittman, John | 4 | ..... |
| Pittman, James | 5 | 2 |
| Parnall, John | 4 | ..... |
| Powell, John | 6 | 5 |
| Purdie, George, Gent | 6 | 33 |
| Powell, Godfrey | 4 | ..... |
| Peirce, Bennitt | 3 | ..... |
| Powell, Nathan | 7 | ..... |
| Peirce, Peter | 6 | ..... |
| Pope, Richard | 5 | 5 |
| Pope, John | 6 | 5 |
| Parkinson, John | 7 | ..... |
| Ponsonby, William | 9 | ..... |
| Pretlow, John | 4 | 6 |
| Powell, Jethro | 3 | 1 |
| Peirce, William, Jun | 8 | 1 |
| Peirce, William | 4 | 4 |
| Powell, Joshua | 10 | ..... |
| Powell, Thomas | 9 | 1 |
| Powell, Mary | 4 | ..... |
| Powell, Benjamin | 8 | ..... |
| Powell, Arnold | 2 | ..... |
| Powell, Joseph | 3 | ..... |
| Pope, Joseph | 6 | ..... |
| Powell, William | 6 | ..... |
| Parker, William | 3 | 1 |
| Parker, William, Junr | 5 | ..... |
| Pope, Ephraim | 8 | 1 |
| Philips, John | 11 | ..... |
| Pope, John | 8 | ..... |
| Pope, Mary | 4 | ..... |
| Parnal, Henry | 8 | 2 |
| Pitt, Thomas | 7 | 1 |
| Parr, William | 8 | 3 |
| Pinner, John | 9 | 5 |
| Peirce, Thomas | 3 | 22 |
| Pruden, Nathaniel | 4 | ..... |
| Pruden, Flora | 3 | ..... |
| Powell, Mary | 3 | 4 |
| Quay, Samuel | 1 | ..... |
| Randolph, Jacob | 6 | 8 |
| Roberts, John | 7 | 12 |
| Roberts, John, Jun | 6 | 1 |
| Roberts, William | 7 | ..... |
| Robertson, Arculus | 4 | ..... |
| Robertson, Jonathan | 7 | 1 |
| Reynolds, Sharp | 5 | 14 |
| Robertson, George | 4 | 25 |
| Royall, Thomas | 5 | ..... |
| Smelly, James | 6 | 2 |
| Shelly, John | 5 | 1 |
| Shelly, Mary | 3 | ..... |
| Stringfield, John | 7 | ..... |
| Shelly, Lucy | 10 | 3 |
| Savage, Thomas | 1 | ..... |
| Stringfield, Benjamin | 8 | ..... |
| Stringfield, John | 3 | ..... |
| Stallings, John | 5 | 7 |
| Smith, Susanna | 4 | ..... |
| Smith, Thomas | 5 | ..... |

ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| Stevens, John | 1 | |
| Stagg, Josiah | 3 | |
| Simmons, Samuel | 3 | 11 |
| Stevens, Jacob | 5 | |
| Stagg, Sarah | 2 | |
| Segar, Mildred | 3 | |
| Sykes, Andrew | 6 | 3 |
| Sykes, John | 5 | 3 |
| Saunders, Henry | 4 | 13 |
| Spencer, Ezekiel | 6 | |
| Smelly, William | 5 | 3 |
| Smelly, Thomas | 7 | 5 |
| Saunders, Joseph | 4 | |
| Saunders, Thomas | 5 | 9 |
| Saunders, Robert | 4 | 6 |
| Saunders, Henry | 10 | |
| Saunders, John | 2 | 1 |
| Saunders, Lieutenant Henry | 4 | 11 |
| Scott, William | 5 | 16 |
| Strickland, Thomas | 5 | |
| Smith, Virgis | 10 | |
| Stevens, William | 7 | |
| Stevens, Edmund | 6 | 1 |
| Stevens, John | 7 | 1 |
| Sykes, Mary | 3 | 5 |
| Spivey, Joseph | 3 | 1 |
| Stevens, John, jun | 7 | |
| Stevens, Nathan | 4 | |
| Spivey, Jacob, Jun | 4 | |
| Spivey, John | 3 | |
| Spivey, Jacob | 4 | |
| Smelly, Moses | 3 | |
| Smith, Thomas | 8 | 28 |
| Smith, Nicholas | 3 | |
| Stevenson, Walter | 3 | 2 |
| Sinclair, John | 9 | 32 |
| Shivers, William | 9 | 10 |
| Shivers, Joseph | 2 | 1 |
| Tynes, Timothy | 1 | 15 |
| Taylor, Mary | 4 | 1 |
| Turner, John | 7 | |
| Turner, John | 4 | 1 |
| Turner, George | 5 | |
| Turner, Lewis | 5 | |
| Thomas, John | 7 | 12 |
| Tynes, Benjamin | 4 | 8 |
| Turner, William | 4 | |
| Turner, William, jun | 4 | |
| Turner, William, Sen | 7 | |
| Turner, Pass | 5 | |
| Turner, Joshua | 10 | 3 |
| Turner, Kinchin | 6 | |
| Turner, Martha | 6 | |
| Tomlin, Matthew | 4 | |
| Turner, Joseph | 9 | |
| Turner, Henry | 7 | |
| Turner, William | 8 | |
| Tallough, Robert | 5 | |
| Tallough, Absalom | 5 | |
| Tallough, William | 1 | 3 |
| Tallough, William, jun | 2 | |
| Taylor, John | 3 | |
| Todd, Mallory | 6 | 7 |
| Tait, James | 2 | 12 |
| Toler, John | 5 | 1 |
| Toler, James | 1 | |
| Toler, Jesse | 5 | |
| Vellines, Armistead | 5 | 3 |
| Vellines, Twaites | 4 | 8 |
| Vellines, Nathaniel | 1 | |
| Vaughan, Francis | 3 | 2 |
| Vaughan, Uriah | 4 | 4 |
| Vaughan, Thomas | 4 | |
| Vaughan, Timothy | 1 | 1 |
| Underwood, Sampson | 7 | |
| Underwood, Theophilus | 6 | 2 |
| Uzzell, James | 5 | 2 |
| Uzzell, Thomas | 9 | 4 |
| Uzzell, Mary | 2 | |
| Waile, Josiah | 5 | 5 |
| Williams, John | 4 | 4 |
| Williams, Sarah | 6 | 1 |
| Williams, Richard | 6 | 14 |
| Williams, David | 5 | |
| West, Ralph | 6 | 16 |
| Wheadon, John Jenings | 6 | 31 |
| Wilson, Josiah | 10 | 16 |
| Ward, William | 1 | |
| Ward, Benjamin | 6 | 1 |
| Wilson, Samuel | 2 | 20 |
| Wilson, Goodrich, Gent | 8 | 18 |
| Wall, Robert | 1 | |
| Wrenn, Richard | 1 | 2 |
| Wombwell, Joseph | 3 | 1 |
| Wombwell, John | 9 | 1 |
| Wombwell, Matthew | 7 | |
| Wombwell, Thomas | 2 | |
| Ward, Britain | 7 | |
| Ward, Ann | 3 | |
| Wombwell, Henry | 7 | |
| Wrenn, Josiah | 6 | 8 |
| Whitley, William | 8 | |
| Whitley, John | 5 | |
| Wombwell, Josiah | 3 | |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| Westray, Sarah | 3 | |
| Wombwell, Thomas | 3 | |
| Wombwell, William | 7 | |
| Wooton, William | 5 | 3 |
| Wooton, John | 1 | |
| Wooton, Thomas | 1 | |
| Wombwell, Thomas | 6 | |
| Wrenn, Richard | 1 | 2 |
| West, Silvia | 3 | |
| Whitley, Elisha | 6 | |
| Whitley, Nathan | 6 | |
| Williams, John | 4 | |
| Westray, Edmund | 8 | |
| Westray, Joseph | 6 | |
| Westray, Lucy | 7 | 1 |
| Woodward, William | 6 | 3 |
| Woodhouse, Charles | 5 | 1 |
| Wright, Henry | 1 | 1 |
| Woodrop, Mrs (Quarter) | | 3 |
| Wills, Thomas | 8 | 5 |
| West, Randolph | 4 | |
| Watkins, William | 4 | 20 |
| Watkins, Robert | 2 | 5 |
| Watkins, Priscilla | 7 | 10 |
| Watkins, John | 10 | 4 |
| Westray, Robert | 7 | |
| Walkinson, Peter | 1 | |
| Watson, Michael | 2 | 1 |
| Whitfield, William | 10 | 10 |
| Wills, Josiah | 7 | 9 |
| Webb, Samuel | 6 | 9 |
| Wills, Miles | 4 | 8 |
| Wills, James | 6 | 15 |
| Wills, John Sek, Gent | 12 | 22 |
| Wills, Mary | 4 | 6 |
| Whitfield, Abraham | 2 | 1 |
| Wills, Miles | 7 | 18 |
| Wills, Miles, Jun | 2 | 11 |
| Wills, Emanuel | 6 | 10 |
| Wrench, John | 8 | 2 |
| Younger, George | 5 | |
| Young, Francis | 13 | 9 |

LIST OF WILLIAM HODSDEN, GENT.

*White males.*

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| Applewhaite, Henry | | |
| Barlow, Benjamin | | |
| Barlow, James | | |
| Barlow, John | | |
| Brantley, Willis | | |
| Brantley, Thomas | | |
| Brantley, Thomas, Jun | | |
| Brantley, Valintine | | |
| Brantley, Francis | | |
| Brantley, James | | |
| Brantley, Willis | | |
| Bidgood, Jesse | | |
| Bidgood, William | | |
| Bidgood, William, Jun | | |
| Bidgood, James | | |
| Bidgood, John | | |
| Barlow, Nathaniel | | |
| Casey, William | | |
| Casey, James | | |
| Casey, John | | |
| Carroll, William | | |
| Carroll, William, jr | | |
| Carroll, Samuel | | |
| Carroll, Thomas | | |
| Chapman, Lewis | | |
| Davis, William | | |
| Davis, John | | |
| Day, James Bennett | | |
| Dews, Dolphin | | |
| Davis, William | | |
| Davis, Josiah | | |
| Davis, James | | |
| Davis, William | | |
| Barlow, George | | |
| Barlow, Elisha | | |
| Barlow, Harwood | | |
| Barlow, Cary | | |
| Bidgood, Samuel | | |
| Hodges, John | | |
| Hodges, Henry | | |
| Harvey, Wm Mallory | | |
| Harrison, Benjamin | | |
| Harrison, Nathaniel | | |
| Harrison, Benjamin, jun | | |
| Hodsden, William | | |
| Hodsden, William, jun | | |
| Hodsden, Joseph | | |
| Jenkins, William | | |
| Goodrich, John | | |
| Hatton, Robert | | |
| Hatton, Robert, jr | | |
| Lupo, James | | |
| Lupo, Laban | | |
| Lupo, Philip | | |
| Brantley, Carey | | |
| Mallory, John | | |
| Mallory, William | | |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| LIST OF WILLIAM HODSDEN, GENT.—continued. | | |
| *White males*—Continued. | | |
| Brown, John | | |
| Day, John | | |
| Nelson, Thomas | | |
| Pasture, John | | |
| Pasture, Charles | | |
| Pasture, Charles, Junr | | |
| Wilson, Willis | | |
| Wilson, John | | |
| Bidgood, Micajah | | |
| Lupo, James, Jun | | |
| Lupo, Zachariah | | |
| Whitfield, Thomas | | |
| Whitfield, Wilson | | |
| Miller, James, Miller, John | | |
| Miller, Wm, Miller, Robert | | |
| Whitfield, Mattw, Wrenn, John | | |
| Wrenn, John, jr., Wrenn, James | | |
| Wrenn, Joseph, Williams, Walter | | |
| *White females.* | | |
| Applewhaite, Sarah | | |
| Applewhaite, Martha | | |
| Applewhaite, Sally | | |
| Barlow, Isabell | | |
| Barlow, Martha | | |
| Brantley, Mary | | |
| Brantley, Frances | | |
| Patterson, Betsey | | |
| Bidgood, Jane | | |
| Bidgood, Sally | | |
| Barlow, Constant | | |
| Barlow, Jenny | | |
| Casey, Celia | | |
| Casey, Celia, junr | | |
| Carroll, Mary | | |
| Carroll, Molly | | |
| Carroll, Patience | | |
| Davis, Sally | | |
| Davis, Mary | | |
| Davis, Holland | | |
| Bridger, Hester | | |
| Fones, Priscilla | | |
| Dews, Elizabeth | | |
| Dews, Sarah | | |
| Davis, Celia | | |
| Barlow, Elizabeth | | |
| Barlow, Lucy | | |
| Hodges, Mary | | |
| Hodges, Ann | | |
| Hodges, Rebecca | | |
| Hodges, Comfort | | |
| Hodges, Betsey | | |
| Harvey, Keziah | | |
| Harrison, Mary | | |
| Hodsden, Mary | | |
| Hodsden, Mary | | |
| Hodsden, Sarah | | |
| Goodrich, Mary | | |
| Hatton, Keziah | | |
| Nelson, Sophia | | |
| Nelson, Elizabeth | | |
| Lupo, Mary | | |
| Lupo, Mary, Junr | | |
| Lupo, Milly | | |
| Gray, Betsey | | |
| Mallory, Mary | | |
| Brown, Frances | | |
| Berryman, Elizabeth | | |
| Nelson, Sophia | | |
| Nelson, Elizabeth | | |
| Pasture, Honour | | |
| Pasture, Molly | | |
| Cutchin, Mary | | |
| Smith, Ann | | |
| Lupo, Ann | | |
| Whitfield, Cary | | |
| Whitfield, Mary | | |
| Whitfield, Frances | | |
| Whitfield, Molly | | |
| Wrenn, Tabitha | | |
| Wrenn, Martha | | |
| Bidgood, Martha | | |
| Williams, Elizabeth | | |
| *Black males.* | | |
| Cuffy | | |
| Ben | | |
| Ben | | |
| Davey | | |
| Abraham | | |
| Jacob | | |
| London | | |
| Manuel | | |
| Tim | | |
| Aaron | | |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| LIST OF WILLIAM HODSDEN, GENT.—continued. | | |
| *Black males*—Continued. | | |
| Bob | | |
| Sam | | |
| Peter | | |
| James | | |
| Dick | | |
| Dick | | |
| Andrew | | |
| George | | |
| Davie | | |
| Sam | | |
| Bob | | |
| Barton | | |
| Ben | | |
| Cornish | | |
| Toby | | |
| Abraham | | |
| Sharper | | |
| Pompy | | |
| Sussex | | |
| Mial | | |
| Jacob | | |
| Will | | |
| Joe | | |
| Isaac | | |
| Mial | | |
| John | | |
| Peter | | |
| Toby | | |
| Sam | | |
| Tom | | |
| Peter | | |
| Kitt | | |
| Tim | | |
| Aberdeen | | |
| Stephen | | |
| Tom | | |
| Lewis | | |
| York | | |
| Dick | | |
| Peter | | |
| Abraham | | |
| Joe | | |
| Dick | | |
| Pompy | | |
| Battis | | |
| Tom | | |
| Mountain | | |
| Liberty | | |
| Moses | | |
| Joshua | | |
| Charles | | |
| Bob | | |
| Pompy | | |
| Joseph | | |
| Sam | | |
| Jim | | |
| Mial | | |
| Bob | | |
| Charles | | |
| Tom | | |
| Bob | | |
| Prince | | |
| Ned | | |
| Peter | | |
| Ben | | |
| Fredrick | | |
| Jem | | |
| Poladore | | |
| Cyrus | | |
| Donpedro | | |
| Davie | | |
| Tom | | |
| Aaron | | |
| Bob | | |
| Sam | | |
| Jack | | |
| Portroyal | | |
| Mingo | | |
| Will | | |
| Isle of Wight | | |
| Abraham | | |
| Jack | | |
| Tom | | |
| Peter | | |
| Frank | | |
| Bob | | |
| Davie | | |
| Jacob | | |
| Charles | | |
| York | | |
| Davie | | |
| Sam | | |
| Marlow | | |
| Peter | | |
| Joe | | |
| Poladore | | |
| Jacob | | |
| Will | | |
| Daniel | | |
| Godfrey | | |

## ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| LIST OF WILLIAM HODSDEN, GENT.—continued. | | |
| *Black males*—Continued. | | |
| Daniel | | |
| Davie | | |
| Dennis | | |
| Bob | | |
| Frank | | |
| Jack | | |
| Davie | | |
| George | | |
| Sam | | |
| Davie | | |
| Barton | | |
| Bob | | |
| Ben | | |
| Sam | | |
| Peter | | |
| Sam | | |
| Peter | | |
| James | | |
| Phill | | |
| Bob | | |
| Cain | | |
| John | | |
| Charles | | |
| *Black females.* | | |
| Nan | | |
| Tamer | | |
| Eady | | |
| Dinah | | |
| Aggy | | |
| Hannah | | |
| Treasie | | |
| Dinah | | |
| Annie | | |
| Pegg | | |
| Hannah | | |
| Ply | | |
| Nancey | | |
| Patience | | |
| Rachel | | |
| Keziah | | |
| Patt | | |
| Pink | | |
| Hannah | | |
| Nancey | | |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| LIST OF WILLIAM HODSDEN, GENT.—continued. | | |
| *Black females*—Continued. | | |
| Jane | | |
| Aggy | | |
| Lucy | | |
| Moll | | |
| Pegg | | |
| Pheby | | |
| Bett | | |
| Nanny | | |
| Flora | | |
| Patience | | |
| Sall | | |
| Milly | | |
| Zenith | | |
| Hannah | | |
| Pegg | | |
| Comfort | | |
| Rose | | |
| Molly | | |
| Patience | | |
| Philis | | |
| Fanny | | |
| Patience | | |
| Conny | | |
| Courtney | | |
| Abigail | | |
| Molly | | |
| Philis | | |
| Jenny | | |
| Hannah | | |
| Philis | | |
| Milly | | |
| Sue | | |
| Patience | | |
| Sarah | | |
| Bess | | |
| Dido | | |
| Maggy | | |
| Bett | | |
| Milly | | |
| Dinah | | |
| Nan | | |
| Pink | | |
| Viney | | |
| Bett | | |
| Sall | | |
| Hester | | |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| LIST OF WILLIAM HODSDEN, GENT.—continued. | | |
| *Black females*—Continued. | | |
| Siller | | |
| Mary | | |
| Rachel | | |
| Bett | | |
| Pegg | | |
| Nan | | |
| Siller | | |
| Cate | | |
| Silvia | | |
| Rose | | |
| Bek | | |
| Sarah | | |
| Hannah | | |
| Tilly | | |
| Nelly | | |
| Clemantine | | |
| Rachel | | |
| Jude | | |
| Pegg | | |
| Moll | | |
| Judy | | |
| Pink | | |
| Christian | | |
| Philis | | |
| Judy | | |
| Sarah | | |
| Pegg | | |
| Jenny | | |
| Patt | | |
| Rose | | |
| Nan | | |
| Molly | | |
| Eady | | |
| Dice | | |
| Philis | | |
| Sibb | | |
| Pinky | | |
| Nan | | |
| Nan | | |
| Jane | | |
| Aggy | | |
| Conney | | |
| Lucy | | |
| Manzey | | |
| Mercer | | |
| Nan | | |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| LIST OF WILLIAM HODSDEN, GENT.—continued. | | |
| *Black females*—Continued. | | |
| Bett | | |
| Nan | | |
| Sall | | |
| Tinah | | |
| Dinah | | |
| Bett | | |
| Nell | | |
| Rachell | | |
| Charlotte | | |
| LIST OF JAMES PEDEN, GENT. | | |
| Godwin, Shamuel | 8 | 8 |
| Powell, Godfrey | 6 | 2 |
| Jordan, Billingsley | 5 | 4 |
| Smelly, Mary | 5 | 9 |
| Godwin, Jeremiah (Nansemd) | | 17 |
| Stuckey, Edmund | 5 | 1 |
| Godwin, John | 7 | 15 |
| Hall, Thomas | 8 | 4 |
| Maneyard, Joseph | 1 | |
| Cuthchin, Josiah | 1 | 7 |
| Dardon, John | 8 | 2 |
| Smelly, Giles | 4 | 6 |
| Green, William | 5 | 2 |
| Daniel, John | 4 | |
| House, John | 7 | |
| Godwin, Jonathan | 3 | 18 |
| Wail, John | 4 | 3 |
| Grow, Charles | 3 | 5 |
| Dickinson, Mary | 4 | 2 |
| Dardon, John | 6 | 9 |
| Godwin, Samuel, Sen | 3 | 8 |
| Godwin Samuel, Jun | 4 | 5 |
| Pitt, Joseph | 8 | 16 |
| Whitfield, Copeland | 6 | 4 |
| Whitfield, Samuel | 7 | 9 |
| Bowzer, James | 1 | |
| Whitfield, John | 7 | 3 |
| Wilkinson, Mills | 6 | 28 |
| Cutchin, Priscilla | 7 | 19 |
| Peden, James | 9 | 19 |
| King, Thomas | 3 | 26 |
| Reynolds, Rowland | 8 | 7 |

## MECKLENBURG COUNTY.

| LIST OF CLUVERIUS COLEMAN. | | |
|---|---|---|
| Allen, John | 7 | |
| Adams, Thomas | 5 | |
| Arnold, John | 4 | 5 |
| Allgood, Moses | 7 | 1 |
| Andrews, Varn | 3 | 1 |
| Andrews, John | 5 | 1 |
| Allen, William | 11 | 7 |
| Andrews, Ephraim | 5 | 15 |
| Allen, Robert | 8 | |
| Adams, John | 2 | |
| Allen, William, jr | 3 | 6 |
| Allen, Turner | 7 | 3 |
| Arnold, Elisha | 3 | 3 |
| Arnold, Mary | 8 | |
| Burnett, John | 5 | 4 |
| Bing, John | 4 | |
| Bacon, George | 9 | |
| Burnett, Nath'l | 7 | 3 |
| Bevers, Zach | 4 | 1 |
| Burnett, James | 5 | 3 |
| Brooks, David | 4 | 2 |
| Burnett, Elizabeth | 11 | 8 |
| Brown, James | 8 | 1 |
| Brown, Thomas | 9 | 5 |
| Burnett, Godfrey | 3 | |
| Beasley, William | 5 | |
| Brown, Henry | 4 | 1 |
| Brown, Mordecai | 9 | 3 |
| Brown, Aries | 3 | |
| Bradley, John | 5 | 3 |
| Cardin, John, jr | 5 | |
| Crowder, George | 9 | 4 |
| Cardin, Leonard | 5 | 1 |
| Cardin, John | 8 | |
| Crutchfield, William | 8 | |
| Curtis, Churchwell | 9 | 1 |
| Croxton, Thomas | 7 | 1 |
| Crowder, Batt | 6 | 9 |
| Colley, Edward | 16 | |
| Crowder, John | 9 | 2 |
| Crowder, David | 7 | |
| Crowder, Jeremiah | 7 | |
| Credle, Hannah | 5 | |
| Cooper, William | 5 | 5 |
| Coleman, Cluverius | 10 | 16 |

| LIST OF CLUVERIUS COLEMAN—continued. | | |
|---|---|---|
| Crowder, Elizabeth | 6 | |
| Crowder, Robert | 9 | |
| Crook, John | 6 | 1 |
| Crook, James | 8 | 5 |
| Daley, Josiah | 8 | 8 |
| Dardin, David | 5 | 1 |
| Day, James | 5 | |
| Ezell, John | 5 | |
| Ezell, Mich'l | 9 | |
| Edmundson, Richard | 7 | 2 |
| Farrar, John | 10 | 12 |
| Greer, Catherine | 9 | |
| Gregory, Richard | 9 | 16 |
| Gregory, Roger | 6 | 35 |
| Goode, Edward | 6 | 16 |
| Goode, Thomas | 4 | 2 |
| Goode, Richard | 3 | 5 |
| Hutchison, Richard | 9 | 10 |
| Hutchison, Elizabeth | 11 | 10 |
| Hutchison, Charles | 11 | 19 |
| Hightower, Thomas | 6 | 6 |
| Hastey, James | 7 | |
| Hazlewood, Daniel | 10 | 6 |
| Huson, Edward | 5 | 30 |
| Hudson, William | 10 | |
| Harper, John | 6 | 11 |
| Hightower, William | 8 | 1 |
| Harrish, John | 8 | 1 |
| Inseo, William | 3 | |
| Inseo, James | 9 | |
| Ingram, Pines | 8 | 8 |
| Johnson, James | 6 | 1 |
| Johnson, Philip | 10 | |
| Johnson, John | 5 | 1 |
| Johnson, Ellis | 6 | |
| Johnson, Randolph | 4 | |
| Johnson, Howel | 1 | |
| Johnson, Zach | 2 | |
| Johnson, James, jr | 4 | |
| Johnson, Pleasant | 5 | |
| Johnson, Isaac | 5 | 4 |
| Jones, Tabitha | 3 | |
| Kirkland, Richard | 6 | |
| Keeton, Joseph | 9 | |
| Cook, William | 3 | |

| LIST OF CLUVERIUS COLEMAN—continued. | | |
|---|---|---|
| Clark, James | 5 | 6 |
| Lipford, John | 9 | |
| Lett, Joseph | 7 | 2 |
| Matthews, Laban | 3 | |
| Matthews, Enos | 2 | |
| Moore, Joel | 8 | |
| Minor, William | 3 | |
| Mallett, Stephen | 4 | 2 |
| McDaniel, Edward | 4 | 4 |
| McDaniel, John | 1 | |
| McDaniel, Drury | 9 | 6 |
| Thomason, George | 7 | |
| M Daniel, John | 11 | |
| Mason, John | 3 | |
| Moore, William | 8 | |
| Moore, Gideon | 6 | |
| Mason, William | 5 | 1 |
| Mason, Jean | 7 | 1 |
| Marcy, Thomas | 7 | |
| Merrymoone, Stephen | 2 | |
| Mitchel, Abram | 4 | 5 |
| Mitchel, Thomas | | 2 |
| Merrymoone, Archer | 2 | |
| Matthews, Nehemiah | 5 | |
| Massay, Thomas | 7 | |
| Nowel, William | 6 | 10 |
| Ogburn, John | 5 | 6 |
| Ormby, Matthew | 4 | |
| Powers, Sampson | 6 | 3 |
| Powers, William | 7 | |
| Powers, Joseph | 8 | |
| Parish, Peter | 3 | |
| Parish, Wm | 3 | |
| Phillips, John | 7 | |
| Pennington, John | 9 | 7 |
| Pennington, William | 4 | 3 |
| Page, Lewis | 5 | |
| Pennington, Howell | 4 | 9 |
| Pistole, Charles | 8 | 2 |
| Ricks, Philip | 7 | 10 |
| Ryland, Thomas | 11 | 11 |
| Russell, Jeffry | 7 | 2 |
| Russell, John | 7 | |
| Roffe, William | 8 | 4 |
| Roach, Joseph | 3 | 7 |

| LIST OF CLUVERIUS COLEMAN—continued. | | |
|---|---|---|
| Smith, Augustin | 10 | 2 |
| Simmons, Samuel | 11 | 29 |
| Salley, Isaac | 15 | 9 |
| Smith, Jeremiah | 8 | 1 |
| Smith, William | 2 | 8 |
| Smith, John | 6 | 8 |
| Ship, Thomas | 8 | 12 |
| Stuart, Martha | 7 | |
| Tucker, Daniel | 19 | |
| Thompson, John | 9 | 3 |
| Tisdale, Edward | 7 | |
| Tisdale, Cuthbert | 3 | |
| Turner, James | 12 | |
| Taylor, Mary | 3 | |
| Talley, Jean | 6 | |
| Thompson, Richard | 8 | 2 |
| Turner, Matthew | 5 | 5 |
| Tucker, Abram | 7 | |
| Traylor, Mary | 5 | |
| Vaughan, Reuben | 10 | 12 |
| Willson, John | 3 | 3 |
| Walker, Tandy | 9 | 7 |
| Waller, Edward | 4 | 5 |
| Walker, Silvanus | 4 | 10 |
| Whitemore, John | 7 | |
| Whitemore, Buckner | 9 | 4 |
| Willson, James | 8 | 1 |
| Walker, Willam | 4 | 3 |
| Young, John | 6 | 1 |
| LIST OF WM. RANDOLPH. | | |
| Randolph, William | 8 | 48 |
| Wooten, Samuel | 5 | 6 |
| Jones, Tegnal, Senr | 6 | 40 |
| Anderson, James | 3 | 13 |
| Rising, Richard | 6 | |
| Thompson, James | 2 | |
| Willis, Sherwood | 5 | |
| Andersen, Sarah | 3 | 28 |
| Hawkins, Matthew | 1 | 9 |
| Walton, Edward | 6 | 12 |
| Hughes, James | 9 | 7 |
| Edmundson, Samuel | 8 | 4 |
| Sparrow, James B | 8 | |

MECKLENBURG COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| LIST OF WM. RANDOLPH—continued. | | |
| Hutchison, Peter | 3 | 7 |
| Swepson, Richard, jr | 4 | 8 |
| Daniel, William | 3 | 4 |
| McLin, James | 2 | 11 |
| Allen, William | 8 | .... |
| Easter, John | 10 | 1 |
| Hatsell, Lewis | 8 | .... |
| Toone, James | 9 | .... |
| Boyd, Alexander | 11 | 21 |
| Jones, Tignal, jr | 6 | 24 |
| Talley, Hardaway | 2 | .... |
| Cradock, Edmund | 8 | 4 |
| Hunt, William | 6 | 3 |
| Decker, William | 8 | .... |
| Coleman, Richard | 7 | 7 |
| Stone, Benjamin | 6 | 4 |
| Hutt, Daniel | 9 | 1 |
| Decker, John | 6 | .... |
| Young, Allen | 4 | 18 |
| Davis, John | 7 | 23 |
| Callthrp, John | 7 | 3 |
| Decker, Joseph | 6 | .... |
| Wilkins, John | 8 | .... |
| Thomas, Daniel | 4 | 4 |
| Puryear, Sam'l, Senr | 5 | 9 |
| Thomas, Hannah | 4 | .... |
| Clark, Edwd | 4 | .... |
| Hayes, Elizabeth | 5 | 5 |
| Hayes, Wenkfield | 5 | .... |
| Hester, Barbary | 5 | 17 |
| Drew, Ephraim | 4 | 2 |
| Stuart, Francis | 2 | .... |
| Puryear, Seymour | 7 | 7 |
| Draper, Joshua | 10 | 1 |
| Royster, Joseph | 11 | 22 |
| Taylor, William | 5 | 25 |
| Carroll, Ellis | 10 | .... |
| LIST OF JESSE SANDERS. | | |
| Apperson, Davis | 8 | 4 |
| Akin, Thomas | 17 | 2 |
| Akin, John | 3 | .... |
| Allen, William | 5 | 2 |
| Baynes, John | 11 | 1 |
| Butler, John | 4 | .... |
| Butler, John | 7 | 2 |
| Boyd, Thomas | 3 | 4 |
| Boswell, John | 4 | .... |
| Butright, Sarah | 2 | .... |
| Cockerham, Lettice | 4 | 1 |
| Clark, Archibald | 11 | 1 |
| Christopher, Ambrose | 7 | .... |
| Chandler, David | 4 | 1 |
| Chandler, David, jr | 3 | .... |
| Carter, Alexander | 9 | 2 |
| Crafford, Peter | 2 | .... |
| Cockerham, John | 7 | .... |
| Culbreath, William | 3 | 15 |
| Chandler, John | 8 | .... |
| Carter, Joseph | 6 | 22 |
| Culbreath, Priscilla | 6 | .... |
| Clark, John | 4 | 8 |
| Clark, John, Jr | 7 | .... |
| Cockerham, Matthew | 1 | .... |
| Caveness, Henry | 9 | .... |
| Culbreath, Mary | 5 | .... |
| Culbreath, Joseph | 6 | .... |
| Culbreath, John | 3 | .... |
| Culbreath, Thomas | 7 | 2 |
| Chandler, Joel | 5 | 13 |
| Culbreath, Daniel | 2 | .... |
| Cockerham, Henry | 4 | .... |
| Cockerham, Benj | 3 | .... |
| Christopher, David | 7 | .... |
| Caveness, Matthew | 8 | .... |
| Caveness, John | 3 | .... |
| Chandler, John | 3 | .... |
| Camp, John | 2 | 9 |
| Duncan, George | 5 | .... |
| Davis, Baxter | 9 | 21 |
| Davis, William | 5 | 4 |
| Farrar, Thos | 11 | 10 |
| Feagan, Henry | 4 | .... |
| Floyd, Maryan | 3 | .... |
| Floyd, Sarah | 3 | .... |
| Franklin, Thomas | 6 | .... |
| Floyd, Richard | 5 | .... |
| Fowler, Israel | 7 | .... |
| Franklin, Owen | 3 | 16 |
| Ford, Frederick | 9 | .... |
| Gold, Daniel | 10 | 4 |
| Green, William | 11 | .... |
| Graves, Elijah | 8 | 11 |
| Grinage, Joshua | 3 | 5 |
| Greenwood, Jene | 5 | 4 |
| Gladden, Richard | 3 | .... |
| Gunn, Thos | 12 | .... |
| Glasscock, Zach | 8 | 1 |
| Hester, Henry | 5 | 7 |
| Hailey, William | 3 | 1 |
| Hill, Matthew | 9 | .... |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| LIST OF JESSE SANDERS—continued. | | |
| Hunley, William | 7 | 6 |
| Harris, Matthew | 11 | .... |
| Hendrick, William | 12 | .... |
| Hailey, Thomas | 7 | 8 |
| Hamlin, Thomas | 11 | 1 |
| Hardy, John | 5 | .... |
| Hailey, Richard | 9 | .... |
| Jones, James | 8 | 5 |
| Jones, Richard | 7 | 7 |
| Jones, Capt. Thomas | 7 | 5 |
| Jones, Robert | 8 | 9 |
| Jones, John | 9 | .... |
| Johnson, James | 2 | .... |
| Johnson, George | 6 | .... |
| Kelley, William | 11 | .... |
| Davis, Lewis | 5 | .... |
| Lewis, Jane | 1 | .... |
| Moore, Field | 4 | 2 |
| Moore, George | 4 | 2 |
| Mayes, John | 6 | 6 |
| Murray, Richard | 3 | .... |
| Maynard, Nicholas | 11 | 25 |
| Meuler, Philip | 7 | 3 |
| Munro, John | 4 | 2 |
| Matthews, Bartlett | 4 | .... |
| McLachlin, Nathaniel | 3 | 1 |
| Neal, William | 13 | 21 |
| Newton, Henry | 4 | .... |
| Newton, Robert | 4 | .... |
| Nunn, Carleton | 8 | .... |
| Newton, George | 11 | .... |
| Newton, Henry | 2 | .... |
| Overbee, Drury | 5 | .... |
| Overbee, Zach | 8 | .... |
| Overbee, Alexander | 4 | .... |
| Owen, William | 6 | .... |
| Overbee, Peter | 12 | 14 |
| Overbee, Nicholas | 5 | 4 |
| Pulliam, James | 12 | 1 |
| Perkins, David | 6 | .... |
| Pace, Josiah | 2 | .... |
| Pettey, George | 10 | .... |
| Parish, James | 7 | .... |
| Pitchford, Daniel | 3 | .... |
| Parish, John | 10 | 1 |
| Phillips, Thomas | 6 | .... |
| Pinson, Thomas | 7 | 6 |
| Royster, William | 6 | 11 |
| Royster, John | 6 | 1 |
| Royster, Jacob | 9 | 8 |
| Ransey, Guilbert | 7 | .... |
| Royster, David | 5 | 3 |
| Randolph, Joseph | 4 | .... |
| Stovall, George | 6 | 2 |
| Stone, Hezekiah | 5 | .... |
| Stone, Stephen | 7 | 1 |
| Shotwell, John | 12 | 2 |
| Stone, Encibius | 4 | .... |
| Sizemour, John | 4 | .... |
| Sanderlain, James | 2 | .... |
| Stone, Nancey | 3 | .... |
| Southern, William | 10 | .... |
| Moore, Thomas | 6 | 5 |
| Stroud, William | 3 | 2 |
| Stone, John | 6 | 1 |
| Sanders, Jesse | 11 | 4 |
| Tarry, George | 3 | 39 |
| Twisdale, James | 9 | .... |
| Tureman, Martin | 10 | 2 |
| Thompson, Steth | 8 | 6 |
| Tilletson, Thomas | 11 | .... |
| Talley, Frederick | 7 | .... |
| Tureman, Thomas | 8 | 1 |
| Vaughan, Peter | 8 | .... |
| Vaughan, Richard | 8 | .... |
| Vaughan, Joshua | 5 | 3 |
| Vowel, William | 11 | .... |
| Vaughan, James | 6 | 5 |
| Vaughan, John | 9 | 1 |
| Vaughan, Samuel | 10 | .... |
| Vaughan, William | 3 | 8 |
| Wiles, Luke | 5 | .... |
| Willson, Lemuel | 8 | .... |
| Wright, John | 7 | .... |
| Winn, John | 9 | 3 |
| Wiles, Elizabeth | 10 | .... |
| Wade, Isbella | 5 | 28 |
| Williamson, John | 11 | 1 |
| Wilkerson, William | 9 | 7 |
| Wilkins, Charles | 6 | 9 |
| Wadkins, Thomas | 9 | 5 |
| White, George | 9 | 11 |
| White, William | 5 | 3 |
| Winn, James | 4 | 3 |
| Wood, Archerbald | 4 | .... |
| Williamson, Robert | 4 | .... |
| Westmourland, Jesse | 4 | .... |
| Westmourland, Martha | 10 | .... |
| Wallace, Richard W | 7 | .... |
| Wilkins, James | 7 | .... |
| Wilkins, Thomas | 2 | .... |
| Yancy, Mary | 2 | 9 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| LIST OF JESSE SANDERS—continued. | | |
| Yancey, Thomas | 8 | 6 |
| Yancey, Robert | 15 | 3 |
| Yancey, Zachariah | 3 | .... |
| Yancey, Richard | 5 | 2 |
| Bugg, Jacob | 3 | 18 |
| LIST OF LEWIS PARHAM. | | |
| Malone, Isham | 14 | 9 |
| Roberts, William | 8 | .... |
| Malone, Jones | 3 | 5 |
| Malone, Drury, Senr | 1 | 15 |
| Nanney, William | 7 | .... |
| Roberts, Ann | 6 | .... |
| Morgan, Betty | 3 | .... |
| Cleaton, John | 8 | 8 |
| Burton, James | 8 | .... |
| Wright, Austin | 8 | 8 |
| Hatsel, John | 5 | 1 |
| Muscheon, Jesse | 5 | .... |
| Ellis, Stephen | 10 | .... |
| McKenney, Munford | 1 | .... |
| Jones, Richard | 2 | .... |
| Bartlett, Thomas | 1 | .... |
| Lambert, John | 4 | 9 |
| Lambert, John, Jr | 1 | .... |
| Floyd, Charles | 10 | 15 |
| Crook, Frederick | 7 | 5 |
| Rottenberry, Ann | 4 | .... |
| Worsham, Ludwell | 6 | 24 |
| Hudson, William | 6 | .... |
| Jones, William | 7 | 6 |
| Jones, John | 1 | .... |
| King, William | 3 | .... |
| King, James | 4 | 2 |
| Thomas, Peter | 8 | 8 |
| Williams, Lewis | 5 | 1 |
| Lambert, Joseph | 7 | 1 |
| Lambert, Jervis | 8 | .... |
| Ellis, Abigal | 10 | .... |
| Hargrove, James | 7 | .... |
| Parham, Lewis | 9 | 14 |
| Worthen, Anne | 3 | .... |
| Hix, Robert | 6 | .... |
| Jones, Carrel | 1 | .... |
| Muscheon, Thomas | 2 | .... |
| Cleaton, Poythress | 7 | 1 |
| Muscheon, John | 3 | .... |
| Edwards, Nathaniel | 5 | .... |
| Brooks, Robert | 7 | 17 |
| Evans, Archer | 2 | 7 |
| Bass, Dennis | 3 | .... |
| Wilkerson, William | 8 | .... |
| Yeargan, Sebrant | 4 | .... |
| Cradle, John | 6 | .... |
| Starling, William | 7 | 24 |
| Archer, William | 8 | .... |
| Brooks, William | 6 | 2 |
| Patello, Austin | 5 | 8 |
| Douglass, Senior | 6 | .... |
| Smith, John | 7 | 8 |
| Muscheon, John, Jr | 3 | .... |
| Coppage, Charles | 9 | 7 |
| Douglass, John | 4 | 1 |
| Booth, Thomas | 11 | 25 |
| Hudson, Ephraim | 5 | .... |
| Hudson, Robert | 4 | 1 |
| Petillo, Solomon | 6 | 2 |
| Epps, Edward | 6 | 13 |
| Suggett, Edgcomb | 4 | 12 |
| Holmes, John | 3 | 2 |
| Brown, John | 7 | 11 |
| Mitchel, Reuben | 1 | .... |
| Wright, Laban | 8 | 1 |
| Poole, William | 7 | 1 |
| Fox, William | 11 | 4 |
| Watson, Burrell | 8 | 1 |
| Lark, Robert | 2 | 19 |
| Marshall, Samuel | 10 | 3 |
| Nance, Robert | 7 | 3 |
| Wall, Henry | 7 | .... |
| Ladd, William | 6 | .... |
| Allen, Turner | 7 | 3 |
| Thompson, Edward | 4 | 1 |
| Thompson, Amey | 4 | 10 |
| Chavous, James | 3 | .... |
| Chavous, Henry | 8 | .... |
| Wall, Hannah | 5 | .... |
| Webb, John | 6 | 4 |
| Crowder, Batte | 8 | .... |
| Crowder, Keziah | 4 | .... |
| Handserd, Richard | 8 | 5 |
| Crowder, Richard | 9 | .... |
| Homes, William | 1 | 6 |
| Adams, David | 11 | 1 |
| Crowder, William | 3 | .... |
| Poole, Walter | 7 | 3 |
| Hoobry, Jacob | 8 | .... |
| Sage, Henry | 2 | .... |
| Blackelter, William | 11 | .... |
| Biswell, Mary Ann | 7 | .... |
| Wells, Jesse | 5 | .... |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| LIST OF LEWIS PARHAM—continued. | | |
| Clench, Jeremiah | 6 | .... |
| Kitchen, John | 3 | .... |
| Sage, John | 7 | .... |
| Talley, David | 12 | .... |
| Munford, Robert | 5 | 91 |
| Hester, James | 9 | 10 |
| Hubbard, John | 5 | 12 |
| Jones, Richard | 8 | 21 |
| Hyde, John, Senr | 6 | 14 |
| Overton, Moses | 8 | 3 |
| Hyde, Robert | 3 | 4 |
| Fanning, Laughlin | 9 | .... |
| Dodson, Edward | 8 | 11 |
| Allgood, John, Junr | 8 | .... |
| Jones, Peter | .... | 31 |
| Holloway, Edward | 7 | .... |
| Davis, William | 3 | .... |
| Hester, Ann | 7 | 8 |
| Lewis, John | 2 | 1 |
| Oliver, John | 11 | 19 |
| Pritchett, Thomas | 5 | .... |
| Adams, James | 6 | .... |
| Royal, Sarah | 2 | 1 |
| Greenwood, Thomas | 12 | 16 |
| Jones, Benjamin | 10 | .... |
| Finch, William | 5 | 4 |
| Robertson, John | 4 | .... |
| Allgood, William | 6 | .... |
| Allgood, John | 6 | .... |
| Allgood, Manley | 2 | .... |
| Royal, John, Junr | 3 | .... |
| Allgood, Ishmael | 7 | .... |
| Robertson, John, jr | 9 | .... |
| Thompson, John | 7 | 7 |
| Blake, Robert | 6 | .... |
| Wagstaff, Britain | 4 | 3 |
| Moss, Joshua | 8 | 5 |
| Blackburne, Thomas | 5 | 10 |
| Coleman, James | 1 | 5 |
| Finch, Edward | 7 | 8 |
| Burrus, Wm I | 5 | 8 |
| Call, William | .... | 29 |
| Millender, William | 7 | 1 |
| Chamberlaine, Thomas | 10 | 7 |
| Butler, Zachariah | 9 | .... |
| Royal, John | 7 | .... |
| Moore, Jeremiah | 1 | .... |
| Butler, James | 4 | .... |
| Hanson, Job | 9 | 1 |
| Jether, Nicholas | 6 | .... |
| Kendrick, William | 3 | .... |
| Puryear, John | 10 | 8 |
| Lewis, Francis | 1 | 2 |
| Puryear, Samuel | 1 | 2 |
| Puryear, Sarah | 2 | 7 |
| Lewis, Edward | 10 | 15 |
| Armisted, John | 3 | 12 |
| Reaney, James | 6 | 1 |
| Crews, John | 2 | .... |
| Rudd, Elijah | 1 | 3 |
| Crowder, Darcas | 8 | 2 |
| Hudson, William | 4 | 5 |
| Hopkins, Benjamin | 7 | .... |
| Cox, Thomas | 8 | 1 |
| Stuart, William | 6 | 2 |
| Hood, Robert | 8 | .... |
| Winn, Richard | 3 | 3 |
| Waggstaff, Basel | 2 | 10 |
| Clark, Bolling | 7 | .... |
| Hudson, Stephen | 6 | .... |
| Hudson, Cuthbert | 1 | .... |
| Avory, Henry | 10 | 2 |
| Chavous, Anthony | 3 | .... |
| Sparrow, James R | 10 | .... |
| Puryear, John, Sen | 8 | 22 |
| Vaughan, Thomas | 6 | 7 |
| Kendrick, James | 6 | .... |
| Rudd, Harwood | 5 | .... |
| Hearwood, William | 9 | 1 |
| Edmundson, Benjamin | 1 | .... |
| Clansel, Clansel | 7 | 14 |
| Feild, Thomas | 3 | 50 |
| Hinton, Wood | 4 | 1 |
| Marrow, Daniel | 4 | 1 |
| Baker, Jane | 7 | 19 |
| Puryear, Samuel, jr | 4 | .... |
| Puryear, Obadiah | 4 | 10 |
| Johnson, Caleb | 6 | 7 |
| Hayes, John | 9 | .... |
| Merrell, Andrew | 3 | .... |
| Pitchford, William | 7 | .... |
| Gordon, Henry | .... | 26 |
| Christopher, David | 6 | 19 |
| Hale, Thomas | 9 | 1 |
| Hayes, Henry | 1 | .... |
| Lamkin, James | 4 | 4 |
| Epperson, Richard | 10 | 1 |
| Meader, Nicholas | 5 | .... |
| Ragsdale, Richard | 3 | 2 |
| Mealer, William | 1 | .... |
| Harris, William | 8 | 1 |
| Bruce, John | 6 | 4 |

MECKLENBURG COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| LIST OF LEWIS PARHAM—continued. | | |
| Lamkin, Jeremiah | 11 | 9 |
| Mealer, Matt | 11 | 1 |
| Clay, Charles | 11 | 4 |
| Willson, John | 8 | 21 |
| Barnes, James | 6 | 1 |
| Hurt, Philemon | 7 | 5 |
| Berry, Thomas | 2 | 1 |
| Ross, David | ..... | 5 |
| Pulham, William | 5 | ..... |
| Burt, John | 8 | 1 |
| Tucker, Daniel | 9 | 3 |
| Cox, Samuel | 5 | 8 |
| Cox, John | 6 | 10 |
| Gregory, Joseph | 11 | 1 |
| Gregory, Andrew | 10 | 7 |
| Jones, Edward | 1 | 29 |
| Brown, Jeremiah | 6 | 5 |
| Evans, Stephen | 12 | 5 |
| Bragg, John | 3 | ..... |
| Williams, Joseph | 3 | 6 |
| Williams, Matt | 7 | 9 |
| Evans, William | 6 | ..... |
| Daniel, Martin | 7 | 2 |
| Smith, Robert | 2 | 1 |
| Evans, Ludwell | 2 | ..... |
| Evans, Stephen | 4 | ..... |
| Neal, Thomas | 10 | 21 |
| Bevers, John | 8 | ..... |
| Smith, Andrew | 1 | ..... |
| Jones, John | 1 | ..... |
| Milner, Richard | 6 | 1 |
| Lamkin, Jeremiah | 4 | 4 |
| Ivey, Frederick | 6 | ..... |
| Street, Richard | 9 | 3 |
| Skipwith, Sir Peyton | ..... | 82 |
| Marshall, John | 8 | 5 |
| Marrow, Daniel | 4 | 9 |
| Marshall, William | 3 | 5 |
| Crowder, Godfrey | 9 | 2 |
| Evans, Thomas | 7 | ..... |
| Lester, P. | 6 | 1 |
| Guoden, Peter | 8 | 8 |
| Ragsdale, John | 10 | ..... |
| Burton, Hutchins | 5 | ..... |
| Weathers, Thomas | 1 | ..... |
| Hasting, Absolom | 1 | ..... |
| Christopher, Robert | 4 | ..... |
| Royster, Charles | 9 | 18 |
| Normant, William | 8 | 8 |
| Brame, John | 9 | 5 |
| Cheatham, James | 1 | 2 |
| Cheatham, Elizabeth | 1 | 6 |
| Murray, Sukey | 8 | 36 |
| Thompson, Hermon | 15 | 4 |
| Hogan, Edward | 5 | 14 |
| Foulks, Thompson | 7 | 8 |
| Allen, Thomas | 10 | ..... |
| Chavous, Samuel | 7 | ..... |
| Hunt, James | 5 | 4 |
| Hudson, John | 9 | 7 |
| Hudson, William | 8 | 1 |
| Chavous, Jacob | 13 | 2 |
| Willis, William | 10 | 6 |
| Elam, Joel | 11 | 1 |
| Rowland, Christopher | 6 | 6 |
| Crowder, Philip | 3 | ..... |
| Hall, James | 9 | 15 |
| Hall, Miles | 3 | 6 |
| Marshall, Francis | 7 | 11 |
| Clay, John | 3 | 4 |
| Whitlow, Nicholas | 6 | 3 |
| Whiles, John | 8 | 2 |
| Walker, Henry | 7 | 32 |
| Doggett, John | 13 | 5 |
| Hunt, William | 10 | 4 |
| Doggett, Benjamin | 11 | 4 |
| Garner, James | 8 | 4 |
| Evans, Richard | 9 | ..... |
| Cook, John | 2 | 2 |
| McLen, Thomas | 11 | ..... |
| Lucas, William | 6 | 18 |
| Morgan, John | 5 | 4 |
| Evans, Anthony | 9 | 4 |
| Fox, Jacob | 6 | 7 |
| Collier, Howell | 11 | 14 |
| Lark, Samuel | 9 | 7 |
| Watson, Jacob | 9 | 5 |
| Dortch, Anne | 3 | 20 |
| Nance, Daniel | 4 | 7 |
| Morgain, Mary | 7 | 5 |
| Cheatham, Daniel | 9 | 4 |
| Drumright, William | 9 | 1 |
| Bowen, David | 2 | ..... |
| Chavous, Milden | 7 | ..... |
| Pennington, Henry | 3 | 4 |
| Ingram, John | 4 | 3 |
| Bowen, Littleberry | 7 | ..... |
| Brown, John | 3 | 6 |
| Short, Jacob | 6 | 6 |
| Noblen, Thomas | 9 | ..... |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| LIST OF LEWIS PARHAM—continued. | | |
| Taylor, David | 4 | 8 |
| Taylor, Jones | 4 | 9 |
| Taylor, James | 12 | 8 |
| Whitehead, Richard | 6 | 5 |
| Cook, Nath[l] | 5 | ..... |
| Bowen, Jesse | 3 | 1 |
| Evans, Mark | 10 | ..... |
| Bowen, David | 11 | ..... |
| Pegram, William | 6 | 4 |
| Brogdon, William | 4 | ..... |
| Bowen, Charles | 8 | 1 |
| Evans, Ludwell | 4 | ..... |
| Evans, Mark | 1 | ..... |
| Bowen, Robert | 3 | ..... |
| Williams, James | 4 | 1 |
| Bugg, John | 12 | 10 |
| Kirk, Samuel | 10 | ..... |
| Thompson, Peter | 7 | 4 |
| Fowler, Thomas | 11 | ..... |
| Merrymoone, James | 8 | ..... |
| Bowen, James | 9 | ..... |
| Bowen, Hicks | 2 | ..... |
| Pennington, James | 8 | 9 |
| Bowen, William | 6 | ..... |
| Bowen, Isham | 5 | ..... |
| Merrymoone, Stephen | 2 | ..... |
| Merrymoone, Abram | 8 | ..... |
| Wall, Meall | 1 | ..... |
| Adams, William | 8 | ..... |
| Vaughan, James | 8 | ..... |
| Ladd, James | 1 | ..... |
| Ladd, Ureilla | 3 | 1 |
| Davis, Randolph | 6 | 5 |
| Thompson, John | 6 | ..... |
| Goode, Samuel | 7 | 34 |
| Speed, Sarah | 3 | 5 |
| Bartlett, William | 8 | ..... |
| Sullivant, Hannah | 5 | 6 |
| Jones, Stephen | 7 | 5 |
| Epps, Isham | 5 | ..... |
| Archer, Roger | 8 | ..... |
| Holmes, Lucy | 7 | 7 |
| Pointer, Alexander | 3 | ..... |
| Nash, John | 7 | ..... |
| Tanner, Ludwell | 2 | ..... |
| Rainey, Buckner | 3 | 1 |
| Rainey, Williamson | 3 | 5 |
| Ramey, Francis | 3 | 8 |
| Pennington, Benjamin | 7 | 2 |
| Hall, John | 6 | ..... |
| Standley, James | 11 | 6 |
| Bennett, Joseph, Senr | 9 | 18 |
| Smith, Benjamin | 5 | ..... |
| Pennington, Benjamin | 6 | 2 |
| Tanner, Thomas | 10 | 2 |
| Bennett, Anthony | 3 | 9 |
| Malone, Nath[l] | 4 | 10 |
| Cleaton, William | 11 | 1 |
| Hilton, John | 5 | ..... |
| Dickery, John | 6 | ..... |
| Tanner, Mary | 5 | 1 |
| Baugh, James | 8 | 20 |
| Earle, James | 7 | ..... |
| Baugh, Daniel | 7 | 3 |
| Harris, Benjamin | ..... | 11 |
| Guy, William | 4 | ..... |
| Collier, Frederick | 2 | 11 |
| Johnson, Robert | 7 | ..... |
| Sanders, John | 5 | 4 |
| Blanton, James | 2 | 11 |
| Burrus (or Walker), Delphe | 5 | ..... |
| Rottenberry, Prudence | 5 | ..... |
| Rottenberry, Henry | 13 | ..... |
| Guy, Daniel | 8 | ..... |
| Mabry, Stephen | 9 | 4 |
| Pennington, Edward | 8 | 2 |
| Jones, Hardy | 7 | 7 |
| Malone, Thomas | 3 | 1 |
| Northington, Jabys | 3 | 6 |
| Lambert, Joseph (war) | 7 | ..... |
| Nipper, James | 11 | ..... |
| Deacon, William | 4 | ..... |
| Nance, Isham | 7 | 6 |
| Taylor, Goodwin | 10 | 11 |
| Lightfoot, Francis | 7 | 4 |
| Malone, Daniel | 5 | ..... |
| Taylor, William (F. C.) | 4 | 6 |
| Ladd, Jacob | 7 | 1 |
| Wright, Lucy | 9 | ..... |
| Holmes, Samuel | 9 | 6 |
| Wattson Isaac | 9 | 5 |
| Cook, John | 5 | 1 |
| Cook, Nathaniel | 5 | ..... |
| Holmes, Samuel, jr | 9 | 6 |
| Watson, Elizabeth | 9 | 2 |
| Gee, Jones | 4 | 1 |
| Pennington, James, jr | 4 | 1 |
| Thomerson, William | 7 | ..... |
| Edwards, Isaac | 8 | ..... |
| Connell, Robert | 3 | 1 |
| Connell, Robert | 6 | 1 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| LIST OF LEWIS PARHAM—continued. | | |
| Winkfield, Peter | 7 | 5 |
| Meanly, Richard | 4 | 4 |
| Osling, Jesse | 9 | 11 |
| Bowen, Drury | 8 | ..... |
| Bowen, Sterling | 2 | ..... |
| LIST OF SAMUEL DEDMAN. | | |
| Brooke, Dudley | 9 | 10 |
| Bragg, Newman | 7 | ..... |
| Belbo, Joseph | 3 | ..... |
| Burton, Charles | 5 | 4 |
| Burton, Benjamin | 6 | 1 |
| Bevil, Edward | 6 | 8 |
| Bevil, Edward, jr | 1 | ..... |
| Bevil, John | 5 | 3 |
| Burton, Thomas | 6 | 3 |
| Bragg, John | 3 | ..... |
| Burton, Peter | 12 | 6 |
| Burton, Abram | 3 | 12 |
| Berry, Andrew | 4 | 1 |
| Burton, Robert | 9 | 8 |
| Burton, Archer | 2 | ..... |
| Boswell, Joseph | 4 | 26 |
| Berry, Margaret | 8 | ..... |
| Coley, David | 10 | 5 |
| Cox, Bartley | 7 | 24 |
| Carleton, Thomas, jr | 6 | 4 |
| Carleton, Thomas, Senr | 6 | 11 |
| Dedman, Samuel | 9 | 11 |
| Draper, Solomon | 5 | 5 |
| Draper, William | 3 | ..... |
| Edwards, John | 10 | 17 |
| Goode, Edward, jr | 9 | 7 |
| Graves, Thomas | 6 | ..... |
| Green, Matthew | 6 | 19 |
| Goode, Joseph | 6 | 9 |
| Green, William | 13 | 34 |
| Hyde, Sarah | 6 | 7 |
| Hyde, John, jr | 1 | ..... |
| Humphress, John | 8 | 8 |
| Hudson, Thomas | 9 | 3 |
| Keeton, John | 11 | 1 |
| McGuire, John | 9 | 10 |
| McGuire, William | 1 | 4 |
| Nethry, Thomas | 5 | 1 |
| Neil, Francis Moore | 7 | 5 |
| Poole, Mitchell | 1 | ..... |
| Pettus, Samuel | 5 | 7 |
| Pettus, Thomas | 10 | 22 |
| Poindexter, Philip | 7 | 10 |
| Poindexter, Philip, jr | 5 | 9 |
| Ragsdale, Peter | 6 | 1 |
| Southerlin, Gibson | 1 | ..... |
| Tucker, Isham | 4 | ..... |
| Tucker, Elizabeth | 4 | 2 |
| Tucker, Catharine | 4 | 1 |
| Roberts, Thomas (Mulatto) | 5 | ..... |
| Whilworth, Thomas | 7 | 5 |
| Wilton, Richard | 2 | 17 |
| Wills, William | 1 | 9 |
| Wilkins, Clement | 5 | ..... |
| Westbroke, Thomas | 8 | ..... |
| Weatherford, William | 8 | 1 |
| Weaver, William | 4 | ..... |
| Westbroke, James | 11 | 1 |
| Whitehead, Elisabeth | 10 | 16 |
| Willis, Ann | 5 | ..... |
| Worsham, John | 9 | 5 |
| LIST OF WM. DAVIS. | | |
| Davis, Edward | 4 | 13 |
| Davis, Joshua | 7 | 13 |
| McKinney, James | 9 | ..... |
| Alexander, Robert | 8 | 32 |
| Davis, Hardaway | 8 | 31 |
| Kennon, James | 6 | ..... |
| Vaughan, John | 5 | ..... |
| Richardson, Thomas | 10 | 11 |
| Palmour, Amasa | 6 | 13 |
| Smith, John | 5 | ..... |
| Garrott, Thomas | 9 | ..... |
| King, Charles | 9 | 6 |
| Willson, George | 7 | ..... |
| Kendrick, John | 9 | 10 |
| Evans, Charles | 6 | ..... |
| Fox, Richard | 9 | 9 |
| Johnson, John | 10 | 2 |
| Stephens, Thomas | 10 | ..... |
| Stephens, John | 6 | ..... |
| Johnson, Mich[l] | 7 | ..... |
| Freeman, George | 9 | 4 |
| Kidd, James | 8 | 5 |
| Belbo, James | 7 | 14 |
| Belbo, John | 8 | 7 |
| Henderson, Henry | 4 | ..... |
| Langley, Thomas | 7 | 17 |
| Kennon, John | 7 | 10 |
| Perry, William | 8 | ..... |
| Carter, Thomas | 4 | 8 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| LIST OF WM. DAVIS—continued. | | |
| Reives, Thomas | 9 | 13 |
| Newton, Robert B. | 11 | 2 |
| Carter, Robert, Senr | 5 | ..... |
| Carter, Benjamin | 5 | ..... |
| Bottom, John | 2 | ..... |
| Wood, Michael | 5 | ..... |
| Wood, Henry | 5 | ..... |
| Parbrick, John | 4 | ..... |
| Pound, William | 4 | ..... |
| Cunningham, Jonathan | 8 | ..... |
| Spurlock, Zachariah | 2 | ..... |
| Spurlock, Agnes | 4 | ..... |
| Harris, Solomon | 4 | ..... |
| Brandom, William | 5 | ..... |
| Andrews, Rowlen | 6 | ..... |
| Clemonds, Edmund | 5 | ..... |
| Matthews, Mary | 3 | ..... |
| Bugg, Samuel | 1 | 1 |
| Ballard, Devereux | 3 | 6 |
| Kidd, William | 2 | ..... |
| Carter, Charles | 2 | ..... |
| Hopkins, Samuel | 8 | 21 |
| Hopkins, Samuel, jr | 1 | 8 |
| Price, William | 10 | 7 |
| Johnson, Mary | 5 | 15 |
| Price, Joseph | 2 | ..... |
| Davis, Charles | 1 | 11 |
| Allen, Rober J | 2 | ..... |
| Fowler, Alexander | 9 | ..... |
| Rottenberry, Wiloey | 6 | ..... |
| King, Susannah | 5 | ..... |
| Raiborne, George | 2 | ..... |
| Davis, William | 9 | 45 |
| Cradle, Henry | 3 | ..... |
| Gobor, John | 3 | ..... |
| Taylor, Richard | 5 | 21 |
| Lewis, Charles | 4 | 20 |
| McKenney, James | 1 | ..... |
| Harriss, Philip | 2 | ..... |
| LIST OF HENRY WALKER. | | |
| Burwell, Mary | 4 | 88 |
| Burwell, Lewis | 11 | 64 |
| Oliver, Asa | 4 | 19 |
| Dennis, William | 6 | 1 |
| Clark, Stephen | 6 | ..... |
| Gordon, Charles | 4 | ..... |
| Pottom, Obadiah | 3 | 6 |
| Normand, Thomas | 1 | 1 |
| Marshall, Robert | 5 | 9 |
| Johnson, John | 9 | 2 |
| Jeffries, John | 3 | 20 |
| Cheatham, Leonard | 8 | 16 |
| Berry, Thomas | 5 | 11 |
| Berry, John | 7 | 3 |
| Glaspy, Martin | 5 | 1 |
| Harris, Samuel | 1 | ..... |
| Nash, John | 7 | ..... |
| Ragsdale, Peter | 9 | ..... |
| Harrison, James | 7 | ..... |
| Baptist, William | 7 | 7 |
| Clay, Samuel | 1 | 3 |
| Robertson, William | 8 | 8 |
| Harrison, John | 4 | 7 |
| Smith, John | 10 | 9 |
| Smith, Robert | 3 | 2 |
| Christopher, William | 2 | 3 |
| Avory, John | 7 | 5 |
| Davis, William | 3 | ..... |
| Crowder, Abram | 7 | 4 |
| Crowder, William | 12 | ..... |
| Harris, James | 5 | 1 |
| Carter, Matthew | 8 | ..... |
| Carter, William | 8 | ..... |
| Lockett, Abner | 8 | 6 |
| White, William | 13 | 2 |
| Cox, John | 3 | 9 |
| Culbreath, Priscilla | 4 | ..... |
| Fagan, Keziah | 5 | ..... |
| Hunt, James | 5 | 3 |
| Pulliam, Benjamin | 3 | 12 |
| McNiel, John | 1 | 10 |
| Call, William | 8 | 9 |
| Franklin, Hugh | 3 | 10 |
| LIST OF WILLIAM JOHNSON. | | |
| Ruffin, Francis | 12 | 92 |
| Roffe, William, Senr | 4 | 14 |
| Roffe, Lewis | 3 | 6 |
| Johns, John | 10 | 4 |
| Bugg, Jesse | 9 | 2 |
| Pulley, Isaac | 5 | 1 |
| Holloway, Bennett | 10 | 1 |
| Cox, James | 7 | ..... |
| Taylor, Howel | 5 | 17 |
| Mayo, Joseph | 6 | 33 |
| Bilbo, William | 6 | 1 |
| Robertson, James | 4 | ..... |
| Robertson, Alexander | 6 | 1 |

MECKLENBURG COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| LIST OF WILLIAM JOHNSON—continued. | | | LIST OF WILLIAM JOHNSON—continued. | | | LIST OF WILLIAM JOHNSON—continued. | | | LIST OF WILLIAM JOHNSON—continued. | | |
| Durham, Samuel | 8 | 5 | Eaton, Col. John | 3 | ..... | Cameron, The Rev. John | 10 | 9 | Harris, William | 5 | ..... |
| Morton, James | 3 | 3 | Daws, John | 4 | 2 | Carroll, Dennis | 9 | ..... | Pulley, Spettle | 11 | 3 |
| Cradle, Joseph | 4 | ..... | Poole, James | 12 | ..... | Maheares, Thomas | 6 | ..... | Dorch, James | 9 | 1 |
| Dortcher, David (est.) | 8 | 20 | Nowell, Thomas | 12 | 3 | Delony, Henry, senr | 10 | 24 | Andrews, George | 4 | 8 |
| Phillips, Dabney | 8 | 10 | Hix, James | 8 | 9 | Holliers, Simon (est.) | ..... | 7 | Ballard, William | 10 | 6 |
| Baskerville, William | 1 | 6 | Hamner, James | 8 | 3 | Farrar, William | 11 | 7 | Mitchel, Edward | 2 | 7 |
| Sandifer, William | 6 | 1 | Hamner, Henry | 4 | ..... | Farrar, Judith | 1 | 4 | Nicholas, Elizabeth | 9 | 34 |
| Ferguson, Benjamin | 10 | 3 | Roberts, Thomas | 12 | ..... | Speed, John | 2 | 9 | Pettus, Phillips | 1 | 7 |
| Bailey, George | 6 | 4 | Roberts, William | 2 | ..... | Smith, Zach | 5 | 2 | Toone, William | 3 | ..... |
| Bailey, William | 8 | 8 | Holmes, William | 14 | 16 | Eaton, John | 3 | ..... | Small, James | 6 | 2 |
| Winkler, John | 6 | ..... | Clack, Sterling | 2 | ..... | Lawrence, Catharine | 1 | 2 | Johnson, William | 8 | 22 |
| Speed, James | 6 | 2 | Taylor, Robert | 2 | 2 | Roberts, William | 2 | 1 | Bing, George | 1 | 1 |
| Holloway, William | 8 | 2 | Goode, John | 4 | 38 | Ferrell, Benjamin | 6 | 10 | Goode, Bennett | 4 | 24 |
| Rhodes, John | 11 | 4 | Ballard, John | 4 | 20 | Sandefer, James | 3 | 7 | Burton, John | 8 | 18 |
| Brame, Richens, Senr | 6 | 15 | Parks, James | 5 | 7 | Sandefer, James, jr | 3 | 1 | Young, Samuel | 5 | 31 |
| Brame, Thomas | 5 | 4 | Mallett, Zach | 6 | 1 | Hix, Amos | 5 | 12 | Levepson, Richard, senr | 10 | 41 |
| Daley, John | 11 | 4 | Jones, Mary | 7 | ..... | Buggs, Saml (est.) | 12 | 16 | Whitlow, James | 4 | ..... |
| Mallet, Stephen, jr | 8 | ..... | McCarter, James | 2 | ..... | Bottom, William | 7 | ..... | McHarg, Mrs. Elizabeth | 4 | 27 |
| Bottom, Wilkerson | 3 | 4 | Stuart, John | 6 | ..... | Ferrell, James | 9 | 4 | Baskerville, John | 8 | 17 |
| Ren, William | 2 | ..... | Moss, Nathl | 4 | 5 | Ferrell, Hubbard | 4 | 5 | | | |

MONONGALIA COUNTY.

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Evans, John | 10 | 2 | Strait, Jacob | 10 | ..... | Woolf, Samuel | 2 | ..... | Stoots, Elijah | 2 | ..... |
| Morgan, Morgan | 10 | ..... | Rodgers, Lewis | 8 | ..... | Ward, Peter | 5 | ..... | Crouch, John | 4 | ..... |
| Smith, Henry | 6 | ..... | Stuart, John | 4 | ..... | Worley, Anthoney | 11 | ..... | Crouch, John, Junr | 4 | ..... |
| Morgan, Evan | 2 | ..... | Samuel, John | 1 | ..... | Robsenet, Joseph | 7 | ..... | Allexander, John | 7 | ..... |
| Bush, John | 6 | ..... | Thomas, John | 6 | ..... | Meneer, Jonathan | 5 | ..... | Detay, Henry | 9 | 1 |
| Miller, Ann | 5 | ..... | Donnay, James | 9 | ..... | Meneer, David | 8 | ..... | Currance, John | 8 | ..... |
| Ratcliff, John | 7 | ..... | Hall, Zwidon | 6 | ..... | Cooper, Hannah | 2 | ..... | Smith, Jonathan | 3 | ..... |
| Zornes, Martin | 4 | ..... | Mason, Isaac | 5 | ..... | Hadden, William | 4 | ..... | Maxwell, Alexander | 7 | ..... |
| Croll, David | 6 | ..... | Wheeler, John | 3 | ..... | Goof, Salathial | 7 | 4 | Jones, Benjamin | 6 | ..... |
| Smith, William | 7 | ..... | Balla, Augustus | 6 | ..... | Stackpole, John | 2 | ..... | Breeding, George | 8 | ..... |
| Bonar, Ruben | 3 | ..... | Griggs, Thomas | 7 | ..... | Goof, James | 5 | ..... | Breeding, Peter | 4 | ..... |
| Haymond, William | 9 | ..... | Barnes, William | 6 | ..... | Cameron, Elisabeth | 3 | ..... | Cassaty, Peter, Junr | 6 | ..... |
| Dent, John | 4 | ..... | Bennet, Charles | 7 | ..... | Johnson, Michael | 8 | 3 | Cassaty, David | 10 | ..... |
| Johnson, James | 8 | ..... | Baines, Thomas | 6 | ..... | Johnson, Edward | 3 | ..... | Cassaty, John | 8 | ..... |
| Gifford, John | 5 | ..... | John, William | 6 | ..... | Craycroft, Samuel | 11 | ..... | McHenry, Samuel | 8 | ..... |
| Smith, John | 2 | ..... | Stuart, William | 8 | ..... | Bozard, Cornelious | 5 | ..... | Clam, Phillip | 4 | ..... |
| Kain, Michael | 6 | ..... | Cain, Richard | 10 | ..... | Parsons, Charles | 7 | ..... | Pauley, John | 6 | ..... |
| Harp, Abner | 6 | ..... | Davis, Owen | 4 | ..... | Worlf, Jacob | 2 | ..... | Yocham, John | 6 | ..... |
| Tucker, Henry | 4 | ..... | Dunaway, William | 7 | ..... | Eherman, Samuel | 6 | ..... | Carpenter, Daniel | 7 | ..... |
| Sisco, Abraham | 7 | ..... | Hall, Esau | 5 | ..... | Pringle, Samuel | 4 | ..... | Shavours, George | 4 | ..... |
| Wilson, George | 8 | ..... | Mills, Thomas | 12 | ..... | Casaty, William | 6 | ..... | Rille, Elenor | 7 | ..... |
| Wilson, Benjamin | 6 | ..... | Ridgeway, Lot | 11 | ..... | Parsons, George | 6 | ..... | Shavours, Elisabeth | 5 | ..... |
| Cochran, James | 4 | ..... | Stafford, James | 4 | ..... | Parsons, Joseph | 5 | ..... | Parsons, Charles | 6 | ..... |
| Youngman, Jacob | 8 | ..... | Meriwether, David | 3 | 14 | Stalnaker, Jacob, Junr | 6 | ..... | Parsons, George | 6 | ..... |
| Dunn, James | 6 | ..... | Croll, Henry | 2 | ..... | Springstone, Elisabeth | 6 | ..... | Parsons, Joseph | 4 | ..... |
| Prichet, Isaac | 1 | ..... | Scott, David | 8 | 6 | Phillips, Thomas | 9 | ..... | Johnson, Edward | 9 | ..... |
| Joseph, William | 9 | ..... | Pendell, Phillip | 3 | ..... | Kittle, Jacob | 5 | ..... | Pearce, Elias | 6 | ..... |
| Morgan, Zachqtt | 10 | ..... | Currant, James | 6 | ..... | Wilson, Benjamin | 9 | 2 | Scott, John, Senr | 6 | ..... |
| Morgan, Zachqtt, Junr | 1 | ..... | Boydstone, George | 7 | ..... | Isenor, Michael | 6 | ..... | Lowe, Richard | 5 | ..... |
| Morgan, James | 1 | ..... | Snyther, Margret | 5 | ..... | Westfall, Jacob, Junr | 5 | ..... | Lewellin, Samuel | 9 | ..... |
| Morgan, David | 4 | ..... | Stephens, Daniel | 2 | ..... | Levit, William | 7 | ..... | Simpson, Jeremiah | 2 | 1 |
| Prichet, Jacob | 5 | ..... | Norriss, William | 7 | 8 | Stalnaker, Jacob, Senr | 6 | ..... | Lowe, Nathan | 4 | ..... |
| Lowe, Abraham | 6 | ..... | Butler, Ignatiaus | 5 | ..... | Stalnaker, Valentine | 5 | ..... | Helmeck, Adam | 6 | ..... |
| Jacobs, Jacob | 9 | ..... | Warman, Francis | 8 | 6 | Ratcliff, William | 10 | ..... | Johnson, Patrick | 5 | ..... |
| Burrell, Francis | 6 | ..... | Holt, John | 9 | 2 | Cutright, John | 7 | ..... | Dorothy, John | 7 | ..... |
| Burrows, John | 4 | ..... | James, William | 5 | ..... | Smith, Nicholas | 5 | ..... | Hamilton, William | 8 | ..... |
| Fray, Simon | 7 | ..... | Lowe, Joshua | 5 | ..... | Westfall, Jacob, Sen | 4 | ..... | Taunahill, Jeremiah | 3 | ..... |
| Wilson, Josiah | 1 | ..... | Scott, John, Junr | 2 | ..... | Whitman, Matthias | 6 | ..... | Layton, Elias | 6 | ..... |
| Wilson, James | 3 | ..... | Ramsey, John, Senr | 3 | 4 | Ryon, Solomon | 6 | ..... | Martin, Joseph | 6 | ..... |
| Scott, Elisabeth | 5 | 2 | Ramsey, John, Junr | 3 | 1 | Smith, William | 9 | ..... | Downard, Joseph | 8 | ..... |
| Burrows, Elijah | 3 | ..... | Cozad, Jacob | 6 | ..... | Crouch, Judith | 5 | ..... | PettyJohn, William | 4 | ..... |
| Haymond, Calder | 8 | 2 | Ruble, Samuel | 6 | ..... | Westfall, William | 13 | ..... | Trader, Aurther, Senr | 2 | ..... |
| Cobun, James | 7 | ..... | Lewellin, Francis | 6 | ..... | Stalnaker, Margaret | 2 | ..... | Hastings, Joseph | 2 | ..... |
| Haymond, Edward | 3 | ..... | Jones, John | 5 | ..... | Richason, Aaron | 8 | ..... | Jackson, George | 5 | ..... |
| Robanson, William | 8 | ..... | Grigsbey, Charles | 4 | ..... | Booth, Daniel | 7 | ..... | Barkley, Thomas | 5 | ..... |
| Fenell, Robert | 9 | ..... | Jenkins, George | 2 | 1 | Smith, Anthoney | 3 | ..... | Davis, William | 9 | ..... |
| Finch, John | 9 | ..... | Jenkins, Bartholamew | 7 | 7 | Woolf, Nicholas | 5 | ..... | Davison, Obediah | 5 | ..... |
| Asheraft, Richard | 7 | ..... | Drago, John | 7 | ..... | Cutright, Benjamin | 5 | ..... | Davison, Josiah | 2 | ..... |
| Mahon, James | 4 | 4 | Lee, Frederick | 7 | ..... | Trubey, John | 3 | ..... | Nutter, Thomas | 8 | ..... |
| Robe, William | 7 | ..... | Ross, James | 5 | ..... | Shaver, Jacob | 2 | ..... | Nutter, Christopher | 1 | ..... |
| King, Cornelious | 2 | ..... | Lewellin, John | 6 | ..... | Warwick, John | 11 | 3 | Hughes, Thomas | 6 | ..... |
| King, Peter | 7 | ..... | Jones, Jacob | 12 | ..... | Hamilton, Patrick | 8 | ..... | Hannaman, Christopher | 6 | ..... |
| Peirpoint, John | 6 | ..... | Davison, David | 4 | ..... | Lackey, Thomas | 2 | ..... | McColley, John | 3 | ..... |
| Hanway, Samuel | 1 | ..... | Spingin, James | 8 | ..... | Lackey, James, Senr | 2 | ..... | Davison, Isaac | 4 | ..... |
| Freeman, Edmond | 8 | ..... | Hogue, Zebulon | 7 | ..... | Hamilton, William | 2 | ..... | Reed, John | 1 | ..... |
| Whitelock, Michael | 3 | ..... | Morris, John | 4 | ..... | Moore, James | 5 | ..... | Hickman, Suth | 7 | ..... |
| Tibbs, Francis | 8 | ..... | Craft, Thomas | 6 | ..... | Henderson, Rober | 8 | ..... | Fomash, Charles | 1 | ..... |
| langston, Jacob | 8 | ..... | Robenet, John | 4 | ..... | McDonald, Francis | 6 | ..... | Davison, Daniel | 7 | ..... |
| Jenkins, Joseph | 5 | 1 | Henrey, John | 6 | ..... | Abbet, Benjamin | 5 | ..... | Runyon, John | 6 | ..... |
| Jenkins, James | 1 | ..... | Horten, Elihu | 5 | ..... | Collens, Edmond | 8 | ..... | Jackson, John | 9 | ..... |
| Bozarth, John | 6 | ..... | Tomlinson, Joseph | 2 | 4 | Rifle, Jacob | 10 | ..... | Beard, Samuel | 9 | ..... |
| Brumegin, Garvis | 2 | ..... | Morris, Richard | 3 | ..... | Westfall, George, Senr | 12 | ..... | Washbun, Rebekah | 4 | ..... |
| Brumegin, Honor | 2 | ..... | Morris, Morris | 2 | ..... | Westfall, George, Junr | 2 | ..... | Richards, John | 8 | ..... |
| Goodferrey, John | 4 | ..... | Arskins, Edward | 9 | ..... | Petty, Ebenezer | 9 | ..... | Steeth, John | 4 | ..... |
| Johnson, John | 6 | ..... | Conner, John | 4 | ..... | Trubey, Christopher | 4 | ..... | Hacker, John | 10 | ..... |
| Peters, John | 3 | ..... | Conner, James | 5 | ..... | McClean, Charles | 7 | ..... | Schoolcraft, John | 1 | ..... |
| Ridgway, Lot | 3 | ..... | Trader, Moses | 3 | ..... | Holder, Thomas | 7 | ..... | Schoolcraft, Christian | 2 | ..... |
| Park, Robert | 6 | ..... | Trader, Aurther, Junr | 3 | ..... | Fornalon, Joseph | 11 | ..... | Reed, Thomas | 1 | ..... |
| Cleland, James | 7 | ..... | Wolleson, Richard | 5 | ..... | Stoots, Joseph | 8 | ..... | Carpenter, Nicholas | 8 | ..... |
| Rile, Mary | 5 | ..... | Morris, John | 11 | ..... | Crouch, Joseph | 10 | ..... | Powers, Major | 5 | ..... |
| Evans, Thomas | 9 | ..... | Parker, James | 4 | ..... | Shavor, Peter | 5 | ..... | Arnold, James | 2 | ..... |
| Hamilton, John | 5 | ..... | Fraze, David | 5 | ..... | Fornelson, Charles | 6 | ..... | Goodwin, John | 4 | ..... |
| Brumegin, Elias | 4 | ..... | Fraze, Samuel | 7 | ..... | Henderson, David | 2 | ..... | Webb, Elisabeth | 10 | ..... |
| | | | | | | | | | Edwards, David | 8 | ..... |

## MONONGALIA COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stout, Thomas | 3 | ..... | Runyon, William | 7 | ..... | Douglass, Levy | 4 | ..... | Green, John (kil[d] by the Indians) | 10 | ..... |
| Plummer, Robert | 8 | ..... | Richards, Jacob | 6 | ..... | Husted, Moses | 5 | ..... | Lemon, George (Refuses) | ..... | ..... |
| Stout, Jonathan | 6 | ..... | Lowther, Joel | 3 | ..... | Nutter, Matthew | 4 | ..... | Woolf, Jacob (Refuses) | ..... | ..... |
| Lambert, Jonathan | 7 | ..... | Cain, John | 8 | ..... | Davison, Andrew | 4 | ..... | Cheney, Thomas | 8 | ..... |
| Wilkenson, Samuel | 4 | ..... | Runyon, Henry | 8 | ..... | Murphey, Denis | 5 | ..... | Judey, Martin, Junr | 5 | ..... |
| Wilkenson, Joseph | 7 | ..... | Hughes, Elias | 5 | ..... | Thomas, Evan | 5 | ..... | Warner, John | 5 | ..... |
| Wilkenson, Joseph, Junr | 3 | ..... | Obryan, Adam | 7 | ..... | Pike, Robert | 3 | ..... | Lane, Joseph | 5 | ..... |
| Nutter, John | 5 | ..... | Tanner, William | 2 | ..... | Davison, Josiah | 5 | ..... | Hers, Martin | 5 | ..... |
| Davison, Ann | 7 | 1 | Flesher, Henry | 9 | ..... | Shinn, Benjamin | 8 | ..... | Severens, Daniel | 7 | ..... |
| Stout, Daniel | 6 | ..... | Tanner, Edward | 6 | ..... | Davison, Amaziah | 7 | ..... | Severens, Joseph | 1 | ..... |
| Edwards, Isaac | 7 | ..... | Richards, Martha | 5 | ..... | Anderson, James | 5 | ..... | Judey, Martin | 9 | ..... |
| Abben, John | 7 | ..... | West, Alexander | 3 | ..... | Chips, Thomas | 8 | ..... | McCollums, James | 5 | ..... |
| Harbour, Esabel | 5 | ..... | Wood, John | 8 | ..... | Grayham, John | 4 | ..... | Linser, George | 3 | ..... |
| Smith, Aaron | 8 | ..... | Webb, Thomas | 4 | ..... | Roberts, Amos | 3 | ..... | Donaldson, Charles | 9 | ..... |
| Owens, John | 6 | ..... | Gregorsy, Josep | 6 | ..... | Kirkpatrick, William | 3 | ..... | Welch, John | 2 | ..... |
| Everett, Walter | 5 | ..... | Robenson, Benjamin | 3 | ..... | Kirkpatrick, Andrew | 2 | ..... | Conner, John | 6 | ..... |
| Husted, Gilbert | 8 | ..... | Copelan, Benjamin | 5 | ..... | Jones, Ezekiel | 9 | ..... | Kelley, John | 6 | ..... |
| Powers, John | 8 | ..... | West, Edmond | 7 | ..... | Stiles, John | 6 | ..... | Sims, John | 6 | ..... |
| Robenson, William | 10 | ..... | Murphey, John | 3 | ..... | Butler, Joseph | 12 | ..... | Worl, Attewill | 6 | ..... |
| Knots, Edward | 2 | ..... | Cunningham, Edward | 7 | ..... | Butler, Thomas | 10 | 2 | Spurgin, William | 12 | ..... |
| McKinney, James | 4 | ..... | Shinn, Levy | 7 | ..... | Biggs, William | 4 | ..... | Robenet, Samuel | 5 | ..... |
| Harris, Charles | 1 | ..... | Moore, Ann | 3 | ..... | London, Barth | 7 | ..... | Worl, Samuel | 5 | ..... |
| Lowther, William | 8 | ..... | Wolf, John | 6 | ..... | Daugherty, John | 4 | ..... | | | |
| Cobun, Jonathan | 6 | ..... | Davison, John | 4 | ..... | Morgan, William | 7 | ..... | | | |

## NEW KENT COUNTY.

| LIST OF BURWELL BASSETT. | | | LIST OF BURWELL BASSETT—continued. | | | LIST OF LYDALL BACON—continued. | | | LIST OF ARMISTEAD RUSSELL—continued. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ammons, William | 6 | 5 | Rawson, Thomas | 4 | 3 | Higins, Joseph | 8 | 5 | Roper, Lucy | 5 | 10 |
| Allens, Rich[d] (Estate) | ..... | 22 | Brooker, John | 8 | ..... | Thomson, John | 4 | ..... | Pasley, Susanna | 5 | 1 |
| Allen, Richmond | 7 | 14 | Taylor, William | 3 | 17 | Martin, Robert | 10 | ..... | Peasley, Polly | 3 | 1 |
| Allen, Daniel | 4 | 3 | Taylor, Richard | 8 | 10 | Martin, Tarlton | 8 | ..... | Moss, William | 11 | 11 |
| Armistead, Mary | 3 | 14 | | | | Turner, John | 6 | 1 | Gaulling, Jacob | 9 | ..... |
| Allen, James | 5 | 17 | LIST OF LYDALL BACON. | | | Johnson, Michael | 4 | 1 | Armistead, Mary | 8 | 30 |
| Bradenham, John | 8 | 13 | | | | Peace, William | 6 | 4 | Meekins, Chritmass | ..... | 5 |
| Ball, Betty | 6 | 3 | Mannin, Samuel | 5 | 10 | Ellyson, Gerrard R | 3 | ..... | Apperson, Peter | 6 | ..... |
| Breeding, John | 6 | 2 | Hewlett, William | 8 | 3 | Clopton, Waldegrave, Senr | 8 | 15 | Waddill, Edwin | 8 | 30 |
| Bennett, Mary | 3 | 2 | Apperson, Samuel | 3 | 18 | Sneed, John | 3 | ..... | Bailey, Ann | 4 | 11 |
| Breeding, Julius | 4 | 1 | Crump, John P | 2 | 2 | Turner, Robert | 11 | 1 | Cox, Pressley | 4 | 2 |
| Bennett, Elisha | 6 | 1 | Crump, Jessee | 2 | 5 | Martin, John | 7 | ..... | Perkins, David | 8 | 8 |
| Baker, George | 6 | 15 | Gathright, Miles | 8 | 17 | Elliot, Thomas | 5 | 10 | Miller, Patty | 4 | 5 |
| Boswell, John | 6 | 5 | Wilkinson, Nath[l], Junr | 4 | 14 | Gathright, Theod | 7 | 9 | Harfield, Michael | 1 | 20 |
| Bassett, Burwell | 3 | 133 | Wilkinson, Sarah | 6 | 18 | Ellyson, Gerrard | 2 | 12 | Webb, Lewis | 5 | 42 |
| Curle, Henry | 8 | 9 | Baily, John | 2 | 2 | Barkwell, John | 11 | 2 | Webb, Foster | 6 | 20 |
| Curle, William | 5 | 3 | Wilkinson, Nath[l], Senr (Henrico) | 4 | 8 | Mason, Wm. H | 8 | 34 | Bacon, John | 10 | 6 |
| Christian, Isham | 8 | 12 | | | | Clayton, William | 4 | 28 | Davis, James | 8 | 1 |
| Davies, Price | 6 | 35 | Parke, Edmund | 1 | 4 | Wilsford, Mary | 3 | 5 | Adams, Rich[d] | 4 | 18 |
| Daingerfield, Hannah | 2 | 33 | Chappel, Samuel | 10 | ..... | Pike, Richard | 7 | ..... | Perkins, Ann | 10 | 16 |
| Dillard, Thomas | 9 | 6 | Dudley, William | 6 | 7 | Lindsey, John | 4 | ..... | Sharpe, Robert | 6 | 1 |
| Dillard, George | 4 | 5 | Howle, Gideon | 4 | 20 | Johnson, Thomas | 4 | ..... | Word, Charles | 9 | 6 |
| Eames, John | 6 | 2 | Jenkins, Joseph | 4 | 15 | | | | Minitree, Isham | 3 | 7 |
| Franks, John | 6 | 5 | Giles, Nicholas | 4 | 6 | LIST OF ARMISTEAD RUSSELL. | | | Clopton, William | 5 | 5 |
| Flack, George | 2 | 2 | Thilman, Paul (Hanover) | 5 | 15 | | | | Freeman, Barnet | 5 | ..... |
| Garland, Andrew | 1 | ..... | Crew, John | 2 | ..... | Graves, Rich[d] C | 9 | 27 | Atkinson, Henry | 3 | 14 |
| Godding, Elizabeth | 6 | 17 | Howle, Susanna | 7 | 5 | Tyree, Richard | 7 | 13 | Richardson, Edward | 2 | 7 |
| Gillam, Jacob | 9 | ..... | Massie, William | 5 | 44 | Firth, Samuel | 8 | 11 | Richardson, George | 7 | 2 |
| Hockaday, Edmund | 6 | 9 | Wilkinson, Lyddall | 5 | 15 | Morris, John | 8 | 3 | Martin, Daniel | 7 | 2 |
| Hockaday, Rebecca | 4 | 21 | Wilkinson, Mary | 2 | 8 | Martin, Susanna | 6 | ..... | Firbush, George | 5 | ..... |
| Harman, William | 7 | 2 | Wilkinson, Parke | 4 | 6 | Cox, Charles | 5 | ..... | Joseph, Susanna | 2 | ..... |
| Holt, Samuel | 4 | 10 | Chowning, Jessee | 4 | ..... | Lacy, John | 5 | 6 | Roper, Thomas | 4 | 1 |
| Hockaday, James | 9 | 13 | Clopton, Waldegrave, Junr | 6 | 6 | Christian, Richard | 1 | ..... | Glenn, John | 6 | 6 |
| Jolidon, —— | 3 | 1 | Parish, Mary | 10 | 3 | Daniel, Ann | 5 | ..... | Vaughan, Timothy | 5 | 6 |
| James, Edward | 2 | 3 | Duval, Daniel | 3 | 7 | Dixon, Mellenton | 10 | 2 | Thomson, William | 6 | 2 |
| Jones, James | 4 | 2 | Hall, John | 7 | 23 | Parkinson, Jacob | 10 | 10 | Baker, Phebe | 2 | 1 |
| Lorial, John B | 2 | ..... | Crump, David | 5 | 7 | Lad, William | 7 | 3 | Waddill, Charles | 7 | 14 |
| Langley, John | 6 | 20 | Harris, John | 7 | ..... | Orey, James | 8 | 3 | Pearson, Charles | 6 | 2 |
| Lacy, Henry | 5 | 11 | Johnson, David | 8 | ..... | Meekins, David | ..... | 4 | Bailey, Parke | 7 | 2 |
| Meridith, John | 3 | 17 | Cooper, John | 1 | 20 | Meekins, Joseph | ..... | 7 | Pollard, James | 4 | 1 |
| Moore, Benjamin | 5 | 3 | Cunningham, John (Hanover) | ..... | 6 | Clarke, Edward G | 6 | 8 | Poindexter, Nimrod | 6 | 7 |
| Ratcliffe, William | 4 | 4 | | | | Clopton, John | 2 | 8 | Wilkins, Robert | 8 | ..... |
| Richardson, Sarah | 8 | 16 | Massie, Peter | 5 | 7 | Dandridge, William | 3 | 20 | Pearson, Rebecca | 6 | 4 |
| Russell, Armistead | ..... | 41 | Elmore, Turner | 7 | 1 | Crump, Sarah | 5 | 5 | Graves, Richard | 6 | 4 |
| Slater, John | 8 | 6 | Slaughter, Elias | 9 | ..... | Vaiden, John | 3 | 8 | Poindexter, Geo. B | 12 | 21 |
| Slater, William, Senr | 4 | 7 | Ellyson, Mary | 5 | 13 | Holt, Josiah | 5 | 20 | Christian, William | 4 | 13 |
| Smith, William | 2 | 11 | Moss, Samuel | 6 | 3 | Stiff, Jacob | 8 | 9 | Seruggs, Hannah | 1 | 10 |
| Sweeny, Moses | 6 | ..... | Sneed, Reubin | 6 | 1 | Hillard, Benskin | 4 | 15 | Hopkins, Walter | 4 | 19 |
| Slater, William, Junr | 3 | 3 | Crump, Robert | 9 | 7 | Walls, Thomas | 2 | 2 | Herbert, Henry | 1 | 5 |
| Sweney, William | 3 | ..... | Bassett, Burwell | ..... | 23 | Vaughan, Stanhope | 10 | 14 | Howle, Epaphraditus, Senr | 8 | 15 |
| Tyree, William | 9 | 4 | Bosman, James (mulattoes) | 8 | ..... | Crump, Sarah | 4 | 8 | Howle, Epaphraditus, Junr | 4 | 1 |
| Taylor, James | 7 | 6 | Bowis, Robert | 9 | 26 | Pollard, Elisha | 3 | 4 | Hollings, Elizabeth | 5 | 5 |
| Timberlake, John | 6 | 14 | Finch, James | 3 | 8 | Barnes, Thomas | 1 | ..... | Nance, James | 7 | 3 |
| Taylor, John | 6 | 8 | Dews, John | 4 | 7 | Hopkins, William | 4 | 16 | Burch, Samuel | 8 | 3 |
| Temple, Alexander | 6 | 1 | Howle, Richard | 8 | .. | Pearson, John | 3 | 9 | Burch, John | 2 | ..... |
| Taylor, Timothy | 4 | 6 | Howle, James | 7 | .. | Apperson, William | 7 | 1 | Sherman, William | 11 | 12 |
| Volentine, John | 3 | 3 | Howle, John | 5 | .. | Ragland, Jacob | 3 | 7 | Tallman, William | 6 | 6 |
| Woodward, Joseph | 6 | 11 | Horsley, George | 4 | .. | Poindexter, Jacob | 1 | 12 | Madeiras, Henry | 3 | 7 |
| Warren, Edward | 4 | 11 | Smether, Thomas | 10 | 11 | Apperson, John | 9 | 20 | Volentine, Joseph | 2 | 4 |
| Williams, Bartlet | 5 | 31 | Keingham, Wm | 8 | 1 | Cook, William | 5 | 4 | Sinker, Charles | 4 | ..... |
| Woodward, Jane | 5 | 10 | Smether, John | 2 | . | Webb, William | 4 | 2 | Douglass, William | 3 | 62 |
| Williams, David | 6 | 14 | Savage, Nath[l] L | 11 | 36 | Harvey, Charles | 2 | 3 | Heath, George | 8 | 4 |
| Wily, Robert | 2 | ..... | Clopton, Wm (Hanover) | | 11 | Pearson, William | 5 | 1 | Godding, David | 4 | 15 |
| Williams, Dudley | 10 | 5 | Howle, Absolem | 5 | 14 | Watkins, John | 5 | 34 | Doncastles, Thomas (Estate) | 5 | 11 |
| Woodward, Philemon | 8 | 20 | Morgan, Ann | 7 | 9 | Woodward, John | 5 | 2 | | | |
| Williams, Edward | 6 | 3 | Morgan, Thomas | 1 | .. | Crump, William | 3 | 3 | Warren, James | 4 | 22 |
| Williams, Dudley, Junr | 7 | 9 | Finch, Henry | 10 | 12 | Hewlett, Austin | 8 | 8 | Poindexter, Jonathan | 3 | 13 |
| Willis, Stephen | 7 | 15 | Waddy, John | 1 | 2 | Cook, Fanny | 3 | ..... | Austin, Richard | 3 | 1 |
| Yates, John | 6 | 6 | Wilkinson, George, Senr | 6 | 34 | Martin, Julius | 7 | 3 | Hopkins, John | 4 | 15 |
| Lewis, David | 6 | 24 | Ammons, Christopher | 4 | 15 | Porter, John | 7 | ..... | Crump, John | 9 | ..... |
| Roper, John | 7 | 3 | Gaulling, Samuel | 3 | ..... | Russell, Armistead | 4 | 17 | Bacon, Lyddall | 6 | 9 |

## NEW KENT COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| **LIST OF ARMISTEAD RUSSELL—continued.** | | |
| Word, William | 5 | 2 |
| Poindexter, Henry | 3 | 17 |
| Perkins, James | 5 | 2 |
| Redwood, Ann | 5 | 4 |
| Marston, John | 4 | 16 |
| Vaiden, Elizabeth | 5 | 17 |
| Allen, Matthew | 4 | 4 |
| Lacy, William | 11 | 11 |
| **LIST OF ARMISTEAD RUSSELL—continued.** | | |
| Sherman, Henry D | 1 | 12 |
| Hays, Robert | 6 | 2 |
| Shard, Julius | 4 | 1 |
| Lacy, Edmund | 8 | 7 |
| Wilkins, Edward | 6 | 18 |
| Christian, John | 7 | 21 |
| Crump, Benedict | 12 | 20 |
| Semple, Revd James | 9 | 32 |
| **LIST OF ARMISTEAD RUSSELL—continued.** | | |
| Wilkinson, Thomas | 5 | 13 |
| Mitchell, Thomas | 9 | 10 |
| Sherman, Michael | 3 | 16 |
| Lewis, Benjamin | 6 | 22 |
| Foster, Joseph | 6 | 30 |
| Mucx, Thomas | 4 | 22 |
| Pears, Elisha | 1 | 2 |
| Morris, Elizabeth | 6 | 11 |
| **LIST OF ARMISTEAD RUSSELL—continued.** | | |
| Barkwell, Thomas | 8 | 3 |
| Green, Ithamer | 6 | 2 |
| Custis, John Parke (Estate) | ..... | 115 |
| Harfield, Eliz^a C | 1 | 23 |
| Posey, John P | 4 | 16 |
| Chamberlayne, Mary | 1 | 18 |
| Armistead, William | ..... | 5 |
| Condon, Henrietta | 2 | ..... |

## NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY.

| LOWER DISTRICT OF WICCOMICO PARISH—LIST OF CHARLES LEE. | | |
|---|---|---|
| Gaskins, Thomas, Junr | 7 | 25 |
| Wheeler, John, Junr | 3 | ..... |
| Gaskins, Isaac | 3 | 4 |
| Hurst, Thomas | 8 | 13 |
| Hurst, Isaac | 6 | 12 |
| Snow, Elisha | 2 | 1 |
| Hughlett, Samuel | 10 | 5 |
| Oliver, Tapscott | 5 | ..... |
| McAdam, Joseph | ..... | 8 |
| Jones, Judith | 5 | 15 |
| Angell, John | 4 | 1 |
| Sydnor, Elizabeth | 8 | 21 |
| Watts, William | 4 | 1 |
| Weaver, Joseph | ..... | 8 |
| Hurst, Henry | 6 | 6 |
| Carter, Robert Wormley | ..... | 42 |
| Davis, William | 10 | ..... |
| Billins, Soloman | 3 | 1 |
| Lee, Charles | 11 | 31 |
| Haydon, Thomas | 6 | ..... |
| Haydon, Elizabeth | 4 | ..... |
| Ingram, George | 12 | 18 |
| Waddey, Margaret | 4 | 12 |
| Taylor, Dorothy | 7 | 1 |
| Harding, Mary | 4 | ..... |
| Remm, Jemime | 5 | ..... |
| Ball, David, Junr | 3 | 12 |
| Phillips, George | 5 | 13 |
| Gill, Thomas | 12 | ..... |
| Dameron, Bartholomew | 7 | 9 |
| Ball, David | 14 | 35 |
| Patridge, John | 7 | ..... |
| Pinckard, John | 4 | 1 |
| Waddey, Thomas | 5 | 17 |
| Hester, Moses | 6 | 2 |
| Kent, Daniel | 3 | 4 |
| Percivall, Ephaphroditus A. | 6 | 1 |
| Dameron, Jesse | 4 | 1 |
| Dameron, Mary | 2 | 2 |
| Kellum, William | 5 | 1 |
| Snow, Spencer | 1 | ..... |
| Pope, Josias | 1 | ..... |
| Hutson, George | 7 | 2 |
| Gaskins, Thomas | 2 | 2 |
| Nicken, Richard | ..... | 4 |
| Davis, Joseph | 6 | ..... |
| Gaskins, William | 5 | ..... |
| Snow, Elisha | 2 | 1 |
| Pool, Peter | 8 | ..... |
| Gaskins, Thomas, Senr | 3 | 35 |
| Eustace, John | 4 | 50 |
| Conway, Peter | 5 | 46 |
| Mott, William | 3 | 5 |
| Robuck, Robert | 3 | 8 |
| Robuck, William | 1 | 2 |
| Dameron, George | 6 | 31 |
| Lee, Betty | 8 | 25 |
| Lee, William | 3 | 9 |
| Edwards, Thomas | 7 | 9 |
| **LIST OF JOHN HEATH.** | | |
| Heath, John | 9 | 27 |
| Lattimore, Charles | 8 | 14 |
| Copedge, Charles | 5 | 5 |
| Smith, Samuel | 10 | 9 |
| Nelms, Meredith | 3 | 1 |
| Marsh, Gideon | 8 | 2 |
| Cox, William | 5 | ..... |
| Spriggs, Joseph | 6 | ..... |
| Barr, Zachariah | 5 | 11 |
| Easton, John | 5 | 2 |
| Nicken, Limas | ..... | 5 |
| Pitman, George | 3 | ..... |
| Rawson, William | 6 | 1 |
| Angell, Rodham | 4 | 2 |
| Curtice, Hillary | 7 | 11 |
| Lunsford, Moses | 4 | 26 |
| Fletcher, Mays | 2 | 3 |
| Yerby, Thomas | 3 | 18 |

| LIST OF JOHN HEATH—con. | | |
|---|---|---|
| Taylor, William (Estate) | 6 | 29 |
| Waddey, James | 9 | 13 |
| Haydon, Ezekiel | 5 | 7 |
| Haydon, Thomas, Junr | 5 | 7 |
| Parrott, William | 6 | 10 |
| Swanson, Stephen | 4 | ..... |
| Swanson, Asa | 4 | 1 |
| Swain, Joseph | 8 | ..... |
| Brown, Sarah | 7 | ..... |
| Dulan, Betty | 3 | ..... |
| Lume, Nancy | 4 | ..... |
| George, John | 6 | 4 |
| Hudnall, Richard | 6 | 12 |
| Nutt, Richard | 6 | 12 |
| George, Nehemiah | 3 | 6 |
| Gaskins, John (Estate) | 12 | 22 |
| Lunsford, Moses, Junr | 6 | 7 |
| Hurst, John | 2 | ..... |
| Hurst, Joseph | 8 | 14 |
| Payne, Richard H | 1 | 13 |
| Hurst, Susanna | 8 | 13 |
| Barrett, William | 4 | 6 |
| Harvey, Onisiphouis | 9 | 8 |
| Hurst, Mary | 4 | ..... |
| Hester, Joseph | 7 | 1 |
| Rawson, Joseph | 4 | 1 |
| Champion, James & his mother | 7 | 8 |
| Adams, Lot | 6 | ..... |
| Bussell, Benjamin & Mays Est's | 6 | 5 |
| Dameron, Winifred | 4 | ..... |
| Mahanes, Mary Anne | 6 | ..... |
| Potts, Robert | 5 | ..... |
| George, Eleanor | 3 | ..... |
| Crosley, William | 3 | 1 |
| Sebree, John | 6 | ..... |
| Wheeler, Moses | 4 | ..... |
| Harvey, Sinah | 5 | 3 |
| Lattimore, Charles, Junr | 2 | 12 |
| Hudnall, Ezekiel | 9 | 14 |
| Ledford, James | 6 | 7 |
| Sutton, James | 7 | 6 |
| Sutton, John | 6 | 4 |
| Haynie, John | 5 | 1 |
| Garlington, John | 6 | 4 |
| Barrett, Sarah | 5 | 9 |
| Marsh, Charles | 7 | ..... |
| Sebree, William | 7 | ..... |
| Copedge, Augustine | 5 | 6 |
| Barrett, George | 1 | 3 |
| Wheeler, John | 4 | 9 |
| Lunee, Joseph | 4 | ..... |
| Lunee, Tarpley | 3 | ..... |
| Angell, Mr | 6 | 6 |
| Sebree, John | 8 | ..... |
| Harding, Hopkins | 5 | 5 |
| Leland, Lucy | 4 | 16 |
| Jeffries, Joseph | 6 | ..... |
| Fletcher, John | 3 | ..... |
| Everitt, Thomas | 4 | 5 |
| Garner, Moses | 8 | ..... |
| Garner, Edward | 7 | ..... |
| Palmer, Robert | 4 | 3 |
| Tally (Widow) | 5 | ..... |
| Barns, Henry | 2 | 4 |
| Gibbons, John | 8 | 9 |
| Cooke, Nathaniel | ..... | 8 |
| Walker, Robert | 4 | 1 |
| Webb, Leannah | 3 | 7 |
| Webb, Lazarus | 7 | ..... |
| Craine, John | 3 | ..... |
| Smee, Robert | 1 | ..... |
| Riley, William | 5 | ..... |
| Lunee, Ellis | 4 | ..... |
| Palmer, David | 4 | 1 |
| Mott, Thomas | 6 | 3 |
| Aspray, John F | 4 | 1 |
| Nutt, Moseley | 3 | 27 |
| Nicken, Amos (free) | ..... | 4 |

| LIST OF JOHN HEATH—con. | | |
|---|---|---|
| Pitman, Mitchell | 4 | 1 |
| Palmer, Joshua | 6 | ..... |
| Swanson, Benjamin | 3 | ..... |
| Weaver, Aaron (free) | ..... | 9 |
| Pinn, John (free) | ..... | 3 |
| **LIST OF WILLIAM NUTT.** | | |
| Goodrich, George | 6 | 9 |
| Lamkin, Lewis | 4 | 5 |
| Fallin, William | 8 | 7 |
| Fallin, Sarah | 4 | 16 |
| Kirk, John | 10 | 2 |
| Griffis, George | 3 | 1 |
| James, Thomas | 10 | ..... |
| Potts, Thomas | 8 | 3 |
| Potts, Enoch | 6 | 1 |
| Hazzard, Rawleigh | 7 | 3 |
| Potts, Francis Anne | 5 | 1 |
| Sutton, Moses | 8 | 7 |
| Gibbons, John | 9 | 11 |
| Cundiff, Benjamin | 7 | 10 |
| Moore, William | 5 | ..... |
| Davis, Sarah | 2 | ..... |
| Leland, Lucy | 4 | 19 |
| Hunt, George | 5 | 9 |
| Ball, George | 1 | 10 |
| Gaskins, Jesse | 3 | ..... |
| Beane, Peter | 6 | 3 |
| Basye, Isaac | 6 | 11 |
| Denny, William | 8 | 1 |
| Hornsby, John | 10 | 7 |
| Marsh, Richard | 8 | ..... |
| Marsh, Cuthbert | 5 | ..... |
| Marsh, Benjamin | 7 | ..... |
| Walker, Frances | 7 | ..... |
| Hughlett, Ephraim | 6 | ..... |
| Walker, Risden | 3 | 3 |
| Christian, Rawleigh C | 5 | 13 |
| Pope, Sarah | 4 | 14 |
| Sampson, Joseph | 4 | ..... |
| Sullivan, Dennis | 9 | ..... |
| Moore, Thomas | 9 | ..... |
| Webb, Homer | 8 | 2 |
| Palmer, David | 4 | 2 |
| Palmer, Robert | 3 | 4 |
| Pitman, Mitchell | 4 | ..... |
| Sampson, William | 6 | 3 |
| Lunsford, Elias | 4 | ..... |
| Dudley, Richard | 6 | 1 |
| Marsh, Thomas | 3 | ..... |
| Cornish, John | 6 | ..... |
| Dudley, Joseph | 4 | 1 |
| Webb, John | 6 | 1 |
| Sampson, William, Jr | 4 | ..... |
| Sebree, Moses | 10 | 2 |
| Lunsford, Ezekiel | 7 | ..... |
| Everitt, Thomas | 4 | 5 |
| Garner, Moses | 7 | ..... |
| Garner, Edward | 2 | ..... |
| Dameron, Mary | 2 | 1 |
| Davenport, William | 6 | 28 |
| Smee, Robert | 1 | ..... |
| Knight, Hannah | 5 | 3 |
| Webb, Aaron | 3 | ..... |
| Aspray, John Faldo | 4 | 1 |
| Nutt, William | 5 | 25 |
| Ball, Richard | 8 | 18 |
| Beane, George | 6 | 5 |
| Carter, Anne | 7 | 2 |
| **ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF SAM'L BLACKWELL.** | | |
| Avis, Thomas | 8 | 7 |
| Betts, Thomas | 1 | 1 |
| Beatley, John | 7 | 1 |
| Bluford, Elijah | 5 | ..... |
| Beatley, William | 4 | 1 |
| Blundall, William | 4 | ..... |
| Blackwell, George | 8 | 14 |

| ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF SAM'L BLACKWELL—continued. | | |
|---|---|---|
| Blackwell, Samuel | 2 | 17 |
| Blackwell, Nancy | ..... | 16 |
| Beatley, Joseph | 10 | ..... |
| Beatley, Jesse | 5 | ..... |
| Blundall, John | 3 | 4 |
| Carpenter, Sarah | ..... | 5 |
| Creddick, Thomas | 1 | 4 |
| Causey, Judith | ..... | 5 |
| Coles, William | 4 | 12 |
| Causey, William | ..... | 5 |
| Corbell, William | 4 | 8 |
| Conway, Robert | 2 | 8 |
| Coles, Winifred | 4 | 16 |
| Coles, Edward | 4 | 23 |
| Coles, Richard | 1 | 13 |
| Conway, Francenah (Dece'd) | ..... | 11 |
| Covington, Elizabeth | 5 | 12 |
| Cockarill, William | 8 | ..... |
| Corbell, John | 6 | 4 |
| Cockarill, John | 5 | 10 |
| Cockarill, Littleton | 3 | ..... |
| Downing, John | 8 | 20 |
| Dudley, Ransom | 4 | ..... |
| Daughity, James | 3 | 7 |
| Daughity, John | 8 | 5 |
| Edwards, Robert | 5 | 10 |
| Edwards, Thomas | 5 | 10 |
| Edwards, Elisha | 4 | 3 |
| Evans, Mark | ..... | 8 |
| Edwards, Rodham | 3 | 1 |
| Fontaine, William | 6 | ..... |
| Gill, Taylor | 3 | 11 |
| Gill, William | 7 | 11 |
| Harcum, Thomas | 6 | 6 |
| Haynie, William | 5 | 9 |
| Harcum, Elisha | 3 | 10 |
| Hague, Joseph | 6 | ..... |
| Harcum, Cuthbert | 6 | 3 |
| Hayes, Peter | 5 | 9 |
| Harcum, Millicent | 4 | 4 |
| Hughlett, Yarrett | 1 | ..... |
| Hill, John | 3 | ..... |
| Harcum, William | 10 | 10 |
| Hosey, Immanuel | 5 | 1 |
| Harcum, Joseph | 6 | 13 |
| Harcum, William W | 4 | 2 |
| Jacques, William H | 6 | 5 |
| Jones, Anne | 2 | 1 |
| Keeve, John | 1 | 1 |
| Kenner, Winder | 8 | 37 |
| Kesterson, William | 9 | 2 |
| Kesterson, George | 7 | 2 |
| Keeve, Elizabeth W | 4 | 7 |
| Kenner, Rodham | 9 | 1 |
| Loe, Charles | 5 | 3 |
| Mason, Josiah | 6 | 2 |
| Pasquett, John | 8 | ..... |
| Phillips, James | 5 | ..... |
| Popplewell, Richard | 5 | 1 |
| Parker, Toulson | 7 | 7 |
| Pickren, Judith | 4 | 6 |
| Pickren, John | 4 | 2 |
| Robertson, William | 8 | ..... |
| Soorell, James | ..... | 5 |
| Soorell, Jesse | ..... | 4 |
| Shepherd, Thomas | 3 | 1 |
| Shepherd, George | 3 | 11 |
| Smith, John | 8 | ..... |
| Smith, Edward | 4 | 6 |
| Throp, Aaron | 5 | ..... |
| Tolston, Patrick | ..... | 8 |
| Tolston, Thomas | 5 | 9 |
| Tolston, Thomas, Jr | 3 | ..... |
| Tignor, Phillip | 7 | 4 |
| Taylor, Moses | 7 | 12 |
| Tignor, James | 9 | 1 |
| Thomas, John | 5 | 16 |
| Webb, John S | 4 | 9 |
| Webb, Isaac | 7 | ..... |
| Webb, John | 3 | ..... |
| Webb, John, Junr | 5 | ..... |

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF SAM'L BLACKWELL—continued. | | |
| Wornom, Thomas | 4 | 4 |
| Walker, Richard | 5 | ..... |
| Williams, Thomas | 4 | ..... |
| Williams, John | 8 | ..... |
| White, Simon | 5 | ..... |
| Wornam, William | 7 | 4 |
| Yopp, Jeremiah | 3 | 1 |
| ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF WILLIAM DOWNING. | | |
| Coleman, Joseph | 6 | ..... |
| Welch, Sylvester | 4 | ..... |
| Pickren, William | 7 | 2 |
| Pickren, George | 7 | 1 |
| Pickren, John | 8 | 6 |
| Haynie, John | 4 | 2 |
| Humphris Anne | 5 | 1 |
| Townsend, Hayme | 7 | 7 |
| Conway, Walker | 5 | 22 |
| Cottrell, John | 6 | 12 |
| Leland, Peter | 6 | ..... |
| Ryon, Judith | 5 | ..... |
| Humphris, John, Senr | 7 | ..... |
| Betts, Daniel | 2 | 1 |
| Anderson, John | 8 | ..... |
| Hudnall, Judith | 7 | 15 |
| Smoot, Charles | 6 | 1 |
| Humphris, Jane | 1 | 5 |
| Hays, William | 1 | 5 |
| Palmer, Isaac | 5 | 2 |
| Barecrolt, John | 6 | 1 |
| Nelms, Aaron | 6 | 1 |
| Downing, John | 3 | 8 |
| Bridgman, Thomas | 6 | ..... |
| Downing, Charles | 2 | 6 |
| Smithers, George | 10 | 8 |
| Edwards, George | 7 | ..... |
| Wildey, William | 10 | 28 |
| Dunway, John | 3 | ..... |
| Edwards, Sarah | 6 | ..... |
| Carter, Richard | 3 | ..... |
| Haynie, David | 3 | ..... |
| Chilton, John | 3 | ..... |
| Schofield, Thomas | 7 | 2 |
| Wilson, Nathaniel | 4 | 1 |
| Humphris, George | 6 | ..... |
| Gill, John | 5 | ..... |
| Almond, John | 4 | ..... |
| Ball, Richard | 8 | 18 |
| Shepherd, William | 4 | ..... |
| Parker William | 2 | ..... |
| Hull, John | 7 | 25 |
| Hull, Edward (Dece'd) | ..... | 15 |
| Owens, William | 5 | 2 |
| Haynie, John | 4 | 3 |
| Harding, Samuel | 12 | 12 |
| Nutt, Richard | 7 | 1 |
| Haynie, Anne | 1 | 12 |
| Haynie, John | 3 | 9 |
| Nelms, Eben | 8 | 22 |
| Hardom, John | 5 | ..... |
| Jones, William | 1 | ..... |
| Jones, Sarah | 4 | ..... |
| Hays, George | 7 | ..... |
| Swan, Alexander | 4 | ..... |
| Smoot, Charles | 2 | ..... |
| Smith, Thomas | 4 | ..... |
| Welch, Benjamin | 7 | 3 |
| Welch, Benjs, Jr | 3 | ..... |
| Pickren, George | 4 | 4 |
| Walker, James | 2 | ..... |
| Jones, Morris | 2 | ..... |
| Sullivan, John | 7 | ..... |
| Davis, Robert | 4 | ..... |
| Chapman, Mary | 3 | ..... |
| Welch, Elizabeth | 4 | ..... |
| Simms, Job | 5 | ..... |
| Harris, George | 7 | ..... |
| Hudnall, Thomas | 7 | 65 |
| Betts, William | 8 | 3 |
| Downing, Elizabeth | 1 | 9 |
| Downing, Betty | 1 | 2 |
| Mott, Anne | 3 | 3 |
| Jones, Elizabeth | 3 | ..... |
| Beckham, Catharine | 4 | ..... |
| Rich, David | 1 | ..... |
| Haynie, Elizabeth | 4 | ..... |
| Rogers, Sarah | 4 | 1 |
| Corbell, John | 1 | 1 |
| Flint, John | 8 | 1 |
| Morison, Richard | 7 | 8 |
| Cornish, William | 10 | ..... |
| Weaver, Lucy | 1 | 3 |
| Walker, George | 4 | 3 |
| Mott, Moseley | 4 | 5 |
| Doxey, John | 3 | 3 |
| Williams, Mary Anne | 5 | 4 |
| Cockarill, Elizabeth | 2 | 3 |
| Newsome, Robert | 4 | 2 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF WILLIAM DOWNING—continued. | | |
| Rogers, John | 11 | 10 |
| Bramdell, John | 5 | ..... |
| Corbell, Peter | 1 | 5 |
| Power, Joseph | 7 | ..... |
| Morison, John | 3 | 4 |
| Morison, William | 6 | 2 |
| Conway, Thomas | 1 | 7 |
| Brown, Sarah | 4 | ..... |
| Walker, Joseph | 7 | ..... |
| Ball, Joseph | 2 | 10 |
| Ball, Hannah | 6 | 12 |
| Wheeler, James | 3 | 2 |
| Webb, John | 5 | 15 |
| Wood, Joseph | 4 | 2 |
| Lucas, William | 4 | ..... |
| Simms, Ellis | 4 | 1 |
| Simms, James | 3 | ..... |
| Jones, Robert | 3 | ..... |
| Palmer, Jesse | 4 | ..... |
| Jones, John | 2 | ..... |
| Haynie, Daniel | 3 | 10 |
| Robertson, Elisha | 6 | 7 |
| Haynie, William | 4 | 12 |
| Gill, Thomas | 2 | 4 |
| Humphris, Joseph | 5 | 10 |
| Sebree, James | 11 | ..... |
| Walker, George, Jr | 3 | 1 |
| Elliston, Cuthbert | 7 | 8 |
| Blundall, Seth | 2 | 3 |
| Waddey, Shapleigh | 2 | 3 |
| Brown, Joseph | 3 | 1 |
| Elliston, John S | 7 | 3 |
| Dyches, John | 1 | ..... |
| Gill, Sarah | 6 | 9 |
| Nelms, William | 6 | 13 |
| Harford, John | 7 | 1 |
| Cundiff, John | 3 | 6 |
| Edwards, Jonathan | 5 | ..... |
| Hughs, William | 5 | 2 |
| Blackwell, Samuel | 6 | 14 |
| Fallin, Elisha | 8 | 1 |
| Hobson, Thomas | 6 | 16 |
| Downing, William | 5 | 40 |
| Lansdell, John | 5 | 2 |
| Opie, Lindsy | ..... | 15 |
| Clarke, Robert | 4 | ..... |
| ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF KENNER CRALLE. | | |
| McCave, Blackman | 3 | ..... |
| Cole, Samuel | 8 | 1 |
| Haynie, Jeduthan | 2 | 1 |
| Haynie, Richard | 10 | ..... |
| Burrows, Charles | 7 | ..... |
| Haynie, William | 4 | ..... |
| Walker, Richard | 6 | 2 |
| Meath, William | 1 | ..... |
| Dawkins, Penley | 4 | 2 |
| Richardson, Peggy | 6 | 1 |
| Haynie, Jacob | 3 | ..... |
| Alexander, Jesse | 7 | 10 |
| Layland, Ellis | 3 | ..... |
| Davis, Samuel | 3 | 4 |
| Thomas, Richard | 1 | ..... |
| Nicholas, Nancy | 3 | ..... |
| Davis, Judith | 6 | ..... |
| Davis, Isaac | 2 | ..... |
| Simmons, Aaron | 5 | ..... |
| Boush, Elizabeth | 3 | 1 |
| Way, Winifred | 6 | 3 |
| Routt, George | 6 | 9 |
| Walker, Thomas | 7 | 3 |
| Routt, Thomas | 3 | ..... |
| Blackorby, Hetha | 3 | ..... |
| Luttrell, Richard | 3 | ..... |
| Sebree, Jane | 3 | ..... |
| Ashburne, Thomas | 8 | ..... |
| Magoone, Hannah | 1 | ..... |
| Abbay, John | 8 | 4 |
| France, William | 4 | ..... |
| Thornton, Peter P. (Estate) | 1 | 54 |
| Carter, Landon | ..... | 19 |
| Haynie, Elisha | 4 | 1 |
| Nash, John | 5 | ..... |
| Burton, William | 5 | 2 |
| Burton, Richard | 8 | ..... |
| Stephens, John | 3 | ..... |
| Tycer, Judith | 3 | ..... |
| Watts, Mary | 2 | ..... |
| Keene, William | 5 | 11 |
| Christopher, John, Senr | 9 | 12 |
| Crowther, John | 7 | ..... |
| Haynie, Henry, Senr | 6 | ..... |
| Conway, Edwin | 1 | 3 |
| Ball, Spencer M | 20 | 83 |
| Crowther, Thomas | 6 | ..... |
| Rice, William, Senr | 10 | 16 |
| Rice, Elizabeth | 4 | 4 |
| Todd, Cornelius | 5 | ..... |
| Downing, Thomas | 8 | 53 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF KENNER CRALLE—continued. | | |
| Haynie, Maxamillan | 8 | ..... |
| Hogan, John | 4 | ..... |
| Lansdell, Benjamin | 8 | 8 |
| Lansdell, William | 4 | 6 |
| Fossitt, Richard | 3 | 1 |
| Hughlett, Winter | 4 | ..... |
| Walker, William | 6 | 8 |
| Pullin, Nathan | 2 | 4 |
| Boyds, David (Estate) | ..... | 24 |
| Haynie, Bridgar | 10 | 14 |
| Cralle, Kenner | 1 | 25 |
| Thomas, Robert | 7 | ..... |
| Thornton, Presly (Estate) | 1 | 56 |
| Pullin, Leroy | 5 | 1 |
| Owens, Richard | 5 | ..... |
| Haynie, Spencer | 2 | ..... |
| Haynie, Thomas | 8 | ..... |
| Haynie, John, Senr | 9 | ..... |
| Rice, William, Junr | 4 | 1 |
| Dawkins, Moses | 4 | ..... |
| Luttrell, Moses | 7 | ..... |
| Rice, John | 5 | 1 |
| Christopher, Henry | 10 | 7 |
| Rice, Isaac, Senr | 9 | 8 |
| Mott, Randall | 12 | 9 |
| Appleby, Norman | 6 | ..... |
| Patridge, Hannah | 2 | ..... |
| Wilkins, William | 7 | 1 |
| Rice, Charles | 9 | 1 |
| Smoot, William | 1 | ..... |
| Rice, William P | 7 | ..... |
| Palmer, Joseph | 4 | ..... |
| Everitt, William | 3 | ..... |
| Hughlett, John, Jr | 5 | 3 |
| Alexander, Rawleigh | 10 | 4 |
| Alexander, William | 6 | 1 |
| Ball, George | 10 | 14 |
| Haynie, Samuel | 4 | ..... |
| Humphris, John, Jr | 4 | 2 |
| Denny, Samuel | 4 | 5 |
| Moxley, Daniel | 8 | 15 |
| Ball, James | 6 | 29 |
| Daughity, James | 3 | ..... |
| Daughity, John | 6 | ..... |
| Betts, William | 4 | ..... |
| Campbell, Winifred | 4 | ..... |
| Alexander, William | 6 | 1 |
| Avis, William | 6 | ..... |
| Avis, James | 8 | ..... |
| Edwards, Letty | 3 | ..... |
| Beckham, James | 2 | ..... |
| France, George | 4 | ..... |
| Edwards, William | 5 | ..... |
| Muse, Daniel | 6 | 16 |
| McAdam, Joseph | 8 | 19 |
| Landerkin, Thomas | 3 | 1 |
| Booth, John | 8 | 4 |
| Headley, Luke | 6 | ..... |
| Welch, Isaac | 1 | ..... |
| Iles, Absolom | 1 | ..... |
| Hill, Joseph | 3 | 1 |
| Butler, Mary | 3 | ..... |
| Gordon, John | 11 | 44 |
| Hughlett, John | 8 | 36 |
| Muse, Hudson | 5 | 15 |
| ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF JOHN CRALLE. | | |
| Cralle, John | 6 | 26 |
| Neale, John | 9 | ..... |
| Hartley, John | 7 | ..... |
| Cox, Peter | 4 | 12 |
| Hudson, Rawleigh | 4 | ..... |
| Betty (Free) | 1 | ..... |
| France, John | 4 | ..... |
| Menzies, George | 2 | 8 |
| Ashburne, George | 5 | 2 |
| Haynie, Hezekiah | 4 | 7 |
| Efford, Catharine | 6 | 2 |
| Hill, George | 4 | ..... |
| Routt, Richard | 2 | 12 |
| Neale, Presly | 3 | 8 |
| Forrester, Robert | 4 | 1 |
| Garner, Jesse | 8 | 3 |
| Dawson, George | 6 | 2 |
| Thomas, John | 6 | ..... |
| Garner, Winifred | 1 | 3 |
| Tillory, Samuel | 5 | ..... |
| Brumley, Daniel | 5 | 4 |
| Barns, Neddy | 7 | 1 |
| Barns, Neddy, Jr | 3 | 1 |
| Hall, Peter | 6 | ..... |
| Oldham, William | 3 | 7 |
| Dawson, William | 6 | ..... |
| Oldham, George | 2 | ..... |
| Neale, Jane | 5 | 14 |
| Boush, Bennett | 5 | 4 |
| Mealey, James | 6 | 1 |
| Thomas, William | 6 | 3 |
| Baylis, John | 4 | ..... |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF JOHN CRALLE—continued. | | |
| Christopher, John | 4 | 6 |
| Wall, Edward | 5 | 5 |
| Astin, George | 11 | 1 |
| Clark, William | 7 | ..... |
| Menzies, Samuel | 2 | 16 |
| Harrison, George | 1 | 1 |
| Middleton, William | ..... | 4 |
| Norris, William | 3 | 5 |
| Brown, Richard | 6 | 1 |
| Skinner, Charles | 3 | 1 |
| Williams, Rawleigh | 6 | 5 |
| Barns, William | 8 | ..... |
| Mason, James | 3 | 2 |
| Winstead, Francis | 5 | 1 |
| Haynie, Charles | 4 | 2 |
| Graham, John | 7 | 18 |
| Winstead, John | 8 | 1 |
| Hudson, Jeremiah | 6 | ..... |
| Webb, William | 4 | ..... |
| Webb, Thomas | 7 | 8 |
| Eskridge, Mary | 4 | 4 |
| Foushee, Mary | 4 | ..... |
| Foushee, John | 3 | 2 |
| Eskridge, John | 8 | ..... |
| Vanlandingham, Henry | 7 | ..... |
| Jones, Thomas | 8 | 27 |
| Opie, Lindsy | 9 | 29 |
| Hendrick, William | 2 | ..... |
| Lewis, Charles | 7 | ..... |
| Eskridge, George | 5 | 13 |
| Williams, William | 3 | ..... |
| Harding, William | 9 | 14 |
| Bussell, John | 2 | ..... |
| Power, William | 6 | 1 |
| Barns, Mary | 3 | 2 |
| Harrison, Jesse | 5 | 1 |
| Blenise, Mary | 9 | 6 |
| Griffis, George | 7 | ..... |
| Winstead, Jemiah | 6 | 1 |
| Dawson, William | 3 | 1 |
| Greenstreet, Grace | 3 | 5 |
| Vanlandingham, Thomas | 4 | ..... |
| Russell, Thomas | 4 | ..... |
| Boggess, Henry | 5 | 9 |
| Crutcher, Jane | 6 | ..... |
| Garner, William P | 9 | 21 |
| Short, William | 6 | ..... |
| Crosfield, Margaret | 2 | ..... |
| Jenkins, John | 3 | 1 |
| Lewis, John | 4 | ..... |
| France, Judith | 2 | ..... |
| Doran, Margaret | 7 | ..... |
| Ashburne, William | 8 | ..... |
| Barecroft, Samuel | 7 | ..... |
| Tillory, James | 3 | 4 |
| Anderson, William | 2 | ..... |
| Oldham, William | 7 | 7 |
| Eidson, Joseph | 7 | 3 |
| Lewis, William | 8 | 8 |
| Davis, Thomas | 5 | 83 |
| Davis, Mary | 3 | 4 |
| Steel, Jane | 3 | 5 |
| Clarke, Robert | 3 | 5 |
| Clarke, Charles | 6 | 1 |
| ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF ABRAM BRACKHAM. | | |
| Beacham, Abraham | 10 | 6 |
| Barecroft, Anne | 2 | ..... |
| Singer, William | 4 | ..... |
| Knott, Eleanor | 4 | 5 |
| Claughton, Magdalane | 1 | 5 |
| Turner, John | 5 | 7 |
| Shiverall, Allan L | 3 | 6 |
| Hall, Anne | 4 | ..... |
| Walker, Henry | 8 | ..... |
| McClanahan, James | 3 | 1 |
| Knott, Richard | 7 | 6 |
| Claughton, John | 4 | 7 |
| Thomas, Thomas | 6 | ..... |
| Frasce, John | 12 | 3 |
| Bell, Thomas | 7 | 1 |
| Knott, James | 3 | 4 |
| Lewis, William | 3 | 4 |
| Hall, Stephen | 9 | 8 |
| Self, William | 7 | ..... |
| Lutterall, Leroy | 2 | 3 |
| Self, John | 3 | 3 |
| Douglass, Edward | 7 | ..... |
| Douglass, William | 6 | ..... |
| Hale, John | 5 | ..... |
| Harrison, John R | 3 | 1 |
| Roberts, John | 4 | ..... |
| Walker, Daniel | 5 | ..... |
| Jones, Charles, Junr | 3 | 1 |
| Straughan, Samuel L | 3 | 3 |
| Hall, John | 10 | ..... |
| Bailey, Stephen | 8 | ..... |
| Lewis, James | 4 | 5 |

## NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF ABRAM BRACKHAM—continued. | | |
| Sharley, Arjalon | 7 | ..... |
| Beacham, Thomas | 5 | ..... |
| Hudson, Robuck | 7 | ..... |
| Maskill, Thomas | 5 | ..... |
| Winstead, James | 7 | ..... |
| Brumley, Samuel | 3 | 1 |
| Greenstreet, Richard | 8 | ..... |
| Vanlandingham, Benjamin, Jr | 4 | ..... |
| Vanlandingham, James | 7 | ..... |
| Vanlandingham, Geo. A | 7 | ..... |
| Elford, Zachariah | 5 | 8 |
| Butler, James | 3 | ..... |
| Harper, Joshua | 4 | ..... |
| Lathrom, William | 7 | ..... |
| Standley, Thomas | 3 | 1 |
| Winstead, Winifred | 5 | 7 |
| Eidson, Creaton | 4 | ..... |
| ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF ABRAM BRACKHAM—continued. | | |
| Winstead, Daniel | 6 | ..... |
| Jenkins, John | 3 | 1 |
| Beacham, Parker | 8 | ..... |
| Cookman, Rice | 12 | 6 |
| Dawson, John | 10 | ..... |
| Dawson, George | 4 | ..... |
| Self, Matthias | 8 | ..... |
| Claughton, Thomas | 4 | 5 |
| Brown, Jeremiah | 3 | ..... |
| Folks, William | 3 | 2 |
| Norwood, Anne | 5 | ..... |
| Self, William | 6 | 6 |
| Dameron, Roger | 4 | 1 |
| Oldham, Leroy, Junr | 2 | 4 |
| Oldham, Thomas | 6 | 1 |
| Stuckey, James | 5 | ..... |
| Beacham, John, Senr | 5 | ..... |
| Williams, George | 4 | ..... |
| ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF ABRAM BRACKHAM—continued. | | |
| Cralle, Samuel | 4 | 14 |
| Hughs, John | 7 | ..... |
| White, George | 10 | ..... |
| Leader, Samuel | 10 | ..... |
| Self, Thomas | 3 | ..... |
| Short, Benedict | 7 | ..... |
| Lewis, William, Junr | 3 | ..... |
| Hale, Anne | 3 | ..... |
| Claughton, Pemberton | 6 | 15 |
| Lewis, John | 6 | ..... |
| Jones, Walter | 10 | 26 |
| Davis, John | 9 | 11 |
| Lamkin, Anne | 9 | 1 |
| Self, Henry | 4 | 2 |
| Claughton, James | 10 | 10 |
| Hardwich, John | 6 | 8 |
| Dale, John | 5 | 3 |
| ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF ABRAM BRACKHAM—continued. | | |
| Vanlandingham, Benjamin, Jr | 4 | ..... |
| Yates, Amey | 3 | ..... |
| Neale, William | 2 | 6 |
| Brin, Joshua | 8 | ..... |
| King, Henry | 6 | ..... |
| Keene, Sarah | 9 | 20 |
| Keene, Newton (Estate) | ..... | 14 |
| Beman, William | 4 | 3 |
| Larkin, Patrick | 2 | ..... |
| Fulks, John | 6 | 7 |
| Dameron, William | 7 | 4 |
| Cox, Anne | 6 | 18 |
| Jones, Joshua | 5 | ..... |
| Jones, Joshua, Jr | 1 | ..... |
| Beacham, Daniel | 4 | ..... |

## ORANGE COUNTY.

| LIST OF ZACH'Y BURNLEY. | | |
|---|---|---|
| Powell, Benjamin | 7 | 5 |
| Sullivan, William | 4 | 10 |
| Miller, Robert | 11 | 2 |
| Fortson, Thomas | 8 | 6 |
| Kee, Simon | 9 | ..... |
| Jarrell, Solomon | 5 | ..... |
| Taylor, Charles | 8 | ..... |
| Roach, David | 4 | ..... |
| Furnis, Elizª | 3 | ..... |
| Walker, Charles | 9 | 6 |
| Taylor, James (son of Charles) | 5 | ..... |
| Collins, William | 6 | 13 |
| Powell, Mary | 7 | 1 |
| Sheflett, Elizª | 5 | ..... |
| Cross, Abner | 8 | ..... |
| Bush, James | 4 | ..... |
| Jarrell, James | 11 | ..... |
| Bryant, Edward | 5 | ..... |
| Kendall, John | 7 | ..... |
| Crow, Daniel | 7 | ..... |
| White, John | 9 | 17 |
| Beadles, John | 3 | 2 |
| Coffer, Jacob | 5 | 4 |
| Powell, Thomas | 9 | ..... |
| Underwood, Reuben | 9 | ..... |
| Thornton, George | 6 | 19 |
| Walker, Thomas | 1 | 6 |
| Underwood, Margaret | 8 | ..... |
| Taylor, James | 5 | ..... |
| Taylor, William | 1 | ..... |
| Powell, Francis | 8 | 4 |
| Duncan, James | 8 | ..... |
| Furnis, Elizª | 7 | ..... |
| Eddens, Joseph | 3 | 18 |
| Rucker, John | 2 | ..... |
| Stanards, Wm | ..... | 52 |
| Pickett, Mace | 3 | 3 |
| Plunkett, Jesse | 6 | 6 |
| Simpson, James | 8 | 5 |
| Scott, Wm | 3 | 7 |
| Page, John | 10 | 3 |
| Neal, Macajah | 2 | ..... |
| Burnley, Zach | 9 | 60 |
| LIST OF JAMES MADISON. | | |
| Baylor, John | ..... | 84 |
| Bell, Mary | 10 | 32 |
| Barnett, Henry | 7 | ..... |
| Bickers, Robert | 8 | ..... |
| Bickers, William | 6 | ..... |
| Boston, Yewell | 6 | ..... |
| Blair, James | 3 | ..... |
| Brown, William | 8 | ..... |
| Beale, William | 1 | 19 |
| Burnley, Garland | 7 | 12 |
| Coleman, Thomas | 7 | 6 |
| Brown, William, Junr | 7 | ..... |
| Coleman, James | 4 | ..... |
| Clark, Joseph | 6 | ..... |
| Chew, Martha | 4 | 9 |
| Carlton, Richard | 5 | ..... |
| Edwards, William | 8 | ..... |
| Finnell, William | 11 | ..... |
| Gaston, Zachy | 8 | ..... |
| Graves, John | 2 | ..... |
| Glassell, Andrew | 1 | 5 |
| Herndon, Zachy | 7 | 18 |
| Hancock, William | 7 | ..... |
| James, Nicholas | 5 | 2 |
| Leathers, John | 14 | ..... |
| Leak, William | 5 | 2 |
| Mozingo, Spence | 6 | ..... |
| Madison, James | 6 | 88 |
| LIST OF JAMES MADISON—continued. | | |
| Madison, Ambrose | 3 | 30 |
| Mallory, Thomas | 12 | 1 |
| Newman, James | 7 | 19 |
| Newman, William | 8 | 1 |
| Newman, George | 6 | 3 |
| Noell, John | 4 | ..... |
| Petty, John | 5 | ..... |
| Porter, Benjamin | 5 | 11 |
| Roman, Philip | 6 | ..... |
| Stevenson, Thomas | 9 | 3 |
| Sutton, Samuel | 6 | ..... |
| Sutton, William | 7 | ..... |
| Sanford, Pearce | 8 | ..... |
| Stockdell, John | 4 | 16 |
| Shepherd, Andrew | 8 | 13 |
| Sell, Vincent | 5 | 2 |
| Smith, Jeremiah | 6 | ..... |
| Taliaferro, Hay | 1 | 21 |
| Taylor, James | 2 | 40 |
| Taylor, James, Junr | 6 | 22 |
| Taylor, Erasmus | 12 | 31 |
| Taylor, Francis | 1 | 1 |
| Taylor, George | ..... | 21 |
| Taylor, Charles | 4 | 14 |
| Taylor, Chapman | 2 | 5 |
| Terrell, Robert | 4 | 21 |
| Thomas, Sarah | 2 | 12 |
| Vaughn, James | 5 | ..... |
| Winslow, Benjamin | 8 | 6 |
| Willis, Lewis | 4 | 6 |
| Watson, Samuel | 5 | ..... |
| Rice, Michael | 9 | 3 |
| Bickers, Thomas | 3 | ..... |
| LIST OF AND'W SHEPHERD. | | |
| Benner, Joseph | 3 | ..... |
| Bourn, Henry | 11 | ..... |
| Bourn, William | 6 | ..... |
| Beckham, James | 10 | 5 |
| Bramham, Spencer | 10 | ..... |
| Bohan, Benjamin | 5 | ..... |
| Bohan, Benjamin, Junr | 3 | ..... |
| Bohan, John | 4 | ..... |
| Booth, John | 7 | ..... |
| Bryant, Thomas | 6 | 1 |
| Cartie, William | 4 | 6 |
| Cockran, Patrick | 4 | 5 |
| Clark, John | 8 | 7 |
| Dale, Alexander | 6 | ..... |
| Davis, Thomas | 3 | 6 |
| Foster, Anthony | 5 | 2 |
| Foster, Thomas, Junr | 5 | 2 |
| George, Catherine | 11 | 8 |
| Gillett, Lawrence | 4 | 1 |
| Herring, William | 4 | ..... |
| Jones, George | 10 | 1 |
| Jones, Hugh | 3 | ..... |
| Jameson, James | 6 | 2 |
| Jameson, Margaret | 1 | 4 |
| Jameson, William | 3 | 2 |
| Kendall, John | 8 | ..... |
| Lantor, Thomas | 5 | ..... |
| Moore, Francis | 3 | 14 |
| Moore, Francis, Junr | 12 | 10 |
| Moore, Reuben | 7 | 10 |
| Mothershead, Nathl | 2 | 3 |
| Minor, Jeremiah | 9 | 2 |
| Minor, William | 4 | ..... |
| Morton, Richard | 7 | ..... |
| Moores, Lucy (Estate) | ..... | 5 |
| Newman, Alexander | 8 | 3 |
| Newman, Abner | 3 | 1 |
| Porter, Charles | 14 | 20 |
| Price, John | 6 | 5 |
| LIST OF AND'W SHEPHERD—continued. | | |
| Price, Richard | 4 | 3 |
| Ransdell, Jessee | 5 | ..... |
| Ransdell, John | 8 | ..... |
| Ransdell, William | 11 | ..... |
| Spencer, Joseph | 11 | 10 |
| Thornton, William | 7 | ..... |
| Thornton, John | 3 | ..... |
| Thornton, James | 10 | ..... |
| Thornton, Daniel | 11 | ..... |
| Terrell, John | 9 | ..... |
| Tweesdell, William | 4 | ..... |
| Thomas, Joseph | 9 | 7 |
| Waugh, Alexander | 2 | 16 |
| Waugh, George | 2 | 7 |
| LIST OF CATLETT CONWAY. | | |
| Hunter, William | 7 | 39 |
| Mothershead, Mary | 9 | 9 |
| Bruce, Charles | 11 | 30 |
| Morton, William | 3 | 30 |
| Clark, Jesse F | 8 | ..... |
| Strother, William | 3 | 4 |
| Thornton, William | 7 | ..... |
| Reynolds, Richard | 7 | 6 |
| Morrison, Thomas | 6 | 4 |
| Barker, James | 5 | ..... |
| Hansford, John | 10 | ..... |
| Hilman, Joseph | 8 | ..... |
| Pannell, William | 11 | 19 |
| Chambers, John | 11 | 2 |
| Gibson, Jonathan | 5 | 8 |
| Bramham, John | 5 | ..... |
| Martin, Benjamin | 11 | 2 |
| King, John | 2 | 1 |
| Graves, Richard | 10 | 11 |
| Stubblefield, George | 5 | 3 |
| Robb, James | 13 | 17 |
| Conway, Catlett | 7 | 27 |
| Hughs, Francis | 8 | 2 |
| Mallory, Uriel | 9 | 17 |
| Cooke, John | 5 | 2 |
| James, Daniel | 8 | 2 |
| Cooke, Henry | 9 | ..... |
| Long, Richard | 3 | ..... |
| Long, John | 3 | ..... |
| Bradley, Robert | 7 | ..... |
| Coghill, Zachy | 9 | ..... |
| Lancestor, William | 7 | 4 |
| Miller, John | 7 | 4 |
| Tinder, James | 10 | ..... |
| Scott, Ann | 4 | ..... |
| Scott, Reuben | 3 | ..... |
| Summers, Thomas | 6 | ..... |
| Welch, Thomas | 6 | 6 |
| Wotherspoon, James | 6 | ..... |
| Goodlet, Adam | 21 | 6 |
| Faulconer, John | 6 | 6 |
| Dawson, John | 10 | ..... |
| Chisham, John | 8 | 1 |
| Perry, Lewis | 4 | 3 |
| Abell, Richard | 8 | 1 |
| Abell, Caleb | 4 | 1 |
| LIST OF THOMAS BARBOUR. | | |
| Barbour, Thomas | 10 | 30 |
| Brookes's, John | ..... | 24 |
| Burton, May, Junr | 5 | 7 |
| Burton, John | 8 | 4 |
| Burton, Ambrose | 9 | 1 |
| Burton, James | 4 | 1 |
| Bruce, David | 9 | ..... |
| Ballard, Thomas, Junr | 7 | ..... |
| Beadler, Robert | 4 | 3 |
| LIST OF THOMAS BARBOUR—continued. | | |
| Ballard, Philip | 10 | 3 |
| Ballard, Philip, Junr | 5 | ..... |
| Ballard, Philip, the younger | 1 | ..... |
| Ballard, Elijah | 6 | ..... |
| Beazley, James, Junr | 3 | 1 |
| Ballard, William | 8 | ..... |
| Burton, May | 4 | 7 |
| Bruce, Mordical | 3 | ..... |
| Collins, William | 5 | 1 |
| Carters, John, 2d | 16 | 30 |
| Connoley, James | 6 | 6 |
| Chapman, Joseph | 7 | 3 |
| Carrell, John | 5 | 6 |
| Belfield, Cave | 4 | 5 |
| Coffer, James | 12 | ..... |
| Creel, Charles | 5 | 1 |
| Daughoney, Thomas | 11 | 13 |
| Daughoney, James | 5 | ..... |
| Ehart, Jacob | 4 | ..... |
| Gulley, Enoch | 5 | ..... |
| Gan, Lewis | 3 | 7 |
| Head, Benjamin | 8 | 11 |
| Haney, Benjamin | 5 | ..... |
| Hening, Thomas | 4 | ..... |
| Johnson, Benjamin | 5 | 18 |
| Johnson, Martin | 3 | 7 |
| Jones, William | 7 | ..... |
| Lucas, John | 10 | ..... |
| Lucas, William | 8 | 17 |
| Mallory, Nathan | 9 | 3 |
| Oliver, Tabitha | 6 | 5 |
| Pearson, Robert | 8 | 2 |
| Payne, John | 10 | 3 |
| Patterson, Joseph | 6 | ..... |
| Payne, Richard | 6 | 5 |
| Rucker, John | 10 | 6 |
| Rucker, Peter | 4 | 4 |
| Rucker, Ephraim, Junr | 4 | ..... |
| Rogers, John | 7 | ..... |
| Smith, Thomas | 4 | 3 |
| Sanford, Robert | 11 | 14 |
| Snell, John, Junr | 11 | 10 |
| Stapp, Joshua | 1 | 7 |
| Stapp, Joshua, Junr | 9 | 3 |
| Stapp, Thomas | 5 | ..... |
| Stapp, Achilles | 1 | ..... |
| Stodghell, Iseli | 4 | ..... |
| Sebree, Richard | 2 | 1 |
| Sebree, Richard, Junr | 7 | ..... |
| Sebree, William | 6 | 1 |
| Underwood, Joshua | 8 | ..... |
| Wayt, James | 13 | 2 |
| Wilhoit, John | 8 | ..... |
| Lucas, William, Junr | 5 | ..... |
| LIST OF JOHNNY SCOTT. | | |
| Acre, William | 9 | 1 |
| Acre, John | 6 | 2 |
| Bush, Francis | 6 | 2 |
| Boswells, John | 13 | 16 |
| Bell, John | 8 | 20 |
| Buckner, William | 11 | 11 |
| Craig, Elijah | 9 | 20 |
| Cowherd, Jonathan | 8 | 14 |
| Davis, Joseph | 9 | 7 |
| Dearing, Robert, Junr | 5 | 2 |
| Davis, Jonathan | 10 | 5 |
| Dearing, John | 4 | 1 |
| Dearing, Edward | 4 | 11 |
| Davis, James | 4 | 1 |
| Daniel, John | 3 | 8 |
| Eastin, Elizabeth | 6 | 10 |
| Eve, Hancy | 6 | 1 |
| Gellaspy, David | 11 | 9 |

## ORANGE COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| LIST OF JOHNNY SCOTT—continued. | | |
| Gaines, Richard | 2 | 5 |
| Hill, David | 12 | ..... |
| Harrod, Moses | 8 | ..... |
| Hamilton, John T | 7 | 24 |
| Jones, Thomas | 12 | 9 |
| Martin, Robert | 10 | 9 |
| Martin, Ann | 1 | 7 |
| Merry, Prittyman | 7 | 7 |
| Marr, Alexander | 8 | 5 |
| Mallory, Roger | 10 | 2 |
| Morris, John | 6 | ..... |
| Martin, Ann | 8 | 3 |
| Smith, George | 7 | 8 |
| Smith, Joseph | 12 | 27 |
| Sutton, John, Junr | 3 | 2 |
| Scott, Johnny | 5 | 20 |
| Silvester, Joseph | 3 | 1 |
| Taylor, Zachary | 5 | 15 |
| Taylor, Alexander | 7 | ..... |
| Winslow, Harry | 5 | 5 |
| Webb, William | 10 | 18 |
| Willis, John | 4 | 24 |
| White, Jonathan | 4 | ..... |
| Young, John | 6 | 17 |
| Young, William | 5 | 12 |
| Hawkins, John | 8 | 2 |
| LIST OF JEREMIAH WHITE. | | |
| Riddle, Lewis | 3 | 6 |
| Shackleford, Edmund | 7 | 4 |
| Ansill, Edward | 6 | 3 |
| Riddle, James | 9 | 10 |
| Ham, Samuel | 6 | ..... |
| Lamb, Thomas | 7 | ..... |
| Hainey, James | 1 | ..... |
| Collier, William | 3 | ..... |
| Collier, Martin | 5 | ..... |
| Rogers, William | 8 | ..... |
| Ogg, Alexander | 9 | 2 |
| Estis, Samuel | 6 | 2 |
| Goodall, John | 9 | 11 |
| Cox, William | 9 | 4 |
| Lamb, John | 11 | ..... |
| Stodghell, John | 12 | ..... |
| Lamb, Richard | 11 | ..... |
| Lamb, William | 7 | ..... |
| Ogg, John | 4 | 4 |
| Earley, James | 10 | 33 |
| Williams, David | 6 | ..... |
| Haney, John | 3 | ..... |
| Ham, Samuel, jr | 5 | ..... |
| Petties, Martin | 3 | ..... |
| Smith, Wm | 10 | ..... |
| Raines, Richard | 2 | ..... |
| Lane, Edward | 6 | 4 |
| White, John, Junr | 12 | 4 |
| Davis, Henry | 7 | ..... |
| Lane, Littleberry | 8 | 1 |
| Shiflett, John | 3 | ..... |
| Shackleford, Henry | 6 | ..... |
| Snow, Thomas | 13 | ..... |
| Bryson, John | 7 | ..... |
| Eastis, William | | 2 |
| Harvey, Thomas | 4 | ..... |
| Simmons, Ephraim | 7 | ..... |
| Douglass, Margaret | 2 | ..... |
| Herring, Francis | 4 | ..... |
| Bruce, Elizª | 4 | 2 |
| Slater, Agnes | 6 | ..... |
| Head, James | 5 | 8 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| LIST OF JEREMIAH WHITE—continued. | | |
| Harvey, Joseph | 4 | ..... |
| Brook, Thomas | 3 | ..... |
| White, Jeremiah | 12 | 16 |
| Bell, William | 2 | 17 |
| Simmons, Ephraim | 4 | 5 |
| LIST OF BENJA. GRYMES. | | |
| Grymes, Benjamin | 5 | 40 |
| Gaines, Robert | 9 | 2 |
| Spotswood, John | 8 | 39 |
| Jacobs, Robert C | 2 | 13 |
| Jones, Churchell | 2 | 23 |
| Hume, William | 6 | 4 |
| Woolford, John | 4 | ..... |
| Wells, George | 4 | ..... |
| Rossan, Joseph | 2 | ..... |
| Hawkens, Elisha | 2 | ..... |
| Martin, Henry | 7 | 8 |
| Chapman, George | 3 | 1 |
| Smith, Stephen | 8 | 4 |
| Sanders, Nathl | 13 | 2 |
| Parish, Joseph | 9 | ..... |
| Bledsoe, George | 2 | ..... |
| Sullivan, William | 7 | ..... |
| Smith, James | 5 | 1 |
| Morris, Reuben | 1 | ..... |
| Morris, Thomas | 5 | ..... |
| Webb, Richd | 6 | 3 |
| Webb, John C | 9 | ..... |
| Overton, Obediah | 6 | ..... |
| Overton, George | 7 | ..... |
| Oakes, Major | 12 | ..... |
| Lucas, Thomas | 8 | ..... |
| Conner, Timothy | 9 | 1 |
| Rhodes, John | 4 | ..... |
| Jennings, John | 10 | ..... |
| Jones, John | 1 | ..... |
| Bradley, Benjamin | 4 | 1 |
| Richards, Joseph | 5 | ..... |
| Robinson, John | 9 | 1 |
| Head, Benjamin | 3 | 1 |
| Singleton, Daniel | 1 | 5 |
| Bledsoe, John | 2 | 9 |
| Humphreys, William | 4 | ..... |
| Smith, Jesse | 8 | ..... |
| Gorden, James | 1 | 15 |
| Hawkins, William | 7 | 3 |
| Lancestor, John | 7 | ..... |
| Perry, Peirce | 8 | ..... |
| Hawkins, Reubin | 5 | ..... |
| Wood, John | 4 | ..... |
| Wood, James | 3 | ..... |
| Procter, John | 3 | 3 |
| Pigg, Mourning | 7 | ..... |
| Jones, Elijah | 7 | ..... |
| Richards, Philimon | 5 | ..... |
| Richards, Ambrose | 4 | ..... |
| Jones, Thomas | 5 | ..... |
| Perry, Henry | 2 | ..... |
| Bledsoe, Moses | 4 | ..... |
| Row, Edmund | 8 | 4 |
| Row, Thomas | 6 | ..... |
| Wharton, George | 9 | ..... |
| Faulconer, Thomas | 11 | 1 |
| LIST OF WILLIAM MOORE. | | |
| Atkins, Edward | 4 | ..... |
| Atkins, James | 6 | ..... |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| LIST OF WILLIAM MOORE—continued. | | |
| Atkins, Benjamin | 4 | ..... |
| Atkins, John | 4 | ..... |
| Alcock, John | 6 | 10 |
| Atkins, James, Junr | 8 | ..... |
| Atkins, John | 4 | ..... |
| Atkins, William | 5 | ..... |
| Brockman, Lewis | 11 | 5 |
| Boling, Ann | 3 | ..... |
| Boling, John | 12 | ..... |
| Bullock, Richard | 10 | ..... |
| Bell, Thomas | 8 | 2 |
| Burrus, Thomas | 5 | 12 |
| Brockman, Samuel, Junr | 4 | 6 |
| Brockman, William | 3 | 2 |
| Brockman, Samuel | 3 | 13 |
| Brockman, John | 8 | 4 |
| Burrus, Mary | 9 | 1 |
| Bledsoe, John | 4 | ..... |
| Chiles, Henry | 7 | 2 |
| Chandler, Jeremiah | 10 | ..... |
| Crosthwait, Jacob | 12 | 4 |
| Cooper, James | 12 | ..... |
| Duncan, Joseph | 6 | 7 |
| Daniel, Vivian | 6 | 3 |
| Embre, John | 4 | 6 |
| Freeman, Isaac | 7 | ..... |
| Graves, Isaac | 7 | 10 |
| Garton, Uriah | 7 | ..... |
| Gaines, James | 7 | 2 |
| Groom, William | 10 | ..... |
| Goodrich, John | 8 | ..... |
| Harris, Lindsay | 5 | ..... |
| Henderson, John | 4 | 17 |
| Harris, Thomas | 6 | 6 |
| Lendrum, Thomas | 5 | ..... |
| Lindsay, Caleb | 1 | 3 |
| Lendrum, Reuben | 7 | ..... |
| Moore, William | 15 | 53 |
| Manspoil, Michael | 8 | 4 |
| Manning, Andrew | 2 | 13 |
| Morton, George | 8 | 13 |
| Oakes, John | 7 | ..... |
| Payne, William | 8 | 2 |
| Pollock, William | 9 | 16 |
| Payne, Judy | 1 | 2 |
| Page, John | 5 | ..... |
| Payne, Thomas | 10 | 5 |
| Quisenberry, Aaron | 4 | 14 |
| Quisenberry, Aaron, Junr | 8 | 5 |
| Quisenberry, William | 4 | 10 |
| Quisenberry, Moses | 9 | 1 |
| Quisenberry, John | 7 | 1 |
| Quisenberry, James | 5 | 1 |
| Richards, William | 9 | 1 |
| Smith, Ann | 3 | ..... |
| Smith, James | 9 | 6 |
| Smith, Stephen J. K | 2 | 1 |
| Shackleford, Zachr | 10 | 2 |
| Tandy, Henry | 12 | 17 |
| Thomas, Edward | 9 | 3 |
| Thomas, William | 4 | 4 |
| Wright, John | 7 | 3 |
| Williams, Jacob | 11 | 1 |
| LIST OF ROWLAND THOMAS. | | |
| Thomas, Rowland | 10 | 13 |
| Thomas, Rowland, Junr | 3 | 3 |
| Stubblefield, Robert | 7 | 9 |
| Sharpe, Thomas | 10 | 4 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| LIST OF ROWLAND THOMAS—continued. | | |
| Daniel, Robert | 4 | 5 |
| Brown, John | 4 | ..... |
| Loyd, John | 9 | ..... |
| Knowles, Noah | 8 | ..... |
| Moore, George | 6 | ..... |
| Peacher, William | 10 | 2 |
| Collins, John | 11 | ..... |
| Allen, David | 3 | 1 |
| Reynolds, Joseph | 4 | 5 |
| Mountague, Peter | 7 | ..... |
| Stevens, Benjamin | 4 | 1 |
| Smith, Stephen | 3 | 3 |
| Fisher, Nichs | 4 | ..... |
| Proctor, Uriah | 5 | ..... |
| Lancestor, Robert | 3 | ..... |
| Proctor, John | 8 | ..... |
| Lancestor, Richard | 5 | ..... |
| Daniel, Elizª | 3 | 13 |
| Coleman, James | 9 | 14 |
| Barrett, David | 4 | ..... |
| Morton, Elijah | 5 | 12 |
| Arnold, Elisha | 4 | ..... |
| Herndon, William | 1 | ..... |
| Clayton, Henry | 7 | 1 |
| Wright, John | 8 | 2 |
| Grady, James | 4 | 1 |
| Hiatt, Stephen | 4 | 4 |
| Hudson, Rush | 8 | 2 |
| Dear, John | 5 | 1 |
| Reynolds, William | 8 | 7 |
| Dear, Catherine | 5 | ..... |
| Chandler, Robert | 5 | 1 |
| Bradley, William | 9 | ..... |
| Bradley, Richard | 3 | ..... |
| Dear, Charles | 2 | ..... |
| Chandler, Joseph | 7 | 11 |
| Hiatt, Sarah | 6 | ..... |
| Dear, Thomas | 6 | 1 |
| Wright, William | 7 | 2 |
| Herndon, James | 8 | 3 |
| LIST OF THOS. BELL. | | |
| Allen, Richard | 6 | 8 |
| Atkens, Joseph | 5 | 12 |
| Boston, Joseph | 10 | 5 |
| Cockburn, Robert | 6 | ..... |
| Campbell, Rosanna | 9 | 2 |
| Davis, James | 3 | 1 |
| Finnell, John | 7 | 5 |
| Finnell, Simon | 9 | 1 |
| Grace, George | 4 | 1 |
| Hawkins, James | 2 | 4 |
| Ingram, William | 2 | ..... |
| Jacksons, John | ..... | 18 |
| Lee, John | 9 | ..... |
| Lee, William | 8 | ..... |
| Marsh, Edward | 2 | 3 |
| Porter, Abner | 7 | 12 |
| Ransdell, Sanford | 4 | 3 |
| Samuel, John | 7 | 7 |
| Sleet, James | 8 | 6 |
| Thompson, Samuel | 5 | 2 |
| Taliaferro, Francis | 6 | 33 |
| Bell, Thomas | 10 | 30 |
| Taliaferro, Lawrence | 10 | 61 |
| Dade, Francis | 2 | 12 |

## PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Shelton, Crispin | 3 | 37 |
| Shelton, Abraham | 12 | 6 |
| Shelton, Gabriel | 13 | 6 |
| Shelton, Beaverley | 8 | 4 |
| Shelton, Vincent | 5 | 2 |
| Hurt, Moses | 9 | 4 |
| Fambraugh, Ben | 7 | ... |
| Barber, David | 10 | |
| Stark, Turner | 4 | 6 |
| Cleaven, John | 4 | .. |
| Davis, Thomas | 8 | 1 |
| Lattamore, Samuel | 8 | 1 |
| Farris, Jacob | 9 | .. |
| Keezee, Richard | 2 | 2 |
| Keezee, Jeremiah | 5 | 1 |
| Keezee, Charles | 8 | ..... |
| Bruce, James, jr | 2 | ..... |
| Mitchell, Henry | 10 | ..... |
| Bates, Daniel | 2 | ..... |
| Nicholes, Jacob | 10 | ..... |
| Doss, John | 6 | ..... |
| Bird, John | 8 | ..... |
| Musteen, Thomas | 7 | ..... |
| Musteen, Jesse | 8 | ..... |
| Brown, James | 6 | ..... |
| Irby, Peter | 10 | 3 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Todd, William | 8 | 15 |
| Roberts, Joseph | 15 | 9 |
| Bruce, James, Senr | 3 | 3 |
| Terrell, Richd | 5 | ..... |
| Rowland, John | 7 | ..... |
| Rowland, Simon | 7 | ..... |
| Shelton, Daniel | 11 | 9 |
| McBryant, John | 5 | ..... |
| Parham, James | ..... | 1 |
| Swinney, Joseph | 1 | ..... |
| Pace, William | 9 | 2 |
| Thurston, John | 5 | ..... |
| Taylor, Edmund | 6 | ..... |
| Payne, Thomas | 3 | ..... |
| Payne, William | 7 | ..... |
| King, James | 10 | ..... |
| Shelton, John | 10 | ..... |
| Poore, Adam | 11 | ..... |
| Brown, Janson | 4 | ..... |
| Clark, Martha | 5 | 2 |
| Waller, John | 6 | 2 |
| Keatts, Charles | 3 | 1 |
| Keatts, William | 6 | 1 |
| Lewis, Charles, senr | 8 | 8 |
| Lewis, Charles, jr | 1 | 5 |
| Shelton, Ben | 7 | 8 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Keatts, John | 8 | 6 |
| Crenshaw, Joseph | 2 | 3 |
| Hamblett, Tilletha | 3 | ..... |
| Lankford, Ben | 8 | 12 |
| Vaughan, Thomas | 5 | 3 |
| Vaughan, Wm | 8 | 6 |
| Vaughan, Wm, jr | 2 | ..... |
| Vaughan, Thomas, jr | 3 | ..... |
| Irby, Francis | 6 | 3 |
| Farris, Joseph, Senr | 12 | 1 |
| Allen, George | 4 | ..... |
| Stone, Joshua | 7 | 7 |
| Doss, William | 9 | ..... |
| Sanders, William | 5 | ..... |
| Allen, William | 5 | ..... |
| Todd, Richard | 3 | 2 |
| George, James | 5 | 3 |
| Griggory, John | 3 | 6 |
| Betterton, William | 10 | ..... |
| Vasan, William | 4 | ..... |
| Mebee, James | 5 | ..... |
| Henderson, James | 4 | 2 |
| Allen, William, Senr | 5 | ..... |
| Farris, Joseph, jr | 5 | ..... |
| Perkins, John | 3 | ..... |
| Tunstall, Thomas, Senr | 6 | 13 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Greggory, William | 3 | 6 |
| Tunstall, Thomas, jr | 3 | 6 |
| Short, Joshua | 4 | ..... |
| Farris, Charles | 8 | ..... |
| Buckley, John | 1 | 1 |
| Turner, Mesheck | 8 | 10 |
| Turner, Shadrick | 8 | 2 |
| Vaughan, Alexander | 7 | ..... |
| Hodges, Jesse | 5 | ..... |
| Solomon, John | 8 | ..... |
| George, John | 9 | 10 |
| Cheek, Richd | 3 | 2 |
| Dix, John | 5 | 21 |
| Dix, William | 2 | 2 |
| Wynne, Thomas | 10 | 5 |
| Farguson, Joseph | 12 | ..... |
| Fearn, Thomas | 1 | 15 |
| Hands, Richd | 3 | ..... |
| Jones, Samuel | 5 | ..... |
| Gossett, James | 5 | ..... |
| Brown, Thomas | 4 | ..... |
| Wynne, John | 8 | 10 |
| Hendrick, Absalum | 2 | ..... |
| Thomas, William | 9 | 13 |
| Wynne, Robert | 12 | 4 |
| Binnion, William | 4 | 10 |

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| Everrett, Daniel | 9 | 8 |
| Cook, George, jr | 4 | ..... |
| Pistole, Thomas | 10 | ..... |
| Warsham, John | 4 | 12 |
| Warsham, Daniel | 6 | 2 |
| Nelson, James | 7 | ..... |
| Wier, John | 4 | 2 |
| Wier, Bazeal | 3 | 8 |
| Cantrill, James | 2 | ..... |
| Dix, James | 6 | 11 |
| Chapman, Hannah | 21 | ..... |
| Cook, George, Senr | 7 | ..... |
| Cook, Elijah | 4 | ..... |
| Combs, Betsey | 5 | ..... |
| Woody, James | 5 | 6 |
| Thrasher, Benja | 2 | 2 |
| Glasley, Joseph | 3 | ..... |
| Owen, John | 9 | ..... |
| Worfe, Thomas | 6 | ..... |
| Going, Seth | 11 | 8 |
| Hudson, Amey | 5 | ..... |
| Stillwell, Jacob, jr | 3 | ..... |
| Twiddle, William | 8 | ..... |
| Brown, Goram | 3 | ..... |
| Asher, Samuel | 6 | ..... |
| Owen, Uriah | 3 | ..... |
| Colley, James, Senr | 9 | ..... |
| Prewett, Samuel | 6 | ..... |
| Wynne, William | 3 | ..... |
| Roberson, James | 2 | ..... |
| Gossett, Shadrick | 5 | ..... |
| Glasseo, John | 8 | 1 |
| May, Gabriel | 7 | ..... |
| Stillwell, Jacob, jr | 6 | ..... |
| Jones, Nathan | 4 | ..... |
| Lumkins, George, jr | 8 | 3 |
| Hendrick, Humphrey | 8 | 5 |
| Waller, John | 10 | 8 |
| Walters, John | 9 | 3 |
| Walters, Thomas, Senr | 9 | 3 |
| Watkins, John | 6 | 4 |
| Sheilds, Pleasant | 4 | ..... |
| Hall, John, jr | 2 | ..... |
| Hall, Joseph | 5 | ..... |
| Hall, John, Senr | 7 | ..... |
| Richards, Gabriel | 9 | 3 |
| Durnett, William | 7 | 5 |
| Scott, Nimrod | 6 | ..... |
| Hill, Jonathan | 13 | ..... |
| Lumkins, John | 3 | 3 |
| Ayres, Moses | 13 | ..... |
| Yark, Wm | 2 | ..... |
| Murray, Nathl | 11 | ..... |
| Matthews, Chechester | 3 | ..... |
| Slayton, Joseph | 8 | 2 |
| Walters, Robert | 7 | 2 |
| Slayton, Daniel | 8 | ..... |
| King, Benjamin | 4 | ..... |
| Burgass, Edwd | 11 | ..... |
| Hillberry, Lemuel | 7 | ..... |
| Seal, Solomon | 4 | ..... |
| Seal, James | 4 | ..... |
| Harrison, Sarah | 5 | 8 |
| Stimpson, Jeremiah | 4 | ..... |
| Stimpson, Rachel | 3 | ..... |
| Stimpson, Rawsey | 2 | ..... |
| Stimpson, Benja | 10 | ..... |
| Walters, Robert | 8 | 6 |
| Maslone, Reaney | 4 | 3 |
| Phleping, Joseph | 6 | ..... |
| Lee, Alexr | 4 | ..... |
| Bennett, Thomas | 4 | ..... |
| Bennett, John | 6 | ..... |
| Morris, Samuel | 7 | ..... |
| Dennerson, James | 5 | ..... |
| Echolles, Joseph | 9 | ..... |
| Stamps, John | 9 | 6 |
| Hall, John | 2 | 3 |
| Harris, John | 7 | ..... |
| McMunday, James | 10 | ..... |
| Maddin, William | 8 | 7 |
| Maddin, John | 8 | ..... |
| Adams, James | 9 | ..... |
| Wilson, Mary | 9 | ..... |
| Slayton, William | 4 | ..... |
| Mann, Jesse | 4 | ..... |
| Clapton, Robt | 3 | 3 |
| Dodson, Fortunatus | 4 | ..... |
| Anderson, Matthew | 1 | 3 |
| McDaniel, Rhoderick | 4 | ..... |
| Raglin, Gideon | 3 | 6 |
| Dodson, Joshua | 3 | ..... |
| Dodson, George, Senr | 11 | 7 |
| Cole, Tunas | 8 | ..... |
| Martin, Peter | 9 | ..... |
| Owen, William | 10 | ..... |
| Holloway, James | 12 | 1 |
| Pratley, Francis | 3 | ..... |
| Lewis, Colo John | 5 | 46 |
| Hendrick, Nathl | 5 | 3 |
| Hendrick, Obediah | 1 | 9 |
| Pemberton, William | 6 | ..... |
| Pemberton, Joseph | 5 | ..... |
| Pemberton, John | 5 | ..... |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| Luck, Sarah | 7 | 2 |
| Baber, James | 2 | ..... |
| Childries, Major | 9 | ..... |
| Cheek, William | 8 | 1 |
| West, Joseph | 7 | ..... |
| West, George | 3 | ..... |
| Templeton, Robt | 6 | ..... |
| Hubbard, Elizs | 8 | ..... |
| East, John | 3 | ..... |
| East, Thomas | 7 | 3 |
| Burton, Edward | 3 | ..... |
| Fryor, Edwd | 6 | 4 |
| Vaughan, Thomas | 4 | ..... |
| Vaughan, John | 9 | ..... |
| Burns, Jeremiah | 6 | 2 |
| Lester, Thomas | 11 | ..... |
| Brown, Henry | 7 | ..... |
| Craddock, John | 6 | 7 |
| Mitchell, James | 6 | 2 |
| Hunt, Joel | 7 | 7 |
| Glass, Thomas | 5 | 1 |
| Clifton, Thomas | 4 | ..... |
| Ward, Majr John | ..... | 16 |
| Childries, Matthew | 6 | ..... |
| Gilbert, Preston | 5 | 3 |
| Clements, Isaac | 9 | 1 |
| Bruce, James, jr | 2 | ..... |
| Bruce, Robert | 11 | ..... |
| Lester, William | 3 | 1 |
| Parrott, Tyree | 1 | ..... |
| Barrett, John | 6 | 1 |
| Barnett, William | 1 | ..... |
| Doss, James | 6 | ..... |
| Doss, John | 2 | ..... |
| Doss, James, Senr | 8 | ..... |
| Patey, Jesse | 8 | ..... |
| West, Sarah | 4 | ..... |
| McGeehee, John | 4 | 2 |
| Adams, Chs L | 3 | 13 |
| Hunt, Gilbert | 2 | 10 |
| Hunt, David | 4 | 10 |
| Moody, Blanks | 4 | 1 |
| Wilson, George | 7 | ..... |
| Saunders, Daniel | 4 | ..... |
| Patrick, John F | ..... | 13 |
| Collins, Mary | 3 | ..... |
| Hunt, James | 1 | 1 |
| West, Joseph | 3 | ..... |
| Coleman, Stephen | 10 | 12 |
| Terry, Stephen | 5 | 7 |
| Bayes, John | 6 | ..... |
| Bayes, John | 10 | ..... |
| Short, Cornelius | 4 | ..... |
| Singleton, James | 7 | ..... |
| Brooks, John | 9 | ..... |
| McDaniel, Clement | 4 | 7 |
| Coleman, James | 8 | ..... |
| Barker, Richd | 5 | ..... |
| Walrond, William | 10 | 14 |
| White, Daniel | 3 | 1 |
| Maberry, Braxton | 5 | 6 |
| White, Renbin | 9 | ..... |
| Shackleford, John | 8 | 1 |
| Kidd, Webb | 9 | 1 |
| Ragsdale, Wm | 10 | ..... |
| Williams, Lewis | 4 | 1 |
| Williams, Lucy | 6 | 6 |
| Williams, John | 3 | ..... |
| Crafford, David | 6 | ..... |
| Terry, Champ | 2 | ..... |
| Terry, William | 10 | ..... |
| Leak, Joseph | 5 | ..... |
| Farmer, Isham | 7 | 2 |
| Shields, Thomas | 5 | ..... |
| Corbin, Thomas | 3 | ..... |
| Corbin, Rawley | 5 | 1 |
| Hammonds, John | 5 | ..... |
| Corbin, Ambrose | 12 | ..... |
| Woodson, Tucker | 8 | ..... |
| Allen, David | 6 | ..... |
| Miller, John | 3 | ..... |
| Yates, John | 3 | ..... |
| Farmer, James | 9 | 8 |
| Russell, William | 9 | ..... |
| Irby, Charles | 5 | 5 |
| Mayes, Joseph | 6 | ..... |
| Mayes, Mattox | 4 | ..... |
| Blanks, Henry | 6 | ..... |
| Watkins, Benjs | 3 | ..... |
| Brooks, Samuel | 9 | ..... |
| Johnson, Archd | 9 | ..... |
| Wimbish, John | 8 | 32 |
| Basdale, Beaverley | 3 | 3 |
| White, Rawley | 6 | 7 |
| Terry, Joseph | 8 | 10 |
| Brawner, Ben | 6 | 1 |
| Ellington, Jeremiah | 13 | 11 |
| Martin, John | 7 | 6 |
| James, Thomas | 7 | ..... |
| Owen, John | 8 | ..... |
| Stewart, John | 4 | 2 |
| Stewart, Martha | 7 | 5 |
| Howard Francis | 4 | 5 |
| Watkins, John | 5 | ..... |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| Brown, Richd | 5 | 9 |
| Mottley, Joseph | 9 | 12 |
| Mottley, Danl | 1 | ..... |
| Meadows, Joal | 8 | 1 |
| Willard, Beaverley | 4 | ..... |
| Murphey, George | 7 | ..... |
| Dickinson, Thos C | 1 | ..... |
| Bayes, Joseph | 8 | 3 |
| Bayes, Joseph, Senr | 3 | ..... |
| Greggory, Wm | 3 | 8 |
| Burton, James | 11 | ..... |
| Burton, Wm | 3 | 1 |
| Markham, John | 5 | 9 |
| Cantrill, Joshua | 6 | 1 |
| Johnson, Ann | 7 | ..... |
| McGeehee, Matthew | 2 | ..... |
| McGechee, James | 2 | ..... |
| Duncan, Thomas | 4 | ..... |
| Gibson, Julins | 4 | ..... |
| Gibson, Richd | 8 | ..... |
| Yates, George | 4 | ..... |
| Yates, Elizabeth | 4 | 9 |
| Lumkins, George, jr | 8 | 3 |
| Gwinn, George H | 10 | 9 |
| Southerland, John | 5 | 9 |
| Ware, Samuel | 5 | ..... |
| Ardin, Richd | 8 | ..... |
| Lay, John | 6 | ..... |
| Wilson, Colo John | 10 | 32 |
| Wilson, Peter | 6 | 11 |
| Wilson, William | 3 | 3 |
| Duncan, William | 12 | ..... |
| McMillion, John | 9 | ..... |
| M Million, Andrew | 2 | ..... |
| Dean, Jacob | 7 | ..... |
| Whiteworth, Jacob | 6 | ..... |
| Travis, Wm | 9 | ..... |
| Mahoon, Hugh | 2 | ..... |
| Southerland, George | 12 | 15 |
| Lay, David | 12 | ..... |
| Lay, David, jr | 7 | ..... |
| McDaniel, James | 12 | ..... |
| Vandeavour, John | 4 | ..... |
| Whiteby, Richd | 8 | ..... |
| Fallin, Redmond | 2 | ..... |
| Fallin, Edmd | 9 | ..... |
| Quinn, John | 4 | ..... |
| Quinn, William | 12 | ..... |
| Quinn, Joseph | 9 | ..... |
| Stone, John | 4 | ..... |
| Stone, John, jr | 7 | ..... |
| Harrison, William | 10 | 27 |
| Legg, Edward | 4 | ..... |
| Hammon, Abraham | 4 | ..... |
| Tinsley, John | 3 | ..... |
| Tinsley, Thomas | 8 | ..... |
| Hammonds, Wm | 6 | ..... |
| Hammonds, Edwin | 6 | ..... |
| Owen, Wm | 9 | 1 |
| Owen, John | 7 | 2 |
| Dix, Larkin | 4 | 1 |
| Mickleberry, Henry | 10 | 5 |
| Anglin, John | 9 | ..... |
| Connar, Wm | 7 | ..... |
| Ragan, Timothy | 5 | ..... |
| Tomblin, Joseph | 6 | ..... |
| Cato, Sterling | 5 | 2 |
| Ramsey, James | 9 | ..... |
| Wright, Thomas | 8 | ..... |
| Bolling, John | 5 | ..... |
| Tuckner, Lewis | 7 | ..... |
| Ashworth, Nathan | 6 | ..... |
| Prewett, John | 7 | ..... |
| Shelton, Wm | 10 | ..... |
| Booth, John | 8 | ..... |
| Wheeland, Thomas | 5 | ..... |
| Sparks, Matthew | 4 | ..... |
| Wright, Edward | 7 | ..... |
| Scott, Bazel | 6 | ..... |
| Scott, John | 2 | ..... |
| Booth, William | 4 | ..... |
| Scott, Simon | 10 | ..... |
| Tenneson, Ignatius | 8 | ..... |
| Gossett, James | 9 | ..... |
| Ward, George | 6 | ..... |
| Wells, John | 3 | ..... |
| Beard, Martin | 9 | ..... |
| Billings, Jasper | 8 | ..... |
| Drake, Thomas | 5 | ..... |
| Justice, John | 7 | ..... |
| Muncas, William | 7 | ..... |
| Rose, Francis | 3 | ..... |
| Ware, James | 1 | 12 |
| Astin, William, jr | 4 | 4 |
| Williams, Charles | 5 | 10 |
| Cornwell, Stephen | 3 | ..... |
| Lumkins, Robert | 10 | 4 |
| Astin, William | 12 | 4 |
| McDaniel, Ann | ..... | 10 |
| May, John | 5 | 1 |
| Williams, William | 1 | ..... |
| Tomlin, Jasper | 1 | ..... |
| Smith, Hezekiah | 8 | 4 |
| White, Ben | 4 | ..... |
| Horton, Townsend | 11 | ..... |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| Mullins, John | 4 | 1 |
| Roberson, James | 5 | ..... |
| Burton, Charles | 9 | 4 |
| Payne, Robert | 13 | 21 |
| Barker, Sarah | 4 | ..... |
| McLane, John | 8 | ..... |
| McLane, Thomas | 2 | ..... |
| Yates, John | 7 | ..... |
| Bynum, Samuel | 9 | 8 |
| Lynch, William | 10 | 1 |
| Harris, Samuel | 7 | 21 |
| Wilson, Bazel | 2 | 3 |
| Ashworth, John | 2 | 2 |
| Smith, Randolph | 2 | ..... |
| Givins, John | 7 | ..... |
| Cook, Josiah | 7 | ..... |
| Elliott, Richd | 5 | ..... |
| Thomas, Margret | 8 | ..... |
| Elliott, William | 5 | ..... |
| Vincient, William | 4 | ..... |
| Elliott, John | 2 | ..... |
| Ross, James | 7 | ..... |
| Dyer, John | 10 | 3 |
| Worsham, Jeremiah | 7 | 3 |
| Holder, William | 10 | ..... |
| Dennis, John | 5 | ..... |
| Holder, Davis | 4 | ..... |
| Hardin, Mark | 6 | ..... |
| Witcher, William | 6 | 8 |
| Witcher, William | 3 | ..... |
| Ward, Jeremiah | 8 | 3 |
| Vaughan, Hundley | 6 | ..... |
| Polley, David | 9 | ..... |
| Hundley, Caleb | 4 | 1 |
| Witcher, James | 3 | ..... |
| Witcher, John, senr | 4 | ..... |
| Dalton, David, jr | 8 | ..... |
| Terry, Thomas, jr | 1 | ..... |
| Keezee, Jesse | 7 | ..... |
| Dalton, Solomon | 1 | ..... |
| Ellis, William | 7 | ..... |
| Robbitt, John | 6 | 1 |
| Dalton, Samuel | 4 | ..... |
| Dalton, John | 6 | ..... |
| Hudson, John | 11 | ..... |
| Nowling, Bryant W | 13 | 2 |
| Wade, Peyton | 4 | ..... |
| Goad, John | 3 | ..... |
| Hensley, John | 1 | ..... |
| Bobbitt, Randolph | 4 | ..... |
| Walker, James | 1 | 7 |
| Hensley, Ben | 6 | ..... |
| Henson, Ben | 1 | ..... |
| Henson, William | 6 | ..... |
| Parker, William | 7 | ..... |
| Barger, Jacob | 6 | ..... |
| Mitchell, James | 6 | ..... |
| Terry, Thomas, senr | 9 | 3 |
| Phillips, Jonathan | 8 | ..... |
| Witcher, John, Jr | 5 | ..... |
| Reice, John | 4 | ..... |
| Herndon, George | 2 | 33 |
| King, Joseph, senr | 6 | 3 |
| Lovell, Daniel | 9 | 15 |
| Tuggle, Ludiwick | 10 | 11 |
| Black, Thomas | 10 | ..... |
| Laskey, William | 2 | ..... |
| Kirby, John | 6 | ..... |
| Taylor, George | 3 | ..... |
| Henry, Francis | 6 | ..... |
| Dyer, Joseph | 5 | ..... |
| Leprade, Ben | 7 | ..... |
| Smith, Peyton | 10 | 12 |
| Thompson, William | 7 | ..... |
| Cook, Harmon | 7 | 12 |
| Razan, Paul | 5 | ..... |
| Calland, Samuel | 4 | 9 |
| Gorman, Joseph | 6 | ..... |
| Ellis, John | 3 | ..... |
| Mitchell, William | 3 | ..... |
| Hubbard, Matthew | 4 | ..... |
| Walker, Joseph | 6 | 6 |
| Killionsen, Killion | 9 | ..... |
| Peak, William | 7 | ..... |
| Atkinson, William | 2 | 6 |
| Atkinson, William, jr | 4 | ..... |
| Atkinson, Jesse | 3 | ..... |
| Atkinson, Nathl | 6 | ..... |
| Walker, Elisha | 5 | 1 |
| Campbell, John | 8 | ..... |
| Burdet, William | 8 | ..... |
| Peak, George | 5 | ..... |
| Dale, Mary | 6 | ..... |
| Shockley, David | 4 | ..... |
| Shockley, James | 3 | ..... |
| Justice, William | 11 | ..... |
| Atkinson, Henry | 2 | ..... |
| Ramsey, Thomas | 12 | ..... |
| Ramsey, Thomas, jr | 3 | ..... |
| Wray, David | 3 | ..... |
| Easley, Pyrant | 4 | 1 |
| Allen, James | 6 | ..... |
| Meade, James | 4 | 1 |
| Burton, Elisha | 8 | ..... |
| Wade, Edward | 5 | ..... |

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| Hutchings, Moses | 3 | 2 |
| Carter, Jesse | 10 | 17 |
| Dyer, George | 7 | ..... |
| Farguson, Joseph | 5 | ..... |
| Pynor, William | 3 | ..... |
| Lawyers, James | 4 | ..... |
| Ricketts, William | 6 | ..... |
| Rogers, Joseph | 7 | ..... |
| Nelson, Ambrose | 3 | ..... |
| Dillard, Samuel | 7 | 1 |
| Lawson, John | 5 | ..... |
| Lawson, Jonas | 10 | 1 |
| Allen, Wedcom | 7 | ..... |
| Prosize, George | 4 | ..... |
| Ragsdale, Daniel | 7 | 3 |
| Adams, Thomas | 5 | ..... |
| Burks, James | 5 | ..... |
| Hutchings, Aaron | 3 | 3 |
| Payner, John | 8 | 6 |
| Adams, John | 6 | 2 |
| Short, John | 8 | ..... |
| Hall, John | 3 | ..... |
| Hall, Henry | 7 | ..... |
| Adams, Robert | 7 | 3 |
| Freeman, Moses | 7 | ..... |
| Nicholes, Josiah | 2 | ..... |
| Prosize, Daniel | 4 | ..... |
| Hutchings, Ann | 4 | 7 |
| Bailey, Peter | 8 | ..... |
| Hutchings, Christopher | 7 | 9 |
| Cammell, Abra | 12 | ..... |
| Echolles, Joshua | 6 | 1 |
| Carter, Jedathan | 6 | 1 |
| Adams, John | 5 | 1 |
| Vadin, Burwell | 9 | ..... |
| Ashlock, Richd | 2 | 3 |
| Welch, Joshua | 8 | ..... |
| Yates, Stephen | 9 | ..... |
| Handy, Thomas | 12 | 1 |
| Handy, William | 4 | ..... |
| Pigg, John | 3 | 10 |
| Miller, Jacob | 6 | ..... |
| Pigg, Hezekiah | 8 | 10 |
| Davis, William | 10 | 9 |
| Davis, John | 6 | 1 |
| Miers, George | 9 | 1 |
| Meade, Thomas | 2 | ..... |
| Richards, Joseph | 9 | 1 |
| Parks, John | 12 | 17 |
| Martin, John | 7 | ..... |
| Thacker, Nathl | 10 | ..... |
| Thacker, Joseph | 8 | ..... |
| Chambers, Thomas | 8 | ..... |
| Chattin, John | 8 | 2 |
| Davis, Samuel | 6 | 3 |
| Adams, Allen | 7 | 2 |
| Stokes, Silvanus | 7 | 12 |
| Hamlin, Job | 2 | ..... |
| Davis, George | 8 | ..... |
| Davis, William | 2 | ..... |
| Davis, John | 8 | ..... |
| Wright, George | 3 | ..... |
| Lewis, Samuel | 6 | ..... |
| Anglin, John | 10 | ..... |
| Conn, George | 7 | 6 |
| Pullin, Drury | 7 | ..... |
| Watson, Nathan | 4 | 2 |
| Shelton, Armstead | 6 | ..... |
| Jones, Elisha | 3 | ..... |
| Rigney, Charles | 5 | ..... |
| Rigney, John | 6 | ..... |
| Bransom, Absalum | 9 | ..... |
| Rigney, Jonathan | 5 | ..... |
| Johnson, James | 8 | 11 |
| Shelton, Spencer | 7 | ..... |
| Moore, William | 10 | ..... |
| Portor, William | 5 | ..... |
| Bucknall, William | 7 | ..... |
| Jones, William | 5 | 2 |
| Parks, William | 3 | 1 |
| Parsons, William | 3 | ..... |
| Wareham, John | 8 | ..... |
| Willis, John | 3 | 1 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| Payne, Edmund | 1 | ..... |
| Fitzgarald, Edmd | 5 | 1 |
| Medcalf, John, jr | 2 | ..... |
| Medcalf, John, Senr | 6 | ..... |
| Willis, Major | 3 | 4 |
| Adams, Cain | 5 | 2 |
| Parsons, Samuel | 3 | ..... |
| Williams, John | 5 | ..... |
| Swinney, John | 9 | ..... |
| Mayes, Joseph | 9 | ..... |
| Swinney, James | 5 | ..... |
| Swinney, Moses | 2 | ..... |
| Parsons, Richd | 5 | ..... |
| Parsons, George | 3 | ..... |
| O'Neal, Bryant | 3 | ..... |
| Willis, William | 8 | ..... |
| Goodman, William | 8 | 1 |
| Haymes, William | 8 | 5 |
| Tucker, William | 5 | 5 |
| Earley, William | 9 | 2 |
| Tuckner, Elizabeth | 5 | ..... |
| Farthing, Richd | 10 | ..... |
| Bucknall, Francis | 3 | ..... |
| Parsons, Joseph | 8 | ..... |
| Payne, Phill | 1 | ..... |
| Adams, Nathan | 7 | ..... |
| Dowell, Charles | 1 | ..... |
| Thompson, John | 4 | ..... |
| Yates, Stephen | 7 | ..... |
| Watson, William | 9 | ..... |
| Watson, John, jr | 2 | ..... |
| Watson, Thomas | 8 | ..... |
| Watson, John, senr | 2 | 1 |
| Parsons, John | 5 | ..... |
| Meade, Mary | 3 | ..... |
| Caldwell, Seth | 6 | ..... |
| Caldwell, Mrs | 2 | ..... |
| Lackey, Thomas | 7 | ..... |
| Lackey, Alexr | 3 | ..... |
| Polley, John | 1 | ..... |
| Davis, Thomas | 7 | ..... |
| Martin, John | 7 | 6 |
| Jones, Thomas | 5 | 11 |
| Pain, Reuben | 6 | 2 |
| Maples, William | 12 | ..... |
| Hammock, John | 4 | ..... |
| Prosize, William | 7 | ..... |
| Cammeron, Uriah | 7 | ..... |
| Collins, Thomas | 3 | ..... |
| Wilson, George | 8 | ..... |
| Templeton, Robt | 6 | ..... |
| Morton, Joseph | 7 | 9 |
| Alsup, Joseph | 6 | ..... |
| Hawkins, Daniel | 1 | 9 |
| Goad, Thomas | 3 | ..... |
| Hawkins, William | 10 | ..... |
| Reynolds, Richd | 9 | ..... |
| Thornton, Presley | 10 | ..... |
| Lansford, Henry | 7 | 3 |
| Barnett, Zadock | 10 | ..... |
| Lansford, Isham | 6 | 2 |
| Mitchell, William | 5 | ..... |
| Fullerharris, George | 11 | ..... |
| Perkins, Peter | 7 | 25 |
| Perkins, Nicholas | 11 | 26 |
| Smith, Lemuel | 4 | 11 |
| Murry, Thomas | 8 | ..... |
| Musgrove, Harrison | 2 | 1 |
| Warren, Edward | 6 | 13 |
| Briscoe, John | 6 | 13 |
| Perkins, Constant | 5 | 18 |
| Spencer, Abra | 2 | 1 |
| Toney, Sherwood | 5 | ..... |
| Jinkins, Phillip | 4 | 5 |
| Harris, David | 10 | ..... |
| Harris, Joseph | 6 | ..... |
| Oakes, Charles | 5 | 1 |
| Minter, Joseph | 7 | 3 |
| Southerland, William | 8 | ..... |
| Southerlin, Jesse | 8 | ..... |
| Stephens, Thomas | 7 | ..... |
| Farrow, Stephen | 5 | ..... |
| Rickles, John F | 10 | ..... |
| Watkins, Isaiah | 10 | 1 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| Oakes, William | 6 | ..... |
| Oakes, James | 6 | 4 |
| Prewett, John | 4 | ..... |
| Brim, Richard | 5 | ..... |
| Emmers, Mark | 1 | ..... |
| Nance, William | 7 | ..... |
| Nance, Clement | 2 | ..... |
| Nance, Martha | 1 | 1 |
| Cahill, Edward | 8 | ..... |
| Bullington, Robt | 9 | 2 |
| Stephens, David | 16 | ..... |
| Shores, David | 3 | ..... |
| Shores, Richd | 1 | ..... |
| Wilson, Ignations | 6 | 1 |
| Conn, Joseph | 8 | 5 |
| Scales, David | 8 | 3 |
| Barkshear, Henry | 4 | ..... |
| Norton, Ellinor | 10 | ..... |
| Hampton, John | 7 | ..... |
| Dodson, Daniel | 9 | ..... |
| Sullivan, Daniel | 5 | ..... |
| McMillion, William | 3 | ..... |
| Durham, John | 10 | ..... |
| Lewis, Wm | 8 | ..... |
| Brim, Joseph | 16 | ..... |
| Wright, Randolph | 8 | ..... |
| Broadass, Richd | 9 | ..... |
| Watkins, William | 2 | ..... |
| Brown, John | 8 | 1 |
| Streetman, John | 8 | ..... |
| Williams, James | 4 | ..... |
| Haggard, James | 1 | ..... |
| Perkins, William | 1 | ..... |
| Hampton, Henry | 7 | 1 |
| Hampton, James | 4 | ..... |
| Hampton, Thomas | 6 | 5 |
| Roberson, Thomas | 6 | ..... |
| Garner, James | 7 | 1 |
| Read, James | 2 | ..... |
| Shields, Samuel | 9 | ..... |
| Burnett, James | 9 | ..... |
| Cunningham, Thomas | 11 | ..... |
| Hawkins, George | 4 | ..... |
| Read, William | 10 | ..... |
| Deason, Enoch | 6 | ..... |
| Roberson, Thomas | 6 | ..... |
| Burnett, Henry | 9 | 9 |
| Burnett, Gilbert | 3 | ..... |
| Shields, William | 8 | 1 |
| Shields, Joseph | 6 | ..... |
| Cunningham, Elizabeth | 9 | ..... |
| Cunningham, Joseph | 9 | 3 |
| Nash, Arthur | 3 | 6 |
| Brown, John | 4 | ..... |
| Mosley, Saml | 3 | 2 |
| Perrey, Thomas | 9 | ..... |
| Richardson, Thos | 5 | 2 |
| Sheilds, John | 10 | 4 |
| Grisham, Thomas | 7 | ..... |
| King, James | 5 | ..... |
| Roberson, John | 19 | ..... |
| Grisham, James | 2 | ..... |
| Shields, Thos | 6 | ..... |
| Fulton, James | 7 | ..... |
| Fulton, John | 8 | ..... |
| Harris, John | 6 | ..... |
| McCullock, Barnett | 6 | ..... |
| Graveley, James | 7 | ..... |
| Cox, John | 6 | ..... |
| Perkins, Volentine | 6 | ..... |
| Crowley, Benja | 15 | 2 |
| Reynolds, Spencer | 8 | 2 |
| Wright, Rand | 6 | ..... |
| Young, John | 5 | ..... |
| Weatherford, Harden | 3 | ..... |
| Farrow, Richd | 6 | ..... |
| Alsup, Joseph | 3 | ..... |
| Weatherford, John | 5 | ..... |
| Young, James | 7 | ..... |
| Riger, Jacob | 8 | 3 |
| Tauntane, Jos | 4 | 3 |
| Young, George | 5 | 5 |
| Grooms, Zachariah | 6 | ..... |
| Denton, James | 6 | ..... |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| Begerley, John | 9 | ..... |
| Sparks, Matthew | 10 | ..... |
| Sparks, Thos | 4 | ..... |
| Armstrong, John | 7 | ..... |
| Boaz, James | 3 | ..... |
| Boaze, Shadrick | 4 | 2 |
| Beck, William | 7 | ..... |
| Beagerley, John | 9 | ..... |
| Smith, John | 12 | 7 |
| Nelson, John | 10 | ..... |
| Watts, Richd | 10 | ..... |
| Terry, Ben | 10 | 9 |
| Williams, Robt | 11 | 39 |
| Wisdom, Francis | 3 | 13 |
| White, Jeremiah | 11 | 17 |
| Lacy, Batt | 8 | 13 |
| Terry, David | 9 | 8 |
| Handey, William | 8 | ..... |
| Handey, Ben | 10 | ..... |
| Hill, Thomas | 16 | ..... |
| Chaney, Jacob | 10 | ..... |
| Dodson, David | 8 | ..... |
| Dodson, Rawley | 5 | ..... |
| Shaw, Thomas | 12 | ..... |
| McLaughland, Chs | 5 | ..... |
| Anderson, Mat | 1 | 2 |
| Walters, William | 5 | ..... |
| Herring, William | 8 | 10 |
| Tanner, Matthew | 10 | 8 |
| Terry, Joseph | 1 | 14 |
| Price, William | 7 | 2 |
| Wright, John | 5 | 4 |
| Lawless, James | 6 | ..... |
| Reynolds, John | 6 | ..... |
| Kerby, John | 15 | ..... |
| Harvey, John | 4 | ..... |
| Lewis, Charles | 3 | 3 |
| Handey, George, jr | 5 | ..... |
| Ryburn, William | 6 | 5 |
| Gray, James | 4 | 8 |
| Hughes, Nathl | 11 | 1 |
| Creel, John | 8 | 5 |
| Farguson, John | 8 | ..... |
| Dodson, George | 4 | ..... |
| Creel, Thos | 4 | ..... |
| Dodson, Jesse | 10 | ..... |
| Dodson, Thomas | 5 | ..... |
| Prestage, John | 2 | ..... |
| Smith, Orlando | 13 | ..... |
| Terry, Henry | 5 | ..... |
| Terry, Barton | 6 | ..... |
| Ragland, Gedion | 3 | 4 |
| Terry, Henry | 11 | ..... |
| Hanks, Moses | 8 | ..... |
| Walters, Elijah | 4 | ..... |
| Pond, John | 6 | ..... |
| Bennett, William | 5 | ..... |
| Burgas, William | 6 | 3 |
| Tanner, Matthew | 4 | ..... |
| Wilson, John | 9 | 2 |
| Chelton, Mark | 9 | ..... |
| Jackson, Joseph | 9 | 10 |
| Kerby, Francis | 3 | ..... |
| Hardin, Mark | 6 | ..... |
| Stratton, Thos | 4 | ..... |
| Stratton, Ben | 4 | ..... |
| Daverson, Abra | 3 | ..... |
| Lewis, John | 7 | ..... |
| Gardner, Nathl | 5 | ..... |
| Hodnett, Mary | 9 | 3 |
| King, Elijah | 10 | 3 |
| Henry, James (quarter) | ..... | 13 |
| Hendrick, John H | 6 | 1 |
| Dodson, Zachariah | 10 | 6 |
| Chelton, Thos | 7 | ..... |
| Kelley, Hugh | 4 | ..... |
| Chelton, William | 5 | ..... |
| Fitzgerald, John | 9 | ..... |
| Slate, Samuel | 12 | ..... |
| Chaney, Ezekial | 8 | ..... |
| Dodson, Joshua | 5 | ..... |
| Dyer, James | 8 | ..... |

SURRY COUNTY.

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adams, William | 5 | 2 | Bailey, William, jr | 5 | 4 | Bishop, James, junr | 2 | 1 | Bedingfield, Ann | 8 | 7 |
| Anthony, William | 5 | ..... | Burt, Elizabeth | 2 | 6 | Bishop, John | 7 | ..... | Bailey, Anselm | 5 | 28 |
| Adamson, Andrew | 2 | 2 | Buchanan, Susanna | 1 | 10 | Bishop, Thomas | 8 | ..... | Burgiss, Thomas | 1 | 10 |
| Allen, William, Esqr | 9 | 83 | Bailey, William | 4 | 3 | Barker, Elizabeth | 2 | ..... | Bryant, Jesse | 5 | ..... |
| Avoris, John | 7 | 5 | Barradall, Robert | 5 | 3 | Byrd, Joseph | 6 | ..... | Brown, James | 10 | ..... |
| Andrews, Nathaniel | 8 | 2 | Bishop, Joshua | 6 | ..... | Browne, William, Esqr | 10 | 54 | Batts, John | 11 | 9 |
| Andrews, John, Senr | 3 | 1 | Bishop, James, Senr | 1 | 6 | Bage, Thomas, Senr | 2 | 7 | Bailey, John | 2 | 11 |
| Andrews, William | 9 | 3 | Bagley, Hannah | 3 | 1 | Bartle, John | 3 | 3 | Bailey, Lemuel | 5 | 15 |
| Andrews, John | 11 | 7 | Bilbro, Benja | 1 | 1 | Bailey, William | 10 | 7 | Bailey, Benja | 5 | 15 |
| Adams, William | 1 | 5 | Bishop, Benja | 5 | ..... | Bartle, Thomas | 2 | 2 | Bailey, Samuel | 6 | 45 |
| Adams, Martha | 3 | 7 | Barker, Elizabeth | 5 | 1 | Browne, Benja E | 2 | 8 | Bell, Stephen | 6 | ..... |
| Allen, John | 7 | ..... | Barker, Lucy | 1 | 1 | Bailey, Mary | 3 | 6 | Briggs, Benja | 3 | 7 |
| Alexander, James | 5 | 7 | Bishop, David | 10 | ..... | Browne, William, jr | 4 | 23 | Bland, Thomas | 6 | 5 |
| Belseches, James | 3 | 21 | Burgiss, John | 6 | 7 | Brock, William | 3 | 1 | Barham, Joseph | 7 | 4 |
| Badgett, John | 3 | ..... | Barker, Lemuel | 5 | 3 | Bryant, John | 3 | ..... | Berriman, Mary | 4 | ..... |

SURRY COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| Bennett, William | 7 | 3 |
| Binns, Elizabeth | 4 | 14 |
| Barham, Faith | 5 | 1 |
| Bell, Benjª | 7 | 4 |
| Bell, Silviah | 10 | 7 |
| Brown, John | 2 | ..... |
| Bryant, James | 4 | ..... |
| Barlow, James | 6 | ..... |
| Bell, Robert | 7 | 2 |
| Bell, Jacob | 5 | ..... |
| Bruce, James | 8 | ..... |
| Browne, Edward | 6 | 7 |
| Browne, Ann | 3 | ..... |
| Bennett, Ann | 7 | ..... |
| Blow, William | 2 | 6 |
| Banks, John | 7 | ..... |
| Barham, John | 6 | ..... |
| Brown, James | 7 | 9 |
| Berriman, Nathaniel | 8 | 2 |
| Barlow, George | 4 | ..... |
| Barlow, James | 4 | 4 |
| Brown, Richard D | 6 | 32 |
| Cocke, John, Esqr | 6 | 30 |
| Cheatham, John | 8 | 16 |
| Coman, John | 2 | 2 |
| Collier, Benjª | 4 | 3 |
| Cunninghame, Robert | 2 | 3 |
| Cocke, Catharine | 5 | 15 |
| Cheatham, Rebecca | 2 | 5 |
| Charity, David | 4 | ..... |
| Cary, Martha | 6 | 2 |
| Cocke, John | 4 | 10 |
| Cocke, William | 2 | 19 |
| Collins, William | 2 | 29 |
| Campbell, Archibald | 7 | 36 |
| Caseley, Edmund | 1 | ..... |
| Cooper, Frederick | 4 | ..... |
| Caseley, Michael | 5 | 4 |
| Charity, Sarah | 7 | ..... |
| Caseley, John | 2 | 1 |
| Cooper, John | 6 | 2 |
| Cocke, Lemuel | 4 | 30 |
| Clinch, William, jr | 5 | 10 |
| Clinch, William, Senr | 9 | 26 |
| Clarke, James | 3 | 10 |
| Cryer, Nicholas | 3 | 2 |
| Carrell, Mary | 7 | 1 |
| Charity, Henry | 9 | ..... |
| Collier, John | 5 | 7 |
| Cocke, Ann | 2 | 17 |
| Collier, Lucy | 2 | 2 |
| Cocke, Richard | 8 | 21 |
| Cocke, John H | 8 | 27 |
| Coggin, Micajah | 8 | 1 |
| Clarke, Etheldred | 9 | ..... |
| Clarke, William | 3 | 1 |
| Cocks, Jesse | 4 | 6 |
| Cocks, William, jr | 2 | ..... |
| Cocke, Thomas | 7 | 45 |
| Cocks, William | 7 | 17 |
| Clarke, Martha | 6 | 3 |
| Cofer, Thomas | 10 | 5 |
| Carter, William | 8 | ..... |
| Cocks, Mary | 5 | ..... |
| Clarke, Jesse | 6 | ..... |
| Cornwell, Joseph | 4 | 5 |
| Crafford, Henry | 9 | 24 |
| Colcote, Harwood | 3 | 4 |
| Crafford, Carter | 6 | 25 |
| Crafford, Mary | 1 | 11 |
| Dunlop, Archibald | 1 | 34 |
| Dewell, Mary | 2 | ..... |
| Dewell, Thomas | 6 | ..... |
| Dewell, Jesse | 1 | ..... |
| Dewell, Littleberry | 7 | ..... |
| Dewell, Drury | 1 | ..... |
| Deleereaux, John | 13 | ..... |
| Dewell, Richard | 1 | ..... |
| Dowden, Thomas | 1 | ..... |
| Dewell, James | 6 | ..... |
| Deleereaux, David | 11 | ..... |
| Davis, Martha | 8 | 3 |
| Davis, James | 1 | 8 |
| Dicken, William | 2 | ..... |
| Degge, Anthony | 6 | 3 |
| Drewry, Richard | 3 | 5 |
| Davis, Thomas | 9 | 5 |
| Davis, John, Senr | 1 | 5 |
| Davis, James | 11 | 4 |
| Davis, Thomas | 4 | 3 |
| Delk, Lucy | 3 | 2 |
| Davidson, Thomas | 6 | 6 |
| Derring, William | 2 | 6 |
| Degge, Anthony, junr | 11 | 32 |
| Davis, Dolphin | 3 | ..... |
| Davis, Francis | 7 | ..... |
| Emery, Charles | 8 | ..... |
| Ellis, Thomas | 2 | 1 |
| Emery, John, Sen | 8 | ..... |
| Emery, Sarah | 4 | ..... |
| Emery, Howell | 5 | ..... |
| Ellis, Benjª | 4 | 7 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| Emery, James | 4 | ..... |
| Ellis, Jonathan | 5 | 9 |
| Evans, William | 6 | 21 |
| Emery, Ruth | 6 | 1 |
| Edwards, Etheldred | 8 | 7 |
| Edwards, James | 7 | 2 |
| Edwards, Hartwell | 2 | ..... |
| Edwards, J'Anson | 7 | 11 |
| Eaton, Rebecca | 7 | 11 |
| Edwards, Wm Phil | 6 | 5 |
| Edwards, Lewis | ..... | 2 |
| Edwards, William | 10 | ..... |
| Fugler, Mary | 4 | 1 |
| Fletcher, Thomas | 2 | 11 |
| Fauleon, Nicholas, Sen | 4 | 17 |
| Fauleon, Jacob | 8 | 16 |
| Fauleon, Nicholas, jr | 10 | 35 |
| Foster, Richard | 4 | 6 |
| Grantham, Stephen | 6 | ..... |
| Grantham, Thomas | 5 | 7 |
| Gilchrist, James | 3 | 8 |
| Gilbert, Henry | 6 | 10 |
| Gardner, George | 4 | 4 |
| Gwaltney, Joseph | 4 | ..... |
| Gwaltney, William | 4 | ..... |
| Gwaltney, Benjª | 6 | ..... |
| Gwaltney, John | 7 | ..... |
| Green, William | 4 | ..... |
| Gwaltney, Thomas | 6 | 17 |
| Goodrich, Charles | 6 | 3 |
| Gray, Henry | 5 | 3 |
| Gray, John | 7 | ..... |
| Gray, James | 10 | 10 |
| Harrison, Nathaniel, jr | 5 | 41 |
| Harriss, Thomas | 5 | 10 |
| Harriss, William | 6 | 26 |
| Howard, Henry, jr | 4 | 13 |
| Hill, Mary | 1 | 3 |
| Howard, Henry, Sen | 4 | 12 |
| Howard, Thomas | 9 | 20 |
| Hill, Stirling | 6 | 4 |
| Hamlin, William | 5 | 5 |
| Holdsworth, Rebecca | 5 | 11 |
| Holdsworth, John W | 4 | 16 |
| Hargrave, Hinchea | 4 | ..... |
| Holt, William | 5 | 2 |
| Holleman, Joseph, Sen | 10 | 13 |
| Hargrave, Lucy | 6 | ..... |
| Hargrave, John | 1 | 1 |
| Holleman, Joseph, jr | 4 | 5 |
| Hart, Joseph | 4 | 3 |
| Harris, Chapman | 9 | 1 |
| Hargrave, Robert | 4 | 20 |
| Hargrave, Anselm | 6 | 6 |
| Harris, James | 9 | 1 |
| Hart, Hartwell | 5 | 10 |
| Holt, Joseph | 6 | 2 |
| Hutchings, John | 11 | 43 |
| Holt, Thomas | 8 | 1 |
| Holleway, Lazarus | 11 | ..... |
| Holleway, Jesse | 7 | ..... |
| Holleway, Job | 5 | 1 |
| Hart, Bramley | 2 | 4 |
| Harrison, William | 7 | ..... |
| Hartwell, James | 8 | ..... |
| Hart, William | 9 | 35 |
| Hunnicutt, Hartwell | 5 | ..... |
| Harrison, John | 4 | 10 |
| Holt, Archer | 5 | ..... |
| Holt, Elizabeth | 6 | 6 |
| Hunnicutt, Robert | 1 | 10 |
| Hunnicutt, John | 3 | 15 |
| Hunnicutt, Augustine | 3 | 1 |
| Holt, William | 6 | 11 |
| Holt, James | 4 | 3 |
| J'Anson, Thomas | 1 | 10 |
| Jarratt, John | 9 | 12 |
| Jinm, Rice | 5 | 2 |
| Johnson, Peter, Junr | 9 | ..... |
| Johnson, Thomas | 3 | 1 |
| Justiss, William | 5 | 6 |
| Johnson, Levy | 5 | ..... |
| Johnson, William | 7 | ..... |
| Johnson, Mary | 1 | 1 |
| Johnson, Peter, Senr | 3 | ..... |
| Jones, Jane | 4 | ..... |
| Justiss, Elizabeth | 4 | ..... |
| Jones, Nathan | 5 | 30 |
| Jones, Hamilton (Estª) | 5 | 18 |
| Johnson, Hartwell | 6 | ..... |
| Jordan, Stephen | 7 | ..... |
| Jordan, Perry | 3 | ..... |
| Inman, Ann | 2 | 5 |
| Judkins, John | 1 | 1 |
| James, Jeremiah | 6 | 4 |
| Judkins, James | 4 | 7 |
| Inman, Isham | 4 | 8 |
| Judkins, Jacob | 5 | 2 |
| Judkins, Elizabeth | 2 | 3 |
| Jordan, Ann | 3 | 1 |
| Judkins, Samuel | 9 | 10 |
| Judkins, Charles | 6 | 25 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| James, Enos | 6 | ..... |
| Judkins, Martha | 6 | 18 |
| Judkins, Mark | 1 | ..... |
| Judkins, John | 5 | 2 |
| Judkins, John, Junr | 8 | ..... |
| Judkins, Jesse | 2 | ..... |
| Judkins, Mary | 6 | 2 |
| Jordan, Ann | 4 | ..... |
| Ingram, Patience | 6 | ..... |
| King, Randolph | 6 | 2 |
| King, Mary | 3 | 4 |
| Kee, Robert | 4 | 1 |
| Kee, William | 4 | 5 |
| Kee, James | 11 | 19 |
| Kee, Sarah | 3 | 2 |
| Kee, Charles | 9 | ..... |
| Laughton, William | 1 | 8 |
| Lucas, John | 12 | 27 |
| Lunsford, Swann, Junr | 1 | ..... |
| Lunsford, Swann, Senr | 5 | 6 |
| Lane, John | 10 | 6 |
| Little, John, jr | 4 | 1 |
| Lane, Micajah | 3 | 1 |
| Lane, William | 9 | 4 |
| Little, Jesse | 6 | ..... |
| Little, John | 4 | 1 |
| Lane, Frederick | 4 | 6 |
| Logan, John | 4 | 4 |
| Lane, Thomas | 6 | 4 |
| Lane, Lucy | 6 | ..... |
| Long, Hartwell | 5 | ..... |
| Long, David | 3 | ..... |
| Long, Lewis | 3 | 2 |
| Little, John | 5 | 1 |
| Milby, William | 5 | 2 |
| Moring, Christopher | 1 | ..... |
| Moring, John | 6 | 3 |
| Munro, Joseph | 6 | ..... |
| Moring, Benjª | 6 | 7 |
| Marks, John | 4 | 5 |
| Marriott, Elizabeth | 3 | 12 |
| Macintosh, Robert | 7 | 6 |
| Maddera, Joel | 4 | 6 |
| Moody, Archibald | 5 | 2 |
| Moring, Henry, Jun | 8 | 9 |
| Maddera, Joanna | 1 | 2 |
| Maddera, Elizabeth | 5 | ..... |
| Maddera, Elizabeth | 5 | 6 |
| Maget, William | 4 | 13 |
| Moreland, Mary | 2 | ..... |
| Moore, Jesse | 6 | ..... |
| Moring, Henry | 7 | 10 |
| Mitchell, William | 5 | 1 |
| Mitchell, Mary | 1 | 3 |
| Norsworthy, John | 6 | 4 |
| Newsum, Littleberry | 4 | 10 |
| Nimmo, Andrew | 7 | 2 |
| Newton, Thomas | 8 | 25 |
| Nelson, William | 9 | 26 |
| Partin, William C | 1 | ..... |
| Peterson, Peter | 8 | 3 |
| Putney, Benjª | 9 | 12 |
| Putney, David | 9 | 4 |
| Peters, Armistead | 15 | ..... |
| Peter, Thomas | 5 | 20 |
| Peter, Robert | 2 | 4 |
| Putney, Lewis | 1 | 12 |
| Parker, Elizabeth | 2 | 2 |
| Porter, Edward | 10 | ..... |
| Phillips, Hannah | 2 | 2 |
| Pyland, Mary | 5 | 4 |
| Pleasants, Thomas | 6 | ..... |
| Presson, John | 8 | 7 |
| Pauly, Lewis | 9 | 1 |
| Price, Lucy | 4 | 6 |
| Pettway, John | 8 | 2 |
| Pyland, Robert | 8 | 4 |
| Pyland, Mary | 1 | 2 |
| Pyland, Thomas | 1 | ..... |
| Pyland, John | 1 | ..... |
| Pyland, Ann | 6 | ..... |
| Pyland, Obediah | 4 | 1 |
| Presson, Toomer | 6 | ..... |
| Person, Mary | 12 | 4 |
| Pitt, John | 8 | 7 |
| Pretlow, Samuel | 3 | 29 |
| Pierce, Jeremiah | 9 | 24 |
| Price, William | 10 | 3 |
| Rae, James | 4 | 2 |
| Rigan, William | 10 | ..... |
| Rigan, Benjª | 4 | ..... |
| Rispess, Robert | 8 | ..... |
| Rae, William | 5 | 3 |
| Rose, William | 9 | ..... |
| Rigan, Jesse | 8 | ..... |
| Rogers, William | 5 | ..... |
| Rhoads, Benjª | 2 | ..... |
| Rhoads, John | 5 | ..... |
| Rowell, Richard | 6 | 4 |
| Roberts, Joseph | 8 | ..... |
| Sorsby, Stephen | 12 | 16 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| Simon, Thomas | 6 | ..... |
| Stewart, William | 3 | 2 |
| Sorsby, Thomas | 5 | 11 |
| Slade, Benjª | 1 | ..... |
| Simmons, William | 10 | 17 |
| Scott, Nicholas | 9 | ..... |
| Stewart, James | 6 | ..... |
| Short, William | 7 | 49 |
| Shufield, Jesse | 5 | 11 |
| Shufield, Elizabeth | 5 | 3 |
| Saunders, John | 4 | 6 |
| Shufield, James | 8 | ..... |
| Scarbrough, Mary | 2 | ..... |
| Sledge, Ann | 5 | 6 |
| Stephens, William | 5 | 1 |
| Shufield, Hardy | 6 | ..... |
| Sherman, Mary | 4 | ..... |
| Smith, Michael | 5 | 10 |
| Savidge, Joel | 4 | ..... |
| Smith, Lucy | 7 | 10 |
| Smith, Nicholas | 4 | 1 |
| Smith, Henry | 1 | ..... |
| Spratley, Benjamin | 4 | 10 |
| Spratley, John | 1 | 8 |
| Sharp, Burwell | 4 | 13 |
| Sebrell, Nathaniel | 10 | 12 |
| Smith, William | 1 | 5 |
| Spratley, William | 6 | 19 |
| Steward, John | 8 | ..... |
| Seward's, Wm Cofill (Estª) | 4 | 11 |
| Seward, Britain | 7 | 1 |
| Seward, James | 3 | ..... |
| Sinclair, Arthur | 4 | 6 |
| Savidge, Henry | 3 | ..... |
| Slade, John | 6 | ..... |
| Savidge, Michael | 3 | ..... |
| Savidge, John | 3 | ..... |
| Savidge, Sarah | 7 | ..... |
| Slade, William | 8 | ..... |
| Skipwith, Peyton | 4 | 26 |
| Smalley, John | 4 | 5 |
| Smith, Benjª (for Allen Cockes Estª) | 3 | 75 |
| Shelley, James | 3 | 1 |
| Scammell, Richard | 7 | 10 |
| Salter, William | 4 | 8 |
| Smith, Mary | 5 | 5 |
| Tucker, Jane | 4 | ..... |
| Tillot, John | 5 | 6 |
| Thompson, Ann | 3 | 4 |
| Thorp, Joseph | 4 | 5 |
| Thompson, William | 3 | ..... |
| Thompson, William | 7 | 2 |
| Thompson, Joel | 10 | 12 |
| Thompson, Philip | 5 | 6 |
| Taylor, John | 7 | ..... |
| Thompson, John | 7 | 3 |
| Taylor, James, junr | 8 | 1 |
| Taylor, James | 6 | ..... |
| Thomas, John | 7 | ..... |
| Turner, Thomas | 7 | ..... |
| Valentine, Peter | 10 | ..... |
| Verell, John | 1 | ..... |
| Wyatt's, Hubbard (Estª) | ..... | 6 |
| Walden, Stephen | 1 | ..... |
| Wall, Thomas | 6 | 6 |
| Walden, Sarah | 3 | 2 |
| Warren, John | 6 | ..... |
| West, Philip | 3 | 17 |
| Watkins, John, Senr | 9 | 32 |
| Wrenn, Thomas | 6 | 2 |
| Wall, Aaron | 4 | 3 |
| White, Benjª | 3 | 2 |
| Wilson, Elizabeth | 2 | 14 |
| Wilson, John | 8 | ..... |
| White, Henry | 12 | ..... |
| White, John | 4 | 35 |
| Wrenn, John | 10 | 4 |
| Warren, John, Senr | 2 | 10 |
| Warren, John, junr | 2 | 2 |
| Waller, Benjª | 6 | 11 |
| Warren, Joseph | 8 | 3 |
| Ward, Wm (for John Paradise) | 4 | 27 |
| Wesson, John | 3 | 5 |
| Warren, Hannah | 7 | 14 |
| Warren, Jesse | 5 | 13 |
| Warren, William | 7 | 6 |
| Warren, John | 8 | 1 |
| White, Thomas | 6 | 15 |
| Warren, Arthur | 7 | 4 |
| Wilson, Willis | 7 | 36 |
| Wright, John | 2 | ..... |
| Wildair, John | 7 | 1 |
| Wright, William | 1 | 3 |
| Williams, Jeremiah | 3 | ..... |
| Wilson, Thomas | 6 | ..... |
| Williams, Thomas | 3 | 17 |
| Wills, Thomas | 11 | 4 |
| Wills, Mary | 3 | 13 |

## SUSSEX COUNTY.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| **LIST OF NATH'L DUNN.** | | |
| Allen, William | 11 | 241 |
| Adkins, Lucy | | 25 |
| Cullom, Thomas | 3 | 1 |
| Clark, Eve | 6 | 2 |
| Cotton, William | 7 | 1 |
| Cotton, Nathaniel | 2 | 9 |
| Cotton, Harris | 5 | 2 |
| Cotton, Richard | 6 | 6 |
| Cook, Richard | 6 | 10 |
| Caton, Henry | 1 | 9 |
| Chappel, John | 12 | 16 |
| Chappel, James | 8 | 11 |
| Chappel, Mary | 2 | 12 |
| Collier, Jesse | 8 | 2 |
| Cosby, William | 7 | 2 |
| Clemons, Thomas | 6 | 36 |
| Claiborne, William | 6 | 35 |
| Baird, William | 9 | 8 |
| Baird, Benjamin | 4 | 2 |
| Boiseau, James | 3 | 2 |
| Belsches, Alexander | 4 | 30 |
| Berryman, John | 6 | 11 |
| Baird, Stephen | 7 | 4 |
| Dobie, Nathaniel | 2 | 8 |
| Dunn, Nathaniel | 7 | 20 |
| Glover, Mary | 3 | 1 |
| Harrison, Alexander | 2 | 7 |
| Hall, Willis | 6 | 13 |
| Hight, Ann | 7 | 1 |
| Hines, Frederick | 4 | 6 |
| Hines, Hartwell | 11 | 12 |
| Hines, Sarah | 2 | 11 |
| Heath, Henry | 3 | 8 |
| Heath, Peggy | 4 | 9 |
| Hunnicutt, Pleasants | 5 | 23 |
| Harrison, William | 1 | 34 |
| Heath, Nathan | 2 | 9 |
| Heath, Adam | 6 | 5 |
| Hall, Solomon | 9 | 7 |
| Harden, Frances | 5 | 7 |
| Ivey, Daniel | 6 | 4 |
| Jones, David | 7 | 15 |
| Jones, John | 1 | 4 |
| Jones, Rebecca | 3 | 14 |
| Jones, Samuel | 1 | 5 |
| Ivey, Hugh | 3 | 11 |
| Jarrat, Fadde | 6 | 6 |
| Jarrat, Howell | 4 | ..... |
| Johnson, Elizabeth | 6 | 5 |
| Land, Robert | 4 | 9 |
| Lanier, Benjamin | 11 | 27 |
| McKinish, John | 3 | 3 |
| Moss, Thomas | 8 | 3 |
| Mason, Jno, junr | 7 | 36 |
| Mason, John | 4 | 18 |
| Ozburn, Nicholas | 6 | 14 |
| Partridge, Jesse | 4 | 6 |
| Parkham, Lewis | 5 | 6 |
| Parkham, Robert | 4 | 8 |
| Peters, Matthew | 1 | 9 |
| Parker, Mary | 5 | 14 |
| Parker, Richard | 7 | 22 |
| Parsons, Henry | 7 | 7 |
| Peete, Thomas | 7 | 23 |
| Underhill, Giles | 5 | .. |
| Underhill, Howell | 7 | 4 |
| Weaver, Henry | 6 | 11 |
| Weaver, Jno | 4 | 2 |
| Weaver, Jane | 4 | 3 |
| **LIST OF THOS. SAUNDERS.** | | |
| Bonner, John | 10 | 7 |
| Hall, Dixon | 6 | 9 |
| Cain, Peter | 8 | 5 |
| Malone, Jno | 8 | 13 |
| Robinson, Nath'l | 8 | ..... |
| Sturdivant, Henry | 2 | 12 |
| Vaughn, Thos, jr | 6 | 17 |
| Parkam, Wm | 7 | 6 |
| Jones, Henry | 2 | 5 |
| Harwell, Richard | 9 | 23 |
| Robinson, James | 3 | 24 |
| Parkam, Geo | 8 | 7 |
| Tucker, Mary | 7 | 2 |
| Coman, Jno, senr | 3 | ..... |
| Vaughn, Thos, senr | 4 | 12 |
| Mitchell, Jno | 7 | 8 |
| Wilkins, Jeremiah | 5 | .. |
| Harwell, Gardiner | 1 | 2 |
| Fires, Jno | 3 | ..... |
| Harwell, Sterling | 7 | 14 |
| Huson, Thos | 7 | 4 |
| Chappel, Thos | 5 | 7 |
| Winfield, Jno | 4 | 12 |
| Huson, Jno | 6 | 5 |
| Kelley, Jno | 8 | 4 |
| Winfield, Peter | 1 | 10 |
| Porch, Solomon | 4 | 6 |
| Rainey, Will | 8 | 3 |
| Rachell, Richard | 6 | ..... |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| **LIST OF THOS. SAUNDERS—continued.** | | |
| Spratley, Wm | 5 | 15 |
| Brent, Wm | 5 | 7 |
| Cain, Isham | 8 | 4 |
| Powell, Edward, senr | 6 | 9 |
| Robinson, Elizabeth | 3 | 1 |
| Powell, Seymour | 8 | 8 |
| Powell, Jno | 7 | 4 |
| Winfield, Robert | 9 | 14 |
| Saunders, Thomas | 8 | 11 |
| Cain, James, senr | 6 | 2 |
| Cain, Micajah | 4 | 4 |
| Butler, Thos, junr | 5 | 6 |
| Randall, Peter, junr | 8 | 10 |
| Cain, Wm | 5 | 4 |
| Randall, Peter, Senr | 10 | 3 |
| Mitchell, Saml | 6 | 3 |
| Wilkinson, Nathan | 7 | 4 |
| Powell, Edward (Church) | 5 | 6 |
| Mitchell, Jacob | 9 | 6 |
| Hitchcock, Russell | 3 | 5 |
| Gilliam, Charles | 3 | 20 |
| Smith, Isham | 12 | 16 |
| Burrough, Jarrell | 9 | ..... |
| Harper, Wilkins | 6 | 2 |
| Raney, Peter | 4 | 8 |
| Cain, James, junr | 3 | ..... |
| King, Fathey | 6 | 2 |
| Freeman, Jno | 4 | 2 |
| Hill, Thos | 6 | 25 |
| Hill, Margaret | 4 | 31 |
| Winfield, Wm | 8 | 5 |
| Robinson, Isaac | 5 | 4 |
| **LIST OF GEORGE RIVES.** | | |
| Chambliss, James | 7 | 20 |
| Chambliss, Wm, jr | 3 | 3 |
| Rives, Timothy, senr | 1 | 3 |
| Rives, Lucy | 6 | 6 |
| Rives, Timothy | 4 | 21 |
| Mitchell, Thomas | 3 | 13 |
| Rives, Elizabeth | 5 | 17 |
| Mitchell, Scott | 2 | 11 |
| Parham, Stith | 6 | 12 |
| Leath, William | 7 | ..... |
| Morris, Lewis | 4 | ..... |
| Heath, Wood | 6 | 1 |
| Hill, Joshua | 4 | 3 |
| Tomlinson, William | 6 | 2 |
| Hobbs, William | 4 | 2 |
| Duff, Abdon | 3 | 3 |
| Eppes, Joel | ..... | 9 |
| King, Ephraim | 4 | ..... |
| Jones, David | 3 | 2 |
| Hawthorn, Joshua | 4 | 2 |
| Willis, Elizabeth | 1 | 6 |
| Adkins, Sarah | 2 | 4 |
| Weeks, Thomas | 3 | ..... |
| Williams, David | 4 | 2 |
| Lessenberry, Eliza | 3 | 4 |
| Sykes, Wm | 4 | 8 |
| Mason, John, jr | ..... | 13 |
| Potts, John | 4 | 2 |
| Moss, Ephraim | 6 | 5 |
| Anderson, Mack | 6 | 2 |
| Mitchell, Branch | 6 | 2 |
| Adkins, Lucy | ..... | 23 |
| Adkins, Thomas | 9 | 17 |
| Roythress, Peter (Esta) | 4 | 16 |
| Hawthorn, Isham | 7 | 5 |
| Dunn, Wm, jr | 6 | 10 |
| Ambrose, Thomas | 8 | ..... |
| Dunn, Lewis | 4 | 16 |
| Dobie, Mary | 1 | ..... |
| Harwell, Peter | 6 | ..... |
| Young, Joshua | 3 | 2 |
| Young, Drury | 1 | 4 |
| Pittway, Sterling | 4 | 2 |
| Pittway, Robert | 1 | 29 |
| Biggins, Sarah | 1 | 11 |
| Dunn, William, jr | 2 | 31 |
| Eppes, James | 6 | 6 |
| Bell, James | 2 | 1 |
| Ashwell, Ann | 5 | 1 |
| Moss, Edmund | 3 | 10 |
| Gilbert, William | 3 | 9 |
| Barker, Nathan | 5 | 1 |
| Barker, Benjamin | 4 | 4 |
| Rives, George | 9 | 43 |
| Worthington, Priscilla | 4 | 12 |
| Meachan, Banks | 8 | 12 |
| Parham, James | ..... | 2 |
| Leath, John | 5 | 2 |
| Parham, Abram, senr | 2 | 1 |
| Parham, Abram, junr | 5 | 6 |
| Tucker, Robert | 6 | 12 |
| Wilkerson, Wm | 5 | ..... |
| Parham, John | 3 | ..... |
| Belsches, Hugh | 8 | 40 |
| Wilkerson, Richard | 9 | 1 |
| Cooks, Joseph | 2 | ..... |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| **LIST OF GEORGE RIVES—continued.** | | |
| Smith, Edward | 5 | 3 |
| Claiborne, Augustine | 9 | 31 |
| Cocks, John | 3 | 12 |
| **LIST OF LAWRENCE SMITH.** | | |
| Maggot, Samuel | 3 | 11 |
| Wilson, Capt Nicholas | 7 | 4 |
| Cole, John | 5 | 1 |
| Cross, Sarah | 5 | 6 |
| Cross, Wm | 3 | 3 |
| Rogers, Mary | 7 | 1 |
| Holdsworth, Charles | 4 | 4 |
| Clary, Eliza | 3 | 3 |
| Judkins, William, senr | 5 | ..... |
| Judkins, William, junr | 5 | 1 |
| Pepper, Stephen | 7 | 1 |
| Pleasant, Wm | 8 | 1 |
| Smith, Arthur | 8 | 5 |
| Blow, Col. Michael | 9 | 20 |
| Freeman, Lucy | 6 | 1 |
| Rogers, Rebecca | 5 | ..... |
| Turner, James, junr | 8 | ..... |
| Massengale, Thomas | 4 | ..... |
| Bailey, Thomas | 5 | 1 |
| Carrel, Wm, junr | 10 | 2 |
| Carrel, Wm, senr | 3 | 2 |
| Hancock, Jno | 4 | 5 |
| Hancock, Thomas | 1 | 1 |
| Smith, Joseph | 11 | ..... |
| Kee, John | 5 | 4 |
| Clary, James | 3 | 4 |
| Owen, Hannah | 4 | ..... |
| Nicholson, John | 9 | 14 |
| White, John | 9 | 4 |
| Holloway, James | 6 | ..... |
| Blizzard, Samuel | 8 | ..... |
| Fason, Henry | 8 | 4 |
| Nichols, Elizabeth | 5 | 5 |
| Hancock, Nicholas | 6 | 2 |
| Bailey, Joshua | 7 | 4 |
| Bailey, Joseph | 6 | ..... |
| Clarey, Capt Benja | 3 | 9 |
| Freeman, Henry | 7 | 1 |
| Owen, Elizabeth | 5 | ..... |
| Freeman, John | 7 | 2 |
| Pritlow, Thomas | 1 | 3 |
| Bradley, Eliza | 2 | ..... |
| Wells, Samuel | 11 | ..... |
| Carrell, Mark | 5 | 3 |
| Carrell, Nathan | 7 | ..... |
| Atkins, Benja | 3 | 1 |
| Andrews, Richard | 9 | 18 |
| Ellis, Isaac | 3 | 6 |
| Jordan, Jno | 1 | ..... |
| Alsbrook, Jno | 4 | 4 |
| Nichols, Harris | 7 | 19 |
| Watkins, Joseph | 1 | ..... |
| Phillips, Thomas | 6 | 2 |
| Blow, Henry | 3 | 5 |
| Bailey, Edmund | 10 | ..... |
| Bailey, Abidan | 9 | ..... |
| Bailey, William | 4 | 1 |
| Bailey, Elijah | 4 | 1 |
| Edmunds, Nicholas | ..... | 3 |
| Nicholson, Wm | 4 | 14 |
| Ellis, Wm | 10 | 7 |
| Ellis, Benja | 8 | 4 |
| Ellis, Jno | 3 | ..... |
| Wootton, Edward | 7 | 7 |
| Murpy, Charles | 7 | 4 |
| Judkins, Robert | 4 | 5 |
| Blunt, Collins | 2 | 10 |
| Tomlinson, Thomas | 5 | 19 |
| Mason, Capt David | 2 | 10 |
| Lamb, Jno, junr | 5 | 4 |
| Stacey, Simon | 6 | 9 |
| Smith, Lawrence | 5 | 17 |
| Kerr, George | 3 | 15 |
| Kitchin, Benja | 3 | ..... |
| Clary, Mary | 6 | 1 |
| **LIST OF JOHN MASON.** | | |
| Oliver, William | 8 | 14 |
| Sturdivant, Jno, senr | 4 | 5 |
| Weathers, Benja | 6 | 3 |
| Wynne, Jno, senr | 4 | 9 |
| Wynne, Will, senr | 2 | 6 |
| Wynne, Matthew | 4 | 1 |
| Hawthorn, Jno | 4 | 7 |
| Threewits, Joel | 3 | 7 |
| Redding, Wm | 7 | 4 |
| Horn, James | 2 | ..... |
| Horn, Thos | 9 | ..... |
| Athens, Lewis | 11 | ..... |
| Horn, Wm | 8 | ..... |
| Whitehead, Isham | 7 | ..... |
| Loyd, Kimmin | 3 | ..... |
| Newman, Joel | 2 | ..... |
| Whitehead, Robert | 9 | ..... |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| **LIST OF JOHN MASON—continued.** | | |
| Knight, Moses | 12 | 5 |
| Wynne, Matthew (son of M.) | 5 | ..... |
| Lilley, Fredk | 6 | 2 |
| Cocks, Wm | 12 | 6 |
| Cocks, James | 10 | ..... |
| Byshop, Nathan | 10 | 3 |
| Byshop, Stephen | 5 | ..... |
| Zills, Morris | 5 | 3 |
| Zills, Ann | 3 | ..... |
| Zills, Susanna | 3 | ..... |
| Dunn, Thos | 4 | 1 |
| Jones, Jno | 5 | 2 |
| Marrable, Hartrode | 7 | 17 |
| Hill, Jno | 5 | 1 |
| Hill, Mildred | 4 | 4 |
| Tyus, Benja | 7 | 8 |
| Sturdivant, William, sr | 11 | 15 |
| Hood, Henry | 6 | ..... |
| Hood, Jno | 5 | ..... |
| Sturdivant, Anderson | 6 | 4 |
| Stewart, Jno | 4 | 2 |
| Hardy, William | 5 | ..... |
| Wynne, Robert | 10 | 9 |
| Lilley, Ann | 3 | 2 |
| Partin, Drury | 7 | ..... |
| Wynne, Wm, jr | 7 | 5 |
| Partin, Wm | 6 | 3 |
| Pare, Jno | 9 | ..... |
| Renn, Ann | 5 | 1 |
| Porch, Henry | 11 | 1 |
| Bailey, James | 4 | 10 |
| Wynne, Matthew, sr | 4 | 3 |
| Hobbs, Thomas | 10 | 8 |
| Renn, Thomas | 3 | 9 |
| Bendall, Isaac | 8 | 2 |
| Lanier, Drury | 4 | ..... |
| Moody, Henry | 3 | 2 |
| Massenburg, Jno | 7 | 16 |
| Booth, Michael | 4 | 1 |
| Sturdivant, Thomas | 8 | 9 |
| Hill, Green | 6 | 25 |
| Sturdivant, Rachel | 4 | 16 |
| Sturdivant, Ann | 6 | 3 |
| Sturdivant, Wm, jr | 4 | 3 |
| Sturdivant, Jno, jr | 5 | 1 |
| Miscall, Jeremy | 2 | 2 |
| Bailey, Thos, senr | 8 | ..... |
| Mason, Col David | 7 | 38 |
| Wynne, Sarah | 6 | 2 |
| Ozburne, Angc | 2 | 6 |
| Parham, Stith, senr | 7 | 30 |
| Hobbs, Joseph | 8 | 2 |
| Glover, James, Senr | 2 | 6 |
| Glover, James | 7 | 5 |
| Tomlinson, Alex | 7 | 2 |
| Carter, Jno | 3 | 9 |
| Hobbs, Mary | 3 | ..... |
| Whitfield, Thos | 8 | 3 |
| Pennington, Frederick | 5 | 9 |
| Moss, Henry, jr | 7 | 12 |
| Moss, Joshua | 8 | 9 |
| Sturdivant, Hollorn | 21 | 13 |
| Sledge, Thomas | 6 | 1 |
| Lightfoot, Wm | ..... | 79 |
| Hancock, Rebecca | 6 | 7 |
| Mason, Jno | 6 | 12 |
| Land, Webb | 1 | ..... |
| Soot, Samuel | 1 | 3 |
| Cocks, Lucy | 1 | ..... |
| Mason, Capt Jno | ..... | 10 |
| Baird, Benja | 5 | 2 |
| Harrison, Jones | 5 | 5 |
| Lewis, Capt Wm | ..... | 6 |
| Hite, Thos | 9 | ..... |
| **LIST OF PETER JONES.** | | |
| Blunt, Colin | 2 | 10 |
| Barker, Nathaniel | 2 | 2 |
| Bain, James | 5 | ..... |
| Byshop, Averis | 4 | 3 |
| Byshop, Harmon | 3 | 2 |
| Barker, Joanna | 8 | 3 |
| Blunt, William | 5 | 35 |
| Bain, John | 3 | ..... |
| Briggs, Nathaniel | 6 | 11 |
| Brier, John | 3 | 1 |
| Barker, Henry | 6 | 2 |
| Cooper, James | 6 | 1 |
| Chappel, Howell | 9 | 14 |
| Davis, Charles | 2 | 2 |
| Ellis, Edwin | 8 | 5 |
| Gilliam, Wm | 1 | ..... |
| Heath, Durham | 6 | 4 |
| Harrison, Wm | 9 | 9 |
| Judkins, Jno | 4 | 2 |
| Jarrate, Henry | 8 | 13 |
| Irby, Jno | 8 | 25 |
| Jones, James B | 5 | 16 |
| Jarrate, Nicholas, jr | 6 | 5 |

## SUSSEX COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| LIST OF PETER JONES—con. | | |
| Lashley, Wm | 3 | 5 |
| Lamb, Jno | 4 | 10 |
| Lamb, Wm | 11 | 4 |
| Lewis, Enoch | 2 | 5 |
| Massingale, Thomas | 4 | ..... |
| Mangum, Samuel | 4 | 11 |
| Partridge, Nicholas | 4 | 8 |
| Presson, Thos | 2 | 1 |
| Pope, Stephen | 6 | 5 |
| Roberts, Benja | 3 | 15 |
| Roberts, Sarah | 4 | 8 |
| Rosser, Joseph | 7 | 2 |
| White, James | 10 | 5 |
| Wallis, Jesse | 10 | 9 |
| Turner, Daniel | 4 | 3 |
| Tomlinson, Jno | 1 | ..... |
| Turner, James | 5 | 8 |
| Turner, Edmund | 1 | 7 |
| Hix, James | 7 | 1 |
| Hix, Robert | 9 | 1 |
| Hix, Mary | 3 | 2 |
| Hix, Wm | 4 | ..... |
| Jones, Peter | 4 | 15 |
| LIST OF LEWIS THORP. | | |
| Tillar, Major | 5 | 11 |
| Bass, Arthur | 9 | 3 |
| Seaburn, Wm | 8 | ..... |
| Dunn, Morris | 11 | ..... |
| Tuder, Henry | 6 | 1 |
| Pate, Thos | 11 | ..... |
| Pate, Edward | 9 | ..... |
| Seat, Hartwell | 5 | 3 |
| Bailey, Philip | 4 | 1 |
| Underwood, Absalom | 9 | ..... |
| Shadrack, Bailey | 6 | ..... |
| Bailey, Henry | 4 | 1 |
| Vaughan, James | 6 | 6 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| LIST OF LEWIS THORP—con. | | |
| Stewart, Richard | 8 | 24 |
| Ezell, Thos | 7 | ..... |
| Ezell, Balaam | 5 | ..... |
| Whitehorn, Edward | 4 | 2 |
| Worthington, Nathan | 2 | 7 |
| Sledge, Jno | 6 | ..... |
| Grizzard, Wm | 3 | 6 |
| Magee, Wm | 5 | 2 |
| Barham, Thos | 3 | 2 |
| Roland, Susanna | 5 | ..... |
| Magee, Harmon | 3 | ..... |
| Whitehorn, Jno | 8 | 1 |
| Fort, Frederick | 10 | 2 |
| Whitehorn, Philip | 7 | 7 |
| Hall, Benja | 2 | 1 |
| Seat, Nathaniel | 3 | 2 |
| Seat, Robert | 3 | 11 |
| Ivy, Aaron | 5 | ..... |
| Ivy, Peebles | 4 | ..... |
| Ivy, Adam | 7 | ..... |
| Rose, Wm | 2 | ..... |
| Glover, Jones | 8 | 9 |
| Harwood, Saml | 2 | 8 |
| Felts, Nathl | 8 | ..... |
| Hearn, Frederick | 6 | ..... |
| Sammons, Wm | 6 | ..... |
| Linn, Curtis | 4 | ..... |
| Phipps, Benja | 8 | 3 |
| Maury, Henry | 5 | ..... |
| Cornet, Jones | 8 | ..... |
| Cornet, Selah | 3 | ..... |
| Jarratt, Nicholas | 9 | ..... |
| Ezell, Abel | 3 | ..... |
| Hall, Jno | 3 | 2 |
| Harris, Reuben | 4 | 1 |
| Harris, Lewis | 4 | ..... |
| Avent, Thos | 10 | 4 |
| Morgan, Matthew | 8 | 5 |
| Prince, Nicholas | 7 | ..... |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| LIST OF LEWIS THORP—con. | | |
| Sammons, James | 9 | ..... |
| Hay, Richard, junr | 7 | 2 |
| Weaver, Wm | 3 | 2 |
| Underwood, Mark | 7 | ..... |
| Rawlings, Isaac | 5 | 1 |
| Bottom, Saml | 9 | ..... |
| Harwood, Daniel | 9 | 2 |
| Newsum, Wm | 11 | 5 |
| Prince, Wm | 7 | 4 |
| Johnson, Jno | 8 | 2 |
| Linn, Robert | 6 | ..... |
| Munns, Jno | 6 | ..... |
| Stokes, Saml | 4 | ..... |
| Stokes, Christopher | 3 | ..... |
| Sammons, Thos | 8 | ..... |
| Adams, James | 7 | ..... |
| Freeman, Arthur | 6 | 1 |
| Godwin, Christopher | 4 | 9 |
| Richardson, Wm | 4 | 27 |
| Woodland, Wm | 6 | 11 |
| Weathers, Michael | 6 | ..... |
| Rowland, Jno | 10 | ..... |
| Harrison, Hannah | 5 | 4 |
| Ross, Wm | 11 | ..... |
| Smith, Drury | 9 | 11 |
| Walker, James | 10 | 6 |
| Bell, Silvanus | 9 | 4 |
| Barham, Charles | 8 | 6 |
| Davis, Wm | 6 | ..... |
| Mason, Richard | 8 | 4 |
| Sledge, Augustine | 3 | ..... |
| Underwood, Lewis | 6 | ..... |
| Jones, Howell | 1 | ..... |
| Smith, Sarah | 9 | 5 |
| Solomon, Lewis | 2 | 8 |
| Tillar, Mary | 3 | ... |
| Hubbard, Olive | 6 | . |
| Bullock, Wm | 4 | ... |
| May, Allen | 5 | 4 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| LIST OF LEWIS THORP—con. | | |
| Wyche, Mary | 8 | 14 |
| Thorp, Lewis | 5 | 17 |
| Knight, Jno, senr | 9 | 12 |
| Hay, Richard, senr | 1 | 5 |
| Walpole, Thos | 11 | 30 |
| Whitehorn, Thos | 4 | 5 |
| Williamson, Mary | 9 | 2 |
| Barham, Wm | 5 | 13 |
| Sands, Jno | 6 | 12 |
| Hall, Micajah | 4 | ..... |
| McLemore, Burwell | 8 | 2 |
| Hall, Benja | 6 | 1 |
| Atkins, Jno | 6 | 4 |
| Armstrong, Robert | 10 | 1 |
| Newsum, Nathaniel | 8 | 6 |
| Parham, Eliza | 3 | 19 |
| Gilliam, Wm | 1 | ... |
| Hay, Balaam | 1 | ... |
| Hay, Jno | 1 | 1 |
| Tyler, Wm | 1 | 15 |
| Myrick, Wm | 10 | 29 |
| Mason, Littleberry | 1 | 17 |
| Bullock, Joel | 6 | 2 |
| Hood, Wm | 4 | ... |
| Clifton, Saml | 8 | 5 |
| Bullock, Benjn | 5 | 1 |
| Mabry, Abel | 9 | 5 |
| Sammons, Benja | 1 | ... |
| Ivy, David | 8 | 1 |
| Newsum, Peter | 4 | .... |
| Avent, Jno | 6 | 6 |
| Adams, Thos | 7 | 1 |
| Mason, Thos | 5 | 18 |
| Zills, Wm | 5 | .... |
| Sammons, Ann | 3 | ..... |
| Grizzard, Lucy | 5 | 13 |
| Ivy, Ephraim | 6 | ... |

## WARWICK COUNTY.

| | White. | Black. | | White. | Black. | | White. | Black. | | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harwood, Edward | 12 | 35 | Noblin, Eliza | 4 | 2 | Loyde, Thos | 4 | ..... | Young, Richd | 3 | 2 |
| Ambler, Jaquelin, Esqr | .... | 7 | Chapman, Walter | 6 | 7 | Levy, John | 7 | . | Chamberlayn, Thos (Amory) | 8 | 19 |
| Lee, Wm | 7 | 11 | Charles, Martha | 7 | 7 | Wood, Susanna | 5 | 3 | McGregor, Wm | 7 | 12 |
| Wood, Margaret | 5 | 6 | Lee, Francis | 10 | 18 | Wills, Mattw | 10 | 22 | Manning, John | 6 | 2 |
| Wood, Mattw | 4 | 1 | Harwood, Wm | 7 | 22 | Prentis, Daniel | 6 | 14 | Smith, Eliza | 8 | 7 |
| Wynne, Richd | 8 | 8 | Blanks, Eliza | 9 | .... | Glanville, Thomas | 5 | 6 | Marrow, Wm | 8 | 5 |
| Gibbs, Mattw | 9 | 7 | Williams, Godfrey | 5 | . | Curtis, Edmd | 3 | 6 | Patrick, Thos | 6 | ..... |
| Lucas, Thos | 1 | 6 | Cary, Thomas | 7 | 18 | Curtis, Robert | 2 | 2 | Langhorne, Wm | 11 | 19 |
| Wood, John | 11 | 2 | Cary, Richd | 10 | 30 | Bland, Samuel | 7 | 4 | Drewry, Wm | 5 | 6 |
| Smith, James | 5 | 1 | Garron, Sarah | 5 | 2 | Hansford, Benja | 3 | 5 | Henderson, Wm | 8 | 2 |
| Smith, Wm | 8 | 1 | McKintosh, Richd | 6 | 20 | Wills, Miles | 3 | 9 | Crandol, Richd | 2 | 2 |
| Gibbs, John Geo | 5 | 1 | Morris, John | 4 | 1 | Fox, John | 5 | ..... | Allin, Richd | 13 | 9 |
| Harwood, Thos | 5 | 5 | Mallicote, Philip | 5 | . | Jones, Allen | 5 | 22 | Brown, Dixon | 1 | 5 |
| Jordan, Thos | 6 | . | Cary, Wilson Miles | .... | 1 | Jones, Wm | 9 | 11 | Wood, Mattw | 9 | 3 |
| Wild, Thos | ... | 6 | Noblin, Simmonds | 4 | ... | Coffin, John | 4 | 1 | Badget, Wm | 4 | 2 |
| Gibbs, Wm | 8 | 1 | Pierce, Pennel | 5 | ..... | Blow, Samuel | 4 | 4 | Russell, Hinde | 11 | 13 |
| Gibbs, Wm, junr | 1 | .... | Dunn, John | 10 | 11 | Noblin, Matthew | 8 | 2 | Drewry, Jno, jr | 4 | ..... |
| Gibbs, Martha | 2 | 1 | Dunn, Hanah | 4 | 7 | Haynes, Christopher | 6 | 8 | Picket, John | 3 | ..... |
| Dowsing, Everard | 1 | 7 | Harrison, Richd | 5 | 6 | Haynes, Lucy Bassett | 6 | 15 | Mallicote, Wm | 4 | 2 |
| Southall, James | ... | 5 | Harrison, Wm | 4 | .... | Houghton, Peter | 5 | 10 | Langston, Mattw | 3 | 6 |
| Money, John | 6 | .... | Pierce, Peter | 6 | ..... | Thomas, Samuel | 5 | 13 | Dubrey, Samuel | 2 | 9 |
| Chisman, Thomas | 3 | 5 | Digges, Wm | ... | 89 | Burnham, John | 3 | 6 | Lively, Wm | 5 | 2 |
| Long, Wm | 1 | .... | Mallicote, Thos | 6 | 5 | Drewry, Mattw | 9 | 7 | Jones, Francis | ..... | 9 |
| Mahone, Wm | 7 | .... | Gray, Saml | 7 | 4 | Drewry, John | 3 | 1 | Brown, Robert | 2 | 3 |
| Wynne, Edmund | 6 | 9 | Young, Mary | 4 | 2 | Mallicote, Moory | 6 | 2 | Rice, Judith | 4 | ..... |
| Moore, Eliza | 4 | 6 | Gray, Eliza | 6 | 3 | Houghton, William | 9 | 15 | Blaston, Thomas | 3 | ..... |
| Nelson, Eliza | .... | 13 | Pully, Robt | 4 | 1 | Lewelling, John | 3 | 9 | Massenburg, Josiah | 5 | 11 |
| Dudley, Rebecca | 2 | 8 | Gouge, Mattw | 4 | 1 | Brown, Samuel | 1 | 7 | | | |

## CITY OF WILLIAMSBURG.

| | White. | Black. | | White. | Black. | | White. | Black. | | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Middleton, David | 3 | .... | Curtis, Sally | 2 | 1 | Crump, John | 5 | 4 | Draper, John | 7 | 2 |
| Wallace, Betty (free) | ..... | 4 | Tyler, Mary | 5 | 4 | Massenburg, Alexr | 6 | 3 | Diddip, Archibald | 12 | 4 |
| Cardwell, Lewis | 3 | .... | Saunders, John | 10 | 10 | Bentley, Mr | 1 | 2 | Galt, James | 4 | 11 |
| Lawson, Richard | 1 | .... | Andrews, Robert | 6 | 6 | Lockley, John | 1 | 1 | Bucktrout, Ben | 3 | 1 |
| Digges, Miss | 3 | 5 | Holt, William | 13 | 21 | Anderson, Robert | 4 | 13 | Finnie, William | 6 | 7 |
| Jaram & Wray | 6 | 6 | McCarty, Michael | 4 | 1 | Durfey, Siverinus | 5 | 2 | Moyer, Peter | 3 | 1 |
| Abbot, Roger | 6 | .... | Farquhaison, John | 4 | 4 | Lewis, John | 5 | 4 | Crittendon, Ephraim | 4 | 2 |
| Thompson, Joseph | 1 | .... | Slavin, Catharine | 4 | ..... | Taliaferro, Chas | 2 | 11 | Bryant, Rachel | 7 | 3 |
| Plitt, Harman | 2 | .... | Tazewell, Sarah | 7 | 6 | Perry, Hartwell | 5 | .... | Carter, John H | 10 | 5 |
| Holt, Thomas | 1 | .... | Bland, William | 4 | 8 | Wilson, Rosanna | 2 | 1 | Moyer, Peter, Senr | 5 | 2 |
| Fisher, John | 4 | 1 | Marr, Andrew | 1 | ..... | Greenhow, John | 9 | 17 | Hubard, Mr | 6 | 12 |
| Carter, William | ..... | 1 | Jones, Nanny (free) | ... | 3 | Keel, Fanny | 3 | 1 | Dudley, Mr | 1 | ..... |
| Millard, Sarah | 2 | .... | Carter, Sally (free) | .... | 1 | Jeggitts, William | 7 | 1 | Beall, Samuel | 1 | 1 |
| Hyland, Sarah | 4 | .... | Urie, William | 2 | .... | Nichols, James | 6 | 1 | Davis, James | 2 | ..... |
| Allison, Francis | 4 | 1 | Pearson, Maggy | 6 | 6 | Orr, Katharine | 2 | 10 | Pine, Samuel | 2 | 5 |
| Dean, Mary | 4 | 5 | Carter, John | 6 | 5 | Reid, George | 2 | 4 | Gilbert, Robert | 7 | 8 |
| Wythe, George, esqr | 5 | 9 | Griffin, Corbin | 3 | 15 | Singleton, Mary | 6 | 8 | Vobe, Jane | 6 | 7 |
| Prentis, Joseph | 4 | 9 | Honey, James | 4 | 7 | Craig, Thomas | 5 | 4 | Houston, Mr | 4 | 2 |
| Parker, Mr | 4 | .... | Moyer, Peter | 6 | 4 | Russell, William | 2 | 1 | d'Sequeyra, John | 3 | 2 |
| Blair, John, Esqr | 5 | 18 | Pitt, William | 3 | 4 | Carter, William | 6 | 8 | Graham, Mr | 2 | ... |
| Cocke, James | 3 | 7 | Lewis, William | 2 | 8 | Maupin, Gabriel | 16 | 17 | Dreuiditz, Mr | 6 | 3 |
| Jones, John | 6 | 4 | Dickson, Beverley | 6 | 6 | Carter, James | 2 | 6 | Low, David | 1 | 2 |
| Rozario, Elizabeth (free) | ..... | 3 | Anderson, Matthew | 3 | 2 | Rowsay, William | 5 | 8 | Anderson, Matt | 2 | 2 |
| Reynolds, John | 4 | 2 | Roadman, John | 3 | 7 | Waller, Benja | 5 | 16 | Moir, James | 5 | 2 |

CITY OF WILLIAMSBURG—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Craig, James | 5 | 5 | Deforrest, Sarah | 3 | 4 | Hatton, Matthew | 7 | 1 | Waters, Sarah | 1 | 3 |
| Hallam, Sarah | 3 | 1 | Shphard, John | 6 | 8 | Coke, Sarah | 4 | ..... | Charlton, Edward | 2 | 2 |
| Hunter, Margaret | 1 | 5 | Moody, Phil | 16 | 2 | Wharton, Thomas | 2 | 1 | LaCroix, Monsr | 3 | ..... |
| Russell, William | 4 | 9 | Morton, David | 6 | 5 | Flack, Alexr | 5 | 1 | Anderson, Robert | 3 | 3 |
| Clarkson, John | 1 | ..... | Barrom, John | 3 | 3 | Moody, Hugh | 1 | 1 | Lenox, Walter | 2 | ..... |
| Southall, James | 10 | 21 | Lafong, George | 6 | ..... | Watkins, Hubberd | 4 | ..... | Cloud, Mr | 2 | ..... |
| Galt, John M | 7 | 9 | Craig, Mary | 4 | 5 | Davis, Jas | 6 | 1 | Dutchfield, James | 1 | ..... |
| Carter, John | 5 | 4 | Nicolson, Robert | 5 | 12 | Chaplin, Rebecca | 3 | ..... | Blassengham, John | 1 | 1 |
| Nicolson, William | 6 | 6 | Davis, Augustine | 3 | 1 | Bingley, Matthew | 5 | 3 | Martin, Mrs | 3 | 3 |
| Taylor, James | 7 | 1 | Ross, Donald | 1 | ..... | Withers, Mary | 7 | 1 | Coke, John | 4 | 3 |
| Dickson, Charlotte | 1 | 2 | Young, James | 1 | ..... | Watkins, M | 1 | ..... | Reynolds, Mrs | 2 | ..... |
| Elson, Mary | 1 | 2 | Harwood, Humr | 7 | 7 | Napent, James | 2 | 1 | Crawley, Samuel | 6 | 7 |
| Davenport, Fanny | 6 | 5 | Bond, Robert | 5 | 1 | Sance, Christo | 2 | 1 | Nicholson, Henry | 3 | 4 |
| Scovermort, Nicholas | 4 | 1 | Orton, Marg | 3 | 1 | Davenport, Amy | ..... | 3 | Hay, Elizabeth | 4 | 4 |
| Pasteur, Blovet | 3 | 2 | Brien, Morto | 5 | 5 | Cary, Polly | 1 | ..... | Simmons, George | 3 | ..... |
| Selater, John | 6 | 4 | Hoy, Alexander | 6 | ..... | Cumbo, Edith | 2 | ..... | Randolph, Betty | 3 | 15 |
| Coke, Robey | 8 | 10 | Burns, Mrs | 2 | 1 | Sweat, Peggy | 4 | ..... | Maddison, James | 4 | 9 |
| Many, Peter | 3 | 1 | Hornsby, Will | 2 | 8 | Blue, Betty | 5 | 4 | Riddle, Mrs | 4 | 16 |
| Robinson, Patrick | 2 | 2 | Robinson, Mrs | 4 | 1 | Chambers, Sulky | 4 | ..... | Brown, Mrs | 2 | 1 |
| Campbell, Christ | 6 | 19 | Wood, James | 2 | ..... | Scott, Abraham | 4 | ..... | Dixon, John | 4 | 3 |
| Tazewell, Henry | 1 | 1 | Selby, Sally | 3 | ..... | Richards, Edith | 2 | ..... | | | |
| Abel, Samuel | 3 | 2 | Gray, John | 3 | ..... | Price, Edward | 5 | ..... | | | |

## AMHERST COUNTY.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| Allen, Samuel | 10 | 16 |
| Arrington, Presylla | 3 | ..... |
| Arrington, William | 3 | ..... |
| Alford, William | 8 | ..... |
| Allcock, Richard | 6 | 3 |
| Allen, John | 4 | 2 |
| Brabban, William | 6 | ..... |
| Bicknall, Thomas | 9 | ..... |
| Bicknall, Micajah | 5 | ..... |
| Ballew, Thomas | 7 | 1 |
| Burnett, James | 9 | ..... |
| Baine, Richard | 4 | 2 |
| Bettisworth, Richard | 1 | ..... |
| Burk, John | 6 | 3 |
| Bibb, John | 9 | 4 |
| Bethell, John | 10 | ..... |
| Blain, George | 5 | ..... |
| Ball, John | 5 | 2 |
| Brown, Adam | 4 | 1 |
| Bibee, Peter | 4 | ..... |
| Bailey, Hezekiah | 8 | ..... |
| Brown, John | 10 | 2 |
| Bibb, William | 12 | 14 |
| Campbell, Ambrose | 8 | ..... |
| Campbell, Aaron | 6 | ..... |
| Cabell, William | 6 | 90 |
| Cannady, Jissee | 4 | 3 |
| Cash, John | 2 | ..... |
| Campbell, Moses | 10 | ..... |
| Chisnall, Alexander | 2 | 2 |
| Cabell, Samuel Jordon | 2 | 21 |
| Cabell, William, Jun | 3 | 17 |
| Cockburn, George | 6 | ..... |
| Crisp, William | 10 | 3 |
| Campbell, William | 1 | ..... |
| Cartwright, John | 7 | 3 |
| Dillard, James | 7 | 4 |
| Deavour, William | 10 | ..... |
| Dillard, Joseph | 6 | 5 |
| Dunnican, Daniel | 3 | ..... |
| Davis, Isaac | 7 | 1 |
| Davis, William | 1 | ..... |
| Depriest, John | 11 | 6 |
| Canniday, John | 5 | ..... |
| Emond's, John (Estate) | 2 | 3 |
| Emonds, Charles | 5 | ..... |
| Enniss, John | 11 | ..... |
| Emonds, James | 10 | 4 |
| Emonds, Samuel | 12 | 5 |
| Emonds, William | 1 | ..... |
| Freeland, Mary | 3 | 18 |
| Gregory, John | 10 | ..... |
| Galaspie, George | 11 | 6 |
| Gatoing, Julius | 7 | ..... |
| Griffin, Thomas | 13 | 3 |
| Gay, Thomas | 10 | ..... |
| Hinsley, Leonard | 3 | 1 |
| Hargrove, Hezekiah | 10 | 3 |
| Hunter, Titus | 5 | 1 |
| Horsley, William | 9 | 12 |
| Horsley, John | 4 | 8 |
| Hendrixson, Peter | 4 | ..... |
| Harper, John | 3 | ..... |
| Horsley, Robert | 5 | 11 |
| Hilton, George | 5 | 25 |
| Hawkins, Thomas | 6 | 11 |
| Hollandsworth, William | 3 | 1 |
| Joslin, William | 4 | 1 |
| Joslin, John | 6 | 7 |
| Joslin, John, Jun | 8 | ..... |
| Loving, William | 13 | 16 |
| Loving, John, Jun | 11 | 14 |
| Lavender, William | 3 | ..... |
| Laine, John | 1 | ..... |
| Landrum, Young | 8 | 8 |
| Laine, William | 9 | 6 |
| Mays, Joseph | 7 | 11 |
| Mays, James | 6 | 4 |
| Mays, John | 10 | 2 |
| Meggenson, Samuel | 4 | 3 |
| Merredith, William | ..... | 18 |
| Montgomery, John | 8 | 6 |
| Mays, Joseph, Jun | 2 | 2 |
| Proffitt, David | 11 | 1 |
| Perrow, Daniel | 5 | 7 |
| Penn, Rawley | 7 | ..... |
| Pamplin, James | 12 | 4 |
| Purvis, George | 6 | ..... |
| Pollard, William | 10 | 9 |
| Ray, William | 1 | ..... |
| Ray, Moses | 5 | 1 |
| Robertson, Robert | 4 | 1 |
| Spencer, William | 17 | 25 |
| Staples, Joseph | 3 | ..... |
| Seay, Abraham | 9 | 1 |
| Stoneham, George | 4 | 5 |
| Stratton, John | 11 | 1 |
| Smith, Augustine | 2 | ..... |
| Staples, John | 8 | 1 |
| Stuart, Charles | 2 | 3 |
| Stevens, James | 10 | 13 |
| Smith, Alexander | 8 | ..... |
| Tyree, Nathan | 5 | ..... |
| Thompson, Robert | 7 | 3 |
| Volentine, Littleberry | 5 | ..... |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| Via, Giddeon | 10 | ..... |
| Vigust, James | 9 | ..... |
| Wooddy, George | 6 | ..... |
| Whittle, John | 6 | ..... |
| Woods, William | 9 | ..... |
| Warwick, Beverley | 2 | ..... |
| Wright, Achillis | 10 | 3 |
| Welch, Joseph | 1 | ..... |
| Welch, John | 5 | ..... |
| Wright, Minor | 12 | ..... |
| Watts, Stephen | 7 | 8 |
| Wingfield, Josias | 1 | 1 |
| Walton, Tilman | 1 | 1 |
| Walton, William | 9 | 15 |
| Walker, Jacob | 2 | ..... |
| Warwick, Abraham | 9 | 7 |
| Wright, Robert | 1 | ..... |
| Walton, James | 4 | ..... |
| Ware, John | 6 | 1 |
| Wortham, George | 6 | 2 |
| Anderson, Samuel | 5 | 4 |
| Burks, Samuel | 10 | ..... |
| Bowman, William | 13 | 6 |
| Blair, Allen | 5 | 2 |
| Bocock, John | 4 | 1 |
| Bryant, Thomas | 3 | ..... |
| Burras, John | 8 | ..... |
| Brown, James | 13 | ..... |
| Bowman, William, Jr | 2 | ..... |
| Bailey, Lucey | 4 | ..... |
| Childress, Lucy | 1 | 6 |
| Conner, James | 8 | 1 |
| Cabell, Nicholas | 9 | 53 |
| Dickson, William | 9 | ..... |
| Dunn, John | 4 | ..... |
| Dawson, John | 8 | 6 |
| Eades, Charles | 5 | 1 |
| Enix, David | 12 | ..... |
| Ferguson, Samuel | 8 | ..... |
| Forbus, Mary | 2 | ..... |
| Fitzpatrick, William | 10 | 2 |
| Farrar, Thomas | 9 | 1 |
| Fortune, Thomas | 10 | ..... |
| Griffin, John | 5 | 2 |
| Hopkins, James | 10 | 23 |
| Hopkins, John | ..... | 3 |
| Hooton, Thomas | 4 | ..... |
| Harding, Edward | 7 | 1 |
| Howard, William | ..... | 13 |
| Harding, Groves (Est.) | ..... | 7 |
| Hopper, Thomas | 10 | ..... |
| Hitchcock, William | 8 | ..... |
| Jopling, Thomas | 5 | 12 |
| Jopling, Thomas, Jun | 8 | 3 |
| Johnston, William | 12 | 7 |
| Johnston, William (Oyo) | 7 | 3 |
| Jopling, Daniel | 5 | 1 |
| Key, Susannah | 9 | ..... |
| Lyon, John | 3 | 13 |
| Lazenby, Thomas | 5 | ..... |
| Layne, Joseph | 6 | ..... |
| Liveley, Joseph (Wagr) | 11 | 1 |
| Liveley, Bethell | 7 | ..... |
| Liveley, Joseph | 6 | ..... |
| Lyon, Peter | 3 | 2 |
| Lanham, Joseph | 4 | ..... |
| Lanham, Ben Dick | 9 | ..... |
| Murrow, Richard | 5 | ..... |
| Morriss, Jessee | 4 | ..... |
| Matthews, Thomas | 6 | ..... |
| Martin, Hudson | 1 | ..... |
| Massey, Thomas | 3 | 2 |
| Montgomery, David, Jr | 8 | ..... |
| Martin, Henry | 10 | 7 |
| Matthews, James | 7 | 4 |
| Martin, John | 2 | 1 |
| Montgomery, James | 8 | ..... |
| Murrell, Cornelius | 7 | ..... |
| Moore, Benjamin | 10 | 22 |
| Montgomery, David | 2 | 4 |
| Nevil, James | 10 | 30 |
| Nevil, Thomas | 1 | ..... |
| Prichard, Richard | 3 | 2 |
| Phillips, Matthew | ..... | ..... |
| Phillips, Leonard, Jr | 10 | 3 |
| Phillips, William | 1 | ..... |
| Phillips, Leonard | 1 | 1 |
| Phillips, David | 4 | ..... |
| Roberts, Henry | 11 | 26 |
| Raines, Ignatius | 10 | 3 |
| Sorrow, Henry | 5 | ..... |
| Staples, Sarah | 2 | ..... |
| Snider, John | 4 | 1 |
| Sorrell, John | 2 | 26 |
| Turner, James | 12 | 11 |
| Thomas, Cornelius (Est) | 2 | 13 |
| Fail, Charles | 9 | ..... |
| Tyler, Thomas | 1 | ..... |
| Turner, Terisha, Jr | 4 | ..... |
| Turner, Stephen | 11 | 23 |
| Turner, Terisha | 5 | 12 |
| Trail, Thomas | 8 | ..... |
| Trail, James | 5 | ..... |
| Tiller, William | 9 | 3 |
| Thomas, John, Junior | 3 | 6 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| Tiller, John | 1 | . |
| Tuggle, Charles | 4 | . |
| Ward, Nathand | 5 | .. |
| Ward, James | 9 | .... |
| Wright, William | . | 1 |
| Wright, Andrew | 4 | 1 |
| Watkins, Anne | 2 | .. |
| Wright, Robert | 12 | 1 |
| West, Francis | 11 | . |
| West, Francis, jun | 5 | . |
| Ward, Samuel | ..... | ..... |
| Morrison, William | 2 | 7 |
| Lyon, William | 11 | 2 |
| Morris, John | 9 | .... |
| Pugh, John | 10 | 1 |
| Blaine, Ephraim | 4 | 2 |
| Scruggs, Samuel Scott | 3 | ..... |
| Scruggs, John | 2 | .... |
| McAlexander, John | 4 | 1 |
| Woods, James | 4 | 11 |
| Smith, Joseph | 10 | .... |
| Smith, Augustine | 1 | 1 |
| Martin, James | 9 | 17 |
| Rhodes, Charles | 5 | 24 |
| Gilmer, John | 7 | 20 |
| Fry, Benjamin | 5 | .... |
| Merriwether, David | 2 | 11 |
| Talliaferro, Benjamin | 3 | 9 |
| Howell, Thomas | 6 | ... |
| Howell, William, jr | 2 | ... |
| Howell, Oliver | 1 | .... |
| Harris, William | 3 | ..... |
| Harris, John | 7 | 1 |
| Church, Thomas | 7 | ... |
| Bell, James | 2 | 3 |
| Clark, Nathaniel | 8 | 10 |
| Peasley, Hugh | 9 | ..... |
| McAlexander, James | 4 | 4 |
| McAlexander, James, Jr | 4 | 5 |
| Crawford, Jeremiah | 6 | ..... |
| Thusler, James | 4 | ..... |
| Willson, William | 5 | ..... |
| Dinwiddie, Robert | 6 | ... |
| Herd, John | 3 | .... |
| Dinwiddie, James | 3 | ... |
| Reid, Alexander | 6 | 2 |
| Baber, Robert | 10 | .... |
| Burnett, Bond | 6 | .... |
| Puckett, Jacob | 4 | ... |
| Burnett, William | 2 | ... |
| Wood, John | 10 | ..... |
| Puckett, John | 7 | .... |
| Allen, William | 8 | ... |
| Taite, Charles | 4 | 1 |
| Denny, Samuel | 8 | ..... |
| Henderson, James | 5 | ... |
| Small, William | 5 | ..... |
| Simpson, David | 4 | 2 |
| Hardy, Robert | 2 | 3 |
| Carpenter, Sarah | 6 | ... |
| Hughes, Henry | 4 | ... |
| Carpenter, John | 4 | . |
| Clark, William | 3 | .. |
| Killand, Thomas | 5 | .. |
| Smith, Thomas | 6 | 2 |
| Perkins, Richard | 4 | 4 |
| Dawson, Henry | 6 | ... |
| Pratt, Thomas | 4 | ... |
| Ayres, Samuel | 5 | 14 |
| Tomes, Thomas | 11 | ... |
| Tomes, Joseph | 1 | .. |
| McCue, John | 6 | ... |
| Reid, Alexander, Jun | 3 | 1 |
| Clark, Susannah | 4 | .. |
| Bailey, Moses | 1 | .. |
| Carpenter, Thomas | 6 | 2 |
| Henderson, Alexander | 5 | .. |
| Clark, David | 7 | .... |
| Depriest, Langsdon | 9 | .... |
| Bryant, Benjamin | 9 | .. |
| Clark, William, Jun | 4 | .. |
| Morrison, Thomas | 11 | 1 |
| Shropshire, Semes | 9 | . |
| Lobban, John | 12 | .. |
| Wadkins, John | 5 | .. |
| McClain, Henry, Jun | 5 | .. |
| McClain, James | 1 | 2 |
| McClain, Henry | 3 | .... |
| Boulware, James | 4 | . |
| Biggs, John | 6 | ... |
| Pannell, William | 1 | .... |
| Pannell, Benjamin | 4 | .... |
| Pannell, Thomas | 1 | .... |
| Fox, Samuel | 11 | .... |
| Bailey, Philip | 9 | .... |
| Hulse, James | 2 | .... |
| Vines, Thomas | 6 | ... |
| Elliott, William | 6 | 1 |
| Wooddy, Thomas | 5 | . |
| Cross, Cornelius | 7 | ... |
| Murrell, John, jun | 9 | 1 |
| Stanley, Nehemiah | 4 | . |
| Witt, David | 8 | .... |
| Vines, John | 12 | .... |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| Shields, John, Jun | 1 | ..... |
| Ramsey, Simon | 8 | 1 |
| Murrell, John | 4 | ..... |
| Plodd, John Henry | 2 | ..... |
| Martin, Azeriah | 8 | 11 |
| Martin, Sherod | 9 | 7 |
| Henderson, James | 6 | ..... |
| Henderson, Robert | 7 | ..... |
| Witt, William | 4 | ..... |
| Witt, Littleberry | 5 | ..... |
| Morrison, Joseph II | 6 | 4 |
| Martin, Stephen | 8 | ..... |
| Staples, William | 10 | ..... |
| Martin, Giddeon | 7 | ..... |
| Martin, John | 5 | 2 |
| Evers, Thomas | 9 | ..... |
| Morrison, John | 9 | 11 |
| Pope, John | 9 | 11 |
| McNeely, Michael | 5 | ..... |
| Crawford, Nathan | 8 | 17 |
| Crawford, Ann | 2 | 7 |
| Wades, John | 7 | ..... |
| Miller, Sarah | 10 | ..... |
| Bones, William | 7 | ..... |
| McClure, James | 1 | ..... |
| McClure, John | 8 | ..... |
| McCarter, James | 6 | ..... |
| Berry, Isham | 3 | ..... |
| Casey, Roger | 12 | ..... |
| Johnson, John | 4 | ..... |
| Small, Lawrence | 2 | ..... |
| Miller, Martha | 6 | ..... |
| Barnett, William | 14 | ..... |
| Wood, Robert | 6 | ..... |
| Lackey, Samuel | 6 | 2 |
| Roberts, Joseph | 15 | 3 |
| Adams, Thomas | ..... | 19 |
| Britt, William | 8 | ..... |
| Reid, David | 9 | ..... |
| Williams, John | 6 | 3 |
| McDaniel, Thomas | 7 | 12 |
| Witt, Lewis | 2 | ..... |
| Witt, Abner | 7 | 4 |
| Luttrell, James | 5 | ..... |
| Reid, Alexander (Min) | 6 | 2 |
| Griffin, John | 10 | 1 |
| Jobling, Josiah | 10 | 5 |
| Harris, William | 9 | 32 |
| Childress, Ann | 5 | 1 |
| Merriwether, Francis | 11 | 21 |
| Shelton, Clough | 1 | 13 |
| Fitzpatrick, Thomas | 1 | 1 |
| Phillips, Zacharias | 11 | 6 |
| Thurmond, Gutridge | 5 | 1 |
| Bailey, John | 5 | 5 |
| Pryor, John | 1 | ..... |
| Morrison, John | 1 | 5 |
| Cole, John | 5 | 8 |
| Montgomery, Joseph | 3 | 5 |
| Thurmond, John | 6 | 2 |
| Morris, Joseph | 9 | ..... |
| Wood, James | 8 | 4 |
| Patton, Alexander | 3 | ..... |
| Patton, Thomas | 1 | ..... |
| McCloud, William | 10 | ..... |
| Burton, James Holly | 4 | 1 |
| Dood, Josias | 5 | 2 |
| Witt, George | 5 | ..... |
| Carpenter, Benjamin | 5 | ..... |
| Smith, Johnson | 1 | ..... |
| Simpson, William | 7 | 6 |
| Harris, Lee | 10 | 23 |
| Harris, Matthew | 13 | 31 |
| Shelton, David | 8 | 18 |
| Statam, Charles | 9 | 8 |
| Furbush, Sary | 3 | 3 |
| Wright, James | 9 | 2 |
| Depriest, William | 8 | 2 |
| Pullin, Joseph | 6 | ..... |
| Diggs, John | 10 | 21 |
| McKnight, William | 5 | ..... |
| McDonald, Archibald | 9 | ..... |
| Montgomery, John | 6 | 7 |
| Cluck, Moses | 7 | 1 |
| Biggs, Edward | 9 | ..... |
| McAnally, John | 13 | ..... |
| Henderson, Joseph | 1 | ..... |
| Strange, Abraham A | 8 | 5 |
| Strange, Archibald A | 3 | 1 |
| Brooks, William | 2 | ..... |
| Henderson, John | 11 | ..... |
| McAnally, David | 8 | ..... |
| Hardy, John | 5 | ..... |
| Allen, Joseph | 9 | ..... |
| Bradin, James | 6 | ..... |
| Bibb, Thomas (Estate) | 8 | 4 |
| Bibb, Henry | 1 | ..... |
| Barnett, Robert | 7 | 5 |
| Barnett, John | 7 | 3 |
| Brown, James | 11 | ..... |
| Campbell, George | 12 | ..... |
| Cammeron, Duncan | 11 | ..... |
| Clackson, John | 16 | 10 |
| Coffey, Edmund | 7 | ..... |

AMHERST COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| Clark, David | 4 | ..... |
| Coffey, Ozburn | 2 | ..... |
| Camden, Benjamin | 7 | ..... |
| Campbell, George, jun | 8 | ..... |
| Campbell, John, jun | 4 | ..... |
| Campbell, John | 8 | ..... |
| Campden, John | 5 | ..... |
| Campbell, James | 6 | ..... |
| Campbell, William | 7 | ..... |
| Cull, James | 10 | ..... |
| Campbell, Francis | 7 | ..... |
| Campbell, Anthony | 5 | ..... |
| Coffey, William | 11 | 6 |
| Cashwell, Henry | 1 | ..... |
| Durham, Thomas | 7 | ..... |
| Dood, Joseph | 7 | ..... |
| Davis, Philip | 7 | ..... |
| Davis, David | 9 | ..... |
| Davis, Benjamin | 6 | ..... |
| Davis, Elizabeth | 11 | ..... |
| Donohoe, David | 4 | ..... |
| Eades, Isaac | 6 | ..... |
| Fulcher, John | 1 | ..... |
| Fortune, Benjamin | 13 | ..... |
| Frazer, Micajah | 6 | ..... |
| Forbes, William | 4 | ..... |
| Going, Phillip | 13 | ..... |
| Hawkins, William | 8 | ..... |
| Hill, John | 5 | 11 |
| Henderson, William | 5 | ..... |
| Hughes, Moses | 9 | 8 |
| Hatter, John | 6 | ..... |
| Harper, Henry, Jun | 6 | 5 |
| Hight, Matthew | 1 | ..... |
| Hight, George | 2 | ..... |
| Houchings, Edward | 4 | ..... |
| Hamilton, James | 5 | ..... |
| Hamilton, William | 3 | ..... |
| Hamilton, Luke | 11 | ..... |
| Hooker, William | 5 | ..... |
| Hight, John | 6 | ..... |
| Harper, Henry | 7 | ..... |
| Johnston, Stephen | 12 | 4 |
| Jones, Thomas | 4 | ..... |
| Jones, Mary | 8 | ..... |
| Irving, Charles | ..... | 36 |
| Jacobs, John | 8 | 9 |
| King, Jacob | 7 | ..... |
| Levy, Solomon | 1 | ..... |
| Lesley, Robert | 7 | ..... |
| Leak, Mask | 4 | ..... |
| Luttrell, Richard | 6 | ..... |
| Lochard, Phillip | 1 | ..... |
| Lankester, John | 8 | ..... |
| Lunsford, William | 10 | ..... |
| Mays, Benjamin | 4 | ..... |
| Martin, Moses | 5 | 1 |
| Murrah, James | 2 | ..... |
| Miller, Charles | 6 | ..... |
| Masters, James | 4 | ..... |
| Moran, Nicholas | 8 | 5 |
| McGehee, Samuel | 6 | ..... |
| McDaniel, Daniel | 4 | 1 |
| Massie, John | 3 | ..... |
| Masters, John | 4 | ..... |
| Nightingale, Matthew | 7 | 4 |
| Oglesbey, Joseph | 1 | 1 |
| Ponton, Joell | 4 | ..... |
| Parrock, Thomas | 6 | 1 |
| Patterson, Elizabeth | 8 | ..... |
| Powell, Thomas | 4 | 2 |
| Powell, Lucas | 9 | 17 |
| Phillips, John | 10 | ..... |
| Powell, William | 5 | 8 |
| Powell, Nathaniel | 3 | 7 |
| Patterson, John | 1 | ..... |
| Ramsey, James | 6 | ..... |
| Ryann, John | 11 | 1 |
| Rose, Charles | 6 | 49 |
| Rippeto, Peter | 10 | ..... |
| Rose, John | 5 | 111 |
| Rose, Patrick | 6 | 56 |
| Rose, Margaret | 1 | 3 |
| Smith, John | 3 | ..... |
| Shields, John | 11 | 1 |
| Smith, Abraham | 3 | 2 |
| Shields, Jane | 2 | ..... |
| Talliaferro, Zacharias | 8 | 19 |
| Thompson, James | 1 | ..... |
| Thompson, John | 9 | ..... |
| Talbert, Thomas | 7 | 14 |
| Trent, Peterfield | 4 | 35 |
| Tilford, James | 8 | 1 |
| Tuggle, Henry | 1 | ..... |
| Tankersley, Richard | 7 | 2 |
| Tilford, James, Jun | 4 | ..... |
| Thompson, James | 10 | ..... |
| Witt, John | 8 | 1 |
| Wren, Nicholas | 10 | ..... |
| Wright, Benjamin | 7 | 3 |
| Wilcox, Edmund | 1 | 23 |
| Wells, James | 8 | 8 |
| Witt, Elisha | 3 | ..... |
| Wright, Moses | 7 | ..... |
| Watt, Thomas | 7 | ..... |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| Wright, John | 2 | 1 |
| Brown, Jacob, Jun | 7 | 1 |
| Waters, Francis | 9 | ..... |
| Rolls, Caleb | 5 | ..... |
| Hann, Elleoner | 5 | ..... |
| Payton, Volentine | 6 | ..... |
| Laine, Joseph | 9 | ..... |
| Payton, John | 7 | ..... |
| Galaspie, Sherod Moore | 4 | 2 |
| Satterwhite, Francis | 9 | 4 |
| Ballew, Steward | 5 | 3 |
| Goode, Campbell | 3 | ..... |
| Thurmond, Phillip | 9 | 13 |
| Ware, William | 5 | 4 |
| Davis, Richard, Jun | ..... | ..... |
| Goolsbey, Martha | 3 | ..... |
| Burks, David | 10 | 5 |
| Carter, Solomon | 8 | 2 |
| Payton, William | 3 | ..... |
| Saunders, Edward | 4 | 3 |
| Tooley, James | 10 | 2 |
| New, David | 6 | ..... |
| Brown, Jacob | 9 | ..... |
| Stinnett, John | 7 | ..... |
| Payton, William | 8 | ..... |
| Anderson, Charles | 7 | ..... |
| Eubank, John | 6 | 3 |
| Carter, Peter | 10 | 8 |
| Graves, William | 5 | ..... |
| Eubank, George | 8 | 2 |
| Beckley, John | 4 | 5 |
| Byas, John | 7 | ..... |
| Willson, Matthew | 8 | ..... |
| Hogg, John | 13 | ..... |
| Grimes, Thomas | 9 | ..... |
| Byas, James | 6 | ..... |
| Houching, Charles | 3 | ..... |
| Page, William | 7 | ..... |
| Burks, Charles | 7 | 1 |
| Burks, Samuel | ..... | 7 |
| Payton, Phillip | 7 | ..... |
| Powell, John | 6 | ..... |
| Wright, Isaac | 11 | 12 |
| Sale, John | 8 | 6 |
| Tooley, John | 8 | 1 |
| Roach Ashcraft | 11 | 2 |
| Shoemaker, Ezekiah | 2 | ..... |
| Willson, George | 2 | ..... |
| Sledd, John | 10 | ..... |
| Morris, Thomas | 4 | ..... |
| Ware, Mark | 7 | ..... |
| Shackelford, Samuel | 10 | 11 |
| Powell, Francis | 1 | ..... |
| Edwards, Joseph | 9 | 13 |
| Milstead, Joseph | 9 | ..... |
| McCulloch, Roderick | 7 | 24 |
| Waugh, Thomas | 8 | 7 |
| Carter, Edward | 2 | 2 |
| Brown, John | 8 | ..... |
| Brown, Moses | 2 | ..... |
| Brown, William | ..... | ..... |
| Milstead, Zeal | 4 | ..... |
| Lewis, John | 4 | 4 |
| Lewis, John | 4 | 2 |
| Carter, William | 3 | ..... |
| Camden, John | 3 | 1 |
| Noell, John | 6 | ..... |
| Jones, Nicholas | 2 | ..... |
| Tucker, Joseph | 7 | 7 |
| Ellis, Josiah | 9 | 8 |
| Crawford, David | 9 | 8 |
| Talliaferro, Richard | 3 | 5 |
| Smith, John | 3 | ..... |
| Wilsher, Richard | 8 | ..... |
| Huffman, Henry | 6 | ..... |
| Grisham, Thomas | 8 | ..... |
| Davis, Nathaniel (Est.) | 7 | 12 |
| Davis, Charles | 2 | ..... |
| Goodwin, Joseph | 12 | 2 |
| Gallum, Archibald | 3 | 2 |
| Milstead, Aaron | 5 | ..... |
| Veale, William | 5 | ..... |
| Hall, John | 5 | ..... |
| Jones, Ambrose | 8 | ..... |
| Ison, Charles | 7 | ..... |
| McDaniel, Angus | 10 | ..... |
| Huffman, Frederick | 5 | ..... |
| Ison, Elijah | 5 | ..... |
| Taylor, William | 14 | ..... |
| Matthews, William | 8 | ..... |
| Staton, Thomas | 6 | ..... |
| Staton, Benjamin | 1 | ..... |
| Staton, William | 6 | ..... |
| Casteel, William | 2 | ..... |
| Tungett, Fielding | 2 | ..... |
| Higgenbotham, Wm | 6 | ..... |
| Ampey, William | 5 | ..... |
| Powers, Walter | 4 | ..... |
| Maxwell, James | 5 | ..... |
| Frazier, James | 5 | ..... |
| Jarvis, John | 10 | ..... |
| Hartless, William | 1 | ..... |
| Childress, John | 9 | ..... |
| Earchart, John | 6 | ..... |
| Hogg, John | 4 | ..... |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| Childress, Goolsbey | 3 | ..... |
| Childress, Robert | 2 | ..... |
| Edmonston, James | 3 | ..... |
| Taylor, George | 8 | ..... |
| Clarke, William | 7 | ..... |
| Clarke, George | 1 | ..... |
| Hall, William | 5 | ..... |
| Redcross, John | 11 | ..... |
| Eubank, Ambrose | 6 | ..... |
| Davis, Jane | 9 | 1 |
| Peter, Richard | 5 | ..... |
| Whitton, John | 5 | ..... |
| Davis, Moses | 5 | 1 |
| Veale, Francis | 4 | ..... |
| Davis, George | 9 | ..... |
| Duncan, John | 9 | ..... |
| Goolsbey, James | 4 | ..... |
| Adkins, Absolun | 6 | ..... |
| Payton, Sarah | 3 | ..... |
| Payton, John | 8 | ..... |
| Payton, Henry, Jun | 1 | ..... |
| Payton, James | 1 | ..... |
| Burks, John | 4 | 6 |
| Jones, John | 1 | ..... |
| Goodrich, Edmund | 8 | 3 |
| Haynes, William | 12 | 1 |
| Byas, Larkin | 5 | ..... |
| Byas, Obediah | 1 | ..... |
| Whitton, William | 1 | ..... |
| Whitten, Ann | 5 | 1 |
| Nowlin, James | 10 | ..... |
| Whitten, Jeremiah | 5 | ..... |
| Roberds, John | 9 | ..... |
| Pryor, Nicholas | 10 | ..... |
| Pryor, David | 1 | ..... |
| Gew, John | 3 | ..... |
| Noell, Benjamin | 1 | ..... |
| Carter, Landon | 2 | ..... |
| Goodrich, James | 7 | 1 |
| Sandidge, William | 1 | 1 |
| Sandidge, John | 10 | 4 |
| Sandidge, Larkin | 2 | ..... |
| Higgenbotham, Wm | 3 | 4 |
| Coleman, Benjamin | 6 | 2 |
| Hartless, Henry | 9 | 1 |
| Sandidge, Pullom | 5 | 1 |
| Gilbert, George | 2 | 6 |
| Pendleton, James | 4 | 2 |
| Swinney, Joseph | 2 | ..... |
| Watson, Edward | 8 | 16 |
| McDaniel, John | 5 | 3 |
| Wilcox, Thomas | 4 | ..... |
| Stovaul, Thomas | 3 | 3 |
| Wilburn, Richard | 10 | ..... |
| Crews, Joseph | 9 | 7 |
| Bailey, Samuel | 8 | ..... |
| Bonds, John | 4 | ..... |
| Crews, James | 12 | 2 |
| Crews, Joseph | 2 | ..... |
| Childress, Joseph | 10 | 9 |
| Campbell, John | 3 | ..... |
| Crittendon, John | 9 | ..... |
| Dawson, John | 7 | 1 |
| Dehart, Aaron | 9 | ..... |
| Dawson, Robert | 2 | 2 |
| Gaines, Daniel | 16 | 55 |
| Garland, Thomas | 4 | ..... |
| Goodwin, William | 1 | ..... |
| Goodrich, Thomas | 12 | 8 |
| Guttrey, William | 9 | ..... |
| Harvey, Daniel | 2 | 7 |
| Harvie, Martha | ..... | 11 |
| Harris, John | 3 | ..... |
| Hamm, Stephen | 14 | 3 |
| Jenkins, Thomas | 9 | ..... |
| Johns, Robert | 3 | ..... |
| Knight, John | 6 | ..... |
| Lee, Richard | 3 | 4 |
| Lucas, Thomas | 4 | 9 |
| Lee, William | 8 | 14 |
| McDaniel, George | 7 | 11 |
| Morton, James | 5 | 4 |
| McDaniel, George | 3 | 5 |
| Davies, Henry L | 10 | 35 |
| Rucker, Benjamin | 8 | 18 |
| Adkins, John | 7 | ..... |
| Robertson, John | 12 | 6 |
| Burford, Danl (Minor) | 4 | 1 |
| Burford, William | 5 | 2 |
| Boling's Robert (Estate) | 9 | 60 |
| Burden, Archa | 9 | ..... |
| Brown, William | 2 | ..... |
| Bailey, Allen | 9 | ..... |
| Hughes, William | 8 | 11 |
| Coleman, John Daniel | 13 | 8 |
| Coleman, Elizabeth | 8 | 4 |
| Cox, Vol | 8 | 2 |
| Davis, Henry L | 9 | 35 |
| Dawson, Martin | 9 | 7 |
| Dawson, Joseph | 7 | 9 |
| Evans, William | 6 | 1 |
| Gooch, Thomas | 5 | ..... |
| Goodwin, Micajah | 8 | 2 |
| Ghilds, John | 1 | ..... |
| Gillenwater, Martha | 7 | 1 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| Goodwin, John H | 3 | 1 |
| Harvie, William | ..... | 6 |
| Harrison, John | 9 | 1 |
| Harrison, Reubin | 8 | 1 |
| Harvie, Richard | ..... | 16 |
| Harrison, Franca | 3 | 7 |
| Harper, Edward | 5 | ..... |
| Johnston, Ann | 4 | 8 |
| Jones, John | 6 | 20 |
| Key, Martin | 6 | ..... |
| Lyon, Nicholas | 8 | ..... |
| London, Larkin | 2 | ..... |
| Lamaster, Ralph | 13 | ..... |
| Magann, Joseph | 7 | 1 |
| Morton, John | 1 | ..... |
| Davis, John | 5 | ..... |
| Mitchell, Archelaus | 11 | 17 |
| Mayo, Joseph | 2 | ..... |
| Mahone, Daniel | 7 | ..... |
| Merritt, John | 7 | ..... |
| McDaniel, Henry | 16 | 3 |
| McDaniel, George | 3 | 5 |
| McDaniel, John | 5 | 3 |
| Powell, Richard | 6 | 2 |
| Parks, Mary | 5 | 7 |
| Pendleton, Richard | 1 | 2 |
| Pendleton, Elizabeth | 8 | 2 |
| Perley, Charles | 5 | ..... |
| Penn, Moses | 11 | 5 |
| Pollard, Robert | 4 | 3 |
| Powell, Wiatt | 9 | 13 |
| Pollard, William | 2 | 6 |
| Palmer, Pledge | 2 | 1 |
| Taylor, Richard Powell | 3 | 2 |
| Pendleton, James | 3 | 2 |
| Plunket, Benjamin | 5 | 1 |
| Rucker, Anthony | 9 | 7 |
| Reynolds, Charles | 7 | 7 |
| Rickets, Thomas | 9 | ..... |
| Rucker, Isaac | 8 | 9 |
| Rucker, Elleoner | 6 | 6 |
| Richardson, John | 5 | 6 |
| Rucker, Ambrose | 11 | 16 |
| Rucker, John | 8 | 1 |
| Street, Thomas | 9 | ..... |
| Smith, William | 10 | ..... |
| Street, Anthony | 3 | 5 |
| Shelton, Richard | 5 | 8 |
| Staton, Lucy | 8 | 2 |
| Simmons, James | 11 | 2 |
| Stinnett, William | 10 | ..... |
| Steel, William | 2 | ..... |
| Shelton, Joshua | 2 | 4 |
| Symmons, James, Jr | 1 | ..... |
| Scott, William | 6 | 1 |
| Swinney, Joseph | 2 | ..... |
| Slatten, Tyree | 6 | ..... |
| Swinney, Moses | 8 | 2 |
| Taylor, Jeremiah | 1 | 5 |
| Thomas, James | 9 | ..... |
| Williams, Francis | 3 | 4 |
| Tuley, John | 1 | ..... |
| Woodroof, John | 2 | ..... |
| Woodroof, Richard | 1 | ..... |
| Walker, Baylor | ..... | ..... |
| Miles, Joseph | 14 | ..... |
| Douglass, George | 6 | 2 |
| Tinsley, William | 7 | 6 |
| Thacker, Pettkis | ..... | ..... |
| Tinsley, David | 11 | 5 |
| Tinsley, John | 10 | 8 |
| Tinsley, Joshua | 5 | 4 |
| Tinsley, Isaac | 7 | 8 |
| Trent, Henry | 6 | 7 |
| Tennison, John | 12 | 2 |
| Turner, Henry | 6 | 7 |
| Turner, John | 8 | 3 |
| Wright, Thomas | 8 | 10 |
| Wright, Moses | 9 | ..... |
| Woodroof, David | 11 | 7 |
| Whitehead, John | 15 | 3 |
| Williams, William | 2 | ..... |
| Ellis, E. Solomon | 9 | ..... |
| Bell, Henry | 6 | 10 |
| Brannum, Edward | 1 | ..... |
| Bryant, William | 5 | ..... |
| Bell, Samuel | 3 | 2 |
| Christian, Robert | 9 | 12 |
| Christian, John B | 8 | 12 |
| Christian, Drury (Est.) | 5 | 12 |
| Christian, Capt John | 8 | 11 |
| Christian, Charles | 10 | 10 |
| Christian, Henry | 8 | 12 |
| Christian, Elijah | 7 | 2 |
| Christian, John Harvey | 1 | 5 |
| Christian, George | 5 | 14 |
| Church, Mary | 7 | ..... |
| Dillard, William | 9 | 2 |
| Dillard, James | 5 | 13 |
| Evans, Benjamin | 6 | ..... |
| Fields, Joice | 8 | ..... |
| Goode, William | ..... | 7 |
| Gatewood, Larkin | 4 | 5 |
| Gatewood, Ambrose | 8 | 1 |
| Gilleland, Hugh | 9 | 5 |

## AMHERST COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gatewood, John | 2 | ..... | Vea, William | 5 | ..... | Carter's, Charles (Est.) | .. | 5 | Merredith, Samuel | 5 | 58 |
| Gatewood, Richard | 12 | 4 | Evans, Elizabeth | 6 | ..... | Cottrell, James | 7 | ... | Matthews, John | 5 | .. |
| Gillenwater, Mary | 7 | .... | Evans, James | 1 | ..... | Cash, Tamson | 6 | 5 | Mays, Robert | 8 | .. |
| Gatewood, William | 4 | ..... | Lane, James | 7 | ..... | Cox, Margarett | 2 | 4 | Mays, Benjamin | 8 | .. |
| Gatewood, William, Jr | 7 | 1 | Largen, Thomas | 11 | ..... | Camden, Benjamin | 9 | .... | Marr, John | 5 | 4 |
| Grissham, James | 7 | 6 | Welch, William | 7 | ..... | Duggins, Ellick | 11 | ... | Marr, John, Jun | 3 | . |
| Hutcheson, John | 8 | ..... | Lane, William | 7 | ..... | Fitzgarrell, George | 8 | ..... | Martin, Joseph | 8 | 1 |
| Johnson, John | 4 | ..... | Wright, Jessee | 5 | ..... | Franklin, Henry | 6 | 2 | Penn, Philip | 11 | 12 |
| Holloday, Tabitha | 1 | 1 | Wilsher, Thomas | 8 | ..... | Franklin, Maryann | 7 | 4 | Penn, John | 8 | 25 |
| Humbles, Martha | 3 | ..... | Lavender, Charles | 8 | ..... | Gilbert, Mary | 2 | 16 | Penn, George | 8 | 14 |
| Hodges, Rachel | 6 | ..... | Arrington, Samuel | 3 | ..... | Gilbert, Henry | 8 | 4 | Powell, Thomas | 3 | 10 |
| Johns, Mary | 7 | 5 | Page, William | 8 | ..... | Gilbert, Josiah | 1 | 4 | Penn, Gabriel | 8 | 39 |
| Joiner, Peter | 8 | 5 | Oglesbey, Richard | 6 | 2 | Gilbert, Ezekiel | 3 | 4 | Phillips, Jacob | 8 | ... |
| London, James, Jun | 7 | 2 | Henderson, Alexander | 1 | .... | Galaspie, George, Jr | 1 | ..... | Powell, Amey | 1 | 3 |
| Lamaster, Abraham | 3 | ..... | Harloe, Nathaniel | | 10 | Galt, William | 1 | 3 | Payton, Henry | 2 | ... |
| Mayos, Joseph | 8 | 21 | Biddlecomb, John | 7 | ..... | Gilbert, Thomas | 1 | 2 | Giles, Perrin | 7 | 3 |
| Mahon, William | 9 | ..... | Bond, Joseph | 5 | ..... | Gilbert, Richard | 1 | 3 | Pollard, Absolone | 4 | .... |
| Old, John | 2 | 7 | Bond, Richard | 1 | ..... | Gilbert, Sally | 3 | 1 | Oghsbey, Richard | 11 | 5 |
| Oglesbey, William | 1 | ..... | Burton, William | 4 | 6 | Garrett, Henry | 4 | .... | Rogers, Benjamin | 5 | ... |
| Pagett, Edmund | 8 | ..... | Bowman, Drury | 10 | 3 | Gibson, Isaac | 6 | 1 | Rose, Hugh | 10 | 64 |
| Penn, Thomas | 9 | 2 | Ballenger, Joseph | 4 | 12 | Higgenbotham, Benj | 3 | 10 | Smith, Philip | 5 | ... |
| Pemberton, James | 5 | ..... | Burden, Henry | 7 | ... | Higgenbotham, Benj, Jr | 3 | 1 | Sutherland, George | 6 | ... |
| Patterson's, James (Est.) | 3 | 13 | Burrass, Charles | 8 | 21 | Higgenbotham, Jacob | 8 | 4 | Scott, John | 7 | 12 |
| Phillips, John | 7 | 5 | Burton, Philip | 1 | 5 | Higgenbotham, Joseph | 4 | 7 | Smith, Jacob | 9 | 15 |
| Phillips, William | 8 | 3 | Baldock, Levy | 8 | 2 | Higgenbotham, Saml | 10 | 6 | Saunders, Elizabeth | 5 | 9 |
| Phillips, George | 5 | 2 | Banks, Linn | 11 | 3 | Higgenbotham, Aaron | 2 | 15 | Steel, Augustine | 1 | ... |
| Penn, Phillip | 10 | 2 | Banks, Anne | 2 | 2 | Higgenbotham, Aaron, Jr | 4 | 3 | Swinney, John | 11 | ..... |
| Ridgway, Thomas | 7 | ..... | Banks, Reubin | 1 | ... | Higgenbotham, James | 4 | 14 | Sale, Cornelius | 8 | 2 |
| Rowsie, John | 10 | ..... | Ballenger, Richard | 9 | 8 | Higgenbotham, John | 11 | 18 | Tungett, Jeremiah | 8 | ..... |
| Rowsie, James | 9 | ..... | Carter, Edward, Esq | 28 | 99 | Higgenbotham, Moses | 8 | 7 | Tomlin, Ambrose | 5 | ..... |
| Tyree, Jacob | 9 | 8 | Coleman, George | 5 | 12 | Higgenbotham, Caleb | 6 | 3 | Taliaferro, Charles | 9 | 19 |
| Upshaw, John | 5 | 1 | Croutcher, William | 1 | ..... | Hudson, Robert | 3 | 1 | Tucker, Daniel | 1 | 1 |
| Whittle, Joseph | 10 | ..... | Cash, Joseph | 1 | ... | Hay, Gilbert | 5 | 2 | Tucker, William | 4 | 4 |
| Wilsher, Charles | 6 | ..... | Cash, Tabitha | 7 | 1 | Hay, Charles | 3 | 1 | Tucker, Matthew | 5 | 13 |
| White, Sarah | 7 | 1 | Coleman, Lindsey | 5 | 15 | Harper, Henry | 6 | 1 | Tucker, Drury | 7 | 12 |
| Wood, Francis | 5 | ..... | Cash, Bartlett | 2 | ... | Hudson, Josnua | 11 | 12 | Tungett, Thomas | 6 | ..... |
| Wood, Paul | 5 | ..... | Campbell's, Neill (Est.) | 1 | 15 | Hudson, Rush | .. | .. | Tyler, Charles | 5 | 3 |
| Wood, Silas | 5 | ..... | Cash, Stephen | 7 | ... | Hix, William | 6 | .. | Tandy, Smyth | 5 | 6 |
| Wood, Mary | 5 | ..... | Campbell, Joell | 7 | 1 | Hilley, Thomas | 6 | ... | Wiatt, John | 7 | 25 |
| Warren, James | 8 | ..... | Cash, Howard | 6 | ..... | Lee, George | 7 | 8 | Wattson, James | 9 | 10 |
| Walker, Joell | 4 | 8 | Camden, William | 11 | 1 | Lee, Frank | 1 | 5 | West, John | 12 | 46 |
| Wingfield, John | 5 | 8 | Cash, Ruth | 6 | 12 | Landrum, Thomas | 9 | 3 | Wortham, Thomas | 10 | ..... |
| Warren, Benjamin | 2 | ..... | Campbell, Lawrance | 10 | 4 | Landrum, Thomas, Jr | 3 | .... | Ware, Edward | 3 | 15 |
| Barker, Edmund | 4 | ..... | Cashwell, Peter | 10 | ... | Johnson, Noell | 6 | 9 | Whitloe, John | 7 | ..... |
| Been, Johnston | 6 | 6 | Cameron, Duncan | 1 | ... | Mays, William | 11 | 2 | | | |
| Spears, William | | ..... | Clements, James | 2 | .... | Manteply, Nathaniel | 4 | 10 | | | |

## CHESTERFIELD COUNTY.

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Goode, Robert | 10 | 104 | Morrisett, John | 4 | 14 | Hylton, John | ..... | 3 | Robertson, William | ..... | 9 |
| Bingham, James | 3 | 1 | Morrisett, David | 4 | 9 | Worsham, Elizabeth | 5 | 13 | Edwards, Thos | 3 | 6 |
| Cary, Archibald | 1 | 36 | Caulfield, William | 3 | 1 | Walthall, John | 5 | 4 | Osborne, John | 5 | 14 |
| Winpey, James | 7 | 18 | Hopkins, Benjamin | 5 | 4 | Jones, William | 3 | 1 | Randolph, David M | 3 | 24 |
| Smith, Francis | 7 | 18 | Goode, William | 6 | 9 | Smith, Philip | 7 | ..... | Covington, Richard | 7 | 9 |
| Paul, James | 6 | ..... | Brumall, William | 7 | ..... | Featherston, Edward | 3 | 11 | Varner, Edward | 7 | 7 |
| Paul, Robert | 6 | ..... | Thurman, John | 11 | 9 | Ashbrook, Peter | 7 | 6 | Covington, John | 6 | 3 |
| Cheatham, Thomas | 11 | 32 | Bridgwater, Thomas | 9 | 9 | Mosely, Blackman | 8 | 19 | Williamson, Robert | 4 | 2 |
| Brier, Edward | 2 | 2 | Markham, Bernard | 8 | 30 | Trent, Peter F | 9 | 23 | Hodge, James | 2 | ..... |
| Morgan, Sarah | 3 | ..... | Branch, James | 2 | 6 | Perkins, John | 6 | 1 | Ligon, Judith | 4 | 15 |
| Crisp, John | 5 | 6 | Scherer, Nicholas | 2 | 14 | Leigh, Wm | 5 | 24 | Toms, Benjamin | 6 | ..... |
| Stevens, Robert | 2 | 1 | Howlet, Thomas | 2 | 15 | Smith, William | 6 | ..... | Walthall, Richard | 3 | 9 |
| Pankey, Stephen, jr | 10 | 19 | Blades, Francis | 7 | ..... | Pouland, Thomas | 4 | 5 | Walthall, Gerrard | 3 | 16 |
| Handcock, Simon | 5 | 10 | Fore, John | 6 | 16 | Martin's, John (Est.) | 1 | 4 | Folks, Edward | 4 | 5 |
| Gibson, William | 5 | 4 | Moody, John | 4 | 1 | Walthall, Eliz | 6 | 4 | Folks, Edward, Jr | 7 | 6 |
| Branch, Daniel | 7 | 6 | Cox, Milner | 4 | 1 | Walthall, James | 3 | 4 | Woodson, George | 1 | 14 |
| Rubsamin, Jacob | 3 | 10 | Cary, Mary | 11 | 11 | Randolph, John | 4 | 10 | Bass, Archd | 4 | 3 |
| Dunlavy, Anthony | 10 | ..... | Pattison, David | 8 | 29 | Marshall, Alexander | 4 | 13 | Ross, David | 8 | 18 |
| Branch, Ridley | 3 | 17 | Martin, Wm | 4 | 9 | Walthall, Archd | 2 | 12 | Bragg, William | 7 | 7 |
| Branch, Samuel | 7 | 31 | Upshaw, —— | 0 | 11 | Nunnally, Obedient | 2 | 8 | Jones & Bragg | 1 | 3 |
| Baker, Martin | 7 | 2 | Goodsher, Martin | 7 | 1 | Nunnally, Nowell | 1 | ..... | Jones, Joseph | ..... | 6 |
| Branch, Matt | 9 | 22 | Scott, William | 3 | 40 | Dillon, Joseph | 6 | ..... | Bass', Wm (Estate) | 5 | 16 |
| Trabue, John | 5 | 18 | Blankinship, Stephen | 3 | ..... | Dillon, John | 4 | ..... | Davies', Caleb (Estate) | ..... | 1 |
| Phillips, Alexander | 3 | 2 | Rigby, Henry | 4 | 2 | Smith, James | 5 | ..... | Hatcher, Samuel | 10 | 28 |
| Fowler, John, Sr | 8 | 24 | Branch, Edward | 8 | 15 | Davis, Elizabeth | 1 | 4 | Branch, Benjamin | 4 | 16 |
| Treadway, Moses | 5 | 17 | Branch, Edward | 4 | ..... | Wormack, William | 8 | 1 | Edwards', Peter (Estate) | 4 | 16 |
| Elam, Daniel | 9 | 15 | Duck, Stoney C | ..... | 3 | Pleasants, William | 8 | 11 | Elam, Robert | 4 | 21 |
| Ellison, Oran | 6 | 15 | Chaulkley, David | 1 | 3 | Norris, James | 6 | ..... | Branch, Christopher | 10 | 27 |
| Brumall, John | 5 | 2 | Paul, James | 5 | 3 | Nunnally, Wm Wormack | 7 | 6 | Randolph, Richard | ..... | 10 |
| Burton, John | 6 | 8 | Evans, George | 1 | 1 | Bolling, Thomas | 4 | 34 | Latchet, John | 5 | ..... |
| Burton, Thomas | 1 | 8 | Martin, William | 9 | 11 | Baugh, Burwill | 4 | 26 | Batte, Richard | 2 | 25 |
| Burton, William | 1 | 1 | Clarke, Charles | 4 | 3 | Baugh, Francis | 7 | 5 | Nunnally, Joe Puckett | 8 | ..... |
| Burton, John | 4 | 12 | Black's, William (Estate) | 2 | 74 | Baugh, Elizabeth | 8 | 2 | Wormack, Isham | 5 | ..... |
| Burton, Thos., Sr | 1 | 9 | McKenzie, William | 2 | 18 | Batts, Thos, Senr | 2 | 27 | Burwell, Lewis | 3 | 34 |
| Ellison, Enos | 10 | 17 | Logwood, Archd | 5 | 7 | Batts, Thos, jr | 7 | 15 | Ludsbury, Ezekiel | 5 | 3 |
| Lockett, Phebe | 3 | ..... | Logwood, William | 2 | 3 | Baugh, Richard | 9 | 18 | Horner, Daniel | 7 | 2 |
| Peck, John | 8 | 3 | Labouch, Sarah | 5 | 5 | Brintle, Jacob | 6 | 4 | Cogbill, George, Sr | 4 | 5 |
| Goode, Thomas | 3 | 34 | Gones, George | 2 | 1 | Burton, John | 3 | 4 | Cogbill, William | 5 | 5 |
| Sumpter, John | 7 | 2 | Marpoles, George | 6 | 1 | Bevill, Francis | 5 | 8 | Gill, Stephen | 9 | 1 |
| Cheatham, Christopher | 5 | 15 | North, John | 2 | 1 | Baugh, John | 9 | 8 | Wilson, William | 8 | ..... |
| Weisegree, Daniel | 4 | 17 | McCallum, Daniel | 2 | 15 | Osborne's, Thos (Estate) | 10 | 25 | Jackson, Peter | 1 | 5 |
| Sallee, Abram | 5 | 67 | Stratton, Henry | 1 | 5 | Desears, James | 9 | 23 | Wormack, William | 1 | ..... |
| Nivens, Susannah | 6 | 42 | Stone, Rowland | 2 | 5 | Elam, Wm | 4 | 1 | Clayton, John | 8 | 1 |
| Pankey, Stephen, Sr | 4 | 12 | Pointer, William | 1 | 1 | Cogbill, Thomas | 11 | 24 | Cogbill, Charles | 6 | 11 |
| Hill, Edward | 5 | ..... | Featherstone, Henry | 9 | 20 | Hill, Elizabeth | 1 | 3 | Blankinship, Matthew | 9 | ..... |
| Hill, Olive | 6 | ..... | Akin, Thomas | 5 | 5 | Hardy, John | 2 | 2 | Ferguson, John | 11 | 8 |
| Branch, Fanny | 5 | ..... | Walthall, William | 2 | 42 | Archer, Henry | 10 | 24 | Hewlett, James | ..... | 1 |
| Randolph, Henry | 1 | 14 | Belcher, Burwel | 6 | ..... | Pride, John | 6 | 17 | Wooldridge, Thomas | 5 | 10 |
| Baker, John | 5 | 12 | Walthall's, William (Est.) | 4 | 24 | Walthall, John | 1 | 18 | Wooldridge, Robert | 5 | 11 |
| Scott, Walter, Senr | 8 | 21 | Frend, Nathaniel | 7 | 17 | Cogbill, Jesse | 4 | 29 | Frend, Edward | 9 | 20 |
| Scott, James | 1 | 7 | Frend's, Thomas (Est.) | 5 | 17 | Cogbill, John | 1 | 1 | Watkins, Joseph | 9 | 8 |
| Pattison, Mary | 5 | 21 | Jesper, Henry | 7 | ..... | Goode, Edward | 1 | 4 | Dupee, Judith | 1 | 8 |
| Branch, Thos | 9 | 14 | Puckett, Edy | 5 | ..... | Akin, James | 8 | 5 | Powell, John | 5 | ..... |
| Elliott, Cornelius | 11 | 13 | Archer, John | 9 | 28 | Clarke, Thomas | 7 | 1 | Trent, Henry | 8 | 6 |

CHESTERFIELD COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| Miles, John | 5 | ..... |
| Powell, James | 5 | ..... |
| Grissell, Henry | 10 | ..... |
| Short, Thomas | 7 | ..... |
| Martin, John | 1 | 1 |
| Bottom, Thomas | 9 | ..... |
| Moody, Francis | 7 | 6 |
| Wooldridge, Edward | 4 | 7 |
| Wooldridge, William | 4 | 7 |
| Simpson, Althea | 6 | ..... |
| Hancock, Wm | 7 | 5 |
| Flournoy, Jacob | 14 | 21 |
| Brumall, John | 7 | 3 |
| Roberts, Ruth | 3 | 2 |
| Bins, Wiltshire | 2 | 1 |
| Roberts, Morris | 7 | ..... |
| Bowman, Drury | 4 | ..... |
| Brooks, Alexander | 4 | ..... |
| Bowman, John | 4 | 7 |
| Flournoy, William | 14 | 11 |
| Taylor, Josiah | 3 | ..... |
| Liggon, William | ..... | 11 |
| Lacy, Archd | 4 | ..... |
| Wooldridge, William | 1 | ..... |
| Elam, Lodwick | 4 | ..... |
| Moseley, Edward | 7 | 18 |
| Asshurst, Ann | 6 | 12 |
| Watkins, John | 8 | 26 |
| Flournay, William | 5 | 14 |
| Sublett, Lewis | 4 | 15 |
| Winfrey, Rubin | 4 | 10 |
| Trabue, Olimph | 7 | 18 |
| Leprade, Andrew | 8 | 9 |
| Gregory, Thomas | 4 | 2 |
| Railey, Thomas | 2 | 4 |
| Railey, Isham | 1 | 1 |
| Railey, William | 1 | 1 |
| Railey, John | 7 | 36 |
| Vest, Phill | 6 | ..... |
| Bowman, Daniel | 4 | 3 |
| Roberts, John | 9 | ..... |
| Farrer, John | 7 | 11 |
| Morris, James | 5 | ..... |
| Sublett, Lewis | 8 | 11 |
| Eppes, Francis, Esq'r | 14 | 124 |
| Locain, Barnabas | 4 | ..... |
| Durant, Rebecca | 3 | ..... |
| Chiles, Samuel | 1 | ..... |
| Hatcher, Edward | 1 | 13 |
| Turner, John | 3 | 2 |
| Ward, Mary | 10 | 48 |
| Boss', Joseph (Estate) | 7 | 24 |
| Bolling, John | 1 | 10 |
| Blankinship, Drury | 7 | ..... |
| Farmer, Dicy | 6 | ..... |
| Winfrey, Henry | 5 | 12 |
| Bass', Christopher (Estate) | 1 | 6 |
| Walthall, William | 7 | 10 |
| Newby, Joseph | 3 | ..... |
| Newby, James | 8 | ..... |
| Howlett, Thomas | 2 | 30 |
| Downs, John | 4 | ..... |
| Farmer, Francis | 11 | 10 |
| Jackson, Joseph | 8 | 11 |
| Franklyn, John | 12 | 5 |
| Franklyn, Jeremiah | 5 | 8 |
| Cheatham, William | 9 | 29 |
| Farmer, William | 6 | 4 |
| Fergusson, James | 8 | 3 |
| Farmer, Daniel | 6 | 4 |
| Woodcock, Henry | 9 | 4 |
| Woodcock, Robert | 8 | 2 |
| Atkins, Robert | 3 | 7 |
| Brooks, William | 10 | 7 |
| Cayeey, Charles | 8 | ..... |
| Cayeey, Robert | 7 | ..... |
| Woodcock, John | 2 | ..... |
| Turner, James | 4 | ..... |
| Hudson, John | 8 | ..... |
| Varner, Peter | 4 | 1 |
| Baker, John, Sr | 9 | 14 |
| Cox, Hickerson | 10 | 4 |
| Elliott, Robt | 9 | 12 |
| Beasley, Benjamin | 5 | 17 |
| Beasley, Thos (Estate) | 1 | 14 |
| Chaulkly, Archer | 5 | 1 |
| Martin, Thos | 3 | ..... |
| Chaulkly, William | 10 | ..... |
| Atkins, Phebe | 4 | 1 |
| Farmer, Joseph | 3 | 14 |
| Farmer, Mark | 1 | 1 |
| Tanner, Branch | 2 | 17 |
| Walthall, Archd | 5 | 9 |
| Walthall's, Henry (Est) | 5 | 10 |
| Beasley, William | 9 | 7 |
| Nunnally, John | 10 | 7 |
| Andrews, Sylvester | 7 | ..... |
| Andrews, Benjamin | 5 | ..... |
| Andrews, Bullard | 5 | ..... |
| Andrews, Simon | 5 | ..... |
| Andrews, Stanton | 5 | ..... |
| Andrews, William | 9 | ..... |
| Andrews, Francis | 6 | ..... |
| Andrews, Stephen | 6 | ..... |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| Andrews, Lewis | 7 | ..... |
| Andrews, Claiborne | 3 | ..... |
| Andrews, Rolph | 3 | ..... |
| Andrews, Isham | 15 | ..... |
| Andrews, Randolph | 3 | ..... |
| Ashbrook, William | 4 | 16 |
| Atkins, John | 10 | 5 |
| Archer, John | 7 | 10 |
| Atkinson, James | 2 | ..... |
| Blankinship, Ephraim | 5 | ..... |
| Blankinship, Ephraim, Jr | 4 | ..... |
| Blankinship, Joel | 8 | ..... |
| Blankinship, Joseph | 5 | ..... |
| Blankinship, Abram | 3 | ..... |
| Bass, Thomas | 7 | 4 |
| Bolton, John | 7 | ..... |
| Bott, John | 6 | 32 |
| Belcher, Marris | 7 | ..... |
| Belcher, William | 4 | ..... |
| Belcher, Thomas | 3 | ..... |
| Burton, Thomas | 5 | 7 |
| Berry, David | 10 | ..... |
| Blankinship, Olive | 7 | ..... |
| Bragg, Joel | 3 | ..... |
| Burfoot, Thomas | 4 | 6 |
| Blankinship, Matthew | 10 | ..... |
| Bragg, Hugh | 2 | ..... |
| Brown, James | 9 | ..... |
| Bennet, James | 3 | ..... |
| Brown, Thomas | 2 | ..... |
| Brown, Daniel | 5 | ..... |
| Cousins, John | 3 | 8 |
| McColvin, Neill | 5 | ..... |
| McClavin, John | 3 | ..... |
| McClavin, Daniel | 2 | ..... |
| Cheatham, Samuel | 4 | 12 |
| Clay, Peter | 5 | 13 |
| Dunavant, Edward | 7 | ..... |
| Dance, Henry | 6 | 7 |
| Dance, Edward | 12 | ..... |
| Dishman, Drury | 4 | ..... |
| Dison, John | 9 | 4 |
| Dyson, Daniel | 6 | 10 |
| Davis, Benja | 7 | ..... |
| Dunavant, Abram | 7 | ..... |
| Deaton, John | 6 | 3 |
| Dishman, Daniel | 6 | ..... |
| Dodd, Ann | 6 | ..... |
| Davis, Thomas | 11 | 1 |
| Dyer, Francis | 4 | ..... |
| Dyer, John | 9 | ..... |
| Dyer, John, Senr | 4 | 3 |
| Dyer, Isham | 4 | ..... |
| Davis, Hezekiah | 4 | ..... |
| Eams, Thomas | 9 | ..... |
| Evans, Isham | 8 | ..... |
| Franklyn, Obedience | 4 | 8 |
| Franklyn, Peter | 5 | 4 |
| Franklyn, David | 5 | 1 |
| Fowler, William | 9 | ..... |
| Fowler, Josiah | 5 | ..... |
| Ferqueron, Aaron | 7 | ..... |
| Folks, Joel | 4 | 1 |
| Gill, Joseph, Senr | 5 | ..... |
| Gill, Elizabeth | 1 | ..... |
| Gill, Joseph, Jr | 6 | ..... |
| Gill, Edward | 7 | 1 |
| Gibbs, William | 7 | 17 |
| Gibbs, John | 1 | ..... |
| Gill, Francis | 8 | 1 |
| Glaskock, William | 3 | ..... |
| Granger, Absolom | 1 | ..... |
| Gill, Benjamin | 8 | 8 |
| Handy, Daniel | 6 | ..... |
| Harding, William | 4 | 4 |
| Holmes, Isaac | 2 | 16 |
| Jackson, Ezekiel | 3 | 3 |
| Johnson, David | 7 | ..... |
| Keen, Currel | 3 | 6 |
| Moore, Daniel | 9 | ..... |
| More, George Hunt | 4 | 6 |
| More, Elizabeth | 8 | ..... |
| Mann, Archer | 6 | 1 |
| Moore, Mathew | 7 | 1 |
| Morris, John | 4 | ..... |
| Mann, Daniel | 8 | ..... |
| Mann, Branch | 5 | ..... |
| Man, Olive | 5 | ..... |
| Mail, Joseph | 10 | ..... |
| Mosely, Josiah | 1 | 9 |
| Mann, Obediance | 5 | ..... |
| Moore, Eleazer | 10 | ..... |
| Moody, Henry | 1 | 8 |
| Moody, Henry, Jr | 8 | 11 |
| Nobles, Mark | 7 | ..... |
| Osborne, Edward | 1 | 34 |
| Osborne, Francis | 10 | 32 |
| Perkerson, John | 6 | 1 |
| Perkerson, Ezekiel | 5 | ..... |
| Perkerson, Robert | 6 | ..... |
| Perkerson, William | 8 | ..... |
| Perkerson, Baxter | 10 | ..... |
| Fitzpatrick, Peter | 11 | 21 |
| Puckett, Mary | 8 | ..... |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| Batford, John | 5 | 1 |
| Rowlett, William | 3 | 10 |
| Rowlett, William | 10 | 13 |
| Royall, John | 7 | 10 |
| Royall, Joseph | 4 | 22 |
| Rowlett, John | 7 | 26 |
| Ratlif, Phillip | 3 | 1 |
| Stewart, Sarah | 5 | ..... |
| Smith's, John (Est.) | 0 | 4 |
| Smith, John | 5 | ..... |
| Traylor, Elizabeth | 2 | 6 |
| Traylor, Buckner | 7 | ..... |
| Traylor, Elizabeth | 3 | 2 |
| Traylor, Littlebury | 8 | 3 |
| Traylor, Azeker | 3 | ..... |
| Traylor, Daniel | 5 | ..... |
| Traylor, Field | 5 | 3 |
| Totty, Abner | 3 | ..... |
| Totty, John | 8 | ..... |
| Totty, John, Jr | 4 | ..... |
| Totty, Thomas | 6 | 10 |
| Totty, Usley | 6 | ..... |
| Traylor, William | 3 | 1 |
| Taylor, Joseph | 7 | 5 |
| Traylor, Archer | 7 | 13 |
| Traylor, Jesse | 8 | 2 |
| Totty, Francis | 8 | ..... |
| Vaden, Daniel | 7 | 1 |
| Vaden, Joseph | 10 | ..... |
| Vaden, John | 11 | 7 |
| Vaden, George | 5 | 12 |
| Vaden, Gardner | 4 | 1 |
| Vaden, Lodwick | 5 | ..... |
| Willson, Drury | 8 | ..... |
| Willson, Edward | 5 | ..... |
| Williams, John | 5 | 3 |
| Worsham, John | 2 | 6 |
| Williams, John | 5 | ..... |
| Wells, Michael | 14 | 11 |
| Watkins, Joseph | 8 | 20 |
| West, George | 3 | 2 |
| Walker, Gollothen | 6 | 1 |
| Ward, Benjamin | 4 | 29 |
| Hardiway, Joseph | 9 | 24 |
| Hardiway, Drury | 3 | 3 |
| Worsham, Thomas | 4 | 22 |
| Blankinship, Beverly | 7 | 1 |
| Smith, Cleyton | 5 | ..... |
| Mosely, William | 4 | 6 |
| Cheatham, Richard | 10 | 8 |
| Snellings, Alexander | 11 | ..... |
| Wilkinson, Wm | 6 | ..... |
| Hill, John | 3 | 8 |
| Perdue, Cleveland | 6 | ..... |
| Archer, John | 9 | 6 |
| Worsham, John | 6 | ..... |
| Ward, Blackman | 3 | 1 |
| Hatcher, William | 4 | 7 |
| Hatcher, Nathaniel | 6 | 2 |
| Turner, William | 5 | 1 |
| Towler, Luke | 2 | 4 |
| Spears, Mary | 3 | 13 |
| Anderson, Ralph C | 3 | 32 |
| Vest, James | 7 | 5 |
| Rudd, James | 5 | 4 |
| Rudde, Hezekiah | 4 | ..... |
| Matthis, Thos | 2 | ..... |
| Clayton, Thos | 3 | 4 |
| Horner, Nathan | 5 | 1 |
| Burton, Charles | 7 | 9 |
| Farmer, Thomas, Sr | 8 | 5 |
| Farmer, Thomas | 5 | 3 |
| Graves, Arther | 6 | 22 |
| Clarke, Peter | 5 | 3 |
| Puckett, Mark | 6 | ..... |
| Clarke, Ellison | 4 | 3 |
| Nunnally, Watt | 2 | 6 |
| Nunnally, Henry | 5 | 2 |
| Nunnally, James | 6 | ..... |
| Clay, James | 10 | ..... |
| Hamblin, Charles | 5 | 10 |
| Sadler, Thomas | 5 | 7 |
| Farmer, William, jr | 3 | 4 |
| Nunnally, James | 7 | ..... |
| Hatcher, Obediah | 6 | ..... |
| Newby, Levy | 3 | 1 |
| Rudd, John | 7 | 10 |
| Branch, Benja | 3 | 27 |
| Graves', William (Est.) | 5 | 16 |
| Graves, Charles | 3 | 6 |
| Grissell, William | 6 | ..... |
| Grissell, George | 5 | ..... |
| Gordon, Giles | 10 | ..... |
| Belcher, John | 2 | 2 |
| Graves, King | 3 | 14 |
| Baugh, James | 8 | 1 |
| Perdue, Josiah | 8 | ..... |
| Elliott, Pillip | 10 | 3 |
| Puckett, Nathaniel | 3 | ..... |
| Puckett, Abram | 8 | ..... |
| Patram, Daniel | 7 | 11 |
| Pardue, Thomas | 8 | ..... |
| Pardue, Francis | 7 | ..... |
| Perdue, Ezekiel | 10 | 4 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| Fergusson, William | 2 | ..... |
| Fergusson, Bartlett | 2 | ..... |
| Fowler, Guardnr | 4 | ..... |
| Fowler, Abram | 4 | ..... |
| Clarke, William | 5 | ..... |
| Clarke, James | 5 | ..... |
| Crostick, Edward | 4 | ..... |
| Patram, George | 9 | 2 |
| Hencock, George | 6 | 9 |
| Patram, Francis | 11 | 3 |
| Newby, William | 7 | ..... |
| Gibbs, Matthus | 9 | 7 |
| Whitworth, Samuel | 6 | ..... |
| Puckett, John | 2 | 1 |
| Barron, William | 5 | ..... |
| Coshon, William | 9 | 3 |
| Cole, Hamblin | 3 | ..... |
| Mills, Henry | 12 | ..... |
| Blankinship, William | 10 | 1 |
| Wyatt, William | 3 | ..... |
| Blankinship, Abram | 3 | ..... |
| Rudd, Thomas | 12 | 13 |
| Rudd's, William (Est.) | 6 | 8 |
| Elam, Samuel | 8 | 8 |
| Talbott, Peter | 5 | 9 |
| Hill, John | 7 | 12 |
| Baugh, John | 7 | 6 |
| Baugh, John, jr | 7 | 1 |
| Belcher, Thomas | 5 | 4 |
| Thweat, William | 7 | 20 |
| Bowman, Pleasant | 3 | 7 |
| Hix, John | 8 | ..... |
| Gates, Thos | 3 | ..... |
| Caster, Bidu | 4 | ..... |
| Fergusson, Thomas | 3 | 1 |
| Mann, Joseph | 4 | 2 |
| Newby, John | 4 | ..... |
| Newby, John | 2 | 1 |
| Ammonet, Charles | 1 | ..... |
| Lockett, Benja | 3 | 7 |
| Lockett, Charles | 6 | 8 |
| Lockett, Francis, jr | 2 | 2 |
| Lockett, Francis, Sr | 11 | 32 |
| Clarke, Isham | 7 | ..... |
| Flournoy, Gibson | 13 | 14 |
| Akins, Ishain | 8 | 5 |
| Flournoy, James | 9 | 3 |
| Cole, Joseph | 2 | ..... |
| Cheatham, Thomas | 9 | 10 |
| Wilkerson, Mark | 4 | 1 |
| Hill, William | 3 | 10 |
| Moore, Daniel | 8 | 6 |
| Cole, William | 4 | ..... |
| Martin, Thos | 6 | 2 |
| Folks, Abell | 6 | 2 |
| Coshoon, Thos | 3 | ..... |
| Perkinson, Noel | 1 | ..... |
| Rowlett, Peter | 4 | 2 |
| Cole, Francis | 3 | ..... |
| Puckett, James | 8 | ..... |
| Cooek, William | 2 | 1 |
| Scurry, Benjamin | 6 | ..... |
| Casshon, Burrel | 4 | ..... |
| Casshon, James | 4 | ..... |
| Puckett, Thomas | 4 | ..... |
| Hill, John | 4 | 9 |
| Cole, Robert | 5 | 1 |
| Perry, John | 9 | 11 |
| Robertson, James | 6 | 10 |
| Turpin, Henry | 7 | 15 |
| Turpin, Hezekiah | 9 | 7 |
| Turpin, Obediah | 1 | 1 |
| Cheatham, Francis | 3 | 17 |
| Grant, Edith | 6 | 5 |
| Fergusson, Moses | 6 | 4 |
| Fergusson, Sarah | 1 | 5 |
| Fergusson, John | 1 | 1 |
| Newby, William | 6 | 3 |
| Newby, Elijah | 2 | ..... |
| Newby, Elsha | 2 | 7 |
| Baker, Thomas | 6 | 2 |
| Klinhoof, George | 1 | 22 |
| Cheatham, Stephen | 9 | 3 |
| Flournoy, Josiah | 11 | 8 |
| Phillips, Elizabeth | 6 | ..... |
| Frostt, Joshua | 3 | ..... |
| Smith, Henry | 6 | 1 |
| Smith, Michajer | 2 | ..... |
| Cobs, Amboss | 2 | 7 |
| Roberts, Enock | 6 | ..... |
| Grant, Edith | 11 | ..... |
| Walthall, William | 4 | ..... |
| Rudd, James | 5 | 10 |
| Rudd, Thomas | 4 | 10 |
| Worsham, John | 3 | ..... |
| Newby, Jesse | 1 | ..... |
| Wilkerson, Richard | 6 | 20 |
| Graves, John | 8 | ..... |
| Winfrey, Wm | 4 | 6 |
| Pardue, Richd | 3 | ..... |
| Ware, William | 10 | 3 |
| Totty, Thos II | 2 | ..... |
| Mann, William | 9 | ..... |
| Mann, Thos | 9 | 7 |

## CHESTERFIELD COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Moore, Marke | 11 | ..... | Jackson, Hezekiah | 1 | ..... | Moore, Iham | 10 | ..... | Puckett, Mary | 5 | ..... |
| Blankinship, Fore | 6 | 9 | Kenny, Phebe | 2 | ..... | Robertson, George | 7 | ..... | Lopeman, Edward | 9 | 6 |
| West, Littlebury | 5 | 5 | Lessenbury, Thos | 6 | 1 | Elam, James | 4 | 8 | Goodwin, Collus | 5 | 5 |
| Willson, John | 5 | 1 | Linch, Henry | 3 | ..... | Clybern, George | 10 | ..... | Elam, Burwell | 4 | 1 |
| Blankinship, Mary | 6 | ..... | Lewis, William | 6 | ..... | Farmer, Hezekiah | 3 | 4 | Bass, Edward | 6 | 6 |
| Mann, John | 6 | ..... | Lattimore, James | 6 | 5 | Farmer, Phebe | 5 | 10 | Gordon, James | 6 | 6 |
| Dunavant, Dudly | 6 | ..... | M'Graw, James | 3 | ..... | Bailey, James | 7 | ..... | Baugh, Peter | 3 | 6 |
| Andrews, Lewis | 7 | ..... | Moody, James | 6 | 8 | Elam, Branch | 7 | 12 | Anderson, Jordain | 4 | 16 |
| Ash, John | 7 | ..... | M Nabb, Alexr | 4 | 5 | Syms, James | 11 | ..... | Flournoy, Samuel | 1 | 6 |
| Archer, Field | 3 | 29 | Norris, John | 3 | 3 | Williamson, William | 11 | ..... | Russell, John | 6 | 2 |
| Archer, Edward | 7 | 23 | Norris, James | 6 | 6 | Cole, William | 4 | ..... | Russell, Jesse | 9 | 1 |
| Ammonet, John | 6 | 1 | Nunnally, Joshua | 5 | ..... | Lester, Lewis | 6 | 7 | Robertson, John | 8 | 21 |
| Brawlon, John | 1 | 2 | Pigg, Francis | 3 | 12 | Moseley, Alexander | 5 | 5 | Moody, Arther | 9 | 6 |
| Brittain, William | 11 | 1 | Perkerson, James | 5 | 5 | Bass, Thomas | 8 | 16 | Robertson, Sarah | 3 | 4 |
| Bevill, Francis | 5 | 8 | Perkerson, John | 6 | ..... | Purdie, Aaron | 8 | 2 | Robertson, Mills | 9 | 1 |
| Booker, Richard | 3 | 16 | Perkerson, William | 4 | ..... | Stevens, William | 6 | 14 | Robertson, William | 10 | 8 |
| Baker, Jerman | 4 | 27 | Perkerson, John | 8 | ..... | Moseley, Richard | 5 | 7 | Rosbeach, Lodwick | 7 | ..... |
| Burrows, John | 3 | 3 | Perkerson, David | 4 | 7 | Cheatham, Leonard | 8 | 12 | Farmer, Elim | 4 | 1 |
| Blankinship, Gidion | 6 | ..... | Partin, William | 7 | ..... | Rucks, James | 1 | .. | Goodwin, David | 11 | 3 |
| Burton, Susana | 2 | 6 | Rowlett, John | 7 | 24 | Bass, Henry | 7 | 3 | Haskins, Creed | 1 | 21 |
| Burton, Abram | 1 | 9 | Rowlett, William | 3 | 11 | Rucks, Josiah | 5 | 1 | Talbott, Haly | 7 | 3 |
| Baugh, Peter | 9 | 22 | Robertson, George | 11 | 11 | Clyborne, Jonas | 11 | .. | Rudd, Frederick | 7 | ... |
| Baugh, Peter, jr | 3 | 6 | Stewart, John | 2 | ..... | Gordon, James | 7 | .. | Garrott, John | 9 | ... |
| Barber, Thomas | 4 | ..... | Stewart, John, jr | 8 | ..... | Bass, Alexander | 11 | ... | Gon, James | 7 | ... |
| Buchannan, Niell | 3 | 24 | Stewart, Charles | 4 | ..... | Cheatham, Henry | 10 | 12 | Worsham, William | 5 | 1 |
| Chapple, Robert | 4 | 1 | Stewart, Thomas | 2 | 3 | Russell, Stephen | 8 | ... | Bailey, Benje | 4 | ... |
| Coothrall, Martha | 4 | ..... | Stringer, John | 17 | 14 | Russell, Stephen | 7 | . | Wormack, Thomas | 6 | 6 |
| Carter, Littleton | 4 | ..... | Stiles, John | 5 | 1 | Wilkerson, Edward | 10 | 1 | Worsham, Kennon | 5 | ... |
| Covington, John | 6 | 3 | Shore, Thomas | 3 | 13 | Howerton, Thomas | 6 | .. | Lester, Morgin | 7 | ... |
| Cousins, George | 5 | 20 | Tucker, St George | 11 | 71 | Cole, John | 6 | 1 | Robertson, Nicholas | 8 | 8 |
| Cousins, George, Jr | 5 | 2 | Towler, John | 6 | 5 | Lockett, William | 14 | . | Boles, Zackh | 7 | ... |
| Cousins, William | 7 | 7 | Tabb, John | ..... | 15 | Akin, William | 4 | 9 | Wilkerson, Drury | 3 | ..... |
| Cogbill, George | 5 | 29 | Traylor, Humphrey | 4 | 7 | Akins, Joseph | 5 | 2 | Forsse, Charles | 4 | 2 |
| Dance, William | 14 | 14 | Traylor, Fred | 4 | 1 | Akins, James | 2 | 1 | Bailey, Abram | 1 | ..... |
| Dance, Edward | 8 | 4 | Terry, Thomas | 3 | ..... | Goode, John | 11 | 3 | Rudd, Aldrige | 3 | ..... |
| Duncan, Charles | 4 | 24 | Tralor, Humphrey | 7 | 6 | Ashbrook, Joseph | 12 | 9 | Anderson, Edward | 6 | 3 |
| Downman, William | 6 | 13 | Traylor, George | 6 | 2 | Flourney, Lorence | 1 | 10 | Gordon, William | 3 | 5 |
| Dodson, William | 3 | 12 | Traylor, Humphrey | ..... | 6 | Farmer, John | 4 | 8 | Clarke, Jesse | 8 | 10 |
| Edwards, John | 8 | 11 | Walthall, Gerrard | 9 | 19 | Farmer, John | 6 | 11 | Flood, John | 1 | .. |
| Evans, William | 4 | ..... | Wills, Isham | 12 | 14 | Nunnally, Sherman | 8 | 7 | Turpin, Phill | 8 | 6 |
| Edwards, Margrett | 1 | 1 | Wells, Joseph | 5 | 8 | Walthall, Richard | 8 | 13 | Gipson, Miles | 2 | 5 |
| Eanes, John | 7 | 1 | Worsham, William | 4 | 10 | Cheatham, Isham | 8 | 7 | Asshurst, Robert | 6 | 5 |
| Irby, William | 8 | ..... | Worsham, William, jr | 2 | 4 | Condee, William | 5 | ..... | Nowell, Eli | 10 | 10 |
| Falkernr, Ralph | 5 | 4 | Gates, William | 8 | 2 | Moore, John | 7 | ..... | Haskins, Aaran | 2 | 4 |
| Franks, William | 4 | ..... | Hickman, William | 12 | 1 | Lockett, Richard | 10 | 5 | Haskins, Robert | 11 | 9 |
| Franklyn, Alexander | 5 | ..... | Nunnally, Jeremiah | 5 | 1 | Lester, Jacob | 3 | 6 | Branch, Edward | 11 | 18 |
| Folks, Edward | 4 | 5 | Boles, Henry | 10 | ..... | Lester, Jeremiah | 2 | 2 | Tatum, Josiah | 5 | 31 |
| Franklyn, John | 10 | 2 | More, William | 5 | ..... | Cheatham, Josiah | 7 | 8 | Tatum, Henry | 1 | 11 |
| Folks, Edward, jr | 7 | 6 | More, William D | 3 | ..... | Gordan, William | 3 | 5 | Puckett, Mary | 5 | ..... |
| Franklyn, Joel | 5 | 2 | Moody, Blanks | 6 | ..... | Walthall, William | 1 | 5 | Ball's, James (Estate) | 6 | 8 |
| Gill, James | 11 | 13 | Mills, Henry | 12 | ..... | Wooldridge, Robert | 1 | 2 | Goode, Francis | 10 | 34 |
| Gill, Robert | 1 | ..... | Nunnally, David | 9 | ..... | Lynes, William | 12 | .. | Osborne's, Thomas (Est) | 12 | 5 |
| Gill, Thomas | 5 | 8 | Brown, John | 6 | ..... | Wooldridge, John | 4 | 8 | Randolph's, William (Est) | 1 | 40 |
| Gill, John | 2 | 5 | Brown, George | 6 | ..... | Elam, Richard | 7 | 12 | Osbones, Francis | . | 9 |
| Holt, David | 6 | 26 | Condrey, John | 5 | ..... | Gates, James | 9 | 3 | Anderson, Claiborne (Est) | 5 | 30 |
| Holt, Thomas | 5 | 3 | Basebeach, John | 8 | ..... | Gates, Mary | 1 | 2 | Watkins, Benjamin (Est) | 7 | 32 |
| Hare, Parker | 7 | 11 | Blankinship, Archer | 4 | ..... | Wormack, Sally | 12 | 5 | Markham, George | 10 | 19 |
| Harris, Jack | 2 | ..... | Blankinship, William | 6 | ..... | Pilkington, Sally | 6 | .. | Watkins, Thomas | 1 | 6 |
| Horton, William | 3 | 2 | Vest, Gabriel | 5 | ..... | Pilkington, Morris | 5 | ..... | Mills, Anthony | 3 | ..... |
| Hill, John | 7 | 2 | Lockett, Thomas | 8 | ..... | Boles, Thomas | 9 | ..... | McDowell, John | 7 | ..... |
| Hogans, Margrett | 3 | 2 | Russel, William | 9 | ..... | Boles, James | 4 | 1 | Smith, William | 3 | 23 |
| Ireland, John | 4 | ..... | Elam, Elizabeth | 5 | ..... | Asshurst, Francis | 1 | 1 | Smith, Oba | 4 | 25 |
| Jones, Charles | 7 | 1 | Robertson, George, Senr | 2 | 5 | Cox, Henry | 7 | 12 | | | |
| Jones, John | 12 | 6 | Robertson, James | 7 | 2 | Puckett, Jesse | 7 | 7 | | | |

## ESSEX COUNTY.

| DISTRICT NO. 2—LIST OF NEWMAN BROCKENBROUGH. | | | DISTRICT NO. 2—LIST OF NEWMAN BROCKENBROUGH—continued. | | | DISTRICT NO. 2—LIST OF NEWMAN BROCKENBROUGH—continued. | | | DISTRICT NO. 2—LIST OF NEWMAN BROCKENBROUGH—continued. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Allen, Hannah | 5 | 6 | Campbell, John | 9 | ..... | Davis, Evan | 6 | 5 | Greenwood, William | 4 | 5 |
| Brockenborough, Newman | 4 | 20 | Chaney, Philip | 4 | 6 | Davis, Reuben | 1 | ..... | Greenwood, William | 3 | 2 |
| Broocke, Thos Henry | 5 | 2 | Caulhorn, Richard | 9 | 4 | Durham, James | 6 | 1 | Greenwood, Twyman | 5 | 1 |
| Bush, John | 8 | ..... | Caulhorn, Thomas | 9 | 1 | Dunn, Edmund | 7 | 5 | Gatewood, Isaac | 5 | 1 |
| Broocke, George | 4 | 4 | Coats, Samuel | 7 | 3 | Dunn, Benjamin | 7 | 3 | Greenwood, James | 3 | 1 |
| Brizendine, Elizabeth | 2 | 5 | Coats, Mary | 2 | 1 | Dunn, Elizabeth | 8 | 7 | Good, John | 5 | 2 |
| Brizendine, Thomas | 3 | 3 | Crutcher, Thomas | 2 | 7 | Dunn, Dickinson | 5 | ..... | Good, Richard | 5 | ... |
| Brizendine, Randolph | 4 | 2 | Coats, Thomas | 9 | 4 | Dobbins, Thomas | 6 | 3 | Griggs, Philip | 7 | .. |
| Bush, Thomas | 3 | 7 | Croxton, James | 9 | 6 | Dunn, Nathan | 4 | 2 | Hodges, John | 9 | ..... |
| Broocke, Richard | 3 | 5 | Cauthorn, James | 1 | ..... | Dunn, William | 5 | 9 | Howerton, William | 4 | 2 |
| Broocke, John, Senr | 3 | 6 | Crow, Austin | 4 | 1 | Dennell, Francis | 5 | ..... | Howerton, Ambrose | 2 | 3 |
| Brizendine, Francis | 5 | ..... | Covington, Sarah | 7 | 24 | Dunn, Phill | 3 | ..... | Harper, John | 6 | ..... |
| Baughan, Francis | 3 | ..... | Covington, William | 10 | 4 | Davis, William | 9 | ..... | Howerton, John | 5 | 5 |
| Bohannon, Joseph | 10 | 17 | Crow, Isom | 6 | 1 | Davis, John | 9 | ..... | Howerton, Heritage | 7 | 13 |
| Broocke, Thomas | 4 | 1 | Crow, Susannah | 1 | 5 | Davis, Samuel | 2 | ..... | Harper, Stephen | 5 | ..... |
| Brown, Richard | 4 | 10 | Crow, John | 12 | 8 | Davis, John | 3 | ..... | Hayes, William | 6 | ..... |
| Broocke, John | 10 | ..... | Clark, Thomas | 3 | ..... | Davis, Jacob | 6 | ..... | Hundley, Mary | 2 | ..... |
| Brizendine, William | 6 | ..... | Covington, Thomas | 4 | 3 | Davis, Samuel | 7 | ..... | Johnson, Griffin | 9 | ..... |
| Breedlove, Nathan | 5 | ..... | Cauthorn, Henry | 4 | 5 | Davis, Isaac | 3 | ..... | Jeffries, Richard | 9 | 20 |
| Brown, Cornelius | 4 | ..... | Chaney, William | 12 | 10 | Dunn, William | 9 | ..... | Johnson, Ben | 8 | 2 |
| Brizendine, Isaac | 1 | ..... | Carter, Daniel | 3 | ..... | Dunn, Anthony | 6 | ..... | James, Thomas | 4 | ..... |
| Broocke, William | 1 | ..... | Cauloux | 1 | 5 | Dickinson, John | 2 | 7 | Johnson, Thomas | 8 | 3 |
| Brizendine, Bartlett | 1 | ..... | Cole, William | 4 | 10 | Edmondson, William | 8 | 13 | Jordon, Isaac | 6 | 9 |
| Brizendine, Armstead | 2 | ..... | Coxe, Thomas | 12 | ..... | Evans, James | 4 | 11 | Jeffries, William | 2 | 1 |
| Brizendine, Abner | 1 | ..... | Dangerfield, Le Roy | 5 | 23 | Edmondson, James | 8 | 1 | Johnson, Samul | 1 | ..... |
| Brizendine, Reuben | 3 | ..... | Davis, Thomas | 6 | ..... | Evans, Elizabeth | 4 | 5 | Kidd, Philip | 5 | 2 |
| Byrum, Fauntleroy | 1 | ..... | Dunn, Wm | 5 | 15 | Flether, John | 7 | ..... | Mann, John | 7 | 6 |
| Breedlove (Widow) | 5 | ..... | Dunn, John | 4 | 3 | Fisher, Richard | 5 | ..... | Marlow, William | 8 | 6 |
| Carter, Samuel | 8 | ..... | Dunn, Thomas | 1 | ..... | Fisher, James | 5 | 3 | Mann, Robert | 8 | 7 |
| Campbell, James | 4 | ..... | Dunn, William M | 7 | 2 | Fuller, Richard | 5 | 1 | Mann, Joseph | 2 | 15 |

ESSEX COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| DISTRICT NO. 2—LIST OF NEWMAN BROCKENBROUGH—continued. | | |
| Marlow, John | 7 | ..... |
| Marlow, Reuben | 4 | ..... |
| Minter, John | 6 | 3 |
| Mitchel, Ralph | 3 | ..... |
| Minter, Josiah | 12 | 2 |
| Ogleby, Ann | 4 | ..... |
| Parron, Thomas | 1 | ..... |
| Patterson, Elizabeth | 6 | 1 |
| Rodden, John | 1 | ..... |
| Rodden, Ben | 5 | ..... |
| Stephen, James | 1 | ..... |
| Ship, John | 6 | 1 |
| St. John, Richard | 8 | 5 |
| Shackleford, Roger | 8 | 11 |
| Shepherd, Jeremiah | 5 | 1 |
| Shackleford, William | 3 | 8 |
| Shepherd, Milley | 4 | 1 |
| Shepherd, Reuben | 2 | 3 |
| Stodghill, James | 8 | ..... |
| Spade, Mary | 2 | ..... |
| Stewart, Charles | 1 | ..... |
| Stewart, William | 1 | ..... |
| Townley, James | 8 | 6 |
| Tureman, Gilbert | 9 | ..... |
| Townley, John | 9 | 6 |
| Treble, Peter | 8 | 12 |
| Taylor, Edmund | 1 | ..... |
| Turner, Eleanor | 3 | 1 |
| Ursey, Thomas | 8 | ..... |
| Vass, John | 1 | 1 |
| Vass, William | 7 | ..... |
| Williamson, Wm | 7 | ..... |
| Williamson, Jno | 6 | 1 |
| Williamson, Vincent | 3 | 5 |
| Williamson, Abram | 5 | ..... |
| Webb, Richard | 5 | ..... |
| Williamson, Thos | 7 | ..... |
| Williamson, Isaac | 7 | 1 |
| Williamson, James | 7 | 2 |
| Williamson, Richard | 5 | ..... |
| Webb, James | 2 | ..... |
| Williamson, Thomas | 8 | ..... |
| Young, Wm (Est.) | 3 | 21 |
| Young, John | 1 | ..... |
| DISTRICT NO. 3—LIST OF SAMUEL PEACHEY. | | |
| Allen, Richard | 5 | 2 |
| Allen, Frankey | 6 | 22 |
| Burk, John | 8 | 10 |
| Banks, Richard | 9 | 11 |
| Banks, William | 3 | 10 |
| Banks, James | 3 | 16 |
| Baker, John | 2 | 3 |
| Broocke, Thomas | 5 | 2 |
| Burnell, Amey | 6 | 11 |
| Banks, Wm (Son of James) | 6 | 9 |
| Brougham, Cary | 3 | 4 |
| Baynham, Richard | 1 | ..... |
| Boulware, Samuel | 1 | ..... |
| Brockenbrough, John | 9 | 11 |
| Burk, Richard | 9 | 2 |
| Broughan, Major | 6 | 2 |
| Broughan, John | 7 | 3 |
| Bray, Charles | ..... | 9 |
| Brown, John | 5 | ..... |
| Crow, Nathaniel S | 8 | 6 |
| Coute, John | 2 | 2 |
| Chenault, John | 3 | 1 |
| Dunn, John | 1 | 1 |
| Edmondson, John | 1 | 40 |
| Fossen, Rice | 7 | 1 |
| Hay, Robert | 6 | 1 |
| Haile, Lewis | 1 | ..... |
| Howard, William | 6 | 1 |
| Hall, Richard | 11 | 6 |
| Haile, R. Thomas | 9 | 13 |
| Hart, William | 4 | ..... |
| Gatewood, Philemon | 4 | 12 |
| Gatewood, Doct Wm | 4 | 5 |
| Games, John | 4 | ..... |
| Gregory, Abram | 2 | 8 |
| Games, William | 6 | ..... |
| Jones, William | 3 | 2 |
| Jones, Benjamin | 7 | 28 |
| Jones, Richard | 7 | 1 |
| Keitchevelles, John | 6 | 2 |
| Kidd, Henry | 2 | 6 |
| McCall, George | 1 | 35 |
| Munday, Micajah | 2 | 2 |
| May, James | 5 | ..... |
| Purkins, Mary | 10 | 6 |
| Purkins, William | 9 | 1 |
| Ramsey, Elizabeth | 3 | 6 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| DISTRICT NO. 3—LIST OF SAMUEL PEACHEY—continued. | | |
| Ritchie, Archibald | 6 | 75 |
| Roam, Thomas | ..... | ..... |
| Smith, Thomas | 1 | 10 |
| Smith, Thomas (Engn) | 7 | 2 |
| Smith & Jones | 2 | 1 |
| Smith, Elizabeth | 7 | 4 |
| Smith, John | 1 | 2 |
| Sterman, Elliot | 3 | 4 |
| Shearwood, Jonathan | 5 | ..... |
| Shearwood, Jacob | 2 | ..... |
| Smith, Samuel | 1 | 12 |
| Temple, Joseph | 6 | 9 |
| Waggoner, Benjamin | 7 | ..... |
| Wood, Thomas | 12 | 27 |
| Allen, Thomas | 8 | 25 |
| Banks, James, Junr | 4 | 8 |
| Brown, Henry | ..... | 4 |
| Bennatt, Elizabeth | 2 | 3 |
| Bailey, David | 4 | 1 |
| Boice, Mary | 4 | 1 |
| Bogie, John | 4 | 1 |
| Chamberlaine, James | 5 | 2 |
| Croxton, Samuel | 7 | 7 |
| Croxton, William | 3 | 1 |
| Croxton, Carter | 4 | 5 |
| Croxton, Thomas | 1 | 1 |
| Cooper, James | 7 | 9 |
| Dyke, Bowler | 6 | 1 |
| Davis, Thomas | 4 | 2 |
| Dike, James | 2 | 2 |
| Dunn, Henry | 11 | 11 |
| Dunn, Waters | 5 | 8 |
| Davis, Thomas | 9 | ..... |
| Games, Thomas | 7 | 3 |
| Gatewood, James | 7 | 1 |
| Gatewood, Joseph | 10 | 4 |
| Lang, James | 2 | 2 |
| Landrum, John | 4 | 6 |
| Meadors, Vincent | 3 | ..... |
| Moose, Austin (Estn) | ..... | 20 |
| Meadors, Thomas | 2 | 1 |
| Prosser, William | 6 | ..... |
| Peachey, Samuel | 9 | 29 |
| Smith, Meriwether | 7 | 67 |
| Scayres, Francis | 7 | 4 |
| Smith, John (Nn) | 4 | 3 |
| Ship, Gideon | 10 | 7 |
| Walker, John, Senr | 4 | 3 |
| Walker, John, Junr | 2 | ..... |
| Welch, Michael | 9 | 3 |
| Allen, Rachael | 4 | 1 |
| Allen, Jeremiah | 4 | 1 |
| Curtis, Robert | 4 | 2 |
| Davis, Thomas, Junr | 8 | ..... |
| Haile, John | 1 | 1 |
| Haile, Wheeler | 1 | 1 |
| Roane, Thomas | 3 | 22 |
| Webb, James, decd (Est.) | 3 | 19 |
| Webb & Ritchie's (Mill) | ..... | 4 |
| DISTRICT NO. 5—LIST OF WILLIAM DOANE. | | |
| Andrews, William | 3 | ..... |
| Allen, William | 1 | ..... |
| Atkinson, James | 4 | 1 |
| Brooke, B. Lydia | 2 | 15 |
| Boulware, Ritchie | 13 | ..... |
| Ball, John | 6 | 3 |
| Brooke, Robert | 3 | 40 |
| Brown, Merriday | 9 | 10 |
| Bragg, Benjamin | 3 | 1 |
| Boulware, Younger | 9 | ..... |
| Bunday, James | ..... | 7 |
| Bunday, Jno | ..... | 1 |
| Butler, Jno | 7 | 4 |
| Callis, Thomas | 9 | 21 |
| Cox, Abner | 10 | 6 |
| Davis, Anne | 4 | 4 |
| Elliott, Berriman | 7 | 1 |
| Elliott, Calib | 3 | 6 |
| Fogg, Thomas | ..... | 5 |
| Faulconer, Saml | 9 | 3 |
| Faulconer, Nichs, Sr | 5 | 7 |
| Faver, Thomas | 9 | 9 |
| Gouldman, Thos | 5 | 19 |
| Gray, Jno | 9 | 20 |
| Garnett, Mrs Ann | 16 | 17 |
| Greenstead, Jno | 3 | 1 |
| Greenstead, Thos | 3 | 3 |
| Halbert, James | 4 | 2 |
| Jones, James | 6 | 1 |
| Ingram, William | 8 | ..... |
| Kay, Richard | 3 | 3 |
| Livingstone, Muscoe | 5 | 19 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| DISTRICT NO. 5 LIST OF WILLIAM DOANE—continued. | | |
| Loyde, Jno | 6 | 3 |
| Loyde, George | 1 | 1 |
| Loyde, Sarah | 3 | 2 |
| Lindsay, Calib | 1 | 22 |
| Longest, Joshua | 1 | 1 |
| Lumpkin, Isaac | 4 | ..... |
| Munday, Stephen | 10 | 1 |
| Munday, Jane | 2 | 9 |
| Munday, James | 9 | 6 |
| Munday, Thomas | 7 | ..... |
| Mitchell, Mark | 6 | ..... |
| Noell, Calib | 9 | 4 |
| Noell, Lott | 12 | 1 |
| Noell, James, Junr | 1 | 16 |
| Parker, Robert | 7 | 10 |
| Pillilla, Jno | 1 | 1 |
| Rowzee, William | 7 | 27 |
| Sale, Thomas | 5 | 34 |
| Stoakes, Richard | 8 | ..... |
| Sale, Jno | 6 | 15 |
| Sale, William | 1 | 5 |
| Stoakes, James | 8 | 5 |
| Smith, Elezas | 3 | 1 |
| Taylor, Jno (Estn) | 1 | 65 |
| Taylor, Samuel | 6 | 1 |
| Thomas, James | 4 | 2 |
| Taylor, Prince | ..... | 6 |
| Thomas, William | 8 | 13 |
| Vawlers, Benjn | 5 | ..... |
| Waring, Thos | 1 | 15 |
| Whitlock, Mary | 2 | 7 |
| Whitlock, John | 1 | ..... |
| Weeks, Charles | 7 | 27 |
| Younger, James | 7 | ..... |
| DISTRICT NO. 6—LIST OF JNO. UPSHAW. | | |
| Baston, John | 8 | ..... |
| Beglere, Patty | 8 | 1 |
| Bransom, John | 5 | 1 |
| Bransom, Larkin | 1 | 1 |
| Clark, Leonard | 9 | 1 |
| Chenault, William | 8 | 3 |
| Colquit, Sarah | 1 | 1 |
| Clark, Frederick | 6 | ..... |
| Clark, William | 9 | ..... |
| Chenault, John | 3 | ..... |
| Dyke, Jackson | 6 | 5 |
| Evans, James | 5 | 1 |
| Fogg, Joseph | 4 | 13 |
| Fortune, Wm (Mulatto) | 8 | ..... |
| Fortune, Humphrey (Mulatto) | 8 | ..... |
| Faulconer, Nicholas, Junr | 5 | 4 |
| Garnell, Augustine | 8 | 31 |
| Gouldman, Richard | 9 | 9 |
| Gibson, William | 5 | 3 |
| Graves, Rice | 4 | 3 |
| Giffin, Jonathan | 4 | ..... |
| Griffin, James | 4 | ..... |
| Garrett, William | 5 | ..... |
| Hill, Richard | 11 | 5 |
| Hill, Sarah | 4 | 12 |
| Hill, William | 2 | 4 |
| Hill, Thomas | 1 | 1 |
| Hawes, James | 6 | 3 |
| Hawes, Isaac | 4 | 6 |
| Hawes, Samuel | 11 | 10 |
| Hambleton, James | 7 | ..... |
| St. James, Wm | 4 | 1 |
| Frey, Andrew (Mulatto) | 6 | ..... |
| Longest, Martha | 6 | 3 |
| Martin, Henry | 7 | ..... |
| M Gee, Joseph | 8 | ..... |
| M Gee, Joseph, Junr | 7 | ..... |
| Marriner, James | 3 | ..... |
| Noell, Richard | 6 | 16 |
| Noell, James, Junr | 4 | 19 |
| Noell, Edmund | 5 | 15 |
| Noell, Taylor | 8 | 7 |
| Noell, Rice | 5 | 15 |
| Pitts, David (Y) | 9 | 10 |
| Parker, Robert | 3 | 2 |
| Powel, Thomas | 1 | ..... |
| Pilkington, Parmenas | 3 | 1 |
| Rennolds, John | 5 | 7 |
| Rouse, William | 1 | ..... |
| Smither, Elizabeth | 8 | 2 |
| Smither, John | 2 | 2 |
| Sale, Mary | 5 | 15 |
| Sale, John, Junr | 12 | 28 |
| Samuel, Peter | 7 | 11 |
| Samuel, Judith | 3 | ..... |
| Short, William | 2 | ..... |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| DISTRICT NO. 6—LIST OF JNO. UPSHAW—continued. | | |
| Samuel, James | 9 | 13 |
| Spindle, John | 7 | 16 |
| Shaddock, James | 8 | 1 |
| Sullivan, James | 12 | 6 |
| Taylor, John | 10 | ..... |
| Thomas, Angelina | 5 | 3 |
| Upshaw, Tamzen | 3 | 7 |
| Upshaw, Thomas | 1 | 3 |
| Vawter, William | 6 | ..... |
| Clark, James | 1 | ..... |
| Watkins, William | 3 | 11 |
| Wayman, John | 4 | 3 |
| Garnett, Achilles | ..... | ..... |
| Graves, Francis | 3 | 1 |
| LIST OF COLO. REAL. | | |
| Adam, Thomas | 3 | 10 |
| Beale, John | 7 | 22 |
| Broune, Bennett | 7 | 22 |
| Broocke, Elvzr | 4 | 5 |
| Broocke, Wm | 6 | 7 |
| Brim, Jno | 8 | 1 |
| Broock, Edmund | 6 | 1 |
| Brooche, Phill | 8 | 6 |
| Boughton, Thos | 9 | 10 |
| Boughton, Henry | 6 | 5 |
| Broocke, Reuben | 7 | 6 |
| Boughton, Jno | 5 | 3 |
| Byrd, George | ..... | 9 |
| Cauthorn, Vincl | 6 | 13 |
| Clark, Robert | 5 | 11 |
| Clark, John | 2 | 4 |
| Clark, Thomas | 3 | 2 |
| Clowdas, Jno | 8 | 3 |
| Cauthorn, Rice | 6 | ..... |
| Crutcher, Reuben | 1 | 4 |
| Clowdas, Abner | 6 | 9 |
| Cole, Francis | 4 | 7 |
| Campbell, Sarah | 3 | 23 |
| Dunlop, James | 9 | 39 |
| Dobbins, Wm | 8 | 1 |
| Dunn, John | 3 | 9 |
| Dillard, Wm | 2 | 3 |
| Oliver, Daniel | 5 | ..... |
| Evans, Jno | 10 | 15 |
| Evans, Thos | 9 | 13 |
| Edmondson, Kally | 3 | 3 |
| Edmondson, Edmd | 3 | 4 |
| Gatewood, Wm | 10 | 26 |
| Gwathmey, Richd | 4 | 14 |
| Good, Gleener | 5 | ..... |
| Hundley, Ann | 4 | 10 |
| Hundley, Elezs | 7 | 2 |
| Hundley, Wm | 2 | ..... |
| Howerton, Wm | 6 | 2 |
| Jones, James | 2 | 21 |
| Jones, Elizs | 2 | 26 |
| Johnson, Jno | 5 | ..... |
| Montague, Jno | 6 | 67 |
| Montague, Lucy | 6 | 17 |
| Montague, Elizs | 8 | 9 |
| Mullins, Wm | 9 | 5 |
| Merrit, Archenus | 4 | ..... |
| Mctyre, Josiah | 5 | 5 |
| Mintus, Joseph | 9 | ..... |
| Medley, William | 3 | ..... |
| Newbill, Henry | 5 | 5 |
| Newbill, Wm | 5 | 4 |
| Owen, John | 11 | 2 |
| Owen, Augustine | 7 | 1 |
| Phillips, Richard | 5 | 4 |
| Richards, Richard | 2 | 6 |
| Richards, Millicene | 7 | 19 |
| Smith, Meriwether | 2 | 57 |
| Smith, William | 9 | 34 |
| Smith, William D | 3 | 9 |
| Street, Henry | 8 | 11 |
| Street, Richard | 9 | 7 |
| Simco, William | 10 | 1 |
| Sadler, John | 4 | 3 |
| Singleton, Robert | 4 | 1 |
| Steild, Elizabeth | 4 | ..... |
| Southern, William | 5 | 4 |
| Shepherd, William | 9 | 8 |
| Saunders, Charles | 7 | 2 |
| Taff, Peter | 6 | 2 |
| Williams, Isaac | 8 | ..... |
| Webb, Jno | 4 | 33 |
| Vass, William | 1 | 5 |
| Yarrington, Jno | 7 | 3 |
| Young, Smith | 8 | 15 |
| Hudson, Vincent | 1 | ..... |
| Dejarnette, James | 13 | 9 |

## GLOUCESTER COUNTY.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| **WARE PARISH—LIST OF FRANCIS WILLIS.** | | |
| News, John | 9 | 15 |
| Booths, Thomas | 1 | 34 |
| Buckners, Robt | 2 | 20 |
| Claytons, Jasper | 1 | 8 |
| Buckners, John | *35 | ..... |
| Cookes, Thomas | *6 | ..... |
| Cookes, Un | *30 | ..... |
| Cookes, Merd | *4 | ..... |
| Nuttells, James | 3 | 15 |
| Buckners, T | 1 | 11 |
| Gressels, James | 5 | 1 |
| Brickners, Jno | 1 | 7 |
| Baytop, Thomas | 2 | 12 |
| Boswells, Majr | 5 | 23 |
| Boswells, John | 7 | 3 |
| Rileas, Thomas | 5 | 6 |
| Cookes, F. W. (Estate) | 4 | 16 |
| Whitings, Beverley | 4 | 8 |
| Bnckners, Jn | ..... | 10 |
| Kemps, Wm | 8 | 11 |
| Cookes, Jno | 6 | 56 |
| Hughes, Jno | 1 | 15 |
| Cookes, Merd | 6 | 22 |
| Davis, Anthony | 5 | 5 |
| Wilkins, Thomas | 5 | 1 |
| Wilson, James | 3 | 10 |
| Curry, Ann | 3 | 4 |
| Kemp, Dorothy | ..... | 4 |
| Tomkies, Francis | 11 | 21 |
| Fletcher, Nathan | 5 | 11 |
| Innis, Robert | 1 | 5 |
| Willis, Frans jr | 11 | 63 |
| Pryon, Christopher | 9 | 16 |
| Page, Jno, Esq. (in Abingn) | 19 | 162 |
| Boswell, Abraham | *23 | ..... |
| Boswell, John | *7 | ..... |
| Foster, Peter | 5 | 2 |
| Ransone, Rd | 5 | 25 |
| **PETSWORTH PARISH—LIST OF JAS. HUBARD.** | | |
| Ash, John | 6 | 8 |
| Anderson, Matthew | 6 | 15 |
| Bentley, James | 5 | 11 |
| Bentley, William | 6 | 6 |
| Browning, John | 6 | 1 |
| Booker, Lewis | 6 | 18 |
| Bristow, John | 4 | 1 |
| Baytop, James | 3 | 11 |
| Booth, George | 9 | 39 |
| Blassingame, William | 4 | ..... |
| Burton, Henry | 5 | 9 |
| Burwells, Lewis (Estate) | 1 | 34 |
| Blassingame, Jno | 9 | 4 |
| Baine, John | 8 | ..... |
| Blassingame, Jude | 3 | ..... |
| Baker, Elizabeth | 7 | ..... |
| Curtis, Ann | 5 | 16 |
| Collies, James | 4 | 20 |
| Carney, John | 2 | ..... |
| Duvall, William | 8 | 13 |
| Duvall, Samuel | 4 | 2 |
| Duvall, Francis | 8 | 12 |
| Duvall, William | 2 | 12 |
| Dunster, Warner | 4 | ..... |
| Douglass, Thomas | 7 | 4 |
| Freeman, James | 10 | ..... |
| Garland, Elizabeth | 2 | 10 |
| Garland, Christopher | 4 | 7 |
| Gardner, Zachh | 4 | 6 |
| Green, George | 6 | 16 |
| Guthrie, Samuel | 4 | 6 |
| Gressit, John | 5 | 4 |
| Grumley, Swan | 3 | 9 |
| Goalder, Thomas | 2 | 4 |
| Groome, Mary | 5 | ..... |
| Hubard, James | 16 | 57 |
| Howlet, John | 3 | 6 |
| Hughes, Thomas | 11 | 9 |
| Hibble, George | 6 | 5 |
| Hope, Benjamin | 5 | 1 |
| Jones, Richard | 5 | 36 |
| King, Samuel | 1 | ..... |
| Kemp, Peter | 4 | 2 |
| Lewis, John | 6 | 6 |
| Lawson, Anthony | 3 | 2 |
| Lewis, Thomas | 5 | 1 |
| Lawson, William | 6 | ..... |
| Laughlin, James | 3 | 8 |
| Lemmon, William | 8 | 2 |
| Lemmon, Richard | 9 | ..... |
| Laughlin, Laurence | 7 | ..... |
| Lemmon, William | 3 | ..... |
| Lemmon, John | 8 | 2 |
| Lawson, Charles | 4 | ..... |
| Morris, William | 4 | 6 |
| Mason, William | 5 | 1 |
| Menoggin, Saml | 5 | ..... |
| Pollard, Julius C | 5 | 2 |
| Pollard, William | 3 | 5 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| **PETSWORTH PARISH—LIST OF JAS. HUBARD—con.** | | |
| Pollard, Frances | 1 | 5 |
| Pollard, James | 5 | 1 |
| Proctor, James | 5 | ..... |
| Puller, William | 4 | ..... |
| Pollard, Elizabeth | 4 | 4 |
| Purcell, Peter | 5 | 4 |
| Puller, Elizabeth | 5 | ..... |
| Pointer, Henry, jun | 5 | 9 |
| Page, John | 10 | 27 |
| Robinson, Christopher | 1 | 17 |
| Rootes, John | 9 | 18 |
| Riter, William | 6 | 2 |
| Royston, Richd, W | 7 | 8 |
| Stubbs, Lawrence | 8 | 4 |
| Stubbs, John | 9 | 7 |
| Solds, Dawson | 9 | ..... |
| Solds, William | 1 | ..... |
| Shackelford, —— | 4 | 1 |
| Stubbs, Jno S | 5 | 12 |
| Taylor, Nathanl | 6 | ..... |
| Tomkies, Cap. Chr | ..... | 14 |
| Thrift, Thomas | 3 | 3 |
| Tomson, Bernard B | 2 | ..... |
| Thornton, Meaux | 2 | 16 |
| Wiatt, Sarah | 7 | 43 |
| West, Thomas | 13 | 7 |
| Walker, John | 3 | 1 |
| Whyte, Wm | 8 | 7 |
| Washer, William | 3 | ..... |
| Wyatt, John | 7 | 11 |
| Wyatt, William | 5 | 1 |
| Wood, Lewis | 5 | 17 |
| Yates, Robert | 7 | 15 |
| Thrift, Wm | ..... | ..... |
| Fox, John | ..... | ..... |
| Stanwood, Thomas | ..... | ..... |
| Scott, John | ..... | ..... |
| Spann, Mary | ..... | ..... |
| Jones, Mary | ..... | ..... |
| Roan, Alexander | ..... | ..... |
| Padget, Jno | ..... | ..... |
| Shaw, Elizn | ..... | ..... |
| Sears, Wm | ..... | ..... |
| Cottawn, Wm | ..... | ..... |
| Robinson, Jno | ..... | ..... |
| Dickinson, Wm | ..... | ..... |
| Dickinson, Elizabeth | ..... | ..... |
| Dame, George | ..... | ..... |
| **KINGSTON PARISH.** | | |
| Armistead, William | 15 | 86 |
| Degge, William | 7 | 8 |
| Davis, Joseph | 8 | 4 |
| Morris, William | 9 | 11 |
| Smith, Armithad | 3 | 18 |
| Green, Christopher | 1 | ..... |
| White, James | 3 | 3 |
| Thomas, Johanna | 3 | 5 |
| Parsons, James | 5 | 6 |
| Green, Richard | 8 | ..... |
| Hudgen, George, Senr | 2 | 5 |
| Hudgen, Perrin | 5 | ..... |
| Hudgen, Geo., junr | 6 | ..... |
| White, William | 6 | ..... |
| White, John | 1 | ..... |
| Edwards, Jno | 2 | ..... |
| White, William | 6 | 6 |
| Elliott, Jno | 12 | 31 |
| Whyte, Edward | 5 | 2 |
| Watson, Jno | 5 | ..... |
| Deal, Jno | 6 | ..... |
| Machen, Samuel | 9 | ..... |
| Hurst, Richard | 12 | 5 |
| Sadler, Robert | 7 | 4 |
| Smith, Thomas | 4 | 58 |
| Tabb, Jno | 5 | 21 |
| Tompkins, Hannah | 4 | 7 |
| Williams, Frances | 7 | ..... |
| Bailey, Mary | 6 | 5 |
| Foster, Jno | 7 | 21 |
| Foster, Isaac | 7 | 1 |
| Foster, Jesse | 4 | ..... |
| Hudgen, Humphrey | 6 | 9 |
| Hudgen, Humphrey, junr | 6 | 3 |
| Allerman, John | 5 | 4 |
| Carithers, James | 4 | 7 |
| Degges, William | 3 | ..... |
| Degges, Mary | 5 | 5 |
| Gayle, Matthew | 12 | 4 |
| Davis, Richard H | 2 | 4 |
| Williams, Samuel | 10 | 25 |
| Magan, James | 8 | 1 |
| Parsons, Jno | 8 | 4 |
| Sadler, Robert | 1 | ..... |
| Whyte, James (Son of Wm) | 5 | 4 |
| Culley, Christopher | 8 | 10 |
| Davis, Isaac | 4 | 5 |
| Kunley, Matthew | 3 | 3 |
| Thomas, James | 10 | 4 |
| Thomas, Jno | 3 | 1 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| **KINGSTON PARISH—con.** | | |
| Davis, James | 10 | 29 |
| Lewis, Thomas | 3 | 2 |
| Singleton, Jno | 5 | ..... |
| Hughes, Edward | 10 | 15 |
| Robins, Edmd | 5 | ..... |
| Soaper, William | 4 | ..... |
| Davis, Jno | 3 | ..... |
| Robins, William | 4 | 1 |
| Hudgen, William | 7 | ..... |
| Peasley, Charles | 7 | ..... |
| Steder, James | 6 | 1 |
| Roberts, Thomas | 3 | 2 |
| Billups, Jno | 9 | 33 |
| Billups, Richard | 4 | 9 |
| Minter, Jno | 11 | 7 |
| Brownley, Edward | 6 | ..... |
| Williams, Thomas | 4 | ..... |
| Keys, Edward | 6 | ..... |
| Brownley, James | 7 | ..... |
| Brownley, Elizabeth | 4 | 2 |
| Minter, William | 7 | ..... |
| Davis, Edward | 7 | 5 |
| Davis, Elizabeth | 1 | 1 |
| Blacknall, Mary | 4 | 23 |
| Davis, Humphrey | 2 | 9 |
| Huble, ——† | 5 | 18 |
| Hayes, John | 10 | 24 |
| Davis, Ann | 4 | 4 |
| Davis, Thomas, Senr | 4 | 5 |
| Armestead, George | 5 | 18 |
| Adams, Zachh | 6 | 2 |
| Ransone, Letitia | 5 | 12 |
| Gwyn, John | 5 | 5 |
| Bernard, Jesse | 2 | 12 |
| Ransone, Thomas | 5 | 6 |
| Gwyn, Humphrey | 1 | 4 |
| Gwyn, Henry | 5 | 9 |
| Brookes, Thomas | 2 | ..... |
| Miller, Avarilla | 4 | 2 |
| Callis, Jno (son Robert) | 3 | ..... |
| Gayle, Sarah | 4 | 2 |
| Degges, Jno | 5 | ..... |
| Forrest, Philip | 8 | 1 |
| Harper, James | 6 | 15 |
| Jarvis, Francis | 6 | 2 |
| Dunbar, Leah | 4 | 2 |
| Christian, Martha | 4 | ..... |
| Hudgen, Humphrey | 3 | ..... |
| Callis, Ambrose | 7 | 4 |
| Callis, Robert | 5 | ..... |
| Callis, Richard | 7 | ..... |
| Studer, Thomas | 7 | ..... |
| Forrest, Philip | 8 | 1 |
| Callis, John | 2 | 5 |
| Forrest, George | 2 | ..... |
| Ripley, Richard | 5 | ..... |
| Ripley, Andrew | 3 | 2 |
| Deed, James | 5 | ..... |
| Foster, Josiah | 6 | 17 |
| Gayles, Robert (Estate) | 5 | 5 |
| Sampson, John | 6 | 2 |
| Hunley, James | 5 | 4 |
| Dudley, William | 6 | ..... |
| Hudgen, James, Senr | 11 | ..... |
| Mason, Thomas | 4 | ..... |
| Willis, John | 6 | ..... |
| Hunley, Henry | 5 | 5 |
| Soaper, John | 5 | 1 |
| Mullins, James | 1 | 2 |
| Davis, Tho (son of Jno) | 5 | 3 |
| Owen, Edmd | 4 | ..... |
| Willis, William | 5 | ..... |
| Lewis, Robert | 6 | 1 |
| Stuart, James | 8 | ..... |
| Gayle, Hunley | 6 | 4 |
| Gayle, Joshua & Matt | 3 | 13 |
| Borum, Edmd, Senr | 2 | 17 |
| Borum, Edmd, junr | 7 | 7 |
| Machen, Mary | 6 | 11 |
| Machen, Margaret | 1 | 6 |
| Borum, John | 6 | 2 |
| Southcomb, John | 3 | 12 |
| Dudley, George | 3 | 6 |
| Brownley, Edwd | 6 | ..... |
| Throckmorton, Mord | 8 | 57 |
| Peyton, Sir Jno | 3 | 138 |
| Culley, Judith & Ralph | 7 | 11 |
| Callis, William (deced.) | 5 | 20 |
| Callis, James, Senr | 7 | 2 |
| Davis, Isaac | 6 | 1 |
| Degges, Joseph | 3 | 26 |
| Hudgen, Jno | 3 | 5 |
| Robins, Peter | 8 | 2 |
| Degges, William | 2 | ..... |
| Hudgen, Albin | 9 | ..... |
| Hudgen, Lewis | 10 | ..... |
| Hudgen, John | 4 | ..... |
| White, John | 2 | ..... |
| Jones, Thomas | 7 | ..... |
| Anderson, John | 4 | 4 |
| Carney, William | 5 | ..... |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| **KINGSTON PARISH—con.** | | |
| Carney, William, junr | 3 | ..... |
| Jones, Edwd S | 4 | 20 |
| Brown, Robert | 6 | 8 |
| Forrest, George | 9 | ..... |
| Lewis, Christopher | 8 | 2 |
| Ardeston, William | 10 | ..... |
| Thomas, William | 10 | 1 |
| Hunley, William | 3 | 1 |
| Bohannon, William | 11 | 7 |
| Jarvis, John | 6 | ..... |
| Jarvis, William, Senr | 4 | 1 |
| Little, John | 4 | ..... |
| Brownley, Archibald, junr | 7 | ..... |
| Reynolds, William | 7 | ..... |
| Cook, Ignatious | 3 | ..... |
| Hall, Ann | 3 | 2 |
| Tomkins, William | 7 | 2 |
| Hunley, Caleb | 5 | 2 |
| Smith, Peter | 12 | 11 |
| Brownley, Archibald | 8 | ..... |
| Brownley, John | 7 | 1 |
| Foster, Robert | 8 | 9 |
| Foster, Joshua | 6 | 2 |
| Foster, Robert, junr | 3 | ..... |
| Forrest, Abraham | 3 | ..... |
| Morgan, Ransome | 2 | ..... |
| Holiday, Brookes | 5 | 4 |
| Buckner, William | 6 | 11 |
| Jarvis, Francis | 8 | 1 |
| Hayes, Thomas | 10 | 28 |
| Evans, William | 8 | ..... |
| Forrest, George | 6 | 1 |
| Hunley, Matt | 2 | ..... |
| Miller, Francis | 6 | ..... |
| Gregory, Richard | 7 | 12 |
| Brown, Christopher | 2 | 13 |
| Gayle, Thomas | 6 | 3 |
| Knight, Henry | 9 | 13 |
| Brown, George | 3 | 9 |
| Brown, William | 9 | ..... |
| Kerr, Andrew | 2 | 8 |
| Miller, Joseph | 10 | 1 |
| Miller, James | 7 | 4 |
| Miller, Gabriel | 5 | 9 |
| Hudgen, John, Senr | 6 | ..... |
| Basset, Richard | 9 | 1 |
| Basset, William, junr | 6 | 1 |
| Merchant, William | 2 | 12 |
| Merchant, Elisha | 6 | 2 |
| Carter, James | 4 | 8 |
| Respess, Richard | 7 | 6 |
| Powell, John | 3 | 4 |
| Angel, Robert | 4 | ..... |
| Mullins, Dorothy | 6 | ..... |
| Longest, Ann | 6 | 1 |
| Terry, Philip | 9 | 7 |
| Wiseom, Nicholas | 3 | 10 |
| Johnson, John | 5 | ..... |
| Bell, William | 3 | ..... |
| Jones, Philip E | 4 | 7 |
| Fitchet, Thomas | 7 | 2 |
| Fitchet, Daniel | 8 | 11 |
| Dudley, Dorothy | 5 | 5 |
| Hughes, Edwd | 3 | ..... |
| James, Walter | 8 | 5 |
| Gayle, George | 9 | 4 |
| Hudgen, Holder | 8 | 19 |
| Ayres, Richard | 4 | ..... |
| Brookes, Joseph | 5 | 1 |
| Huncey, John | 2 | 1 |
| Cray, John | 5 | ..... |
| Stedder, John | 5 | ..... |
| Jarvis, Francis | 5 | 2 |
| Fityoung, George | 2 | (†) |
| Cary, Robert | 2 | 14 |
| Booker, James | 2 | 11 |
| Kippens, Thomas (Estate) | ..... | 5 |
| Curtis, Charles | 1 | 2 |
| Wyatt, Margaret | 6 | 2 |
| Green, Richard | 5 | 4 |
| Lewis, George | 1 | 6 |
| Hudgen, John | 4 | 4 |
| Blake, Thomas | 4 | 8 |
| Hunley, James | 7 | ..... |
| Driver, Emanuel | 5 | ..... |
| Driver, Susanna | 4 | ..... |
| Driver, William | 3 | ..... |
| Jones, James | 7 | 9 |
| Tyeson, Abraham | 5 | 13 |
| Tyeson, Johnna | 7 | ..... |
| Plummer, Judith & Wm | 8 | 20 |
| Bell, Peter | 12 | ..... |
| Turner, John | 4 | 2 |
| Blake, William | 11 | ..... |
| Lucas, William | 1 | 1 |
| Hudgen, Robert | 7 | ..... |
| Hudgen, Mary | 2 | 1 |
| Hudgen, Hugh | 8 | 2 |
| Parrot, Augustine | 1 | ..... |
| Dudley, George A | 9 | 9 |
| Hodges, Richard | 6 | ..... |

* Whites and blacks not reported separately.

† Illegible.

## GLOUCESTER COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| KINGSTON PARISH—con. | | |
| King, Joseph | 4 | 7 |
| Armestead, Dorothy | 3 | 8 |
| Davis, Edward | 4 | 2 |
| Basset, William, Senr | 9 | ... |
| Dunbar, Gowen | 3 | ..... |
| Ashbury, Joseph | 4 | ..... |
| Respess, William | 6 | 10 |
| Pickett, Galen | 5 | 1 |
| Avery, John | 6 | 2 |
| Peid, James (Estate) | 4 | 7 |
| Francis, John | 6 | 3 |
| Billups, John & mother | 4 | 6 |
| Billups, Thomas | 10 | 13 |
| Degges, Joshua | 6 | 2 |
| Owens, John | 3 | ..... |
| Owens, George | 8 | ..... |
| Weston, George | 4 | ..... |
| Sadler, Richard | 7 | ..... |
| Peed, Lewis | 9 | ..... |
| Weston, Thomas | 9 | ..... |
| Summers, Richard | 8 | ..... |
| Sadler, Thomas | 7 | ..... |
| Parrot, Ann | 3 | ..... |
| Pallester, John | 5 | ..... |
| Parrot, Robert | 5 | ..... |
| Tabb, Thomas | 5 | 40 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| KINGSTON PARISH—con. | | |
| Forrest, Henry | 2 | 1 |
| Hunley, John | 7 | 2 |
| Hudgens, William (Son Gabr) | 7 | ..... |
| Winder, Ann | 4 | 1 |
| Winder, Edmd | 2 | ..... |
| Hunley, Thomas | 8 | ..... |
| Powell, Henry | 4 | 1 |
| Read, Lucy | 3 | 1 |
| Hudgen, Eliza | 5 | ..... |
| Hudgen, Eliza | 5 | ..... |
| Turner, Eliza | 4 | ..... |
| Dunlavy, Ann | 7 | ..... |
| Harriss, James | 7 | ..... |
| Harris, Matt | 6 | 2 |
| Harris, Johanna | 2 | 1 |
| Matthews, Robert | 8 | 32 |
| Matthews, Dorothy | 1 | 7 |
| Eddins, Jno, Senr | 2 | 17 |
| Eddins, Davison | 7 | 9 |
| Eddins, Saml | 6 | 8 |
| Forrest, Henry | 6 | 13 |
| Forrest, Thomas | 4 | 1 |
| Lewis, John | 7 | 5 |
| Forrest, George, Senr | 3 | 8 |
| Forrest, John | 4 | ..... |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| KINGSTON PARISH—con. | | |
| Forrest, Mary | 3 | ..... |
| Forrest, Edmund | 5 | 1 |
| Hudgen, Moses | 3 | ..... |
| Billups, Robert | 8 | 17 |
| Oliver, Graveley | 4 | ..... |
| Dawson, Lenard | 6 | 1 |
| Dawson, Thomas | 7 | 5 |
| Merchant, Ann | 3 | 5 |
| Winder, Thomas | 4 | 3 |
| Blake, James | 6 | ..... |
| Anderson, Edwd | 5 | 5 |
| Hurst, John | 6 | 7 |
| Haywood, Elikin | 6 | 1 |
| Merchant, Ambrose | 7 | 18 |
| Meggs, John | 7 | ..... |
| Foster, Robert | 6 | ..... |
| Anderton, Jno | 4 | (*) |
| Lane, Ezekiel | 4 | 18 |
| Dawson, James | 7 | ..... |
| Gayle, Christopher | 8 | 5 |
| Brookes, Richard | 7 | 12 |
| Sadler, William | 6 | ..... |
| Enos, Francis | 9 | 2 |
| Anderton, Ralph | 2 | ..... |
| Bridge, Mary | 2 | ..... |
| Shipley, Ralph | 8 | ..... |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| KINGSTON PARISH—con. | | |
| Shipley, John | 4 | 1 |
| Scott, Michael | 2 | 1 |
| Billups, Joseph, j | 3 | 11 |
| Carter, Jane | 7 | 33 |
| Eddins, Jno, junr | 2 | 12 |
| Gwyn, Robert | 5 | 4 |
| Foster, George | 7 | 1 |
| Hunley, Thomas | 7 | ..... |
| Boush, William | 3 | ..... |
| Glasscock, Abraham | 6 | ..... |
| Singleton, Henry | 3 | ..... |
| Billups, George | 6 | 6 |
| Gwyn, Hugh | 3 | 9 |
| Gwyn, James | 1 | ..... |
| Gwyn, John | 1 | ..... |
| Jarvis, Machen | 3 | ..... |
| Glasscock, Isaac | 6 | ..... |
| James, Matt | 8 | 18 |
| Whiting, Thomas | 9 | 1 |
| Parrot, John | 5 | 1 |
| Atherton, John | 5 | ..... |
| Atherton, Ann | 4 | ..... |
| Tinsley, David | 5 | 9 |

## GREENSVILLE COUNTY.

| | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| Allen, William | 4 | 64 |
| Batte, William | 10 | 38 |
| Barlow, Celia | 4 | 4 |
| Blanks, Richard | 4 | 11 |
| Blanks, Nicholas | 4 | ..... |
| Blanks, Ingram | 3 | 2 |
| Bilberry, Isham | 4 | ..... |
| Barlow, John | 5 | 1 |
| Barlow, William | 5 | ..... |
| Bailey, Henry | 5 | 3 |
| Collier, Thomas | 4 | 8 |
| Collier, Mihil | 7 | 10 |
| Dunn, William | 9 | ..... |
| Eppes, James | 3 | 8 |
| Grigg, Burrell | 12 | 16 |
| Grigg, Frederick | 8 | 8 |
| Grigg, William | 1 | ..... |
| Grigg, Lewis | 4 | 3 |
| Grigg, Lewis, Junr | 2 | ..... |
| Harrison, Sarah | 4 | 4 |
| Hobbs, John | 6 | 21 |
| Harrison, Lucy | 3 | 1 |
| Hazelwood, William | 1 | ..... |
| Hubbard, Anne | 2 | ..... |
| Hicks, Benjamin | 7 | 29 |
| Harrison, Mary | 4 | 6 |
| Lawrence, Thomas | 3 | ..... |
| Long, Joseph | 2 | 1 |
| Mason, William | 7 | 19 |
| Mabry, Robert | 1 | 7 |
| Morris, Thomas | 3 | 4 |
| Mabry, Nathaniel | 10 | 19 |
| Malone, Sarah | 4 | 8 |
| Melton, Peter | 5 | 1 |
| Melton, Hardy | 2 | ..... |
| Mabry, Daniel | 11 | 15 |
| Nevison, John | 3 | 18 |
| Northcross, Frederick | 1 | ..... |
| Powell, Robert | 10 | 10 |
| Richardson, Jordin | 4 | 26 |
| Stewart, Sally | 1 | 2 |
| Sammonds, Newitt | 1 | ..... |
| Sammonds, John | 3 | ..... |
| Trotter, William | 5 | 2 |
| Williams, Thomas | 1 | ..... |
| Williams, Benjamin, junr | 1 | ..... |
| Wyche, Peter | 9 | 22 |
| Walker, Robert (Dinw) | ..... | 16 |
| Whittington, Frederick | 6 | 3 |
| Wrenn, James | 6 | 1 |
| Wrenn, Thomas | 9 | ..... |
| Wilhams, Benjamin | 7 | 6 |
| Wrenn, Francis | 3 | 5 |
| Rogers, William | 5 | 5 |
| Bass, Henry | 9 | 18 |
| Howse, Laurence | 6 | 8 |
| Stewart, Elizabeth | 1 | 1 |
| Atkins, Absalom | 2 | 6 |
| Atkins, Jesse | 7 | ..... |
| Butts, Jesse | 1 | 4 |
| Boush, John (Richd) | ..... | 2 |
| Bonsh, Samuel | 6 | 38 |
| Branscomb, Thomas | 7 | ..... |
| Barnes, John | 7 | 2 |
| Camp, John | 8 | 12 |
| Jackson, Lewis | 7 | 1 |
| Gibbons, Edmund | 5 | 16 |
| Lucas, John, jun | 1 | ..... |
| Lucas, Tabitha | 3 | 14 |
| Lucas, John | 4 | 16 |

| | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| Machn, Thomas | 12 | 23 |
| Machn, William | 4 | 29 |
| Major, Harwood | 12 | 13 |
| Mason, James | 13 | 44 |
| Porch, James | 8 | 3 |
| Pelham, Peter | 8 | 11 |
| Prince, John | 8 | 3 |
| Pettway, Hinchia | 1 | 2 |
| Pettway, William | 4 | 6 |
| Newsum, William | 1 | 2 |
| Parham, Hannah | 6 | 18 |
| Redding, Timothy | 6 | 2 |
| Redding, William | 3 | 4 |
| Stark, William, junr | 4 | 20 |
| Simmons, Benjamin | 8 | 14 |
| Smith, Tabitha | 7 | 10 |
| Stewart, John | 1 | 16 |
| Stark, William | 9 | 29 |
| Slate, Robert | 7 | 3 |
| Tomlinson, William | 1 | ..... |
| Tedder, William | 5 | 1 |
| Turner, John | 6 | 3 |
| Vaughan, William | 10 | 7 |
| Wilkins, Edmund | 4 | 45 |
| Williams, Charles (for B. Waller) | 4 | 16 |
| Williams, Alexr (for W. Allen) | 6 | 47 |
| Jolley, Thomas | 1 | 3 |
| Wilkins, Douglas | 8 | 46 |
| Winn, Mary | 1 | 10 |
| Wager, Elizabeth | 2 | 18 |
| Fisher, Daniel | 12 | 43 |
| Loftin, John | 9 | 11 |
| Jenkins, Thomas | 3 | 23 |
| Atkinson, William, Sen | 8 | 14 |
| Butts, John | 7 | 13 |
| Batte, John | 6 | 9 |
| Butts, Peter | 1 | 4 |
| Brown, Ambrose (Dinw) | ..... | 3 |
| Buckley, John | 4 | 2 |
| Cooksey, John Baptist | 7 | ..... |
| Came, George | 5 | 4 |
| Charles, Lewis | 2 | 7 |
| Collier, Daniel | 2 | 7 |
| Davis, Matthew | 3 | 6 |
| Denton, Susannah | 1 | 1 |
| Goodrich, Benjamin | 9 | 8 |
| Goodrum, Bennitt | 4 | 3 |
| Goodrum, Thomas | 4 | 4 |
| Hamilton, John | 7 | 22 |
| Hamilton, James | 1 | .... |
| Harwell, Frederick | 10 | 10 |
| Hunt, Judkins | 9 | 13 |
| Hunt, Goodwin | 1 | ..... |
| Jones, Benjamin | 2 | 15 |
| Lanier, Thomas | 13 | 7 |
| Lock, Thomas | 9 | 6 |
| Mitchell, Lockett | 6 | 5 |
| Mabry, Joel | 5 | 15 |
| Mabry, Lewis | 4 | 6 |
| McClennin, Philip | 6 | 1 |
| Mabry, Evans | 5 | 15 |
| Maclin, James | 11 | 24 |
| Pettway, Edward | 7 | 8 |
| Pettway, —— | 8 | 10 |
| Rivers, Robert | 8 | 28 |
| Rivers, Nathaniel | 6 | 21 |
| Rivers, Thomas | 3 | 10 |
| Spencer, Robert | 10 | 35 |

| | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| Smith, David | 7 | 10 |
| Smith, Joel | 5 | 7 |
| Smith, William | 3 | 10 |
| Tyus, Lewis | 14 | 30 |
| Thrift, Drury | 1 | 27 |
| Vaughan, Pierce | 10 | 11 |
| Wilkinson, Joel | 6 | 9 |
| Whittington, John | 6 | 6 |
| Whitmore, William | 7 | 11 |
| Wilburn, William | 4 | 9 |
| Watson, William | 4 | 13 |
| Watson, James Alexr | 4 | 14 |
| Peterson, Batte | 9 | 32 |
| Metcalf, Andrew | 7 | ..... |
| Justice, Ephraim | 4 | ..... |
| Vincent, John | 17 | 32 |
| Clark, Peter | 11 | 9 |
| Jeter, John, jun | 6 | 6 |
| Binford, James | 5 | 1 |
| Burt, William | 4 | 9 |
| Parks, Jeconias | 5 | 2 |
| Parks, Lucy | 4 | 2 |
| Crew, John | 1 | ..... |
| Coker, James | 10 | ..... |
| Smith, Aaron | 7 | 1 |
| Rowell, Edward | 9 | 6 |
| Collier, John | 11 | 6 |
| Jordan, Thomas | 4 | 13 |
| Jordan, Jesse | 3 | 5 |
| Bass, Samuel | 7 | 7 |
| Atkins, Aaron | 14 | ..... |
| Hicks, Robert | 5 | 24 |
| Haley, Henry | 6 | 13 |
| Morris, William | 1 | ..... |
| Parks, Joseph | 5 | 1 |
| Dupree, John | 8 | 5 |
| Moody, Kerley | 1 | ..... |
| Moody, James | 1 | ..... |
| Thweatt's Thomas (quarter) | ..... | 3 |
| Davis, Frederick | 8 | 5 |
| Britt, Jesse | 6 | 3 |
| Morris, Chislon | 1 | 8 |
| Stewart, Thomas | 5 | 3 |
| Combo, Cannon | 1 | ..... |
| Hicks, Daniel | 1 | 16 |
| Jones, John | 3 | ..... |
| Hines, David | 6 | 13 |
| Jordan, Michael | 3 | ..... |
| Turner, Simon | 9 | 32 |
| Brown, Burrel | 1 | 8 |
| Morris, Jabez | 4 | 5 |
| Dupree, Cordy | 2 | 4 |
| Dupree, Jeremiah | 4 | 3 |
| Dupree, Lewis | 5 | 13 |
| Dupree, Thomas, jun | 4 | 14 |
| Haley, James | 3 | 14 |
| Britt, John | 10 | 2 |
| Spikes, William | 5 | 5 |
| Grinstone, John | 2 | 1 |
| Reams, Hezekiah | 5 | ..... |
| Rives, Benjamin, Senr | 7 | 17 |
| Sturgis, William | 7 | 2 |
| Hines's William (Quarter) | ..... | 4 |
| Spence, John | 8 | 8 |
| Rosser, David | 4 | 6 |
| Rosser, Elisabeth | 1 | 6 |
| Rosser, Sarah | 1 | 1 |
| Rosser, Elizabeth, junr | 1 | ..... |
| Thweatt, Rebeccah | 3 | 10 |

| | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| Rives, Hannah | 5 | 5 |
| Bynum, Turner | 6 | 19 |
| Massey, Richard | 6 | 1 |
| Wommack, William | 5 | 6 |
| Parks, Major | 1 | ..... |
| Turner, James | 2 | 8 |
| Dupree, Lewis, jun | 8 | 10 |
| Lundy, William | 5 | 6 |
| Hines, William (Sham) | ..... | 2 |
| Dupree, Haley, Jun | 4 | 1 |
| Bass, Byrd | 1 | 6 |
| Wasdon, Augustine | 1 | ..... |
| Rives, Benjamin | 1 | 1 |
| Bynum, Benjamin | 10 | 19 |
| Fennell, Isham | 6 | 47 |
| Dupree, John | 5 | 18 |
| Jordan, Burrell | 1 | ..... |
| Pritchard, Henry | 1 | ..... |
| Jordan, Edmund | 1 | ..... |
| Young, Ann | 7 | 7 |
| Dancey, Francis | 10 | 18 |
| Reams, John | 5 | ..... |
| Tarbor, John | ..... | 2 |
| Lundy, Johnson | 1 | ..... |
| Lundy, James | 3 | ..... |
| Wyche, Mary | 5 | 15 |
| Sykes, William | 8 | 20 |
| Going, James | 7 | ..... |
| Clark, Joshua | 10 | 18 |
| Robinson, Littleberry | 6 | 14 |
| Clark, Henry | 6 | 6 |
| Evans, William | 10 | ..... |
| Sherland, John | 10 | ..... |
| Bennitt, William | 7 | ..... |
| Brown, William | 9 | ..... |
| Anderson, John | 6 | 3 |
| Fox, William | 7 | 18 |
| Collier, Moses | 10 | ..... |
| Prince, Nicolas | 4 | 3 |
| Brewer, Benjamin | 2 | 2 |
| Fox, John | 5 | 14 |
| Allen, James | 9 | 2 |
| Jeter, Andrew | 6 | 5 |
| Brown, John | 9 | 9 |
| Acres, James | 7 | ..... |
| Dupree, Jacob | 7 | 1 |
| Johnson, William | 6 | 2 |
| Cooke, Henry | 7 | 14 |
| Thompson, Drury | 5 | 2 |
| Sheehorn, Wilson | 11 | ..... |
| Ware, Thomas | 5 | ..... |
| Jeter, Edmund, sen | 10 | 8 |
| Turner, Joseph | 1 | 10 |
| Lightfoot, John | 7 | 1 |
| Fielding, Thomas | 6 | 1 |
| Tomblinson, Lucas | 1 | 1 |
| Tomlinson, Susanna | 5 | 6 |
| Harrison, Nathaniel | 6 | 5 |
| Massey, Richard | 8 | 5 |
| Wrenn, William | 9 | 2 |
| Harris, James | 11 | 1 |
| Morris, John | 11 | ..... |
| Lewellin, Thomas | 10 | 2 |
| Dupree, Haley | 7 | 7 |
| McIndree, John | 10 | 9 |
| Tooke, Dempsey | 5 | 4 |
| Dawson's, John (Estate) | 4 | 17 |
| Harris, Absalom | 10 | 7 |
| Jordan, Drury | 9 | 5 |
| Jordan, Braxton | 8 | ..... |

* Illegible.

## GREENSVILLE COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Williamson, Henry | 7 | ..... | Mitchell, Drury | 6 | ..... | Robinson, James | 7 | ..... | Hargrove, John | 7 | 16 |
| Robinson, William | 4 | 8 | Roddin, Phoebe | 6 | ..... | Johnson, John | 3 | 5 | Howard, Jesse | 2 | ..... |
| Heathcock, William | 5 | ..... | Vinson, Joseph | 2 | 10 | Knight, Joel | 8 | ..... | Davis, John | 7 | 5 |
| Robinson, John | 1 | 1 | Fergusson, William | 4 | ..... | Powell, William | 5 | 6 | Davis, John, jun | 4 | 2 |
| Catoe, Rowlin | 7 | 4 | Dillehay, Charles | 10 | 2 | Wyche, Henry | 7 | 13 | Bass, Burrell | 4 | 10 |
| Robinson, James | 3 | 6 | Fergusson, Francis | 1 | ..... | Wyche, William | 1 | 1 | Rowell, Isaac | 2 | 4 |
| Vinson, Peter, jun | 6 | 5 | Going, Drury | 4 | ..... | Wyche, Peter | 2 | 1 | Harrison, Clifton | 2 | 2 |
| Murrell, Mark | 8 | ..... | Dungill, William | 7 | ..... | Byrum, Osburn | 7 | ..... | Pritchett, John | 10 | 12 |
| Brookes, John | 9 | ..... | Clark, Peter | 7 | ..... | Roper, Ann | 7 | ..... | Peebles, William | 10 | 15 |
| Murrell, Benjamin | 3 | ..... | Jones, Britton | 2 | ..... | Davis, Samuel | 4 | 2 | Turner, John | 20 | 70 |
| Anderson, Robin | 10 | ..... | Going, Thomas | 1 | ..... | Mitchell, Clancy | 8 | ..... | Brewer, Nicholas | 5 | ..... |
| Vinson, Peter | 3 | 13 | Prince, Joel | 3 | ..... | Day, John | 1 | ..... | Morris, Thomas | 6 | 1 |
| Nolley, Daniel | 7 | 5 | Branscomb, John | 3 | ..... | Peebles, Drury | 6 | 2 | Catoe, John | 7 | 11 |
| Heathcock, Charles | 6 | ..... | Brewer, William | 5 | 1 | Nolley, Nehemiah | 9 | 3 | Catoe, Daniel | 8 | 10 |
| Heathcock, Jesse | 6 | ..... | Mangum, Henry | 3 | 2 | Massey, John | 5 | 6 | Jeffries, —— | 6 | 19 |
| Jones, Thomas | 6 | ..... | Walker, William | 4 | 7 | Shelton, Thomas | 11 | ..... | Wall, James | 15 | 45 |
| Mitchell, Nathaniel | 2 | ..... | Harrison, Charles | 1 | ..... | Byrum, James | 4 | ..... | | | |

## LANCASTER COUNTY.

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ball, James | 8 | 52 | Robinson, Jesse | 6 | 7 | Brent, James | 6 | 17 | Cornelius, Samuel | 4 | ..... |
| Burwell, Nathaniel | 8 | 48 | Webb, Mary | 3 | 1 | Ball, Martin (Orphans) | ..... | 1 | Shearman, Rawl[h] | 8 | 7 |
| Brent, William | 4 | 6 | Robinson, Rebecca | 3 | 1 | Schofield, William, Jur | 7 | 2 | Spilman, Joshua | 6 | ..... |
| Brumley, William | 2 | 14 | Newby, William | 3 | 4 | Fendla, Hannah | 6 | .. | Edwards, John | 6 | 6 |
| Brumley, Elizabeth | 3 | 3 | Mitchell, William | 9 | 12 | Haydon, William | 3 | 1 | Hathaway, Thomas | 9 | 14 |
| Bailey, John | 9 | 12 | Davis, Margaret | 1 | 2 | Doggett, Elmour | 1 | 2 | Mason, William | 9 | 9 |
| Ball, Agatha | 5 | 19 | Riveer, John | 5 | 2 | Ellett, Jeduthun | 5 | ..... | George, William | 4 | 5 |
| Ball, Col. Jesse (Est.) | ..... | 17 | Newby, Ozwald | 8 | 15 | Tapscott, Ezekiel | 2 | 4 | Hinton, Henry | 11 | 22 |
| Ball, James, Jur | ..... | 18 | Robinson, William | 2 | 1 | Mahanes, Meridith | 7 | 8 | Cottrell, Thomas | 5 | ..... |
| Bush, James | 6 | ..... | Ball, Richard | 5 | 22 | Haydon, Mary | 4 | 4 | Shearman, Ann | 6 | 16 |
| Bailey, Hannah | 5 | ..... | Robertson, Andrew | 7 | 22 | Hubbard, Joseph | 3 | 5 | George, Judith | 5 | 6 |
| Bell, Thomas | 9 | 9 | Bivans, Thomas | 6 | 2 | Hammond, Sarah | 6 | 7 | Berryman, John | 7 | 21 |
| Chinn, John | 12 | 97 | Selden, John | 2 | 13 | West, Thomas | 3 | ..... | Hathaway, Lawson | 7 | 10 |
| Carpenter, William | 5 | 6 | Mctyre, John | 9 | 11 | Longwith, Burges | 3 | 2 | Moore, John | 3 | 2 |
| Chinn, Robert | 3 | 11 | Sampson, Joseph | 2 | 1 | Longwith, John | 5 | 8 | Currell, Isaac | 6 | 10 |
| Chilton, Mary | 3 | 6 | Nutt, James | 6 | . | Hutchinson, John | 3 | 2 | Currell, Spencer | 7 | 1 |
| Chilton, Newman | 1 | 9 | Pitman, Thomas | 7 | .. | Nicken, John | 7 | ..... | Webb, Jesse | 1 | ..... |
| Cammel, George | 5 | 5 | Webb, John | 3 | . | Nicken, John, Jur | 1 | ..... | Kern, Henry | 1 | ..... |
| Clutton, John | 6 | 8 | Palmer, Benjamin | 4 | ... | Flowers, John | 5 | 9 | Pearson, Sarah | 9 | 3 |
| Downman, Rawleigh W | 1 | 66 | Norman, William | 2 | . | Flowers, Lucy | 3 | 4 | Degge, Isaac | 4 | 10 |
| Dunaway, Thomas | 7 | 3 | Norman, Daniel | 4 | ... | Schofield, Mary | 5 | .... | Lawson, Thomas | 4 | 18 |
| Dunaway, Darby | 5 | 3 | Riveers, John | 3 | . | Chilton, William | 2 | 4 | Dameron, Aaron | 6 | ..... |
| Dotson, Charles | 8 | ..... | Robinson, George | 4 | . | Pinckard, Thomas | 1 | 47 | Dameron, Moses | 6 | ..... |
| Davenport, Rawleigh | 6 | 4 | Calfry, Lewis | 3 | . | Simmonds, James | 5 | 20 | Hunton, Thomas, Jur | 2 | ..... |
| Dunaway, Samuel | 5 | 3 | Pitman, William | 7 | . | Baldwin, John | 5 | 4 | Angell, William | 5 | ..... |
| Goodridge, Richard | 6 | 16 | Cundill, Maryann | 2 | .. | Yerby, William | 5 | 9 | Arms, William | 8 | 10 |
| Hazard, Henry | 6 | ..... | Rich, William | ..... | 5 | Bowen, William | 3 | ..... | Coats, Rawleigh | 6 | ..... |
| Harvey, Mungo | 7 | 26 | Nickens, Nathaniel | ..... | 3 | George, Anthony | 9 | 1 | Carter, Henry | 8 | 16 |
| Hunt, William | 1 | 2 | Nickens, Robert | ..... | 3 | Corrie, Rever[d] David | 6 | 38 | Chilton, William, Jur | 6 | 8 |
| Jones, Robert | 7 | ..... | Nickens, James | ..... | 9 | Lawson, Eppa | 4 | 5 | Carter, George | 5 | 21 |
| Jones, Robert, Jur | 4 | ..... | Brown, Spencer | 7 | ... | Gaston, Anthony | 5 | ..... | Chilton, William | 2 | 17 |
| Lenham, James | 4 | 1 | Robinson, Agnis | 3 | .. | Gaston, William | 4 | .... | Demovel, Sampson | 11 | ..... |
| Mason, William | 3 | 1 | Taylor, John | 11 | 41 | Pollard, James | 8 | 5 | Dunaway, William | 7 | 7 |
| Mason, Margaret | 7 | 1 | Carter, John H. (Est) | .. | 128 | Thrall, John | 4 | 2 | George, Daniel | 3 | 4 |
| Mason, Sarah | 2 | ..... | Hill, John | 7 | ... | George, Jesse | 4 | 7 | Gundry, John | 4 | 1 |
| Mitchell, Ann | 4 | 21 | Carter, Charles, Esq | .. | 32 | Lumford, Traverse | 6 | 6 | George, Nicholas | 8 | 10 |
| Mctyre, Robert | 9 | 7 | Pitman, Isaac | 7 | .. | Chistien, Nicholas | 1 | ..... | Harris, John | 2 | 9 |
| Norris, Joseph | 9 | 16 | Brent, Judith | 7 | 17 | Doggett, George | 1 | .... | Lunesford, Rodham | 10 | 30 |
| Norris, John | 6 | 7 | Cox, Thomas | 7 | ..... | Currell, Nicholas | 4 | 25 | Lowry, Gawin | 4 | 8 |
| Norris, James | 7 | 8 | Brown, Elenor | 4 | .. | Currell, James | 2 | 4 | Moore, Samuel | 7 | 4 |
| Newby, James | 6 | 11 | Steptoe, Joannah | 5 | 3 | George, Martin | 6 | 9 | Merryman, John | 6 | 1 |
| Newby, John | 5 | 6 | Carter, George | 6 | 7 | Ingram, Thomas | 7 | 13 | Myars, Matt | 3 | 15 |
| Pullen, William | 2 | ..... | Wale, John | .... | 1 | James, John | 8 | 10 | Myars, Thomas | 2 | 14 |
| Pullen, Thomas | 4 | 1 | Edwards, George | 3 | 4 | Parrott, John | 5 | 10 | Payne, Betty | 1 | 6 |
| Pullen, Henry | 4 | ..... | Kelly, James | 4 | 5 | Hunton, Thomas | 3 | 13 | Payne, John | 7 | 9 |
| Norwood, Charles | 4 | 1 | Divine, Thomas | 5 | .. | Currell, George | 3 | 20 | Rogers, Charles | 8 | 25 |
| Riveer, William | 1 | ..... | Pollard, Thomas | 6 | 6 | Lightburn, Henry | 6 | 3 | Wilkinson, John | 4 | ..... |
| Rogers, John | 7 | 9 | Weaver, Aaron | 3 | 1 | James, Isaac | 2 | 3 | Ball, William | 6 | 20 |
| Rains, William | 6 | 1 | Gibson, William | 7 | 12 | James, Elizabeth | 4 | 13 | Brown, Rawleigh | 6 | ..... |
| Robinson, Jesse, Jur | 7 | 5 | Brent, Newton | 4 | 9 | Lee, Thomas | 4 | 7 | Biscoe, William | 8 | 10 |
| Riveers, Johnson | 8 | 8 | Haydon, Thomas | 4 | 7 | Campbell, Letticia | 2 | 2 | Blakemore, Edward | 6 | 6 |
| Riveer, Peter | 11 | 1 | Wheeler, Letty | 5 | ... | Wilder, Jonathan | 11 | 3 | Bristow, William | 8 | 12 |
| Riveers, Bushrod (Est.) | ..... | 6 | Roberts, John | 4 | 9 | Carter, Thomas | 13 | 16 | Chitwood, George | 4 | ..... |
| Riveer, John, Senr | ..... | ..... | Kirk, Mary | 3 | 4 | Carter, George | 3 | 1 | Chitwood, William | 4 | 3 |
| Riveer, William, Jur | 2 | 3 | Robb, Judith | 4 | 4 | Hinton, Elizabeth | 7 | 13 | Carter, Edward | 8 | 21 |
| Riveers, ——* | 6 | 2 | Pullen, Jonathen | 6 | 12 | Wilder, Nathaniel | 8 | ..... | Chonning, William | 12 | 17 |
| Stott, Rawleigh | 7 | 4 | Hutchings, Leannah | 6 | 7 | Wilder, Michael | 5 | ..... | Chonning, John | 6 | 10 |
| Stott, Richard | 6 | 3 | Smallwood, John | 3 | 5 | Lee, Charles | 8 | 24 | Carpenter, John | 1 | 7 |
| Stott, Elizabeth | 3 | 6 | Doggett, William | 9 | 8 | James, William | 3 | ..... | Dye, John | 8 | ..... |
| Shearman, Ann | 3 | 12 | Kirk, William | 1 | 3 | Moughon, George | 1 | 4 | Dye, Richard | 5 | 1 |
| Shearman, Joseph | 9 | 14 | Yerby, Judith | 3 | 14 | James, Sally | 6 | 3 | Ewell, James | 2 | 25 |
| Stott, Thomas | 6 | 10 | Yerby's, George | .... | 15 | Reaves, John | 8 | ..... | Ellett, Thomas | 8 | 2 |
| Sydnor, William | 9 | 45 | Stott, Eppa | 4 | .. | Moore, Susannah | 4 | .... | Flemming, James | 4 | ..... |
| Tapscott, Mary | 11 | 32 | Norris, William | 6 | 4 | Maughon, Matthias | 4 | .... | George, Nicholas | 8 | 10 |
| Wilkinson, Joseph | 5 | 2 | Williams, Peter | 8 | ... | Currell, Harry | 4 | 30 | George, William | 3 | 7 |
| Warren, William | 10 | 16 | Brent, Judith | 5 | ... | Bridgford, Thomas | 3 | 2 | Leland, Rever[d] John | 6 | 13 |
| White, Thomas | 4 | ..... | Merideth, William | 6 | 2 | Crowther, Joshua | 7 | .... | Luckam, William | 4 | 1 |
| Warwick, James | 6 | ..... | Doggett, William, Jur | 6 | 6 | Wilder, Jesse | 3 | 2 | Stephens, Joseph | 3 | 11 |
| Wilson, Mary | 4 | ... | West, William | 7 | 1 | Lawson, William | 5 | 11 | Towles, Henry | 8 | 15 |
| Selden, Richard | 5 | 42 | Roberts, John, Jur | 4 | 1 | Lawson, Henry | 9 | 20 | Thomas, Tarpley | 6 | 2 |
| Cundill, Richard | 8 | 10 | George, Bailie (Est) | 10 | 15 | Lawson, Mary | 5 | 11 | Wibin, William | 6 | ..... |
| Moore, Jeduthun | 5 | 2 | Pullen, John | 1 | ... | Hill, Thomas | 8 | .... | Chilton, Jesse | 7 | 15 |
| Flint, Thomas | 10 | 14 | Hammond, Thomas | 6 | 3 | Boatman, William | 6 | 9 | George, Thomas | 7 | ..... |
| Jacob, Robert C | 4 | 12 | Sherwood, Peter | 4 | .. | Riveer, Wiatt | 1 | 2 | Kent, William | 9 | 10 |
| Montague, William | 11 | 22 | George, Benjamin | 10 | 7 | Gordon, Nathaniel | ..... | 17 | Kelly, Jesse | 6 | ..... |
| Webb, Tarpley | 3 | 1 | Kelly, William | 6 | .. | Harris, James | 5 | 3 | Conway, Edwin | 6 | 29 |
| Goodridge, John | 7 | 6 | Merideth, John | 5 | 17 | Webb, Thomas | 1 | .... | Cundiff, John | 7 | 2 |
| Crookhorn, Thomas | 3 | 17 | Standard, George | 9 | 4 | Williams, Aaron | 7 | 2 | Palmer, Lott | 5 | 1 |
| Robinson, Epaphro | 6 | 3 | Garland, David | 6 | .. | Fleet, John | 5 | 34 | Brent, Thomas | 4 | 6 |
| Mitchell, Richard | 9 | 7 | Tapscott, Mary | 1 | 9 | Martin, William | 7 | 23 | Brent, Margaret | 6 | 7 |
| Mctyre, Elizabeth | 1 | 10 | Maxwell, Frances | 2 | 3 | Cornelious, William | 7 | ..... | Griggs, Ruth | 5 | 10 |

* Illegible.

## LANCASTER COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hubbard, Thomas | 7 | 11 | Brent, Vincent | 1 | 6 | Pinckard, James | 1 | 15 | Schofield, William | 3 | 5 |
| Chilton, William | 2 | .... | Yopp, William | 8 | 3 | Norris, George | 7 | 21 | Heath, John, Jur | 2 | 3 |
| Hill, James | 3 | 2 | Afford, Zachariah | 5 | .... | Yopp, Samuel | 4 | 11 | Edmonds, Elias | 9 | 23 |
| Hill, John | 4 | 2 | Doggett, John | 3 | 4 | Breat, William | 9 | 10 | Bell, Elizabeth | 1 | 18 |
| Garner, Thomas | 11 | .... | Carter, Job | 5 | 10 | George, Spencer | 8 | 8 | Connolly, Patrick | 5 | 3 |
| Brent, Jedithen | 4 | 6 | Lock, Stephen | 6 | 4 | Degge, John | 6 | 9 | Carter, Harry | 6 | 2 |
| Saunders, Betty | 7 | 4 | Haw, Peter | .... | 9 | Wallace, James | 9 | 2 | Mott, Betty | 3 | 6 |
| Brown, William | 6 | 12 | Kent, Edwin | 6 | 1 | Dameron, Rachel | 4 | .... | Lizenby, Ellen | 2 | 1 |
| Yerby, John | 6 | 30 | Kirk, James (Est) | .... | 12 | Galloway, William | 5 | 1 | Selden, Mary | 3 | 39 |
| Stevens, Ann | 6 | 8 | Norris, Martin | 3 | 3 | Gordon, James | 7 | 31 | | | |
| Sullivant, Judith | 7 | 2 | Miller, John | 8 | 14 | Tapscott, James | 7 | 26 | | | |

## MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

| UPPER PRECINCT. | | | UPPER PRECINCT—con. | | | MIDDLE PRECINCT—con. | | | LOWER PRECINCT—con. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brooks, Thomas | 5 | 1 | Daniel, Robert | 9 | 15 | Daniel, Hannah | 4 | 2 | West, Geo[r] | 7 | 2 |
| Bennet, Thomas | 5 | 4 | Lee, Sarah | 8 | 1 | Pasquett, George | 1 | .... | Jefferson, Daniel | 9 | .... |
| Beaman, John | 3 | 2 | Mickelburrough, Mary | 6 | 6 | Barzey, Wilkerson | 4 | 2 | Hopkins, Richard | 7 | 1 |
| Bird, Mary | 4 | 17 | Rilee, John | 3 | 4 | Denison, Jona[n] | 4 | 9 | Owen, John | 7 | 6 |
| Blakey, Churchhill | 8 | 3 | | | | Walker, Hugh | 10 | 26 | Dudley, Charles | 6 | 10 |
| Crossfield, James | 8 | .... | MIDDLE PRECINCT. | | | Neilson, Charlotte | 6 | 44 | Sole, John | 4 | 2 |
| Campbell, James | .... | 4 | | | | Groom, John | 8 | 1 | Powell, David | 5 | .... |
| Corbin, Richard, Esq[r] | 4 | 127 | Steptoe, Will[m] | 4 | 118 | Meacham, Lawrence | 5 | 11 | Grymes, Charles | 2 | 7 |
| Corbin, Garvin (Estate) | 12 | 111 | Spratt, Rob[t] | 6 | 16 | Canady, Ambrose | 3 | 2 | Deagle, William | 3 | .... |
| Cloudas, Frances | 5 | 2 | Churchhill, Benj[a] | 1 | 9 | South, John | 7 | .... | Martin, Ann | 3 | .... |
| Clark, John, Sen[r] | 6 | 4 | Bristow, Benj[n] | 8 | 5 | Meggs, Chatharine | .... | 5 | Deagle, John | 6 | .... |
| Clark, John, Jun[r] | 3 | .... | Robinson, W[m] | 6 | 3 | Wortham, James | 6 | 12 | Barrick, John | 7 | .... |
| Crittinden, Thomas | 4 | 1 | Smith, Maur[e] | 5 | 16 | Hibble, John | 10 | 7 | Barrick, Benj[a] | 7 | .... |
| Collins, Elizabeth | 6 | 1 | Mills, Elizabeth | 6 | 47 | Daniel, Milley | 5 | 29 | Meckelburgh, Rob[t] | 6 | 29 |
| Corbin, John T | 6 | 74 | Cosby, Overton | 1 | 3 | Newcomb, Bowling | 3 | 3 | Blackburn, Mary | 3 | 18 |
| Dejarnatt, Daniel | 7 | 17 | Jones, James | 1 | .... | Moore, Will[m] | 3 | 3 | Boss, Ann | 4 | 1 |
| Dillard, George | 5 | 2 | Chonning, Sarah | 7 | 2 | Baker, Elizabeth | 3 | 4 | Miller, Andrew | 7 | 9 |
| Dunn, Agrippa | 8 | 3 | Murray, Rachel | 4 | 26 | Haley, James | 1 | .... | Dudley, Mary | 4 | 4 |
| Greenwood, Samuel | 5 | 2 | George, John, Sen[r] | 5 | 11 | Lorimer, George | 6 | 79 | Wake, Joanna | 6 | 5 |
| Healy, John | 7 | 7 | Blake, Susannah | 6 | 12 | Reed, Elizabeth | 2 | 6 | Minton, Bowler | 2 | .... |
| Hardee, John | 5 | 1 | Kidd, James | 11 | 18 | Klug, Rev[d] Samuel | 4 | 27 | Powell, Jeremiah | 3 | 1 |
| Jefferies, William | 7 | 5 | Tuggle, Grillin | 4 | 2 | Gale, Margret | .... | 13 | Kemp, Mary | 7 | 29 |
| Jackson, John, Sen[r] | 7 | 14 | Brooks, John | 6 | .... | Chonning, Henry | 7 | 3 | Blake, John, Jur | 7 | 17 |
| Jackson, John, Jun[r] | 2 | 6 | Willis, John | 4 | 2 | Murray, Robert | 12 | 12 | Bayton, William | 5 | 2 |
| Jessee, Jane | 5 | .... | Kidd, W[m] | 7 | .... | Miller, Christopher | 4 | .... | Hearon, Will[m] | 5 | .... |
| Lee, James | 7 | 4 | Thuston, W[m] | 5 | 10 | Wormeley, Ralph | 9 | 220 | Blake, Tho[s], Jun[r] | 8 | 1 |
| Lee, Philip | 5 | 6 | Swords, Benj[a] | 7 | 2 | | | | Stevens, Lewis | 10 | .... |
| Lee, Charles, Sen[r] | 5 | 24 | Kidd, Benj[a], Jun | 5 | 4 | LOWER PRECINCT. | | | Harron, Thomas | 6 | 1 |
| Mountague, Lewis | 6 | 3 | Hardy, Joseph | 7 | 2 | | | | Blake, George, Sen[r] | 6 | 2 |
| Maderas, John | 6 | .... | Kidd, Benj[n], Sen[r] | 8 | 2 | Churchhill, William | 14 | 91 | Boss, John | 5 | 10 |
| Mountague, Cole Philip | 10 | 9 | Bristow, Alexander | 4 | 1 | Spotswood, Elizabeth | 1 | 5 | Dunlavy, James | 6 | 4 |
| Mountague, William | 1 | 5 | Bachelder, Henr[y] | 4 | 8 | Barrick, John | 2 | .... | Jackson, Geor[g] | 4 | ... |
| Mullins, John | 6 | 1 | Williams, Benj[a] | 6 | .... | Saunders, Jacob Stiff | 3 | .... | Longuest, Robert | 1 | ... |
| Miller, Elizabeth | 6 | 4 | Milby, Rich[d] | 7 | .... | Beard, John | 6 | .... | Daniel, Geor[g] | 4 | 36 |
| M'Tyre, Henry | 4 | 2 | Bristow, Saunders | 3 | 1 | Miller, Ann, Sen[r] | 4 | 1 | Elliott, Matthew | 4 | 2 |
| Maderas, Benjamin | 6 | 2 | Roane, John | 1 | 4 | Tisser, Mary | 1 | .... | Deagle, Will[m], Jun[r] | 3 | ... |
| M'han, Matthew | 6 | 1 | Stamper, Rob | 11 | 6 | Berkeley, Edmond | .... | 21 | Herrin, Benj[n] | 1 | 2 |
| M'han, James | 8 | 7 | Guest, W[m] | 7 | 7 | Ross, Francis | 4 | .... | Elliott, Will[m] | 4 | 9 |
| Owen, William | 4 | 8 | Daniel, John, Jun[r] | 2 | 8 | Hackney, William | 5 | 6 | Hudgen, Rob | 3 | ... |
| Owen, Jacob | 1 | 5 | Paterson, Thomas | 3 | 5 | Saunders, Thomas | 7 | 15 | Layton, John | 10 | 3 |
| Pryor, William | 4 | 3 | Daniel, John, Sen[r] | 6 | 1 | Batchelder, Jos | 7 | 1 | Layton, Reuben, Sen[r] | 3 | .... |
| Segar, William (Dec[d]) | 2 | 15 | Roane, W[m] | 1 | 5 | Dean, Frances | 5 | 6 | Gregory, James (Estate) | .... | 38 |
| Segar, Capt Thomas | 8 | 13 | George, Meacham | 6 | 1 | Davis, Richard | 7 | 13 | Ross, James | 1 | ... |
| Seward, John | 8 | 1 | Tuggle, Nicholas | 6 | 6 | Hunt, John | 3 | 2 | Blade, Currell | 5 | 2 |
| Sanders, George | 7 | 2 | Mickelburough, Henry | 2 | 8 | Healy, Thomas | 13 | 10 | Sibley, Benson | 7 | .... |
| Sanders, Tho[s] W[m]s | 3 | 2 | Oliver, Francis | 9 | 1 | Davis, Andrew | 8 | 9 | Laughlin, Simon | *21 | .... |
| Sanders, George | 7 | 10 | Fox, Tabatha | 2 | .... | Matthews, William | 6 | .... | Daniel, George | 5 | .... |
| Sears, John | 6 | 1 | Roane, Thomas | 3 | 9 | Hodges, John | 5 | 4 | Robenson, Charles | 7 | 17 |
| Stevens, Mary | 6 | 1 | George, John, jur | 3 | 8 | Anderson, Alexander | 5 | 3 | Edwards, Tho[s] | 2 | 1 |
| Thurston, John | 2 | 2 | Thurston, W[m] | 9 | .... | Minto, John | 5 | .... | Stiff, James | 5 | 11 |
| Taff, Thomas | 6 | .... | Kidd, Chon[s] | 6 | .... | Jones, William | 5 | 13 | Boss, James | 4 | .... |
| Thurston, Henry | 9 | .... | Thurston, Sam[l] | 4 | .... | Sutton, Ann | 5 | 15 | Hanks, George | 5 | .... |
| Vass, Henry, Sen[r] | 5 | 12 | Sewards, John | 8 | 4 | Deagle, Absolum | 3 | .... | Blake, John | 8 | 1 |
| Vass, Henry, Jun[r] | 5 | 3 | Bachelor, Elizabeth | 2 | 5 | Dean, William | 2 | 9 | Edwards, Charles | 2 | 7 |
| Wood, Samuel | 6 | 3 | Mickelberry, John | 1 | 1 | Vaughn, Dudley | 4 | 7 | Jackson, John | 10 | 5 |
| Watts, Ralph | 9 | .... | George, W[m] | 3 | .... | Hill, William | 4 | 1 | Flemming, Charles | 1 | 7 |
| Woodley, Francis | 6 | 3 | Michal, Sarah | 2 | 4 | Hackney, Elizabeth | 4 | 13 | Mundy, Will[m] | 3 | 26 |
| Ware, Jane | 4 | 2 | Meggs, James | .... | 4 | Atkerson, John | 7 | .... | Miller, Christopher | 4 | .... |
| Yates, Harry B | 2 | 22 | Grymes, Philip L | 4 | 143 | Humphris, John | 6 | 7 | Curtis, Joanna | 5 | 35 |
| Lee, Reuben | 3 | 1 | Wood, Will[m] | 8 | 3 | Jones, William | 6 | .... | | | |

## NANSEMOND COUNTY.

| CAPT. WILLIAM ELEY'S COMPANY—LIST OF WILLIAM COWPER. | | | CAPT. WILLIAM ELEY'S COMPANY—LIST OF WILLIAM COWPER—continued. | | | CAPT. WILLIAM ELEY'S COMPANY—LIST OF WILLIAM COWPER—continued. | | | CAPT. WILLIAM ELEY'S COMPANY—LIST OF WILLIAM COWPER—continued. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McClenny, James | 4 | 3 | Peirce, Mildred | 6 | ... | Hines, Hardy | 3 | 6 | Butler, Nathan | 5 | .... |
| McClenny, John | 6 | 5 | Wright, William | 8 | 1 | Hines, Willis | 1 | .... | Boon, Daniel (negro) | .... | 1 |
| Mintz, Edward | 7 | 1 | Tayler, Jethro | 5 | 1 | Roades, James | 6 | .... | Beaman, Trease | 4 | 1 |
| Redman, Martin | 2 | .... | Wright, John | 6 | . | McClenney, Mial | 6 | .... | Copeland, John | 6 | .... |
| Tayler, Pruden | 3 | .... | King, William | 7 | 17 | McClenney, W[m] | 10 | 8 | Hedghpeth, Holladay | 2 | .... |
| Butler, Peter | 5 | .... | Callis, George | 6 | 13 | Taylor, James | 3 | .... | Parker, James | 6 | 1 |
| Gay, James | 5 | .... | Peirce, James | 6 | ... | Gay, William | 6 | 1 | Cowper, William | 6 | 32 |
| Barns, Johnson | 3 | 1 | Beasley, Benjamin | 5 | . | Pruden, William | 9 | ... | | | |
| Butler, John | 6 | . | Johnson, Josiah | 5 | ... | Ballard, Ann | 2 | 13 | CAPT. KING'S COMP'Y. | | |
| Peirce, Stephen | 2 | 1 | Johnson, Stephen | 5 | 1 | Webb, Honour | 2 | 5 | | | |
| Parker, Joseph | 4 | ... | McClenney, Tho[s] | 4 | .. | Powell, Francis | 2 | 8 | King, Capt. Mich[l] | 2 | 5 |
| Simons, John | 4 | 2 | Daughtery, John | 3 | 4 | Pinner, Tho[s] | 6 | 1 | Jossey, W[m] | 4 | 1 |
| Willis, Robert | 7 | 2 | Henderson, Jacob | 8 | ... | Pruden, Jethro | 7 | .... | Campbell, John | 6 | 7 |
| Tayler Edward | 5 | .... | Parker, John | 5 | .. | Wright, James | 6 | .... | Pugh, Theop[s] | 4 | 6 |

* Whites and blacks not reported separately.

NANSEMOND COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| CAPT. KING'S COMP'Y—continued. | | |
| Pugh, Mary | 1 | 5 |
| Moore, John, Jur | 4 | 9 |
| Alphin, James | 6 | 4 |
| Pugh, John | 1 | 5 |
| Howard, Stephen | 5 | 3 |
| Smith, Wm | 1 | ..... |
| Tallonton, James | 2 | .. |
| Wright, Miles | 5 | 5 |
| Streater, Edwd | 1 | ..... |
| Mansfield, Mills | 1 | 2 |
| Brumeger, John | 8 | 3 |
| Brumeger, James | 3 | 1 |
| Mansfield, Wm | 3 | 1 |
| Roberts, Wm | 1 | 19 |
| Evans, John | 5 | 7 |
| Wright, Stephen | 2 | 13 |
| Murdaugh, James | 7 | 27 |
| Slatter, Sole | 9 | 4 |
| Allmand, Thos | 5 | 5 |
| Stone, Demsey | 4 | 2 |
| Reddick, Mosses | 5 | 4 |
| Beaman, Jethro | 5 | 3 |
| Baker, Daniel | 2 | ..... |
| Cowper, James | 4 | 5 |
| Bass, Wm | 3 | ..... |
| Young, Isaac | 5 | 1 |
| Young, Jacob | 4 | ..... |
| Young, Aaron | 1 | ..... |
| Jordan, Edward | 4 | 3 |
| Smith, Eliza | 4 | 1 |
| Jordan, John | 2 | 4 |
| Robinson, Sarah | 5 | 15 |
| Barns, John | 1 | ..... |
| Channel, Eliza | 5 | 7 |
| Trotter, Eliza | 4 | 12 |
| Swilivant, Judah | 5 | 3 |
| Wakefield, Thomas | 4 | 3 |
| Heffeton, Wm | 4 | 6 |
| Jordain, Robt | 5 | 9 |
| Deans, Thos | 8 | 1 |
| Curtis, Jonathan | 3 | ..... |
| Spencer, Abraham | 6 | 9 |
| Hargroves, Willis | 5 | 8 |
| Turner, Pasco | 7 | 36 |
| Shepherd, Sole | 1 | 15 |
| Fasting, John | 5 | ..... |
| Moore, John | 9 | 6 |
| Keal, Capt. R | 5 | 17 |
| LIEUT. BUXTON'S COMP'Y. | | |
| Buxton, James | 7 | 10 |
| Jinkins, Charles | 5 | 6 |
| Lattimore, Wm | 5 | 10 |
| Arthur, James | 2 | 5 |
| Howard, Thos | 7 | ..... |
| Aswell, Daniel | 5 | 2 |
| Graham, John | 5 | ..... |
| Brewer, Josiah | 4 | 1 |
| Catton, Jonathan | 7 | 2 |
| Marshall, Jesse | 7 | 1 |
| Woodward, John | 7 | 1 |
| Vainwright, John | 5 | ..... |
| Aswell, James | 4 | 3 |
| Deans, John | 3 | ..... |
| Frost, Noah | 7 | ..... |
| Powell, Cadar | 8 | 5 |
| Ward, James | 5 | 2 |
| Wright, Wm | 6 | 8 |
| Hoffler, Thomas | 7 | ..... |
| Thomas, Charles | 7 | 14 |
| Hall, John | 6 | 3 |
| Creach, Charles | 3 | 1 |
| Deans, Willis | 7 | 14 |
| Hall, Edwd | 4 | 1 |
| Cowper, Thos | 5 | 1 |
| Miars, Charity | 6 | ..... |
| Powell, John | 7 | 2 |
| Wilder, James | 2 | 3 |
| Jordain, Wm | 4 | 8 |
| Robinson, George | 7 | 5 |
| Fulgham, Jesse | 5 | ..... |
| Hays, Wm | 11 | ..... |
| Mornow, Matthias | 7 | 2 |
| Hoffler, Samuel | 6 | ..... |
| Miars, Thos | 3 | ..... |
| Cowper, Mary | 4 | 8 |
| Thompson, Joseph | 8 | ..... |
| Cordain, Thomas | 3 | ..... |
| Edwards, James | 3 | 1 |
| Northam, Zorobabel | 9 | 1 |
| Benn, Thos | 2 | 8 |
| Radwell, Thos | 3 | ..... |
| Tayler, Joseph | 6 | ..... |
| Wells, Henry | 6 | 4 |
| Hays, David | 4 | 6 |
| White, Anthony | 4 | 10 |
| Corbin, John | 6 | ..... |
| Corbin, Joseph | 3 | ..... |
| Minton, James | 4 | ..... |
| Tompson, John | 4 | ..... |
| Newton, Benja | 7 | ..... |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| LIEUT. BUXTON'S COMP'Y—continued. | | |
| Creack, Wm | 6 | ..... |
| Brown, Christr | 1 | 1 |
| Ridgaway, Thos | 7 | ..... |
| Ash, James | 5 | ..... |
| Boswell, Wm | 2 | ..... |
| Conaway, James | 2 | 6 |
| Churchwell, Mary | 4 | ..... |
| Streater, Wm | 2 | 2 |
| Powell, Sarah | 4 | 1 |
| Deans, Matthew | 5 | 2 |
| Dilburg, Peter | 8 | ..... |
| Heffeton, James | 5 | ..... |
| Jackson, Christopher | 6 | 2 |
| Lee, Sherwood | 3 | ..... |
| Pitt, Thos | 6 | 14 |
| Higembotham, Wm | 6 | 6 |
| Shepherd, Ludey | 6 | 12 |
| Streater, Willis | 5 | 16 |
| LIST OF JEREMIAH GODWIN. | | |
| Godwin, Jeremiah | 8 | 27 |
| Green, Peter | 1 | 6 |
| Barkley, Samuel | 9 | ..... |
| Nelms, Archer | 12 | 1 |
| Norflet, Nathl | 5 | 6 |
| Bryant, John | 7 | 5 |
| Norfleet, Sarah | 6 | 8 |
| Marshall, Mills | 6 | 4 |
| Eskridge, Joseph | 2 | 2 |
| Green, Thos | 3 | 15 |
| Pinner, Francis | 9 | ..... |
| Nelms, William | 9 | ..... |
| Smith, Arther | 4 | 18 |
| Campbell, Eliza | 4 | 2 |
| Stakes, William | 8 | ..... |
| King, Mary | 7 | 20 |
| Hill, Benjamin | 5 | 16 |
| Pinner, William | 5 | ..... |
| Godwin, Richd W | 8 | 16 |
| Archer, Mary | 5 | 10 |
| Sanders, Thomas | 3 | ..... |
| Holland, Alexander | 4 | ..... |
| Wimmer, John | 3 | 1 |
| Villine, Hezekiah | 6 | 17 |
| Lawrence, George | 2 | ..... |
| Stakes, Leven | 6 | ..... |
| Monk, William | 6 | ..... |
| Baker, Joseph | 7 | 2 |
| Bateman, John | 7 | 2 |
| Archer, Stephen | 8 | ..... |
| Best, John | 4 | 4 |
| Caboon, Samuel | 7 | 15 |
| Ashburn, John | 6 | 3 |
| Nelms, Stephen | 4 | 4 |
| Sumner, William | 1 | 5 |
| Whitlock, William | 3 | 21 |
| Nelms, Ezehel | 6 | 1 |
| Sanders, Daniel | 7 | 1 |
| Richards, John | 2 | 3 |
| Nelms, Thomas | 5 | 7 |
| Norfleet, Elisha | 1 | 5 |
| Hedghpeth, Dompecy | 8 | ..... |
| Nelms, George | 3 | 2 |
| Oliver, Joseph | 5 | ..... |
| Roberts, Christopher | 5 | 39 |
| Mason, Peter | 5 | 10 |
| Godwin, Samuel | 1 | 1 |
| Bateman, Jethro | 5 | 1 |
| Granbery, John | 4 | 2 |
| Nelms, Samuel | 10 | 13 |
| Burkit, Paggy | ..... | 5 |
| George, Frederick | 6 | 7 |
| Godwin, Elisha | 2 | 16 |
| Nelms, Mary | 5 | ..... |
| Gwin, Thomas | 9 | 1 |
| Palmer, Samuel | 6 | 4 |
| Henderson, John | 4 | 1 |
| CAPT. ROBT. M. RIDDICK'S DISTRICT—LIST OF JOHN RIDDICK. | | |
| Riddick, Capt. Robt. M | 8 | 18 |
| Brinkley, John (of Peter) | 7 | 6 |
| Franklin, Elaner | 1 | ..... |
| Jones, William | 7 | ..... |
| Brinkley, Wm (Fifer) | 1 | 4 |
| Ellis, William | 4 | ..... |
| Ellis, Joseph (of Thos) | 13 | ..... |
| Riddick, Solomon | 9 | 16 |
| Griffin, Humphery, Senr | 3 | 4 |
| Lassiter, Abraham | 6 | 7 |
| Ellis, Joseph (of Sarah) | 8 | ..... |
| Knight, James, Senr | 5 | 4 |
| Wilkins, Thomas | 8 | ..... |
| Ellis, Micajah | 8 | ..... |
| Sumner, Jacob, Senr | 5 | 4 |
| Sumner, Jacob, Jur | 1 | 4 |
| Norfleet, Hezekiah | 9 | 4 |
| Parker, John | 4 | 2 |
| Lassiter, Jethro | 5 | ..... |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| CAPT. ROBT. M. RIDDICK'S DISTRICT—LIST OF JOHN RIDDICK—continued. | | |
| Spivy, Joshua | 9 | 4 |
| Jones, James | 4 | ..... |
| Treavathan, William | 5 | ..... |
| Raby, Jacob | 6 | 8 |
| Raby, Kadah | 4 | 8 |
| Ellis, Josiah | 7 | 1 |
| Wilkins, Wm (of Thos) | 5 | ..... |
| Ellis, James | 5 | ..... |
| Brinkly, James | 6 | 1 |
| Wilkins, James | 5 | ..... |
| Brinkly, Kadah | 8 | 3 |
| Lassiter, Robert | 9 | 1 |
| Booth, Jethro | 2 | ..... |
| Booth, Mosses | 6 | 1 |
| Wilkins, Shadrack | 5 | 3 |
| Lassiter, Enos | 5 | ..... |
| Harrell, John (of Thos) | 8 | ..... |
| Harrell, Isball | 3 | 3 |
| Harrell, John (of John) | 8 | ..... |
| Lassiter, Jesse | 4 | 6 |
| Wilkins, Wm (of Shadr) | 3 | 1 |
| Sceater, Farraby | 7 | ..... |
| Lassiter, Daniel | 9 | 3 |
| Spivy, George | 4 | 6 |
| Barr, John | 7 | 7 |
| Ellis, Joseph (of Mary) | 4 | ..... |
| Brinkly, John (of Eli) | 6 | 6 |
| Price, John | 3 | ..... |
| Spivy, James | 4 | 4 |
| Harrell, James | 7 | ..... |
| Harrell, Thos (of Sarah) | 8 | 1 |
| Davice, William | 4 | ..... |
| Sivils, William | 6 | ..... |
| Harrell, Amos | 3 | ..... |
| Brinkly, Aaron | 5 | 1 |
| Brinkly, Henry, Senr | 5 | ..... |
| Franklin, Josiah | 6 | ..... |
| Franklin, Daniel | 7 | 1 |
| Booth, Abraham | 6 | ..... |
| Raby, William | 7 | ..... |
| Boyce, James | 4 | 8 |
| Jones, Demsey | 4 | ..... |
| Lassiter, Mosses | 6 | ..... |
| Melteare, John | 7 | ..... |
| Jones, Matthew | 5 | ..... |
| Brantom, Jacob | 5 | ..... |
| Brantom, Jesse | 3 | ..... |
| Brantom, Timothy | 1 | ..... |
| Jones, David | 1 | ..... |
| Raby, Lemuel | 3 | ..... |
| Brinkly, John (of Mich) | 1 | 4 |
| Jones, Abraham | 1 | ..... |
| Brinkly, Henry, Jur | 7 | ..... |
| Griffin, Henry | 10 | 1 |
| Brothers, John | 7 | 8 |
| Brothers, William | 7 | 3 |
| Brinkly, David | 4 | 3 |
| Knight, John | 9 | 2 |
| Griffin, Eli | 7 | 1 |
| Riddick, John | 7 | 14 |
| SUMNER'S & DARDEN'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF ELISHA DARDEN. | | |
| Darden, Elisha | ..... | ..... |
| Sumner, Demsey | 7 | 33 |
| Gardner, William | 5 | ..... |
| Boyt, Timothy | 6 | ..... |
| Riddick, Abram | 7 | 24 |
| Howell, David | 7 | 8 |
| Boyt, Thomas | 4 | ..... |
| Howell, Stephen | 6 | ..... |
| Howell, Michl | 2 | 7 |
| Howell, Hopkin | 5 | ..... |
| Howell, Eli | 10 | ..... |
| Howell, Rebecca | 5 | 2 |
| Howell, William | 1 | 5 |
| Howell, Lydia | 6 | 6 |
| Jones, Thomas | 4 | 1 |
| Ballard, Willis | 2 | 3 |
| Jones, Ivey | 8 | 1 |
| Howell, Edward | 7 | 21 |
| Sanders, James | 2 | 2 |
| Johnson, Hezekiah | 6 | 1 |
| Rodgers, David | 5 | ..... |
| Boyt, William | 3 | 1 |
| Journigan, William | 5 | 4 |
| Rawls, Hardy | 10 | ..... |
| Cross, Jonathan | 4 | 5 |
| Jones, Hardy | 11 | 3 |
| Ealey, John | 4 | 5 |
| Darden, Elizabeth | 3 | 13 |
| Darden, Elisha | 9 | 7 |
| Spain, Absalem | 7 | 1 |
| Gardner, Joshua | 10 | 11 |
| Obery, Thomas | 1 | 22 |
| McCabe, John | 6 | 6 |
| Darden, Holland | 12 | 8 |
| Hill, Charles | 3 | 4 |
| Scogin, James | 3 | ..... |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| SUMNER'S & DARDEN'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF ELISHA DARDEN—con. | | |
| Cutchins, Barthols | 4 | ..... |
| Cutchins, Adam | 5 | 1 |
| Whitfield, Ivy | 4 | 1 |
| Daughtery, Lewis | 11 | ..... |
| Daughtery, Robert | 7 | ..... |
| Lawrence, Robert | 7 | 8 |
| Heirs, John | 5 | ..... |
| Gardner, Joseph | 6 | ..... |
| Glover, John | 6 | 2 |
| Bowers, John | 8 | 7 |
| Pelworth, Robert | 6 | ..... |
| Parker, Hardy | 8 | 7 |
| Parker, Kader | 11 | 6 |
| Holland, Thomas | 6 | ..... |
| Warren, Etheldred | 5 | 9 |
| Harrod, William | 7 | ..... |
| Britt, Joseph | 5 | ..... |
| Cary, Anna | 2 | 5 |
| Cary, Edward | 3 | 6 |
| Crosland, Edward | 5 | 3 |
| Hart, William | 8 | 15 |
| Rochell, John | 3 | 7 |
| Gardner, Matthew | 5 | 7 |
| Barker, Benjamin | 4 | ..... |
| Bigelow, William | 3 | 3 |
| Johnson, Nathan | 7 | 4 |
| Vaughn, Charles | 7 | 4 |
| Vaughn, Elizabeth | 1 | 2 |
| Vaughn, Mary | 1 | 2 |
| Vaughn, Grace | 1 | 3 |
| Johnson, Jesse | 8 | 8 |
| Darden, Robert | 6 | 8 |
| Brown, Anthony | 1 | 1 |
| Fisher, Mary | 2 | 2 |
| Webb, Daniel | 1 | 3 |
| Hacket, Redmond | 1 | 3 |
| Carr, John | 9 | 9 |
| Williams, George | 4 | 13 |
| Everitt, Etheldred | 4 | 9 |
| Hedghpeth, James | 4 | 1 |
| Crosland, John | 10 | ..... |
| Carr, James | 3 | 2 |
| Gardner, Henry | 4 | 4 |
| Williams, John | 2 | 6 |
| Williams, Richard | 5 | 2 |
| Daughtery, Jacob | 8 | 11 |
| Pender, John | 3 | 8 |
| Hines, Howell | 5 | 5 |
| Cobb, John | 13 | ..... |
| Vaughn, James | 10 | 3 |
| Hare, Henry | 9 | 5 |
| Glover, William | 7 | 10 |
| Carr, Molly | 4 | 13 |
| Darden, Carr | 3 | 1 |
| Sanders, Sarah | 3 | 4 |
| Turner, Lidia | 2 | ..... |
| Birdsong, Bennet | 1 | ..... |
| Hamilton, John | 3 | 1 |
| Howell, Archibald | 5 | ..... |
| Lawrence, John | 4 | 23 |
| Lawrence, Eliza | 4 | 4 |
| Wren, John | 3 | ..... |
| CAPT. WILLIAM RIDDICK'S COMPANY OF MILITIA LIST OF WILLIS RIDDICK. | | |
| Riddick, Josiah | 8 | 14 |
| Cowling, Willis | 6 | 9 |
| Cockell, John | 4 | 1 |
| Carwick, John | 5 | ..... |
| Miles, John | 4 | 2 |
| Lassiter, Mary | 6 | ..... |
| Nichols, Elisha | 1 | .. |
| Lassiter, Sarah | 8 | 15 |
| Baker, Christian | 3 | 1 |
| Tayler, Joseph | 6 | ..... |
| Williams, Jesse | 4 | 1 |
| Hufton, John | 8 | 1 |
| Riddick, Henry | 4 | 26 |
| Stallings, William | 4 | 1 |
| Stalings, James | 8 | 5 |
| Stallings, Uriah | 6 | ..... |
| Stalings, Abram | 6 | 9 |
| Reade, Isack | 6 | ..... |
| Reade, Ruben | 3 | ..... |
| Baker, Demsey | 6 | 7 |
| Harrison, Henry | 5 | 24 |
| Lassiter, Elisha | 3 | ..... |
| Reade, Jonathan | 3 | ..... |
| Collue, Jacob | 9 | 22 |
| Brewer, James | 5 | ..... |
| Cowper, Mary | 1 | 7 |
| Lassiter, Kedah | 5 | ..... |
| Riddick, Daniel | 5 | 20 |
| Brewer, John | 9 | 16 |
| Hollowell, Eliza | 6 | ..... |
| Ross, John | 7 | ..... |
| Thomas, John | 8 | ..... |
| Sparling, George | 1 | 6 |

## NANSEMOND COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| CAPT. WILLIAM RIDDICK'S COMPANY OF MILITIA—LIST OF WILLIS RIDDICK—continued. | | |
| Williams, John | 7 | 1 |
| Briggs, James | 6 | .... |
| Turlington, Peggy | 6 | .... |
| Terry, Richard | 4 | .... |
| Sears, Liah | 2 | 1 |
| Burkett, Charles | 5 | .... |
| Medcalf, William | 4 | 2 |
| Bates, James | 8 | 6 |
| Newiney, John | 7 | 1 |
| Soiril, John | 5 | 3 |
| Besong, Lewis | 3 | ... |
| John, John Fore | 1 | .... |
| Driver, John | 5 | 12 |
| Lawson, John | 4 | 2 |
| Jones, Nicholas | 3 | 2 |
| Jones, Eliz[a] | 3 | 9 |
| Loney, William | 4 | 2 |
| Holland, Joseph | 5 | 14 |
| Granbery, Mary | 3 | 5 |
| Pugh, James | 5 | 8 |
| Riddick, Mosses | 5 | 12 |
| Ried, Mary | 6 | 13 |
| Riddick, Ezekias | 7 | 4 |
| Lester, John | 8 | ... |
| Campbell, David | 3 | 1 |
| Parker, Christian | 6 | .... |
| Woodward, Richard | 6 | 9 |
| Groves, John | 4 | 1 |
| Lassiter, Aaron | 5 | 6 |
| Wilson, John | 6 | 1 |
| Skinner, Henry | 2 | 8 |
| Lawrence, Jacob | 5 | .... |
| Livingston, Thomas | 2 | 2 |
| Pugh, William | 6 | 9 |
| Brewer, Jesse | 6 | 3 |
| Willis, Thomas | 7 | ... |
| Riddick, William | 1 | 7 |
| CAPT. WILLIS PARKER'S DISTRICT OF MILITIA. | | |
| Langston, John | 5 | 2 |
| Lamb, Rhady | 4 | .... |
| Savage, William | 4 | .... |
| Cole, Mourning | 3 | 6 |
| Savage, Caleb | 9 | 6 |
| Parker, Jonathan | 3 | ... |
| Parker, Capt. Willis | 9 | 20 |
| Horton, James | 6 | 2 |
| Cross, Hardy | 9 | 3 |
| Smith, Thomas | 10 | 3 |
| Smith, Arther | 11 | 8 |
| Parker, Abraham | 11 | 19 |
| Harrell, Adam | 2 | .... |
| Staples, John | 8 | 1 |
| Horton, Mosses | 3 | .... |
| Cross, David | 1 | 1 |
| Cross, Susannah | 5 | .... |
| Bab, John | 7 | .... |
| Peele, Jesse | 7 | 1 |
| Russel, James | 6 | .... |
| Smith, James | 6 | 1 |
| Pierce, Edw[d] | 4 | .... |
| Pierce, William | 7 | .... |
| Byrd, Jacob, Sen[r] | 5 | .... |
| Harrell, John | 7 | 6 |
| Parker, Mosses | 7 | 1 |
| Byrd, Levy | 3 | .... |
| Cross, Sarah | 8 | 1 |
| Penny, James | 8 | ... |
| Byrd, Jacob, Jun[r] | 6 | .... |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| CAPT. WILLIS PARKER'S DISTRICT OF MILITIA continued. | | |
| Peele, Jeremiah | 3 | .... |
| Ross, Babel | 4 | .... |
| Goff, Hugh | 6 | 1 |
| Harrell, James | 9 | .... |
| Russel, Mary | 7 | .... |
| Goodman, James | 4 | 3 |
| Gomer, Rebecca | 7 | .... |
| Davidson, William | 5 | 3 |
| Collins, William | 3 | ... |
| Tarlinton, John | 4 | ... |
| Nearney, Nicholas | 5 | .... |
| Hughes, William | 4 | .... |
| Byrd, Daniel | 6 | .... |
| Byrd, Martha | 2 | .... |
| Smith, Isaac | 8 | .... |
| Rawls, James | 8 | 6 |
| Faulks, William | 2 | 9 |
| March, Daniel | 6 | 13 |
| Hare, Elizabeth | 8 | 13 |
| Rawls, Ann | 4 | 3 |
| Rawls, Uriah | 7 | 2 |
| Rawls, Hardy (of Sol[o]) | 5 | .... |
| Goff, Lemuel | 1 | .... |
| Crofford, Solomon | 7 | .... |
| Odam, William | 4 | 1 |
| Cross, Jonathan | 4 | 5 |
| Dilday, William | 5 | .... |
| Barfield, John | 2 | .... |
| Austen, Richard | 8 | .... |
| Rutter, Thomas | 2 | ... |
| Parker, David | 5 | 2 |
| Rogers, Drury | 4 | 1 |
| Langston, Isaac | 8 | 6 |
| Keene, Joseph | 4 | .... |
| King, John | 7 | 1 |
| Tarlinton, Levin | 10 | .... |
| Wiggins, Jesse | 8 | .... |
| Smith, Samuel | 2 | .... |
| Ellimore, Thomas | 1 | ... |
| Reide, Shad | 6 | .... |
| Jones, Arther, Sen[r] | 8 | 4 |
| Jones, Arther, Jun[r] | 9 | 7 |
| Howard, Eliz[a] | 3 | 2 |
| Smith, Rich[d] | 2 | 4 |
| Collins, Thomas | 4 | .... |
| Purvis, James | 12 | .... |
| Cross, William | 5 | .... |
| Riddick, Col. Edw[d] | 8 | 40 |
| DISTRICT OF MILITIA FORMERLY COMMANDED BY CAPT. HOLLAND—LIST OF WILLIS COWLING. | | |
| Norflet, John | 7 | 3 |
| Holland, Henry (of Henry) | 7 | 14 |
| Holland, Henry (of John) | 9 | 7 |
| Holland, Henry (of Dan[l]) | 4 | 2 |
| Holland, Joseph (of Kingsale) | 6 | 6 |
| Holland, Jethro | 3 | .... |
| Winborn, Sarah | 6 | .... |
| Norflet, Joseph | 3 | 10 |
| Holland, Sol[o] | 10 | 12 |
| Holland, Joshua | 6 | ... |
| Holland, Joseph (of Jo) | 7 | ... |
| Holland, Barnibi | 6 | 1 |
| Holland, James (of Ja[s]) | 4 | 3 |
| Holland, Job | 2 | .... |
| Winborn, Henry | 6 | ... |
| Holland, Henry (of Jo) | 4 | .... |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| DISTRICT OF MILITIA FORMERLY COMMANDED BY CAPT. HOLLAND—LIST OF WILLIS COWLING—con. | | |
| Baker, Rich[d] | 2 | 13 |
| Darden, Eliz[a] | 5 | 13 |
| Darden, Stephen | 4 | 8 |
| Hedghpeth, Henry | 5 | .... |
| Holland, John | 4 | 1 |
| Holland, Joseph | 6 | .... |
| Johnson, Mason | 9 | .... |
| Holland, Charity | 4 | 3 |
| Hedghpeth, Cutbert | 1 | .... |
| Holland, Benjamin | 5 | .... |
| Hedghpeth, Comfort | 5 | .... |
| Holland, Titus | 4 | 6 |
| Holland, Esther | 3 | 10 |
| Everitt, John | 8 | 13 |
| Holland, Absalem | 8 | .... |
| Denson, Martha | 3 | .... |
| Holland, William | 6 | .... |
| Harrell, Lewis | 7 | 1 |
| Rawls, Eliz[a] | 6 | 3 |
| Tarlington, Benj[a] | 4 | .... |
| Rawls, John | 11 | 5 |
| Keen, Sam[l] | 6 | .... |
| Hines, Mourning | 6 | .... |
| Collins, Sam[l] | 5 | .... |
| Copeland, Zac[s] | 7 | 17 |
| Winborn, James | 5 | 14 |
| Harrison, William | 5 | 4 |
| Valentine, James | 3 | 5 |
| Butler, Sam[l] | 3 | .... |
| Elsbery, Joseph | 8 | .... |
| LIST OF JOS. HOLLADAY. | | |
| Roberts, Tho[s] | 3 | 9 |
| Allmond, Harrison | 6 | 10 |
| Everitt, Willis | 7 | 19 |
| Farrow, Jacob | 6 | 1 |
| Milner, Tho[s] | 3 | 6 |
| Milner, Joseph | 7 | 5 |
| Hodges, Jesse | 7 | 4 |
| Coffield, Willis | 5 | 8 |
| Coffield, W[m] | 9 | 15 |
| Coffield, Slatter | 6 | 2 |
| Cowling, Eliz[a] | 2 | 4 |
| Rogers, Rich[d] | 7 | 1 |
| Cowling, Tho[s] | 10 | 3 |
| Poole, Tho[s] | 4 | 2 |
| Eley, Mosses | 4 | 7 |
| Mackie, John | 10 | 17 |
| Pinner, Tho[s] | 4 | 1 |
| Medcalf, W[m] | 2 | .... |
| Johnson, John | 5 | 3 |
| Bullard, John | 7 | .... |
| Bound, John | 2 | 3 |
| Everitt, Sam[l] | 8 | 1 |
| Powell, Tho[s] | 3 | 2 |
| Everitt, Josiah | 5 | 1 |
| Everitt, Mary | 1 | 1 |
| Cowling, Josiah | 12 | 18 |
| Light, Jesse | 9 | .... |
| Cowling, W[m] | 6 | 10 |
| Powell, W[m] | 3 | 3 |
| Godwin, Jos. M. | 4 | 14 |
| Perrott, Nicholas | 2 | .... |
| Wilkinson, W[m], Sen[r] | 7 | 28 |
| Burton, Thos A. | 3 | 11 |
| Powell, Benj[a] | 10 | 22 |
| Bradley, John | 2 | 5 |
| Bradley, Mary | 6 | 7 |
| Pinner, Tho[s], Jun[r] | 2 | 1 |
| Cowper, Wills | 4 | 33 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| LIST OF JOS. HOLLADAY—continued. | | |
| Cowper, John | 5 | 12 |
| Holladay, Joseph | 9 | 23 |
| Shivers, Tho[s] | 6 | 2 |
| Vessey, John | 8 | 6 |
| Ross, John | 6 | 3 |
| Holladay, Brewer | 4 | 27 |
| Jones, Mary | 6 | 7 |
| Wilkinson, William | 6 | 27 |
| Cowling, Benj[a] | 6 | 11 |
| Driver, Daniel | 5 | .... |
| Godwin, Anthony | 10 | 19 |
| Richardson, Archibald | 3 | 5 |
| Tankard, Charity | 6 | 4 |
| Lawrence, Mary | 6 | 2 |
| CAPT. BEMBRIDGE GODWIN'S MILITARY COMPANY—LIST OF JAS. GODWIN. | | |
| Godwin, James, Sen[r] | 6 | 13 |
| Godwin, Kinchen | 7 | 24 |
| Godwin, Joseph, Jun[r] | 4 | 22 |
| Godwin, Eliz[a] | 6 | 14 |
| Minton, Mills | .... | 11 |
| Fare, John | 4 | 13 |
| Godwin, Col. Tho[s] | 7 | 22 |
| Bridger, James | 7 | .... |
| Denson, John | 4 | 14 |
| Marshall, Tho[s] | 2 | 3 |
| Howell, John | 7 | 4 |
| Campbell, Tho[s], Jun[r] | 3 | 5 |
| Wilkinson, Tho[s], Sen[r] | 8 | 2 |
| Corbell, John | 4 | 1 |
| Holladay, Ann | 5 | 15 |
| Eley, Willis | 4 | 11 |
| Fulgham, John | 5 | 15 |
| Smith, Edward | 7 | 5 |
| Godwin, Charlot | 9 | 11 |
| Mitchell, James | 3 | 5 |
| Coffield, W[m], Sen[r] | 6 | .. |
| Corbell, Joseph | 7 | 18 |
| Jordan, William | 5 | 10 |
| Corbell, Thomas | 5 | 4 |
| Mitchell, Joseph | 3 | 6 |
| Godwin, Mills | 2 | 27 |
| Godwin, Joseph, Sen[r] | 5 | 7 |
| Godwin, James, Jun[r] | 6 | 5 |
| Pitt, Patience | 4 | 8 |
| Cutchin, Mary | 4 | 16 |
| Cutchin, Thomas | 5 | 8 |
| Whitley, Absalem | 5 | .... |
| Fry, Robert | 4 | 4 |
| Raybourn, John | 7 | 6 |
| Meloney, Thomas | 5 | 7 |
| Pitt, Edmond | 6 | 1 |
| Hunt, Ralph | 8 | 1 |
| House, Richard | 8 | .... |
| Wilkinson, Arnold | 1 | 10 |
| Godwin, Ann | 5 | 21 |
| Moore, Josiah | 8 | 5 |
| Campbell, Tho[s], Sen[r] | 6 | 8 |
| Foster, Coffield | 2 | 1 |
| Barrett, Beetley | 4 | 2 |
| Jones, James | 3 | 3 |
| Thomson, Alexander | 4 | .... |
| Weatherly, Sarah | 4 | 2 |
| Keeley, George | 6 | 1 |
| Godwin, Leah | 3 | 5 |
| Weatherly, W[m] | 5 | 2 |

## POWHATAN COUNTY.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barnes, John | 5 | 9 | Forsee, Mary | 3 | 12 | Banton, William | 7 | 13 |
| Smith, Thomas | 4 | 20 | Street, William, Sen[r] | 6 | 7 | Porter, Capt Isaac | 6 | 9 |
| Clarke, Charles | 4 | 12 | Bryant, James, Jun[r] | 9 | 18 | Branch, Daniel | 5 | 19 |
| Chastain, Charlotte I. | 2 | 6 | Bryant, James, Sen[r] | 2 | 9 | Banton, Mary | 1 | 11 |
| Woodson, John I. | 5 | 6 | Chaudoin, Lewis | 1 | ... | Drake, Joel | 4 | 1 |
| Harris, Benjamin (Estate) | 1 | 18 | Howard, James | 5 | 1 | Bellamy, Samuel | 9 | 2 |
| Porter, Magdalin | 5 | 7 | Wooldridge, William | 8 | 2 | Harris, Francis | 1 | 10 |
| Lezueure, Martel | 3 | .. | Mansfield, Samuel | 9 | .. | Harris, Thomas | 6 | 27 |
| Lezueure, Fell | 5 | 1 | Trabus, William | 1 | 3 | Harris, William | 4 | 24 |
| Gatch, Philip | 5 | 4 | Wooldridge, Edmund | 6 | 10 | Sublett, Peter, Sen[r] | 2 | 17 |
| Watkins, Benjamin | 6 | 3 | Depp, Peter | 5 | 11 | Lookado, Isaac | 6 | 2 |
| Porter, John | 8 | 18 | Johnson, William | 7 | 2 | Pemberton, Francis | 4 | .... |
| Sublett, Peter, Jun[r] | 4 | 4 | Jennings, Benjamin | 9 | ... | Moss, Richard | 8 | .... |
| Roper, Shadrach | 4 | 7 | Salle, Joseph | 12 | 1 | Langsdon, William | 4 | 1 |
| Smith, George | 6 | 9 | Street, William, Jun[r] | 1 | 4 | Holeman, Henry | 3 | 7 |
| Guerrant, Daniel | 3 | 10 | Pankey, Samuel | 4 | 7 | Jude, Benjamin | 2 | 10 |
| Smith, James | 4 | 3 | Hudnal, James | 9 | 5 | Pointer, John | 9 | .... |
| Sublett, John | 1 | 2 | Jackson, Daniel | 2 | 5 | Moss, John | 4 | .... |
| Merriman, Fracis | 4 | 1 | Pemberton, William | 8 | ... | Moss, Benjamin | 2 | .... |
| Dupuy, James | 5 | 13 | Howard, William | 7 | ... | Hall, Thomas | 12 | 12 |
| Dupuy, John | 7 | 5 | Ornonett, Charles | 7 | ... | Martin, Anthony | 6 | 31 |
| Forsee, Francis | 5 | 2 | Harris, Robert | 6 | 34 | Flournoy, Samuel (Estate) | 5 | 33 |
| Forsee, Stephen | 6 | 3 | Harris, Ann H. W. | 1 | 5 | Flournoy, David | 1 | 6 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Moss, Henry | 3 | .... | Cowper, John | 5 | 12 |
| Cooper, Jane | 4 | .... | Holladay, Joseph | 9 | 23 |
| Bingley, Judith | 1 | 12 | Shivers, Tho[s] | 6 | 2 |
| Howard, John | 1 | 4 | Vessey, John | 8 | 6 |
| Mosley, William | 4 | 2 | Ross, John | 6 | 3 |
| Mosley, Robert | 5 | 5 | Holladay, Brewer | 4 | 27 |
| Mosley, John | 6 | 51 | Jones, Mary | 6 | 7 |
| Pleasants, Isaac | .... | 2 | Wilkinson, William | 6 | 27 |
| Mosley, John, Sen[r] | 2 | 7 | Cowling, Benj[a] | 6 | 11 |
| Mosley, John, Jun[r] | 1 | 7 | Driver, Daniel | 5 | .... |
| Lewis, Joseph | .... | 15 | Godwin, Anthony | 10 | 19 |
| Ready, Isham | 6 | .... | Richardson, Archibald | 3 | 5 |
| Harrison, William | 2 | .... | Tankard, Charity | 6 | 4 |
| Watkins, Edward, Sen[r] | 7 | 25 | Lawrence, Mary | 6 | 2 |
| Watkins, Edward, Jun[r] | 8 | 19 | | | |
| Fuqua, Giles | 5 | 15 | | | |
| Povall, John | 5 | 19 | | | |
| Povall, Charles | 1 | 8 | | | |
| Trent, Alexander | .... | 7 | | | |
| Crumpton, David | 6 | .... | | | |
| Cox, Richard | 3 | 3 | | | |
| Farley, Matthew, Jun[r] | 9 | 11 | | | |
| Bailey, Ishmael | 3 | .... | | | |

## POWHATAN COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| Trent, Benjamin | 6 | ..... |
| Pankey, John | 2 | 9 |
| Sudsberry, David | 6 | ..... |
| Randolph, Henry | ..... | 24 |
| Hall, Thomas | 10 | 15 |
| Mosley, Thomas | 6 | 18 |
| Goode, Thomas | 6 | 4 |
| Ligon, John (Estate) | ..... | 11 |
| Dean, John | 6 | 7 |
| Randolph, Brett | ..... | 39 |
| Pitman, John | 6 | 1 |
| Hatcher, Charles | 11 | 13 |
| Blackburn, William | 2 | 4 |
| Clay, Elijah | 4 | 5 |
| Pool, Dudley | 5 | ..... |
| Landsdon, William | 5 | 1 |
| Bailey, Jane | 6 | ..... |
| Cheatwood, John | 1 | 1 |
| Mosley, Arthur, Junr | 12 | 15 |
| Mosley, Arthur (Estate of) | 4 | 17 |
| Smith, William | 5 | ..... |
| Hobson, Samuel | 10 | 23 |
| Davis, George | 8 | 5 |
| Baugh, Racheal | 3 | 17 |
| Lockett, Gideon | 10 | 5 |
| Gowdy, John | 2 | ..... |
| Carpenter, Joseph | 1 | ..... |
| Moore, Henry | 6 | ..... |
| Chastain, Anthony | 5 | 3 |
| Jennings, Benjamin | 7 | ..... |
| Rice, Charles | 4 | ..... |
| Marshall, Mary | 8 | 23 |
| Maxy, John | 7 | 13 |
| Bransford, Sarah | 7 | 9 |
| Cheatwood, William | 8 | 1 |
| McGruder, William Miles | 10 | 1 |
| Marshall, Lucy | 4 | 4 |
| Porter, William, Senr | 7 | 3 |
| Smith, Childers | 8 | 2 |
| Burton, Charles | 4 | 6 |
| Bass, Christopher | 1 | 8 |
| Taylor, Marke (Estate) | 8 | 1 |
| Elam, Robert | 2 | 2 |
| Northcut, Richard | 8 | 4 |
| Mosley, Benjamin, Senr | ..... | 9 |
| Self, Robert | 1 | ..... |
| Watkins, John | ..... | 10 |
| Carter, Thomas | 2 | ..... |
| Baugh, Abraham | 11 | 11 |
| Langsdon, John | 8 | 3 |
| Mosley, Benjamin | 2 | 10 |
| Barnett, James | 6 | 3 |
| Pelkinton, William | 7 | ..... |
| Low, James | 4 | 1 |
| Haskins, Edward | 10 | 20 |
| Trabue, Daniel | 2 | 2 |
| Mosley, Richard (Estate) | 5 | 21 |
| Cosby, Wingfield | 5 | 1 |
| Williamson, George | 5 | 12 |
| Drake, James | 12 | 8 |
| Owen, James | 3 | ..... |
| Woodson, Charles | 1 | 30 |
| Woodson, Hughes | 4 | 5 |
| Eans, Henry | 8 | ..... |
| Strange, Thomas | 7 | ..... |
| Lepner, Henry | 3 | 5 |
| Amoss, John | 7 | ..... |
| Owen, George | 10 | 17 |
| Toney, Edmund | 14 | 18 |
| Taylor, Robert | 11 | 3 |
| Ligon, John | 5 | 21 |
| Smith, William | 8 | 33 |
| Smith, Robert | 14 | 26 |
| Toney, Edmund | 8 | 4 |
| Mayo, Joseph | 16 | 34 |
| Drake, John | 6 | 6 |
| Mallory, John | 6 | 8 |
| Fitzsimmons, Patrick | 11 | ..... |
| Markham, Vincent | 4 | 17 |
| Mayo, William, Junr | 7 | 22 |
| McLaurine, Elizabeth | 5 | 25 |
| Povall, John | 6 | 6 |
| Randolph, Peyton | 11 | 125 |
| Radford, George | 4 | 1 |
| Radford, Richard | 10 | 6 |
| Bagby, James | 4 | 14 |
| Clarke, William | 5 | 8 |
| Flournoy, Gedion | 1 | 7 |
| Wingfield, Nathan | 6 | 3 |
| Mosedey, Daniel | 1 | 5 |
| Strobier, John | 2 | 2 |
| Turpin, Thomas, Junr | 1 | 23 |
| Goode, John | 5 | 28 |
| Turpin, Horatio | 1 | 16 |
| Flournoy, John | 1 | 8 |
| Turpin, Thomas | 8 | 41 |
| Watson, William | 7 | ..... |
| Salle, Joseph | 10 | 1 |
| Woodfin, Samuel | 9 | 6 |
| Bradby, J. R. (Est.) | 6 | 61 |
| Biscow, Robert | 5 | 13 |
| Brechin, George | 11 | ..... |
| Bradley, John | 3 | 1 |
| Cox, Henry, Senr | 3 | 16 |
| Cox, William | 4 | 9 |
| Clay, Charles | 4 | 10 |
| Clarke, John | 3 | 4 |
| Cox, George | 9 | 8 |
| Cardin, John | 6 | ..... |
| Crump, Richard | 6 | 29 |
| Donnel, William | 6 | 9 |
| Gordon, Robert | 10 | 5 |
| Harris, Ann | 6 | 24 |
| Harris, Francis E | 4 | 16 |
| Harris, Edward | 1 | 3 |
| Hatcher, Elizabeth | 3 | 3 |
| Harris, Joseph | 12 | 19 |
| Logan, Charles, (Wm Ray, Overseer) | 6 | 21 |
| McCraw, Mary | 7 | 12 |
| McGehee, Jacob | 9 | 5 |
| Mosby, Benjamin | 2 | 10 |
| Moore, Robert | 9 | 23 |
| Mosby, Poindexter | 9 | 17 |
| Montford, Edward | 5 | 9 |
| Nunnelly, Archelaus | 8 | 7 |
| Netherland, John | 18 | 36 |
| Steger, John P | 14 | 8 |
| Steger, Francis | 10 | 6 |
| Skipwith, Colo Henry | 8 | 58 |
| Tabb, Langhorn | 7 | 13 |
| Woodson, Joseph | 4 | 13 |
| Wilks, Thomas | 3 | 1 |
| Hughes, Robert | 5 | 19 |
| Duguid, Ann | 3 | 19 |
| Spiears, Nicholas | 8 | 4 |
| Hughes, Ann | 4 | 12 |
| Williams, John | 11 | 11 |
| Stratton, William | 9 | 13 |
| Tucker, Thomas, Junr | 4 | 1 |
| Tucker, Jesse | 6 | 1 |
| Smith, Mary | ..... | ..... |
| Steward, John | ..... | 1 |
| Brown, Wm | ..... | ..... |
| Stratton, Richard | 2 | 3 |
| Mosby, Jesse | 5 | 3 |
| Murray, Robert | 1 | 10 |
| Steger, Samuel | 2 | 7 |
| Moss, William | 6 | 3 |
| Hix, Daniel | 6 | 7 |
| Scott, Genl Charles | 9 | 20 |
| Poor, William | 7 | 5 |
| Tucker, William | 8 | 7 |
| Tucker, Thomas, Senr | 5 | 4 |
| Hix, Archibald | 8 | 9 |
| Duguid, Alexander | 3 | 6 |
| Hurt, James | 9 | ..... |
| Mosby, George | 2 | 3 |
| Moss, John | 10 | 8 |
| Wilbourn, John | 7 | 2 |
| Carden, Robert | 6 | ..... |
| Cocke, Charles | ..... | 28 |
| Swann, John | 8 | 19 |
| Moss, James | 8 | 11 |
| Bondurant, John P | 7 | 4 |
| Hix, Jesse | 3 | 4 |
| Mosby, Hezekiah | 2 | 11 |
| Stratton, Edward | 3 | 5 |
| Mosby, Robert | 3 | 8 |
| Stratton, John | 6 | 5 |
| Brydon, Barbary | 5 | 3 |
| Miller, Jesse | 7 | 15 |
| Stratton, Martha | 3 | 5 |
| Stratton, Peter | 1 | 2 |
| Deavenport, Absalom | 8 | 7 |
| Carter, Daniel | 6 | 1 |
| Woodson, Charles, Junr | 6 | 30 |
| Logan, Charles | 25 | 65 |
| Logwood, Edmund | 6 | 34 |

## PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Booker, William | 9 | 19 |
| Broadway, Nicholass | 5 | 3 |
| Booker, Gedeon | 1 | 5 |
| Clarke, John, Senr | 5 | 10 |
| Clarke, Thomas | 4 | 5 |
| Davidson, William | 9 | 4 |
| Moore, George | 2 | 19 |
| Moore, Joseph | 12 | 29 |
| Moore, Thomas | 9 | 16 |
| Mason, John | 10 | 2 |
| Mason, John, Junr | 3 | ..... |
| Watkins, Henry | 6 | 25 |
| Watkins, Thomas | 2 | 12 |
| Walton, Robert | 11 | 33 |
| Ween, Vincent | 5 | 1 |
| Walton, George | 12 | 64 |
| Washborne, John | 6 | ..... |
| Whitlock, John | 2 | 4 |
| Green, Thomas | 10 | 4 |
| Green, Berryman | 5 | 8 |
| Jackson, Matthew | 12 | 8 |
| Johns, Joel | 8 | 9 |
| Jackson, Cain | 6 | 4 |
| Scott, James | 6 | 13 |
| Simpson, John | 4 | ..... |
| Singleton, Robert | 3 | ..... |
| Thomason, Arnold | 7 | 4 |
| Ligon, Elizabeth | 7 | 3 |
| Bracket, John | 7 | 5 |
| West, Abraham | 9 | 9 |
| Bauldwin, James | 5 | 5 |
| Wooton, William | 9 | 11 |
| Davidson, Sarah | 5 | ..... |
| Carters, William | 6 | 4 |
| Osborne, Thomas | 9 | 5 |
| Goode, Samuel | 3 | 8 |
| Goode, Robert | 11 | 10 |
| Goode, Phil | 5 | 18 |
| Hawkins, Phil | 10 | 2 |
| Watkins, Abner | 3 | 2 |
| Sadler, William | 2 | ..... |
| Sadler, Benjamin | 5 | ..... |
| Tucker, Joseph | 5 | 7 |
| Tucker, Joseph, jr | 3 | 1 |
| Farley, Jeremiah | 5 | 4 |
| Watkins, John | 3 | 2 |
| Waddell, Richard | 11 | 5 |
| Wells, Frederick | 6 | 1 |
| Vaughn, Nicholass | 7 | 10 |
| Barnes, James | 5 | ..... |
| Rice, William | 9 | ..... |
| Shepherd, Isaac | 9 | ..... |
| Gills, William | 1 | 3 |
| Smith, John | 6 | 13 |
| Jackson, John | 7 | ..... |
| Ferguson, Richard | 10 | 10 |
| Ellington, William | 8 | 9 |
| Poe, Samuel | 5 | 4 |
| Masey, Mary | 9 | ..... |
| Savage, Richard | 3 | ..... |
| Berry, Joseph | 10 | ..... |
| Gallimore, George | 5 | ..... |
| Haskins, Benjamin | 10 | 17 |
| Ford, E. Dorrel | 8 | ..... |
| Rice, Benjamin | 6 | ..... |
| Aums, John | 6 | ..... |
| Vaughn, Thomas | 10 | 5 |
| Pillar, William | 6 | ..... |
| Foster, William | 5 | 5 |
| Ellington, Daniel | 6 | 3 |
| Howerton, John | 7 | ..... |
| Howerton, Grief | 6 | ..... |
| Foster, Robert | 9 | ..... |
| Ligon, James | 5 | 16 |
| Howerton, Thomas | 1 | 4 |
| Osborne, Samuel | 7 | 1 |
| Smith, Thomas | 10 | ..... |
| Childress, John | 5 | 3 |
| Rice, William | 3 | ..... |
| Waddill, Jacob | 9 | 5 |
| Rice, James | 7 | 1 |
| Rice, William | 13 | 14 |
| Chatwell, Charles | 4 | ..... |
| Estis, Abraham | 6 | 14 |
| Marshall, Alexander | 8 | 6 |
| Hawkins, Layborne | 9 | ..... |
| Nash, John, jr | 3 | 17 |
| Wray, James | 8 | ..... |
| Ellington, John | 7 | 5 |
| Patterson, Anne | 3 | ..... |
| Hudson, Edward | 5 | 4 |
| Pettus, Stephen | 9 | 8 |
| Cason, Seth | 12 | 16 |
| Arnold, John | 12 | 7 |
| Andrews, John | 6 | 3 |
| Wood, James | 1 | 9 |
| Adcock, Joseph | 3 | 1 |
| Brightwell, Charles | 1 | ..... |
| Masey, Shadrack | 5 | ..... |
| Perkins, Henry | 9 | ..... |
| Maxey, John | 5 | ..... |
| Fore, William | 7 | 2 |
| Ferguson, Jethro | 4 | ..... |
| Lancaster, Nathaniel | 11 | 9 |
| Price, William | 4 | 5 |
| Foore, Joseph | 5 | 4 |
| Payne, Joseph | 8 | ..... |
| Hurt, Benjamin | 6 | 2 |
| Walker, David | 7 | 20 |
| Cauthon, William | 3 | 2 |
| Cauthon, John | 7 | ..... |
| Gallaher, Charles | 10 | ..... |
| Harriss, Anne | 5 | 7 |
| Caldwell, David | 4 | 1 |
| Dannold, William | 4 | 6 |
| Dannold, John | 7 | 9 |
| Dannold, James | 11 | 7 |
| Armstrong, John | 7 | 2 |
| Armstrong, Thomas | 3 | 1 |
| Hays, Francis | 6 | ..... |
| Chalenor, William | 2 | ..... |
| Garrett, Jacob | 2 | 11 |
| Harris, Lewis | 8 | 6 |
| Wilkerson, Lovell | 8 | ..... |
| Guill, Alexander | 13 | ..... |
| Webster, John | 4 | 2 |
| Hubbard, John | 11 | ..... |
| Wood, Edward | 4 | 3 |
| Hendeake, Ezekiel | 7 | 5 |
| Woodson, Daniel | 4 | 11 |
| Woodson, Charles | 4 | 17 |
| Woodson, Jacob | 7 | 14 |
| Jinnings, Samuel | 6 | ..... |
| Jones, Thomas | 4 | ..... |
| Jinnings, William (A. S.) | 5 | 3 |
| Armstrong, William | 6 | 1 |
| Maxey, Isel | 1 | ..... |
| Peake, Richard | 5 | ..... |
| Peake, Norman | 5 | ..... |
| Ritchey, Charles | 4 | 13 |
| Ritchey, Hugh | 7 | 3 |
| Baker, Christian | 2 | 2 |
| Caldwell, Elizabeth | 5 | 1 |
| Welsh, James | 4 | ..... |
| Bell, John | 10 | ..... |
| Gallespie, Francis | 4 | 9 |
| Hammersley, William | 6 | 1 |
| Davidson, William | 3 | 2 |
| Davidson, Mary | 7 | 3 |
| Elliott, Robert | 4 | 7 |
| Clarke, James | 9 | 15 |
| Gallespie, William | 1 | 2 |
| Hood, James | 9 | ..... |
| Pucket, Peter | 7 | 3 |
| Simmons, Francis | 2 | 7 |
| Bibb, Richard | 5 | 30 |
| Price, Pugh | 10 | 18 |
| Ashley, Joel | 3 | 3 |
| Le Grand, Peter | 9 | 22 |
| Hamilton, Alexander | 10 | 10 |
| Hamilton, Robert | 3 | 3 |
| Hammelton, John | 2 | 2 |
| Walker, William T | 2 | 8 |
| Caldwell, John | 7 | 2 |
| Parks, Joseph | 13 | 9 |
| Frayzier, James | 8 | ..... |
| Anderson, John | 6 | ..... |
| Martin, Robert | 4 | 1 |
| Gibbins, John | 8 | ..... |
| Moore, Benjamin | 1 | 7 |
| Baker, Caleb, jr | 2 | 2 |
| Randolph, Peyton, esqr (under Chs Rice, his overseer) | 7 | 46 |
| Randolph, Peyton, esqr (under Sharpe Spencer, his overseer) | 10 | 35 |
| Foster, Richard | 9 | 13 |
| Watson, John | 8 | 20 |
| Caldwell, Henry | 7 | 12 |
| Hudson, William | 3 | 16 |
| Mitchel, James | 8 | ..... |
| Mitchell, John | 6 | ..... |
| Jasup, John | 6 | ..... |
| Jinnings, Robert | 11 | ..... |
| Jinnings, Elkanah | 5 | ..... |
| Davis, James | 3 | ..... |
| Hill, Susanah | 6 | 2 |
| Mitchell, Joseph | 4 | ..... |
| Mitchell, John | 9 | ..... |
| Care, Nece | 8 | ..... |
| Porter, Andrew | 8 | 1 |
| Taylor, Samuel | 5 | ..... |
| Matthews, Philip | 8 | 1 |
| Hill, John | 8 | ..... |
| Hill, William | 6 | 4 |
| Mitchell, William | 3 | ..... |
| Terg, William | 6 | 1 |
| Chapman, James | 6 | ..... |
| McFelce, Manassah | 2 | ..... |
| Arnold, Thomas | 8 | 3 |
| Hill, Mordica | 4 | ..... |
| Fency, James | 8 | ..... |
| Black, James | 10 | ..... |
| Anderson, William | 1 | ..... |
| Anderson, Micajah | 1 | ..... |
| Penick, John | 1 | ..... |
| Venable, Elizabeth | 5 | 20 |
| Tuggle, Thomas | 3 | 2 |
| Thaxton, David | 7 | ..... |
| Penick, Charles | 5 | 7 |
| Simmons, Joseph | 7 | 3 |
| Byrd, Williamson | 13 | 12 |
| Thaxton, James | 6 | ..... |
| Fielder, John | 6 | ..... |
| Clarke, John | 5 | ..... |
| Fielder, Ann | 2 | ..... |

## PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| Askew, Casey | 11 | ..... |
| Baldwin, William | 6 | ..... |
| Chappell, Robert | 12 | ..... |
| Simmons, John | 13 | 3 |
| Meadows, Jeremiah | 7 | 11 |
| Sanders, David | 2 | ..... |
| Harris, Thomas | 8 | ..... |
| Morain, Alexander | 2 | ..... |
| Robinson, Jessee | 5 | ..... |
| Baldwin, Thomas | 8 | 2 |
| Spencer, William | 4 | 8 |
| Fidder, Dennis | 6 | ..... |
| Brightwell, Reynold | 6 | ..... |
| Brightwell, Barnet | 2 | ..... |
| Bryant, Martha | 7 | ..... |
| Sanders, John | 4 | ..... |
| Miller, John | 8 | 19 |
| Davis, Nicholas | 4 | 18 |
| Davies, Elizabeth | 2 | 13 |
| Davies, Nicho. & Saml | 5 | 20 |
| Taylor, James | 6 | 2 |
| Harris, William (Estate) | ..... | 4 |
| Halcombe, John | 13 | 28 |
| Allen, Charles | 6 | 19 |
| Le Grand, Josiah | 3 | 6 |
| McGehee, Daniel | 7 | 6 |
| Byrd, Phil | 12 | 6 |
| Bryant, Mrs | 2 | ..... |
| Martin, Robert (H. C.) | 8 | 6 |
| Daniel, John | 6 | 6 |
| Glenn, Peyton | 6 | 8 |
| Ewing, James | 2 | 17 |
| Robinson, Thomas | 4 | ..... |
| Price, Charles | 3 | 6 |
| Anderson, David | 1 | 6 |
| Robertson, Zachary | 7 | ..... |
| Peake, Robert | 2 | 12 |
| Peake, Charles | 1 | ..... |
| Robinson, Isaac | 5 | ..... |
| Watkins, Francis | 13 | 34 |
| Venable, Nathaniel | 10 | 43 |
| Venable, Samuel W | 5 | 15 |

## PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY.

| UPPER PRECINCT OF WESTERN SHORE—LIST OF ERASMUS HAYNES. | | |
|---|---|---|
| Haynes, Erasmus | 7 | 18 |
| Whitehurst, Joshua | 8 | 13 |
| Whitehurst, Caleb | 5 | 1 |
| Moore, Mark | 7 | 1 |
| Godfrey, James | 4 | ..... |
| Stone, John | 5 | 2 |
| Fentress, Joshua | 6 | 8 |
| Fentress, Catherine | 4 | 5 |
| Simpson, William | 2 | 1 |
| Duncan, Mary | 1 | 1 |
| Temmons, Margaret | 1 | ..... |
| Simmons, Joel | 6 | 11 |
| West, William, Junr | 1 | 3 |
| Davis, Richard | 7 | ..... |
| West, William, Senr | 6 | 8 |
| Land, Robert | 9 | ..... |
| Bustin, Thomas | 8 | 4 |
| Land, Henry | 4 | ..... |
| Land, Batson | 4 | 1 |
| West, Thomas, Junr | 9 | 1 |
| West, Thomas, Senr | 3 | 4 |
| Fentress, Isaac | 5 | ..... |
| Shipp, Tully | 5 | ..... |
| Hardgrove, John | 7 | ..... |
| Fentress, Mary | 3 | ..... |
| Hardgrove, James | 5 | ..... |
| Williamson, Tully | 6 | ..... |
| Land, Nathaniel | 8 | ..... |
| Fentress, Lemuel, Junr | 3 | ..... |
| Whitehurst, Francis | 9 | 2 |
| Stone, Lemuel | 10 | ..... |
| Stone, William | 5 | ..... |
| Frizel, Willoughby | 4 | ..... |
| Green, Mary | 3 | ..... |
| Fentress, Lemuel, Senr | 6 | 10 |
| Fentress, Nathaniel | 4 | ..... |
| Land, Jeremiah | 7 | 10 |
| Langley, Willis | 3 | 1 |
| Lovett, Thomas | 3 | 9 |
| Lovett, William | 4 | ..... |
| Boush, George | 3 | 3 |
| Land, Thoroughgood | 4 | ..... |
| Murphy, Anthony | 4 | 2 |
| Murdin, Sarah | 4 | 4 |
| Langley, Bredget | 1 | 5 |
| Williams, Isabilla | 3 | 2 |
| Lovett, James | 10 | 3 |
| Murden, James | 8 | 2 |
| Lovett, Susanah | 2 | 4 |
| Lovett, Adam | 5 | 4 |
| Lovett, John | 8 | 3 |
| Etherige, John | 9 | ..... |
| Land, Rea | 7 | 7 |
| Land, Francis | 1 | 1 |
| Land, Hotatia | 7 | 2 |
| Land, Richard | 1 | 3 |
| Land, Joshua | 8 | 2 |
| Land, Simon | 3 | 1 |
| Shipp, Simon | 4 | 1 |
| Wright, Jeremiah | 8 | 5 |
| Banks, Thomas | 8 | 8 |
| Whitehurst, Robert | 5 | ..... |
| Murden, Batson | 2 | 3 |
| Cock, John | 9 | ..... |
| Godfrey, Caleb | 4 | ..... |
| Godfrey, Matthew | 3 | ..... |
| Chapple, Henry | 2 | ..... |

| LOWER PRECINCT OF EASTERN SHORE. | | |
|---|---|---|
| Absalom, William | 7 | 3 |
| Aitcheson, Rebecca | 6 | 21 |
| Burkey, Jonathn | 10 | 4 |
| Broughton, Charles | 12 | ..... |
| Buskey, Rebecca | 2 | 3 |
| Banks, Rebecca | 4 | 7 |
| Burgess, Lanfer | 6 | 1 |
| Biddle, John P | 3 | 9 |
| Brown, John | 5 | 1 |
| Brewer, James | 6 | ..... |
| Butt, Beriah | 8 | 3 |
| Cox, Ezekl | 5 | 7 |
| Cornick, Henry | 5 | 18 |
| Cannon, Elizb | 5 | 12 |

| LOWER PRECINCT OF EASTERN SHORE—continued. | | |
|---|---|---|
| Carteen, Thomas | 5 | 1 |
| Cavender, Henry | 6 | ..... |
| Cornick, Joel | 7 | 18 |
| Cornick, William | 7 | 24 |
| Chapel, Thomas | 6 | ..... |
| Cornick, Lemuel | 6 | 11 |
| Cornick, Endimn | 4 | 5 |
| Cornick, John | 7 | 30 |
| Dolby, William | 4 | ..... |
| Edey, Solomon | 7 | 12 |
| Ellegood, Mary | 6 | 13 |
| Fentress, John | 8 | 1 |
| Gisburn, Edward | 7 | 1 |
| Guion, Lewis | 2 | 3 |
| Gornto, Reuben | 9 | 5 |
| Henley, Wm | 7 | 3 |
| Holmes, William | 10 | 1 |
| Hill, Jesse | 5 | 1 |
| Jacobs, Isaac | 6 | 3 |
| James, Henry | 7 | ..... |
| Jones, Mary | 5 | 10 |
| James, Edward | 8 | 21 |
| Keeling, Henry | 4 | 11 |
| Keeling, Jacob | 8 | 25 |
| Keeling, Betty | 3 | 15 |
| Keeling, Adam | 1 | 12 |
| Keeling, Thomas | 1 | 9 |
| Keeling, John | 4 | 12 |
| Keeling, William | 7 | 53 |
| Keeling, William, Junr | 2 | 7 |
| Keeling, William (Son John) | 10 | 10 |
| King, Elizth | 5 | ..... |
| Leggit, James | 7 | 2 |
| Lovett, Reuben | 15 | 2 |
| Lamount, Lydia | 1 | 3 |
| Lamount, Elizs | 5 | 7 |
| Lovitt, John | 4 | 14 |
| Lamount, Cornelius | 6 | 11 |
| Lamount, Edwd | 5 | ..... |
| Mills, Southy | 4 | ..... |
| Mills, Ann | 3 | ..... |
| Maye, John | 10 | ..... |
| M Key, Jonn | 7 | 6 |
| Murphy, Nathl | 3 | 1 |
| Moseley, William | 7 | ..... |
| Malbone, Daniel | ..... | 4 |
| Norrice, Agnes | 1 | 11 |
| Norrice, Thomas | 8 | ..... |
| Oliver, John | 2 | 3 |
| Pebworth, Henry | 7 | 3 |
| Pebworth, William | 9 | 4 |
| Petty, Edwd | 5 | 5 |
| Petty, William | 4 | 1 |
| Petree, John | 2 | 1 |
| Pallet, Mary | 5 | 5 |
| Pallet, Matth | 2 | ..... |
| Robinson, Thomas | 4 | ..... |
| Robinson, Mark | 4 | 4 |
| Russel, Ann | 4 | 4 |
| Richardson, Daniel | 1 | 5 |
| Short, Mark | 4 | ..... |
| Stevens, Mary | 4 | ..... |
| Smith, John | 3 | ..... |
| Scott, Caleb | 4 | 1 |
| Shepherd, Smith | 8 | 20 |
| Scott, Ann | 4 | 11 |
| Smith, James | 5 | 1 |
| Smith, Andrew | 4 | ..... |
| Taner, John | 6 | 6 |
| Trower, Thomas | 3 | 1 |
| Trower, Robert | 6 | 6 |
| Vangover, Blazen | 5 | ..... |
| Weeks, Amos | 3 | 15 |
| Wilber, Amey | 3 | ..... |
| Wilkins, William | 4 | ..... |
| Wright, Jonathan | 4 | ..... |
| Wilkerson, Joseph | 8 | 1 |
| Whitehurst, Hillary | 6 | 6 |
| Woodhouse, John | 2 | ..... |
| Warden, Arthur | 6 | 2 |
| White, Joseph | 12 | 23 |
| Whitehurst, Reuben | 6 | 5 |
| Whitehurst, Drew | 7 | 2 |
| Woodhouse, Henry | 7 | 12 |

| LOWER PRECINCT OF EASTERN SHORE—continued. | | |
|---|---|---|
| Woodhouse, Wm Deal | 1 | ..... |
| Walker, Thomas Reynolds | 7 | 17 |
| Notingham, Joseph | 7 | ..... |
| Keeling, Paul | 3 | 2 |

| PRECINCT OF BLACKWATER. | | |
|---|---|---|
| Gibson, John, Senr | 6 | ..... |
| Woodard, Josier | 7 | 1 |
| Gibson, James | 3 | ..... |
| Thornington, William | 5 | 3 |
| Commings, Fenton | 4 | ..... |
| White, Cornelius | 5 | 4 |
| Cummings, Joshua | 3 | ..... |
| Sammons, John | 2 | ..... |
| Gibson, John, Junr | 2 | ..... |
| Tooley, Sarah | 6 | 6 |
| Etheridge, James, Junr | 5 | ..... |
| Cottons, Timothy | 3 | ..... |
| Slaughter, Hillary | 4 | ..... |
| Canaday, John | 3 | ..... |
| Canaday, Rhoda | 2 | ..... |
| Dongless, Solomon | 4 | ..... |
| Wallace, James | 2 | 1 |
| Woodard, Joel | 7 | 4 |
| Tooley, Olliff | 3 | 2 |
| Guggs, Martha | 5 | 1 |
| Corbit, Richard | 2 | 2 |
| Peadon, William | 8 | ..... |
| Reed, William | 8 | 1 |
| Cornis, Thomas | 4 | ..... |
| Plummer, George | 5 | ..... |
| Yelks, Mary | 4 | ..... |
| Gibson, Sarah | 4 | ..... |
| Weaver, James | 6 | 1 |
| Sorey, Wm, Jur | 5 | ..... |
| Sorey, Frances | 7 | ..... |
| Donge, William | 5 | ..... |
| Grissorn, James | 5 | ..... |
| Donge, Benjamin | 6 | ..... |
| Smith, Samuel | 7 | ..... |
| Brown, Thomas | 6 | 1 |
| Whitehurst, Sammel | 4 | ..... |
| Davise, Elires | 8 | ..... |
| Fanton, Caleb | 3 | 1 |
| Woodard, William | 1 | 1 |
| James, Elizabeth | 6 | ..... |
| Clay, Mary | 5 | ..... |
| Harress, Martha | 3 | ..... |
| Parr, Peter | 3 | ..... |
| Coats, Elizabeth | 5 | ..... |
| Etheridge, Andrew | 7 | 1 |
| Wormington, Dinah | 2 | ..... |
| Caton, Elezabeth | 9 | ..... |
| Caton, Mary | 3 | ..... |
| Etheridge, James, Sr | 5 | ..... |
| Craig, Ebnezer | 5 | 4 |
| Plummer, Jeremiah | 4 | ..... |
| Bolt, Thomas | 7 | ..... |
| Bolt, John | 4 | ..... |
| Donge, Richard | 6 | ..... |
| Fonge, Willis | 5 | ..... |
| Woodard, John | 6 | 4 |
| Cummings, Caleb | 3 | ..... |
| Banks, James | 4 | ..... |
| Corbit, Caleb | 2 | 1 |
| Elks, Solomon | 5 | ..... |
| Coats, Elezabeth | 6 | 1 |
| Dongless, Charles | 6 | ..... |
| Godfrey, Matthew | 4 | ..... |
| Shewenit, William | 5 | ..... |
| Sorey, William, Senr | 6 | ..... |
| Sorey, Andrew | 5 | ..... |
| Riggs, John | 4 | 1 |
| Deele, Mary | 4 | ..... |
| Riggs, James | 2 | 1 |
| Brown, John | 2 | ..... |
| Corprew, John | 4 | ..... |
| Gallando, Abram | 3 | ..... |
| Wickens, William | 6 | 9 |
| Ives, George | 7 | 9 |
| Brown, Martha | 6 | ..... |
| Woodard, James | 4 | ..... |
| Woodard, Henry | 5 | 3 |
| Old, Caleb | 8 | 5 |

| PRECINCT OF BLACKWATER—continued. | | |
|---|---|---|
| Old, Thomas, Junr | 2 | 5 |
| Tooley, Betty | 2 | 1 |
| Purdy, John | 8 | ..... |
| Manning, Thomas | 3 | ..... |
| Weekens, John | 6 | 11 |
| Gnawbery, George | 4 | ..... |
| Corprew, George Durant | 9 | 17 |
| Randolph, Mary | 8 | ..... |
| Brown, Cortney | 4 | ..... |
| Humpress, John | 9 | ..... |
| Simmons, Wilham, Senr | 8 | ..... |
| Simmons, William, Junr | 4 | 1 |
| Morress, Hillary | 1 | ..... |
| Anderson, Marshall (free negro) | ..... | 8 |
| Anderson, Demce (free negro) | ..... | 6 |
| Anderson, Nathaniel (free negro) | ..... | 3 |
| Bishop, Peggy | 6 | 4 |
| Boush, Frederick | 5 | 14 |
| Boush, William | 1 | 5 |
| Broughton, George | 9 | ..... |
| Barrott, Amy | 4 | 2 |
| Carmical, John | 2 | 2 |
| McClinahau, William | 7 | 17 |
| McClinahan, Mary | 4 | 14 |
| Cartwright, William | 4 | 3 |
| Deske, Dennis | 1 | ..... |
| Edwards, Richard | 6 | 1 |
| Ewell, William | 7 | ..... |
| Forrest, John | 7 | 3 |
| Gaskings, George | 6 | 4 |
| Ghiselin, John | 4 | 9 |
| Hague, Francis | 6 | ..... |
| Haynie, Abner | 6 | 1 |
| Harvey, Charles | 4 | 1 |
| Haynes, William | 7 | 10 |
| Huggins, David | 5 | ..... |
| Huggins Sarah | 6 | 5 |
| Haynes, Elezabeth | 3 | 16 |
| Keeling, Alexander | 3 | ..... |
| Keeling, Robert | 3 | 14 |
| Lewelling, Lemuel | 8 | ..... |
| Lester, William | 8 | 5 |
| Land, Francis | 4 | 19 |
| Moseley, Betty | 9 | 17 |
| Moseley, Arther | 5 | 1 |
| Moseley, Edward | 7 | 2 |
| Moore, James | 7 | 4 |
| Norris, William | 7 | 8 |
| Pebworth, Susanah | 3 | ..... |
| Robinson, William | 1 | 15 |
| Smyth, Thomas | 7 | ..... |
| Stone Simon | 12 | 10 |
| Thorowgood, William | 10 | 11 |
| Thorowgood, Thomas S | 1 | 5 |
| Thorowgood, John | 6 | 24 |
| Thorowgood, James | 2 | 7 |
| Thorowgood, Lemuel | 5 | 14 |
| Waterson, Robert | 2 | ..... |
| Williamson, Joshua | 2 | 3 |
| Williams, Thomas | 4 | 7 |
| McKeel, Frances | 5 | ..... |
| Newton, Anne | 6 | 14 |
| Ramsay, Mary | 6 | 21 |
| Stevenson, George | 1 | ..... |

| LITTLE CREEK PRECINCT—LIST OF WM. NIMMO, SENIOR. | | |
|---|---|---|
| Boush, Joice (Widow) | 4 | 6 |
| Brent, Haynes | 6 | 4 |
| Bevans, William | 7 | 7 |
| Collins, Henry | 9 | 1 |
| Collins, Frankey | 7 | 3 |
| Collins, Maxamilian | 5 | 4 |
| Campbell, Anne (Widow) | 4 | 9 |
| Cone, Elezabeth | 6 | ..... |
| Cone, James | 3 | 1 |
| Dudley, Anne | 5 | 3 |
| Denny, Frances | 4 | 6 |
| Ewell, Thomas | 8 | 7 |
| Ewell, Solomon | 6 | 8 |
| Frost, Frances | 2 | ..... |

PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| LITTLE CREEK PRECINCT—LIST OF WM. NIMMO, SENIOR—continued. | | |
| Garreld, Elizabeth | 5 | ..... |
| Guy, George | 7 | 6 |
| Griffen, John | 6 | 7 |
| Grindall, Elizabeth | 3 | ..... |
| Holmes, William | 3 | 3 |
| Haynes, Henry | 6 | 13 |
| Hunter, Elizabeth | 6 | 19 |
| Haynes, Elizabeth | 2 | 6 |
| Hunter, Jacob | 1 | 5 |
| Hunter, John | 3 | 7 |
| Hunter, Thomas | 5 | 18 |
| Jones, Daniel | 5 | ..... |
| Lawson, Anthony | 9 | 47 |
| Haynes, William | 4 | 2 |
| Millison, Ward | 2 | ..... |
| Martin, Joshua | 4 | 1 |
| Nimmo, William, Senr | 3 | 6 |
| Nimmo, James | 4 | 5 |
| Oldner, Thomas | 3 | 1 |
| Pebworth, Thomas | 6 | 1 |
| Powers, Pemmy | 7 | ..... |
| Powers, Joseph | 1 | ..... |
| Powers, Thomas | 3 | 2 |
| Shipp, Batson | 8 | ..... |
| Snale, Henry | 6 | 1 |
| Smith, Perren | 6 | 3 |
| Smith, Charles | 2 | 2 |
| Thorowgood, John, Junr | 6 | 20 |
| Valentine, John | 9 | 11 |
| Wakefield, Lemuel | 9 | 5 |
| Whitehurst, Jesse (free negro) | ..... | 6 |
| Wishart, William | 3 | 10 |
| Wishart, Mary | 8 | 11 |
| EASTERN BRANCH PRECINCT. | | |
| Moseley, Colo Edwd Hack | 5 | 20 |
| Moseley, Mrs. Frances | 2 | 20 |
| Moseley, Mr. Hillary | 9 | 14 |
| Canoway, James | 8 | 4 |
| Borroughs, Christopher | 6 | 2 |
| Davis, Horatio | 9 | 1 |
| Kayes, William | 12 | 5 |
| Matthias, Rheuben | 7 | 5 |
| Shipp, Josiah | 3 | 2 |
| Shipp, Jonathen | 1 | 1 |
| Whitehurst, Sarah (free) | ..... | 3 |
| Fuller, Sarah | ..... | 7 |
| Murray, Isaac | 2 | 13 |
| Drury, Elizabeth | 1 | 3 |
| Dudley, Mary | 4 | 4 |
| Davis, Edwd | 3 | ..... |
| Davis, Samuel | 4 | 1 |
| Land, Caleb | 4 | 3 |
| Pebworth, James | 8 | ..... |
| Drewry, Matthias | 3 | 7 |
| Matthias, Mary | 7 | 4 |
| Matthias, John | 3 | 2 |
| Barfoot, Elizabeth | 5 | ..... |
| Phillips, Margaret | 4 | ..... |
| Davis, Molly | 4 | ..... |
| Leaversage, Molly | 3 | ..... |
| Jackson, Elizabeth | 3 | ..... |
| Harrison, Elizabeth | 7 | ..... |
| Smith, John | 8 | 1 |
| Callaway, Elizabeth | 3 | 1 |
| Borroughs, Anthony | 4 | 2 |
| Scantling, William | 6 | 9 |
| Weldon, Willoughby | 3 | 1 |
| James, William, Junr | 3 | 3 |
| Walker, Marthe | 7 | 1 |
| Greffeth, Benjamine | 5 | 3 |
| Matthias, Joshua | 7 | ..... |
| Whitehurst, Peter | 9 | 11 |
| Williamson, Willoughby | 3 | 2 |
| Kempe, Capt James | 6 | 28 |
| Butt, Cartwright | 6 | 3 |
| Fentress, David | 8 | 1 |
| Ray, William | 3 | ..... |
| Matthias, Hillary | 5 | ..... |
| Gaskings, Job | 2 | 2 |
| Hopkins, Kesiah | 5 | 9 |
| Whitehurst, William | 3 | 3 |
| Fentress, Michel | 6 | ..... |
| Huchings, Mrs. Sarah | 7 | 12 |
| Matthias, John | 10 | 11 |
| Barwell, Barthoy | 2 | 1 |
| Williamson, William | 3 | ..... |
| Wiggins, Frances | 4 | ..... |
| Forrest, William | 3 | 2 |
| Dear, Steaphen | 6 | ..... |
| Dudley, Daniel | 4 | 1 |
| Whitehurst, Jonathan | 12 | 22 |
| Moore, Bagwell | 8 | 3 |
| Russell, William | 2 | 6 |
| Hancock, John | 8 | 17 |
| Hancock, Anne | 6 | 4 |
| Whitehurst, Christopher | 7 | 7 |
| Whitehurst, Enock | 4 | ..... |
| Hopkens, John | 5 | 19 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| EASTERN BRANCH PRECINCT—continued. | | |
| Hopkens, Sarah | 6 | 16 |
| Willoroy, Fresselle | 3 | ..... |
| Nickols, Nathaniel | 4 | 8 |
| Orsborn, Walter | 4 | 1 |
| Edmonds, William | 5 | 2 |
| Edmonds, George | 3 | ..... |
| Taylor, James | 7 | 2 |
| Sparrow, Richard | 6 | 3 |
| McCull, John | 9 | 2 |
| Smith, Mary | 2 | 3 |
| Toamer, Thomas | 3 | 1 |
| Williamson, Lemuel | 5 | 1 |
| Griffen, Anne | 4 | ..... |
| Ray, Charles | 5 | ..... |
| Wiles, Ruben | 5 | 3 |
| Lamb, Frances | 3 | 4 |
| Price, Elizabeth | 3 | ..... |
| Smith, George | 3 | 4 |
| Williamson, Moses | 4 | 1 |
| Whitehurst, Simon | 5 | .. |
| Edmonds, Able | 9 | ..... |
| Whitehurst, William | 5 | 6 |
| Brock, William | 6 | 12 |
| Whitehurst, James, Junr | ..... | 7 |
| Ward, Anne | 4 | 1 |
| Williamson, Caleb | 8 | ..... |
| Williamson, Charles | 6 | 33 |
| Williamson, George, Senr | 9 | 7 |
| Whitehurst, Joshua | 3 | ..... |
| Veal, Crafford | 8 | ..... |
| Whitehurst, Elizabeth | 5 | ..... |
| Whitehurst, Thomas | 3 | 6 |
| Veal, Thomas | 8 | 16 |
| Butt, Willis | 4 | 2 |
| Whitehurst, Jonathan | 6 | .. |
| Hosier, Jeremiah | 8 | ..... |
| Hosier, Samuel | 2 | .. |
| Edmonds, Malich | 2 | ..... |
| Lane, Josiah | 3 | .. |
| Murray, Matthias | 6 | 6 |
| Moore, Bagwell, Junr | 3 | 2 |
| Whitehurst, John, Senr | 3 | ..... |
| Parsons, John | 10 | 15 |
| Whitehurst, William, Junr | 5 | 1 |
| Williamson, Joshua | 9 | 2 |
| Whitehurst, James | 6 | 6 |
| Whitehurst, Enock | 4 | 16 |
| Walke, Mrs Mary | 5 | 22 |
| Walke, William | 1 | 17 |
| Walke, Anthony | 4 | 72 |
| Lawrance, John | 1 | 7 |
| Brown, Sarah | 6 | 5 |
| Walke, Anthony, Senr | 3 | 1 |
| White, William | 5 | 16 |
| Saulsberry, John, Junr | 3 | 4 |
| UPPER PRECINCT OF EASTERN SHORE. | | |
| Stone, John, Junr | 3 | ..... |
| Whitehurst, Henry | 5 | ..... |
| Robinson, Moses | 9 | ..... |
| Mackie, William | 7 | ..... |
| Whitehurst, Charles | 4 | ..... |
| Brock, John | 9 | ..... |
| Stoeing, Josiah | 6 | ..... |
| Moore, Caleb | 7 | 5 |
| Senaca, Wiliam, Junr | 4 | ..... |
| Green, John | 3 | ..... |
| Brown, Moses | 4 | ..... |
| Berry, Willoughby | 8 | ..... |
| Whitehurst, Josiah | 5 | ..... |
| Williamson, Malachi | 3 | 1 |
| Whitehurst, Richard | 6 | ..... |
| Senaca, John, Junr | 3 | ..... |
| Dawley, Caleb | 5 | 7 |
| Wilbour, John | 3 | ..... |
| Morse, Lazarus | 6 | ..... |
| Senaca, James, Senr | 5 | ..... |
| Heath, James | 3 | ..... |
| James, Jonathan | 5 | ..... |
| Senaca, Simon | 4 | ..... |
| Senaca, John, Senr | 6 | ..... |
| Johnson, James | 3 | ..... |
| Morriss, John | 4 | ..... |
| Kempe, James | 7 | ..... |
| Craft, Simon | 5 | ..... |
| Lutland, William | 3 | ..... |
| Old, Thomas | 3 | 15 |
| Smith, Henry | 3 | 2 |
| Salmon, Frances | 4 | ..... |
| Munden, Nathan | 6 | 1 |
| Munden, Epadt | 5 | 3 |
| Shipp's, John (Orpans) | ..... | 6 |
| Capps, Edwd, Senr | 8 | ..... |
| Bonny, Tully | 6 | ..... |
| Bright, Hanson | 4 | ..... |
| Land, Willoughby | 5 | 3 |
| Grumstead, Daniel, Junr | 6 | ..... |
| Brown, James | 2 | ..... |
| Gremstead, Daniel, Senr | 5 | ..... |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| UPPER PRECINCT OF EASTERN SHORE—continued. | | |
| Gremstead, Lawley | 6 | ..... |
| Fanley, Malachi | 2 | ..... |
| Frizzel, Solomon, Senr | 7 | ..... |
| Oakum, Mary | 3 | ..... |
| Cox, John | 5 | ..... |
| Dudley, Robert, Senr | 5 | 5 |
| Dudley, Robert | 3 | ..... |
| Dudley, Charles | 2 | ..... |
| Jackson, Elizabeth | 2 | 7 |
| Capps, Enock | 4 | ..... |
| Williams, Charles | 8 | 7 |
| Cornick, Amy | 4 | 1 |
| Moseley, Tully | 4 | 7 |
| Morriss, Anne | 3 | ..... |
| Whitehead, John, Senr | 6 | 13 |
| Kilgore, William, Senr | 6 | ..... |
| Fisher, Jonathan | 7 | 4 |
| Ackiss, Jonathan | 2 | 10 |
| White, Richard | 4 | 6 |
| Heathe, William | 8 | 1 |
| Whitehurst, Lemuel | 8 | ..... |
| Wright, Jacob | 8 | ..... |
| Hutchings, Wm | 6 | 3 |
| Capps, Dennis | 5 | ..... |
| Doudge, Tully | 5 | ..... |
| Corbell, Josiah | 3 | ..... |
| Spratt, Mary | 3 | ..... |
| Harrisson, Henry | 4 | 4 |
| Matthias, Charles | 7 | ..... |
| Roberts, Jonathan | 9 | 1 |
| Lawrence, Joshua | 6 | 1 |
| Cornick, Nathan | 6 | 1 |
| Sharwood, John | 8 | ..... |
| Land, Edwd | 5 | ..... |
| Doudge, Wm | 7 | ..... |
| Fentress, Anthony | 5 | ..... |
| Franklin, Thomas, Senr | 4 | ..... |
| Gevin, Willis | 6 | ..... |
| Nimmo, James | 1 | 2 |
| Morriss, Cornelius | 4 | ..... |
| Matthias, Joshua | 5 | ..... |
| Berry, Richard | 7 | ..... |
| Moore, Abner | 6 | 1 |
| Kilgore, William, Junr | 5 | 5 |
| Kilgore, John | 4 | 1 |
| Williamson, Sarah | 6 | ..... |
| Kinzee, Thomas | 7 | ..... |
| Williams, William | 5 | ..... |
| Smith, George, Senr | 7 | ..... |
| Smith, George | 4 | ..... |
| Morress, William | 5 | 1 |
| Wright, James | 7 | 2 |
| Bonny, Elizabeth | 9 | 6 |
| Morse, Rueben | 3 | ..... |
| Griggs, George | 3 | ..... |
| Wormington, John | 4 | ..... |
| Roberts, Wrencher | 5 | ..... |
| Chapple, George | 2 | ..... |
| Kelley, Harry | 6 | 3 |
| Morse, Frances | 6 | 1 |
| Morriss, Wm (Son of Arthur) | 4 | ..... |
| Morriss, William, Junr | 7 | ..... |
| Booth, George | 4 | ..... |
| Franklin, Thomas, Junr | 5 | ..... |
| Booth, John | 4 | ..... |
| Batten, William, Junr | 6 | ..... |
| Munden, Stephen | 5 | ..... |
| Mason, Dinah | 6 | ..... |
| King, John | 4 | ..... |
| Morse, James | 3 | 2 |
| Berrey, Malachi | 4 | ..... |
| Bisco, John | 5 | ..... |
| Whitehead, John, Junr | 1 | 3 |
| Whitehead, Jssabella | 6 | ..... |
| Bryan, John | 7 | ..... |
| Batten, James | 3 | ..... |
| Etheridge, Job | 5 | ..... |
| Etheridge, Amos | 2 | ..... |
| Doudle, Elizabeth | 5 | ..... |
| Kelly, Thomas | 5 | ..... |
| Smith, James | 5 | ..... |
| Capps, Henry | 5 | ..... |
| Creed, Mary | 6 | 2 |
| Moore, Archd | 9 | ..... |
| Batten, George | 7 | ..... |
| Batten, Caleb | 2 | ..... |
| Morse, Joel | 1 | 3 |
| Nelson, Elijah | 8 | ..... |
| Capps, William | 4 | ..... |
| Capps, Edwd, Junr | 3 | ..... |
| Wellus, Mary | 3 | ..... |
| Gording, William | 3 | ..... |
| Stripe, Anne | 2 | ..... |
| Camell, John | 6 | ..... |
| Allen, Thomas | 3 | ..... |
| Lawrence, Obediah | 2 | ..... |
| Senaca, Averellie | 6 | 2 |
| Senaca, Mary | 2 | 2 |
| Cox, John, Junr | 6 | 2 |
| Green, Mary | 8 | ..... |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| UPPER PRECINCT OF EASTERN SHORE—continued. | | |
| Ackiss, John, Junr | 5 | ..... |
| Salmons, Richard | 8 | ..... |
| Ackiss, John, Senr | 5 | 29 |
| Ackiss, William | 8 | 5 |
| MIDDLE PRECINCT OF EASTERN SHORE. | | |
| Eaton, James | 6 | 2 |
| Whitehurst, James | 11 | 3 |
| Eaton, John | 7 | ..... |
| Bonny, Richard | 7 | ..... |
| Garrison, Cantwell | 7 | ..... |
| Malbon, James | 7 | ..... |
| Bonny, Jonathan | 8 | 1 |
| Brown, Edward | 5 | 5 |
| Malbone, Amy | 6 | ..... |
| Malbone, Jonathan | 6 | ..... |
| Moore, Tully | 5 | ..... |
| Fentress, Jonathan | 12 | 7 |
| Fentress, John, Senr | 5 | 11 |
| McClain, Betty | 5 | ..... |
| McClalin, Joab | 7 | 3 |
| Brown, Betty (wife of John) | 3 | ..... |
| Cox, William | 4 | ..... |
| Cason, Solomon | 4 | 1 |
| Hill, Elizabeth | 1 | ..... |
| Doudge, Joab | 7 | ..... |
| Lewis, John | 4 | 1 |
| Lewis, Thomas | 6 | 1 |
| Ward, John | 3 | ..... |
| Ward, Simon | 4 | ..... |
| Caleman, Charles | 2 | ..... |
| Whitehurst, Solomon, Senr | 6 | ..... |
| Whitehurst, John (Son of Solomon) | 7 | ..... |
| Whitehurst, Solomon, Junr | 6 | ..... |
| Whitehead, Charles | 6 | ..... |
| Eaton, Michael | 6 | ..... |
| Dyer, John, Junr | 6 | ..... |
| Brinson, Cornelius | 1 | ..... |
| Simmons, Thomas | 9 | 2 |
| Brock, Nathaniel | 5 | ..... |
| Ward, Robert, Senr | 8 | ..... |
| Gornto, William, Senr | 5 | 1 |
| Idad, Thomas | 2 | 2 |
| Otterson, Jean | 6 | 2 |
| Otterson, William | 3 | ..... |
| Airs, Willoughby | 3 | ..... |
| Capps, William, Senr | 5 | 1 |
| Capps, Morriss | 4 | ..... |
| Capps, Obed | 2 | ..... |
| Capps, Frances | 3 | ..... |
| Whitehurst, Jonathan | 7 | ..... |
| Stiring, Elizabeth | 7 | ..... |
| Dickoson, Charles | 2 | ..... |
| Williams, Solomon | 2 | ..... |
| Fentress, William | 2 | ..... |
| Capps, Moses | 7 | ..... |
| Capps, Henry, Senr | 4 | 1 |
| Dyer, Pheby | 3 | ..... |
| Whitehurst, Sally | 4 | ..... |
| Davice, Aber | 5 | ..... |
| Woodhouse, Henry, Senr | 11 | 10 |
| Ward, Thomas | 2 | 1 |
| Ward, Jonathan | 3 | 1 |
| Moore, Susanna | 3 | ..... |
| Cavender, Reuben | 4 | ..... |
| Dawley, Elizabeth | 4 | 15 |
| Dawley, Dennis | 5 | 5 |
| Flanagan, James | 5 | ..... |
| Bonney, William | 3 | ..... |
| Hill, William | 3 | 3 |
| Bonney, John | 6 | ..... |
| Flanakin, Moses | 6 | ..... |
| Wilbur, William | 6 | ..... |
| Bonney, Edwd, Senr | 2 | ..... |
| Corrill, James | 9 | ..... |
| Scopus, John | 6 | ..... |
| McClalin, John, Junr | 6 | ..... |
| Malbone, John | 4 | ..... |
| Capps, Henry | 5 | ..... |
| McClalin, Richard | 2 | ..... |
| Capps, John | 6 | ..... |
| Dawley, Jonathan | 2 | 2 |
| Dawley, David | 2 | 4 |
| Capps, James | 4 | ..... |
| Holemes, Robert | 7 | 2 |
| Capps, Tully | 5 | 1 |
| Nimmo, Johnson | 9 | 10 |
| Hartly, Sarah | 5 | ..... |
| Cox, Benjamin | 3 | ..... |
| Williamson, Jonathan | 2 | ..... |
| Williamson, John | 2 | ..... |
| Capps, John | 6 | ..... |
| Franklin, Daniel | 7 | ..... |
| Woodhouse, James | 3 | 1 |
| Franklin, Nathan | 5 | ..... |
| Strawhan, Rachel | 4 | ..... |
| Dawley, Thomas | 4 | ..... |
| Langley, Thomas | 1 | 4 |

## PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| MIDDLE PRECINCT OF EASTERN SHORE—continued. | | |
| Roberson, Adam, Senr | 5 | ... |
| Robinson, Adam, Junr | 5 | ... |
| Robinson, William | 15 | ... |
| Snail, John | 6 | ... |
| Cavender, John | 6 | 1 |
| Cason, Moses | 6 | 1 |
| Cason, James, Senr | 8 | 1 |
| Whitehurst, William | 7 | ... |
| Whitehurst, John | 6 | 6 |
| Fentress, John | 10 | 6 |
| Doudge, Richard | 7 | 3 |
| Whitehurst, James | 7 | ... |
| Doudge, Nathan | 4 | ... |
| Davis, Robert | 6 | ... |
| Griffen, John | 4 | 4 |
| Griffen, William | 4 | 2 |
| Cason, Cornelius, Senr | 8 | 1 |
| Cason, Cornelius, Junr | 3 | 2 |
| Moore, Jacob | 5 | 3 |
| Moore, Cason | 4 | 1 |
| McClalin, Moses | 6 | ... |
| McClalin, William | 4 | ... |
| McClalin, John | 7 | ... |
| McClalin, William, Junr | 8 | ... |
| Turner, John | 3 | ... |
| Buskey, Cornelius | 8 | ... |
| Fountain, John | 7 | ... |
| Hill, Tully | 2 | 1 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| MIDDLE PRECINCT OF EASTERN SHORE—continued. | | |
| Brown, John | 6 | 1 |
| Caten, James | 6 | 2 |
| Caten, John | 7 | ... |
| Whitehurst, James | 11 | 3 |
| Legget, William | 6 | 1 |
| Matthias, Robert | 2 | 2 |
| Brock, William | 2 | 3 |
| Brock, Anne | 6 | 2 |
| Rany, John | 9 | ... |
| Flanagan, William | 5 | ... |
| Cumberfoot, Meshaly | 3 | ... |
| Paden, Charles | 10 | ... |
| James, John | 7 | 6 |
| Woodhouse, John | 4 | 8 |
| Harrison, Henry | 6 | 15 |
| King, Avarilla | 2 | ... |
| Dyer, Willoughby | 5 | ... |
| Dyer, John | 6 | ... |
| Barnes, Caleb | 2 | 4 |
| Axstead, Sarah | 4 | ... |
| Henly, Charles | 5 | 6 |
| Cannon, Thomas | 8 | 4 |
| Barns, Francis | 5 | 2 |
| Barns, Joshua | 7 | ... |
| Airs, Francis | 4 | ... |
| Spratt, Henry | 8 | ... |
| Dawley, Mary | 8 | ... |
| Dawley, Mary | 2 | 2 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| MIDDLE PRECINCT OF EASTERN SHORE—continued. | | |
| Dawley, Henry | 6 | ... |
| Cason, Hillary | 8 | ... |
| Cason, John, Senr | 3 | 2 |
| Cason, James, Junr | 4 | 3 |
| James, William, Senr | 4 | 13 |
| James, Elizabeth | 2 | 7 |
| James, Pembrook | 4 | 7 |
| Whitehurst, Hosie | 4 | ... |
| Totewine, Isaac | 3 | 3 |
| Atwood, Thomas | 2 | 4 |
| Atwood, William | 6 | ... |
| Atwood, Betty | 6 | ... |
| Moore, Cason, Senr | 7 | 3 |
| Bonney, Richard | 7 | ... |
| Garrison, Cantwell | 7 | ... |
| Brown, John, Senr | 7 | ... |
| Brown, Tully | 7 | ... |
| Brown, Jonathan | 1 | ... |
| Brown, Moses | 4 | ... |
| Henley, James | 9 | 8 |
| Henley, Newdinna | 2 | 2 |
| Brown, John | 2 | ... |
| Malbone, Godfrey | 1 | ... |
| Barns, Kezia | 5 | ... |
| Malbone, Evan | 8 | ... |
| Bonney, John | 7 | ... |
| Dawley, Rhoda | 7 | 2 |
| Brock, Ransom | 7 | ... |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| MIDDLE PRECINCT OF EASTERN SHORE—continued. | | |
| Axstead, Thomas | 5 | ... |
| Malborn, Solomon | 7 | ... |
| Whitehead, John | 6 | ... |
| Flanagan, William | 3 | ... |
| Bonney, Jeen | 1 | ... |
| Malborn, Peter | 7 | ... |
| Waterman, Jemina | 12 | ... |
| Malborn, Sarah | 4 | ... |
| Moses, Cleven | 5 | ... |
| Cavender, Thomas | 5 | ... |
| Capps, Hillary | 7 | ... |
| Lovett, John | 7 | 6 |
| Shipp, William, Senr | 6 | 3 |
| Bonney, John | 8 | 5 |
| Dyer, Hillary | 3 | ... |
| Woodhouse, Jonathan | 8 | 5 |
| Woodhouse, William | 8 | 6 |
| Battin, William, Junr | 7 | ... |
| Shepherd, William | 9 | 7 |
| James, John | 5 | 1 |
| Morrisset, John | 6 | 2 |
| Gornto, John, Senr | 6 | 2 |
| Gornto, John, Junr | 5 | 2 |
| Gornto, Nathaniel | 4 | 1 |
| Rany, Thomas | 8 | ... |
| Roberts, Sarah | 6 | ... |
| Norriss, John | 1 | ... |

## RICHMOND COUNTY.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| UPPER DISTRICT OF LUNENBURG PARISH—LIST OF MOORE BROCKENBROUGH. | | |
| Bragg's, Moore (Family) | 7 | 10 |
| Lee, Francis Lightfoot | 8 | 32 |
| Marks, Elias | 5 | 1 |
| Wright, Edward | 6 | 11 |
| Kelly, James | 12 | 13 |
| Sisson, Henry | 9 | 12 |
| Redman, Vincent | 7 | 10 |
| Redman, Mary | 6 | 5 |
| Shrimser, Daniel | 1 | ... |
| Franklin, Thomas | 12 | 2 |
| Suttle, Bailey | 5 | 17 |
| Yates, William | 4 | 1 |
| Carpenter, John | 1 | ... |
| Hart, William | 1 | ... |
| Hart, John, Senr | 3 | ... |
| Carpenter, William | 5 | ... |
| Carter, Mary | 4 | ... |
| Moore, Reuben | 3 | ... |
| Randall, George | 1 | 1 |
| Wright, John | 5 | 16 |
| Connollee, Daniel | 4 | ... |
| Moore, Daniel | 4 | ... |
| Lee's, Esqr (Estate) | 1 | 17 |
| Sisson, Richard | 2 | ... |
| Hall, Anne | 4 | 3 |
| Sisson, John | 8 | 6 |
| Bulger, John | 4 | ... |
| Bulger, Jane | 3 | 2 |
| Royals, Rebecca | 8 | ... |
| Kelly, John | 11 | 9 |
| Sanders, William, Senr | 3 | ... |
| Sanders, Almond | 2 | ... |
| Saunders, Alexander | 2 | ... |
| Mozingo, Edward, Senr | 7 | ... |
| Mozingo, Edward, Junr | 3 | ... |
| Sutton, William | 8 | ... |
| Sandy, Mason | 8 | 1 |
| Jenkins, Daniel | 3 | ... |
| Jenkins, John | 3 | ... |
| Jones, Griffin | 11 | ... |
| Luttrel, Richard | 6 | 2 |
| Ducan, Charity | 3 | 2 |
| Mothershead, John | 1 | ... |
| Newman, George | 7 | 17 |
| Eidson, Edward | 5 | 2 |
| Bragg, Elizabeth | 3 | 4 |
| Sandy, Mary | 5 | 7 |
| McGinness, Richard | 6 | 2 |
| Kirkham, William | 4 | 1 |
| Mckenny, Gerrard | 4 | 3 |
| Crash, John, Senr | 5 | 1 |
| Crash, William | 2 | ... |
| Carpenter, Joseph | 4 | ... |
| Carter, Daniel | 10 | ... |
| Fisher, John | 7 | ... |
| Evans, Peter | 4 | ... |
| Taylor, John Fisher | 10 | ... |
| Alderson, Fielliff | 7 | ... |
| Marks, John, Senr | 7 | 7 |
| Bruce, William | 13 | 2 |
| Willson, Elias | 3 | 4 |
| Willson, Daniel | 8 | 1 |
| Coats, James | 4 | ... |
| Beckwith, Sir Jonathan | 8 | 53 |
| Carter, William | 6 | 1 |
| Carter, John | 2 | 1 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| UPPER DISTRICT OF LUNENBURG PARISH—LIST OF MOORE BROCKENBROUGH—continued. | | |
| Hammonds, Richard | 4 | ... |
| Lyne, James | 3 | 4 |
| Hall, William | 9 | ... |
| Hinson, William | 6 | ... |
| Brockenbrough, Moore | 8 | 44 |
| Scutes, Joseph | 12 | ... |
| Willson, Joseph | 10 | ... |
| Lyne, Robert | 6 | 2 |
| Bragg, Charles | 7 | 4 |
| Morriss, William | 9 | ... |
| Morriss, John | 3 | ... |
| Nash, James | 4 | ... |
| Mothershead, Nathaniel | 6 | 1 |
| Barrott, John | 7 | ... |
| Willson, John | 2 | ... |
| Yeatman, William | 7 | 3 |
| Jenkins, James | 5 | ... |
| Newman, James | 5 | ... |
| Scutt, Thomas | 5 | ... |
| Royals, William | 6 | ... |
| Jenkins, Harmon | 6 | ... |
| Nash, Winder | 1 | ... |
| Walker, George | 1 | ... |
| Walker, Edmund | 1 | ... |
| Fauntleroy, William, Senr | 5 | 72 |
| Fauntleroy, John | ... | 13 |
| Muse, Daniel | 3 | 14 |
| Faucett, John | 5 | 4 |
| White, Zachariah | 10 | 3 |
| Ramey, Joshua | 6 | 1 |
| Wroe, John | 2 | ... |
| Thompson, Alexander | 2 | ... |
| Crash, James | 1 | ... |
| Yardley, Edmund | 5 | ... |
| Fauntleroy, Capt Moore | 4 | 34 |
| Mayze, William | 5 | ... |
| Collins, Thomas | 2 | 1 |
| Pooley, William | 7 | ... |
| Sanders, William, Junr | 7 | ... |
| Eskridge, John | 8 | 5 |
| Crewdson, William | 4 | ... |
| Beckwith, Roger | 4 | 30 |
| Pratt, William | 5 | ... |
| Lyall, John | 11 | 3 |
| Hall, John | 2 | ... |
| Robins, John | 4 | 6 |
| White, John | 1 | ... |
| Hughs, Reubin | 7 | ... |
| Gordon, James | 14 | 47 |
| Belfield, John | 5 | 35 |
| Belfield, Thomas | 3 | 10 |
| Barneses, Richard (Estate) | ... | 18 |
| Brockenbrough's, Austin (Est.) | ... | 14 |
| Marks, Edward | 4 | ... |
| Crash, Griffin | 3 | ... |
| Willson, Morton | ... | 12 |
| Pritchett, Thomas | 1 | ... |
| Hinson, Jonas | ... | ... |
| Playl, William | 3 | ... |
| Smith, William | 8 | 2 |
| Carter, Robert (Estate) | 3 | 5 |
| Hall, Robert | 3 | 1 |
| Stowers, Nicholas | 7 | 6 |
| Nash, Solomon | 3 | ... |
| Turberville, George | ... | 10 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| UPPER DISTRICT OF LUNENBURG PARISH—LIST OF MOORE BROCKENBROUGH—continued. | | |
| Ford's, William (Estate) | 7 | 15 |
| Annadale, Thomas | 10 | 3 |
| Mitchell, Robert | 2 | 22 |
| LOWER PRECINCT OF LUNENBURG PARISH—LIST OF ROBERT TOMLIN. | | |
| Carter's, Robert Wormeley (Family) | 13 | 156 |
| Tomlin's, Walker (Family) | 5 | 37 |
| Kelsick, Samuel | 6 | 34 |
| Brockenbrough, John | 1 | 24 |
| Hipkins, Samuel | 2 | 13 |
| Shackelford, Richard | 9 | 9 |
| Goldsby, John | 7 | 3 |
| Barrick, Elizabeth | 3 | 1 |
| Pugh, Sarah | 3 | ... |
| Gill, Spencer | 8 | 1 |
| Brickey, Peter | 4 | ... |
| Longwith, Burges | 7 | ... |
| Demerit, John | 7 | 13 |
| Vanlandingham, James | 1 | 10 |
| Jordon's, Reubin (Estate) | ... | 8 |
| Barrick, David | 10 | ... |
| Carter, Robert, Esqr (Nomony) | ... | 11 |
| Northen, Peter | 8 | 18 |
| Weldon, John | 5 | 1 |
| Vanlandingham, Sarah | 6 | ... |
| Rust, William H | 6 | 1 |
| Walker's, Randall (family) | 9 | 2 |
| Newman, Le Roy | 10 | 2 |
| Nash, Edward | 3 | 1 |
| Duff, Peter | 6 | 1 |
| Northen, Elizabeth | 8 | ... |
| Landman, William | 5 | ... |
| Eskridge, George | 3 | 3 |
| Headley, John | 3 | ... |
| Pridham, Christopher | 1 | 4 |
| Self, Presley | 4 | ... |
| Webb, James | 9 | ... |
| Purcell, John | 4 | 5 |
| Purcell, Edward M | 3 | 2 |
| Redman's, Solomon (family) | 2 | ... |
| How, George | 5 | 1 |
| Alderson, Wm | 7 | 3 |
| McGuire, Mary | 5 | 1 |
| Fauntleroy, Majr Moore | 2 | 32 |
| Brockenbrough, Thomas | 1 | 27 |
| Weathers, George | 7 | 3 |
| Billings, John | 2 | ... |
| Goldsby, David | 3 | 1 |
| Franks, Henry | 6 | 6 |
| Garland, Vincent | 9 | 12 |
| Raynolds, John | 2 | 7 |
| Purcell, Tobias | 1 | 3 |
| Ferguson, William | 9 | 20 |
| Fauntleroy, Samuel G | ... | 8 |
| Ollif, William | 4 | ... |
| Lawson, Daniel | 5 | 9 |
| Beale, Thomas | 11 | 46 |
| Toombs, Edmund | 6 | 2 |
| Bramham, Benjamin | 6 | 24 |
| Raynolds, William (Oversr for Colo Carter) | 6 | 2 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| LOWER PRECINCT OF LUNENBURG PARISH—LIST OF ROBERT TOMLIN—con. | | |
| Giberne, Mr | ... | 29 |
| Garland, Griffin | 10 | 20 |
| Thrift, George | 3 | 6 |
| Thornton, John | 3 | 2 |
| Thornton, Betty | 1 | 1 |
| Pachet, William | 4 | ... |
| Webster, William | 2 | ... |
| Neale, Richard | 4 | 19 |
| Callis, Robert | 3 | 1 |
| Harford, Ann | 1 | ... |
| Hendren, Priscilla | 6 | ... |
| Raynolds, William | 4 | ... |
| Harford, H. (Orphans of) | 6 | ... |
| Tomlin, Robert | 7 | 28 |
| Raynoldses (Walker Tomlin's list) | ... | 9 |
| How, John | 10 | 16 |
| Ferguson, Robert | 7 | ... |
| Kelsick, Mary | 7 | 12 |
| Ball, Williamson | 8 | 58 |
| Beale, Elizabeth | 6 | 4 |
| Rust, Benjamin | 4 | 26 |
| Bryan, Samuel | 2 | ... |
| Tayloe, Honble John, Dece'd (Estate of) | ... | 180 |
| Beale, William, Junr | 1 | ... |
| FORK OF TOLUSKEY—LIST OF JOHN SYDNOR. | | |
| Wroe, George | 3 | 6 |
| Clark, William | 4 | 2 |
| Roberts, James | 6 | ... |
| Dawson, H. (Cos.) | 10 | 1 |
| Williams, Luke | 4 | 8 |
| Davis, Jobey | 4 | ... |
| Thrift, John | 5 | 1 |
| Jackson, Vincent | 5 | 12 |
| Clarke, George | 1 | 1 |
| Haybron, George | 8 | 1 |
| Clarke, Thomas | 2 | ... |
| Gupton, Caty Ann | 5 | ... |
| Clarke, John | 1 | 4 |
| Garner, James | 6 | ... |
| Jones, John | 4 | 7 |
| Harrison, George | 6 | 4 |
| Jones, Ambrose | ... | 1 |
| Proctor, Abraham | 8 | ... |
| Jones, William | 6 | 1 |
| Clarke, Rodham | 7 | 1 |
| Clarke, William | 2 | 1 |
| Clarke, Thomas | 3 | ... |
| Dunaway, Samuel | 4 | 13 |
| Clarke, Thomas, Senr | 4 | 2 |
| Dunaway, Samuel, Junr | 1 | ... |
| Dawson, David | 1 | ... |
| Martin, William | ... | 6 |
| Brown, Ellen | 6 | 10 |
| Harriss, Hugh | 7 | 10 |
| Self, Jeremiah | 3 | ... |
| Moore, Elijah | 4 | ... |
| Wroe, John | 10 | 2 |
| Clarke, Robert | 3 | ... |
| Thornton, John, Esqr | 4 | ... |
| Littrell, William | 2 | ... |

RICHMOND COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| FORK OF TOLUSKEY—LIST OF JOHN SYDNOR—con. | | |
| Bryant, Jonathan | 6 | ..... |
| Moore, Garland | 5 | ..... |
| Jesper, Robert | 3 | 6 |
| Lewis, Willoughby | 5 | 1 |
| Warmoth, Thomas | 8 | ..... |
| Brown, Daniel | 5 | 4 |
| Stuckey, Job | 8 | ..... |
| Smith, Col[o] John | 7 | 67 |
| Gathings, Ann | 3 | ..... |
| Clarke, Robert | 3 | ..... |
| Morgan, Andrew | 9 | 5 |
| Stott, Robert | 11 | ..... |
| Garland, William | 6 | 9 |
| Wroe, William | 2 | 3 |
| Morgan, Frances | 3 | 6 |
| Jones, Charles | 5 | 3 |
| Hammock, Benjamin | 9 | 3 |
| Prosser, John | 2 | 2 |
| Claughton, Richard | 6 | 7 |
| Dawson, David | 5 | ..... |
| Carter, Charles | 8 | 51 |
| Shurley, Peter | 6 | ..... |
| Downman, William | 2 | 28 |
| Warrick, Obediah | 4 | ..... |
| Clarke, Vincent | 4 | ..... |
| Miskell, George | 3 | 13 |
| Clarke, John | 4 | ..... |
| Deatny, Christopher | 4 | 6 |
| Dobyns, Thomas | 8 | 17 |
| Self, Jeremiah | 4 | ..... |
| Page, John | 8 | 2 |
| Watts, Mary | 3 | ..... |
| Headley, Henry | 5 | ..... |
| Watts, Edward | 5 | 7 |
| Dobyns, Thomas | 9 | 22 |
| Brown, Daniel | 5 | 4 |
| Morgan, Andrew | 3 | 4 |
| Hammock, Robert | 3 | 4 |
| Dozier, Richard | 10 | 1 |
| Rice, Richard | 4 | 4 |
| Cralle, Daniel S | 8 | 1 |
| Hail, William | 1 | ..... |
| Brown, Sarah C | 3 | ..... |
| Jesper, Caty | 5 | 6 |
| Sydnor, Dewanna | 1 | 13 |
| Sydnor, Anthony | 5 | 11 |
| Sydnor, Giles | 1 | 9 |
| Sydnor, John | 8 | 37 |
| Whaley, William | 1 | 1 |
| PRECINCT OF MORATICO—LIST OF RICHARD BEALE. | | |
| Beale, Richard | 6 | 31 |
| Hadon, John | 5 | 5 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| PRECINCT OF MORATICO—LIST OF RICHARD BEALE—con. | | |
| Nash, John | 8 | 1 |
| Ambrose, Joseph | 5 | 26 |
| Howard, LeRoy | 5 | 3 |
| Barnes, Charles | 5 | ..... |
| Barnes, Winifred | 5 | 9 |
| Howard, Thomas | 5 | 7 |
| Lawson, Sarah | 5 | 14 |
| Alderson, James | 7 | 17 |
| Bryant, Thomas | 5 | ..... |
| Stone, Thomas | 10 | 10 |
| Dale, Joseph | 6 | 1 |
| Dale, Alexander | 6 | 2 |
| Forrester, Bridget | 4 | 7 |
| Stonum, Mary | 5 | 1 |
| Forrester, William | 1 | 4 |
| Rout, George | 4 | ..... |
| Downman, Rawleigh | 6 | 39 |
| Glascock, George | 8 | 28 |
| Abbleby, Richard | 6 | ..... |
| Yerby's, John (Estate) | ..... | 36 |
| Tune, John | 6 | 1 |
| Thomas, John | 4 | ..... |
| Lewis, John | 6 | 1 |
| Hogan, Thomas | 10 | 3 |
| McCarty, Thaddeus | 11 | 23 |
| Yerby, George | 10 | 50 |
| Dale, George | 7 | ..... |
| Shurley, Joseph | 2 | ..... |
| Deavenport, Eliz[a] | 3 | 8 |
| Deavenport, Opie | 4 | 2 |
| Dodson, James | 8 | 1 |
| Moore, John | 9 | ..... |
| Palmer, Ann | 2 | 13 |
| Tune, Anthony | 5 | 4 |
| Jackson, Thaddeus | 9 | 6 |
| Bryant, John | 6 | 1 |
| Miskell, Newman | 4 | 9 |
| Palmer, William | 10 | 10 |
| Dobyns, Edward | 8 | 13 |
| Prosser, William | 9 | 2 |
| Howard, Spencer | 9 | 6 |
| Pritchett, Rodham | 9 | 10 |
| McClanahan, Peter | 6 | 2 |
| Scurlock, George | 11 | 1 |
| Deavenport, Eliz[a] | 5 | 4 |
| Hazard, William | 9 | 1 |
| Brown, Ellen | 7 | 11 |
| Smither, Abraham | 13 | 7 |
| Rice, Richard | 9 | 6 |
| Peachey, William | 3 | 38 |
| Cornelius, Josiah | 6 | ..... |
| Flood, Elizabeth | 1 | 59 |
| Dale, George | 6 | ..... |
| Cocke, John | 7 | 2 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| PRECINCT OF MORATICO—LIST OF RICHARD BEALE—con. | | |
| Tune, Caster | 6 | 5 |
| Headley, William | 9 | 1 |
| Lewis, James | 8 | 2 |
| Brown, Charles | 6 | ..... |
| Douglas, William | 1 | 5 |
| Douglas, Rodham | 10 | ..... |
| Aloway, Eliz[a] | 3 | ..... |
| Brown, Ann | 5 | 2 |
| Miskell, William | 9 | 25 |
| Tillery, Epa | 8 | ..... |
| Popes, William (Est.) | ..... | 11 |
| Pullin, Jehu | 7 | 1 |
| Tune, Samuel | 13 | 1 |
| Stonum, William | 3 | 11 |
| Hazard, Henry | 4 | ..... |
| Hazard, John | 8 | ..... |
| Hammond, John | 7 | 16 |
| Jones, Edward | 7 | 6 |
| Luggitt's, John (Est.) | ..... | 2 |
| Webb's, John (Est.) | ..... | 1 |
| Braman, Bar | 8 | 2 |
| Hanks, Turner | 9 | 2 |
| Nash, Richard | 4 | 1 |
| Nash, Pitman | 3 | 1 |
| Phillips, Bryant | 3 | 2 |
| Jones, John | 6 | 2 |
| Newgent, Rawleigh | 5 | ..... |
| Stott, LeRoy | 12 | ..... |
| Bennehan, Dominick | 6 | 3 |
| Dobyns, Abner | 7 | 11 |
| Nash, George | 8 | 2 |
| Pope, LeRoy | 8 | 11 |
| Newsome, Rob[t] | 4 | 9 |
| Barnes, Samuel | 9 | ..... |
| Dodson, Alice | 5 | ..... |
| Elmore, George | 7 | ..... |
| Dodson, Charles | 7 | 2 |
| Bryant, Rawleigh | 9 | 1 |
| Coleman, Thomas | 10 | 8 |
| Hunton, Alice | 14 | 12 |
| Willson, John | 6 | ..... |
| Headley, James | 4 | ..... |
| FARNHAM DISTRICT—LIST OF JOHN SMITH. | | |
| Dobyns, Daniel | 7 | 9 |
| Davis, John | 8 | 13 |
| Hammond, Thomas | 5 | 3 |
| Bunyan, Milly | 7 | 3 |
| Hammond, Thomas, Jun[r] | 4 | 1 |
| Barber, William | 10 | 6 |
| Thrift, Meriman | 6 | ..... |
| Feagins, Alexander G | 4 | ..... |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| FARNHAM DISTRICT—LIST OF JOHN SMITH—con. | | |
| Northen, George | 8 | 12 |
| Fauntleroy, Griffin | 6 | 14 |
| Branham, Benjamin, Jur | 4 | 8 |
| Yates, Mary | 6 | ..... |
| Thornton, Betty | 5 | 7 |
| Barber, Charles | 6 | 4 |
| Samford, John A | 5 | 3 |
| Jesper, Thomas | 9 | ..... |
| Cox, James | 3 | 10 |
| Newsom, Benjamin | 5 | ..... |
| Inglish, William | 7 | 1 |
| Lightfoot, Thomas | 7 | 2 |
| Short, Bennedick | 4 | ..... |
| Sisson, George | 10 | 11 |
| Jesper, Thomas, Jur | 4 | 2 |
| Jones, David | 8 | .. |
| Dobyns, Henry | 7 | 6 |
| Bailey, Charles | 4 | 6 |
| Gibson, Priscilla | 2 | 6 |
| Suggitt, Elizabeth | 2 | 10 |
| Packet, Richard | 3 | 1 |
| Efford, Zachariah | 5 | ..... |
| Hammond, Lewis | 6 | 1 |
| Tillery, Job | 5 | ..... |
| Webb, Frances | 11 | 16 |
| Woollard, Elizabeth | 4 | ..... |
| Dale, Alexander | 2 | 1 |
| Hammock, William | 2 | ..... |
| Hanks, John | 4 | ..... |
| Jenkins, William | 4 | 5 |
| Cole, John | 3 | 4 |
| Downman, Rawleigh | 2 | 8 |
| Woollard, Samuel | 10 | ..... |
| Jones, Samford | 6 | 1 |
| McCarty, William | 2 | 10 |
| Bryant, Alexander, Jur | 3 | 1 |
| Bryant, Alexander | 4 | 5 |
| Hinds, Thomas | 7 | 4 |
| Samford, James | 11 | 7 |
| Williams, Jonathan | 6 | 1 |
| Baker, John | 7 | 4 |
| Williams, Betty Ann | 5 | 20 |
| Smith, William | 8 | 17 |
| Hanks, George | 3 | ..... |
| Saunders, George | 5 | 15 |
| Downman, Travers | 3 | 7 |
| Alaway, Isaac | 9 | 1 |
| Woollard, Joseph | 4 | ..... |
| Smith, John, Junr | 11 | 25 |
| Smith, Thomas | 5 | 20 |
| Smith, John | 3 | 6 |
| Singleton, Drucillah | 6 | 17 |
| Peacheys, Le Roy | 7 | 25 |

SHENANDOAH COUNTY.

| LIST OF ALEX'R HITE. | | |
|---|---|---|
| Adaughthy, Jervis | 6 | ..... |
| Acker, Henry | 9 | ..... |
| Bushong, John, Senr | 9 | ..... |
| Brown, Michael | 6 | ..... |
| Bengle, Henry | 6 | ..... |
| Bowman, John | 6 | ..... |
| Brice, Hannah | 1 | ..... |
| Bowman, Samuel | 5 | ..... |
| Bratten, John | 4 | ..... |
| Bolthias, Leonard | 10 | ..... |
| Blend, Michael | 6 | ..... |
| Beard, Zachariah | 11 | ..... |
| Bitman, Nicholas | 8 | ..... |
| Black, Peter | 8 | ..... |
| Bowman, Peter | 5 | ..... |
| Bley, phillip | 4 | ..... |
| Bley, Jacob | 5 | ..... |
| Bears, Phillip | 11 | ..... |
| Bears, John | 4 | ..... |
| Bush, Sarah | 3 | ..... |
| Barbridge, Thomas | 1 | 1 |
| Creable, Ab[m], Senr | 6 | ..... |
| Conrad, Jacob | 2 | ..... |
| Cooper, George, (Sadler) | 7 | ..... |
| Cooper, Cap[t] George | 6 | ..... |
| Cappenheafer, Susannah | 7 | ..... |
| Capp, Christian | 10 | ..... |
| Conn, John | 4 | ..... |
| Camper, John | 7 | ..... |
| Caughenhour, Jacob | 11 | ..... |
| Campbell, Alexr | 6 | ..... |
| Cradinger, Ulric | 10 | ..... |
| Creable, John | 10 | ..... |
| Creable, Abram, Junr | 6 | ..... |
| Caplaine, Kerry | 5 | ..... |
| Camper, Peter | 10 | ..... |
| Dosh, Christopher | 4 | ..... |
| Disponett, Christopher | 7 | ..... |
| Everly, Jeremiah, Senr | 4 | ..... |
| Doll, George | 8 | ..... |
| Funk, Jacob | 2 | ..... |

| LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—con. | | |
|---|---|---|
| Funk, John | 7 | ..... |
| Franger, Peter | 8 | ..... |
| Funk, Henry, Jur | 4 | ..... |
| Freeman, Charles | 6 | ..... |
| Fleek, Christian | 5 | ..... |
| Fleek, Peter | 5 | ..... |
| Funkhouse, Jn[o] | 7 | ..... |
| Grove, Jacob | 4 | ..... |
| Green, John | 10 | ..... |
| Hite, Alexr | 6 | ..... |
| Harr, Simon | 7 | ..... |
| Hufman, Philip | 6 | 8 |
| Hufman, Christian | 3 | ..... |
| Happenc, Gasper | 9 | ..... |
| Hoeman, Christian | 4 | ..... |
| Hoeman, John | 6 | ..... |
| Hoeman, Peter | 9 | ..... |
| Huddell, George, jr | 11 | ..... |
| Huddell, David | 5 | ..... |
| Hiser, Henry | 11 | ..... |
| Hardwick, Fred[k] | 1 | ..... |
| Holmes, William | 9 | ..... |
| Hay, Catharina | 1 | ..... |
| Jackson, Sam[l] | 2 | ..... |
| Jenkins, Sam[l] | 8 | ..... |
| Kendrick, Barbara | 5 | ..... |
| Kester, Christopher | 4 | ..... |
| Keith, Constant | 7 | ..... |
| Keller, Henry | 5 | ..... |
| Keller, Jacob | 5 | ..... |
| Karshwaler, Jacob | 2 | ..... |
| Lin ——*, George | 3 | ..... |
| Lotz, Jonas | 3 | ..... |
| Lotz, Gasper | 4 | ..... |
| Lampert, Christopher | 10 | ..... |
| Lampert, Jacob | 4 | ..... |
| Lawnn, Rudolph | 2 | ..... |
| Lockmiller, Geo., senr | 6 | ..... |
| Lockmiller, Geo., Junr | 2 | ..... |
| Machir, John | 1 | ..... |
| Machir, Alexander | 11 | 11 |

| LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—con. | | |
|---|---|---|
| Maydinger, Lewis | 4 | ..... |
| Marney, Robert | 7 | ..... |
| Marney, James | 2 | ..... |
| Nieberger, Christian | 6 | ..... |
| Marcure, Lewis John | 2 | ..... |
| Pister, Martin | 2 | ..... |
| Porter, Sam[l] | 10 | 1 |
| Posserman, Fred[k], Sr | 7 | ..... |
| Posserman, Will | 3 | ..... |
| Posserman, Christian | 5 | ..... |
| Russ, Joel | 2 | ..... |
| Ravenhill, Francis | 5 | 2 |
| Russel, James | 6 | ..... |
| Ruth, Michael | 5 | ..... |
| Richards, George | 3 | ..... |
| Reager, Michael | 10 | ..... |
| Stover, Peter | 8 | ..... |
| Shireman, Adam, Sr | 3 | ..... |
| Steel, John | 6 | 1 |
| Smith, Peter | 3 | ..... |
| Smith, Valentine | 7 | ..... |
| Snider, John | 2 | ..... |
| Sieb, Henry | 12 | ..... |
| Stover, Jacob | 8 | ..... |
| Stocksleger, Esther | 8 | ..... |
| Smith, John | 4 | ..... |
| Snapp, Margarett | 8 | 2 |
| Snapp, Philip | 7 | ..... |
| Snapp, Lawrence | 9 | 4 |
| Stitsler, John | 4 | ..... |
| Shaver, Dan[l] | 4 | ..... |
| Shue, Jabetz | 7 | ..... |
| Shue, Joseph | 4 | ..... |
| Speiger, Jacob | 10 | ..... |
| Stoner, Fred[k] | 8 | 2 |
| Sivert, Jacob | 7 | ..... |
| Sivert, Isaac | 4 | ..... |
| Stephens, John | 5 | ..... |
| Smilly, James | 3 | ..... |
| Sommer, Nancy | 4 | ..... |
| Sommer, George | 3 | ..... |

| LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—con. | | |
|---|---|---|
| Spoor, Henry | 8 | ..... |
| Trout, Daniel | 5 | ..... |
| Voegdly, George | 6 | ..... |
| Vane, Samuel | 7 | ..... |
| Vane, Isaac | 3 | 2 |
| Wilson, John | 2 | ..... |
| Waimer, Jacob | 7 | ..... |
| Wolf, Mary | 5 | ..... |
| Walter, Christian | 2 | ..... |
| Welsh, Thomas | 3 | ..... |
| Weackman, Conrad | 8 | ..... |
| Windle, Phillip | 7 | ..... |
| Yost, Jacob | 7 | ..... |
| Zea, Phillip | 3 | ..... |
| Feltner, Adam | 9 | ..... |
| Fnltz, Joseph | 3 | ..... |
| Froerdig, Adam | 6 | ..... |
| Denais, John | 2 | ..... |
| M Claniham, Robert | 2 | ..... |
| Margrave, John | 1 | ..... |
| Atrige, John | 1 | ..... |
| Adougherty, Will | 7 | ..... |
| Burner, Earherd | 8 | ..... |
| Burner, Jacob | 7 | ..... |
| Buck, John | 8 | 11 |
| Bowman, Isaac | 1 | 8 |
| Buck, Charles | 5 | 13 |
| Boothe, Will Aylett | 5 | 11 |
| Clem, David, Sr | 4 | ..... |
| Clem, David, Jur | 5 | ..... |
| Clem, Dedrick | 8 | ..... |
| Cron, Fergus | 5 | ..... |
| Combs, Gilbert | 3 | ..... |
| Carrier, Henry | 4 | ..... |
| Clem, Michel | 5 | ..... |
| Clipple, Michall | 2 | ..... |
| Creek, Rebeckah | 2 | ..... |
| Colwill, Sam[l] | 10 | ..... |
| Dosh, Dan[l] | 4 | ..... |
| Dohoty, Will | 9 | ..... |
| Coulers, John | 6 | ..... |



* Illegible.

SHENANDOAH COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—con. | | |
| Denton, John | 10 | ..... |
| Deloter, Lawrence | 6 | ..... |
| Eagles, Timothy | 9 | ..... |
| Franch, Henry | 10 | ..... |
| Frye, Barbary | 2 | ..... |
| Gollody, Jacob | 12 | ..... |
| Greathouse, Will | 2 | ..... |
| Greathouse, Jno | 7 | 1 |
| Gatewood, Phillip | 7 | 8 |
| Gesner, John | 5 | ..... |
| Horn, Boston | 9 | ..... |
| Heastin, Dan[l] | 7 | ..... |
| Horn, George | 9 | ..... |
| Hysee, Jacob | 10 | ..... |
| Hunt, John | 7 | ..... |
| Honaker, Jacob | 25 | ..... |
| Hall, Will | 7 | ..... |
| Heastin, Ab[m] | 11 | ..... |
| Jackson, Moses | 5 | ..... |
| Hannon, Jacob | 5 | ..... |
| Keller, George | 9 | ..... |
| Lighliter, Adam | 5 | ..... |
| Lighliter, Jacob | 7 | ..... |
| Lighliter, John | 6 | ..... |
| M'Inturf, Fred[k] | 2 | ..... |
| M'Inturf, George | 7 | ..... |
| M'Inturf, Gasper | 5 | ..... |
| Miller, Geo. Henry | 7 | ..... |
| Miller, Henry, Sr | 10 | ..... |
| Miller, Henry, Jr | 3 | ..... |
| M'Inturf, John | 4 | ..... |
| M'Nacton, Peter | 6 | ..... |
| Mounch, Phillip | 6 | ..... |
| Murphey, Charles | 7 | ..... |
| Nicholas, Richard | 7 | ..... |
| O'Bannon, Ja[s] | 8 | ..... |
| O'Dle, Elijah | 7 | ..... |
| O'Dell, Jeremiah | 3 | ..... |
| Parkison, John | 5 | ..... |
| Ramey, Thaddeus | 8 | ..... |
| Richardson, C. Jno | 7 | 4 |
| Richardson, Issabel | 1 | 3 |
| Redenhour, Henry | 5 | ..... |
| Redenhour, Geo | 6 | ..... |
| Redenhour, Adam | 5 | ..... |
| Sommerwalt, Henry | 10 | ..... |
| Spangler, John | 6 | ..... |
| Silbert, Moses | 7 | ..... |
| Teabo, Conrad | 9 | ..... |
| Wilfong, Joseph | 5 | ..... |
| Woollard, John | 9 | ..... |
| Walter, Jacob | 2 | ..... |
| Waggoner, Jacob | 9 | ..... |
| Acker, Jacob | 4 | ..... |
| Beam, Sam[l] | 7 | ..... |
| Beam, Jacob | 6 | ..... |
| Beam, Reubin | 4 | ..... |
| Beam, Dan[l] | 3 | ..... |
| Burnett, Eliza[th] | 4 | ..... |
| Bell, John | 9 | ..... |
| Baker, Hyeronemus | 5 | ..... |
| Baker, George | 4 | ..... |
| Baker, Phillip | 8 | ..... |
| Baker, Anthony | 4 | ..... |
| Brodback, John | 8 | 1 |
| Brodback, Adam | 6 | ..... |
| Crowdron, John | 5 | ..... |
| Dediwick, Stephen | 11 | ..... |
| Everling, Elizabeth | 2 | ..... |
| Evens, William | 7 | ..... |
| Frye, John | 5 | ..... |
| Frye, Benjamin | 8 | ..... |
| Funkhouser, Christian | 7 | ..... |
| Funkhouse, Ab[m] | 8 | ..... |
| Funkerhouser, David | 3 | ..... |
| Funkhouser, Jacob | 7 | ..... |
| Feltner, Henry | 14 | ..... |
| Greathouse, John | 4 | ..... |
| Gates, Andrew | 6 | ..... |
| Hawk, Tobias | 4 | ..... |
| Hall, Aron | 9 | ..... |
| Hoover, Fred[k] | 6 | ..... |
| Jemison, Robert | 7 | ..... |
| Keller, Joseph | 5 | ..... |
| Kackly, Valantine | 7 | ..... |
| Lockmiller, John | 8 | ..... |
| Lamby, William | 4 | ..... |
| Martin, John | 6 | ..... |
| Miller, George | 11 | ..... |
| Newall, Thomas | 7 | 5 |
| Piper, Henry | 6 | ..... |
| Piper, David | 1 | ..... |
| Peoples, John | 5 | ..... |
| Price, Benjamin | 8 | ..... |
| Pinkly, Joseph | 7 | ..... |
| Pheasel, Michael | 11 | ..... |
| Pitman, Phillip | 5 | ..... |
| Rouer, Dan[l] | 5 | ..... |
| Setser, Martin | 14 | ..... |
| Stickly, Benjamin | 8 | ..... |
| Stickly, Jacob | 8 | ..... |
| Supinger, Ulric | 7 | ..... |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—con. | | |
| Sonther, Phillip | 11 | ..... |
| Supinger, John | 8 | ..... |
| Stephenson, James | 9 | ..... |
| Steward, Charles | 8 | ..... |
| Sly, Henry | 5 | ..... |
| Turnham, Thomas | 2 | ..... |
| Townshand, Henry | 3 | ..... |
| Tresler, Andrew | 11 | ..... |
| William, Williams | 7 | ..... |
| Wood, Thomas | 12 | ..... |
| Windle, Jacob | 4 | ..... |
| Wilson, Archibald | 5 | ..... |
| Wattson, Joseph | 3 | ..... |
| Wattson, John | 4 | ..... |
| Wilson, Levin | 3 | ..... |
| Abbitt, William | 9 | ..... |
| Aldor, Patty | 8 | 1 |
| Bodkin, Laurence | 3 | ..... |
| Bradford, David | 7 | ..... |
| Cooksy, John | 7 | ..... |
| Cranford, John | 9 | ..... |
| Conner, James | 7 | ..... |
| Conner, James | 5 | ..... |
| Carter, Chandler | 10 | ..... |
| Collins, Jeophrey | 8 | ..... |
| Damal, William | 4 | 7 |
| Grigsby, Benjamin | 5 | ..... |
| Gordon, William | 8 | ..... |
| Humbok, Henry | 7 | ..... |
| Hurst, William | 8 | ..... |
| Homes, John | 8 | ..... |
| Henry, Samuel | 8 | ..... |
| Huma, Thomas | 4 | ..... |
| Hopkins, John | 6 | ..... |
| Henry, Moses | 3 | ..... |
| Hackney, Daniel | 6 | 5 |
| Jones, Thomas | 9 | 1 |
| Jones, William | 4 | 1 |
| Jones, Francis | 2 | ..... |
| Kelly, John | 7 | ..... |
| Limper, John | 5 | ..... |
| Lambert, John | 2 | ..... |
| Morgan, Ezekiel | 9 | ..... |
| McCarty, Derby | 3 | ..... |
| McCarty, Jonathan | 7 | ..... |
| Adams, Susannah | ..... | ..... |
| McKoy, Alex[r] | 5 | ..... |
| Morgan, Gilbert, Jr | 5 | ..... |
| Morgan, Gilbert, Sr | 3 | ..... |
| Masters, Will | 6 | 2 |
| Morgan, Nicho[s] | 3 | ..... |
| Meads, Nightengale | 3 | ..... |
| McCarty, Benja[n] | 3 | ..... |
| Masters, Thomas | 5 | ..... |
| McVay, Damal | 4 | ..... |
| North, Zachariah | 7 | ..... |
| North, Jane | 4 | ..... |
| Owens, William | 7 | ..... |
| Poker, Phillip | 10 | ..... |
| Parker, John | 11 | ..... |
| Russell, James | 4 | ..... |
| Russell, John | 5 | ..... |
| Rolls, Francis | 3 | ..... |
| Robinson, James | 6 | ..... |
| Stallions, Griffin | 4 | ..... |
| Smith, Benjamin | 7 | ..... |
| Stallions, Joseph | 6 | ..... |
| Simpson, Samuel | 6 | ..... |
| Smith, Margaret | 4 | ..... |
| Vaught, Christian | 6 | ..... |
| Vaught, Simon | 5 | ..... |
| Woodard, Thomas | 5 | ..... |
| Johnston, George | 7 | 1 |
| Allen, Tho[s] | 10 | 5 |
| Allensworth, Philip | 7 | ..... |
| Bogus, Giles | 6 | 3 |
| Bull, Sam[l] | 5 | ..... |
| Bomfield, Gregory | 7 | ..... |
| Barklyer, Michael | 8 | ..... |
| Curl, John | 6 | ..... |
| Cryer, Will | 1 | ..... |
| Coonse, Michael | 13 | ..... |
| Countz, George | 2 | ..... |
| Cain, Will | 7 | ..... |
| Cain, Henry | 2 | ..... |
| Copeman, Nick[s] | 11 | ..... |
| Copeman, Andrew | 7 | ..... |
| Cloud, Henry | 5 | ..... |
| Cloud, Dan[l] | 3 | ..... |
| Carson, Simon | 9 | 2 |
| Cheek Judith | 3 | ..... |
| Cleeveland, George | 9 | ..... |
| Cleeveland, John | 4 | ..... |
| Doctor, Martin | 4 | ..... |
| Delshaver, George | 9 | ..... |
| Ellzey, Tho[s] | 8 | ..... |
| Funk, Henry | 9 | ..... |
| Greenelch, Edward | 3 | ..... |
| Hopewell, Joseph | 8 | 5 |
| Henry, Will | 12 | ..... |
| Headly, Will | 7 | 4 |
| Hand, Elizabeth | 6 | ..... |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—con. | | |
| Hand, Will | 10 | 1 |
| Huston, John | 10 | 1 |
| Jennings, Will | 12 | 1 |
| Johnston, Andrew | 7 | ..... |
| McRoy, Ja[s], Sr | 5 | 2 |
| McRoy, Ja[s], Jr | 7 | 1 |
| McCarty, Isaac | 8 | ..... |
| Miller, Will | 8 | 5 |
| McKenny, John | 4 | ..... |
| Masters, James | 7 | ..... |
| Miller, Ja[s] | 6 | ..... |
| Meginnis, Dan[l] | 3 | ..... |
| McKenny, Francis | 6 | ..... |
| McDonald, Dan[l] | 3 | ..... |
| McRoy, Robert | 11 | ..... |
| Mowzer, Will | 6 | ..... |
| Robinson, Will | 6 | ..... |
| Ramey, Tho[s] | 7 | ..... |
| Robinson, Eleaner | 4 | ..... |
| Robinson, David | 6 | ..... |
| Rice, John | 10 | ..... |
| Smith, John | 9 | ..... |
| Smith, John | 7 | ..... |
| Smith, John | 5 | ..... |
| Smith, John | 10 | ..... |
| Sellits, Will | 5 | ..... |
| Smith, Tho[s] | 12 | ..... |
| Sellers, Elijah | 3 | ..... |
| Taylor, Lazarus | 5 | ..... |
| Taylor, John | 2 | 3 |
| Tetzner, Aaron | 7 | ..... |
| Vanmetre, Solom[n] | 5 | 1 |
| Williams, Catran | 4 | ..... |
| Williams, Will | 12 | 8 |
| Wilson, Edward | 7 | ..... |
| Clay, Matthew | 3 | ..... |
| Anderson, John | 4 | 1 |
| Apler, John | 3 | ..... |
| Brown, John | 7 | ..... |
| Bowman, Jacob | 9 | 2 |
| Busshong, John | 3 | ..... |
| Bowman, Sam[l] | 3 | ..... |
| Bordon, Nicholas | 7 | ..... |
| Black, George | 3 | ..... |
| Barnett, Will | 7 | ..... |
| Bough, Dorothy | 1 | ..... |
| Bowman, Henry | 7 | ..... |
| Barnett, Michael | 7 | ..... |
| Burner, Michael | 6 | ..... |
| Bowman, Dan[l] | 6 | ..... |
| Boyres, Jacob | 8 | ..... |
| Clour, John | 6 | ..... |
| Caver, Jacob | 4 | ..... |
| Cyvert, Francis | 8 | ..... |
| Creyble, Jacob | 4 | ..... |
| Coughenour, Joseph | 7 | ..... |
| Coughenour, John | 4 | ..... |
| Coughenour, Ab[m] | 2 | ..... |
| Caffer, Jeremiah | 9 | ..... |
| Creable, Christian | 6 | ..... |
| Cook, John | 9 | ..... |
| Crookshanks, John | 2 | 1 |
| Creable, John | 6 | ..... |
| Coughenour, Henry | 11 | ..... |
| Campbell, Rebeck[h] | 4 | 2 |
| Dusting, Barbary | 2 | ..... |
| Daring, Henry | 3 | ..... |
| Dennis, Will | 7 | ..... |
| Dundon, John | 4 | ..... |
| Denton, Tho[s] | 1 | ..... |
| Delinger, John | 12 | ..... |
| Finter, Conrad | 6 | ..... |
| Finter, Andrew | 6 | ..... |
| Fetzer, Henry | 4 | ..... |
| Fravel, Henry | 13 | ..... |
| Fravel, George | 4 | ..... |
| Fetzer, Joakim | 4 | ..... |
| Fetzer, George | 3 | ..... |
| Frye, Clarissa | 2 | ..... |
| Grinstaff, George | 6 | ..... |
| Hoover, Matthias | 7 | ..... |
| Howse, John | 8 | ..... |
| Hoover, Balm | 8 | ..... |
| Huffman, John | 7 | ..... |
| Harmon, Jacob | 5 | ..... |
| Huffman, Ann | 6 | ..... |
| Hart, Leonard | 5 | ..... |
| Huffman, Christi[n] | 3 | ..... |
| Harrow, David | 2 | ..... |
| Hoover, Jacob | 8 | ..... |
| Hysel, Christian | 4 | ..... |
| Hysel, John | 3 | ..... |
| Hommell, Eliza | 1 | ..... |
| Halmich, John | 6 | ..... |
| Hockman, Ab[m] | 4 | ..... |
| Houtz, Christopher | 4 | ..... |
| Keaner, Ulric | 8 | ..... |
| Keaner, David | 5 | ..... |
| Kennedy, Will | 3 | 3 |
| Knisely, Anthony | 10 | ..... |
| Kibler, Phillip | 3 | ..... |
| Knisely, Jacob | 2 | ..... |
| Knisely, John | 8 | ..... |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—con. | | |
| Lame, Adam | 4 | ..... |
| Lacy, John | 6 | ..... |
| Lame, George | 4 | ..... |
| Musser, John | 5 | ..... |
| Middleton, John | 2 | ..... |
| Moyre, Henry, Sr | 4 | ..... |
| Moyre, Henry, Jr | 3 | ..... |
| Mayes, John | 10 | ..... |
| Miller, Christian | 6 | ..... |
| Mowrer, Valle | 2 | ..... |
| Miller, Martin | 3 | ..... |
| Mowrer, Leonard | 3 | ..... |
| Mace, Henry | 5 | ..... |
| Miller, Ulric | 13 | ..... |
| Moyley, Dan[l] | 5 | ..... |
| Mowser, John | 6 | ..... |
| Marshall, Tho[s] | 1 | ..... |
| Messersmith, Henry | 1 | ..... |
| Newman, John | 6 | ..... |
| Nie, Ulric | 5 | ..... |
| Naile, George | 6 | ..... |
| Orts, John | 4 | ..... |
| Orts, Henry | 3 | ..... |
| Peters, Jonas | 8 | ..... |
| Price, Will | 6 | ..... |
| Rodeheifer, David | 7 | ..... |
| Reynolds, Joseph | 4 | ..... |
| Rodeheifer, Sam[l] | 8 | ..... |
| Ruddell, Archibald | 11 | ..... |
| Zeady, Phillip | 6 | ..... |
| Siering, Matthias | 8 | ..... |
| Snap, John | 7 | ..... |
| Shaver, John | 5 | ..... |
| Strauther, Will | 6 | ..... |
| Stover, John | 5 | ..... |
| Savage, Ab[m] | 6 | 1 |
| Shaner, Martin | 4 | ..... |
| Seager, John | 6 | ..... |
| Utt, Henry | 7 | ..... |
| Williamson, Jacob | 2 | ..... |
| Wiseman, Clay | 1 | ..... |
| Woolford, Fred | 4 | 2 |
| Woolford, Soloman | 5 | ..... |
| Wetzel, George | 6 | ..... |
| Wolfenberger, John | 4 | ..... |
| Wolfenberger, Fred | 6 | ..... |
| Wolfenberger, Benj[n] | 3 | ..... |
| Windle, Dan[l] | 6 | ..... |
| Yeager, Joseph | 7 | ..... |
| Aleshite, Benedick | 6 | ..... |
| Aleshite, Jno Conrad | 1 | ..... |
| Aleshite, Jacob | 1 | ..... |
| Aleshite, Henry | 1 | ..... |
| Altre, Frederick | 9 | ..... |
| Aleshite, Conrad | 5 | ..... |
| Allen, John | 10 | ..... |
| Abel, Thamas | 1 | ..... |
| Burner, Jacob, Sen | 10 | ..... |
| Beaker, Jacob | 5 | ..... |
| Barnitt, John | 5 | ..... |
| Bullington, John | 5 | ..... |
| Bouser, Peter | 7 | ..... |
| Bumgamer, Chrisley | 1 | ..... |
| Breeding, Jane | 7 | ..... |
| Beaker, Catharine | 5 | ..... |
| Bear, Jacob | 5 | ..... |
| Blazer, Bear | 1 | ..... |
| Breeding, James | 9 | 2 |
| Beam, John | 5 | ..... |
| Barner, Charles | 4 | 1 |
| Bailey, John | 5 | ..... |
| Conn, Michael | 3 | ..... |
| Coleman, Jacob | 3 | ..... |
| Cox, Jeremiah | 4 | ..... |
| Combs, Soloman | 4 | ..... |
| Combs, Job | 11 | ..... |
| Clevinger, Tho[s] | 7 | ..... |
| Combs, Solomon | 4 | ..... |
| Comner, John | 6 | ..... |
| Dodson, John | 8 | ..... |
| Delaney, James | 4 | ..... |
| Dotson, Thomas | 4 | ..... |
| Dodson, Samuel | 7 | ..... |
| Fox, William | 6 | ..... |
| Foly, Selby | 1 | 3 |
| Flemming, William | 6 | ..... |
| Fox, Peter | 5 | ..... |
| Fugitt, Elizabeth | 3 | ..... |
| Fox, Allen | 4 | ..... |
| Grove, Marks | 10 | ..... |
| Greene, Jarves | 6 | ..... |
| Harding, Martin | 4 | ..... |
| Hugh, Ralph | 4 | ..... |
| Harding, Samuel | 5 | ..... |
| Heavens, John | 3 | ..... |
| Heastant, John | 4 | ..... |
| Heastant, Jacob | 11 | ..... |
| Heastant, Peter | 7 | ..... |
| Harding, Thomas | 4 | ..... |
| Hust, Absolum | 7 | ..... |
| Hockman, Mary | 8 | ..... |
| Hust, John | 10 | ..... |

SHENANDOAH COUNTY—Continued.

LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—con.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| Hurburger, Fred[k] | 9 | |
| Heplar, John | 8 | |
| Horskins, Joseph | 3 | |
| Huckerson, Henry | 3 | |
| Hurst, Elijah | 3 | |
| Hamp, Christly | 5 | |
| Gillock, Hannah | 2 | |
| Ireland, James | 8 | 1 |
| Jordon, Theodorus | 10 | |
| James, Thomas | 4 | |
| Judge, Lettice | 2 | |
| Jones, George | 4 | |
| Job, Moses | 7 | |
| Job, Enoch | 3 | |
| Kiser, Charles | 6 | |
| Kibler, Henry | 6 | |
| Kiser, Andrew | 2 | |
| Kiblar, Peter | 6 | |
| Kelly, Amey | 6 | |
| Levisque, John | 6 | 1 |
| Lear, John | 5 | |
| Leath, Ebinezar | 5 | |
| McKay, Ab[m] | 10 | 2 |
| Mathew, Madder | 10 | |
| McCoughlow, Will | 5 | |
| McDonald, John | 3 | |
| Moody, Moses | 10 | |
| McKoy, Jeremiah | 10 | 1 |
| Nale, William | 11 | |
| Night, Emanuel | 3 | |
| Noble, Coleman | 7 | |
| Noble, William | 6 | |
| Odell, Jonathan | 9 | |
| Odell, Elizabeth | 2 | |
| Odell, Ann | 2 | |
| Odell, James | 10 | |
| Odell, Leah | 5 | 1 |
| Phraise, Samuel | 10 | |
| Pangle, Catharine | 5 | |
| Stewart, Nathaniel | 4 | |
| Shaver, Jacob | 9 | |
| Shock, Henry | 7 | |
| Strickler, Daniel | 6 | |
| Strickler, Abram | 8 | |
| Spoon, Conrad | 5 | |
| Shank, Martin | 8 | |
| Stumpback, Jacob | 7 | |
| Stover, Samuel | 10 | |
| Sandy, William | 10 | |
| Strickler, Abraham, Jr | 6 | |
| Skelton, John | 7 | |
| Skelton, Moses | 4 | |
| Shank, Windle | 3 | |
| Smith, Nathan | 5 | |
| Tyler, William | 3 | 3 |
| Quinn, Patrick | 6 | |
| Rufner, Benjamin | 8 | |
| Strickler, Abram | 6 | |
| Rhineheart, Michael | 9 | |
| Trygler, Daniel | 5 | |
| Wright, Isaac | 8 | |
| Vann, Elizabeth | 8 | |
| Wood, Nehemiah | 10 | 4 |
| Wood, John | 6 | |
| Wood, Samuel | 8 | |
| Wiley, George | 4 | |
| Young, Edwin | 8 | 13 |
| Young, Sinnitt | 9 | 1 |
| Whitson, Ruth | 6 | 1 |
| Arturbun, William | 7 | |
| Arturburn, Peter | 11 | |
| Atwood, Gilbert | 11 | |
| Allan, Archibald | 2 | |
| Atwood, John | 3 | |
| Allan, William | 6 | |
| Blayer, William | 7 | |
| Burchhead, Abraham | 5 | |
| Burchhead, Eliazer | 6 | 2 |
| Blayer, Samuel | 2 | |
| Bradford, John | 7 | |
| Combs, William | 5 | |
| Cunningham, Rachael | 8 | |
| Calfee, John | 4 | |
| Calfee, Sarah | 7 | |
| Curl, John | 7 | |
| Cuningham, Adam, Jun[r] | 7 | |
| Crume, Daniel | 3 | |
| Combs, Nicholas | 3 | |
| Canada, Hugh | 6 | 4 |
| Crume, Phillip | 9 | |
| Crume, Ralph | 7 | |
| Cunningham, Adam, Sen[r] | 8 | 2 |
| Clevinger, Joseph | 8 | |
| Cuningham, Thomas | 7 | |
| Day, Robert | 3 | |
| Dotion, William | 2 | |
| Dail, Isaac | 5 | |
| Grayham, John | 13 | |
| Gains, William | 2 | |
| Gee, Richard | 2 | |
| Harding, George | 9 | 4 |

LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—con.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| Hancock, —— | 10 | |
| Harding, Nicholas | 10 | 5 |
| Harding, Wilmouth | 4 | 2 |
| Henry, Aron | 4 | |
| Harrel, James | 9 | |
| Hutcheson, John | 3 | |
| Harding, Henry | 6 | 2 |
| Hill, George | 4 | |
| Hankins, John | 5 | |
| Harrel, Moses | 11 | 4 |
| Hall, Francis | 2 | 1 |
| Jackson, James | 2 | |
| Jackson, John | 8 | |
| Keller, Abraham | 6 | 2 |
| Leith, Ephraim | 6 | |
| Leith, Josia | 10 | 2 |
| Linch, Peter | 5 | |
| Lashbrooks, William | 9 | |
| Leeth, James | 6 | |
| McKoy, James, Sen[r] | 3 | 2 |
| Marshall, John | 1 | |
| McKoy, Robert | 4 | |
| McKoy, James, Jun[r] | 8 | 1 |
| McKoy, Zachariah | 5 | |
| Mathews, James | 7 | |
| McCarty, Isaac | 6 | |
| Mathews, Alexander | 3 | |
| Miller, James | 6 | |
| Miller, Peter | 8 | |
| Mathews, John | 6 | |
| Morgan, John | 5 | |
| McKoy, George | 7 | 1 |
| Millar, Theodhilus | 7 | |
| Netherton, Henry, Sr | 2 | 1 |
| Netherton, Henry, Jun[r] | 11 | 6 |
| Netherton, John | 9 | 4 |
| Nelson, William | 8 | 2 |
| Overall, John | 8 | |
| Overall, William | 8 | |
| Pagit, John | 6 | |
| Pagit, Reuben, Sr | 2 | |
| Pagit, Theophilus | 7 | 1 |
| Pagit, Reubin, Jun[r] | 7 | |
| Ragan, Charles | 9 | 1 |
| Ragan, William | 4 | 1 |
| Rawe, John | 6 | 2 |
| Ramey, John | 8 | 2 |
| Snelling, Hugh | 8 | 6 |
| Safer, William | 8 | |
| Sish, Thomas | 9 | |
| Smith, John | 11 | |
| Thomas, William | 13 | |
| Thomas, Joseph | 1 | |
| Typton, William | 8 | |
| Wolf, John | 8 | 1 |
| Allen, Josias | 9 | 1 |
| Alterfer, John | 1 | |
| Branner, Gaspour | 7 | |
| Brennor, John | 8 | 2 |
| Brock, John | 2 | 2 |
| Brock, Henry | 9 | |
| Brock, Randolph | 6 | |
| Beaver, Mathias | 9 | |
| Boughman, Henry | 5 | |
| Bishop, Peter | 9 | |
| Brennemon, Abraham | 7 | |
| Circle, Andrew | 8 | |
| Circle, Michael | 12 | |
| Clabough, Frederick | 5 | |
| Cully, Jesse | 6 | |
| Carver, John | 6 | |
| Carver, Martin | 3 | |
| Call, Conrad | 6 | |
| Collins, John | 7 | |
| Cathey, William | 8 | 8 |
| Circle, George | 10 | |
| Campbell, Charles | 5 | |
| Cagey, Henry | 11 | |
| Cagey, John | 2 | |
| Dobkin, John | 4 | |
| Durtt, Abraham | 8 | |
| Dobkin, Jacob | 8 | |
| Dobkin, Reubin | 4 | |
| Dundon, Christly | 4 | |
| Emry, Thomas | 4 | |
| Esterly, George | 7 | |
| Fawcett, Benjo | 10 | |
| Fry, John | 9 | |
| Farmer, Mathew | 6 | |
| Fine, Thomas | 4 | |
| Fine, Vinott | 6 | |
| Fine, John | 6 | |
| Funk, Peter | 2 | |
| Forbes, Peter | 3 | |
| Gordin, Charles | 8 | |
| Good, Henry | 8 | |
| Gore, Mary | 4 | |
| Gore, Henry | 9 | |
| Good, Conrad | 11 | |
| Gore, John | 5 | |
| Good, Jacob | 4 | |

LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—con.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| Harpine, Phillip | 9 | |
| Holvah, Conrad | 4 | |
| Holvah, John | 2 | |
| Henton, Thos, Sen[r] | 5 | |
| Henton, Thos, Jun[r] | 3 | |
| Halloneday, Robert | 4 | |
| Hangdon, Micha[l] | 1 | |
| Holeman, Dan[l] | 2 | 3 |
| Hohnan, Jacob | 9 | 14 |
| Hall, James | 2 | |
| Haunsaker, Jacob | 5 | |
| Hoard, Thomas | 1 | |
| Hoop, Balsar | 5 | |
| Houser, Henay | 9 | |
| Jones, Evan | 7 | |
| Jones, Thomas | 3 | |
| Jones, William | 4 | |
| Jones, John | 8 | |
| Igelburger, Martin | 4 | |
| Ingram, Francis | 9 | |
| Kerick, Henry | 8 | |
| Lewis, Mordica | 6 | |
| Lips, Henry | 5 | |
| Lokey, James | 8 | |
| Moore, Thomas | 4 | |
| Moore, Reubin | 5 | |
| Moore, Joseph | 4 | 1 |
| Miller, Jacob | 7 | |
| Moyers, Michael | 3 | |
| Mowser, Michael | 7 | |
| Miller, Daniel | 3 | |
| McCarty, Daniel | 6 | |
| McClusty, James | 6 | |
| Neece, Michael | 6 | |
| Neece, John | 4 | |
| Newman, Walter | 10 | |
| Naff, Jacob | 7 | |
| Naff, Christian | 4 | |
| Naff, John Henry | 5 | |
| Oneil, John | 1 | |
| Ord, Francis | 5 | |
| Peniwit, John | 6 | |
| Pence, Conrad | 3 | |
| Reader, George | 10 | |
| Roush, Henry | 5 | |
| Roush, Phillip | 10 | |
| Roush, George | 3 | |
| Roush, Jacob | 5 | |
| Roush, John, Sen[r] | 2 | |
| Roush, John, Jun[r] | 4 | |
| Roush, Daniel | 2 | |
| Rouler, John | 9 | |
| Rambon, Jacob | 8 | |
| Roush, John | 7 | |
| Rork, David | 8 | |
| Russel, Elizabeth | 4 | 1 |
| Roof, Jacob | 7 | |
| Sievely, Catharine | 9 | |
| Slagle, John | 10 | |
| Stults, Peter | 10 | |
| Sigler, George | 2 | |
| Snider, Christopher | 6 | |
| Snords (Widow) | 4 | |
| Seatron, Nicholus | 3 | |
| Seatrom, John | 5 | |
| Saltsman, William | 5 | |
| Surrey, John | 4 | |
| Saltsmanger, William | 2 | |
| Stoutmoyers, Jacob | 9 | |
| Tully, John | 6 | |
| Thomson, Thomas | 3 | |
| Wine, Michael | 7 | |
| Wood, Charles | 5 | |
| Walters, Daniel | 2 | |
| Anthony, Wetfell | 16 | |
| Christian, Whisler | 7 | |
| Brown, Christian | 12 | |
| Barb, Jacob | 6 | |
| Burger, Michael | 4 | |
| Burgur, Henry | 3 | |
| Barb, Abraham | 7 | |
| Brock, George | 4 | |
| Barb, Adam | 6 | |
| Bower, Henry | 5 | |
| Bernherd, George | 4 | |
| Boughman, Jacob | 7 | |
| Barker, Peter | 8 | |
| Bruan, Peter | 1 | |
| Coffman, Dorothea | 3 | |
| Chek, John, Sen[r] | 9 | |
| Callander, Michael | 8 | |
| Coffelt, George | 11 | |
| Coffman, Christopher | 7 | |
| Coffman, Andrew | 11 | |
| Coffelt, Christopher | 7 | |
| Delinger, Emanuel | 4 | |
| Delinger, George | 5 | |
| Delinger, Magdalane | 4 | |
| Dodson, Peter | 7 | |
| Dodson, John | 2 | |
| Eagle, William | 1 | |

LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—con.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| Evens, Jeremiah | 6 | |
| Evans Elijah | 10 | |
| Fox, Catharine | 5 | |
| Fawber, Valantine, Jr | 5 | |
| Funkhouser, Abram | 7 | |
| Fawber, Valantine, Sr | 5 | |
| Fawber, Jacob | 5 | |
| Funkhouser, Isaac | 9 | |
| Foltz, Peter | 8 | |
| Funkhouser, Christian | 10 | |
| Fillinger, Lewis | 5 | |
| Glatfelter, Rudolph | 9 | |
| Grous, Michael | 8 | |
| Good, William | 4 | |
| Hudson, Richard | 8 | |
| Hess, Abraham | 6 | |
| Helsley, Jacob | 8 | |
| Hutzel, Lewis | 4 | |
| Hoshaur, Henry | 10 | |
| Hudlow, Jacob | 2 | |
| Keller, John | 8 | |
| Kengry, John | 4 | |
| Lindamude, Andrew | 7 | |
| Lindamude, Michael | 8 | |
| Lindamude, Christian | 9 | |
| Lonas, Leonard | 9 | |
| Messersmith, George | 7 | |
| McLawlin, Michael | 5 | |
| Mathias, John | 7 | |
| Moyer, John | 7 | |
| Neuse, Ulric | 4 | |
| Ocker, Phillip | 9 | |
| Pitsenburger, Elizabeth | 8 | |
| Poke, Adam | 5 | |
| Rencherd Jonas | 9 | |
| Rumond, Henry | 2 | |
| Rust, Valantine | 7 | |
| Reeder, Margaret | 11 | |
| Rust, Valantine, Jr | 5 | |
| Rinker, George | 6 | |
| Rinker, Jacob, Sen[r] | 5 | |
| Rinker, Jacob, Jun[r] | 10 | |
| Ryan, Thomas | 5 | |
| Sink, Jacob | 3 | |
| Seyger, Gabriel | 9 | |
| Sink, Jacob, Sr | 7 | |
| Sivy, Mathias | 10 | |
| Stickly, Daniel | 7 | |
| Skaver, Michael | 3 | |
| Sink, Barbara | 6 | |
| Sine, Adam | 4 | |
| Smith, John | 4 | |
| Smith, Adam | 11 | |
| Stout, John | 7 | |
| Surber, Jacob | 10 | |
| Shouman, Stephen | 5 | |
| Shoemaker, George | 9 | |
| Seyger, Conrad | 8 | |
| Snider, George | 9 | |
| Sowder, Frederick | 7 | |
| Tiesinger, Peter | 6 | |
| Weaver, Adam | 3 | |
| Wocker, John | 7 | |
| Wolf, Mary | 9 | |
| Wolf, Jacob, Sen[r] | 3 | |
| Waggoner, Cline | 7 | |
| Young, Christopher | 4 | |
| Zimmerman, John | 8 | |
| Coffelt, Elizabeth | 9 | |
| Miller, Elizabeth | 6 | |
| Astrip, John | 7 | |
| Atwell, John | 5 | |
| Alterfer, Antony | 10 | |
| Branham, Graydon | 5 | |
| Branham, Richard | 6 | 7 |
| Brown, Thomas | 8 | |
| Bolton, William | 7 | |
| Brewbaker, Abram | 13 | |
| Bidler, Abraham | 9 | |
| Baker, Philip | 2 | |
| Broonback, Henry | 10 | |
| Blowser, Abraham | 1 | |
| Boyer, Phelty | 6 | |
| Burton, John | 9 | |
| Bellis, Henry | 6 | |
| Boraker, Daniel | 8 | |
| Collins, George | 7 | |
| Cofman, David, Sen[r] | 5 | |
| Cofman, David, Jun[r] | 8 | |
| Cofman, Martin | 10 | |
| Counts, John | 7 | |
| Comer, Augustine | 3 | |
| Campbell, James | 8 | |
| Comer, Martin | 11 | |
| Comer, Fred[k] | 9 | |
| Comer, Michael, Sen[r] | 7 | |
| Comer, Michael, Jur | 5 | |
| Cofman, David | 7 | |
| Comer, Phillip | 3 | |
| Comer, Adam | 3 | |
| Carter, William | 8 | |

SHENANDOAH COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—con. | | |
| Cofman, Martin | 8 | |
| Cofman, Christly | 10 | |
| Davis, William | 6 | |
| Frees, John | 5 | |
| Fassett, Joseph | 3 | |
| Frimewood, Mathias | 7 | |
| Good, Gasper | 10 | |
| Grove, Christian | 11 | |
| Finter, Boston | 3 | |
| Finter, Mathias | 7 | |
| George, John | 2 | |
| Grim, Jacob | 3 | |
| Goring, Michael | 6 | |
| Hickman, Richard | 7 | |
| Heaston, John | 5 | |
| Harsburger, Christian | 11 | |
| Hill, Francis | 7 | |
| Hite, Andrew | 7 | |
| Hoke, William | 8 | |
| Hay, Alexander | 7 | 4 |
| Hight, Daniel | 8 | |
| Huddell, Jacob | 8 | |
| Highmaster, Cutlip | 3 | |
| Harshburger, John | 10 | |
| Jefferson, John | 4 | |
| Kiblinger, Jacob | 5 | |
| Kiger, Jacob | 2 | |
| Kiblinger, Daniel | 6 | |
| Lourderback, John | 2 | |
| Lourderback, David | 5 | |
| Lourderback, Joseph | 1 | |
| Long, Henry | 1 | |
| Long, George | 4 | |
| Long, Margaret | 4 | 1 |
| Long, Phillip | 6 | 8 |
| Limbager, John | 9 | |
| Longmaker, Jacob | 8 | |
| Lusany, Laurence | 1 | |
| Lionburger, Peter | 5 | |
| Mussulman, John | 11 | |
| Maggott, Christian | 7 | |
| Mauk, Daniel | 10 | |
| Maggott, Henry | 5 | |
| Maggott, David | 5 | |
| Maggott, Benjamin | 4 | |
| Maggott, Margaret | 6 | |
| Newman, John | 5 | |
| Newman, Thomas | 6 | |
| Nun, Whartin | 3 | |
| Nelson, John | 3 | |
| Odell, Edward | 1 | |
| Overbocker, Fred$^{k}$ | 6 | |
| Overbocker, Mary | 2 | |
| Overbocker, Barbara | 3 | |
| Price, Anger | 2 | |
| Price, Richard | 6 | |
| Price, Edward, Jun | 2 | |
| Price, Edward | 7 | |
| Price, Zachariah | 11 | |
| Price, Meridith | 4 | |
| Price, John | 8 | |
| Price, Thomas | 3 | |
| Painter, Conrad | 5 | |
| Pence, Daniel | 7 | |
| Pence, Henry | 12 | |
| Piper, Augustine | 4 | 6 |
| Pibler, Lewis | 5 | |
| Pibler, Christian | 5 | |
| Pibler, Jacob | 7 | |
| Prince, George | 7 | |
| Painter, Joshua | 4 | |
| Peters, Balsar | 3 | |
| Prince, Cutlip | 5 | |
| Prince, Phillip | 3 | |
| Prince, Godphrey | 4 | |
| Prince, Phillip, Jun$^{r}$ | 6 | |
| Pence, Frederick | 6 | |
| Pence, John | 8 | |
| Propes, Nicholas | 6 | |
| Pence, Lewis | 3 | |
| Roodcap, Peter | 6 | |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—con. | | |
| Roodcap, George | 14 | |
| Rufner, Reubin | 6 | |
| Rutherford, Robert | 2 | |
| Rudolph, Andrew | 7 | |
| Robertson, John | 5 | |
| Rufner, Peter | 9 | |
| Rufner, Emanuel | 4 | |
| Rukerboker, John | 1 | |
| Rukerboker, Adam | 3 | |
| Sparks, Austin | 2 | |
| Strickler, Jacob | 13 | |
| Strickler, Joseph | 10 | |
| Strickler, Isaac | 5 | |
| Shully, Christian | 4 | |
| Strickly, Benjamin | 9 | |
| Smith, John | 2 | |
| Spitler, Jacob | 6 | |
| Spitler, Abraham | 7 | |
| Snider, Daniel | 7 | |
| Stoneburger, Fred$^{k}$ | 9 | |
| Sowers, Henry | 2 | |
| Sowers, Henry, Sen$^{r}$ | 3 | |
| Shank, John | 3 | |
| Stoneback, Fred$^{k}$ | 3 | |
| Sheets, George | 8 | |
| Sheets, John | 4 | |
| Snider, John | 6 | |
| Sios, Andrew | 5 | |
| Sower, Palsar | 8 | |
| Fyre, William | 4 | |
| Taylor, John | 4 | |
| Vincent, Joseph | 9 | |
| Wishett, John | 1 | |
| Widock, John | 3 | |
| Wickle, Jacob | 5 | |
| Widock, Henry | 7 | |
| Wise, Adam | 2 | |
| Wise, Michael, Sen$^{r}$ | 5 | |
| Wolf, George | 3 | |
| Zigler, George | 9 | |
| Boseman, Fred$^{k}$ | 4 | |
| Borden, Jacob | 11 | |
| Borden, Augustine | 7 | |
| Borden, George | 7 | |
| Borden, Fred$^{k}$ | 6 | |
| Black, Martin | 7 | |
| Bowman, David | 6 | |
| Clime, peter | 8 | |
| Calp, William | 3 | |
| Clime, Rinehart | 2 | |
| Capp, Andrew | 8 | |
| Christian, Andrie | 10 | |
| Cofman, Isaac | 9 | |
| Dul, Nicholas | 7 | |
| Dirting, Adam | 6 | |
| Fisher, Simon | 4 | |
| Fellor, John | 3 | |
| Hommon, Michael | 11 | |
| Hiser, Henry | 6 | |
| Huddell, Joseph | 3 | |
| Huddell, Henry | 8 | |
| Holst, John | 2 | |
| Hufman, Daniel | 1 | |
| Huddell, Daniel | 1 | |
| Hockman, Henry | 7 | |
| Kibler, John | 5 | |
| Kibler, William | 4 | |
| Kibler, Christian | 5 | |
| Keller, George | 2 | |
| Keller, Conrad | 5 | |
| Lameman, Benjamin | 3 | |
| Lameman, Benjamin, Jr | 11 | |
| Muhlinberg, Peter | 5 | 1 |
| Martain, Laurence | 1 | |
| Mock, Andrew | 4 | |
| Miller, Henry | 7 | |
| Mock, Jn$^{o}$ | 9 | |
| Miley, Tobias | 4 | |
| North, John | 9 | |
| Parrott, Fred$^{k}$ | 3 | |
| Parrott, Henry | 6 | |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—con. | | |
| Parrott, John | 10 | |
| Parrott, Jacob | 3 | 1 |
| Parrott, Joseph | 3 | |
| Pugh, Joseph | 1 | 2 |
| Pugh, Jonathan | 7 | |
| Pence, Adam | 8 | |
| Pickel, Jacob | 7 | |
| Reece, Henry | 3 | |
| Rodes, Michael | 3 | |
| Reno, William | 10 | |
| Sunover, Henry | 5 | |
| Siver, Barnett, Jur | 3 | |
| Shue, Jacob | 6 | |
| Shue, Benjamin | 4 | |
| Stover Ulric | 7 | |
| Stover, Dan$^{l}$ | 8 | |
| Sahm, Nicholas | 9 | |
| Spegle, Michael | 5 | |
| Spes, Dan$^{l}$ | 7 | |
| Stover, David | 4 | |
| Tipton, Jn$^{o}$ | 10 | 4 |
| Tipton, Sam$^{l}$ | 2 | |
| Teter, Jacob | 5 | |
| Witsel, Nicholas | 6 | |
| Witsel, Henry | 7 | |
| Wever, Phillip | 6 | |
| Wolande, Jacob | 6 | |
| Williamson, John | 5 | |
| Windle, Augustine | 6 | 1 |
| Winde, Augustine, Jur | 4 | |
| Wilkins, Godphrey | 6 | |
| Wisman, Nicholas | 6 | |
| Wisman, George | 7 | |
| Wisman, Tho$^{s}$ | 9 | |
| Windle, Stophley | 4 | |
| Windle, John | 11 | |
| Westabarker, George | 6 | |
| Allen, Joseph | 14 | |
| Bird, Abraham | 13 | 3 |
| Brinker, Conrad | 12 | |
| Bowman, George, jur | 7 | |
| Bowman, George | 7 | |
| Birt, John | 6 | |
| Bentley, Jacob | 6 | |
| Bonds, John | 8 | |
| Bofman, John | 3 | |
| Allen, Lydea | 8 | |
| Bird, Mounce | 18 | 1 |
| Albert, Nicholas | 8 | |
| Bishop, Peter | 6 | |
| Burdidge, Robert | 2 | |
| Burgit, Simon | 11 | |
| Beale, Tavener | 8 | 17 |
| Bond, Edward | 10 | |
| Burdidge, Jn$^{o}$ | 5 | |
| Carrel, Andrew | 7 | |
| Cuningham, Thomas | 7 | |
| Cesterson, William | 7 | |
| Click, John | 8 | |
| Counce, George | 6 | |
| Carrell, John | 5 | |
| Celley, Nathan | 6 | |
| Downey, Darby | 7 | |
| Dobbins, Griffin | 9 | |
| David, Henry | 7 | |
| Desk, Jacob | 6 | |
| Dean, John | 3 | |
| Derk, John | 8 | |
| David, William | 8 | |
| Fitzmoyers, John | 10 | |
| Foy, Henry | 4 | |
| Funkhouser, Jacob | 5 | |
| Foltz, John | 9 | |
| Giger, Adam | 5 | |
| Holler, Henry | 8 | |
| Harrison, Burr | 5 | |
| Hall, Jonathan | 4 | 8 |
| Hauton, Massa | 4 | |
| Hallow, Peter, Jun$^{r}$ | 11 | |
| Houts, Wendle | 8 | |
| Kelley, Abraham | 4 | |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White. | Black. |
|---|---|---|
| LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—con. | | |
| Hawkins, Benjamin | 6 | |
| Hawkings, Joseph | 8 | |
| Kingery, Daniel | 11 | |
| Keltner, Henry | 7 | |
| Kile, John | 10 | |
| Kelley, Peter | 6 | |
| Moffett, Anderson | 4 | |
| Matheny, Daniel | 10 | |
| Matheny, Joseph | 6 | |
| Michael, Henline | 4 | |
| Matheny, William | 6 | |
| McClusty, Daniel | 5 | |
| Milice, Elizabeth | 3 | |
| Moore, William | 6 | |
| McEnturf, Christopher | 8 | |
| Moore, Reubin | 3 | 4 |
| Newton, Daniel | 13 | |
| Naff, Francis | 7 | |
| Miller, John | 5 | |
| Moore, Jacob | 10 | |
| Newton, Rebecca | 1 | |
| Osborn, Patiance | 4 | |
| Ogdon, Colton | 5 | |
| Pence, Nicholas | 7 | |
| Penewit, Adam | 3 | |
| Parsons, John | 7 | |
| Penewit, John | 6 | |
| Painter, Jn$^{o}$ | 8 | |
| Peters, Jonas | 5 | |
| Painter, Mathias | 13 | |
| Pence, Michael | 7 | |
| Penewit, Phillip | 5 | |
| Pentecuf, Phillip | 8 | |
| Passon, Thomas | 5 | |
| Pleasant, Gacob | 10 | |
| Peters, John | 12 | |
| Peterson, Sarah | 2 | |
| Richer, Christian | 10 | |
| Reed, Mitchel | 8 | |
| Rubel, John | 2 | |
| Rubel, Jacob | 9 | |
| Sheets, Barbara | 2 | |
| Snider, Charles | 13 | |
| Skeen, James | 3 | |
| Shireman, Peter | 3 | |
| Shireman, Barnet | 5 | |
| Sheets, Henry | 5 | |
| Skeen, John | 5 | |
| Smith, Joseph | 3 | |
| Shank, John | 6 | |
| Smith, Isaac | 4 | |
| Shutszer, Phillip | 6 | |
| Spear, Peter | 3 | |
| Stiver, Phillip | 8 | |
| Smith, Sam$^{l}$, Sen$^{r}$ | 9 | |
| Smith, Sam$^{l}$, Jun$^{r}$ | 6 | |
| Soloman, Huddell | 1 | |
| Stickler, Sebastian | 4 | |
| Smith, William | 2 | 6 |
| Shaver, Jacob, sen$^{r}$ | 12 | |
| Shaver, Jacob, Jnr | 6 | |
| Shavely, John | 10 | |
| Taylor, Charles | 11 | |
| Conrad, Lorrey | 5 | |
| Siple, Conrad | 9 | |
| Turney, Dan$^{l}$ | 5 | |
| Turney, Peter | 4 | |
| Peter, Hallon | 10 | |
| Umphries, Elizabeth | 1 | |
| Wockker, Elias | 4 | |
| Weaver, George | 9 | |
| Weaver, George, Jun$^{r}$ | 3 | |
| Weatherhalt, Henry | 2 | |
| Wiatt, Jn$^{o}$ | 9 | |
| Waggoner, Jacob | 3 | |
| Young, Samuel | 3 | |
| Lee, Perment | 8 | |
| Helvey, Peter | 8 | |
| Lance, George | 7 | |

## CUMBERLAND COUNTY.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Allen, William, Senr | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Arnold, Francis | 10 | 1 | 7 |
| Amos, William | 8 | | |
| Austin, James | 9 | 1 | 5 |
| Anderson, Robert | 11 | 1 | 9 |
| Anderson, William | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Allen, Archer | 9 | 2 | 11 |
| Addams, Thomas | 9 | 1 | 5 |
| Anderson, George | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Anderson, Thomas | 5 | 1 | 7 |
| Angelea, William, & David Burton | 13 | 1 | 4 |
| Anderson, Charles | 9 | 1 | 5 |
| Armstrong, Elisabeth | 3 | 1 | 7 |
| Asque, William | 5 | 1 | |
| Allen, Benjamin | 9 | 2 | 3 |
| Allen, Charles | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Brown, Benjamin | 12 | 1 | 3 |
| Cooke, Stephen | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Charlton, Abram | 7 | 2 | 5 |
| Corley, Vaul | 4 | 2 | |
| Corley, William | 3 | 1 | |
| Charlton, John | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Dickeson, David | 11 | 1 | 3 |
| Elliot, Richard | 7 | 1 | |
| Farmer, Forrest | 13 | 2 | 4 |
| Fretwell, Richd | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Fretwell, William | 8 | 2 | 3 |
| Hopkins, William | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Holman, John | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Hughes, Stephen | 8 | 1 | 5 |
| Hughes, Powel | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Holman, John, junr | 4 | | |
| Johns, Thomas, junr | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Lee, John | 11 | 1 | 5 |
| Lee, Joseph | 9 | 2 | 12 |
| Leakes, James | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Meridith, William | 9 | 2 | 5 |
| Michaux, Joseph | 13 | 1 | 9 |
| Medore, Joel | 10 | 1 | |
| Neilson, Andrew | 4 | 1 | 7 |
| Price, John | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Phelps, Samuel | 8 | 1 | 8 |
| Pearce, Mary | 6 | 2 | 4 |
| Richardson, Isham | 7 | 1 | 7 |
| Randolph, Colo Richd | 18 | 3 | 18 |
| Russell, William | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Richardson, William | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Ranson, Flamstead | 8 | 1 | 6 |
| Randolph, Beverley | 2 | 1 | 8 |
| Sandefurs, Abram (Esta) | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Sharpe, Joseph | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Spencer, William | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Shapard, William | 11 | 1 | 3 |
| Tucker, St George | 5 | 1 | 9 |
| Trent, Peter Field | 9 | 1 | 7 |
| Venable, John (Esta) | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Vanter, Samuel | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Webber, Phil | 8 | 1 | 8 |
| Wright, George | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Wright, Saymer | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Walker, William | 11 | 3 | 10 |
| Williams, Matthias | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Williams, Jane | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Wright, Thomas | 11 | 2 | 5 |
| Webber, Richd | 6 | 2 | 2 |
| Williams, Roger | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Woodson, John | 10 | 1 | 6 |
| Walker, William, junr | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Wright, Archer | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Wright, John | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Walker, Warren | 5 | 1 | 14 |
| Walker, Thomas | 1 | | |
| Walker, John | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Williams, Samuel | 10 | 1 | 4 |
| Woodson, Miller | 12 | 1 | 7 |
| Duffie, Mary | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Duffie, Edmond | 7 | 1 | |
| Fowler, Alexander | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Langhorne, Maurice | 17 | 1 | 8 |
| Carter, Theodrick | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Hudson, John | 3 | | |
| Sims, Benjamin | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Sims, John | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Sims, Claiborne | | 2 | |
| Woodson, John | 5 | 1 | 7 |
| Ballew, Charles | | 1 | 2 |
| Martin, Henry | 14 | 1 | 3 |
| Griffen, John | | 1 | 3 |
| Davenport, John | 13 | 1 | 3 |
| Keeble, Humphry (Estate) | | 1 | 5 |
| Keeble, Walter | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Davenport, David | 11 | 1 | 3 |
| Patterson, Nelson | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Burton, Mary | 6 | 1 | 3 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Smith, Robert | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Booker, Edward | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| Smith, Bird | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Smith, Larkin | 3 | | |
| Phillips, James | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Hill, Joseph (Estate) | | 1 | 5 |
| Slaughter, John | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Nowel, Robert | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Bowles, John | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Burton, John | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Nowel, John | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Thompson, Josiah | 7 | 2 | 4 |
| Mann, John | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Mann, William Ford | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Mann, David | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Dowdy, William | 11 | 1 | |
| Dowdy, James | 9 | 2 | 2 |
| Martin, Benjamin | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Weatherford, Richd | 6 | 2 | 3 |
| Farmer, John | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| Orange, William | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| Thompson, Bartlet | 11 | 1 | 6 |
| Jinkings, Joseph | 11 | 1 | 2 |
| Davenport, William | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Ballow, William | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Jones, John | 6 | 1 | 8 |
| Jones, Reubin | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Jones, Harrison | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Dodson, John | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Bowles, Ben | 4 | 1 | |
| Doss, James | 10 | 2 | 3 |
| Smith, Robert | 7 | 1 | |
| Smith, Catherine | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Woodfin, George | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Orange, Joshua | 5 | 1 | |
| Moore, Thomas | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Faris, Jacob | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Skipwith, Henry | 22 | 4 | 20 |
| Austin, James | 9 | 1 | 5 |
| Anderson, Robert | 11 | 1 | 9 |
| Anderson, William | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Allen, Archer | 9 | 2 | 11 |
| Addams, Thomas | 9 | 1 | 5 |
| Anderson, George | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Brown, Robert | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Bradley, William | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Brown, Clement | 12 | 1 | 6 |
| Bond, Wright | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Burton, John | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Burton, William | 4 | 1 | |
| Bond, William | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Bartee, Thomas | 8 | 1 | 7 |
| Baughan, Tucker | 12 | 2 | 3 |
| Towns, James | 8 | 1 | 7 |
| Bradley, Hezekiah | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Bradley, Rebecca | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Coleman, Thomas | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Criddle, Ann | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Cobbs, Jesse | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Clements, Edward | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Daniel, William | 8 | 1 | 9 |
| Dunkam, John | 9 | 1 | |
| Douglass, James | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Doss, Joshua | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Edwards, Montre | 2 | | |
| Edwards, Andrew | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Edwards, Archer | 9 | 1 | |
| Faulkner, Nicholas | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Faulkner, William | 1 | | |
| Farmer, James | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Hudgins, Holloway | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Holland, Thomas | 10 | 1 | 8 |
| Hubbard, Moses | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Hill, Elisabeth | 8 | 1 | 10 |
| Hammondre, Sarah | 4 | 1 | |
| Jinkings, Joseph Hull | 10 | | |
| Hudgeons, James | 12 | 1 | 6 |
| Holland, Stephen | 2 | | |
| Hunibus, Henry | 3 | | |
| Hatcher, Archer | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Hughes, Caleb | 7 | 2 | 2 |
| Holloway, Samuel | 13 | 1 | 6 |
| Holloway, William | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Hill, Isaac | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Hammondree, John | 3 | | |
| Jefferson, John | 10 | 1 | 9 |
| Junior, Hugh | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Keeling, George | 10 | 2 | 10 |
| Langhorne, Sarah | 8 | 2 | 11 |
| Minter, John | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Melton, Nathan | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Melton, Samuel | 10 | 1 | 4 |
| Minter, James | 6 | 1 | |
| Matthews, John | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Meaders, John | 13 | 1 | 7 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Meggs, Joel | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Osborne, George | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Richardson, Robert | 4 | 1 | |
| Reynolds, Obadiah | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Richardson, Martin | 9 | 1 | 5 |
| Robinson, Jones | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Robinson, John | 4 | 1 | 7 |
| Robinson, David | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Wilson, Benjamin | 14 | 1 | 9 |
| Winfree, Stephen | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Winfree, William | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| White, Archeleaus | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Wade, Henry | 7 | 2 | 3 |
| Winefred, David | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| White, John | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Scruggs, Edward, Jun | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Scruggs, Mary | 3 | 1 | 6 |
| Scruggs, Drury | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Scruggs, Edward | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Scruggs, Thomas | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Sanderson, John | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Self, William | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Sanderson, William | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Sanderson, Ann | 8 | 1 | 6 |
| Smith, Laurence | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Trent, Alexander | 8 | 4 | 50 |
| Thomas, Job | 10 | 1 | 4 |
| Thomas, Phinehas | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Anderson, Samuel | 2 | 1 | 10 |
| Aikin, James | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Allen, Daniel | 9 | 1 | 10 |
| Allen, William | 1 | | |
| Bolling, Archd | 7 | 1 | 10 |
| Bradley, John | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Beacham, Isaac | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Barkiville, Jno | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| Barkerville, George | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Brown, William | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| Brown, Robert | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Beck, Judith | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Barker, Charles | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| Calland, Joseph | 2 | 2 | 11 |
| Cary, Archd | 15 | 6 | 58 |
| Cox, Francis | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Colquit, John | 9 | 1 | 7 |
| Caycie, Shadrack | 11 | 1 | 2 |
| Coleman, Wm | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Caldwell, Thomas | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Coleman, Patience | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Coleman, Gulleelmeis | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Coleman, Parmenus | 3 | | |
| Clopton, Robert | 1 | 1 | 10 |
| Coleman, Elliot | 1 | | |
| Chaffin, Joseph | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Daniel, John | 2 | 1 | 9 |
| Dean, Chesley | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Ellison, Garriot | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| Edwards, Grissel | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Ford, John | 6 | 1 | 14 |
| Findley, David | 1 | | |
| Guthery, Alexander | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Guthery, Henry | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Guthery, William | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Gadberry, Wm | 7 | | |
| Hill, John | 8 | 1 | |
| Hill, Dennit | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Hendrick, Elisabeth | 4 | 1 | 9 |
| Hendrick, Obadiah | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Harmon, Henry | 1 | 1 | |
| Harrison, Precilla | 5 | 1 | 14 |
| Harrison, Cary | 1 | | 8 |
| Johns, Thomas | 2 | 1 | 7 |
| Johns, Jesse | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Mason, Catherine | 5 | | |
| McRae, Christopher | 9 | 1 | 8 |
| Oslin, Sam | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Price, John | 7 | | |
| Sims, Mary | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Southall, James | 3 | 1 | 7 |
| Swann, Ths T | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Stinson, Joseph | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Starkey, Joseph | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| Starkey, John | 1 | | |
| Trent, Peter Field | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Thornton, John | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Woodson, Stephen | 6 | 2 | 10 |
| Walker, John | 7 | 1 | 13 |
| Williams, Nathanl | 5 | | |
| Wilson, Richd | 9 | 1 | 9 |
| Wilkins, James | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Winecutt, Richd | 4 | | |
| Alderson, John | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| Walton, Thomas | 8 | 3 | 3 |
| Hatcher, John | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Flippin, Philip | 5 | 2 | 1 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hubbard, Joseph | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Hobson, Joanna | 5 | 3 | 5 |
| Oakley, Erasmus | 7 | 2 | 1 |
| Hobson, William | 3 | 2 | 6 |
| Hobson, Sarah | 3 | 3 | 7 |
| Hughes, Simon | 7 | 2 | 2 |
| Hudson, William | 10 | 2 | 2 |
| Winfree, John | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| Ballew, Thoms | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Cox, Josiah | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Hobson, Caleb | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Hobson, William | 7 | 2 | 3 |
| Colquit, Hezekh | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| Hatcher, Sarah | 7 | 2 | 5 |
| Johnson, Job | 8 | 2 | 3 |
| Hobson, John | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| Booker, Richd | 4 | 2 | 4 |
| Southall, John | 6 | 2 | 3 |
| Weatherford, Joseph | 5 | 2 | 4 |
| Maddox, Wm | 10 | 5 | 5 |
| Bellemy, Elisha | 5 | 2 | |
| Murphey, John | 13 | | |
| Flippin, Francis | 10 | 2 | 1 |
| Hobson, William | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| Hobson, Thoms | 8 | 2 | 2 |
| Robinson, Feild, Senr | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Robinson, Feild, Junr | 6 | 1 | |
| Wilburn, Christian | 6 | 2 | 2 |
| Jones, Harrison | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Meader, Jesse | 9 | 2 | 5 |
| Mosby, Jesse | 7 | 1 | |
| Hatcher, Drury | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Robinson, Stephen | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Fuqua, Joseph, Sa | 7 | 4 | 8 |
| Fuqua, Joseph, Junr | 11 | 3 | 2 |
| Hudgeons, James | 8 | 2 | |
| Gentry, Simon | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| Fraser, William | 6 | 2 | 2 |
| Richardson, Richd | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Cowhan, Jacob | 6 | 2 | |
| Scruggs, Tabitha | 6 | 3 | 6 |
| Robinson, Hezk | 6 | 2 | 2 |
| Robinson, John | 4 | | |
| Winfree, Charles | 10 | | |
| Flippin, John | 14 | 1 | 2 |
| Flippin, Jacob | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| Carter, David | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Walton, Robert | 7 | | |
| Hill, William C | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Haskins, Creed | 10 | 2 | 5 |
| Walton, Martha | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| Minton, William | 8 | 2 | 1 |
| Douglass, Robert | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Sandidge, John | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| Nash, Thoms | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| Clarke, William | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Cuningham, William | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Anderson, Jesse | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Angelea, Joseph | 5 | 1 | |
| Allen, Charles | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Anderson, John | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Allen, Richd | 14 | 1 | 4 |
| Allen, Benjamin | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Angelea, James | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Angelea, Bartlet | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Anderson, Rhoda | 4 | | |
| Blanton, James | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Booker, Byrd | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| Brown, James | 3 | | |
| Brown, George | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Barber, Charles | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Basham, James | 7 | 1 | |
| Brown, Davis | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Cox, Matthew | 6 | 1 | 9 |
| Corley, James | 4 | 1 | |
| Durham, James | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Guthery, Bernard | 10 | 1 | |
| Glenn, William | 11 | 1 | |
| Gaines, Bernard | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Holland, Mary | 6 | 1 | 9 |
| Holland, Jonas Meder | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Lee, Richd | 2 | 1 | 8 |
| Lee, Charles | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Medows, Jacob | 1 | | |
| Macon, Hartwell | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Macon, Henry | 9 | 1 | 29 |
| Pearce, Jeremiah | 9 | 1 | 6 |
| Randolph's, John (Esta) | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| Scruggs, Henry | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| Seay, John | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Stewart, John | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Thompson, John | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Womack, Wm, Senr | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Womack, Nathan | 6 | 1 | 5 |

## GLOUCESTER COUNTY.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ABINGDON PARISH—LIST OF JOHN SEAWELL. | | | |
| Lewis, Warner | 11 | 2 | 41 |
| Cary, Samuel | 16 | 3 | 12 |
| Perrin, John | 7 | 2 | 21 |
| Stoakes, Christopher | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Henderson, Francis | 6 | 1 | ... |
| Haywood, Isaac | 6 | 1 | ... |
| Jenkins, James | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Jenkins, Caleb | 7 | 1 | ... |
| Cooke, Shem | 4 | ... | ... |
| Stoakes, Thomas | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Fleming, William | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Hogg, George | 4 | 1 | ... |
| Easter, Elizabeth | 5 | 1 | ... |
| Burwell, Lewis (Estate of) | 26 | 5 | 36 |
| Foster, John | 8 | 2 | 2 |
| Leavit, Catherine | 6 | 1 | ... |
| King, Francis | 7 | ... | ... |
| Cake, Lewis | 4 | 1 | ... |
| Cake, Anthony | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Haywood, Catherine | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| Thurston, Sarah | 2 | 1 | 8 |
| Shackelford, Zachariah | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Powell, Edmund | 6 | 1 | ... |
| Shackelford, Warner | 6 | 1 | ... |
| Hall, Thomas | 2 | 1 | ... |
| Jenkins, John | 5 | 1 | ... |
| Lewis, Addison | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Leavit, Ptolemy | 5 | ... | ... |
| Jerdone, Thomas | 5 | 1 | ... |
| Shackelford, James | 6 | 1 | ... |
| Walker, Edward | 8 | 1 | ... |
| Cake, Jeremiah | 3 | 1 | ... |
| Walker, Mansil | 7 | 1 | ... |
| Mitchell, Richard | 4 | 1 | ... |
| Hall, Beverley | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Scott, Mary | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Dobson, John | 2 | 1 | ... |
| Cluverius, Benjamin | 9 | 2 | 12 |
| Tomkies, Mary | 7 | 1 | 7 |
| Dobson, Grace | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Smith, James | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Lewellyn, Christopher | 3 | 1 | ... |
| Camp, Rebecca | 2 | 1 | ... |
| Pate, Jacob | 7 | 1 | ... |
| Harvey, John | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Evans, Ann | 4 | 1 | ... |
| Gardner, John | 3 | 1 | ... |
| Dixon, James | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| Mourning, John | 11 | ... | ... |
| Haywood, William | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Dudley, William | 3 | 1 | ... |
| Mitchell, Thomas | 3 | 1 | ... |
| Witherspoon, John | 1 | 1 | ... |
| Powell, Thomas | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Busbie, Edward | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Hall, Joseph | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Hall, Richard | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Hall, Lewis | 5 | 1 | ... |
| Walker, Martin | 6 | 1 | ... |
| Pate, Obadiah | 3 | 1 | ... |
| Belvin, William | 7 | 1 | ... |
| Teazle, William | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Walker, Robert | 5 | 1 | ... |
| Walker, Spencer | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| March, John | 6 | 1 | ... |
| Oliver, John | 5 | 1 | ... |
| Hobday, John | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Lewis, James | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Lucas, William | 5 | 1 | ... |
| Hogg, Stephen | 5 | 1 | ... |
| Dews, Mildred | 5 | 2 | ... |
| Vincent, John | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Thornton, Francis | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| Hudgen, Robert | 10 | ... | ... |
| Raphel, Southey | 6 | ... | ... |
| Burton, John | 5 | 1 | ... |
| Evans, John | 4 | 2 | ... |
| Freeman, Thomas | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Haywood, Richard | 9 | 1 | ... |
| Hobday, Richard | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Camp, John | 8 | 1 | 7 |
| Powell, Mary | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Thompson, Charles | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Vaughan, Elizabeth | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Row, Hansford | 9 | 1 | 8 |
| Row, Bannister | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Vaughan, William | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Powell, John | 8 | 1 | ... |
| Vaughan, John | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Thurston, Sarah, jun | 6 | 2 | 8 |
| Stevenson, Catherine | 2 | ... | ... |
| Lively, Charles | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Smith, Thomas | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| March, Richard, Junr | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Saunders, William | 5 | ... | ... |
| Row, Rebecca | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| Mason, Thomas | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Rowe, Zachariah | 7 | 1 | 5 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ABINGDON PARISH—LIST OF JOHN SEAWELL—con. | | | |
| Powell, Seymour | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Page, John (Rosewell) | 21 | 1 | 6 |
| Pepin, William | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| March, Richard, Senr | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Crutchfield, Charles | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Oliver, Thomas, junr | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Oliver, Thomas, senr | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| Belvin, John | 5 | 1 | ... |
| Rider, Solomon | 4 | ... | ... |
| Smith, Michael | 9 | 1 | ... |
| Haywood, Jacob | 10 | 1 | ... |
| Austin, Gabriel | 4 | 1 | ... |
| Austin, John | 9 | 1 | ... |
| Brown, Charles | 9 | 1 | ... |
| Rider, James | 3 | 1 | ... |
| Pointer, James | 6 | 1 | ... |
| Davis, Richard | 8 | 1 | ... |
| Hall, Joseph, junr | 7 | 1 | ... |
| Hogg, Fielding | 9 | 1 | ... |
| Hall, Thomas, junr | 7 | 1 | ... |
| Haywood, Abraham | 9 | 1 | ... |
| Mufie, John | 5 | 1 | ... |
| Powers, James | 5 | 1 | ... |
| Shackelford, Zachariah, junr | 7 | 1 | ... |
| Jenkins, Obdh | 12 | 2 | ... |
| Jenkins, Caleb | 3 | 1 | ... |
| Hogg, Richard | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Hobday, Francis | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Moore, Edward | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Pigg, William | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Moore, Isaac | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Seawell, John | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Seawell, Elizabeth | 1 | ... | ... |
| Seawell, Joseph | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Wadlington, James | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| KINGSTON PARISH—LIST OF THOMAS SMITH. | | | |
| Gwyn, Hugh | 4 | 1 | 9 |
| Addams, Ambrose | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Hudgen, Elizabeth | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Bragg, Benjamin | 4 | 1 | 7 |
| Robberts, Thomas | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Sadler, Robert | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Whiting, Thomas | 6 | ... | ... |
| Dawson, James | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Hudgen, Hugh | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Hudgen, Robert | 11 | 1 | 2 |
| Gayle, Joseph | 10 | 1 | 4 |
| Wescomb, Nicholas | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Foster, Christopher | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Foster, Elizabeth | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Williams, Daniel | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Williams, Gregory | 5 | 1 | ... |
| Minter, Anthony | 7 | ... | ... |
| Williams, John | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Wright, William | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Buckner, William | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Trice, James | 5 | ... | ... |
| Foster, George | 8 | 1 | ... |
| Jarvis, Francis | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Davis, Hilligan | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Davis, Isaac | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| James, Thomas | 3 | 1 | ... |
| Pugh, Elias | 6 | 1 | ... |
| Pugh, William | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Matthews, Robert | 7 | 1 | 16 |
| Dunbarr, Going | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Smith, Peter | 11 | 1 | 5 |
| Armistead, Jno, deced (Estate of) | 6 | 1 | 9 |
| Williams, Francis | 8 | ... | ... |
| Hudgen, John, Senr | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Owen, William | 6 | 1 | ... |
| Hudgen, Anthony | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Basset, William | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Hudgen, William, Senr | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Winder, Ann | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Harris, Johanna | 3 | 1 | ... |
| Powell, John | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Winder, Thomas | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Shipley, Ralph | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Harris, Henry | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Harris, James | 7 | 1 | ... |
| Harris, Matthias | 5 | 1 | ... |
| Shipley, John | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Shipley, Joseph | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Winder, Thomas | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Powell, Henry | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Winder, Edmund | 2 | 1 | ... |
| Anderson, Edward | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Smith, Isaac | 10 | 1 | 9 |
| Foster, Robert | 22 | 1 | 7 |
| Foster, Joel | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Foster, John, Senr | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Foster, Jesse | 4 | ... | ... |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| KINGSTON PARISH—LIST OF THOMAS SMITH—con. | | | |
| Owen, George | 7 | ... | ... |
| Parsons, John | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Hunley, Henley | 5 | ... | ... |
| Stuart, James | 8 | ... | ... |
| Weston, Thomas | 10 | ... | ... |
| Weston, George | 4 | ... | ... |
| Hurst, John, Senr | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Ashbury, Joseph | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Gwyn, Robert | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Anderson, Edward, junr | 2 | 1 | ... |
| Fitchet, Daniel | 8 | 1 | 6 |
| Hugget, Kemp | 5 | 1 | ... |
| Jones, James | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Billups, Joseph, junr | 2 | ... | ... |
| Respess, Richard | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Respess, William | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Anderson, John | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Fitchet, William | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Jarvis, Francis | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Buckner, Samuel | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Elliott, John, Junr | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Wooden, George | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Parrot, John | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Dawson, Thomas | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Merchant, Ann | 4 | 1 | ... |
| Jarvis, Edward | 4 | 1 | ... |
| Plummer, Judith | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Tabb, Thomas | 4 | 1 | 10 |
| Smith, Thomas | 4 | 1 | 19 |
| Thomas, James | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Dudley, Dorothy | 4 | 1 | 8 |
| Ransone, Robert | 3 | ... | ... |
| Dudley, George | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Davis, Thomas | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Soaper, William | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Lewis, Thomas | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Elliott, John | 6 | 1 | 9 |
| Gayle, Matthew | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Merchant, Elisha | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Miller, James | 4 | 1 | ... |
| Brownley, James | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Ripley, Andrew | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Hobday, Richard | 7 | ... | ... |
| Hobday, Brookes | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Davis, Edward | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Davis, Elizabeth | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Machen, Margaret | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Machen, Mary | 6 | ... | 1 |
| Borum, John | 7 | 1 | ... |
| Borum, Edmund, Senr | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Borum, Edmund, Junr | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Booker, James | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Whites, William | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| White, James | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| White, William | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| White, Thomas | 1 | ... | ... |
| White, John | 2 | ... | ... |
| Hayes, John | 11 | 1 | 6 |
| Ransone, Thomas | 6 | ... | ... |
| White, John | 1 | ... | ... |
| Davis, Richard II | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Tabb, John | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| Tompkins, Hannah | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Halls, Ann | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Foster, Peter | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| White, Edward | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Iveson, Abraham | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Enos, Francis | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Culley, Ralph | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Cary, Robert | 2 | 1 | 16 |
| Enos, William | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Hughes, Gabriel | 8 | 1 | 13 |
| Willis, James | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Green, Robert | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| James, Walter | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Read, John | 5 | ... | ... |
| Williams, Samuel | 10 | 1 | 10 |
| Smith, Armisteud | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| Thomas, Mark | 8 | 1 | ... |
| Hunley, William | 4 | 1 | ... |
| Hudgen, Humphrey, Senr | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| Hudgen, John | 2 | 1 | ... |
| Minter, John | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Parsons, James | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Brookes, George | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Tritchet, John | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Tinsley, David | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Blakes, Thomas | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Keeble, Elizabeth | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Armistead, Robert | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Degge, William, Senr | 10 | 1 | 7 |
| Thomas, William | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Hurst, Richard, Senr | 8 | 1 | 5 |
| Callis, James | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Callis, William (Estate) | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Gayle, Hunley | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Hudgen, George, Senr | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Hudgen, George, junr | 6 | 1 | 1 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| KINGSTON PARISH—LIST OF THOMAS SMITH—con. | | | |
| Cooke, Ignacious | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Allermon, John | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Robins, Peter | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Owen, Edmund | 2 | 1 | ... |
| Callis, Robert, Senr | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Callis, Richard | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Hayes, Mary | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Forrest, George, Senr | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Forrest, Thomas | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Lewis, John | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Forrest, Abraham | 3 | 1 | ... |
| Forrest, Edmund | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Forrest, John | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Knight, Henry | 8 | 1 | 6 |
| Hayes, Thomas, Junr | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Terrier, Philip | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Ripley, Andrew | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Armistead, John | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Hudgen, James | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Ripley, Richard | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Gayle, John | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Hayes, Thomas | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Callis, Ambrose | 7 | 1 | 7 |
| Miller, Mary | 2 | 1 | 8 |
| Foster, Francis | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Harper, James | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Brownley, Edward | 8 | 1 | ... |
| Hudgen, John | 6 | 1 | ... |
| Kerr, Andrew | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Tompkins, William | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Lucas, William | 3 | ... | ... |
| Knights, Joseph | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Davis, Joseph | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Hudgen, Perrin | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Foster, Josiah | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Morris, William | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Adams, Zachariah | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Little, John | 6 | 1 | ... |
| Brownley, Archibald, Sen. | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Brownley, Archibald, Jun. | 6 | 1 | ... |
| Brownley, James | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Brownley, William | 6 | 1 | ... |
| Jarvis, John | 7 | 1 | ... |
| Brownley, John, Jun | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Brownley, Thomas | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Hughes, Edwd | 8 | 1 | 8 |
| Armistead, Richard | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Hayes, Hugh | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Lewis, Christopher | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Lewis, Robert | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Armistead, Dorothy | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Bassett, Richard | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Bassett, William, jun | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Armistead, George | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Minter, William | 6 | 1 | ... |
| Brooks, Thomas | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Samson, John | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Hudgen, Houlder | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Billups, Robert | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Morris, John | 10 | ... | ... |
| Peed, Lewis | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| King, William | 4 | 1 | ... |
| Atherton, Elizabeth | 3 | 1 | ... |
| Atherton, John | 6 | ... | ... |
| Pallister, John | 5 | 1 | ... |
| King, John | 11 | 1 | 5 |
| Carter, Jane | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Armistead, Churchhill | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Hodges, Richard | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Hodges, William | 2 | 1 | ... |
| Armistead, William (Estc) | 12 | 1 | 33 |
| Ransone, Letitia | 3 | 1 | 6 |
| King, Joseph | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Merchant, Ambrose | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Miller, Francis | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Eddin, Jno, Sen | ... | 2 | 5 |
| Eddin, Dawson | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Eddin, Sam | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Glen, Duncan | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Gwyn, Jno | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Gwyn, Harry | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| King, Joseph | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Lane, Ezekiel | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Billups, Thomas | 10 | 1 | 6 |
| Jarvis, Francis | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Davis, Humphrey | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Owen, John | 4 | 1 | ... |
| Christian, Martha | 2 | 1 | ... |
| PETSWORTH PARISH—LIST OF JAMES HUBARD. | | | |
| Thornton, Presley | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Pollard, James | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Curtis, Ann | 10 | 1 | 6 |
| Dabney, Benjamin | 3 | ... | 9 |
| Hall, Thomas | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Dillard, John | 7 | 1 | 3 |

## GLOUCESTER COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| PETSWORTH PARISH—LIST OF JAMES HUBARD—continued. | | | |
| Davis, Samuel | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Russay, James | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Baytop, James | 5 | 1 | 8 |
| Shackelford, Mordc | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Mason, Peleg | 5 | .... | .... |
| Harwood, Lucy | 5 | 1 | 8 |
| Kemp, Betty | 2 | 1 | 11 |
| Harwood, Susannah | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Harwood, Ann | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Thrift, William | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Thornton, Meux | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| Thornton, Sterling | 2 | 1 | 12 |
| Taliaferro, Richard | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Thrift, Thomas | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Sears, William | 9 | 1 | 5 |
| Soles, Dawson | 3 | .... | .... |
| Snow, Cuthbert | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Shaw, Elizabeth | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Stubbs, Laurence | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Stubbs, Peter | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Stubbs, John | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Robinson, Ben | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Robinson, Christopher | 1 | 1 | 8 |
| Riley, Thomas | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Royston, Richard | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Pollard, William | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Pollard, James | .... | .... | .... |
| Padgett, John | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Pursell, Henry (Estate) | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Pollard, Frances | 1 | 1 | 8 |
| Pollard, Julius | 6 | .... | .... |
| Pointer, Henry | 5 | .... | .... |
| Pursell, William | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Pursell, Robert | 2 | .... | .... |
| Perry, Gregory | 6 | .... | .... |
| Preller, William | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Pursell, John | 4 | .... | .... |
| Naughten, William | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Coleman, Richard | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Stubbs, John S. | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| West, Thomas | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Preller, John | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Massey, Robert | 10 | 1 | 6 |
| Morris, William | .... | 2 | 1 |
| West, Henry | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Goalder, Thomas | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Currey, Richard | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Lemon, Dickson | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Wright, Richard | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Minor, Mary | 4 | 1 | 7 |
| Minor, John | 4 | 1 | .... |
| White, William | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Buckner, Baldwin | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Philpots, Benjamin | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Lemmon, Richard | 8 | 1 | 5 |
| Lemmon, John | .... | .... | .... |
| Minor, Benjamin | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Yates, Robert | 7 | 1 | 12 |
| Wiatt, Sarah | 4 | 1 | 9 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| PETSWORTH PARISH—LIST OF JAMES HUBARD—continued. | | | |
| Wiatt, Sarah | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Walker, John | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Waggoner, Elizabeth | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| White, Lawrence | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| West, Mary | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Wiatt, John | 8 | 1 | 9 |
| Morris, William | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Morris, Thomas | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Mason, William | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Lewis, John | 7 | .... | .... |
| Laughlin, James | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Lewis, Thomas | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Kemp, Elizabeth | 11 | 1 | 7 |
| Kemp, Mary | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Keeningham, Jno | 5 | 1 | 7 |
| Kemp, Peter | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Jones, Richard | 5 | 1 | 12 |
| Jones, Richard, jun | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Haynes, George | 7 | 2 | 2 |
| Hope, Benjamin | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Hall, William | 3 | 1 | 6 |
| Hibble, Elizabeth | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| Hughes, Henry | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Gressit, John | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Guthrie, Richard | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Grymes, Phil. | .... | 1 | 13 |
| Garland, Elizabeth | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| Garland, Christopher | 5 | 1 | 7 |
| Guthrie, Saml | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Grimley, Frances | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Gressit, Thomas | 1 | .... | .... |
| Hasley, Thomas | 5 | .... | 1 |
| Haynes, John | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Groom, Mary | 5 | .... | .... |
| Fary, Sarah | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Taylor, Nat | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Freeman, James | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Davis, Richard | 3 | 1 | 6 |
| Douglass, Thomas | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Davis, Anthony | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Dutton, James | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| Duvall, William | 12 | 1 | 12 |
| Dickenson, Elizabeth | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Duvall, Ann | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Coats, Robert | 6 | .... | .... |
| Collown, Mildred | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Booker, Lewis | 6 | 1 | 11 |
| Bristow, John | 4 | .... | .... |
| Booker, John | 4 | .... | .... |
| Bentley, William | 6 | .... | .... |
| Barton, Henry | 6 | 1 | 10 |
| Brooking, John | 6 | .... | .... |
| Baine, Lewis | 3 | .... | .... |
| Baker, Elizabeth | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Bentley, James | 5 | 1 | 8 |
| Brooking, Samuel | 11 | 1 | 6 |
| Booth, William | 5 | 1 | 16 |
| Booth, George | 8 | 1 | 18 |
| Ash, John | 6 | 1 | 6 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| PETSWORTH PARISH—LIST OF JAMES HUBARD—continued. | | | |
| Acra, Thomas | 5 | .... | .... |
| Wilkins, Nat | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Brookes, Thomas | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Glass, David | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Hubard, James | 4 | 1 | 20 |
| Robinson, Mary | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| Wood, Lewis | 7 | 2 | 14 |
| Lewis, Nicholas | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Spratt, Robert | .... | 1 | 9 |
| Anderson, Matthew | 4 | 1 | 12 |
| Glass, Thomas | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Carney, John | 3 | .... | .... |
| Cooke, Thomas | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Collier, James | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| Blassingamie, William | 7 | .... | .... |
| Wiatt, John, Junr | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| WARE PARISH—LIST OF MORDECAI THROCKMORTON. | | | |
| Tomkies, Colo Francis | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Pryor, Christopher | 9 | 1 | 9 |
| Baylop, Thomas | 2 | 1 | 12 |
| Dawson, Thomas | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Proctor, Richard | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Fontaine, Revd James M. | 23 | 10 | .... |
| Douglass, William | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Langford, John | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Buckner, John, Sen | 1 | .... | .... |
| Hobday, Mary | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Tabb, Philip | 17 | 2 | 32 |
| Lutwytch, John | 3 | .... | .... |
| Fletcher, Nathan | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Fletcher, Thomas | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Kemp, William | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Davis, Reubin | 6 | 2 | .... |
| Dunston, Almen | 3 | .... | .... |
| Dunston, James | 5 | .... | 1 |
| Howlet, John | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Wright, Thomas | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Throckmorton, Susannah | 3 | .... | .... |
| Hughes, Thomas | 7 | .... | .... |
| Hughes, John | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| Debnam, Thomas | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| New, John | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Cooke, John | 7 | 1 | 17 |
| Cooke, Elizabeth | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Bellamy, Joseph | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Snow, John | 4 | .... | .... |
| Bunn, Henry | 4 | .... | .... |
| Lyon, Enoch | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Whiting, Peter B. | 7 | 1 | 7 |
| Williams, Lewis | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Booth, George | .... | 1 | 10 |
| Eanos, Lewis | 8 | .... | .... |
| Urey, John | 6 | .... | .... |
| Griffin, John | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Pursell, Peter | 7 | 1 | 2 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| WARE PARISH—LIST OF MORDECAI THROCKMORTON—continued. | | | |
| Robins, William, Jun | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Robins, William, Sen | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Duval, William, jun | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| Howlet, John | 5 | 1 | 10 |
| Wadlington, Nathaniel | 8 | 1 | 8 |
| Gregory, Mary | 7 | 1 | 14 |
| Tower, William | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Iveson, Edwards | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Boswell, Machen | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| Gressit, James | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Whiting, Beverley | 7 | 1 | 7 |
| Wilkins, Thomas | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Boswell, Thomas | 4 | 1 | 9 |
| Lemmon, James | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Buckner, Frances | 2 | .... | .... |
| Buckner, John, Jun | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Buckner, Thomas | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| Turman, William | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Marable, Benjamin | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Johnston, John | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Singleton, Isaac | 8 | 1 | 6 |
| Browning, John | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Hall, John | 4 | 1 | 7 |
| Fox, John | .... | .... | 5 |
| Clayton, Jasper | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| Prosser, John | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Eanos, John | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Lewis, Henry | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Stubblefield, John | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Stubblefield, Simon | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Hall, Henry, Jun | 1 | .... | .... |
| Pointer, Mary | 3 | 1 | 11 |
| Hall, Francis | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Hall, William, jun | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| Nuttall, James, jun | 4 | 1 | 10 |
| Stubblefield, Simon | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Green, George | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Nuttall, George | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Pointer, Michael | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| White, William | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Bales, Thomas | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Cooke, Madl | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Kuningham, Mary | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Willis, Francis | 11 | 1 | 12 |
| Dixon, John | 4 | 1 | 8 |
| Throckmorton, Warner | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Throckmorton, Madl | 7 | .... | 4 |
| Boswell, John | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| Robbins, John | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Boswell, Abraham | 10 | 1 | 8 |
| Richardson, John | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Pool, Robert | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Dance, William | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Baine, John | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Davis, John | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Goldy, Robert | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Jones, John | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Ransone, Augustine | .... | 1 | 2 |
| White, John | 3 | 1 | 4 |

## HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.

| LIST OF JOHN WILSON. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Whitecotton, James | 9 | 2 | .... |
| Poague, Robert | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Caplinger, Jacob | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Algire, Michael | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Mallow, Henry | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Cann, Michael | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Lymes, John | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Toopes, John | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Moser, Adam | 11 | 1 | 3 |
| Lambert, Barnabas | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Carpender, Conrod | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Cuningham, James | 8 | 1 | 5 |
| Carpender, Jacob | 6 | 1 | .. |
| Harpole, Adam | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Stetler, John | 3 | 1 | ... |
| Borah, Charles | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Wise, Jacob | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Wise, Bastian | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Wise, Martin | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Lightholse, John | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Harpole, Adam, Junr | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Fultz, Philip | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Casner, John | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Judy, Nicholas | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Judy, Martin | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Judy, Henry | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Shields, Peter | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Wise, John, Senr | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Davis, Theophilus | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Peterson, Margaret | 5 | 1 | 1 |

| LIST OF JOHN WILSON—con. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hagler, William | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Weaze, Jacob | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Wease, Adam, Junr | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Cooper, Valentine | 8 | 3 | 1 |
| Fisher, George | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Crites, Philip, Junr | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Porter, Robert | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Strader, Christopher | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Henkle, Barbara | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Morrow, Ralph | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Louther, George | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Ligget, Francis | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Crites, Philip, Senr | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Mace, Nicholas | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Hogbine, John | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Shobe, Jacob | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Shobe, Rudy | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Wirey, Robert | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Turner, Solomon | 3 | .... | .... |
| Coones, Peter | 5 | .... | .... |
| Wilson, John | 8 | 5 | 3 |
| Butcher, Paul | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Petro, Leonard | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Straley, Christian | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Mallow, Adam | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Caplinger, John | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Wise, John, Junr | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Likens, John | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Hagler, Bastian | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Stookey, Magdalan | 4 | 1 | 1 |

| LIST OF JOHN WILSON—con. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Shobe, Rudy | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Peterson, Martin | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Powers, Martin | 9 | 2 | 2 |
| Wease, Michael | 2 | .... | .... |
| Carr, Conrod | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Miller, Michael | 10 | .... | .... |
| Thorn, Frederick | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Crites, Jacob | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Peterson, Jacob | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Buzzard, Henry | 12 | 1 | 2 |
| Hudson, John | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Regar, Anthony | 10 | 2 | 1 |
| Hahn, John | 7 | .... | .... |
| Kuykendall, Jane | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Cuningham, William | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Cuningham, Robert | 8 | 6 | 7 |
| Cutrack, Henry | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Rorebaugh, Henry | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Sits, George | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Smith, John | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Shobe, Martin | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Armintrout, Christopher | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Furst, Valentine | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Hier, Leonard, Senr | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Hier, Leonard, Junr | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Spillman, John | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Horst, George | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Hier, Lewis | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Mace, John | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Smith, David | 7 | .... | .... |

| LIST OF JOHN WILSON—con. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pendleton, Richard | 6 | .... | .... |
| Hier, John | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Ours, Sithman | 5 | 1 | 7 |
| Boots, George | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Caterman, Daniel | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Rule, Henry | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Weaze, Adam, Senr | 14 | 1 | 2 |
| Weaze, John | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Weaze, Michael | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Fent, George | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Smith, Yokle | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Keller, George | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Stainbough, Philip | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Dobson, —— | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Brookes, Richard | 2 | .... | .... |
| Coones, Lovey | 3 | 1 | .... |
| LIST OF JOB WELTON. | | | |
| Lansisko, Henry | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Peck, George | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Horse, Peter | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Hier, Jacob | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Miller, Michael | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Buffinberry, Peter | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Bonner, William | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Shook, Jonas | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Shook, Lawrence | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Gilmore, Sarah | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| McCave, Ross | 6 | 1 | 1 |

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| LIST OF JOB WELTON—continued. | | | |
| Gouge, Charles | 12 | 1 | .... |
| Thixton, Thomas | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Hudson, David | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Woolf, John | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Bodkin, Richard | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Craig, David | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Sadouskie, Samuel | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Crow, David | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Smith, Robert | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Reel, David | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Davis, Thomas | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Stroud, Adam | 10 | 1 | .... |
| Fleming, James | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Hale, Daniel | 6 | 2 | .... |
| Mace, Isaac | 4 | 1 | .... |
| White, Ebenezer | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Badgley, Anthony | 11 | 2 | 3 |
| Regan, Jacob | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Scott, Benjamin, Senr | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Eaton, Thomas | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Eaton, Benjamin | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Hudson, John | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Childers, William | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Morris, John | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Clarke, Robert | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Ward, George | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Simpson, Alexr | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Ward, Sylvester | 12 | 1 | 3 |
| Welton, Jesse | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Simpson, Jonathan | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Scott, Alexander | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Seymour, Richard | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Seymour, Felix | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Seymour, Abel | 1 | .... | 2 |
| Seymour, George | 1 | .... | 2 |
| Orahood, Alexander | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Cheneworth, Jonathan | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Huffman, Christopher | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Hawk, Catherine | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Howman, Sithman | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Whitman, George | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Robinson, John | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Clarke, Abraham, Senr | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Clarke, Abraham, Junr | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Clarke, Henry | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Scott, Benjamin, jun | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Roby, William | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Roby, Prior | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Car, Henry, Senr | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Curle, William | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Seymour, Thomas | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Hornback, Michael | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Byrns, Philip | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Jane, Joseph | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Yazle, Jacob | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Thomson, Jethro | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Day, Leonard | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Eaton, Joseph | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Roby, Thomas | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Smith, William | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Carr, Michael | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Watts, Jonathan | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Watts, Thomas | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Stinglee, Jacob | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Stacey, Thomas | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Whetstone, George | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Richardson, Jonathan | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Badgley, David | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Schoonover, Benjamin | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Sims, William | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Everman, Michael | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| Harper, Adam | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Mouse, Daniel | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Judy, Margaret | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Roy, Joseph | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Peterson, Michael | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Miller, Leonard | 2 | .... | .... |
| Borrer, Thomas | 10 | 1 | .... |
| Clarke, John | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Miller, George | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Power, Valentine | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Shill, George | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Cubberly, James | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Radcliff, Stephen | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Curle, Jeremiah | 10 | 1 | .... |
| Christie, James | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Bean, Benjamin | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Clarke, Watson | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Welton, Job | 11 | 1 | 5 |
| LIST OF ABRAHAM HITE. | | | |
| Higgins, Peter | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| McNeal, John | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Ratcliffe, Benjamin | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Snyder, Christopher | 8 | 1 | 5 |
| Neal, Edward O | 12 | 1 | 1 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| LIST OF ABRAHAM HITE—continued. | | | |
| Obanion, Joseph | 6 | 1 | 8 |
| McNamarr, Joseph | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Newill, Joseph, senr | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Davis, Thomas | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Newill, Joseph (Gent.) | 19 | 1 | 4 |
| Bullitt, William | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Delonga, John | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Hider, Adam | 12 | 1 | 6 |
| Bush, Henry | 2 | .... | .... |
| Extine, Leonard | 1 | .... | .... |
| McDavid, James | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Yoakam, Michael | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Gibboney, Robert | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Tucker, Jacob | 11 | 1 | 3 |
| Talbut, Thomas | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Carr, William | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Reid, George | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Yoakam, Elizabeth | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Freeman, Rosanna | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Reid, John | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Reid, Elizabeth | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Dayton, Susanah | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Brown, Thomas | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Wood, Ebenezer | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Renick, William | 11 | 1 | 8 |
| Renick, John | 10 | 1 | 5 |
| Suttles, Henry | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Batson, Mordecai | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Shrote, Peter | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Bradford, John | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Delm, John | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Green, Lewis | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Batman, John | 11 | 1 | .... |
| Berry, Reuben | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Lawrence, John | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Ashby, Jesse | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Ashby, Peter | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Ashby, Henry | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Sibley, John | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Hartley, Hugh | 6 | 1 | .... |
| McCarny, James | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Timmons, Samuel | 11 | 1 | 3 |
| Ashby, Stephen | 10 | 1 | 5 |
| Hardin, Evangelist | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Carr, John | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Pancake, John | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Bonnett, Henry | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Godfrey, William | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Suffolk, John | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Godfrey, Edward | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Shepherd, John | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Shepherd, James | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Batson, Mordecai, Jr | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Sage, William | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| Neale, John | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| McKenny, John | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Roby, Peter | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Branson, Amos | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Vanmeter, Joseph | 9 | 1 | 7 |
| Pancake, Andrew | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Tweey, Daniel | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Tweey, John | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Logan, David | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Neale, Thomas | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Shumate, James | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Darling, William, jr | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Euldy, Thomas | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Buzzard, Rhudolph | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Darling, William | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Dixon, John | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Dean, Thomas | 12 | 1 | 2 |
| Moore, Conrod | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| McCarty, Thomas | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Foley, John | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Weidner, Jacob | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| White, Charles | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Saturly, Samuel | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Vanmeter, Garret | 5 | 1 | 11 |
| Vanmeter, Isaac | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Cade, Major | 12 | 2 | 1 |
| O'Connor, Daniel | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Parsons, James | 8 | 1 | 6 |
| Renick, Elizabeth | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Thomas, Enoch David | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Higgins, John | 3 | 1 | 8 |
| Blackburn, William | 4 | 2 | .... |
| Snall, William | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Vanmeter, Jacob | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Bonham, Hezekiah | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Ward, Joseph | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Lynch, Patrick | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| McLamare, Philip | 9 | 1 | .... |
| McLamare, John | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Hite, Abraham | 8 | 1 | 15 |
| Likings, Richard | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Best, Jacob | 4 | 1 | .... |
| McNeal, Daniel | 9 | 1 | 6 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| LIST OF STEPHEN RUDDELL. | | | |
| Ruddell, Stephen | 12 | 1 | 4 |
| Chilcott, Eber | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Ellis, Philip | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| Vandevander, Jacob | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Vandevander, Peter | 3 | .... | .... |
| Chilcott, Joel | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Mcfarling, Thomas | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Wilkins, Matthias | 11 | 1 | 5 |
| Wilkins, George | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Homan, Jacob | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Roby, William | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Roberts, David, senr | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Elswick, Thomas, senr | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Kidner, George | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Wise, Christopher | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Dean, Joshua | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Shorebaugh, David | 2 | .... | .... |
| Warden, William | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Lewis, George | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Taaffe, Elizabeth | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Ahman, John | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Baker, Jacob | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Viney, Stephen | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Broughton, William | 8 | .... | .... |
| Baker, William | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Pain, Evan | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Baker, James | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Sperry, Peter | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Miller, Jacob | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Denton, Thomas | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Denton, Jane | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Chrisman, Jacob | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| McHendry, William | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Miller, Antony | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Roberts, David, junr | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Roberts, Thomas | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Wilson, David | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Claypole, John | 13 | 1 | 3 |
| Claypole, James | 11 | 1 | 4 |
| Claypole, Abraham | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Osborne, Josiah | 12 | 1 | 3 |
| Nees, John M | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Calf, James M | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Thomas, James | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Claypole, James, senr | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Claypole, Jesse | 7 | .... | .... |
| Harrison, John | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Harrison, Simeon | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Chilcott, Eli | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Baughman, Andrew | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Pepper, Joshua, senr | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Pepper, Joshua, Junr | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Lowry, Adam | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Rounsoval, Benjamin | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Denton, Jacob | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| McBride, Francis | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Laughland, James | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Lowry, Samuel | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Dixon, Thomas | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Pugh, Jacob | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Powell, Samuel | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Hamilton, Henry | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Baker, Samuel | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Tevalt, Andrew | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Fry, Henry | 9 | 1 | 7 |
| Sly, David | 1 | .... | .... |
| Tevalt, John | 1 | .... | .... |
| Cherry, Andrew | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Rust, Jacob | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Tevalt, John, senr | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Salt, Thomas | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Richison, William | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Tharp, Andrew | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Orton, Robert | 11 | 1 | 3 |
| Moore, James | 13 | 1 | 4 |
| Hughes, James | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Hughes, Jonathan | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Littler, Thomas | 11 | 1 | 5 |
| Wilson, Henry | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Hunter, Thomas | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Hennery, John | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Young, John | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Oldacre, Isaac | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Steward, James | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Steward, Joseph | 1 | .... | .... |
| Hawk, John | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Ohaver, Christopher | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Parsons, Alexander | 8 | 5 | 1 |
| Williams, Thomas | 2 | .... | .... |
| Swisher, Nicholas | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Shoemaker, Peter | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Michael, George | 11 | 1 | 2 |
| Money, Bryan | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Wilson, William | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Neel, Benjamin | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Hill, Joseph | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Stone, James | 9 | 1 | 2 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| LIST OF STEPHEN RUDDELL—continued. | | | |
| Hill, Daniel | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Davis, Samuel | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Robinson, Joel | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Ohaver, Cornelius | 4 | 1 | .... |
| LIST OF WILLIAM VANSE. | | | |
| Rawles, John | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Vanse, William | 11 | 1 | 6 |
| Reuding, Reuben | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Bruce, Charles | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Smith, John | 6 | 2 | 4 |
| Hall, Joseph | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Royse, Aaron | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Tevalt, Nicholas | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Shanton, Raymond | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Champ, William | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Sharpless, Joseph | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Slater, Richard | 2 | .... | .... |
| Waterman, John | 2 | .... | .... |
| Bezley, Jesse | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Seavers, Nicholas | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Bond, Thomas | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Kyger, John | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Sinks, Jacob | 10 | 1 | .... |
| Johnston, John | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Bogle, James | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Myers, Francis | 10 | .... | .... |
| Parker, John | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Myers, John | 2 | .... | .... |
| Matthews, Jonathan | 6 | .... | .... |
| Wheeler, Ignatius | 9 | 2 | 4 |
| Kyger, George | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Waterman, James | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Barnet, Mene | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Panter, Benjamin | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Savage, John | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Ravenscroft, Samuel | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Giddens, James | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Kite, Henry | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Kite, Saml | 3 | 1 | .... |
| McCarty, Edward | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Marsh, Henry | 10 | 3 | 4 |
| Ashby, Benjamin | 6 | 2 | .... |
| Robinson, Roger | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Baker, John | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Rush, Lewis | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Moore, John | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Ravenscroft, John | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| New, Peter | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Ravenscroft, William | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Miller, Henry | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Pigman, Moses | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Ferrand, Isaac | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| LIST OF ABRAHAM JOHNSON. | | | |
| Parker, Nathaniel | 10 | 1 | 6 |
| Emery, Edward | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Price, Arjalor | 9 | 2 | 2 |
| Liter, Henry | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Vandiver, William | 14 | 1 | 1 |
| Fleming, James | 9 | 2 | 1 |
| Harsman, Jacob | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Outs, George | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Guset, Peter | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Pillman, Peter | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| Howell, Jonathan | 4 | .... | .... |
| Huffman, Henry | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Cuningham, John | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Neiff, Henry | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Booker, Philip | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Rasner, Gideon | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Hendricks, Abraham | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Clarke, Stephen | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Boyce, Richard | 9 | 1 | 7 |
| Jones, Samuel | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| Hearsman, Philip | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Beard, George | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Spencer, John | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Street, John | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Burgit, Jacob | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Hazell, Henry | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Wise, Adam | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Holoback, Thomas | 12 | 1 | .... |
| Wolfe, George | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Castleman, Lewis | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Stagg, John | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Caulson, Margaret | 3 | 1 | 9 |
| Taylor, George | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Cannon, Thomas | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Thompson, John | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Williams, Moses | 3 | .... | .... |
| McBride, John | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Beverly, John | 5 | .... | .... |
| Barton, Kimber | 7 | 1 | .... |

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| LIST OF ABRAHAM JOHNSON—continued. | | | |
| Brandenburg, Matthias | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| Bonefield, Samuel | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Wolf, David | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Miller, Michael | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Wayler, Michael | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Pearsall, John | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Duging, Patrick | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Jones, John | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Jones, Solomon | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Jones, David | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Jones, Peter | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Beeler, Charles | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Baiorn, Job | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| Martin, Samuel | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Howell, William | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Umstot, Peter | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Parker, James | 3 | 2 | .... |
| Cooper, Joel | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| Johnson, Okey | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Cooper, Job | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Kent, John | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Burkit, Frederick | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Parker, Benjamin | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Totten, Ezekiel | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Carn, Andrew | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Titford, Isaac | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Cooper, Thomas | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Reasner, Jacob | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Bogard, Jacob | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Johnson, William | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Johnson, William | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Johnson, Abraham, Junr | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Johnson, Abraham, senr | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Wright, Gabriel | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Thompson, Francis | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Thompson, David | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Rodgers, William | 11 | 1 | 2 |
| LIST OF MICHAEL CRESAP. | | | |
| Chapman, Luke | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Long, Jacob | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Farpley, James | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Mann, Christopher | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Bowman, Charles | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Jacobs, John J | .... | 1 | 3 |
| Stoddard, James | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Dopson, William | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Bell, William | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Young, Henry | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Scoot, John | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Flarty, James | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Roy, Abraham | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Reeves, Austin | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| McGlolan, Daniel | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Reeves, Benjamin | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| McGlolan, Daniel, Junr | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Aughney, Darby | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Ross, Robert | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Roy, Thomas | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Walker, Robert | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Donelsol, James | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Sullivan, Jeremiah | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Book, Anthony | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Book, Robert | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Spelman, Robert | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Simmons, Henry | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Shrodes, John | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Hanes, Joseph | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Rhodes, Thomas | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Benat, Robert | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Toselwight, William | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Martin, James | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Bennett, Robert | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Hargus, William | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Skidmer, Mary | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Cockran, Susannah | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Carter, Henry | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Cole, Francis | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Garvis, Robert | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Murphey, James | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Lockwood, William | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Carruthers, George | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Kee, Sarah | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Ward, Stephen | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Martin, Eurlah | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Martin, James | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Martin, Samuel | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Fisher, Daniel | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Sholders, Conrad | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Plank, Frederick | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Mator, Philip | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Glaze, Conrad | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Miers, Francis | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Glaze, Andrew | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Made, John | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Cresap, Michael | 5 | 1 | 5 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| LIST OF MARQUIS CALMES. | | | |
| Cuppy, John, Junr | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Blue, John, Junr | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Cuppy, John | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Berry, Enoch | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Foy, Gabriel | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Kuykendall, Henry | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| Blue, John | 12 | 1 | 2 |
| Peterson, Peter | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Blew, Garret | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Corbin, David | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Boslar, John | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Williamson, Samuel | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Blew, Michael | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Corbin, William | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Leard, Michael | 5 | .... | .... |
| Beatty, George | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Beatty, Robert | 4 | .... | .... |
| Berry, Joel | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Vancebock, John | 5 | .... | .... |
| Harness, Adam | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Hoffman, Conrad | 7 | 2 | 1 |
| Huffman, Henry | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Carabaugh, Peter | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Fiddler, Jacob | 1 | .... | .... |
| Kuykendall, John | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Fiddler, George | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Ateason, William | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Miller, Isaac | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Bierly, John | 5 | .... | .... |
| Hoff, Peter | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Popejoy, Terrence | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Hull, Gasper | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Ferguson, James | 5 | .... | .... |
| Popejoy, John | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Ferguson, Robert | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Parsons, Isaac | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Means, Isaac | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| Decker, John | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Smock, Jacob | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Devore, David | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Plough, Jacob | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Plough, Alder | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Norman, Sarah | 9 | 2 | .... |
| Collins, Thomas | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Woad, Thomas | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Vanmeter, Isaac | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Daily, William | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Allen, David | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Hoge, John | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Purgit, Henry | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Williams, Nathaniel | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Murphey, Gabriel | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Miller, Abraham | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Cullins, John | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Campbell, John | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Hoarsman, Stophel | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Bell, Zepheniah | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| Hodger, Reuben | 2 | .... | .... |
| Glaze, John | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Norman, Benjamin | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Kuykendall, Nathaniel | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| Parker, Job | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Crosby, Abel | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Etchason, Samuel | 2 | .... | .... |
| Campbell, John | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Brown, Daniel | 5 | .... | .... |
| Barber, James | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Casey, Nicholas | 8 | 2 | 8 |
| Forman, John, Junr | 7 | 2 | 7 |
| Smith, William | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Buffington, Mary | 9 | 1 | 5 |
| Buffington, David | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Forman, William | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Forman, John | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Brechen, William | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Sanders, Charles | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| McGuire, William | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Blew, Uriah | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Grim, Balsar | 5 | .... | .... |
| Harod, Ephraim | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Buffington, Joel | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Williams, Richard | 10 | 1 | 6 |
| Glaze, George | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Ball, James | 7 | .... | .... |
| Gray, Friend | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Kyger, Wm | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Miller, John Henry | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Dew, Samuel | 10 | 1 | 9 |
| Calmes, Marquis | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Waters, John | 10 | 1 | .... |
| Claypole, Jeremiah | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Hawk, Henry | 8 | 2 | 2 |
| LIST OF ELIAS POSTON. | | | |
| Engle, William | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Williams, Thomas | 5 | .... | 1 |
| Dever, John | 11 | .... | 4 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| LIST OF ELIAS POSTON—continued. | | | |
| Thompson, John | 6 | .... | 3 |
| Thompson, William | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Thompson, Joseph | 5 | 2 | .... |
| Sander, Henry | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Farrit, John | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Chenoweth, John | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Pritchard, Margaret | 2 | .... | 2 |
| Hase, Thomas | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Carlyle, William | 7 | .... | 1 |
| Edwards, Samuel | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Cheshire, Samuel | 6 | .... | 1 |
| Anderson, William | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Byrns, John | 5 | .... | 1 |
| Lashby, William | 6 | .... | 1 |
| Williamson, William | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Male, Wilmore | 10 | .... | 2 |
| Male, Wilmore, senr | 2 | .... | 1 |
| Blew, James | 9 | .... | 9 |
| Hoge, John | 4 | .... | 2 |
| Belford, Barnaba | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Parish, Joseph | 8 | .... | 3 |
| Parke, Andrew | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Parke, John | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Myers, George | 8 | .... | 2 |
| Ogin, Peter | 9 | .... | 2 |
| Jenkin, Evan | 6 | .... | 3 |
| Carlin, Andrew | 7 | .... | 2 |
| Lewis, John | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Jenkin, Ann | 7 | .... | 4 |
| Parke, Samuel | 6 | .... | 1 |
| Rogers Owen | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Hyett, James | 3 | .... | 2 |
| Candy, Martha | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Couden, James, Junr | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Couden, James, senr | 9 | .... | 4 |
| Morgan, William | 7 | .... | 1 |
| Newcomb, Daniel | 9 | .... | .... |
| Crock, George | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Swisher, John | 11 | .... | 1 |
| Hawk, Isaac | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Peters, John | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Hardin, William | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Huber, Jacob | 14 | 1 | 1 |
| Mckever, Paul | 10 | 1 | 4 |
| Shannon, Ruth | 4 | .... | 2 |
| Forman, David | 11 | 1 | 3 |
| Keran, Patrick | 10 | .... | 2 |
| Porter, Eli | 4 | .... | 2 |
| Porter, Philip | 9 | .... | 2 |
| Tracy, Archibald | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Daniels, Mary | 8 | .... | 1 |
| Pugh, Thomas | 5 | .... | 1 |
| Lewis, David | 6 | .... | .... |
| Mcferson, William | 1 | .... | 1 |
| May, John | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Butler, Richard | 7 | .... | 1 |
| Harris, John | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Royce, John | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Anderson, James | 3 | .... | 1 |
| Maloy, James | 5 | .... | 1 |
| Corbin, Charles | 3 | .... | 1 |
| Sargent, James | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Pearson, David | 3 | .... | 1 |
| Sly, George | 7 | .... | 2 |
| Enochs, Enoch | 13 | 1 | 2 |
| Bills, William | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Bills, John | 3 | .... | 1 |
| Enochs, Elizabeth | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Slone, Daniel | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Milslagle, Andrew | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Milslagle, George | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Kezoil, Michael | 6 | .... | 1 |
| Pritenard, Rees | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Hyett, Evan | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Powell, Abraham | 5 | .... | 4 |
| ——, Frederick | 6 | .... | 2 |
| Tupton, Isaac | 6 | .... | 2 |
| Park, John | 12 | 1 | 7 |
| Ruder, Joseph | 9 | .... | 1 |
| Lawrence, Michael | 7 | .... | 2 |
| Jenkin, Jacob | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Edwards, Thomas | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Horn, George | 6 | .... | 3 |
| Kail, George | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Chenoweth, John | 11 | 1 | 6 |
| Devore, John | 3 | .... | 1 |
| Nixon, George | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Brown, John | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Barnhouse, John | 11 | .... | 2 |
| Shriad, Charity | 4 | .... | 1 |
| Harris, Thomas | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Smith, John | 10 | .... | 1 |
| Winterton, John | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Clutter, Jacob | 12 | 1 | .... |
| Crawford, William | 5 | .... | 1 |
| Bumgarner, Rudolph | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Kale, John | 4 | .... | 1 |
| Albin, James | 3 | .... | 1 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| LIST OF ELIAS POSTON—continued. | | | |
| Emberson, Thomas | 7 | .... | 3 |
| Milburn, William | 2 | .... | .... |
| Hoed, Peter | 7 | .... | 2 |
| Shanks, Joseph | 5 | .... | 2 |
| Hubbard, John, junr | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Hubbard, Jacob | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Hubbard, John | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Arnold, John | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Davis, Elijah | 5 | .... | 1 |
| Arnold, Andrew | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Slone, John | 7 | .... | 2 |
| Haden, Webb | 3 | .... | 2 |
| Reid, Jeremiah | 9 | .... | 3 |
| Reid, George | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Pugh, Robert | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Pugh, Samuel | 4 | .... | 3 |
| Pugh, Jesse | 2 | .... | .... |
| Martin, John | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| McGraw, Morris | 6 | .... | 3 |
| Milburn, William, Junr | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Milburn, Joseph | 6 | .... | 1 |
| Beall, George | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Richards, William | 5 | .... | 1 |
| Henderson, Sampson | 3 | .... | 1 |
| Ritchard, John | 10 | .... | 1 |
| Cuningham, John | 7 | .... | 1 |
| Smith, James | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Pugh, Bethel | 9 | .... | 2 |
| Linegar, William | 1 | .... | 2 |
| Emmitt, Jacob | 8 | .... | 3 |
| Ashbrook, Levi | 12 | 1 | 2 |
| Corbin, Ann | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Asberry, Joseph | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Busby, John | 9 | .... | 2 |
| Howard, Parson | 6 | .... | 2 |
| Hogarty, John | 5 | .... | 1 |
| Claton, Thomas | 8 | .... | 4 |
| Posgrove, Jacob | 6 | .... | 1 |
| Martin, George | 11 | .... | 4 |
| Lander, Jacob | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Carruthers, James | 6 | .... | 2 |
| Murphy, William | 5 | .... | 2 |
| Pugh, Jonathan | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Pugh, Daniel | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Fisher, Jacob | 12 | 1 | 5 |
| Kisner, Jacob | 8 | .... | 1 |
| Hawkins, John | 6 | .... | 1 |
| McBride, John | 9 | .... | 3 |
| Kanada, Thomas | 7 | .... | 2 |
| —, Elizabeth | 3 | .... | 1 |
| Eletcher, Joseph | 4 | .... | 1 |
| Prunty, John | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Cheshire, Ann | 3 | .... | 1 |
| Poston, Elias | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Swisher, Valentine | 10 | 1 | 4 |
| Emberson, Abel | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Shade, George | 3 | 2 | .... |
| LIST OF SIMON TAYLOR. | | | |
| Humphreys, Ralph | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| Newell, John | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Price, Lewellin | 1 | .... | .... |
| Hatheway, Eleazer | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| Miles, James | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Taylor, John | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Andrews, George | 10 | 1 | 4 |
| McBride, John | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Menear, John | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Manear, Abraham | 2 | .... | .... |
| Clintock, Robert M | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Bremegen, William | 3 | .... | .... |
| Hambler, Adam | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Moore, Joseph | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Newman, Solomon | 8 | .... | .... |
| Johnson, John | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Johnson, Joseph | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Johnson, John, Junr | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Critton, John, senr | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Davis, Joseph | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Critton, William | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Short, Jacob | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Taylor, Libby | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Anderson, Henry | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Davis, Augustus | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Melone, John | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Spilman, James | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Ahrsam, John | 9 | 1 | 5 |
| Norman, George | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Hiley, Rudolph | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Earsam, Jacob | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Ahrsam, Simon | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Pankake, John | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Ross, John | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Combs, Thomas | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Rodgers, Ezekiel | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Parker, Robert | 7 | 1 | 9 |
| Blackburn, William | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Ely, Isaac | 3 | 1 | 1 |

## HAMPSHIRE COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **LIST OF SIMON TAYLOR—continued.** | | | |
| Ely, Benjamin | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Alexandry, Robert | 5 | .... | .... |
| Williamson, Thomas | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Shrout, Samuel | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Miller, William | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Wycoff, Peter | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Calvin, Robert | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Newman, Isaac | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Newman, David | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Newman, George | 12 | 1 | .... |
| Hubbs, Thomas, senr | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Lawson, Jacob | 1 | .... | .... |
| Smith, David | 10 | 1 | .... |
| Long, David | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Noteman, Jane | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Stoker, John | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Stoker, Bassar | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Farce, Cornelius | 12 | 1 | 5 |
| Rannalls, John | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Rannalls, William | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| Taylor, Simon | 5 | 1 | 10 |
| Lions, Mary | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Maid, John | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Newman, John | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| McDewgle, James | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Newman, John | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Spealman, William | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Tygart, Francis | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Critton, John Junr | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| **LIST OF OKEY JOHNSON.** | | | |
| Lawson, Thomas | 10 | 1 | .... |
| Slagle, Jacob | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Critchlow, William | 9 | .... | .... |
| Lawson, Moses | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Smith, Nathaniel | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Hardin, Mark | 10 | 1 | .... |
| Wilson, Mary | 5 | 2 | .... |
| Lawson, James | 2 | .... | .... |
| Houeland, Cornelius | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Collins, Elisha | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Farley, Jane | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Kimberlin, Jacob | 10 | 1 | .... |
| Stalcup, John | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| Chitton, John | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| House, John | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Deyea, Charles, Senr | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Deyea, Charles, Junr | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Martin, Edmund | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Campbell, William | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Anderson, Thomas | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Anderson, William | 1 | 1 | .... |
| English, William | 2 | .... | .... |
| Lawson, Richard | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Frazier, Daniel | 4 | .... | .... |
| Murphy, William | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Williams, George | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Wickam, Matthew | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Dean, Daniel | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Mahon, William | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| McCarty, Charles | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Mahon, James | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Lion, John | 10 | 1 | .... |
| Harrow, Arthur | 10 | 1 | .... |
| Goodwin, Ignatius | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Linore, John | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Johnson, Okey | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| **LIST OF DAVID MITCHELL, GENT.** | | | |
| Tarvin, George | 11 | 2 | 3 |
| Craeroft, Thomas | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Thomson, Jeremiah | 5 | 1 | 1 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **LIST OF DAVID MITCHELL, GENT.—continued.** | | | |
| Throgmorton, Lewis | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Flora, Thomas | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Flora, Abijah | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Dickson, George | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Haff, Cornelius | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Crisman, Comrad | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Crisman, Jacob | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Dawson, Isaac | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Flora, William | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Reeves, Richard | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Matthews, Lewis | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Dawson, Abraham | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Jackson, William | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Marquis, Richard | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Benit, Thomas | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Marquis, Andrew | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Marquis, Christopher | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Crayeraft, Joseph | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Chrisman, Adam | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Casler, Michael | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Smith, Richard | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| McCracken, Ovid | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Chrisman, Philip, sr | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Demoss, Thomas | 10 | 1 | .... |
| Largin, John | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Weatherington, John | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Osmun, Samuel | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Wiggins, Philip | 11 | 1 | 3 |
| Williams, Thomas | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Dawson, Jacob | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| McMahin, William | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Chrisman, Philip, Junr | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Martin, John | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Ross, John | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Wiggins, Archibald | 10 | 1 | 5 |
| Constant, John | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| McDaniel, Archibald | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Biggerstaff, William | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Biggerstaff, William, Junr | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Sutherland, William | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Biggerstaff, John | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Hartley, John | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Robinson, John | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Haff, Luke | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Haines, Rudy | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Burk, Jonathan | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Williams, William | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Morgan, John | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Morgan, Jonathan | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Lock, Jacob | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Jackson, Thomas | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Morgan, Thomas | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Swim, John | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Cunnard, James | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Cunnard, James, Junr | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Butcher, John | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Lerew, Peter | 10 | 1 | 4 |
| Lerew, John | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Lerew, Noah | 3 | 1 | 6 |
| Mitchell, David | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| **LIST OF MICHAEL STUMP.** | | | |
| Smith, Charles | 10 | 1 | 9 |
| Trumbo, George | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Bible, Christian | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Contzman, Adam | 3 | 2 | .... |
| Reel, Nicholas | 6 | .... | .... |
| Hall, Thomas | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Dickinson, Jacob | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Cowgar, George | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Stephenson, James | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Rhoades, Henry | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Cochran, Simon | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Goodwin, Solomon | 2 | 1 | .... |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **LIST OF MICHAEL STUMP—continued.** | | | |
| Morrow, James | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Hornback, Anthony | 10 | 1 | .... |
| Lyon, Charles | 4 | .... | .... |
| Nave, George | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Nave, Jacob | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Algire, John | 3 | .... | .... |
| Marshall, Benjamin | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Moor, Anthony | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Best, Hannah | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Algier, William | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Algier, Hermanns | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Row, William | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Carroll, John | 5 | .... | .... |
| Nave, Henry | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Reel, David | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Stump, Catherine | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Atchison, William | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Brake, John | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Higgins, Robert | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| Lynch, Charles | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Allinton, David | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Wood, Peter | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Simon, Philip | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| House, Jacob | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Brake, Jacob, Senr | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Simon, Leonard | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Simon, George | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Brake, Jacob, Junr | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Simon, Christian | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Sellers, John | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Stump, George | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Wilson, Charles | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Spoar, John | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Cauffman, Adam | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Harness, Peter | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Harness, Leonard | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Harness, Leonard | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Regar, John | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Rorebaugh, John | 11 | 1 | 2 |
| Shepler, Henry | 6 | 1 | .... |
| See, George | 8 | 1 | 5 |
| Shook, David | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Maus, Barnabas | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Barns, Elijah | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Scott, Joseph | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Smith, Michael | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Dasher, Christian | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Cantrill, Christopher | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Sears, William | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Sears, Sarah | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Stump, Leonard | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Traiss, Jacob | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Rudybaugh, Adam | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Ozborn, Jeremiah | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Lacefield, Elias | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Shook, Harman, Senr | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Shook, Harman, Junr | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Shook, Peter | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Shook, William | 13 | 1 | .... |
| Sears, John | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Hedger, John | 7 | .... | .... |
| Nave, Michael | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Huffman, Philip | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Cowfelt, Philip | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Cowfelt, Henry | 2 | .... | .... |
| Jefferson, Luke | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Trumbo, Andrew | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Shook, John | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Weitmiller, John | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Dickinson, John | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Hicks, Thomas | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Mitcher, Nicholas | 11 | 1 | .... |
| Hays, John | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Stump, Michael | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Tivebaugh, Daniel | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Mitts, Adam | 3 | 1 | 1 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **LIST OF ABEL RANDALL.** | | | |
| Cuningham, William | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Richardson, Daniel | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Harness, John | 12 | 1 | 2 |
| Yoakum, Jacob | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Yoakum, Philip Paul | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Yoakum, John | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Harness, Michael | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Marrs, Henry M | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Pancake, Catherine | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Hutton, Isaac | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Heath, Jonathan | 9 | 2 | 2 |
| Weaver, George | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Welton, David | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Thomas, Morris | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Hornback, Simon | 13 | 1 | 2 |
| Hornback, Samuel | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Cutrack, Samuel | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Hornback, James | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Hite, Casper | 8 | .... | 2 |
| Conrod, John | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Harness, George | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| McMahen, Barnard | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Clifford, James | 7 | .... | 1 |
| Brown, John | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Radcliff, Richard | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Longwith, Thomas | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Kimbell, Adam | 2 | .... | .... |
| Steel, John | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Kimbell, John | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Steel, Henry | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Kimbell, Lambert | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Anderson, John | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Helmick, John | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Baker, Anthony | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Moak, Henry | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Sellers, Frederick | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Westfall, John, Senr | 14 | 1 | 3 |
| Westfall, Jacob | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Westfall, Isaac | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Inskeep, Abraham | 11 | 1 | 5 |
| Hutton, Moses | 9 | 1 | 9 |
| Harness, Michael | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Buzzard, John | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Miller, John | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Petty, Joseph | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Hutton, Jacob | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Westfall, Henry | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Leonard, Martin | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Hornback, Isaac | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Leary, Dennis | 7 | 1 | .... |
| See, Michael | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Helmick, Jacob | 8 | 2 | .... |
| Orr, James | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Hornback, Magdalan | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Lilly, David | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Boggard, Ezekial | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Brink, Ursula | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Borrer, Jacob | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Fisher, John | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Jenny, William | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Brown, James | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Shipley, Richard | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Fisher, Christina | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Bonett, Samuel | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Hoge, Moses | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Wodrow, Andrew | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Fisher, Adam | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Maxwell, Robert | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Brown, Thomas | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Parsons, Thomas | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Goff, Thomas | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Miles, David | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Randall, Abel | 11 | 1 | 3 |

## NANSEMOND COUNTY.

| CAPT. ROB'T M. RIDDICK'S DISTRICT—LIST OF JOHN RIDDICK. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Griffin, Eli | 10 | 3 | 2 |
| Brinkly, John (of Eli) | 7 | 3 | 4 |
| Wilkins, Thomas | 8 | 2 | .... |
| Ellis, Joseph (son of Sarah) | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Ellis, Josiah | 8 | 2 | .... |
| Rabey, Kadah | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Spivey, Joshua | 8 | 2 | 7 |
| Brinkley, Milli | 7 | 2 | 1 |
| Brinkley, Kadah | 7 | 3 | 3 |
| Lassiter, Jethro | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Lassiter, Enos | 5 | 1 | 1 |

| CAPT. ROB'T M. RIDDICK'S DISTRICT—LIST OF JOHN RIDDICK—continued. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ellis, Micajah | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Booth, Abraham | 7 | 2 | 1 |
| Branton, Jesse | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Rabey, Jacob | 7 | 2 | .... |
| Knight, James, Senr | 4 | 3 | 5 |
| Travathan, William | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Harrell, John (Son of Thos) | 9 | 2 | 3 |
| Harrell, Isabel | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Ellis, William | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Brinkley, Thomas | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Booth, Jethro | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Wilkins, James | 4 | 1 | .... |

| CAPT. ROB'T M. RIDDICK'S DISTRICT—LIST OF JOHN RIDDICK—continued. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Branton, Jacob | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Wilkins, William (Son Thos) | 3 | 2 | .... |
| Lassiter, Abraham | 7 | 3 | .... |
| Brinkley, John (son Mich) | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Harrell, John (Son of John) | 8 | 2 | .... |
| Griffin, Henry | 10 | 2 | 3 |
| Meltear, Thomas | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Lassiter, Robert | 8 | 2 | 1 |
| Spivey, James | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Price, John | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Lassiter, Moses | 6 | 2 | .... |

| CAPT. ROB'T M. RIDDICK'S DISTRICT—LIST OF JOHN RIDDICK—continued. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Peal, Jeremiah | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Lassiter, Jessey | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| Sceator, Phareby | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Ellis, Joseph (Son of Mary) | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Royce, James | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Nordleet, Hezekiah | 8 | 3 | 4 |
| Jones, Abraham | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Ellis, James | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Griffin, Humphrey, Senr | 6 | 3 | 3 |
| Rabey, Samuel | 4 | 2 | .... |
| Parker, John | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Wilkins, Shadrick | 4 | 1 | 1 |

NANSEMOND COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| CAPT. ROB'T M. RIDDICK'S DISTRICT—LIST OF JOHN RIDDICK—continued. | | | |
| Wilkins, Wm (Son Shad) | 5 | 1 | ... |
| Sivils, William | 4 | 1 | ... |
| Brinkley, Jacob | 4 | 2 | ... |
| Franklin, Josiah | 5 | 1 | ... |
| Franklin, Daniel | 6 | 2 | ... |
| Brinkley, Henry | 6 | 2 | ... |
| Brinkley, Aaron | 6 | 1 | ... |
| Brinkley, Abraham | 2 | 1 | ... |
| Franklin, Elanor | 1 | 1 | ... |
| Rabey, William | 4 | ... | ... |
| Brinkley, David | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Brinkley, Eli | 4 | 1 | ... |
| Lassiter, William | 7 | 1 | ... |
| Hufton, John | 7 | 1 | ... |
| Spivey, George | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| Brinkley, John (Son Pet) | 6 | 2 | 3 |
| Jones, William | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Lassiter, Daniel | 8 | 2 | 6 |
| Sumner, Jacob, Senr | 5 | 3 | 3 |
| Knight, John | 8 | 2 | 2 |
| Davies, William | 5 | 1 | ... |
| Barr, John | 6 | 2 | 4 |
| Riddick, Daniel | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| Riddick, Solomon | 9 | 5 | 4 |
| Brothers, William | 8 | 2 | 2 |
| Brothers, Sarah | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Riddick, John | 6 | 4 | 10 |
| Harrell, James | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Harrell, Thomas | 8 | 2 | 1 |
| CAPT. WM. ELEY'S DISTRICT—LIST OF JEREMIAH GODWIN. | | | |
| Butler, Peter, Junr | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Callis, George | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Simons, John | 5 | 1 | 7 |
| Carr, Nathan | 10 | 1 | 4 |
| Archer, Stephen | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Taylor, Jethro | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Gay, James | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Pierce, Matthias | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Johnson, Wm | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Gay, Wm | 7 | 1 | ... |
| Butler, Peter, Senr | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Pierce, Stephen | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Butler, Samuel | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Butler, John | 8 | ... | ... |
| McClenney, Mial | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Johnson, Josiah | 3 | 1 | ... |
| Taylor, Amer | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Archer, Mary | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Taylor, James | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Daughtrey, John | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Willis, Thomas | 8 | 1 | ... |
| McClenney, Thomas | 4 | 1 | ... |
| Holland, Alexr | 4 | 1 | ... |
| Lawrence, George | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Thomas, Matthew | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Pierce, James | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Pruden, Wm | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Clark, Philip | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Redman, Martin | 3 | 1 | ... |
| Wright, Wm, Senr | 8 | 1 | ... |
| Powel, Francis, Junr | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Hines, Willis | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Taylor, Pruden | 4 | 1 | ... |
| Butler, Nathan | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| McClenney, John | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| McClenney, James | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Pierce, David | 3 | 1 | ... |
| Beaseby, Benja | 6 | 1 | ... |
| Pierce, Milly | 6 | 1 | ... |
| Parker, Jos, Junr | 3 | 1 | ... |
| Parker, Jos, Senr | 5 | 1 | ... |
| Copeland, John | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Johnson, Stephen | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Peirceen, Jethro | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Wright, James | 5 | 1 | ... |
| Powell, Wm | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Norfleet, Jos | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| King, William | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| King, Eliza | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Powell, Frances, Senr | 2 | 1 | 8 |
| Ballard, Abraham | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| Willis, Robert | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Bishop, Henry | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| M'Clenney, Zachy | 2 | 1 | ... |
| M'Clenney, William | 9 | 1 | 8 |
| Parker, John | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Parker, James | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Baker, Joseph | 6 | 1 | 9 |
| Hines, Hardy | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Holland, Joseph | 4 | 1 | 11 |
| Villine, Priscillet | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Ballard, Ann | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| Ashburn, John | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Gwin, Thomas, Junr | 1 | ... | ... |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| CAPT. WILLIS RIDDICK'S DISTRICT—LIST OF JEREMIAH GODWIN. | | | |
| Godwin, Jeremiah | 9 | 1 | 8 |
| Cohoon, Samuel | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Saunders, Thos | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Sumner, William | 2 | 1 | 10 |
| Godwin, Richard W | 9 | 1 | 8 |
| Mason, Peter | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| George, Fredk | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Nelms, George | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Pinner, Francis | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Wimmer, John | 3 | 1 | |
| Nelms, William | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Godwin, Saml | 2 | 1 | 7 |
| Bateman, Jethro | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Monk, Wm | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Richards, John | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Elsbury, Joseph | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| Saunders, Daniel | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Nelms, Acher | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Marshall, Mills | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Stakes, Leven | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Pinner, James | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Best, Lewis | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| Pinner, Wm | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Lunsford, James | 3 | 1 | ... |
| Haggard, Patience | 6 | 1 | ... |
| Bateman, John | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Bateman, Ann | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Nelms, Thomas | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| Bateman, William | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Bullock, James | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Roberts, Esther | 5 | 1 | 7 |
| Hill, Ben | 9 | 1 | 11 |
| Nelms, Ezekiel | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Pin, Catharine | 3 | 1 | ... |
| Olliver, Joseph | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Norfleet, Elisha | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| Barkley, Saml | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Green, Thomas | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Norfleet, Nathl | 4 | 1 | 7 |
| Norfleet, Sarah | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Gwin, Thomas, Senr | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| CAPT. SUMNER'S, HOLLAND'S & DARDEN'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF ELISHA DARDEN. | | | |
| Baker, Benjamin | 12 | 1 | 14 |
| Baker, Richard | 2 | 1 | 13 |
| Riddick, Mary | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| Darden, Elisha | 11 | 2 | 15 |
| Gardner, Joshua | 11 | 1 | 8 |
| Howell, Michl | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Howell, Edward, Senr | 5 | 1 | 14 |
| Cobb, John | 9 | 1 | 6 |
| Howel, Hopkin | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Howel, Rebecah | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Ballard, Willis | 2 | 1 | 7 |
| Johson, Hezekiah | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Howel, David | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Howel, Eley | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Jones, David | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Howel, Edward, Junr | ... | 1 | 8 |
| Parker, Hardy | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Eley, John | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| Jones, Whittey | 3 | 1 | ... |
| Jones, Hardy | 11 | 1 | 2 |
| Parker, Kadar | 8 | 1 | 5 |
| Daughtrey, Jacob | 9 | 1 | 6 |
| Rabuck, Rawleigh | 4 | ... | ... |
| Rawls, Hardy | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Holland, James (of Rob) | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Boyt, Timothy | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Jones, John | 5 | 2 | 6 |
| Sumner, Denny | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Jones, Henry | 8 | 2 | 5 |
| Jones, Thomas | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| Saunders, James | 5 | 2 | 5 |
| Saunders, John | ... | 1 | 2 |
| Daughtrey, Robert | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Vaughn, Charles | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Howel, Archelaus | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Vaughan, James | 10 | 1 | 7 |
| Wright, James | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Howel, Stephen | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Boyt, David | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Phillips, Avis | 1 | ... | ... |
| Jukins, John, Junr | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Journigan, William | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Gardner, Joseph | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Boyt, William | 1 | | 2 |
| Ritter, Thomas | 3 | 1 | ... |
| Daughtry, Lewis | 10 | 1 | 6 |
| Howel, Lyda | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| Ritter, Thomas, Senr | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Wiggins, Willis | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Herring, William | 3 | 1 | ... |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| CAPT. SUMNER'S, HOLLAND'S & DARDEN'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF ELISHA DARDEN—con. | | | |
| Hare, Henry | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Glover, William, Senr | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Williams, George | 3 | 1 | 7 |
| Carr, John | 10 | 1 | 11 |
| Avis, John | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Gardner, Henry | 4 | 1 | 9 |
| Carr, James | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Glover, John | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Williams, Richard | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Birdsong, Charles | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Williams, Jordan | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Carr, Molley | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Williams, John | 1 | 1 | 8 |
| Owins, Robert | 3 | ... | ... |
| Crosland, John | 11 | 1 | 2 |
| Darden, Robert | 8 | 1 | 7 |
| Whitfield, Ivey | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Warren, Etheldred | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Darden, Holland | 11 | 1 | 8 |
| Parker, Benja | 4 | 1 | ... |
| Lawrence, Elizabeth | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Fisher, Mary | 3 | 1 | 8 |
| Cary, Anna | 2 | 1 | 8 |
| Crosland, Edward | 4 | ... | 1 |
| Cary, Elphiston | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Harrel, William | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Hart, William | 8 | 2 | 11 |
| Pibworth, Robert | 6 | ... | ... |
| Lawrence, Robert | 6 | 1 | 8 |
| Jones, Matthew | 1 | 1 | 8 |
| Harrel, Francis | 4 | 1 | ... |
| Carey, Edward | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Pope, Joel | 4 | ... | ... |
| Hart, Ginnet | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Lawrence, John | 5 | 1 | 13 |
| Glover, William, Junr | 3 | 1 | ... |
| Darden, Stephen | 5 | 2 | 13 |
| Holland, Jesse | 4 | 1 | 8 |
| Holland, William | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Hamilton, Jno | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Darden, Elizb | 5 | ... | ... |
| Harrison, Henry | 5 | 1 | ... |
| Harrison, Anna | 1 | 2 | 17 |
| Holland, Joseph | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Rawls, David | 6 | 2 | 4 |
| Rawls, John | 11 | 1 | 6 |
| Holland, Henry (of Jno) | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Ballentine, Jonas | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Flemming, Mary | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Holland, James (of Danl) | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Winborne, Henry | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Everitt, John | 8 | 1 | 5 |
| Collins, Lemuel | 5 | 1 | ... |
| Kean, Lemuel | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Holland, John (of Solo) | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Holland, Solomon | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| Holland, Jobe | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| Holland, James (of Jas) | 6 | 1 | 9 |
| Holland, Elisha | 2 | ... | ... |
| Hedgpeth, Henry | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Holland, Henry (of Dn) | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Holland, Titus | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Holland, Henry (of Jos) | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Holland, James (of Jos) | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| Holland, Jno (of Moses) | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Holland, Absalom | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Hedgpeth, Culbert | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Holland, Benjs | 5 | ... | ... |
| Holland, Joshua | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Holland, Joseph (of Jos) | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Norfleet, Henry | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Holland, Danl | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Holland, Thomas | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Norfleet, John | 7 | 1 | 7 |
| Dulport, Joseph | 4 | 1 | ... |
| Hookey, Joseph | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| Bagelow, Norman | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Calvert, Christopher | ... | ... | 2 |
| Howel, Arthur | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Lassiter, David | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Holland, Brittain | 1 | ... | ... |
| Jinkins, Henry | 1 | ... | ... |
| Jinkins, Jno, Senr | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| Journigan, Hardy | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Scoggins, James | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Whitfield, Solo | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Whitfield, Africa | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Bishop, John | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Howard, Hardy | 4 | 1 | 8 |
| Everitt, Etheldred | 4 | 1 | 8 |
| Blow, John | 13 | 1 | 12 |
| Crawford, Solomon | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Jinkins, Willis | 1 | ... | ... |
| Holland, Henry, Sr | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| Hedgpeth, James | 3 | 1 | ... |
| Fiers, William | 6 | 1 | ... |
| Holland, David | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Hart, John | 1 | 1 | 1 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| LIST OF JOHN COLE. | | | |
| Duke, Ashel | 6 | 2 | 2 |
| Skinner, Eliza | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Coles, John | 8 | 2 | 4 |
| Duke, James | 12 | 2 | 3 |
| Price, Jacob | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Boyce, James | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| Ellis, Joseph | 3 | 1 | ... |
| Lawrence, Rachel | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Parker, Abraham | 11 | 2 | 8 |
| Peal, Jessey | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Wiggins, Jessey | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Beaman, Absolem | 5 | 2 | 4 |
| Skinner, Joseph | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Roumtree, William | 8 | 2 | 2 |
| Riddick, Jethro | 7 | 2 | 4 |
| Harrel, Thomas | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Harrel, Jobe, Junr | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Parker, Willis | 9 | 3 | 2 |
| Hare, Eliza | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Harrel, Charity | 7 | 2 | 3 |
| Harrel, Lewis | 8 | 2 | 1 |
| Ross, Babel | 5 | 1 | ... |
| Harrel, Mills | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Rawles, Willis | 1 | 1 | ... |
| Rawles, Ann | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Harrel, Adam | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Bird, Jacob, Junr | 5 | 1 | ... |
| Folk, William | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Tarlington, Leving | 10 | 2 | 2 |
| Rawles, Eliza | 6 | 2 | 3 |
| Langston, Isaac | 7 | 2 | 3 |
| Rab, John | 7 | 2 | 4 |
| Hunter, Riddick | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Anston, Richard | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Smith, James | 7 | 2 | ... |
| Gomer, Rebeccah | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Cross, Sarah | 8 | 2 | 4 |
| Cunningham, Saml | 6 | 1 | 8 |
| Cross, Hardy | 10 | 3 | 4 |
| Smith, Thomas | 12 | 2 | 5 |
| Smith, Arther | 10 | 1 | 5 |
| Cross, William | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| Goodman, James | 6 | 2 | 3 |
| Cross, Saml | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Rawles, Cornelius | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| Savage, Caleb | 10 | 4 | 4 |
| Duke, Thomas | 7 | 2 | 2 |
| King, John | 7 | 2 | 2 |
| Purvis, Tiberius | 4 | 2 | ... |
| March, Daniel | 9 | 2 | 1 |
| March, Bernet | 4 | 3 | 4 |
| Cross, Jonathan | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Crofford, Solomon | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Rodgers, Drewrey | 5 | 2 | ... |
| Haslip, Sarah | 4 | 2 | ... |
| Russel, James | 7 | 1 | ... |
| Russel, Mary | 4 | 2 | ... |
| Smith, Isaac | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Smith, Richard | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Parker, David | 6 | 1 | ... |
| Staples, John | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Bird, Edmond | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Horton, Moss | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Coles, Mourning | 6 | 2 | 6 |
| Langston, John | 6 | 2 | 3 |
| Ease, John | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Gning, John | 7 | 2 | 1 |
| Bird, Elisha | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Owins, Marcum | 8 | 1 | 5 |
| Smith, John | 9 | 2 | 3 |
| Rawles, Solomon | 7 | 2 | 2 |
| Harrel, Joshua | 1 | 1 | ... |
| Harrel, Moses | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Acrey, Edward | 5 | 2 | 4 |
| Harrel, Silas | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Turley, Richard | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Barfield, Saml | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Baker, John | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Raby, Joel | 4 | ... | ... |
| Duke, James | 12 | 2 | 4 |
| Johnson, Normon | 5 | 1 | ... |
| Banes, George | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Draper, Thomas | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Rawles, Arther | 8 | 2 | 2 |
| Ross, Joseph | 6 | 1 | ... |
| Baker, James | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| Baker, Edward | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Baker, Jonathan | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Baker, Samuel | 9 | 2 | 4 |
| Duke, Elisha | 7 | 2 | 2 |
| Duke, Hardy | 5 | 2 | 4 |
| Parker, Jonathan | 4 | 1 | ... |
| Harrel, Jobe, Senr | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Harrel, Sias | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Harrel, Noah | 1 | ... | ... |
| Tarlington, John | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Griffing, James | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| Gwin, David | 8 | 2 | 2 |

## NANSEMOND COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| LIST OF JOHN COLE—continued. | | | |
| Perry, Sarah | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Beasley, James | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Bird, William | 6 | 2 | 2 |
| Jones, Arther, Junr | 11 | 2 | 6 |
| Baker, Demey | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Baker, Edward | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| Parker, Moses | 7 | 2 | 1 |
| Rabey, Henry | 9 | 2 | 2 |
| Rabey, James | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Savage, William | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Horton, James | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| Horton, Daniel | 1 | .... | .... |
| Smith, Rubin | 7 | 2 | 3 |
| Pierce, William | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| Rawls, Thos | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| Johnson, Collin | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Rountree, John | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Savage, William, Jur | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Duke, Jacob | 9 | 2 | 1 |
| Jones, Micajah | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Booth, Kadah | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Goff, Hugh | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| Lane, Denney | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Perce, Edward | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Blade, Lawrence | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Jones, Arther, Senr | 8 | 2 | 2 |
| Bird, Levey | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| Bird, Jacob | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| CAPT. HUDNAL'S & BUXTON'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF NATH'L BUXTON. | | | |
| Powell, John | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Brumyer, John | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Danby, Saml | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Baker, William | 1 | .... | .... |
| Lassiter, William | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Dardan, John | 11 | 1 | 2 |
| Moore, John | 10 | 1 | 4 |
| Pell, Joseph | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| Buxton, James | 8 | 1 | 7 |
| Minton, Martha | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Mansfield, Mills | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Lattemer, Wm | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Hudnall, John | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Jordan, Edmond | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Jossey, Wm | 4 | 2 | 4 |
| Gundy, Isaac | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Sanders, Robert | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Evans, John | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| CAPT. HUDNAL'S & BUXTON'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF NATH'L BUXTON—continued. | | | |
| Hargroves, Robert | 3 | 1 | 7 |
| Hargroves, John | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Streater, Edwd | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Baker, Denney | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Gaskins, Josiah | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Bridger, James | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Jones, James | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Pugh, John | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| Campbell, John | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Baker, Ann | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Smith, Margrett | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Allmand, Thos | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Turner, Pasco | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Murdaugh, James | 8 | 1 | 10 |
| Slatter, Soloman | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Pugh, Theophilus | 5 | .... | .... |
| Pugh, Mary | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| King, Mich[l] | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| Conner, John | 1 | .... | .... |
| Oshead, David | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Johnson, Henry | 8 | 1 | 5 |
| Casson, Eliza | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Nelms, Saml | 12 | 1 | 2 |
| Howard, Stephen | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Sanders, Wm | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Shepherd, Soloman | 7 | 1 | 10 |
| Jinkins, Charles | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| Green, Henry | 3 | .... | .... |
| Shepherd, Lydia | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Allmand, Eliza | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Wakefield, Thos | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Channel, Eliza | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Cottrel, Charles | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Ricks, Joseph | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Thomson, John | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Cowper, Mary | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Hale, John | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Hale, Edward | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Jordan, Wm | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Brewer, Josiah | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Ash, Simon (Mulatto) | .... | 1 | .... |
| Jordan, Robert | 6 | 1 | 10 |
| Trotter, Eliza | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| Reams, John | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Emerson, Arthur | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| Sturges, Wm | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Jordan, John | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| Brown, Pharaba | 2 | .... | .... |
| Minton, Mills | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Wright, Stephen | 3 | 2 | 10 |
| Wright, Miles | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Cowper, James | 4 | 2 | 4 |
| CAPT. HUDNAL'S & BUXTON'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF NATH'L BUXTON—continued. | | | |
| Powell, Ezekiel | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Darby, Smith | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Spencer, Abraham | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Beaman, Jethro | 3 | 2 | 4 |
| Pierce, Ann | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Pitt, Thos | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Wright, Wm | 6 | 1 | 8 |
| Smith, Wm | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Radwill, Thos | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Rose, Margret | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Ridgway, Thos (Mulatto) | .... | 1 | 1 |
| Deans, John | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Howard, Thomas | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Cotten, Jonathan | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Lockeart, Eliza | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Charles, Jacob (Mulatto) | .... | .... | 1 |
| Lawrence, Mosses (Mulatto) | .... | 1 | 2 |
| Mansfield, Wm | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Homes, Wm | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Baker, David | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Bullard, Thos | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Wilder, James | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Dickson, Richd (Mulatto) | .... | 1 | 3 |
| Marshall, Eliza | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Clark, Lewis L | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| Hickumbotham, Wm | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Swilivant, Judith | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Danby, Edward | 1 | .... | .... |
| Cooper, Wm | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Fulgham, Jesse | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Powell, Mary | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Hefleton, Thomas | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Hefferton, John | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Teamer, Jere (Mulatto) | .... | 1 | 4 |
| Mitcheson, John | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Jordan, Edmond | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Cowper, Thos | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Burly, Robt (Mulatto) | .... | 1 | .... |
| Pierce, John | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Cumings, Geo | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Curtis, Jona (Mulatto) | .... | 1 | 1 |
| Wilder, James | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Hays, Wm | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Bullock, Thos | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Thomas, Charles | 7 | 1 | 7 |
| Ash, Moses (Mulatto) | .... | 1 | .... |
| Winborn, Thos | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Robinson, Sampson (M.) | .... | 1 | 1 |
| Payne, James | .... | 1 | .... |
| Northam, Zoraba | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Arthur, James | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| CAPT. HUDNAL'S & BUXTON'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF NATH'L BUXTON—continued. | | | |
| Corbell, John | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Wainright, Wm | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Powell, John | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Woodward, John | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Stakes, Wm | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Monro, Matthias | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Frost, Noah | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Aswell, Daniel | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Deans, Willis | 6 | 2 | 8 |
| Deans, John | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Archer, Rebecca | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Elmore, Jos (Mulatto) | .... | 1 | 1 |
| Young, Aaron (Mulatto) | .... | 1 | .... |
| Edwards, James | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Corbell, Josiah | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Benn, Thos | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Aswell, James | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Powell, Sarah | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Dilbery, Peter | 9 | 1 | 5 |
| Creech, Charles | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| Grimes, Ann | 4 | .... | .... |
| Hefferton, James | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Miars, Charity | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Davis, John (Mulatto) | .... | 1 | 2 |
| Ward, Jno Wyet | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Moore, Ann | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Deford, Sarah | 2 | .... | .... |
| Miars, Thos | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Deans, John | 2 | 1 | 8 |
| Wilkinson, Mills | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Jackson, Christo | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Wood, William | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Taylor, Jos | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Deans, John | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Deans, Martha | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Hoffler, Saml | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Hoffler, Thos | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Churchwell, Sam (Mulatto) | .... | 1 | .... |
| White, Anthy | 3 | 1 | 6 |
| Streater, Willis | 3 | 1 | 15 |
| Graham, Mary | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Conaway, James | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Howard, James | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Buxton, Nathl | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Ash, James (Mulatto) | .... | 1 | 2 |
| Pugh, Isaac (Mulatto) | .... | 1 | 2 |
| Churchwill, Charles (Mulatto) | .... | 1 | 2 |
| Roberts, Wm | 2 | 1 | 10 |

## NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Angel, William | 7 | 1 | 7 |
| Dameron, Thomas | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Gaskins, Thomas | 7 | 1 | 21 |
| Gaskins, Edwin | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Kent, Daniel | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Kent, William | 13 | 1 | 4 |
| Taylor, Dolly | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Robuck, William | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Mott, James | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| George, Jeduthan | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Tarkelson, Joseph | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Harding, Thos | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Pinckard, Robt | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Haydon, Thomas | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Olliver, Benjamin | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Sydnor, Elizabeth | 8 | 1 | 7 |
| Weaver, Joseph | .... | 1 | 1 |
| Phillips, George | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Jones, Judith | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Sydnor, Frances | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Hurst, Henry | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Gaskins, William | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Mott, William | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Gaskins, Spencer | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Pope, Josiah | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Ball, David | 13 | 1 | 12 |
| Hughlett, Samuel | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Ball, David, Jr | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| Ball, George, Jr | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Hurst, Thomas | 9 | 1 | 6 |
| Hurst, William | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Harvey, Frances S | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Hurst, Sukey | 6 | 1 | 8 |
| Hurst, Isaac | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Gaskins, Mary | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Eustace, John | 4 | 2 | 21 |
| Ingram, George | 12 | 3 | 13 |
| Waddy, Margarett | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| Carters, Landon | .... | 1 | 14 |
| Davis, William | 10 | .... | .... |
| Garlington, William | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Ball, George | 3 | 1 | 8 |
| Webb, Molly | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Blackerby, James | 5 | .... | .... |
| Adams, Lott | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Waddey, Thomas | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Damron, Bartholimew | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Damron, Mary | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Hester, Moses | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Wheeler, John | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Waddy, Jesse | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Astin, Agness | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Apray, John Faldo | 5 | .... | .... |
| Angel, Susanah | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Angel, Bodham | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Adams, Lott | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Basye, Isaac | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Bean, George | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Brown, John | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Bussell, Benjamin | 5 | .... | .... |
| Barott, William | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Bean, Peter | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Barns, Henry | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| Bar, Zachariah | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Barrott, Sarah | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Blackerby, William | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Brown, Sarah | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Barrott, George | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Cornish, John | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Cundiff, Benjamin | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Copedge, Charles | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Cockrell, Peter | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Champion, James | 8 | 1 | 9 |
| Curtice, Hillory | 8 | 1 | 7 |
| Cox, William | 5 | .... | .... |
| Carter, Thomas | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Cassaty, Ann | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Davis, Thomas | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Dameron, Onesiphorus | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Davenport, Opie | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Denney, William | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Dudly, Sarah | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Downman, John | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Doolin, Elizabeth | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Dameron, Elizabeth | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Davenport, William | 5 | 1 | 15 |
| Everitt, Thomas | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Easten, Ann | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Everitt, Craven | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| Fallin, Sarah | 3 | 1 | 6 |
| Fallin, John H | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| France, Thomas | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Fletcher, Mayse | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Gilmore, Robert | .... | 1 | 4 |
| Garner, Edward | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Gaskins, Isaac | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Garner, Moses | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| George, Nehemiah | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Gibbions, Elizabeth | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Gallaway, Sarah | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Hill, Spencer | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Harding, Hopkins | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Hurst, Joseph | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Hester, Joseph | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Hanie, John | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| George, John | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Harvey, Onesephorus | 8 | 1 | 6 |
| Haydon, Ezekiel | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Hudnal, Richard | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Hurst, Thomas, Junr | 3 | .... | .... |
| Hudnal, Ezekiel | 8 | 1 | 7 |
| Hunt, George | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Hurst, Mary | 4 | 1 | .... |
| James, Thomas | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Jeffris, Joseph | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| James, William | 1 | .... | .... |
| Knight, Hannah | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Kent, William | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Kirk, George | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Lee, Charles | 13 | 1 | 15 |
| Lamkin, Lewis | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Lattimore, Charles | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Leland, Lucy | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Lattimore, Charles | .... | 1 | 4 |
| Lunsford, Alexander | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Lunsford, Joseph | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Lunsford, Tarply | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Lunsford, Ann | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Lunsford, Moses, Junr | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Lansford, Moses | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Lunsford, Lewis | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Marsh, Gidion | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Marsh, Matthyas | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Moxley, Daniel | 8 | 1 | 7 |
| Moore, Jedethan | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Marsh, Thomas | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Marsh, Richard | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Marsh, Wineyfret | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Marsh, Cuthbirt | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Marsh, Ann | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Mott, Thomas | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Mayse, Catharine | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Moore, Thomas | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Mayse, John | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| Nutt, Mosley | 4 | 1 | 16 |
| Nutt, William | 9 | 1 | 7 |
| Nutt, Richard | 7 | 3 | 5 |
| Pitman, Fortunatus | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Pitman, Martha | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Palmer, David | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Payne, Richard H | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Palmer, Elizabeth | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| Palmer, Rodhan | 1 | .... | .... |
| Pitman, George | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Pitman, Isaac | 1 | .... | .... |
| Potts, Thomas | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Rowand, John | 5 | 1 | 7 |
| Robertson, James | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Rosson, William | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Smither, Lucy | 5 | 1 | 5 |

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Sullivan, James | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Sullivan, Denis | 11 | 1 | 3 |
| Sampson, George | .... | 1 | 2 |
| Suton, Moses | 9 | 1 | 5 |
| Sebree, John | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Sebree, Moses, Senr | 11 | 1 | 2 |
| Sebree, Moses, Junr | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Sampson, George | 2 | .... | .... |
| Swanson, Asa | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Swanson, Benjamine | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Saggas, Richard | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Sebree, Maryann | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Swanson, Stephen | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Suton, James | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Spriggs, Ann | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Swain, Joseph | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Snow, Spencer | 3 | .... | .... |
| Suton, John | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Snow, John | 7 | 1 | 7 |
| Short, Robert | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Talley, John | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Marah, Taylor | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Thomas, Joannah | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Walker, Frances | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Walker, Ann | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Webb, Aaron | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Whaley, Thomas | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Whelor, Moses | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Yearby, Thomas | 3 | 1 | 6 |
| Yearby, William | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Blackwell, George | 9 | 1 | 13 |
| Blackwell, Samuel | 3 | 1 | 9 |
| Blackwell, Samuel, Junr | 3 | 1 | 8 |
| Berry, George | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Berry, Judith | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Brown, Joseph | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Beetly, John | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Coles, William | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Coles, Winnifred | 7 | 1 | 9 |
| Carpenter, William | .... | 1 | .... |
| Creddick, Thomas | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Carpenter, James | .... | 1 | .... |
| Corbell, Daniel | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Dudley, Joseph | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Dudley, Ransom | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Dawkins, Jesse | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Damron, Morres | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Edwards, Ann (Richd) | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Edwards, Robert | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Evans, Mark | .... | 1 | 1 |
| Flynt, John | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Fallin, Elisha | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Goff, Winnifred | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Gootsberrough, Robert | 10 | 1 | .... |
| Gootsberrough, William | 2 | .... | .... |
| Hayes, Thomas | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Hayes, Thomas, Junr | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Hayes, Champion | 4 | 1 | .. |
| Hague, Joseph | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Jaques, William H | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Kesterson, William | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Keeve, John | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| McKarter, Richard | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Kesterson, George | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Mason, Jasias | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Parker, Toulson | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Pickron, John | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Porter, Andrew | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Popplewell, Isaac | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Routt, Ailce | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Shepard, George | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Sanders, Edward | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Shepard, William | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Shepard, Thomas | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Tignor, James | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Toulson, Patrick | .... | 1 | .... |
| Toulson, Thomas | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Toulson, Thomas, Jr | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Treacle, William | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Wornom, Thomas | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Wornom, William | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| White, Dennis | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Webb, Isaac | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Williams, John | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Williams, Absolom | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Webb, Hannah | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| White, Simon | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Webb, John | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Walker, Richard | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Airs, Samuel | 5 | 2 | 6 |
| Beetley, William | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Beetley, Jesse | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Blundell, Seth | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Downing, John | 5 | 1 | 9 |
| Edwards, Elles | 4 | .... | .... |
| Fountain, William | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Gett, William | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Gough, Stephen | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Harcum, Thomas | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Harcum, James | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Hillman, John | 5 | 1 | .... |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Haynie, William | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| Haynie, Richard | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Haynie, David | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Kenner, Rhodham | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Lee, Charles | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Lee, James | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Moon, William | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Popplewell, Hack | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Phillips, James | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Corbell, John | 7 | 2 | 6 |
| Cawsey, Able | .... | 1 | 1 |
| Tignor, George | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Wildy, William | 8 | 2 | 11 |
| Coles, Edward | 5 | 1 | 11 |
| Williams, Elizabeth | 3 | 1 | .. |
| Coles, Richd | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Downing, Sarah | 6 | 2 | 14 |
| Shearman, Ann | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Nelms, Elsin | 7 | 1 | 10 |
| Hughlett, Yarlett | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Betts, Thomas | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Williams, Thos | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Hays, Peter | 4 | 4 | 2 |
| Harcum, Cuthbert | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Covington, Eliza | 4 | 1 | 9 |
| Covington, Royster B | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| Hall, John | 9 | 1 | 8 |
| Haynie, William | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Appleby, Norman | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Davis, Thomas | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Swan, Charles | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Toulson, Thomas | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Davis, Judith | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Nightingale, Mathew | 5 | 1 | . |
| Jones, Morris | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Doxey, Jeremiah | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Craine, James | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Dunaway, John | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Williams, M. A | 3 | 1 | . |
| Elliston, Cuthbert | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Maurison, Richard | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Robertson, George | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Palmer, Jessy | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Pickron, John | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Foushee, Sarah Ann | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Nutt, Richard, Junr | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Nelms, William | 6 | 1 | 8 |
| Harcum, William | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Thomas, John | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Hughs, William | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Gill, Sarah | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Dudley, Molley | 5 | 1 | .. |
| Corbell, William | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Harcum, Ellis | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Daughity, John | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Ball, Richard | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Ball, Joseph | 8 | 1 | 11 |
| Owens, Richard | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Cottrell, John | 7 | 1 | 9 |
| Eskridge, Elizabeth | 5 | 1 | 15 |
| Haynie, John, Senr | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Davis, Robert | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Rogers, John | 10 | 2 | 4 |
| Cundiff, John | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Davis, Samuel | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Almond, John | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Fulcher, William | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Sims, Jobe | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Owens, Richd | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Doxey, John | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Packquet, William | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Elliston, Cuthbert, Junr | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Maurison, William | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Owens, Richard | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Palmor, Joseph | 4 | .... | .... |
| Haynie, John | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Downing, Charles | 2 | 2 | 7 |
| Wood, Joseph | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Edwards, Jonathan | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Harcum, William W | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Harcum, Elisha | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| Dougherty, John | 10 | 2 | 4 |
| Blundall, John | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Lansdon, John | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Dougherty, James | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Betts, William, Junr | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Lansdell, Benjamin | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Lucas, Catharine | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Edwards, George | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Haynie, Ann | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| Parker, William | 3 | .... | .... |
| Haynie, John | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Smith, Thomas | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Waddey, Shapleigh | 17 | 4 | 4 |
| Smither, Sarah | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Conway, Walker | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Crowther, Thomas | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Hogan, John | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Hughlett, William | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| Jones, Robert | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Mott, Mosley | 5 | 1 | .... |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Owens, William | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Pickren, George, Junr | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Wilson, Natt | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Pickren, George | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Pickren, William | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Lucas, Thomas | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Nutt, Richard | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Gill, John | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Elliston, John S | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Wildy, William | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Schofield, Thomas | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Hayne, Daniel | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Schofield, Robert | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Walker, George | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Coleman, Joseph | 6 | 1 | .. |
| Cammel, Charles | 1 | 1 | |
| Lansdell, Sarah | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| Blackeby, Frances | 3 | 1 | .. |
| Townsand Haynie | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Edwards, Thomas | 9 | 1 | 8 |
| Gordon, John | 9 | 1 | 14 |
| Power, Joseph | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Walker, William | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Betts, Daniel | 3 | .... | .... |
| Crowther, John | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Muse, Hudson | 7 | 1 | 9 |
| Muse, Daniel | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| Hudnall, Thomas | 7 | 19 | 19 |
| Haynie, Mack, Junr | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Ball, George | 4 | 1 | 9 |
| Butler, Mary | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Humphreys, Joseph | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Burton, William | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Haynie, Henry | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Haynie, Elisha | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Tyeer, Cornelius | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Fosset, Pheeby | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Leland, Ellis | 2 | 1 | .. |
| Leland Peter | 6 | 1 | .. |
| Edwards, Ann | 5 | .... | .. |
| Litrell, John | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Nash, John | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Haynie, William | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Litrell, Richard | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Pitman, Joseph | 3 | .... | .... |
| Pope, Sarah | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| Williams, Rawleigh | 6 | 1 | .. |
| Astin, George | 12 | 1 | 4 |
| Williams | 3 | 1 | |
| Abby, John | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Litrell, Moses | 8 | 1 | .. |
| Christopher, John | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Haynie, Mack | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Mealy, James | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Williams, William | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Hayne, Richard | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Hayne, Jedithan | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Cralle, Kenner | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Alexander, Rawleigh | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Hughlett, Winter | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| Harding, Samuel | 8 | 1 | 9 |
| Langsdale, William | 8 | 1 | 7 |
| Ball, Spencer M | 14 | 2 | 24 |
| Walker, Richard | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Rice, Isaac | 8 | 1 | 6 |
| Prosser, William | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Smoot, Charles | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Anderson, John | 10 | 1 | 4 |
| Haynie, John | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Daughity, James | 4 | 2 | 7 |
| Alexander, Judith | 4 | .... | .... |
| Hughlett, John, Junr | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Walker, Thomas | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Rice, William, Junr | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Rice, John | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| France, George | 8 | 1 | .... |
| France, Sarah | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Dawkins, Moses | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Jones, John | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Pullin, Leroy | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Pullin, Nathan | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| Christopher, Henry | 9 | 1 | 6 |
| Downing, Thomas | 9 | 11 | 39 |
| Headly, Luke | 5 | .... | .... |
| Dawson, William | 4 | .... | .... |
| Bryant, Peter | 3 | .... | .... |
| Davis, Isaac | 3 | .... | .... |
| Mott, Randolph | 13 | 1 | 6 |
| Welch, Sylvester | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Hall, Daniel | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Hall, Josiah | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Boush, Bennit | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Thomas, Robert | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Keene, Sarah | 5 | 1 | 7 |
| Thomas, Peter | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Hughlett, John, senr | 9 | 1 | 11 |
| Thornton, Presly | 7 | 1 | 20 |
| Yeatman, Thomas | 10 | .... | .... |
| Cockee, John C | 8 | 2 | 42 |
| Ball, James | 6 | 1 | 10 |
| Alexander, Jesse | 7 | 2 | 10 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Betts, Jordon | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Walker, Sarah | 3 | .... | .. |
| Hogan | 5 | .... | .... |
| Hornsby, John | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Conway, Joseph | 1 | 1 | 9 |
| Owens, Richard | 5 | .... | .... |
| Blundell, Elijah | 3 | .... | .... |
| Corbell, Peter | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Downing, John | 6 | 1 | 10 |
| Conway, Robert | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| Hayes, William | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Nelms, Aaron | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Oldham, James | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Schofield, Henry | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Barecroft, John | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Edwards, Ann | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Kenner, Mary | 6 | 1 | 14 |
| Haynie, Bridgar | 9 | 2 | 9 |
| Way, Winifred | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Davis, Thomas | 5 | 1 | 10 |
| Winstead, John | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Davis, John | 8 | .... | 4 |
| Lee, Richard | .... | 1 | 5 |
| Winstead, Samuel | 9 | 2 | 1 |
| Smith, James | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Power, Mary | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| McAdam, Joseph | 6 | 1 | 11 |
| Oldham, William | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Rice, William | 8 | 1 | 8 |
| Vanlandingham, Ezekiel | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Brown, Vincent | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Vanlandingham, Mary | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Barecroft, Martrum | 11 | 1 | 2 |
| Blincoe, Mary | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Griffiss, George | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Davis, Mary | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| Simes, Ellis | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Neale, Susanah | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Hudnall, Joseph | 5 | 1 | 7 |
| Hudnall, George | .... | 1 | .... |
| Eskridge, Mary | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Williams, Joseph | 4 | 1 | 8 |
| Routt, Richard | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Grinstead, Grace | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Brumley, Samuel | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Meath, Jesse | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Efford, Zachariah | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Neale, John | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Barnes, Mary | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Beeland, Mary | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Barecroft, Susanah | 4 | 1 | 7 |
| Stevens, John | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Brown, Richard | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Ashburne, George | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Haynie, Hezekiah | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Bryant, Jonathan | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Sebree, William | 5 | 2 | 4 |
| Kirkham, Thomas | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Ashburn, Thomas | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Keene, Thomas | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Jones, John | 7 | .... | .... |
| Harrison, Jesse | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Boyall, Thomas | 5 | 2 | .... |
| Hudson, Jeremiah | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Jones, Thomas | 5 | 1 | 12 |
| Thomas, Thomas | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Kenn, John | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Edson, Joseph | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Bryant, Robert | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Courtney, Charnock | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Opie, Lindsy | 10 | 2 | 10 |
| Boggess, Henry | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Neale, Jane | 5 | 1 | 11 |
| Kenner, William | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Hartley, William | 9 | 1 | .. |
| Kenner, Mr (Estate) | 1 | 1 | 12 |
| Beacham, Abraham | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| Skinner, Charles | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Bussell, John | 2 | .... | .... |
| Jones, Joshua | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Bell, Thomas | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Thomas, James | 6 | 1 | .... |
| M Clanaham, James | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Grenstead, Richard | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Cammall, Price | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Dawson, John | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Cralle, Samuel | 3 | 1 | 6 |
| Luttrell, Leroy | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Grenstead, John | 1 | .... | .... |
| Dawson, George | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Dawson, Daniel | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Beacham, Parker | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Hudson, John C | 12 | 1 | 4 |
| Walker, Richard | 1 | .... | .... |
| Hudson, Robuck | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Harrison, John R | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Barecroft, Ann | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Knott, James | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Hale, John | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Dugless, Edward | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Damron, Roger | 5 | 1 | .... |

## NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Self, William | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Headley, William | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| White, George | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Brown, Jeremiah | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Vanlandingham, Benjamin | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Oldham, Leroy, Junr | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Oldham, Thomas | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Self, Mathias | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Beacham, Daniel | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Leader, Samuel | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Hall, William | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Cole, Ann | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Beacham, Trussell | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Lewis, John | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Self, Margrett | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Williams, George | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Fulks, John | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| Lewis, William | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Oldham, Leroy, senr | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Lewis, William K | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Cox, Ann | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Lamkin, Judeth | 4 | 1 | 7 |
| Trasse, John | 13 | 1 | 9 |
| Short, Benedick | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Hall, Ann | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Self, Thomas | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Dawson, Henry | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Cookman, Rice | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Buttler, John | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Lavender, John | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Lewis, Willoby | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Claughton, William | 4 | 2 | 8 |
| Foalks, William | 2 | 2 | .... |
| Hall, Stephen | 10 | 1 | 4 |
| Claughton, John | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Dale, John | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Walker, Daniel | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Lewis, James | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Hall, John | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Claughton, James | 8 | 1 | 10 |
| Hudnall, Ezekiel | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Knott, Richard | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Bennet, Robert | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Hardwick, John | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Lamkin, Ann | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Maskell, Thomas C | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Jones, William | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Larkin, Patrick | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Clarke, Robert | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Lewis, Jeremiah | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Dugless, Thomas | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Graham, William | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Turner, John | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Shivrall, Allin L | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Roberts, John | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Jones, W | 10 | 1 | 8 |
| Winstead, Frances | 11 | 2 | 2 |
| Winstead, Daniel | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| Winstead, Chloe | 7 | 2 | 4 |
| Vanlandingham, George A | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Middleton, William | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| Eskridge, George | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Clarke, Cha | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Hall, Peter | 6 | 2 | 2 |
| Beareroft, Samuel | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Harding, William | 5 | 1 | 7 |
| Jinkins, John | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Brumley, Daniel | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Mortimore, James | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Bailess, John | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Thomas, William | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Oldham, William, senr | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| Ashburn, William | 8 | 1 | 5 |
| Menzies, Samuel P | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| Vanlandingham, Henry | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Garner, Jesse | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Garner, William P | 9 | 1 | 5 |
| Hill, George | 3 | 1 | .... |
| France, John | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Rice, Charles | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Todd, Cornilious | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Bayless, William | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Robinson, Joseph | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Rice, William | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Shearley, George | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Webb, Elizabeth | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Dawson, William | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Oldham, George | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Cox, Peter | 4 | 1 | 7 |

## ROCKINGHAM COUNTY.

| LIST OF MICHAEL ROROK. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Grisbee, John | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Grigsbee, Benjamin | 6 | .... | .... |
| Short, Saml | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Weable, Robert | 6 | .... | .... |
| Kite, Phillip | 6 | .... | .... |
| Berry, Augustine | 4 | .... | .... |
| Moyer, Jacob | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Moyer, Phillip | 2 | .... | .... |
| Null, John | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Blosse, Geo | 7 | .... | .... |
| Snider, Gasper | 3 | .... | .... |
| Null, George | 6 | .... | .... |
| Null, Henry | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Kite, George | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Kite, John | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Youly, Jacob | 9 | .... | .... |
| Runkle, Lewis | 10 | .... | .... |
| Long, Henry | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Kite, William | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Watson, Zachariah | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| Louderback, Joseph | 3 | .... | .... |
| Lee, Zachariah | 3 | .... | .... |
| Munger, David | 4 | .... | .... |
| Shubler, Matthias | 6 | .... | .... |
| Fulce, George | 4 | .... | .... |
| Oler, William | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Oler, Henry | 5 | .... | .... |
| Price, Francis | 3 | .... | .... |
| Oler, John | 6 | .... | .... |
| Price, Henry | 3 | .... | .... |
| Kiser, Michl | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Kiser, Felty | 3 | .... | .... |
| Evert, Windle | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Loudeck, Matthias | 6 | .... | .... |
| Berry, Malchia | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Fulce, John, Senr | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Fulce, John, Junr | 3 | .... | .... |
| Hoard, William | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Strickler, John | 10 | 1 | .... |
| Toleymayer, Michl | 9 | .... | .... |
| Hill, Francis | 5 | .... | .... |
| Rutherford, Robt | 5 | .... | .... |
| Rorok, Michael | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Comber, Stofley | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Carthrea, John | 10 | 1 | 7 |
| Hannah, Joseph | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Yarley, Benj | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Hannah, Thomas | 2 | .... | 1 |
| Rickle, Matthew | 5 | .... | 1 |
| Bailes, Thomas | 8 | .... | 1 |
| Maffort, Gasper | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Fisher, Danl | 6 | .... | 2 |
| Coshew, Bennoni | 16 | .... | 2 |
| Cook, Henry | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Hook, Robt, Senr | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Hook, Robt, Junr | 7 | .... | 2 |
| Hook, Wm, Senr | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Hook, Wm, Junr | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Morrisson, John | 7 | .... | 2 |
| Hudlow, Andrew | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Hook, James | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Fisher, Abraham | 3 | .... | 1 |
| Peslinger, Jacob | 6 | .... | 1 |
| Scott, Jacob | 6 | .... | 1 |
| Chapman, John | 3 | .... | 1 |
| Lemmon, John, Junr | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Campbell, Elizabeth | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Beard, James | 10 | 1 | 4 |
| Miller, Leonard | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Painter, Leonard | 2 | 1 | 1 |

| LIST OF MICHAEL ROROK—continued. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Painter, George | 4 | .... | 2 |
| Dike, Jacob | 5 | .... | 1 |
| Dike, Henry | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Bell, Wm | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Smith, Henry | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Huston, Mary | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Kiplinger, Jacob | 4 | 1 | 9 |
| Maheffe, John | 5 | .... | 1 |
| Whikle, Peter | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Keller, Lewis | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Miller, John | 5 | .... | 1 |
| Lemmon, John | 7 | .... | 3 |
| Kiplinger, Phillip | 4 | .... | 3 |
| Carpenter, Barnet | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Tanner, Michl | 7 | .... | 3 |
| Edde, John | 7 | .... | 2 |
| Berger, Matthias Well | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| Viah, Gidion | 4 | .... | 1 |
| Black, Henry | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Huston, John } Ireland, Wm } | 5 | .... | 2 |
| Fanner, Michl | 3 | .... | 2 |
| Serphes, John | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Shire, Jacob | 5 | .... | 2 |
| Olderpha, Anthony | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Davis, Thomas | 5 | .... | 1 |
| Whitmer, Jacob | 8 | .... | 3 |
| Trobough, Wm | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Nicholas | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Foutwiler, Leonard | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Crofford, Wm | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Baker, John | 3 | .... | 1 |
| Snap, John | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Fraizor, John | 3 | .... | 2 |
| Youn, Saml, Junr | 9 | .... | 1 |
| Cook, Jacob | 6 | .... | 1 |
| Roadaimour, Barbary | 4 | .... | 1 |
| Roadaimour, Jacob | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Sherer, Michl | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Doubt, Matthias | 2 | .... | 3 |
| Shoulderman, John | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Deadmour, Christan | 4 | .... | 1 |
| Hoop, John | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Alford, John | 9 | .... | 2 |
| Lingerfeild, John | 7 | .... | 1 |
| Case, Thos | 5 | .... | 1 |
| Armstrong, Henry | 5 | .... | 2 |
| Boswell, George | 5 | 1 | 9 |

| LIST OF JOHN FITZWATER. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bible, Adam, Senr | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Bible, Adam, Junr | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Berger, George | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Baker, Michl | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Cheryholm, William | 11 | 1 | 2 |
| Dove, Henry | .... | .... | .... |
| Desjunet, Joseph | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Fulk, John | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Fitzwater, John | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Fitzwater, William | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Humble, Cunrod | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Harter, Henry & John | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Hour, Godfrey | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Harter, Adam | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Kester, Conrod | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Kiplinger, John, Senr | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Keplinger, George | .... | .... | .... |
| Kiplinger, Christian | 10 | .... | .... |
| Kiplinger, John, Junr | .... | .... | .... |

| LIST OF JOHN FITZWATER—continued. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Keister, Paul | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Keister, Jacob, Senr | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Keister, Richard & Jacob, Junr | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Kounce, Paulser | .... | .... | .... |
| Lame, Peter | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Kunse, Christian | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Lame, Jacob | 10 | 1 | .... |
| Lame, Henry | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Lame, Michael | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Lewis, George | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Mauk, Rudolph | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Mauk, Daniel | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Miller, Abraham | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Miller, Jacob | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Marshal, Elizabeth | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Moyer, Michael | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Parrot, Samuel | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Parrot, Joseph | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Rinehart, Adam | .... | .... | .... |
| Runyon, John | 9 | .... | .... |
| Ruble, George | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Ruble, John | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Ruddle, John | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Shoamaker, George | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Trumbo, Jacob, Senr | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Whetzel, Martin | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Whetzel, Henry | .... | .... | .... |
| Weatherholt Nicholas | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Zetty, Peter | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Zetty, Jacob | 4 | .... | .... |
| Henry, Kunce | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Honnaken, Frederick | 4 | 1 | 1 |

| LIST OF JOSIAH DAVISON. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Baxter, Capt George | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Johnston, John | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Hopkins, Capt John | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Fedford, George, Senr | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Fedford, George, Junr | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Berry, Benjamin | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Blain, John | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Matthews, Robt | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| McClain, Ellonr (Widow) | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Lewis, Reese | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Vance, Wandle | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Wright, Susanna (Widow) | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Phillips, Samuel | 6 | .... | .... |
| Currey, John, Senr | 7 | 1 | 7 |
| Curry, Michl | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Christman, Many | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Stover, Daniel | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Higgins, William | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Berry, David | 12 | 1 | .... |
| Smith, George | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Gordan, Thomas, Senr | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Henton, Benjamin | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Henton, Ebenezor | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Gilmore, James | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Lock, John | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Henton, Joseph | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Harrison, Daniel | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Hopkins, Archd, Senr | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Love, Ephraim | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Williams, Owen | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Shanklin, Elizth | 7 | 1 | .... |
| William, David | 1 | .... | .... |
| Steel, John | 1 | .... | .... |

| LIST OF JOSIAH DAVISON—continued. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Fulton, Janet (Widow) | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Thomas, Evin | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Matthews, Townsend | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Ralston, William | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Ralston, David, Senr | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Ralston, David, Junr | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Harrison, Jesse, Senr | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Coffman, Jacob | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Herdman, John, Senr | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Herdman, John, Junr | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Campbell, Thomas | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Dunlap, Robert | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Cluff, John | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Thompson, Alexander | .... | .... | .... |
| Wilson, John | 1 | .... | .... |
| Boyd, John | 1 | .... | .... |
| Mars, Charles | 3 | .... | .... |
| Kookhoon, James | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Green, Francis | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Bowan, Thomas | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Davisson, Josiah | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Trump, Daniel | 8 | 1 | .... |

| LIST OF WILLIAM McDOWEL. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| March, Boston | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| Moor, Thomas, Junr | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Moor, Thomas, Senr | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Moor, John | 8 | .... | .... |
| Reader, Michael | .... | .... | .... |
| West, Mrs | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| West, William | 10 | 1 | .... |
| Karling, Joseph | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Phillips, Fving | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Phillips, James, Senr | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Phillips, John, Junr | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Woodley, Jacob | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Byrd, Andrew, Junr | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Byrd, Andw, Senr | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Byrd, Abraham | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Counce, Peter | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| Cumings, Moses | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Circle, Lewis | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| Shever, John | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Rorok, Phillimon | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Moor, Capt Reubin | 3 | .... | .... |
| Gres, Jacob | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Holsinger, Michl | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Huling, James | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Huling, Mr | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Armingtrout, George | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Lookey, John | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Barkley, Jacob | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Lookey, Thomas | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Fetherhow, Michl | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Fallowron, Knollow | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Harrisson, Zeb | 13 | 1 | 1 |
| Bneher, James | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| McFarling, Alexander | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Keller, Michael | 2 | .... | .... |
| Long, Nancy | 7 | .... | .... |
| Moor, Robt | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Frailey, Daniel | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Armstrong, Shepard | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Pickril, William | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Helfry, John | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Harman, Peter | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Barkle, Jacob | 7 | 1 | .... |
| McDowel, William | 11 | 1 | 10 |

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| LIST OF BENJA'N HARRISON. | | | |
| Harrison, Robart | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Harrisson, Thomas, Junr | 1 | .... | .... |
| Millare, Samuel | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Divier, James | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Harrison, Ezekiel | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Harrison, Robt | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Lounsdale, Thos | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Appler, John | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Hicks, John | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Henton, Jams | 7 | .... | .... |
| Harrison, Josiah | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Harrison, Nehemiah | 9 | .... | .... |
| Shankling, Andw | 3 | .... | .... |
| Hewit, Thos | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Scott, Thos | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Burges, Henry | 7 | .... | 1 |
| Turner, John | 2 | .... | .... |
| Lam, William | 7 | 2 | 2 |
| Guin, Patrick | 8 | 2 | 1 |
| Guin, James | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Wage, David | 5 | .... | .... |
| Donaley, Charles | 5 | .... | .... |
| Harrison, Benja | 14 | 1 | 4 |
| Booman, Godfrey | 3 | .... | .... |
| Mansfeild, John | 2 | .... | .... |
| Boshang, Jacob, Senr | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Boshang, Jacob, Junr | 3 | .... | .... |
| Love, Daniel | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Leanaham, Dennis | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Duck, Monanest | 4 | .... | .... |
| Dicktom, Joseph | 9 | 2 | 1 |
| McClain, Charles | 3 | .... | .... |
| Guin, John | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Angabright, Adam | .... | .... | .... |
| Angabright, Geo | .... | .... | .... |
| Augabright, Martin | .... | .... | .... |
| Hemphill, Saml | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Cravers, Esther | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Shanklin, Catty | 6 | .... | .... |
| Ewin, Henry | 10 | 1 | 4 |
| Ewin, Wm | 2 | 1 | 9 |
| Ewin, John | .... | .... | .... |
| forsythe, Saml | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Forsythe, Abrm | 3 | .... | .... |
| McClewer, Michl | 6 | 1 | .... |
| LIST OF CAPT. WM. HERRING. | | | |
| Butt, Adam | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Shanklin, Andrew | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Wise, Adam | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Magill, Alexr | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Wolf, Andrew | 2 | .... | .... |
| Bogan, Andrew | 8 | .... | .... |
| Herring, Bethewel | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Erwin, Benjamin | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Shanklin, Edward | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Ferrel, Edward | 10 | .... | .... |
| Beard, Francis | 5 | .... | .... |
| Erwin, Francis | 9 | 1 | 6 |
| Black, Frederick | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Songer, George | 4 | .... | .... |
| Harman, Henry | 8 | .... | .... |
| Pace, Henry | 5 | .... | .... |
| Curry, Isaiah | 8 | 1 | 7 |
| Gratton, John | 9 | 6 | 8 |
| Songer, Jacob | 9 | 2 | 2 |
| Tanner, John | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| Christian, Kinser | 8 | .... | .... |
| Rowler, Conrod | 2 | .... | .... |
| Magill, James | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Magill, James, Junr | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Devers, Jacob | 2 | .... | .... |
| Roler, Peter | 9 | 2 | 3 |
| Deck, Ronamar | 8 | 1 | 5 |
| Henry, Robart | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Erwin, Saml | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Howard, Saml | 10 | 2 | 2 |
| Hansberger, Stephen | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Carr's, Robt | 7 | .... | .... |
| Howard, William | 12 | .... | .... |
| Howard, William, Junr | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Alford, John | 10 | 1 | .... |
| Howard, James | 12 | .... | .... |
| Venis, Christian | 3 | .... | .... |
| Huffman, Valentine | 7 | 2 | 2 |
| Morris, Morris | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Carter, Francis | 5 | .... | .... |
| Herring, William | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Poss, Nicholas | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Butt, Windle | 8 | 2 | 3 |
| Hulby, Conrod | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| LIST OF CAPT. WM. HERRING—continued. | | | |
| Butt, John | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Garten, Uriah | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Murry, Barnabas | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Hinston, John | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Erwin, Benjm & son | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Hinds, William | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| LIST OF ISAAC HENKLE. | | | |
| Feter, George, Senr | 11 | 1 | 3 |
| Henkle, Abam | 11 | 1 | 2 |
| Johnston, Ands | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Eberman, Jacob, Junr | 5 | .... | 2 |
| Eberman, Jacob, Senr | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Waugh, James | 8 | .... | 1 |
| Cheverunt, Joseph | 6 | .... | 1 |
| Elsworth, Moses, Senr | 4 | .... | 1 |
| Pharis, Johnston | 4 | .... | 1 |
| Henkle, Yost | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Walker, George | 11 | .... | 1 |
| Negdey, George | 3 | .... | 2 |
| Harper, Jacob | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Elsworth, Moses, Junr | 2 | .... | 1 |
| Bumgardner, Godfrey | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Bennet, Joseph | 11 | .... | 1 |
| Root, Jacob | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Teeter, Phillip | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| Summerfield, Joseph | 3 | .... | 1 |
| Lambert, John | 6 | .... | 1 |
| Blunt, Redding | 9 | .... | 2 |
| Mitchell, John | 2 | .... | 1 |
| Teeter, George, Junr | 5 | .... | .... |
| Shuk, Jacob | 3 | .... | .... |
| Grag, Samuel | 1 | .... | .... |
| Carr, Jacob | 7 | .... | 3 |
| Harper, Phillip | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Ganday, Uriah | 4 | .... | .... |
| Wood, Isaac | 8 | .... | 1 |
| Teeter, Rebeckah | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Eberman, William | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Wilkenson, George | 3 | .... | 3 |
| Cuningham, James | 11 | .... | 2 |
| Harmes, Ribd | 1 | .... | .... |
| Redman, Saml | 1 | .... | .... |
| Allen, Moses | 1 | .... | .... |
| Shall, John | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Shall, Peter | 5 | .... | 2 |
| Bland, Thos | 5 | .... | 1 |
| Minnis, Robert | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Henkle, Isaac | 4 | 1 | .... |
| LIST OF ANTHONY RADER. | | | |
| Ruddle, George | 12 | 1 | 2 |
| Fesel, Michael | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Peters, John | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Moor, John | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Miller, David | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Trout, Felty | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Siples, Cunrod | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Twotwiler, John | 2 | .... | .... |
| Witman, John | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Grass, James | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Reeves, Brewer | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Lair, Fardinand | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Rader, Matthias | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Came, Nicholas | 6 | 2 | 2 |
| Surfas, Martin | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Rader, Adam | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| Knave, George | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Knave, Henry | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Henkle, Phillip | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Stolp, Henry | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Stolp, John | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Talor, Peter | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Miller, Abraham | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Miller, Jacob | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Shutter, John | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Andes, Andrew | 8 | 2 | 1 |
| Ritner, Jacob | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Bare, John | 7 | 2 | 2 |
| Rips, Michl | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Knistrick, John | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Thomas, John | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Pup, Chrisman | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Brion, John | 9 | 2 | 1 |
| Reader, Anthony | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Fifer, Adam | 8 | 2 | 1 |
| Hower, Michl | .... | .... | .... |
| Hower, Michl | 8 | 2 | 1 |
| Trumbo, Jacob | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Fifer, John | 4 | .... | .... |
| Orback, Adam | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| LIST OF ANTHONY RADER—continued. | | | |
| Fay, Christly | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Bowman, John | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Thomas, Benjamin | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Coach, John | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| Roland, Richard | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Orback, Andrew | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Painter, Christly | 10 | 2 | 1 |
| Fulinor, Lewis | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Shaver, George | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Mensek, John | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Erchard, Georg | 11 | 1 | 2 |
| Holsener, Michl | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Berry, Nicholas | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Christ, Andrew | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| Raad, Henry | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Bowman, Benjamin | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Bower, Laurence | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Howman, Goodlep | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Cheek, Margaret (Widow) | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Bowman, Jacob, Junr | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Hedreck, Charles | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Teeter, Abraham | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Harris, John | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Cuntryman, Henry | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Hersler, Woolsey | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Coffman, Jacob | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Lank, John | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Cherrington, Wm | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Dunlap, Wm, Esqr | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Lair, Matthias | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Rife, John | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Norton, Jacob | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Robinson, David | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Sites, Vandle | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Sites, Christian | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Sites, Jno | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Softly, Valintine | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Masberger, John | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| ford, Michl | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Berry, Nicholas, Junr | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Brigs, John | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Hifft, Jacob | 11 | 1 | .... |
| Stroak, Josiah | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Brannamer, Jacob, Senr | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| Rymel, Phillip | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Trout, George | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Craune, Frederick | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Byan, Thomas, Senr | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Bryan, Peter | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Byan, John | 1 | .... | .... |
| Bryan, Cornelias | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Bryan, Wm | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Bryan, Thos, Junr | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Bryan, Morgan | 1 | .... | .... |
| Ruddle, John | 2 | .... | .... |
| Vance, Handle | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Thomas, John | 12 | 1 | 4 |
| Runneds, Jno | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Gumb, Norton | 10 | 1 | .... |
| Carsner, George | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Shamaker, Peter | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Sinlin, John, Senr | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Sinlin, Jacob | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Cring, John | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Custard, Arnold | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Branaman, David | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Branaman, Abraham | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Shank, Henry | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Whisler, Henry | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Miller (Widow) | 10 | 1 | .... |
| Shank, Michael | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Bunes, Laughlin | 11 | 1 | .... |
| Burnes, Jams | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Culp, Michl | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Speares, George | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Sheller, Nicholas | 11 | 1 | .... |
| Knave, John | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Bowman, Joseph | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Rife, Jacob | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Cumbaker, John | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Crumbaker, Peter | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Christman, Capt George | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Green, James | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Green, Ezekial | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Matthews, Solomon & Brumfeild in Co | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| Hank, Margaret | 4 | 1 | .... |
| LIST OF JAMES DYER. | | | |
| Blizard, John | 4 | 1 | 7 |
| Blizard, William | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| LIST OF JAMES DYER—continued. | | | |
| Gragg, William | 4 | .... | 1 |
| Hoover, Laurence | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Hoover, George | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Hoover, Sabastian | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Stone, Henry | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Roleman, Christian | 11 | 1 | 5 |
| Berger, Jacob | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Grogg, Henry | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Swadley, Henry | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Rexroad, Zachariah, Junr | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Proops, Frederick | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Galaspey, Jacob | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Props, Leonard | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Swadley, Mark | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Props, Daniel | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Props, Michl | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Galaspey, Thos | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Props, Henry | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Hoover, Peter | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Kester, Frederick | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Davis, Robt | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Havener, Frederick | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Senate, Paterick | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Havenor, Jacob | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Dyer, John | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Blizard, Thomas | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Cogar, Jacob | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Keeper, Jacob | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Wagoner, Lewis | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Dunkle, George | 7 | 1 | 7 |
| Gragg, Wm, Junr | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Dunkle, John | 6 | 1 | 13 |
| Fule, Lewis | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Kester, James | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Blizard, Burton | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Morrill, Mary (Widow) | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Dyer, Rodger | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Dier, Mathias | 13 | 1 | 1 |
| Patton, Matthew | 8 | 1 | 6 |
| Blizard, James | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Byrnes, John | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Deason, John | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Dyer, James | 11 | 1 | 14 |
| LIST OF ROBT. DAVIS. | | | |
| Friend, Jacob | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Warpole, Nicholas | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Warpole, John | 3 | .... | .... |
| Vendevner Jacob | 6 | .... | 2 |
| Keplinger, George | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Keplinger, Adam | 3 | .... | .... |
| Harper, Jacob | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| Castel, Volintine | 8 | .... | 1 |
| Michael, Nicholas | 5 | .... | 1 |
| Evick, Geo | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Evick, Francis | 3 | .... | 3 |
| Bush, Jacob | 4 | .... | 1 |
| Mucklewain, Thos | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Priece, Jos | 8 | .... | 1 |
| Waldrom, Geo | 8 | .... | 1 |
| Vaniom, Pet | 4 | .... | 3 |
| Faris, John | 6 | .... | 1 |
| Collick, Thos | 7 | .... | 1 |
| Coks, Thos | 3 | .... | 2 |
| Richards, Saml | 5 | .... | 2 |
| Hedrick, Chas | 11 | .... | 2 |
| Cukhole, Andw | 2 | .... | 1 |
| Skidmore, John | 13 | 1 | 4 |
| Caye, George | 8 | .... | 2 |
| Davis, Jas | 9 | .... | 1 |
| Springstone, Pet | 6 | .... | 1 |
| Skidmore, Thos | 7 | .... | 1 |
| Cayle, Gabriel | 13 | .... | 1 |
| Shankling, Thos | 11 | 1 | 3 |
| Hammer, George | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Stratton, Suriah | 7 | .... | 3 |
| Bush, Leonard | 7 | .... | 1 |
| Bush, Michl | 5 | .... | 1 |
| Bush, Lewis | 2 | .... | 1 |
| Briggs, Joseph | 7 | .... | 1 |
| Skidmore, Joseph | 11 | .... | 3 |
| Matthews, Lastly | 3 | .... | 1 |
| Windelplack, Henry | 4 | .... | 1 |
| Clishshaw, Laurence | 5 | .... | 1 |
| Weaton, Benjamin | 2 | .... | 1 |
| Conrod, Jacob | 12 | .... | 2 |
| Clifton, William | 4 | .... | 1 |
| Hole, Adam | 10 | .... | 2 |
| Hole, George | 4 | .... | 1 |
| Powers, Charles | 5 | 1 | .... |

## SURRY COUNTY.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **LIST OF JAMES KEE AND LEMUEL COCKE.** | | | |
| Avriss, John | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Andrews, John | 12 | 2 | 3 |
| Bell, James | 3 | .... | .... |
| Blunt, Richard | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Bishop, James | 8 | 2 | 2 |
| Burges, John | 2 | .... | .... |
| Burgess, John | 4 | 3 | 8 |
| Bedingfield, Ann | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Bishop, John | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| Bishop, William | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Barker, Lemuel | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Bishop, David | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Bartle, Thomas | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Barker, Lucy | 2 | 2 | .... |
| Berriman, Nath[l] | 8 | 2 | 3 |
| Carseley, Michael | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Cooper, John | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Cooper, Frederk | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Charity, Sally | .... | 1 | .... |
| Cocks, Jesse | 5 | 2 | 4 |
| Collier, John | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Cocke, Arch[d] | 1 | 1 | 10 |
| Cheatham, John | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| Cheatham, James | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Cocke, Lemuel | 4 | 1 | 13 |
| Carrill, Michael | 3 | .... | .... |
| Dewell, Drewry | 4 | .... | .... |
| Dewell, Jesse | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Dewell, Thomas | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Dewell, Berry | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Dewell, James | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Davis, John | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Davis, John, j[r] | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Dowden, Thomas | 1 | .... | .... |
| Ellis, Benjamin | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| Emery, John | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Emery, John, Junior | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Emery, Howell | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Freeland, Abram | 3 | .... | .... |
| Gilbert, Henry | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Howard, Henry | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Howard, Betty | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Hill, Mary | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| Hill, Stirling | 6 | 2 | 6 |
| Justiss, William | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Jordan, Margaret | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Johnson, Levi | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Johnson, Hartwell | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Johnson, William | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Jones, Nathan | 4 | 1 | 12 |
| Jones, H. (Est[a]) | 5 | 1 | 12 |
| Kee, James | 17 | 2 | 9 |
| McGuriman, Duncan | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Moody, Archib[d] | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Milby, William | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Maddera, Elizabeth | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| McIntosh, Robert | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| Porter, Edward | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Parker, Elizabeth | 2 | 2 | .... |
| Pyland, Robert | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Rae, James | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Rose, John | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Rose, William | 8 | 2 | 2 |
| Sebrele, Nath[l] | 9 | 1 | 5 |
| Sorsby, Stephen | 11 | 3 | 6 |
| Stiles, John | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Steward, John | 7 | 2 | 2 |
| Sledge, Ann | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Stephens, William | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Thompson, William | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Tillott, John | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Valentine, Peter | 10 | 1 | .... |
| Williams, James | .... | 1 | .... |
| Walden, Stephen | 1 | .... | .... |
| Warren, Joseph | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| **LIST OF NATHANIEL HARRISON.** | | | |
| Allen, William | 9 | 2 | 35 |
| Anthony, William | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Buchanan, Susanna | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| Barradale, Robert | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Belsches, James | 3 | 1 | 12 |
| Charity, David | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Cryer, Nicholas | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Cocke, William | 2 | 2 | 9 |
| Charity, Henry | 10 | 1 | .... |
| Collins, William | 5 | 1 | 14 |
| Charrity, Benjamin | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Dunlop, Archibald | 3 | 1 | 13 |
| Fletcher, Thomas | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| Grantham, Thomas | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Grantham, Stephen | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Harrison, Nathaniel | 5 | 1 | 13 |
| Jarratt, John | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| King, Randolph | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| **LIST OF NATHANIEL HARRISON—continued.** | | | |
| Lucas, Christopher | 3 | 2 | 14 |
| Laughton, William | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Mackie, Andrew | 10 | 1 | 6 |
| Mosing, John | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Putney, Benjamin | 9 | 1 | 6 |
| Scott, Nicholas | 11 | 1 | .... |
| Stewart, John | 4 | 1 | 7 |
| Sorsby, Thomas | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Simon, Thomas | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Stewart, James | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Stewart, John B | 3 | .... | .... |
| Willison, James | 6 | .... | .... |
| **LIST OF JOHN H. COCKE AND JOHN WATKINS.** | | | |
| Andrews, William | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Andrews, Nath[l] | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Andrews, John, Sen | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Adams, Nath[l] | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Browne, William, junr | 6 | 2 | 17 |
| Bage, Thomas, Sen | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Bartle, John, Senr | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Badgett, John | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Bailey, William, Senr | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Bailey, Edward | 1 | .... | .... |
| Burges, Rev[d] Henry I. (Glebes) | 3 | 1 | 6 |
| Bailey, Mary | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Browne, William, Senr | 8 | 2 | 22 |
| Browne, Benjamin E | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Collier, Lucy | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Clarke, James | 5 | 1 | 7 |
| Carrile, Mary | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Charrity, Thomas | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Clinch, William, Senr | 6 | 2 | 5 |
| Clinch, William, junr | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Cocke, John H | 7 | 1 | 22 |
| Cocke, Ann | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| Debereaux, David | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Dewell, Thomas | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Ellis, Jonathan | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Edwards, Michael | 1 | .... | .... |
| Frazier, William | 3 | .... | .... |
| Harris, Thomas | .... | .... | 3 |
| Holdsworth, Rebecca | 3 | 1 | 6 |
| Hart, Joseph | 5 | .... | .... |
| King, Mary | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Lane, John | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Mosing, Henry, junr | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Marks, John | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Maddera, Elizabeth | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Moody, Hannah | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Pyland, Mary | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Riggan, Benjamin | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Riggan, William | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Riggan, Jesse | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Spratley, Thomas | 3 | .... | .... |
| Savidge, Joel | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Smith, Mary | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Smith, Michael | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Spratley, William | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Smith, Lucy | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Savidge, John | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Scammell, Thomas | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Savidge, William | 3 | .... | .... |
| Thompson, William | 1 | .... | .... |
| Thompson, Nathaniel | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Thompson, Ann | 1 | .... | .... |
| Watkins, John, j[r] | 1 | .... | .... |
| Wall, Thomas | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Watkins, John (younger) | 1 | 1 | 9 |
| Warren, Frederick | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Walden, Sarah | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Walden, William | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Watkins, John, Senr | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| **LIST OF WILLIAM SPRATLEY.** | | | |
| Atkinson, John | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Andrews, David | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Andrews, Richard | 1 | .... | .... |
| Atkinson, Mary | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Atkinson, Benj[a] | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Atkinson, William | 3 | .... | .... |
| Banks, Matthew | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Bailey, Samuel | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| Brown, John | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Brown, Jesse | 1 | .... | .... |
| Bevin, George | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Browne, W[m] (To) | .... | 1 | 6 |
| Bryant, Jesse | 6 | .... | .... |
| Bryant, James | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Bailey, John | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Bailey, Lemuel | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Bailey, Anselm | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| Bailey, Elizabeth | 4 | 1 | 7 |
| **LIST OF WILLIAM SPRATLEY—continued.** | | | |
| Batts, John | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Bell, Stephen, Senr | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Bell, Stephen, junr | 1 | .... | .... |
| Bell, Benjamin | 1 | .... | .... |
| Bell, Ann | 1 | .... | .... |
| Bell, Jenny | 1 | .... | .... |
| Bell, Selah | 1 | .... | .... |
| Brown, James | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Burges, Thomas | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Bruce, James | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Barham, Faith | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Cocks, John | 4 | .... | .... |
| Cocks, William, Senr | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Clarke, Ethelred | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Cocks, Mary | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Drury, Richard | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Evans, Rebecca | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Edwards, William | 11 | 1 | .... |
| Hargrave, Hartwell | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Hargrave, Hinckey | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Hargrave, John | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Hargrave, Lucy | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Hart, Hartwell | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Hargrave, Mary | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Hart, Ann | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Harriss, James | 10 | 2 | 2 |
| Harriss, Randolph | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Holleman, Arthur | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Holleman, Joseph, Senr | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Holleman, Joseph, jr | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Holleman, Wilson | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Hargrave, Anselm | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Holt, William | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Holloway, Jesse | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Holloway, Job | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Judkins, James | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Judkins, Samuel | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Judkins, Jacob | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Inman, Isham | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Inman, Ann | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Judkins, John | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Judkins, John, Senr | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Judkins, John, jr | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Judkins, Jesse | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Judkins, Mary | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Kee, William | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Kee, Robert | 6 | 2 | 2 |
| Lane, William | 10 | 2 | 4 |
| Little, Jesse | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Little, Samuel | 1 | .... | .... |
| Little, Martha | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Lane, Frederick | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Lane, Thomas | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Marriott, William | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Maget, William | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Moore, Jesse | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Pond, Mary | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Presson, John | 8 | 1 | 6 |
| Pleasants, Thomas | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Pleasants, Abigail | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Pleasants, Burwell | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Pully, Lewis | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Rogers, William | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Sprattey, Benja | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Savidge, Hartwell | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Sharpe, Burwell | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Spratley, William | .... | 1 | 4 |
| Spratley, John | 1 | .... | .... |
| Savidge, Sarah | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Thompson, John | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Wilson, John | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Wilson, Elizabeth | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Wall, James | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Wall, Joel | 1 | 1 | .... |
| White, Benjamin | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Wall, Jonathan | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Wrenn, Thomas | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Wrenn, John | 11 | 1 | 2 |
| Warren, Thomas | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| White, John | 5 | 1 | 7 |
| White, Henry | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| **LIST OF WILLIAM HART.** | | | |
| Adams, James | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Bennett, William | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Barham, Joseph | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Blow, Samuel | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Collier, Martha | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Cocke, Richard | 9 | 1 | 9 |
| Coggin, Micajah | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Davis, Hannah | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Davis, Rebecca | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Davis, Archibald | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Faulcon, Nicholas | 8 | 2 | 18 |
| Faulcon, Jacob | 11 | 1 | 14 |
| Dekerwan, Alexander | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Hutchings, John | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| **LIST OF WILLIAM HART—continued.** | | | |
| Holt, Joseph | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Hamlin, William | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Holt, Thomas | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Judkins, Martha | 5 | 1 | 7 |
| Judkins, Samuel | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Little, John | 2 | .... | .... |
| Long, Mary | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Maddera, Micajah | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Maddera, Joel | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Marriott, Elizabeth | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Mitchell, William | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Mitchell, Mary | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Marriott, Thomas | 4 | 2 | 8 |
| Norsworthy, John | 9 | .... | .... |
| Pyland, Ann | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Pettway, John | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Pyland, Thomas | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Pyland, John | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Sinclair, Arthur | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Seward, James | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Seward, Albridgton | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Thompson, Joel | 9 | 1 | 5 |
| Warren, John | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| Warren, John | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Warren, Elizabeth | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Wesson, John | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Warren, John | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| **LIST OF WILLIAM SALTER.** | | | |
| Alexander, David | 5 | 1 | 8 |
| Bell, Robert | 8 | 2 | 5 |
| Bell, Benjamin | 8 | 2 | 9 |
| Bell, Micaj[h] (Est[a]) | 7 | 1 | 7 |
| Bell, Jacob | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Barlow, James | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Brown, Edward | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Clarke, Martha | 6 | 2 | 4 |
| Carter, William | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Crafford, Henry | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| Crafford, Elizabeth | 3 | 1 | 6 |
| Cocks, William | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Carter, Mourning | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Coser, Thomas | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Davis, James | 9 | 2 | 6 |
| Davis, Joseph | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Derring, William | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Edwards, Mary | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Edwards, James | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Foster, Richard | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Gwaltney, Joseph | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Gwaltney, Benjamin | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Gwaltney, William | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Gwaltney, John | 9 | 2 | 3 |
| Gardner, George | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Harrison' William | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Holloway, Lazarus | 11 | 1 | 10 |
| Hart, William | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Ingram, Patience | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Long, David | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Long, Hannah | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Mosing, Henry | 7 | 1 | 7 |
| Millington, Samuel | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Presson, Toomer | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Person, Mary | 9 | 1 | 5 |
| Rowell, Richard | 4 | 1 | 10 |
| Rowell, Richard, jr | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Salter, William | 4 | 1 | 10 |
| Slade, John | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Slade, William | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Savidge, Mike | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Thomas, John | 9 | 2 | .... |
| Turner, Thomas | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Warren, William | 8 | 2 | 10 |
| Warren, Arthur | 8 | 1 | 8 |
| Warren, Ann | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Warren, Jesse | 6 | 1 | 13 |
| Warren, Hannah | 8 | 1 | 6 |
| Wilson, Willis | 7 | 1 | 12 |
| White, Thomas | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| **LIST OF WILLIAM BOYCE AND JOSIAH WILSON.** | | | |
| Adams, William | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Barlow, James | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Barlow, George | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Bedgood, Samuel | 1 | .... | .... |
| Brown, James | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Bradby, James A | 8 | 2 | 22 |
| Banks, Jeremiah | .... | 1 | 3 |
| Banks, John | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Barham, Benjamin | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Brown, Richard D. (employed by William Wilkinson) | 6 | 1 | 9 |
| Bennett, James | 2 | .... | .... |
| Boyce, William | 7 | 2 | 5 |

## SURRY COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| LIST OF WILLIAM BOYCE AND JOSIAH WILSON—continued. | | | |
| Crafford, Carter | 4 | 2 | 11 |
| Colcott, Harwood | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Crittendon, Ephraim (employed by Wm Wilkinson) | 5 | 1 | 7 |
| Davis, Dolphin | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Dunn, William | .... | 2 | 1 |
| Delk, Rodwell | 1 | 1 | 9 |
| Edwards, William (C. C.) | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Edwards, Thomas S | 1 | .... | .... |
| Edwards, Jane | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Edwards, Thomas | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Edwards, Lewis | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Edwards, Jesse | 1 | .... | .... |
| Edwards, William | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Ealey, John | 3 | .... | .... |
| LIST OF WILLIAM BOYCE AND JOSIAH WILSON—continued. | | | |
| Ellis, John | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| Gray, John | 4 | 2 | 5 |
| Gray, Henry | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Gray, James | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Goodrich, Charles | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Harrison, John | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Hunnicutt, Hartwell | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Hunnicutt, Augustine | 2 | 1 | 8 |
| Hunnicutt, John | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Holt, Archer | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Holt, Elizabeth | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Holt, William | 8 | 2 | 9 |
| Holt, James | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Hunnicutt, Robert | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| Hart, William | 8 | 3 | 12 |
| Holt, Ann | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| LIST OF WILLIAM BOYCE AND JOSIAH WILSON—continued. | | | |
| Little, John | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Newsum, Joel | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Nelson, Ann | 9 | 2 | 14 |
| Peirce, Jeremiah | 8 | 1 | 5 |
| Price, Copeland | 3 | .... | .... |
| Roberts, Joseph | .... | 1 | 1 |
| Scammell, Richard (employed by Allen Cockes ex on) | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Skipwith, Peyton | .... | 1 | 10 |
| Simpson, Ann | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Shelley, James | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| St George, Mary | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Taylor, James, junr | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Taylor, James | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Verell, John | 1 | .... | .... |
| LIST OF WILLIAM BOYCE AND JOSIAH WILSON—continued. | | | |
| Vaughan, William (employed by Allen Cockes ex on) | 2 | 2 | 23 |
| Wills, Mary | 2 | 1 | 8 |
| Wright, John | 5 | 1 | 7 |
| Wills, William | 3 | 1 | 7 |
| Ward, Faithy | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| Wilson, Samuel | .... | 1 | .... |
| Waller, Benjamin | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| Williams, Thomas | 4 | .... | 1 |
| Williams, Walter | 6 | .... | .... |
| Wright, William | 3 | .... | .... |
| Wilson, Josiah | 9 | 1 | 8 |

## WARWICK COUNTY.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| LOWER PRECINCT. | | | |
| Langhorne, Wm | 10 | 1 | 10 |
| Langhorne, John S | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Houghton, Peter & Elizth Minson | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| Lively, Wm (on the Est of Francis Jones, Decd) | 5 | 2 | 15 |
| Thomas, Samuel | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Mcgregor, Wm | 10 | .... | .... |
| Allen, Hudson (Est) | .... | 1 | 7 |
| Mallicote, Thos | 8 | 1 | 5 |
| Jones, David | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Powell, Wm (Est) | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Wooten, Martha | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Amory, Thos C | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Tabb, Philip (Gloster County) | .... | 1 | 9 |
| Crandol, Richd | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Haughton, Wm | 9 | 1 | 8 |
| Smith, John | 5 | 1 | 7 |
| Barnes, Aaron | 5 | .... | .... |
| Crandol, John | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Burnham, John | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Drewry, Anne | 4 | .... | .... |
| Drewry, Johnson | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Mallicote, Wm | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Pulley, Robt | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Pierce, Peter | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Mallicote, Novey | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Jones, Thos | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Jones, John R | 19 | 1 | .. |
| Sandefur, Elizth | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Allen, Thos | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Wood, Matthw | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Scott, Thos | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Russell, Hinde | 5 | 1 | 12 |
| Marrow, Wm | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| LOWER PRECINCT—con. | | | |
| Patrick, Thos | 6 | 1 | .... |
| West, John | 11 | 1 | 8 |
| Morris, John | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Lewelling, John | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| Drewry, Wm | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Langston, Matthw | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Dawbry, Samuel | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Burk, John | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Webster, Thos | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Archer, George | 10 | .... | .... |
| Rice, Judith | 2 | 7 | .... |
| Brown, Robt | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Massenburg, Josiah | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Ridley, Dorothy | 3 | .... | .... |
| Young, Mary | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Young, Richd | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| McKintosh, Elizabeth | 4 | 2 | 9 |
| Dunn, John | 8 | 1 | 8 |
| Dunn, Hannah | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Brown, Richd | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Burgess, Wm | 2 | .... | .... |
| Ridley, Francis | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Crandol, James | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Drewry, Matthw | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| UPPER PRECINCT. | | | |
| Harwood, Edward | 13 | 2 | 17 |
| Hubbard, Matthew | 8 | 1 | 5 |
| Mallicote, Philip | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Wynne, Edmund | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Whitaker, Wm (of York County) | .... | 1 | 1 |
| Wyld, Thos | 3 | 1 | 6 |
| Southall, James (of York County) | .... | 2 | 5 |
| UPPER PRECINCT—con. | | | |
| Jackson, Ambrose (Overseer for J. Southall) | 5 | .... | .... |
| Mahone, Wm (Overseer for J. Southall) | 8 | .. | .... |
| Nelson, Hugh (of York County) | .... | .... | 6 |
| Wynne, Richd | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Noblin, Elizabeth | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Lucas, Thos | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| Smith, Wm | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Gibbs, Wm, Junr | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Ambler, Jaquelin (of Henrico County) | .... | 1 | 7 |
| Smith, Rd (Overseer for Jaquelin Ambler) | 2 | .... | .... |
| Dowsing, Everard | 5 | 1 | 7 |
| Wood, Matthw | 4 | 1 | .. |
| Hansford, Elizabeth | 4 | 1 | 7 |
| Gibbs, John George | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Harwood, Harlow | .... | 1 | 3 |
| Charles, Martha | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Gibbs, Wm | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Cary, Wilson Miles | 12 | 2 | 10 |
| Garrow, Sarah | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Gray, Samuel | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Wilkins, Thos | 2 | .... | .... |
| Harrovison, Wm | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Lee, Wm | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Wade, Higginson | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Haynes, Lucy B | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Harwood, Wm | 6 | 1 | 9 |
| Wood, John | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| Jones, John | 2 | 1 | .. |
| Dudley, Rebeccah | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Gibbs, Matthew | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Chapman, Walter | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| UPPER PRECINCT—con. | | | |
| Moore, Elizabeth | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Harrison, Richd | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Wood, Margaret | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Smith, James | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Jordan, Thos | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Gouge, Matthw | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Lee, Francis | 11 | 1 | 10 |
| STANLEY HUNDRED PRECINCT. | | | |
| Wills, Matthw | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Jones, Allen | 1 | 1 | 8 |
| Haynes, Christopher | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Jones, Wm | 5 | 1 | 10 |
| Collin, Elizabeth | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Bland, Samuel | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Glanville, Thos | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Noblin, Matthw | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Wills, Miles | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Curtis, Edmund | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Fox, John | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Prentis, Daniel | 6 | 1 | 8 |
| Blow, Samuel | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| MIDDLE PRECINCT. | | | |
| Cary, Richd | 10 | 2 | 11 |
| Aylett, Wm (Est) | .... | 1 | 2 |
| Cary, Thos | 5 | 1 | 9 |
| Digges, Cole | 3 | 1 | 6 |
| Digges, Wm, senr | 2 | 1 | 30 |
| Jones, John | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Henderson, Wm | 7 | 1 | .... |

## ALBEMARLE COUNTY.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson, Barttelott | 9 | | |
| Barksdale, William | 5 | 2 | 6 |
| Ballard, Bland | 9 | 2 | 5 |
| Bruce, George | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| Carr, William | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Coleman, James | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Carter, Bernard | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Carter, William | 4 | | 3 |
| Cracks, James | 9 | | |
| Davis, Isaac, Jr | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| Dickerson, Thomas | 10 | 1 | 12 |
| Dickerson, John | 9 | 2 | 9 |
| Dickerson, Wm | 6 | | 5 |
| Engle, Henry | 2 | 1 | |
| Epperson, James | 8 | | 2 |
| Estis, Elisha | 5 | | 5 |
| Fielder, Francis | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Greening, Robert | 7 | 1 | |
| Greening, James | 1 | | |
| Gradey, Joshua | 9 | | 6 |
| Golding, William, jr | 3 | | 13 |
| Gooch, William | 12 | 1 | 3 |
| Huntsman, Benjamin | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Harvey, William | 6 | 1 | |
| Jefferson, Thomas, Esq | 14 | 6 | 43 |
| Johnson, William | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| Jouett, John | 9 | 2 | 4 |
| Lamb, Richard | 10 | | |
| Lewis, Nicholas | 8 | 2 | 23 |
| Martin, Hudson | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| McKinzie, Alexander | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Maupine, Zachariah | 13 | 1 | |
| Maupine, Daniel | 2 | 1 | |
| M'Cord, William | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| M'Cord, Samuel | 5 | | |
| McCullock, John | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Mills, John | 4 | | 2 |
| Mills, Wyatt | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| Mills, Lucy | 4 | 1 | 9 |
| Maupine, William | 10 | 1 | |
| McKinzie, Daniel | 1 | | |
| Maupine, Daniel | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Marks, Peter | 9 | | |
| Owens, William | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Owens, Steward | 3 | | 4 |
| Nicholas, George, Esq | 11 | 4 | 6 |
| Philips, Stephen | 7 | | 1 |
| Page, William | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Rogers, Giles | 3 | 1 | 11 |
| Savage, John | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Shiflett, John | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Spencer, John | 8 | 1 | |
| Stephens, John | 9 | 1 | 5 |
| Smith, Samuel | 3 | | 1 |
| Tucyman, George | 9 | 1 | 13 |
| Taliaferro, Samuel | 3 | 2 | |
| West, Thomas | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Wayts, George | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Gilmer, George | 8 | 1 | 9 |
| Meriwether, William | 3 | 1 | 16 |
| Beck, William | | 1 | 1 |
| Lott, John | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Kindred, Bartholomew | 2 | 1 | |
| Fariss, William | 2 | 1 | |
| Bacon, Harwood | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Hall, Nathan | 7 | 1 | |
| Sharp, Robert, Junr | 10 | 1 | 4 |
| Sharp, Robert | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| Lindsay, Reuben | 12 | 2 | 8 |
| Brush, James | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Fisher, Patrick | 4 | 1 | |
| M'Coy, Daniel | 2 | 1 | |
| Carver, William | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| Carver, Thomas | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Veatch, Silas | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Turnley, John | 5 | 1 | 10 |
| Fitch, John | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Maurey, Mary | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Oglesby, Jacob | 12 | 1 | 5 |
| Watts, David | 11 | 1 | 3 |
| Thorpe, Thomas | 9 | 1 | 5 |
| Wade, Nathaniel | 7 | | |
| Gilliam, John | 11 | 1 | 4 |
| Breadlove, Thomas | 12 | 1 | 3 |
| Hunton, John, Senr | 8 | 1 | 7 |
| Hill, Richard | 5 | 1 | |
| Clark, Micajah, Senr | 7 | 1 | 7 |
| Roathwell, Claibourne | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Robinson, John | 5 | 1 | |
| Gillasby, Nathan | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Walker, Thomas, Jr | 12 | 3 | 14 |
| Gillasby, Alexander | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Gillasby, George | 4 | 1 | |
| Beck, Jessee | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Quarles, James | 5 | 1 | 7 |
| Wood, David | 11 | 1 | 6 |
| Carr, Micajah | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Watson, William (estate of) | 10 | 1 | 6 |
| Henring, John | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Ferguson, Charles | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Foster, Edmund | 7 | 1 | 7 |
| Roberts, Richard | 1 | | |
| Salmon, Thomas | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Walker, Thomas | 9 | 2 | 35 |
| Walker, John | 2 | 5 | 30 |
| Morton, Joseph | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Lewis, Cole Charles (estate of) | 1 | 1 | 27 |
| Bocock, Jason | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Wansley, John | 10 | | 1 |
| Taylor, James | 10 | | 1 |
| Rippetoe, John, Jr | 8 | | 1 |
| Stone, Thomas | 12 | 1 | 6 |
| Burbridge, Thomas | 8 | | 3 |
| Hensley, William | 11 | | 2 |
| Crosthwait, Isaac | 11 | | 7 |
| Ballard, Thomas | 7 | | 2 |
| Fowler, Samuel | 5 | | 2 |
| Wills, Frederick W | 12 | 1 | 4 |
| Rippetoe, John | 7 | | 2 |
| Austin, Samuel | 8 | 1 | 7 |
| Minor, James | 7 | 1 | 11 |
| Clarkson, Peter | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Shelton, Henry | 9 | 3 | 5 |
| Dolton, William | 12 | 1 | 10 |
| Dowell, John | 9 | | 2 |
| Ballard, Philip | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Fretwell, William | 9 | 1 | 6 |
| Watts, Elijah | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Boswell, Matthew | 8 | 1 | 6 |
| Durrett, Richard | 9 | 2 | 7 |
| Garth, John, Junr | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Davis, Isaac | 4 | 2 | 11 |
| Watts, Jacob | 6 | 2 | 6 |
| Pritchett, John | 8 | | 3 |
| Herring, David | 3 | | 3 |
| Herring, James | 3 | | 4 |
| Johnson, John | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Osby, John | 2 | | 1 |
| Spradling, William | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Spradling, David | 7 | 1 | |
| Ferguson, Peter | 7 | | 10 |
| Dowell, Ambrose | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Bussy, Hezekiah | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Watts, John | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Davis, Leonard | 10 | | 5 |
| Henderson, Richard | 2 | | 1 |
| Dowell, William | 6 | 2 | 2 |
| Jones, John | 10 | 5 | 5 |
| Burkett, Francis | 6 | | 2 |
| Spradling, John | 1 | | |
| Travillion, James | 8 | 2 | 2 |
| Lane, Dumas | 10 | | 3 |
| Goldsmith, Walter | 2 | | 2 |
| Rodes, Hezekiah | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Rodes, Epaphraditus | 11 | 1 | 7 |
| Crenshaw, John | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Davis, William | 10 | 1 | 4 |
| Allen, Isaac | 5 | | 5 |
| Allen, William | 3 | | 4 |
| Elliot, John | 9 | | 2 |
| Elliot, John, Junr | 3 | | 1 |
| Hall, William | 11 | | 6 |
| Edwards, Ambrose | 5 | | 11 |
| Wells, Thomas | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Turner, John | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Wood, William | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Barlow, James | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Barlow, Henry | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Brockman, William | 5 | 3 | 5 |
| Alexander, John | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Alexander, Hugh | 7 | 2 | 1 |
| Black, Samuel | 8 | 1 | |
| Brown, Bezaleel | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Brown, Brightberry | 1 | 1 | |
| Brown, Barzillai | 11 | 1 | |
| Brown, Ludlow | 6 | | |
| Bailey, Calem | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Browning, Francis | 6 | 1 | |
| Ballow, Solomon | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Ballow, Peter | 6 | | |
| Black, William | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Barksdale, Goodman | 5 | 1 | |
| Barksdale, Jonathan | 2 | | |
| Birch, Samuel | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Brooks, James | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Brown, John | 5 | | |
| Brown, Robert | 8 | 1 | |
| Brown, Bernard | 8 | 1 | |
| Clark, Susanna | 2 | | |
| Clark, David | 3 | | |
| Clark, Benjamin | 4 | | |
| Cane, James | 1 | | |
| Colley, Zacharias | 5 | | |
| Craig, Thomas | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Cleavland, Margaret | 7 | 1 | |
| Collins, Thomas | 8 | 1 | |
| Chenault, William | 9 | 1 | |
| Craig, John | 7 | 1 | |
| Davis, William | 8 | | |
| Davis, Francis | 4 | 1 | |
| Dollins, John | 8 | 1 | |
| Douglass, Robert | 3 | | |
| Dean, Matthew | 5 | | |
| Ellis, Barttelott | 9 | 1 | |
| Ewell, Moxey | 9 | 1 | |
| Easton, Thomas | 5 | | |
| Fretwell, Alexander | 8 | 2 | |
| Gilliam, John | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Gentry, Martin | 8 | 1 | |
| Gentry, Richard | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Gentry, David | 4 | | |
| Gentry, Richard, jr | 4 | | |
| Grayson, John | 4 | | |
| Golden, Archibald | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Golden, Abraham | 11 | | |
| Harriss, James | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Harriss, Joell | 1 | | |
| Harriss, Thomas | 7 | 1 | |
| Harding, Isaac | 10 | 1 | |
| Harriss, Christopher | 11 | 1 | 3 |
| Holt, Joseph | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Huleey, James P | 6 | 2 | |
| Jamerson, Samuel | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Jamerson, Samuel, jr | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Jerman, William | 7 | 1 | |
| Jerman, Thomas | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Jamerson, Alexander | 7 | 1 | |
| Johnson, Townill | 6 | 1 | |
| Kerr, James | 7 | 1 | 7 |
| Kerr, Henry | 7 | 1 | |
| Kerr, Samuel | 9 | 1 | |
| Lewis, Isham | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Lewis, Charles (Estate) | | | 1 |
| Maupine, Daniel, jr | 8 | 1 | |
| Mills, Menan | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Maupine, Daniel, Mr | 3 | 1 | |
| Mullins, Matthew | 9 | | |
| Mullins, Gabriel | 8 | | |
| Maupine, Cornelius | 4 | | |
| Musick, Ephraim | 5 | 1 | |
| Musick, John | 5 | | |
| Musick, James | 2 | | |
| McWilliams, John | 5 | 1 | |
| McWilliams, Hugh | 4 | 1 | |
| Maupine, John, Senr | 10 | 3 | |
| Maupine, Gabriel, Senr | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| M'Cord, Jane | 5 | | |
| Mullins, John | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Maupine, Daniel (G. S.) | 6 | | |
| Maupine, David | 1 | | |
| Moore, Stephen | 1 | | |
| M'Ray, Daniel | 8 | | |
| McCullock, John | 1 | 1 | |
| McCullock, Robert | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Marks, John | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| Maupine, Daniel, Senr | 2 | 2 | |
| Mullins, Matthew | 6 | 1 | |
| Pilson, Thomas | 8 | | |
| Perkins, Joell | 7 | 1 | |
| Ramsay, William | 2 | 1 | |
| Rodes, Clifton | 11 | 2 | 4 |
| Reace, Thomas | 6 | | |
| Rosdels, John | 7 | 1 | |
| Ray, Samuel | 5 | | |
| Rogers, William | 8 | 1 | |
| Reid, John | 8 | 1 | |
| Rawley, James | 4 | 1 | |
| Rodes, John | 8 | 2 | 9 |
| Reid, Samuel | 4 | 1 | |
| Reid, James | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Sandridge, William | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Stockton, John | 7 | | |
| Stockton, Thomas | 5 | | |
| Stockton, David | 2 | | |
| Snell, Philemon | 7 | | |
| Stockton, Dan | 7 | | |
| Shackleford, Roger | 10 | | |
| Shelton, William, Jr | 8 | 1 | 8 |
| Stockton, Jessee | 3 | 1 | |
| Turk, James | 5 | | |
| Thurmond, Richard | 5 | | |
| Via, Micajah | 11 | | |
| Webster, Daniel | 1 | | |
| Woods, Wm (I. C.) | 8 | | |
| Wallace, Josiah | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Woods, John | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Woods, James | 5 | 1 | |
| Woods, Richard | 9 | 1 | 7 |
| Wallace, Michael | 11 | 1 | 7 |
| Webster, Moses | 8 | | |
| Webster, John | 3 | | |
| Wingfield, Charles | | | 4 |
| Wray, Andrew | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Watson, John | 7 | | |
| Watson, Evan | 4 | 1 | |
| Wallace, William | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Wallace, James | 9 | 3 | |
| Yancey, Margarett | 7 | 1 | |
| Apperson, David | 5 | | 5 |
| Austin, Henry | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Ballard, John | 6 | | 5 |
| Beckett, Humphry | 5 | | 2 |
| Burruss, Thomas | 10 | 1 | 7 |
| Blackwell, Sarah | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Beckett, Richard | 2 | | 4 |
| Burruss, Charles | 7 | | 6 |
| Ballard, Thomas | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Blackwell, John | 4 | | 2 |
| Burk, Henry | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Coleman, William | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Crosthwait, William | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Davis, Robert | 6 | 1 | 8 |
| Davis, Lewis | 9 | | 4 |
| Davis, John | 6 | | 3 |
| Ferguson, William | 11 | 1 | 8 |
| Freeman, William | 4 | | 1 |
| Garrison, Killey | 9 | | 4 |
| Gardener, James | 11 | 1 | 3 |
| Gooch, Rowland | 7 | | 4 |
| Gooch, John | 6 | | 2 |
| Gaines, Richard | 3 | | |
| Garrison, William | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Garth, Thomas | 9 | 1 | 12 |
| Goodman, Charles | 8 | 1 | 9 |
| Harvie, John, Esq | 2 | 1 | 14 |
| Hammock, Robert | 5 | | 2 |
| Hackett, Martin | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Johnson, Thomas | 11 | 1 | 4 |
| Keaton, William | 10 | | 5 |
| Keaton, James | 7 | | 3 |
| Keaton, Hezekiah | 1 | | |
| Langford, Thomas | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Langford, Jonathan | 8 | | |
| Lane, Edward | 8 | | 3 |
| McCullock, Samuel | 5 | | 4 |
| Michie, William | 5 | 3 | 20 |
| McClary, John | 7 | | 5 |
| McCallow, Thomas | 8 | | 4 |
| Mills, Henry | 2 | | 2 |
| Miller, John | 9 | 1 | 6 |
| Norriss, William | 5 | | 4 |
| Proctor, William | 4 | | 1 |
| Puthuff, John | 4 | | 4 |
| Rodes, David | 9 | 1 | 10 |
| Snow, Richard | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Snow, Frost V | 12 | 1 | 3 |
| Thompson, Nelson | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Thurmond, Philip | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Thomas, John | 7 | 1 | 10 |
| Thompson, William | 2 | | 1 |
| Woods, William (B. C.) | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| White, Conyers | 10 | 1 | 6 |
| Walton, Thompson | 8 | | 2 |
| Walton, Richmond | 10 | | 1 |
| Wells, John | 8 | | 4 |
| Austin, William | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Aplin, Thomas | 4 | | |
| Blaine, George | 20 | 4 | 19 |
| Burnett, Edmund | 3 | | 1 |
| Burnett, Roland | 5 | | |
| Bolling, John | 2 | 2 | 10 |
| Buster, John, Senr | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Ballard, William | 3 | | |
| Clark, William | 4 | | |
| Coles, Cole John | 10 | 1 | 25 |
| Cobbs, Thomas | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| Cocke, Capt James | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| Claybrooke, Joseph | 10 | 1 | 5 |
| Cole, William | 9 | 1 | 10 |
| Carter, Pattey | 8 | | |
| Drumhiller, Leonard | 5 | | |
| Davis, William | 11 | 1 | 2 |
| Ewbank, George | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Ellerton, John | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Eaves, William | 6 | | |
| Fitzpatrick, Thomas | 12 | 1 | 10 |
| Garland, Nathaniel | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| Gay, Samuel, Senr | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Gentry, Moses | 12 | 1 | 6 |
| Gay, Samuel, Jr | 7 | | 4 |
| Garland, James | 6 | 2 | 10 |
| Harlow, Thomas | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Hamner, Samuel | 9 | 2 | 13 |
| Harlow, Michael | 4 | | 1 |
| Jones, James, Jr | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Key, Tandy | 7 | 2 | 7 |
| McCoy, John | 1 | | 3 |
| Maxwell, Bezabel | 13 | 1 | 6 |
| Martin, Capt Thomas | 10 | 2 | 14 |
| Martin, Pleasant | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Mooran, Elijah | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Morriss, Hugh Rice | 10 | 1 | 7 |
| Martin, John | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Moore, Richard | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Mooran, William | 9 | 1 | 7 |
| Mayers, Jacob | 11 | | |
| Murrell, George | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Murrell, Samuel | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Neison, Robert | 4 | 2 | 22 |
| Nowell, Benjamin | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Nash, Edward | 6 | 1 | |
| Old, James | 4 | 1 | 9 |

## ALBEMARLE COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Powell, Casper | 5 | | 1 | Campbell, William | 2 | | | Upton, Joseph | 7 | 1 | | Dudley, George | 4 | | 1 |
| Pemberton, Thomas | 9 | 1 | 4 | Gambell, Henry | 10 | | | Foileure, Josiah S | 3 | 1 | | Bullen, Francis | 4 | | |
| Proctor, George | 8 | | 2 | Bryan, Anderson | 9 | | | Morriss, Jacob | 8 | 1 | 4 | Jones, Thomas | 8 | 1 | 5 |
| Page, Robert | 8 | 1 | 6 | Dawson, Martin | 14 | 3 | 3 | Lewis, John, Jr | 8 | 1 | 2 | Kindred, Bartholomew | 3 | 1 | |
| Patterson, William | 6 | 1 | 3 | Harriss, John | 6 | 3 | 6 | Thompson, Josiah | 6 | 1 | | Moore, James | 2 | | 3 |
| Runnels, James | 8 | | 1 | Nicholas, Wilson C | 9 | 3 | 18 | Childress, John | 1 | 1 | 2 | Wingfield, Charles | 8 | 1 | 7 |
| Sudderth, James | 6 | 2 | 11 | Hopkins, James | | 1 | 3 | Ward, John | 10 | | | Wingfield, Christopher | 2 | 1 | |
| Statham, John | 6 | 1 | 4 | Staples, Thomas | 9 | 3 | 6 | Childress, Joseph | 8 | 1 | | Wingfield, William | 1 | | |
| Southerlin, Joseph | 7 | 1 | 5 | Henderson, Wm | 7 | 1 | 1 | Fowls, James | 3 | | | Nowell, Spencer | 10 | | |
| Toole, John | 8 | 1 | 3 | Hamner, Richerson | 5 | 3 | 3 | Jordan, John | 3 | 1 | 4 | Hughes, Stephen | 5 | 1 | 11 |
| Trent, Peter F | | 4 | 4 | Hamner, William | 2 | 3 | 10 | Thomas, Michael, Jr | 8 | 1 | 2 | Wingfield, John | 14 | | 5 |
| Taylor, Benjamin | 3 | 1 | 1 | Moon, Jacob | 10 | 5 | 5 | Kidd, Moses | 9 | 1 | | Gordan, Alexander | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Uptegrove, Sarah | 8 | 1 | 3 | Hopkins, William | 12 | 7 | 8 | Thomas, Michael, Sr | 2 | 1 | 3 | Hazbrig, Mary | 5 | | |
| Via, William | 2 | | | Hamner, Henley | 4 | 2 | 2 | Watkins, Nathaniel | 4 | 1 | | Kerrs, John | 1 | | |
| Watson, William | 5 | 2 | 15 | Moon, Wm, Senr | 5 | 4 | 4 | Bell, Thomas | 2 | 1 | 2 | Hamner, John | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Weatherhead, Francis | 8 | 1 | 3 | Lewis, John, Senr | 9 | 5 | 5 | Lewis, Owen | 7 | 1 | 3 | Benge, Martha | 2 | | |
| Quick, John | 7 | | 2 | Eades, John | 9 | 1 | 4 | Morriss, Powell | 1 | 1 | 1 | Harper, Castleton, Jr | 9 | | 5 |
| Nalley, Benstil | 1 | 1 | 7 | Harper, Richard | 5 | | | Farrar, Perrin | 9 | 1 | 4 | Mitchell, Barbary | 1 | | 1 |
| Anderson, Samuel | | 1 | 6 | Kerley, Benjamin | 7 | | | Jopling, Ralph | 7 | 1 | 2 | Hamner, Jeremiah | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Langford, William | 10 | 1 | 3 | Melton, John | 6 | 1 | 1 | Mooreman, Robert | 8 | 1 | 5 | Carter, Richard | 5 | | 2 |
| Gilliam, John | 4 | 1 | 3 | Brown, Andrew | 6 | 1 | 2 | Bailey, Richard | 9 | 1 | | Carter, Elizabeth | 1 | | |
| Garrell, Lawrence | 7 | | | Hudson, Christopher | 4 | 1 | 23 | Thomas, Ralph | 5 | 1 | | Sowell, John | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Burger, Benjamin | 2 | 1 | 9 | Mansfield, Joseph | 11 | 1 | | Farrar, Richard | 10 | 1 | 5 | Benge, Cotton | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Purger, Joseph | 5 | | | Eubank, John, Jr | 5 | 1 | | Shelton, Samuel, Senr | 5 | 1 | 5 | Hamner, Turner | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Humphrys, John | 3 | | | Davenport, Richard | 3 | 1 | 2 | Melton, Silas | 3 | 1 | 3 | McQuerry, Absolam | 6 | | 3 |
| Barksdale, Samuel | 1 | | 3 | Eubank, John, Senr | 5 | 2 | 5 | Bailey, Samuel | 2 | 2 | 2 | Lewis, James | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Wood, Jessee | 9 | 1 | 3 | Eubank, Richard | 4 | 1 | 1 | Mooreman, Thomas | 3 | 1 | | Humphry, David | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Wood, William, Jr | 3 | | | Sudderth, Lawrence | 6 | 1 | | Goolsley, Thomas | 6 | 1 | 5 | Foster, James | 1 | | |
| Massie, Charles | 4 | 1 | 3 | Eubank, James | 6 | 1 | 2 | Upton, Thomas | 3 | 1 | 3 | Humphry, Merry | 5 | | 1 |
| McEndree, Richard | 10 | | 1 | Kinney, William | 4 | 2 | 2 | Baddoe, Thomas | 4 | 1 | | Cobbs, Thomas | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| Carter, William | 4 | | | Tomkins, William | 3 | 1 | 3 | Harriss, William (B. C.) | 8 | 1 | 4 | Bailey, John | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Wood, Solomon | 4 | | | Kidd, Benjamin | 2 | 1 | | Anderson, Wm (England) | 10 | 1 | | Bailey, Thomas | 4 | | 1 |
| Harlow, Nathaniel | | 1 | 2 | Kidd, Jno. Norman | 1 | 1 | | Tuley, Wm | 5 | 1 | 4 | Smith, John | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Smith, Thomas, Jr | 5 | 1 | 3 | Kidd, Wm | 2 | 1 | | Ball, Wm | 9 | | | Smith, James | 1 | | 1 |
| Massie, Thomas | 3 | 1 | 1 | Thurmond, Philip | 6 | 1 | 8 | Hughes, Wm | 11 | 2 | 5 | Everitt, John | 9 | | 5 |
| White, Daniel | 7 | 1 | 1 | Burk, John | 8 | 1 | | Harriss, Wm | 4 | 1 | 3 | Dedman, Samuel | 4 | | 7 |
| Fields, Robert | 9 | 1 | 2 | Cheatham, Peter | 10 | 2 | 4 | Thurmond, Wm | 8 | 1 | 6 | Buster, John, Jr | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Cooke, David | 8 | 1 | 1 | Fortune, Wm | 5 | | | Hensley, Wm | 6 | | | Spencer, John | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Litteral, Samuel | 4 | | | Fortune, John | 7 | 4 | 13 | Jopling, James | 15 | 1 | 5 | Buster, John, Senr | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Durrett, Marshall | 4 | 1 | 2 | Scott, John | 13 | 17 | 28 | Haggard, Henry | 6 | 1 | 8 | Dedman, Dixon | 1 | | |
| Rodes, Mary | 3 | 1 | 12 | Hensley, Samuel | 6 | 1 | | Lewis, Hopkins | 4 | 1 | 3 | Ragland, Edmund | 6 | | |
| Wood, Abner | 9 | | 3 | Harriss, Benjamin | 2 | 1 | 6 | Henderson, John, Jr | 9 | 1 | 9 | Bailey, William | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Berry, Bradley | 9 | 1 | | Fitzpatrick, John | 3 | 1 | 1 | Leak, William | 4 | | 2 | Spears, John | 6 | | |
| Pulliam, Gideon | 9 | 1 | 1 | Leak, Mash | 8 | 1 | 6 | Bates, Robert | 3 | | 1 | Harper, Castleton | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Montgomery, Francis | 7 | 1 | 1 | Leak, Betty | 5 | 1 | 3 | Spears, William, Jr | 8 | 1 | 1 | Olds, John | 8 | 2 | 11 |
| Ellaston, John | 4 | 1 | 1 | Melton, Jessee | 5 | | | Spears, Joseph | 3 | | | Haden, George | 7 | | |
| Dollins, Richard | 4 | | | Tomkins, Giles | 5 | 1 | 7 | Spears, Wm, Senr | 2 | | 1 | Radford, Edward | 2 | | |
| Hays, William | 5 | 1 | 1 | Wharton, John | 9 | 1 | 7 | Gentry, Benajah | 9 | 1 | 4 | Copengers, Higgans | 3 | | 1 |
| Montgomery, Matthew | 6 | | | Durham, David | 8 | 1 | 3 | Cleavland, Jeremiah | 5 | 1 | 3 | Mayberry, Justinian | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Smith, John | 5 | 1 | | Lively, John | 6 | 2 | | Jones, James, Senr | 4 | 1 | 10 | Spears, James | 8 | | 2 |
| Smith, Thomas, Senr | 8 | 1 | 1 | Copeland, Henry | 9 | 1 | 3 | Kennady, James | 1 | 1 | 5 | Henderson, Bennett | 8 | 5 | 14 |
| Smith, William | 7 | | | Martio, Shadrack | 8 | 1 | | Wheeler, Benjamin D | 2 | 2 | 6 | Lewis, Charles L | 9 | 5 | 15 |
| Smith, John, Jr | 1 | 1 | 3 | Lively, Benjamin | 9 | 1 | 4 | Britt, Obadiah | 10 | 1 | 3 | Henderson, Jno., Senr | 2 | 4 | 8 |
| Burger, Nicholas | 4 | | | Hudson, Charles | 5 | 1 | 3 | Langford, John | 2 | 1 | 3 | Carter, Edward, Esqr | 14 | 34 | 49 |
| Wood, Isaac | 9 | 1 | 3 | Fry, John (estate of) | 13 | 1 | 10 | Langford, West | 9 | 1 | 3 | Reynolds, Wm | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Gragg, William | 5 | 1 | 1 | White, Arthur | 5 | 2 | 2 | Langford, James | 7 | 1 | 4 | Reynolds, S | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Gragg, William, Jr | 5 | | 1 | Buster, Claudius | 9 | 1 | 3 | Wheeler, Micajah | 6 | 1 | 3 | Reynolds, Wm, Snr | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Muse, Samuel | 4 | 1 | 1 | Cabell, Joseph, jr | 3 | | | Wood, Henry | 8 | 1 | 2 | Sullavin, L. B | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Piper, John | 4 | 1 | 2 | Wilkinson, Jarat | 8 | | | Wheeler, Joel | 7 | | 2 | Reynolds, D | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Borger, John | 4 | 1 | | Kinney, William | 4 | 2 | 2 | Britt, John | 5 | | 2 | Burruss, Robert | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Richardson, Richard | 4 | 1 | 5 | Squair, Andrew | 4 | | | Bullin, Joseph | 5 | | 2 | Tindall, Joseph | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Richardson, Robert | 1 | 1 | 1 | Hudson, John | 7 | 1 | 13 | Bailey, John | 9 | 1 | 1 | Kerley, Henry | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Leigh, William | 9 | 2 | 4 | Bailey, Ann | 11 | 1 | 1 | Woodson, Elizabeth | 1 | 2 | 3 | Wingfield, Charles, Jr | 10 | 2 | 10 |
| Harlow, Elijah | 5 | 1 | | Hensley, Benjamin | 4 | 1 | | Woodson, Tarlton | 5 | 1 | 1 | Divers, George | 2 | 3 | 16 |
| Woodfork, Thomas | 1 | | 3 | Irving, Charles | 5 | 1 | 10 | Layne, Robert | 6 | 1 | 1 | Morgan, Thomas | 8 | 2 | 2 |
| Martin, Sherwood | | | 4 | Napier, Champion | 5 | 2 | | Shepherd, Augustine | | 3 | 6 | Thomason, George | 2 | 1 | |
| Dollins, Presley | 9 | | 2 | Kidd, Duet | 9 | 1 | | Langford, Robert | 10 | 1 | 6 | Thurmond, John | 2 | | |
| Wood, William | 8 | 1 | | Mosley, Daniel | 8 | 1 | 2 | Wheeler, Micajah | 7 | 1 | 2 | Hogg, Wilbourn | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| Emberson, Henry | 8 | 1 | 2 | Davis, Elizabeth | 4 | 1 | 2 | Cartee, Edward | 5 | | | Kerley, John | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Clark, Moses | 7 | | | Wood, Henry | 5 | 1 | 4 | Sheets, Samuel | 7 | | | Long, L | 8 | | |
| Wood, Nelly | 7 | 1 | | Gilmore, Joseph | 10 | | | Branham, Malchia | 7 | | | Gaines, Frances | 5 | 1 | |
| Carter, John | 2 | 1 | | Nicholas, John | 6 | 1 | 4 | Mayo, James | 8 | 1 | 1 | Burruss, John | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Guayson, William | 5 | 1 | 4 | Bailey, Isham | 6 | 1 | 1 | Mayo, Richard G | 8 | | 3 | Burruss, Peter | 11 | 1 | 3 |
| Birks, John | 5 | | | Hood, James | 4 | 1 | | Boan, John | 5 | | 2 | Gaines, Hieron | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Davie, Peter | 1 | 1 | 4 | Thomas, Joseph | 9 | 1 | 1 | Fry, Gabriel | 5 | | 1 | Bishop, Francis | 7 | | 8 |
| Goolsley, William, Sr | 8 | 1 | 6 | Melton, John, Senr | 10 | 1 | 3 | Hurt, John | 10 | | 2 | Gaines, Humphry | 3 | | 3 |
| Hamner, Nicholas | 7 | 1 | 4 | Martin, John (B. C.) | 12 | 1 | 4 | Dudley, George, Jr | 8 | | 1 | Nemore, David | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| | | | | Harriss, John | 5 | 1 | 3 | Chiles, Micajah | 2 | 5 | 6 | Lacey, Benjamin | 7 | 1 | 5 |

## AMELIA COUNTY.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gray, William | 4 | 1 | 5 | Henderick, Benjamin | 7 | 2 | 5 | Wright, Reubin | 1 | 2 | 3 | Ford, William, Junr | 8 | 3 | 8 |
| Piles, Conradus | 6 | 2 | 4 | Booth, John | 6 | 2 | 5 | Foster, Thomas | 6 | 1 | 2 | Wingo, James | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| Jackson, John | 4 | 1 | 3 | Morris, Moses, junr | 2 | 1 | | Chapman, John | 9 | 3 | 8 | Legon, Robert | 9 | 3 | 3 |
| Jackson, William | 9 | 2 | 2 | Butler, William | 8 | 2 | 2 | Wright, Thomas | 4 | 2 | 4 | Legon, William, Senr | 7 | 2 | 2 |
| Assilin, David | 5 | 3 | 9 | Pollard, Joseph | 16 | 4 | 5 | Bagley, James | 4 | | | Rogers, William | 6 | 3 | 1 |
| Wright, John | 5 | 3 | 13 | Whitworth, Abraham | 9 | 2 | 3 | Claibrook, Peter | 9 | 3 | 5 | Booker, Edward | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Farley, Stephen | 4 | 5 | 8 | Lockett, John | 8 | 2 | 4 | Cobbs, Samuel | 8 | 1 | 6 | Hamm, William | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Leagon, Thomas | 8 | 3 | 6 | Green, Thomas | 4 | 2 | 4 | Winston, William | 10 | 1 | 4 | Allin, Samuel | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Hoalt, Jesse | 5 | 2 | 3 | Bell, John | 8 | 2 | 1 | Johnson, William | 8 | 2 | 4 | Walker, Alexander | 11 | 1 | 3 |
| Meaders, Obidiah | 3 | 2 | 1 | Wood, William | 8 | 3 | 7 | Crowder, Wilham | 11 | 3 | 9 | McGehee, William | | 1 | 3 |
| Morris, Zachariah | 11 | 3 | 3 | Hill, John | 5 | 2 | 5 | Hutcheson, Charles | 7 | 1 | 3 | Jeter, Samuel | 10 | 3 | 6 |
| Gills, John | 8 | 3 | 6 | Jeter, Ambrose | 6 | 4 | 14 | Chaffin, Joshua | 9 | 2 | 7 | Seay, Jacob, Junr | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Loving, William | 4 | 1 | 3 | Hendrick, Zachariah | 3 | 1 | 3 | Hughes, John, Senr | 12 | 5 | 11 | Ford, Christopher | 11 | 4 | 5 |
| Burton, William | 6 | 2 | 3 | Pollard, William | 1 | | | Morris, Moses, Senr | 11 | 2 | 2 | Cocke, Stephen | 11 | 4 | 7 |
| Anderson, Paulin | 1 | 5 | 16 | Chappell, John | 2 | 3 | 5 | Legon, William, Junr | 11 | 3 | 2 | Cocke, John | 4 | 3 | 5 |
| Rucker, Joshua | 10 | 2 | 5 | Morris, Tabitha | 5 | 2 | 1 | Hurt, William | 8 | 2 | 5 | Cocke, Thomas | 4 | 3 | 6 |
| Weatherford, David | 9 | | | Hendrick, John | 5 | 2 | 3 | Farley, William | 7 | 1 | 1 | Batte, Thomas | 8 | 2 | 3 |

AMELIA COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Thweatt, John (P. George) | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| Cress, John (Lunenburg) | 1 | 3 | 6 |
| White, Frances | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Eckles, Thomas | 10 | 2 | 4 |
| Eckles, James | 10 | 2 | 1 |
| Bland, Mrs Judith | 5 | 4 | 10 |
| Morgan, Samuel | 8 | | |
| Lock, Elizabeth | 7 | 3 | 4 |
| Crenshaw, William | 6 | 2 | 3 |
| Gunn, James | 13 | 1 | 12 |
| Gunn, Elisha | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Bates, Abner | 5 | 2 | 6 |
| Lovsey, Richard | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Gooch, William | 8 | 1 | 8 |
| Alpriend, Benjamin | 6 | 2 | 4 |
| Crenshaw, Sanders | 5 | 1 | |
| Justis, Daniel | 6 | | |
| Cross, Richard | 14 | 4 | 7 |
| Morgan, Samuel | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| Ferguson, Peleg | 9 | 3 | 5 |
| Jones, Repes | 10 | 2 | 2 |
| Bridgforth, Benjamin | 7 | 4 | 9 |
| Anderson, John | 15 | 2 | 3 |
| Erskine, Mrs Sarah | 3 | 3 | 7 |
| Lipscomb, Richard | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Sydnor, Epa | 3 | 3 | 5 |
| Craddock, David | 5 | 2 | 4 |
| Hamlin, Charles | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| Booker, Edmund | 3 | 4 | 12 |
| Booker, Davis | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| Hudson, Jane | 3 | 6 | 7 |
| Mays, Daniel | 7 | | |
| Gibbs, Edward | 4 | | |
| Pride, John | 4 | 9 | 8 |
| Pride, Frances | 2 | 2 | 7 |
| Jackson, Philip W | 2 | | |
| Sudberry, John | 5 | | |
| Cobbs, John C | 8 | 4 | 6 |
| Belcher, George | 2 | | |
| Hill, James | 5 | 4 | 8 |
| Worsham, William | 6 | 2 | 2 |
| Jones, Daniel | 10 | 9 | 30 |
| Royall, William | 6 | 4 | 6 |
| Baldwin, John Senr | 10 | 2 | 4 |
| Hundley, John | 12 | 2 | 5 |
| Craddock, William C | 12 | 4 | 6 |
| Craddock, Richard | 10 | 3 | 6 |
| Wingo, James | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Vaughan, Lewis | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Mays, Phebey | 5 | 1 | |
| Foster, Ann | 1 | 1 | |
| Foster, Richard | 7 | 1 | |
| Vaughan, William | 7 | 1 | |
| Smith, Covington | 8 | 2 | 3 |
| Scott, George | 8 | | |
| Thompson, Ann | 1 | 3 | 5 |
| Ford, William | 8 | 2 | 14 |
| Walthall, Daniel | 11 | 2 | 3 |
| Truly, John | 4 | 2 | 5 |
| Webster, Anthony | 9 | 2 | 2 |
| Berry, Peter | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Williams, Phillip, junr | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Wily, John | 5 | 3 | 14 |
| Booker, Samuel | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Farley, James | 6 | 1 | |
| Baldwin, George | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Farley, Henry | 6 | 1 | |
| Farley, Mary | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Farley, Nathaniel | 6 | | |
| Angell, John | 2 | 1 | |
| Baldwin, Phebey | 4 | | |
| Harper, John | 10 | 4 | 4 |
| Woodson, Joseph | 7 | | |
| Cook, James | 9 | 2 | 3 |
| Mayes, Richard | 5 | | |
| Baldwin, William | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| Hall, John | 5 | | |
| Stott, James | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| Gilliam, John | | 3 | 4 |
| Baldwin, John M | 5 | | |
| Morris, James | 7 | 2 | 2 |
| Hundley, Josiah | 7 | 6 | 9 |
| Harper, Anner | 5 | 2 | 4 |
| Mitchell, James Cocke | 3 | | |
| Cook, Thomas | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Motley, Joel | 6 | 2 | 3 |
| Vaughan, Robert | 8 | 3 | 5 |
| Ward, Henry | | 1 | 5 |
| Cook, Rains | 2 | | |
| Williamson, Ludling | 8 | 5 | 6 |
| Robertson, Christopher | 5 | 1 | 20 |
| Thompson, Ann | 5 | 1 | |
| Blankinship, John | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Blankinship, David | 7 | 1 | |
| Allin, Richard | 5 | 1 | |
| Stewart, Edward | 1 | | |
| Archer, Peter Field | | 1 | 6 |
| Harper, William | 10 | 1 | |
| Perkerson, Matthew | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| Jones, Phillip | 6 | 2 | 8 |
| Jones, John | 11 | 2 | 11 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Claybrook, John | 6 | | |
| Clay, Thomas | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Marshall, John | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| Craddock, Charles | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Jennings, Joseph, Senr | 11 | 4 | 7 |
| Oliver, James | 2 | 3 | 6 |
| Walton, Jessee | 9 | 3 | 3 |
| Bell, William | 4 | 3 | 6 |
| Roach, Millington | 6 | 3 | 4 |
| Jinnings, Captain William | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Dunnivant, Clement | 6 | | |
| Anderson, Frances | 9 | 3 | 14 |
| Townes, John, Junr | 4 | 5 | 10 |
| Jones, Richard (B.) | 5 | 3 | 6 |
| Mayes, William | 4 | | |
| Branch, Benjamin | | 2 | 4 |
| Harrison, Nathaniel (Estate of) | | 6 | 10 |
| Ward, Matthew | 7 | | |
| Walton, Sherwood | 8 | 3 | 3 |
| Atkerson, Joshua | 6 | 2 | 3 |
| Roberts, Jacob | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Archer, Field | | 2 | 6 |
| Childris, Robert | 3 | | |
| Lockett, Abraham | 9 | 2 | 1 |
| Lockett, Benjamin | 4 | 2 | 4 |
| Vaughan, Bartholinnew | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Scott, Roger | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Whitlow, Francis | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Robertson, Matthew | 10 | 2 | 4 |
| Farmer, Elijah | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Vaughan, Jane | 3 | 1 | |
| Smithey, Joshua | 5 | | |
| Friend, Thomas (Estate of) | | 3 | 4 |
| Jones, Peter (Sheriff) | 9 | 3 | 6 |
| Wilkinson, Joseph (Estate of) | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| Jones, Thomas | 10 | 5 | 14 |
| Holt, Richard | 3 | | |
| Cocke, Stephen | 9 | 7 | 14 |
| Townes, John, Senr | 7 | 4 | 8 |
| Jackson, Frances | 6 | 2 | 3 |
| McLacklin, John | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| Dupuy, John Batte | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| Dupuy, James, Junr | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Cabeniss, George | 7 | 2 | 3 |
| Smith, Pemberton | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Thornton, Sterling C | 8 | 2 | 5 |
| Cashan, David | 6 | | |
| Cashan, James | 2 | | |
| Bruce, Alexander | 8 | 3 | 6 |
| Featherstone, Richard | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Mitchell, Thomas | 13 | 2 | 1 |
| Beasley, John | 11 | 3 | 11 |
| Beasley, Leonard | 2 | 1 | |
| Devinport, Abraham | 1 | | |
| Winfree, Robert | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Lipscomb, Uriah | 10 | 4 | 4 |
| Winfree, Charles | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Devenport, John | 1 | | |
| Royall, Littleberry | 3 | 2 | 7 |
| Royall, John | 7 | 2 | 8 |
| Cabbeness, Matthew, junr | 8 | 2 | 5 |
| Vaughan, John | 7 | 2 | 6 |
| Westbrook, Phebe | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Grigg, William | 10 | 2 | 3 |
| Williams, Bellington | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Robertson, James | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Chambers, Samuel | 8 | 2 | 2 |
| Ferguson, Henry | 4 | 2 | 4 |
| Pryor, John, Junr | 8 | 1 | 6 |
| Clarke, Lew | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| Leonard, Frederick | 6 | 1 | |
| Featherstone, Burwell | 6 | 1 | |
| Cheatham, Archer | 9 | 2 | 3 |
| Jackson, Frances | 7 | 2 | 6 |
| Jones, Thomas F | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Jackson, Frances, Junr | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| Beasley, Stephen | 7 | 5 | 7 |
| Beasley, Peter | 3 | 8 | 4 |
| Stanback, Peter | 7 | 3 | 6 |
| Stanback, Charles | 1 | | |
| Donaty, Doctor Frances | 1 | | |
| Harris, William (D.C. quater) | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Dennis, Richard | 9 | 3 | 6 |
| Tucker, John | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Featherstone, William | 2 | 3 | 8 |
| Featherston, Richard | 8 | | |
| Thompson, Drury | 7 | 3 | 6 |
| Mann, James | 12 | 1 | 4 |
| Mann, John | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Orsborne, Captain abnor | 3 | 5 | 9 |
| Southerland, Findal | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Hayes, Richard | 7 | 7 | 14 |
| Ellington, Peter | 7 | 4 | 4 |
| Bass, Joseph | 8 | 3 | 5 |
| Jennings, John, Junr | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Clarke, John | 8 | 3 | 6 |
| Hall, Bowler | 11 | 4 | 9 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hudson, Peter | 6 | 2 | 7 |
| Walker, Sarah Ann | 2 | | |
| Osborne, William, Junr | 11 | 3 | 6 |
| Hansin, John | 10 | 2 | 5 |
| upuy, Bartholemew | 10 | 3 | 12 |
| Hardaway, Stith | 1 | 2 | 11 |
| Wilkerson, Revd Thomas (Estate of) | 1 | 5 | 14 |
| Steward, Charles | 9 | 6 | 5 |
| Steward, Littleberry | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| Roberson, Peter | 11 | 3 | 10 |
| Mumford, James | 11 | 3 | 9 |
| Jones, Elizabeth | 7 | 4 | 9 |
| Jones, Thomas | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| Gray, Alexander | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Powell, Thomas | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Short, Thomas | | 4 | 5 |
| Robertson, John | 8 | 2 | 4 |
| Robertson, Nathaniel | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| Ramsay, Richard | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Henderson, James | 4 | 5 | 12 |
| Byassee, John | 7 | | |
| Moore, Mark | 6 | 2 | 6 |
| Birthright, Zachariah | 6 | 2 | 4 |
| Green, John | 11 | 2 | 1 |
| Porter, Susannah May | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| Porter, William May | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Richardson, Ruler | 7 | 2 | 2 |
| Cock, John (quarter) | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Beasley, Ambrose | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Smith, Richard | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| Ward, Rowland, Junr | 6 | 3 | 3 |
| Gooch, John | 11 | 2 | 5 |
| Ward, Rowland | 5 | 5 | 6 |
| Brown, Laurence | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Brown, Sarah | 8 | 2 | 2 |
| Hundley, Ann | 6 | 3 | 5 |
| Womack, Thomas | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| Fliping, Robert | 4 | 2 | |
| Westbrook, James | 10 | 2 | 1 |
| Jennings, Joseph | 9 | 3 | 1 |
| Jeter, Presley | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| Winn, Charles | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| Anderson, John | 4 | 2 | 7 |
| Bradshaw, Jeremiah | 4 | 1 | |
| Davis, James | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Jones, Richard, Junr | 11 | 9 | 11 |
| Dod, Nick | 5 | | |
| FitzGerrald, Frances | 7 | 3 | 5 |
| Craddock, Moses | 9 | 2 | 3 |
| Roberts, John | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Davis, Asa | 6 | 3 | 3 |
| Winfree, Ann | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| Beasley, Robert | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| Elleatt, John | 7 | 4 | 5 |
| Pincham, Elizabeth | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| Roach, James | 3 | | |
| Parham, Daniel | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Fletcher, Nathan | 10 | 6 | 5 |
| Varser, Daniel | 1 | | |
| Devenport, William | | 3 | 1 |
| Tanner, Joel | 4 | 2 | 4 |
| Sherwin, Samuel | 6 | 6 | 14 |
| Cabiniss, William | 1 | 1 | |
| Dyson, William (for T. G. Peachy) | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Forrest, Abraham, Senr | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| Walthall, William | 9 | 2 | 6 |
| Booker, John, Junr | 8 | 1 | 8 |
| Hutcheson, Ambrose | 3 | | |
| Farmer, Frances | | 1 | 8 |
| Borram, Richard | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| Shell, Thomas | 4 | | |
| Walthall, Thomas | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Walthall, John | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| Elam, John | 5 | 1 | |
| Hawtell, William | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Forster, John | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Dunnavant, Hodge | 11 | 1 | 2 |
| Reames, Frederick | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Bottom, William | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Walthall, Henry | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Mann, Field | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Mann, Samuel | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Perkerson, Ralph | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Osborne, William | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| Philips, William | 1 | | |
| Bottom, John | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Fennil, John | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Fennil, Mary | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Varser, Richard | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Booker, Samuel | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Varser, John | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Perkerson, Isham | 7 | 1 | |
| Perkerson, Field | 9 | 1 | |
| Royall, Josb (Estate of) | 13 | 1 | 9 |
| Townes, James | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Morgan, Simon | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Morgan, William | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Bott, Miles | 9 | 1 | 3 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Worsham, Daniel | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| Morgan, John | 4 | 1 | |
| Neal, Ann | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Mann, Cain | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Worsham, Pheby | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Bruniskill, Revd John | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Tanner, Branch | 8 | 1 | 9 |
| Orsborne, Branch | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Webster, Edward | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Rison, Elry | 4 | | |
| Webster, John | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Webster, William | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Dunnavant, Philip | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Dunnavant, Nowell (Esta) | | 1 | 1 |
| Webster, Thomas | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| Rowlett, George | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Gibbs, William | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Webster, Peter | 11 | 1 | 2 |
| Ford, Mary | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Wilkerson, Anothony | 1 | | |
| Hall, Ann | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Archer, Ann | 4 | | |
| Dunnavant, Abner | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Cox, George (Estate of) | 4 | 1 | 8 |
| Wilson, Daniel | 2 | 2 | 10 |
| Fagg, John | 4 | | |
| Willson, Daniel (Estate of) | 3 | 1 | 11 |
| Willson, Tom. Branch | 5 | 1 | 15 |
| Booker, William M | 10 | 1 | 9 |
| Booker, John, Senr | 3 | 2 | 13 |
| Jolly, Dudley | 7 | | |
| Ragsdale, George | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| Cryor, William | 1 | 1 | 10 |
| Hood, Thomas | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Mumford, Edward | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Tucker, Absolam | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Cardwell, Richard | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Tucker, John | 2 | 1 | |
| Clardy, Benjamin | 6 | 2 | 4 |
| French, Robert | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Wills, Edmund | 12 | 1 | 8 |
| Clardy, John | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Clardy, William | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Jones, Peter (S. house) | 11 | 2 | 13 |
| Spain, Joshua | 13 | 1 | 4 |
| Hood, Robert | 13 | 2 | 1 |
| Hood, Joel | 3 | | |
| Hood, Abraham | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Hood, Soloman | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Hood, John | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Tucker, Matthew | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Thomas, David | 10 | 1 | |
| Thomas, Susannah | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| Atkerson, Thomas | 8 | 3 | 2 |
| Akerson, Musco | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| Asher, Henry | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Beadle, Thomas | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Bolton, John | 6 | 2 | |
| Beadle, John | 10 | 1 | 4 |
| Beadle, Augustin | 8 | 1 | |
| Brooks, William | 1 | 1 | |
| Baugh, Bartley | 8 | 2 | 4 |
| Booker, Edmund, Junr | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| Chapman, James | 3 | 1 | |
| Compton, Zachariah | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Cannon, William | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| Chaffin, Stanley | 11 | | |
| Deaton, George | 5 | | |
| Dearran, William | 7 | | |
| Dearen, Richard | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| Deaton, Levy | | 2 | 3 |
| Dalby, John | 10 | 1 | 4 |
| Elmore, Thomas | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| Foster, Booker | 8 | 2 | 3 |
| Foster, John | 3 | 1 | |
| Flemming, Beverley | 13 | 2 | |
| Foster, William | 6 | 1 | |
| Farley, William | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Foster, Claiborne | 7 | 1 | |
| Foster, James | 8 | | |
| Foster, John | 2 | 1 | |
| Flemming, Samuel | 2 | | |
| Green, Thomas | 7 | 2 | 3 |
| Holt, Thomas | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| Hudson, John | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Hudson, Edward | 6 | 1 | |
| Holt, Shadrick | 7 | 2 | 4 |
| Hurt, William | 6 | 2 | 4 |
| Johnson, Richard | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Johnson, Nathan | 4 | | |
| Johnson, Ashley | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Johnson, John | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Johnson, Stephen | 9 | 2 | 1 |
| Johnson, Nicholas | 8 | 2 | 1 |
| Johnson, Garrard | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Jackson, Aarter | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Jackson, John | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Jones, Hannah | 7 | 1 | |
| Jackson, William | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| Jones, Edward | 13 | 3 | 8 |
| Johnson, William | 3 | | |

## AMELIA COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| League, James | 12 | 2 | .. |
| League, Aaron | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Lovell, Charles | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Mays, William | 4 | 2 | .... |
| Meader, Isaac | 4 | .... | .... |
| Meader, Benjamin | 11 | 2 | 4 |
| McCann, John | 7 | .... | .... |
| Moore, William | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Nunnally, Obediah | 3 | .... | .... |
| Noble, Joseph | 12 | 1 | 2 |
| Norrill, William | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Orsborne, Thomas | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| Pride, Rawlet (Estate of) | .... | 2 | 5 |
| Pollard, William | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Pillow, William | 7 | .... | .... |
| Seay, James | 12 | 2 | 2 |
| Vaughan, Nicholas | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Vaughan, James | 9 | 3 | 2 |
| Wright, Thomas | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Williams, Phillip | 8 | 3 | 4 |
| Ward, William | .... | 1 | 3 |
| White, Caleb | 1 | .... | .... |
| Wray, Thomas | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Mumford, Thomas | 4 | 1 | 16 |
| Ogilby, Richard | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Giles, William | 3 | 1 | 7 |
| Jones, Mary | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Hobson, Thomas | .... | 1 | 3 |
| White, John | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Compton, Micajah | 7 | .... | .... |
| Compton, Elizabeth | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| Worsham, Charles | 8 | .... | .... |
| Crenshaw, Mary | 5 | 1 | 7 |
| Southall, William | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Hutcheson, Drury | 7 | .... | .... |
| Hutcheson, William | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Bentley, William | 5 | 1 | 8 |
| Eggleson, Judith | 5 | 1 | 9 |
| Walker, Edmund | 7 | 1 | 7 |
| Cocke, Christian | 8 | 1 | 10 |
| Scott, Sarah | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| Dunnavant, Hezekiah | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Eggleston, Joseph | 4 | 1 | 19 |
| Eggleson, Richard | 5 | 1 | 8 |
| Moulson, Mary | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| Meade, Everard | 9 | 1 | 11 |
| Featherstone, Charles | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Dunnavant, Abraham | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Murray, William | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Robertson, John | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| Royall, John, Junr | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Royall, John, Senr | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Robertson, George (Chest'd) | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Sadler, John | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Baker, Jerman | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Brackett, Benjamin | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Brackett, Thomas | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Brackett, Ludwell | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| Worsham, Henry | 12 | 1 | .... |
| Archer, John | 1 | 1 | 12 |
| Williamson, Jacob | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Hudson, Christopher | 10 | 3 | 6 |
| Eppes, Frances | 7 | 3 | 10 |
| Jones, Batt | 5 | 2 | 11 |
| Randolph, Major Peter | 5 | 1 | 11 |
| Jones, Majr Wood | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| Averton, Thomas P. | 1 | 3 | 5 |
| Phillips, Richard | 8 | 2 | 5 |
| Seay, Moses | 5 | 3 | 8 |
| Hubbard, John | 11 | 2 | 2 |
| Clements, John | 4 | 3 | 6 |
| Seay, Jacob | 4 | 3 | 2 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Tabb, Edward | 8 | 3 | 7 |
| Hilsman, Joseph | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Clements, Isham | 10 | 3 | 8 |
| Utley, Jacob | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Wingo, John | 11 | 2 | 5 |
| Ford, Milton | 3 | 4 | 7 |
| Wilson, Richard | 4 | .... | .... |
| Chapman, John | 6 | 2 | 3 |
| Eagle, Edward | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Hatchell, Josiah | 8 | 2 | .... |
| James, John | 5 | 2 | .... |
| Wingo, Thomas | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Seay, Lucy | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Jones, John | 2 | 2 | 6 |
| Jenkins, James | 2 | .... | 6 |
| Foster, John | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Seay, Jesse | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| Seay, Gidion | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Foster, George | 7 | 2 | 4 |
| Foster, George pollard | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Foster, Anthony (little) | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Foster, Thomas | 4 | 4 | 6 |
| Foster, William | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| Storn, Tabitha | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| Lovern, Moses | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Harris, Benjamin | 4 | 4 | 2 |
| Booker, George | 4 | 2 | 10 |
| Booker, Efford | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| Hudson, Elizabeth | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Foster, Anthony (Black) | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Cox, Ann | 7 | 2 | 6 |
| Goode, Mackerness | 10 | 3 | 5 |
| Pride, Elizabeth C. | 6 | 3 | 5 |
| James, William | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| Anderson, Frances | 7 | 5 | 16 |
| Forrest, Abraham, Junr | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Cheatham, James | 7 | 3 | 3 |
| Cheatham, Archer | 11 | 1 | 3 |
| FitzGerald, William | 8 | 3 | 13 |
| Carter, Rawleigh | 7 | 1 | 13 |
| Bennett, Richard | 10 | 1 | 6 |
| Dudley, William | 3 | 1 | 8 |
| Bailey, Charles | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Walton, Simeon | 10 | 1 | 8 |
| Bass, John | 10 | 1 | 6 |
| Anderson, Charles | 13 | 1 | 7 |
| Bagley, George | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Borum, Edmund | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Fawlkes, Jennings | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| Fawlkes, John, Senr | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| Fawlkes, William | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Fawlkes, Henry | 9 | 2 | 4 |
| Fawlkes, James | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Anderson, James | 3 | .... | .... |
| Boarum, Richard | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Bagley, Dicy | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Hubbard, Joseph | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Fawlkes, Henry | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Foster, Mary | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Anderson, Elizabeth | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Robertson, Maryann | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Robertson, Edward | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Foster, John | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Knight, Charles | 8 | 1 | 5 |
| Fawlkes, Gabriel, Senr | 9 | 1 | 6 |
| Fawlkes, Gabriel, Junr | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Richardson, Ruler | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Leaton, Elizabeth | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Ferguson, Susannah | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Chandler, Claiborne | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Fawlkes, Joseph | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Robertson, Edward | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Jeffress, Thomas, Senr | 11 | 1 | 14 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jeffress, Thomas, Junr | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Zachary, Crafford | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Bryant, John | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Hatchell, Abraham | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Mills, John | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Oliver, Isaac | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Fawlkes, John, Junr | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Shelton, James | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Boram, James | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Jones, Peter (Quaker) | .... | 1 | 1 |
| Harrison, Christopher | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Jennings, James | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Jones, Peter (Road quater) | 3 | .... | 2 |
| Zachary, Joshua | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Leagon, Richard | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Roberts, Step | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Jones, William | 5 | 1 | 15 |
| Robertson, James | 7 | 1 | 7 |
| Jones, Peter (Road) | 9 | 1 | 18 |
| Olds, William | 6 | 1 | 9 |
| Wills, Thomas T. | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Newman, Rice | 17 | 1 | 20 |
| Clay, John | 8 | 2 | 22 |
| Scott, Majr Joseph | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Crawley, John | 5 | 1 | 9 |
| Wills, Lou | 6 | 1 | 10 |
| Tucker, John | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Farley, Mary | 5 | 1 | 8 |
| Tanner, Field | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Margain, John | 5 | 1 | 11 |
| Walthall, Robert | 6 | 1 | 9 |
| Perkinson, John | 4 | .... | .... |
| Clay, Charles | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Bevill, Joseph, Junr | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Crawley, Benjamin | 1 | 1 | 25 |
| Farley, Matt | 9 | 2 | 7 |
| Bass, William, Senr | 4 | 1 | 12 |
| Murray, William | 5 | 2 | 12 |
| Ogilby, John | 9 | 1 | 9 |
| Adams, David | 1 | 1 | 8 |
| Hawkins, David | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Talley, John | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| Talley, Jessee | .... | .... | 6 |
| Talley, Lodwick | .... | .... | 3 |
| Talley, Payton | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Drake, William | .... | .... | 4 |
| Newman, Rice | 2 | 5 | 9 |
| Talley, Daniel | .... | .... | 1 |
| Chandler, Martin | .... | .... | 1 |
| Bass, William, Junr | 1 | 5 | 7 |
| Brooking, Vivion | 1 | 6 | 15 |
| Munford, Ann | .... | .... | 6 |
| Bass, Edward | 1 | 11 | 4 |
| Lester, Jeremiah | 1 | 1 | 9 |
| Green, William | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| Green, Thomas | 1 | 4 | 3 |
| Walthall, William | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| Robertson, George | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| League, Benjamin | .... | .... | 3 |
| Finney, William | 1 | 8 | 7 |
| Wilkerson, Townes | .... | .... | 5 |
| Coleman, John | 12 | 2 | 2 |
| Coleman, Joseph | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Powell, Robert | 9 | 2 | 3 |
| Talley, Daniel | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Wilkerson, Daniel | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Murray, Daniel | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Marshall, Robert | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Orsborne, Joseph | 4 | 1 | 9 |
| Marshall, Mary | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| Marshall, Abraham | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| Thompson, Peter | 3 | 1 | 8 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Marshall, Judith | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Green, Abraham | 8 | 2 | 14 |
| Hardaway, Daniel | 4 | 1 | 17 |
| Booth, Phebe | 9 | 1 | 5 |
| Clements, Mrs | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Warsham, Henry | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Booker, Edword | 11 | 2 | 14 |
| Bradberry, James A | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Hatton, Thomas | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Avery, William | 12 | 1 | 5 |
| Anderson, Henry, Senr | 8 | 3 | 19 |
| Anderson, Henry, Junr | 1 | .... | 4 |
| Cross, Charles | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Jordan, William (Estate of) | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| Crute, Robert | 4 | .... | .... |
| Crenshaw, James | 7 | 7 | 3 |
| Ball, Thomas | 10 | 2 | 9 |
| Crenshaw, William, Junr | 6 | 1 | 12 |
| Wood, William | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Pace, John | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Farguson, Joel | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Ussery, Thomas | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Crallie William M. | 10 | 2 | 8 |
| Dixon, William | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Lewis, John (Estate of) | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Thompson, Medkif | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Wallis, Matthew | 5 | .... | .... |
| Irby, John | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Crute, John | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Waller, Major | 10 | 1 | 4 |
| Hightower, Thomas | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Sneed, William | 13 | 1 | 3 |
| Waller, William | 2 | .... | .... |
| Lamkin, Peter | 9 | 3 | 19 |
| Wilkenson, Stephen | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Bennett, Richard | 3 | .... | .... |
| Dawson, Christopher | 6 | 1 | 8 |
| Sturdevant, Daniel (P. George) | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| Holland, George | 3 | .... | .... |
| Walker, Thomas | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Jennings, William, Senr | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Smith, Griffin | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Womack, Josiah | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Crenshaw, David | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Smith, Burwell | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Morgan, Samuel | 10 | 1 | 9 |
| Quinn, William | 2 | .... | 1 |
| Irby, William | 8 | .... | 1 |
| Thomas David | 2 | .... | .... |
| Thomas, Joshua | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Thomas, Samuel | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Davis, Thomas | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Davis, Jacob | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Jennings, Robert | 9 | 1 | 6 |
| Jennings, Henry | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Davis, Robert | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Overstreet, Thomas | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Evans, John | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Irby, William, Junr | 10 | 2 | 6 |
| Wilkerson, Benjamin | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| Phillips, Thomas | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Hurt, Zachariah | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Gunn, Thomas | 11 | 1 | 8 |
| Blackley, William | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Doswell, William | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Evins, Ellis | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Hurt, Absolam | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Smith, Samuel | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Doswell, John | 1 | 1 | 10 |
| Jordan, Samuel | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Jordan, Thomas | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Overton, Benjamin | 7 | 2 | 3 |

## AMHERST COUNTY.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Allen, Samuel | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Alford, John | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| Allen, John | 8 | .... | .... |
| Arrington, Samuel | 4 | .... | .... |
| Alford, William | 10 | 2 | 3 |
| Aron, William | 5 | .... | .... |
| Brabbin, Rose | 6 | .... | .... |
| Bethel, John | 11 | .... | .... |
| Bibb, John | 9 | 2 | 3 |
| Bush, John | 7 | 2 | 3 |
| Becknall, Micajah | 4 | 2 | .... |
| Browns, James | 12 | 1 | .... |
| Bailey Hegekiah | 8 | .... | .... |
| Blaine, George | 8 | 2 | 2 |
| Bibb, William | 9 | 2 | 2 |
| Burnett, James Evans | 9 | .... | .... |
| Ballow, Thomas | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Cabell William | 6 | 10 | 33 |
| Cabell, Samuel Jorden | 3 | 2 | 7 |
| Cabell, William, Jun | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Cabell, Joseph (of Buchingham County) | .... | .... | 4 |
| Canady, Jessee | 5 | .... | .... |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Crisp, William | 11 | 1 | 3 |
| Cabell, John (of Buckingham) | .... | 1 | 5 |
| Carrell, Bartholomew | 7 | .... | .... |
| Campbell, Moses | 13 | 1 | 1 |
| Chesnall, Alexander | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Cabell, Nicholas | 13 | 3 | 21 |
| Campbell, Ambrous | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Dillard, Joseph | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Dillard, James | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Deprust, John | 13 | .... | .... |
| Deprust, William | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Detterell, Richard | 2 | .... | .... |
| Davis, Israil | 7 | .... | .... |
| Edmonds, James | 12 | 2 | .... |
| Eness, John | 11 | 2 | 2 |
| Evans, Elizabeth | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Edmonds, Samuel | 12 | 2 | 7 |
| Edmonds, Mary | 3 | .... | .... |
| Edmonds, Charles | 6 | .... | .... |
| Freland, Mary | 2 | 2 | 6 |
| Forgason, Andrew | 8 | .... | .... |
| Fortune, Thomas | 9 | 1 | 2 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Gregory, John | 10 | .... | .... |
| Golaspee, George | 8 | 2 | 1 |
| Gowen, Phillip | 12 | .... | .... |
| Gay, Thomas | 9 | .... | 1 |
| Horsley, Robert | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Horsley, John | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Horsley, William | 9 | 1 | 9 |
| Hendrexson, Peter | 5 | .... | .... |
| Hawkins, Thomas | 8 | 1 | 5 |
| Henson, James | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Hartgrove, Hezekiah | 10 | 2 | 3 |
| Helton, George | 3 | 3 | 9 |
| Hooton, Thomas | 5 | .... | .... |
| Harvie, Richard | 8 | .... | .... |
| Hollandsworth, William | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Hollandsworth, Joseph | 1 | .... | .... |
| Hansborough, Hezekiah | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Huchens, Edward | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Johnson, Peter | 3 | .... | .... |
| Josling, William | 5 | .... | .... |
| Josling, Bengamin | 3 | .... | .... |
| Josling, John, Junr | 9 | .... | .... |
| Ludwick, Issamon | 3 | .... | .... |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Levely, Joseph | 9 | .... | .... |
| Young, Landrum | 8 | .... | .... |
| Lavender, Charles | 9 | .... | .... |
| Lavender, Mildred | 2 | .... | .... |
| Mitchell, —— | 4 | .... | .... |
| Megginson, Samuel | 4 | .... | .... |
| Mattox, Northy | 4 | .... | .... |
| Mays, Lige | 4 | .... | 1 |
| Martin, Jessee | 7 | .... | .... |
| Mays, Joseph, Jnn | 3 | .... | 1 |
| Mays, John | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| Mills, Jessee | 8 | .... | .... |
| Mays, James | 7 | 2 | 2 |
| Mays, Joseph | 6 | 2 | 4 |
| Meredith, William | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Newman, John | 2 | .... | .... |
| Old John (Albermarl County) | 1 | .... | .... |
| Powell, Benjamin | 2 | .... | .... |
| Pamplen, James | 11 | 1 | 2 |
| Powell, Thomas (Taylor) | 4 | .... | .... |
| Purves, George | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Page, Joseph | 7 | .... | .... |

AMHERST COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ponton, Joel | 10 | | |
| Ray, Moses | 6 | | |
| Russle, James | 5 | 1 | |
| Ray, William | 6 | | |
| Robertson, Arthur | 11 | | |
| Spencer, William | 12 | 2 | 4 |
| Staples, John | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Stoneham, George | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Stephens, Barnett | 5 | | |
| Stencheomb, Absolam | 1 | | |
| Smith, Augustin | 4 | 1 | |
| Stephens, James | 9 | 1 | 6 |
| Thomas, Joseph | 1 | | |
| Tyre, John | 3 | | |
| Vea, Littleberry | 4 | | |
| Vea, William | 5 | | |
| Wood, William | 10 | | |
| Ware, John | 8 | | |
| Watts, Stephen | 8 | 1 | |
| Whettle, John | 7 | | |
| Walters, James | 3 | | |
| Warwick, William | 3 | | |
| Walton, William | 8 | 2 | 6 |
| Walton, Tilman | 14 | 1 | 2 |
| Warwick, Abraham | 8 | 2 | 5 |
| Wright, Jessee | 6 | | |
| Wilsher, Thomas | 8 | | |
| Wright, Killis | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Wright, Menos | 13 | 1 | |
| More, Benjamin | 12 | 2 | 10 |
| Lyon, Peter | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Enecks, David | 10 | 2 | |
| Hoppie, Thomas | 10 | | 1 |
| Bechnal, Thomas | 9 | | 2 |
| Anderson, Samuel | 7 | 1 | |
| Nolly, Bennett | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| Mathews, William | 8 | | 1 |
| Murrell, Corneleus | 8 | | 1 |
| Lanham, Benedict | 8 | | 2 |
| Turner, Teresha | 3 | 1 | 6 |
| More, William | 1 | | |
| Ballend, Andrew | 1 | | |
| Lanham, Benjamin | 4 | 1 | |
| Dawson, Capt. John | 12 | 2 | 8 |
| Martin, Henry, Esq. | 10 | 1 | 7 |
| Levely, Joseph | | | 2 |
| Wood, James | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Conner, James | 9 | 1 | |
| Mathews, Elizabeth | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Mathews, Thomas | 3 | | |
| Lanham, Joseph | 5 | | 1 |
| Montgomery, James | 9 | 1 | |
| Tuggle, Charles | 5 | | 1 |
| Montgomery, Daved, Jun. | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Turner, James | 12 | 4 | 4 |
| Wright, John | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Montgomery, Daved | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Phillips, Lennard | 1 | | 1 |
| Phillips, Daved | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Phillips, Mathew | 5 | | 1 |
| Fetzpattreck, William | 10 | | 4 |
| Webb, Theodereck | 3 | | 2 |
| Kesterson, William | 5 | | 1 |
| Allen, William | 3 | | 1 |
| Nash, Susanna | 5 | | 1 |
| Teller, William | 7 | | |
| Nevel, Thomas | 1 | | |
| Jopling, Thomas, Jun. | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Bryan, Elizabeth | 8 | | |
| Kesterson, John, Jun. | 4 | | 1 |
| Martin, John | 3 | 1 | |
| Bailey, Lucey | 4 | | |
| Harres, Mathew | 14 | 2 | 7 |
| Phillips, Zachereas | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Hopkins, James | 3 | 2 | 15 |
| Horrell, Clever | 3 | | |
| Nevel, Cole James, decd (The Estate of) | 2 | 1 | 7 |
| Nevel, Luis | 1 | | 1 |
| Thomas, Capt Corneleus, decd (The Estate of) | 2 | 1 | 8 |
| Thomas, Jessee | 4 | | |
| Childress, Lucey | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Roberts, Elliot | 11 | 2 | 13 |
| Trail, Charles | 9 | | |
| Dickson, William | 10 | | 1 |
| Blacr, Allen | 5 | | |
| Thomas, John | 4 | | |
| Key, Susanna | 9 | 1 | |
| Prechard, John | 7 | | 1 |
| Ward, Nathan | 5 | | 1 |
| Dunnakin, Daniel | 4 | | |
| Trail, James | 7 | | 4 |
| Patteson, Daved | 10 | 1 | 14 |
| Ditto his overseer | 6 | | |
| Bocock, John | 4 | | |
| Howard, William (Estate of) | | 1 | 3 |
| Turner, Stephen | 12 | 1 | 4 |
| Harding, Edward | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Turner, Teresha, Jun. | 4 | 1 | |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bowman, William | 13 | 1 | 2 |
| Murrey, Richard | 8 | 1 | |
| Snider, John | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Farrar, Thomas | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Chase, Ledea | 3 | | |
| Murrey, John | 3 | 1 | |
| Enecks, James | 3 | | 1 |
| Wist, Frances | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Lyon, John, decd (Estate of) | 1 | | 1 |
| Johnson, William | 12 | 2 | |
| Levely, Joseph | 7 | | 2 |
| Wade, Nathaniel | 7 | | 2 |
| Jopling, Daniel | 5 | | 1 |
| Bowman, William | 4 | | 1 |
| Bowman, John | 2 | | 1 |
| Laine, Joseph | 5 | | |
| Lalley, William | 8 | | 1 |
| Lively, Bethel | 7 | | 1 |
| West, Frances, Jun. | 7 | | 1 |
| Johnson, William | 8 | | 2 |
| Jopling, Thomas | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Nightingale, Mathew | 7 | | 1 |
| Martin, Peter | 11 | | 1 |
| Mayo, Robert | | 1 | |
| Forbus, William | 5 | | |
| Wright, Robert | 15 | 1 | 4 |
| Eads, Thomas | 3 | 1 | 7 |
| Forbus, Mary | 1 | 1 | |
| Bodingham, George | 1 | | |
| Wood, Joseas (Land) | | | 3 |
| Loving, Capt. John | 12 | 1 | 5 |
| Seay, Abraham | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Woody, George | 6 | | |
| Wright, William | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Wooddy, Mary | 4 | | |
| Hopkins, Cole John | | 1 | 5 |
| Merrean, Samuel | 3 | | |
| West, John | 4 | | |
| Wright, Andrew | 5 | | 2 |
| Harloe, Nathaniel | 11 | 1 | 5 |
| Herd, John | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Laine, Henry M. C., Jun. | 5 | 1 | |
| Shelton, Clough | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Cross, Cornelius | 7 | | 1 |
| Dinwedoe, Robert | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Hundley, Nehemeah | 5 | 1 | |
| Morrison, Thomas, Jun. | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Morrison, John | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Clarke, Zachereas | 5 | | 1 |
| Adams, Thomas | | 1 | 3 |
| Britt, William | 7 | | |
| Shelton, Daved | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Reed, Alexander | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Anon, Benjamin | 2 | | |
| Lackey, Samuel | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Beaver, Robert | 11 | | 2 |
| Ewers, Thomas | 9 | | 5 |
| Peasley, Hugh | 9 | | 1 |
| Biggs, John | 4 | | 2 |
| Biggs, Edward | 9 | | 1 |
| Martin, Sarah | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Cooper, John | 4 | | 1 |
| Lobbin, John | 11 | | 2 |
| Montgomery, John | 9 | | |
| Shannon, Thomas | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| Kyle, William | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| McAnally, Daved | 9 | 1 | |
| Craddock, Samuel | 5 | | 1 |
| McCue, John | 4 | | 2 |
| Witt, William | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Wodkins, John | 5 | | |
| Smith, Johnson | 1 | | |
| Burton, Ellinor | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Johnson, John | 3 | 1 | |
| Hardie, Robert | 3 | 1 | |
| Roberts, Joseph | 13 | 1 | 4 |
| Bell, Thomas | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Wright, James | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Bones, William | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Henderson, John | 11 | 1 | 3 |
| Smith, Joseph | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| Simpson, William | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Simpson, Daved | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Harris, William | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Harres, Lee | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Pope, John | 5 | 1 | 7 |
| Tate, Charles | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Denny, Samuel | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Allin, William | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Clarke, Nathaniel | 9 | | 6 |
| Hughs, Moses | 10 | 1 | 5 |
| Henderson, James | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Henderson, Alexander | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| McLaine, Henry | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Bailey, Philip | 9 | 1 | |
| Reed, Daved | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| McNeely, Meheal | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Garland, James | 1 | 1 | |
| Shelton, William | 7 | | 1 |
| Vines, Thomas | 6 | | 1 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Shields, John | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Pannell, John | 2 | | 1 |
| McKnight, William | 2 | | 1 |
| McKnight, John | 3 | | 1 |
| Dinwedoe, Ann | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Massy, John | 1 | | |
| Puckett, Jacob | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Burnett, William | 4 | | |
| Crawford, John | 8 | | 1 |
| Morrison, Thomas | 11 | 1 | |
| Colland, Thomas | 5 | | |
| Phillips, James | 8 | | |
| Haggard, John | 6 | | |
| Dinwedoe, John | 1 | | |
| Witt, Daved | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Witt, Littleberry | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Dawson, Henry | 6 | | 1 |
| Wilson, William | 4 | | 1 |
| Bowles, James | 4 | | 1 |
| Poe, Benjamin | 6 | 1 | |
| Poe, John | 2 | | |
| Martin, Azareah | 9 | 1 | 5 |
| Bell, James | 3 | | 3 |
| Bryant, Benjamin | 8 | | 1 |
| Fox, Samuel | 11 | | 1 |
| Crawford, Nathan | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Carpinter, John | 5 | | |
| Clarke, William | 3 | | 1 |
| Carpinter, Thomas | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Small, William | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Witt, John | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Thusler, James | 5 | | 1 |
| Witt, George | 7 | | 1 |
| Sutlar, John | 4 | | |
| Jackson, Peter | 2 | | |
| Hall, John Jun. | 10 | | 1 |
| Talbot, Thomas H. | 5 | | 1 |
| Clarke, Daved, Jun. | 5 | | 1 |
| Clarke, John | 4 | | |
| Toms, Joseph | 3 | | |
| Martin, Gedeon | 6 | | |
| Martin, Stephen | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Murrell, John, Jun. | 9 | | |
| Ayres, Rachel | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Patton, Thomas | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Burnett, Bond | 6 | 1 | |
| McLure, John | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Ramsey, Simon | 8 | | 1 |
| Henderson, Robert | 7 | | 1 |
| Witt, Elijah | 4 | | 1 |
| Murrell, John | 5 | | |
| McAlexander, James | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| McAlexander, James, Jun. | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| McAlexander, John | 5 | | |
| Robertson, Thomas | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Barnett, William | 11 | 1 | 2 |
| Barnett, James | 3 | | |
| Pratt, Thomas | 5 | | |
| Jopling, Josiah | 11 | 1 | 4 |
| Cheldress, Ann | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Henderson James, Jun. | 7 | | 1 |
| Griffin, John | 8 | 2 | |
| Diggs, John | 11 | 1 | 7 |
| Pugh, John | 9 | | 3 |
| Morris, John | 7 | | 3 |
| Morrison, William | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Witt, Abner | 9 | 1 | |
| Witt, Luis | 3 | 1 | |
| Carpinter, Benjamin | 5 | 1 | |
| Morreson, John (H. C.) | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Lyon, William | 11 | 1 | 2 |
| Perkins, John | 4 | | |
| Jorden, Rueben | | 1 | 3 |
| Pannell, William | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Pannell, Benjamin | 5 | | 5 |
| Poe, Virgil | 4 | | |
| Church, Thomas | 8 | | |
| Reed, Alexander, Jun. | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Coles, John | 2 | 1 | 7 |
| Cole, John | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Bailey, John | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Dinwedoe, William | 1 | | |
| Miller, William | 1 | | |
| Mayo, Robert | 9 | | |
| Woods, James | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Daves, Peter | 3 | | |
| Shropshere, Samour | 12 | | |
| Harris, John | 7 | 1 | |
| Rhodes, Charles | 6 | 2 | 6 |
| Williamson, John | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Stone, Elijah | 8 | 2 | 6 |
| Shepherd, Augustin | 7 | 3 | 6 |
| Thurmond, John | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Thurmond, Gutredge | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Blaine, Epram | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Crawford, Ann | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Scruggs, Samuel S. | 3 | | |
| Shelton, Samuel | | 1 | |
| Scruggs, John | 2 | | |
| Martin, Sherod | 9 | 1 | 5 |
| Statam, Charles | 10 | 1 | 1 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Deprust, Langsdon | 9 | | |
| Deprust, Ann | 7 | | 1 |
| Smith, Samuel | 6 | | |
| Montgomery, Joseph | 3 | 1 | |
| Montgomery, John | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Smith, Thomas | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| Oglesby, Richard | 8 | | 5 |
| Clarke, Daved | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Gilmer, John | 8 | 1 | 5 |
| Hughs, Henry | 4 | | 1 |
| Littrell, James | 7 | 1 | |
| Perkins, Richard | 5 | 1 | |
| Arrington, William | 4 | | 1 |
| Arrington, Priscilla | 3 | | 1 |
| Allcock, Richard | 6 | 1 | |
| Bell, Henry | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| Johnson, Bain | 7 | 1 | |
| Bryant, Benjamin | 10 | | 1 |
| Branham, Edward | 3 | | 1 |
| Bryant, Zachereas | 3 | | 1 |
| Brown, John (B. S.) | 9 | 2 | 1 |
| Bell, Samuel | 5 | | 1 |
| Christain, John (B.) | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Christain, Drury (Estate) | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Christain, Capt. John | 11 | 1 | 4 |
| Christain, Elijah | 7 | 1 | |
| Campbell, Joel | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Campbell, Laurence | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Campbell, Aron | 7 | 1 | |
| Christain, Capt. Henry | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Christain, Robert | 10 | 1 | 6 |
| Christain, Martha | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Dillard, James | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Dillard, William | 9 | | 1 |
| Debart, Aron | 9 | 1 | |
| Evans, Benjamin (Mullattos 6) | | | 1 |
| Galwood, Ambrous | 7 | | 1 |
| Gatewood, William, Jun. | 8 | 1 | |
| Gillinwaters, Ann | 2 | | |
| Gatewood, William, Sen. | 4 | | 1 |
| Gatewood, Richard | 11 | 1 | |
| Gehe, Samuel | 4 | | |
| Harris, John | 4 | | 1 |
| Hodges, Rachel | 6 | | 1 |
| Higginbotham, Joseph | 3 | 1 | |
| Hill, James | 11 | 1 | 2 |
| Higginbotham, Moses | 6 | 1 | 8 |
| Higginbotham, Capt. John | 11 | 1 | 5 |
| Higginbotham, Cole James | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Hutcherson, John | 8 | | 1 |
| Joiner, Peter | 8 | | 1 |
| Johnson, John | 3 | | 1 |
| London, James, Jun. | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| London, Larkin | 2 | | 1 |
| Lemaster, Ralph | 14 | | 1 |
| Lamaster, Abraham | 6 | 1 | |
| Mayo, Joseph | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| Montgomery, William | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Pinn, Phillip | 10 | | 1 |
| Phillips, John | 7 | 2 | |
| Phillips, William | 9 | 2 | 1 |
| Pinn, Rawley (Mulattos 8) | | | 1 |
| Patterson, James | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Rowsey, John | 11 | 1 | |
| Rowsey, James | 6 | | 1 |
| Spears, William | 2 | | |
| Strutton, John | 12 | 1 | |
| Stratton, Henry | 4 | 1 | |
| Tyree, Jacob | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Turner, Henry | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Turner, John | 8 | 1 | |
| Wingfield, John | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Wingfield, Joseas | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Warren, John | 3 | 1 | |
| Warren, Benjamin | 3 | | 1 |
| Welsher, Charles | 6 | 1 | |
| Walker, Joel | 3 | | 1 |
| Whittle, Mathew | 2 | | 1 |
| Welsher, Joseph | 5 | | 1 |
| Upshaw, John | 6 | 1 | |
| Kenedy, John | 5 | 1 | |
| Bailey, William | 3 | | |
| Johns, Mary | 7 | | 1 |
| Baen, Richard | 5 | | 1 |
| Phillips, George | 6 | 1 | |
| Gatewood, Larkin | 3 | 1 | |
| Christain, John (if.) | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Cotland, Benjamin | 6 | | 1 |
| Grisham, Thomas | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Davis, John | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Chappell, William | 8 | 1 | |
| Ham, Stephen | 14 | 1 | 2 |
| Ham, John | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Ellis, Solomon | 9 | | |
| Robinson, John | 12 | | |
| Vigust, James | 8 | | |
| Rucker, Benjamin | 7 | 1 | 7 |
| Purley, Charles | 5 | | |
| Tinsley, John | 9 | 1 | 6 |
| North, Anthoney | 2 | | |

## AMHERST COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Goodwin, Micajah | 7 | | |
| Goodwin, James | 3 | | |
| Goodwin, William | 3 | | |
| Goodwin, John, Sen | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Goodwin, George | 5 | 1 | |
| Gausney, Henry | 1 | | |
| Wood, Frances | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Wood, Paul | 6 | | |
| Wood, Silas | 5 | | |
| Wood, Jessee | 3 | | |
| Gilleland, Susanna | 4 | | |
| Hill, John | 2 | | |
| Smith, Reuben | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Tinsley, William, Jun | 2 | | |
| McDaniel, George, Jun | 4 | 1 | |
| Street, Anthoney | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Burford, John | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Burford, Daniel (Minor) | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Alexander, James | 6 | | |
| Stennett, John | 10 | | |
| Whitehead, John | 14 | 1 | 1 |
| Lee, William | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Harvie, Daniel | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Wilsher, Richard | 7 | | |
| McDaniel, John | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Crews, Joseph, Sen | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Dawson, Robert D | 3 | 1 | |
| Tinsley, William, Sen | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| Peters, William | 10 | 1 | 4 |
| Key, Martin | 6 | | |
| Key, Rue | 2 | | |
| Tineson, Jessee | 3 | | |
| Bonds, John | 4 | | |
| Dawson, Joseph | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Crews, James | 12 | 1 | |
| Scott, William | 8 | | |
| Baily, Samuel | 9 | 1 | |
| Crittindon, John | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Hannar, Robert | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Tinsley, Isaac | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Coleman, George | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Thacker, Pittis | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Lee, George | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Wilson, Jonathan | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Clements, Stephen | 5 | | |
| Clements, William W | 7 | 1 | |
| Clements, William, Jun | 11 | | |
| Pendleton, Richard | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Scott, Isaac | 1 | | |
| Shelton, Joshua | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Rucker, Anthoney | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Coleman, Milley | 14 | 1 | 6 |
| Coleman, Elizabeth | 9 | 2 | 2 |
| Oglesbey, William | 1 | | |
| Knight, John | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Cox, Archelus | 7 | | |
| Moon, William | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Padgett, Edmond | 7 | | |
| Wilcox, Thomas | 6 | 1 | |
| Burford, William | 5 | | |
| Thurmond, Phelex | 3 | | |
| Devenport, Joseph | 10 | | |
| Reckerson, John | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Shelton, Richard | 7 | 1 | 4 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bowles, Knight | 8 | | 13 |
| Burford, Daniel, Jun | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Burford, James | 3 | 1 | |
| Tinsley, David | 11 | 1 | 2 |
| Rucker, John, Jun | 9 | | |
| Tinsley, Joshua | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Pendleton, James | 4 | | 1 |
| Stewart, William | 3 | | |
| Rucker, Ellinor | 4 | 1 | 8 |
| Morton, James | 6 | 1 | |
| Rucker, Isaac, Sen | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Symonds, James | 11 | 1 | |
| Miles, Joseph | 14 | | |
| Harper, Edward | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Bibb, Martin | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Harrison, Reuben | 9 | | |
| Harrison, Frankey | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Woodroof, Daved | 9 | 2 | 4 |
| Johns, Mary | 7 | 1 | |
| Pendleton, Elizabeth | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Megann, Joseph | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Cox, Volentine | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Reynolds, Charles | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Teneson, John | 13 | 1 | |
| Gillenwaters, Martha | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Goodwin, Joseph | 13 | 1 | |
| Rickets, Thomas | 9 | | |
| Johnson, Thomas | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Merritt, John | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Hughs, William | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Guttrey, William | 8 | 1 | |
| Powell, Thomas | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Mitchel, Archelus | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Powell, Richard | 6 | 1 | |
| Trout, Henry | 5 | 3 | 8 |
| Stovall, James | 3 | | |
| Taylor, Edmond | 4 | 1 | |
| Goodwin, John II | 3 | 1 | |
| Stern, William | 7 | | |
| Blankenship, Nowel | 9 | 1 | |
| Blankenship, Daved | 2 | | |
| Johns, Thomas | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| McDaniel, Henry | 15 | 1 | |
| Mahone, Daniel | 9 | 2 | |
| Evans, William | 7 | 1 | |
| Jinkins, John | 6 | | |
| Waters, Frances | | | |
| Gne, John | 4 | | |
| Woodroof, John | 2 | | |
| Mitchell, John | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Rucker, Ambrous, Sen | 13 | 3 | 11 |
| Plunket, Benjamin | 6 | | |
| Davis, Henry L | 10 | 1 | 9 |
| Davis, Nicholas | | | 5 |
| Lucas, Thomas | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Watson, James | 15 | 1 | 3 |
| Watson, Edward | 8 | 1 | |
| Bryant, William | 7 | | |
| Childress, Goolsbey | 2 | | |
| Jones, John | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Gaines, Daniel | 12 | 2 | 18 |
| Taliaferro, Charles | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Ellis, Josiah | 15 | 7 | 4 |
| Lewis, John F. P. | 5 | | |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Lewis, John, Senr | 4 | 1 | |
| Gilliam, Archelus | 3 | | |
| Gilliam, John | 3 | | |
| Morriss, Thomas | 5 | 1 | |
| Burks, Elizabeth | 7 | 1 | |
| Burden, Archelus | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Payton, John | 8 | | |
| Edwards, Joseph | 10 | 1 | |
| Burks, Daved | 10 | 1 | |
| Haynes, William | 10 | 1 | |
| Eubank, Ambrons | 7 | | |
| Tooley, James | 11 | | |
| Grimes, Thomas | 9 | | |
| Hogg, John | 11 | 1 | |
| Holt, Phillip | 9 | 1 | |
| Burks, Charles | 8 | 1 | |
| Saunders, Edward | 5 | | |
| Eubank, John | 8 | | |
| Goodrich, Edmond | 8 | | 1 |
| McCulloch, Roderick | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Tooley, John, Jun | 10 | | |
| Waugh, Thomas | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| New, David | 7 | | |
| Williams, Frances | 3 | | |
| Thomas, James | 8 | | |
| Veal, Carnaby | 4 | | |
| Veal, Nathan | 5 | | |
| Layne, Joseph | 8 | | |
| Nowlin, James | 10 | 1 | |
| Jarrell, Daved | 5 | 1 | |
| Eubank, George | 7 | 1 | |
| Slead, John | 10 | | |
| Galaspie, William | 6 | 1 | |
| Harreson, John | 11 | | |
| Ellis, Charles | 9 | | |
| Rolls, Caleb | 7 | | |
| Crawford, Daved | 10 | 2 | 4 |
| Brown, Jacob | 7 | | |
| Brown, John | 9 | | 2 |
| Davis, Moses | 5 | 1 | |
| Milstead, Zeal | 4 | | |
| Milstead, Aron | 5 | | |
| Goodrich, Thomas | 5 | 3 | |
| Goodrich, James | 4 | | |
| Pryor, Nicholas | 9 | 1 | |
| Powell, Fances | 2 | 1 | |
| Roberts, John | 10 | | |
| Veal, William | 6 | | |
| Sandedge, Pullim | 6 | | |
| Milstead, Joseph | 10 | | |
| Payton, John | 8 | 1 | |
| Burden, Henry | 7 | | |
| Brown, Moses | 3 | | |
| Carter, Edward | 2 | | |
| Carter, Peter | 11 | 1 | 2 |
| Wright, Isaac | 10 | 1 | 4 |
| Thurmond, Phillip | 10 | 4 | 4 |
| Payton, William, Sen | 2 | | |
| Payton, Hinry, Sen | 3 | | |
| Pope, Leroy | 8 | 1 | |
| Routt, George | 4 | | |
| Duncan, John | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Jones, Nicholas, Jun | 3 | | |
| Whitten, Jerimeah | 6 | | |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dayes, George | 12 | | 1 |
| Carter, Landon | 4 | | |
| Byass, Larkin | 6 | | |
| Galaspie, Sherod More | 6 | | |
| Whitton, John | 5 | | |
| Whettle, Joseph | 11 | | |
| Wash, Benjamin | 5 | | |
| Payton, Sarah | 4 | | |
| Watts, Caleb | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Watts, Thomas | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Jenkins, Thomas | 10 | 1 | |
| Burks, John | 4 | 1 | |
| Roach, Ash Craft | 9 | 1 | |
| Dayes, Elizabeth | 7 | 2 | 1 |
| Camden, John, Sen | 4 | | |
| Goodrich, John | 6 | | |
| Sandedge, John | 9 | 1 | |
| Carter, William | 4 | | |
| Tucker, Thomas | 7 | 1 | |
| Barrott, Thomas | | 1 | |
| Hartless, Henry | 9 | 1 | |
| Coleman, Benjamin | 6 | | |
| Ballinger, Joseph | 5 | 3 | 1 |
| Garland, Thomas | 5 | | |
| Martin, James | 10 | 1 | |
| Childress, John (Pedlar) | 9 | | |
| Earhart, John | 6 | | 1 |
| Sandedge, Benjamin | 3 | | |
| Childress, Henry | 10 | | |
| Tayler, George, Sen | 3 | 1 | |
| Tayler, William | 13 | | |
| Wood, John | 4 | | |
| Hall, William | 5 | | |
| Henderson, Nathaniel | 5 | | |
| Redcross, John | 11 | | |
| Higginbotham, William | 7 | | |
| McDaniel, Argus | 10 | | |
| Frazer, James | 7 | | |
| Hufman, Henry | 6 | | |
| Ison, Charles | 7 | | |
| Hufman, Frederick | 6 | | |
| Power, Walter | 2 | | |
| Ison, Elijah | 6 | | |
| Clarke, William | 8 | 1 | |
| Taylor, John | 6 | | |
| Tayler, George | 8 | | |
| Cheldress, John | 5 | | |
| Cheldress, John | 5 | | |
| Edmondson, James | 3 | | |
| Staton, Ann | 5 | | |
| Staton, Thomas | 9 | | |
| Hartless, William | 1 | | |
| Tungett, Fielding | 3 | | |
| Hall, John | 6 | | |
| Rucker, Reuben (decd) | | 2 | |
| Jervis, John | 8 | | |
| Hecks, William | 6 | | |
| Staton, Benjamin | 2 | | |
| Gooden, James | 2 | | |
| Hall, Moses | 3 | | |
| Hufman, Fredereck | 5 | | |

## FAIRFAX COUNTY.

| LIST OF JOHN GIBSON. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Allison, William | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Athy, Thomas | 4 | 1 | |
| Athy, James | 2 | | |
| Bond, Zachariah | 8 | | |
| Bayley, Samuel | 6 | 2 | 12 |
| Bussey, Hezekiah | 8 | | 3 |
| Barnes, Sarah | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| Boggess, Henry | 8 | | 2 |
| Barnes, Abraham | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Boggess, Robert | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Cunningham, Cornelius | 3 | | |
| Cockburn, Martin | 2 | 1 | 10 |
| Cash, William | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Compton, Housin | 3 | | 2 |
| Conner, Terrence | 4 | | |
| Cooms, Walter | 4 | | |
| Evans, John | 9 | 1 | |
| Finley, Sarah Ann | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Fairfax's, George William | | | 7 |
| Fallin, Agatha | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Gates, Samuel | 6 | 1 | |
| Gibson, John | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| Henderson, Alexander | | 1 | 2 |
| Harrison, William | 8 | | |
| Hammilton, Dennis B | 7 | | 1 |
| Hereford, John, Junr | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Hutcheson, John | 2 | 1 | |
| Javins, John | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Lindsay, William | 10 | 1 | 6 |

| LIST OF JOHN GIBSON—continued. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Lay, Joseph | 3 | | |
| Morton, Jane | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Massey, Lee | 4 | 1 | 15 |
| McIntosh, Louchlan | 4 | 1 | |
| Moore, Cleon | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| Mills, Sarah | 4 | | 1 |
| McCarty, Daniel, Junr | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| McAtee, William | 7 | | |
| Mason, George, Junr | 2 | | 6 |
| Mason, Cole George | 18 | 1 | 30 |
| McCarty, Cole Daniel | 3 | 1 | 14 |
| Pool, William | 12 | 2 | 2 |
| Pool, Peter | 4 | 1 | |
| Pool, Thomas | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Parker, Marshal | 7 | | 1 |
| Parker, Lawson | 7 | 1 | |
| Ross, Hector | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Stone, Daniel | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Spencer, Elizabeth | 4 | | 1 |
| Spellman, Merryman | 3 | | |
| Simpson, Gilbert | 7 | 1 | 9 |
| Triplett, William | 6 | 1 | 15 |
| Thompson, William | 3 | 2 | 14 |
| Violett, William | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Washington, Genl Geo | 30 | 39 | 21 |
| Washington, Lund | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| Washington, Lawrence | 2 | 1 | 19 |
| Wyley, George | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Willington, John | 7 | 1 | |

| LIST OF WILLIAM PAYNE. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Beckwith, Marmaduke | 9 | 1 | 7 |
| Buckley, John | 10 | 1 | 4 |
| Bromback, John | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Blansett, Joseph | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Bayly, Jesse | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Clark, John | 6 | 1 | 9 |
| Coffer, John | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Clark, Richard | 11 | 2 | 3 |
| Coe, Edward | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Coe, William | 4 | 1 | 7 |
| Chappell, John | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Dogan, Henry | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Deneale, James | 7 | 1 | 9 |
| Deneale, William | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Edwards, James | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Edwards, William | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Edwards, Jacob | 7 | 2 | 3 |
| Ellzey, Lewis | 8 | 1 | 12 |
| Ford, Edward | 14 | 1 | 8 |
| Ferguson, Josiah | 11 | 1 | 4 |
| Gibson, John (Overseer) | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| Gibson, John (Overseer) | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Gossom, Thomas | 8 | 1 | 6 |
| Gill, James | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Gosling, Robert | 1 | 1 | |
| Henderson, Alexander | 17 | 3 | 25 |
| Harrower, Meryman | 11 | 1 | 3 |
| Hollyman, William | 8 | 1 | 5 |
| Hampton, John, Junr | 4 | 1 | 1 |

| LIST OF WILLIAM PAYNE—continued. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hally, James | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| Hampton, John | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Hogard, Jere | 8 | | 2 |
| Hampton, Joseph | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Jones, John | 4 | | 1 |
| Jacobs, Joseph, Junr | 11 | 1 | 6 |
| King, Benjamin | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| King, John | 8 | | 2 |
| Kerrick, James | 5 | | 1 |
| King, Hargiss | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Kincheloe, Daniel | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Kincheloe, Cornelius | 2 | 1 | |
| Manzy, Peter | 10 | 1 | 8 |
| Middleton, Lutner | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Marshall, John | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Marshall, Robert | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Nichols, George | 10 | 1 | 6 |
| Posey, John | 9 | 2 | 4 |
| Payne, Edward | 5 | 1 | 18 |
| Powell, John | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Powell, William | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Payne, Sarah | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Pollard, Thomas | 13 | 1 | 8 |
| Payne, Sanford | 9 | 1 | 5 |
| Philips, John | 5 | 1 | |
| Rowland, Gilbert | 8 | 2 | 2 |
| Russau, Henry | 7 | 1 | 7 |
| Reed, Sarah | 8 | 2 | 2 |
| Reardon, Yelverton | 4 | 1 | 5 |

FAIRFAX COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| LIST OF WILLIAM PAYNE—continued. | | | |
| Ryley, Peter | 13 | 1 | .... |
| Simpson, Moses | 6 | 1 | 16 |
| Simpson, Baxter | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Said, William | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Simpson, William | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Simpson, John | 14 | 1 | 5 |
| Sangster, Thomas | 11 | 1 | 5 |
| Stone, Caleb | 7 | 2 | 4 |
| Simpson, William | 5 | .... | 2 |
| Turner, William | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Tillett, John | 10 | 1 | 5 |
| Turner, William, Junr | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Tillett, George | 6 | 2 | 7 |
| Tillett, John, Junr | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Tasker, James | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Thompson, Cornelius | 11 | .... | 3 |
| Wilcoxon, Thomas, Junr | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Wood, Joseph | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Wicklif, Robert | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Wheeler, Richard | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| West, Sarah | 9 | 1 | 5 |
| Warden, Sarah | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Waugh, James | 8 | 1 | 9 |
| West, John | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Williams, Joseph | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Wren, James, Junr | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Waugh, Tyler | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Winn, George | .... | .... | 1 |
| Wagener, Peter | 8 | 1 | 9 |
| Yeoman, John | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| LIST OF RICHARD CHICHESTER. | | | |
| Ashford, Michael | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Atcheson, Leonard | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Ashford, John | 6 | .... | .... |
| Alleston, John | 14 | .... | .... |
| Atcheson, Clement | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Bryan, Philip | 3 | .... | .... |
| Baylis, William P | 10 | .... | 1 |
| Ballenger, Joseph | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Barker, John | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Baylis, Thomas | 7 | .... | .... |
| Barker, William, Junr | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Barker, Moses | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Barker, William | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Baylis, William Cage | 2 | .... | .... |
| Brown, Edward | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Beach, Charles W | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| Burton, Benjamin | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Boggess, John | 7 | .... | .... |
| Bayly, Henry | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Brookbank, Thomas | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Clark, Josias | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| Carricoe, Abel | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Coffer, Francis | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| Conner, Terrence | 4 | .... | .... |
| Church, Thomas | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Clark, John | 5 | .... | .... |
| Cook, Giles | 10 | 1 | 4 |
| Conner, James | 8 | .... | .... |
| Chichester, Richard | 10 | 1 | 11 |
| Coulter, Peter | 11 | 1 | .... |
| Carricoe, William | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Compton, Zebedee | 8 | 2 | .... |
| Dodson, Charles | 11 | 1 | .... |
| Deevers, Gilbert | 7 | .... | .... |
| Dyer, Thomas | 8 | .... | .... |
| Donaldson, William | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Dyer, Edward | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Daniel, John | 10 | 1 | 5 |
| Davis, Isaac | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Dulin, John | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Davis, Nehemiah | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Emmerson, Richard | 7 | .... | .... |
| Fowler, John | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| Fitzhugh's, William | 6 | 1 | 22 |
| Fitzhugh's, Henry (Estate) | .... | 3 | 25 |
| Fielder, Samuel | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| Glocester, James | 5 | .... | .... |
| Grymes, Philip | 6 | 1 | 8 |
| Grymes, John | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Gilpin, William | 2 | .... | .... |
| Garrett, Peter | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Hall, William | 6 | .... | .... |
| Harris, John | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Hornbuckle, George | 4 | .... | .... |
| Hornbuckle, Thomas | 9 | 1 | 5 |
| Hill, John | 3 | .... | .... |
| Harper, Leonard | 8 | .... | .... |
| Hill, Josias | 3 | .... | .... |
| Hunt, Priscilla | 6 | .... | .... |
| Hereford, John | 8 | 2 | .... |
| Hall, Michael | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Hornbuckle, William | 6 | 2 | 4 |
| Hornbuckle, Solomon | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Halley, Nathaniel | 7 | 1 | 7 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| LIST OF RICHARD CHICHESTER—continued. | | | |
| Hammond, Jervis | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Halley, James, Junr | 13 | 1 | 3 |
| Halley, William | 2 | 1 | 9 |
| Halley, John | .... | 1 | 2 |
| Hunt, James | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Halley, Richard | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Johnson, John | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Johnson, Walter | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Johnson, William | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Jacobs, Mordecai | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Johnson, Bennett | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Javins, Joseph | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Johnson, Thomas | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Johnson, Thomas | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Jones, Thomas | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Johnson, Lancelott | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Johnson, William, Junr | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Kirbey, Thomas | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Keen, Francis | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Kent, John | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Keen, William | 11 | 1 | 8 |
| Kent, Jane | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Kent, Sampson | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Kirk, Grafton | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Kent, Daniel | 6 | .... | .... |
| King, William | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| Low, James | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Lewis, Thomas | 12 | 1 | 7 |
| Love, Thomas | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Loyd, Mary | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Loyd, Henry | 4 | .... | .... |
| Middleton, Thomas | 6 | .... | .... |
| Mason, George | 6 | 1 | .... |
| McNeale, William | 9 | .... | .... |
| Moore, John | 5 | .... | .... |
| Mopley, James | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| McLoughlin, Jesse | 5 | .... | .... |
| Moreland, Jacob, Junr | 7 | .... | .... |
| Mcfarlane, John B | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Moreland, Jacob | 5 | .... | .... |
| McDonald, Alexander | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Mills, John | 7 | .... | .... |
| McIntosh, John | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Noland, Charles | 10 | 1 | .... |
| Oneale, Charles | 5 | .... | .... |
| Ogdon, William | 10 | 1 | .... |
| Patterson, Susanna | 1 | .... | .... |
| Payne, Elizabeth | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Powell, Joseph | 6 | .... | .... |
| Price, David | 10 | 1 | 5 |
| Pettit, Elizabeth | 4 | .... | .... |
| Potter, Edward | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Powell, John | 2 | .... | .... |
| Powell, Sarah | 3 | .... | .... |
| Pomeroy, John | 13 | 1 | .... |
| Regan, John | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| Rogers, William | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Rigg, Benjamin | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Rigg, John | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Ryley, John | 5 | .... | .... |
| Rowe, John | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Reardon, William | 6 | 3 | 3 |
| Reed, John | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| Smith, Charles | 12 | 1 | 4 |
| Simpson, Richard | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Steel, William | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Smitherman, William | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Swalldo, Zephaniah | 7 | .... | 1 |
| Smith, Samuel | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Stone, Eli | 9 | 1 | 8 |
| Skinner, John | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Simpson, William | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Scrivener, Richard | 10 | 1 | .... |
| Simpson, Aaron | 4 | .... | 2 |
| Simpson, Susanna | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| Stone, Samuel | 10 | 2 | 5 |
| Smitherman, Samuel | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Simpson, Thomas | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Smith, James | 11 | 1 | 2 |
| Speake, Robert | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Scott, John | 3 | 1 | 6 |
| Spragg, John | 7 | .... | .... |
| Stone, Francis | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Solomon, James | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Sudderth, Benjamin | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Simpson, William | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Simpson, George | .... | 1 | 3 |
| Tayler, Samuel | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Thompson, James | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Tayler, James | 8 | .... | .... |
| Triplett, Sarah | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Tayler, John | 3 | .... | .... |
| Tyler, William | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Violett, Whaley | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Vernon, John | 9 | 2 | 1 |
| Woolbright, Samuel | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Wiser, Michael | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Woodard, Thomas | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Windsor, Thomas | 5 | 1 | 6 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| LIST OF RICHARD CHICHESTER—continued. | | | |
| West, Benjamin H | 8 | .... | .... |
| Warner, Joseph | 7 | .... | .... |
| Windsor, Thomas, Junr | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Worthen, Edward | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Williams, William | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Williams, Bazel | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Wingate, Henry | 5 | .... | .... |
| Ward, John | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Weedon, Samuel | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Worthen, Henry | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Wiggs, Ann | 4 | .... | .... |
| Woolbright, Jacob | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Washington, Edward | 4 | 1 | 9 |
| LIST OF JAMES WREN. | | | |
| Trammell, Gerrard | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Spurling, Jeremiah | 11 | 1 | 5 |
| Moxley, Thomas | 10 | 1 | 5 |
| Sears, William | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Barry, William | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Fairfax, Thomas | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Owens, John | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| Goodrick, Benjamin | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Garrett, Henry | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Baker, James | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Jenkins, Daniel | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Bradley, Daniel | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Swink, William | 13 | 1 | 3 |
| Simpson, Joseph | 9 | 1 | 5 |
| Jenkins, Charles | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Hodskin, Daniel | 5 | .... | .... |
| Scott, William | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| Gunnell, Thomas | 9 | 1 | 5 |
| Simms, William | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Lewis, Thomas | 7 | 1 | 14 |
| Jenkins, Samuel | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Smith, George | 11 | 1 | 7 |
| Collins, James | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Simms, William, Junr | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Thrift, Charles | 5 | 1 | 10 |
| Page, John | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Thrift, Charles, Junr | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Gullatt, Rachel | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Henderson, William | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Anderson, John | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Wood, Elijah | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Trammell, Gerrard, Junr | 11 | 1 | 5 |
| Trammell, Sampson | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Adams, John | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Thrift, George | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| Rooksbey, Ann | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Ruzzey, Henry | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Offutt, Reason | 11 | 1 | 4 |
| Trammell, Thomas | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Blake, John | 8 | .... | .... |
| Davis, Allan | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Moxley, Joab | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Moxley, John | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Jackson, John | 10 | 1 | 7 |
| Shortridge, John | 7 | 1 | 7 |
| Fairfax, Bryan | 6 | 1 | 10 |
| Beedle, Andrew | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Rose, Francis | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Burgess, Thomas | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Burgess, Joseph | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Bates, Edward | 12 | 1 | 4 |
| Carrington, Timothy | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Garrett, Nicholas | 10 | 1 | 6 |
| Broadwater, Charles L | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Thomas, David | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Collin, William | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Lester, John | 6 | .... | .... |
| Crook, James | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| McCarty, James | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Gunnell, Henry | 3 | 1 | 13 |
| Hunter, John | 8 | 1 | 5 |
| Magruder, Thomas | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| Adams, Simon | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Thomas, James | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Darn, William | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Lee, Flora | .... | 1 | 7 |
| Wren, William | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Sands, James | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Payne, Annanias | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Scott, Zacharias | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Scott, Samuel | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Massey, John | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Shearwood, Thomas | 5 | .... | .... |
| Wray, Thomas | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Darn, Henry | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Gunnell, William | 6 | 1 | 10 |
| Pearson, Thomas | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Darn, John | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Adams, Samuel | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| Adams, Samuel, Junr | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Hursts, John | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Courts, John | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Lindsay, Susanna | 5 | 1 | 4 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| LIST OF JAMES WREN—continued. | | | |
| Lindsay, Thomas | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Towers, John | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Robertson, James | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| White, Thomas | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Tayler, Thomas | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Craig, Charles | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Arnold, Thomas | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Goldup, John | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Payne, Jacob | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Pendall, Thomas | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Robertson, John | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Mattenly, John | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Mattenly, James, Junr | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Mattenley, James | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Robertson, Elizabeth | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Edwards, Elizabeth | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Butcher, John | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Butcher, William | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Frizell, Mary | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Earp, Mathew | 12 | 1 | 2 |
| Broadwater, Charles | 3 | 2 | 13 |
| Hunter, Elizabeth | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Moody, Thomas | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Hipkins, Lewis | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Lee's, Henry | .... | 1 | 4 |
| Darn, Thomas | 5 | .... | .... |
| Reed, Nelson | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Poston, Francis | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Wren, James | 8 | 1 | 13 |
| Chun, Mary | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Turberville, John | 1 | 1 | 14 |
| Blackburn, Edward | 8 | 1 | 6 |
| Moore, Jere | 12 | 1 | 4 |
| Shepperd, John | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Gunnell, William | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| Hurst, John | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Gunnell, John | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Hurst, James | 12 | 1 | 2 |
| LIST OF CHARLES LITTLE. | | | |
| Allan, Thomas | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Williams, Edward | 10 | 3 | 2 |
| Compton, John | 12 | 1 | 6 |
| Freeman, William | 5 | 1 | .... |
| McGinnis, Lawrence | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Hagan, John | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| Baggett, Elizabeth | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Darrell, Philip | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Harper, John | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Armstrong, John | 10 | 1 | .... |
| Spilman, Thomas | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Frazier, John | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| McPherson, Burges | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Adams, Abednego | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Reed, William | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Slaughter, Ann | 7 | 1 | 10 |
| Boswell, Henry | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Lewis, John | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Little, Charles | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Ballenger, Jacob | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Freeman, Richard | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Davis, John | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Johns, John | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Boyd, William | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Alexander, Robert | 5 | 1 | 8 |
| Peake, Humphrey | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Darrell, Mary | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| Lightfoot, William | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Sanford, Richard, Junr | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Sanford, Richard | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Lightfoot, Samuel | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Cox, Elizabeth | 5 | 1 | 8 |
| Moss, John | 10 | 1 | 4 |
| Dade, Baldwin | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Tayler, Jane | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Atkins, Thomas | 2 | .... | .... |
| Herbert, Thomas | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Sanford, James | 2 | 1 | .... |
| McKenzie, John | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Katon, William | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Alexander, Samuel | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Simmonds, Thomas | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Williams, William | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| West, Sibyl | 1 | .... | .... |
| West, Thomas | 8 | 1 | 6 |
| Devaughn, John | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Williams, Ayler | 8 | 2 | 1 |
| Alton, John | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Robertson, John | 5 | 1 | 7 |
| McLaughlan, Thomas | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Brooke, Walter | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| Boswell, George | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Armstrong, William | 10 | 1 | .... |
| Halley, William | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Lambert, Thomas | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Allan, John | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Cammeron, Ann | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Ferrell, John | 5 | 1 | .... |

## FAIRFAX COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| LIST OF CHARLES LITTLE—continued. | | | |
| Robertson, Nanny | 2 | 1 | .... |
| McDonald, Alexander | 1 | 1 | .... |
| French, Penelope | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Fenister, John | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Dow, Peter | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Payne, Virlinda | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Ratcliff, John | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Summers, George | 3 | .... | .... |
| Ratcliff, Richard | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Morris, Zachariah | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Dove, Thomas | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Beach, Thomas | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Curry, Charles | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Powell, Robert | 5 | .... | .... |
| McLean, Samuel | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Sanford, Robert | 9 | 2 | .... |
| West, Roger | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Weston, William | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Morris, Nehemiah | 8 | .... | .... |
| Wright, Charles | 6 | .... | .... |
| LIST OF GEORGE GILPIN. | | | |
| Alexander, Charles | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Alexander, Philip | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Adam, Robert | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| LIST OF GEORGE GILPIN—continued. | | | |
| Bowling, Simon | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Bowling, William | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Ball, Moses | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Ball, Moses, Junr | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Ball, James | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Bladen, William | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| Bolton, Sarah | 4 | 1 | .. |
| Bushby, William | 13 | 1 | 2 |
| Burgess, Charles | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Ballenger, Benjamin | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Birch, Joseph | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Bowling, Ann | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Ballenger, Mathew | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Chapman, George | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Crump, William, Junr | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Crump, William | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Cockerill, Joseph | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Cockerill, Sampson | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Davis, Edward | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Davis, Edward, Junr | 11 | 1 | .... |
| Davis, John | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Duling, Sarah | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Duley, James | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Daniel, Thomas | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Dowdall, John | 5 | 1 | 7 |
| Every, John | 9 | 1 | 6 |
| LIST OF GEORGE GILPIN—continued. | | | |
| Frazer, William | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Gooding, William | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Gilpin, George | 12 | 1 | 5 |
| Gates, William | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Grafford, Thomas | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Harding, Hall | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Horsman, John | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Harden, Elihue | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Harden, Moses | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Jones, Charles | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Johnson, Samuel | 7 | 2 | 1 |
| Johnson, Aaron | 11 | 1 | 2 |
| Mills, John | 3 | 1 | .. |
| Mattester, Daniel | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Minor, Jemima | 8 | 2 | 3 |
| Mills, Daniel | 7 | 2 | 2 |
| McDongle, Robert | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Mcfarling, Ignatius | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Payne, John | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Popejoy, Nathaniel | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Pearson, Simon | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Parsons, John | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Payne, William | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Powell, John | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Richards, James | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Rollings, John | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| LIST OF GEORGE GILPIN—continued. | | | |
| Summers, Simon | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Summers, John, Junr | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Spinks, Chandler | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| Smith, Joseph | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Summers, Francis | 15 | 2 | 3 |
| Sebastian, Nicholas | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Sisson, William | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Summers, John, 3d | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Summers, William | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Summers, Daniel | 7 | .... | .... |
| Skidmore, Edward | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Stuart, David | 7 | 2 | 5 |
| Thomas, William | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Talbutt, Osborn | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Thrift, Jeremiah | 8 | 2 | .... |
| Thrift, Jeremiah, Junr | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Thompson, William | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Terrett, William Hy | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Ward, Jonathan | 2 | 1 | .. |
| Williams, Jeremiah | 11 | 1 | 3 |
| Williams, Hezekiah | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Wiser, Henry | 8 | 1 | .... |
| West, Margarett | 4 | 1 | 1 |

## HALIFAX COUNTY.

| LIST OF JAS. BATES. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Street, Anthony | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Mallicott, John | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Eckols, Joseph | 10 | 2 | 10 |
| Adams, John | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Eckols, Obadiah | 7 | .... | .... |
| Hardwick, James | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Younger, William | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Hurt, Philemon | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| Hurt, Moza | 8 | 1 | 8 |
| Carr, William, Senr | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Bowman, Thomas | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Layne, James | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Barksdill, Peter | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Rose, John | 4 | .. | 2 |
| Royster, Peter | 1 | .... | .... |
| Montgomery, Robert | 5 | .. | 4 |
| Crews, Redman | 2 | .... | .... |
| Crews, John | 4 | .... | .... |
| Pulin, John | 7 | .... | .... |
| Pulin, John, Jr. | 2 | .... | .... |
| Crews, John | 5 | .... | .... |
| Minns, John | 4 | .... | .. |
| Richardson, John | 5 | .. | 2 |
| Richardson, John, Senr | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Crews, Joseph | 8 | .. | 2 |
| Maxey, Rachael | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Ridgway, Thomas | 8 | 1 | .. |
| Yates, Richard | 7 | .... | 2 |
| Ridgway, James | 9 | 4 | .. |
| Garrott, John | 8 | 2 | 1 |
| Garrott, Jacob | 2 | 2 | 6 |
| Roech, William | 7 | 1 | 13 |
| Rowder, Abraham | 5 | .. | 1 |
| Pringle, Oliver | 6 | .. | 2 |
| Martin, Jacob | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Martin, John | 6 | .. | 1 |
| Martin, William | 4 | .. | 3 |
| Williams, William | 5 | .. | 2 |
| Wyatt, John | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Wheater, John | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Hankla, James | 10 | 1 | 6 |
| Organ, Samuel | 10 | .. | 6 |
| Mardison, Roger | 6 | 2 | 3 |
| Mullins, Joseph | 7 | .. | 2 |
| Tribble, Peter | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Tribble, James | 5 | .. | 2 |
| Booker, Frances | 7 | 1 | 12 |
| Shields, Pleasant | 5 | .. | .. |
| Harper, James | 6 | .. | 2 |
| Burchfield, John | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Jeffries, Joseph | 4 | .. | 1 |
| Thornton, Reuben | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Spraggins, Thomas | 7 | 1 | 9 |
| Abney, Reuben | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Puckett, Stephen | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Hillard, John | 5 | .. | 3 |
| Crews, David | 8 | .. | 2 |
| Jones, William | 6 | .... | .... |
| Younger, Joseph | 3 | .. | 4 |
| Hall, William, Jn. | 5 | .. | 5 |
| Watkins, William | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| Brown, James | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Gwinn, Bartlett | 5 | .... | 1 |
| Neely, Robert | 5 | .... | .... |
| McCrow, Samuel | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| LIST OF JAS. BATES—continued. | | | |
| McCrow, James | 11 | 2 | 7 |
| Backner, Avery | 10 | 1 | 4 |
| Clay, John | 3 | .. | 1 |
| Pearman, William | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Light, John, Jr. | 8 | 2 | 7 |
| Tucker, Edmund | 6 | .... | 7 |
| Robertson, William | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Carr, John | 6 | 2 | 5 |
| McGriggor, John | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Robertson, George | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Carr, William | 9 | 6 | 7 |
| Black, Thomas | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Richardson, Skip | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Richardson, Thomas | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Crews, John | 6 | 1 | .. |
| Fambrough, Thomas | 3 | | 4 |
| Gates, William | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| Cheshlom, Adam | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Barley, John | 9 | 1 | 7 |
| Faubrough, Andersen | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Bass, Henry | 7 | 1 | 12 |
| Cobbs, Robert | 7 | | .... |
| Dodson, William | 11 | | 1 |
| Murphy, Edward | 10 | | 7 |
| Byrn, John | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Farguson, Thomas | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| Newbill, George | 2 | | 3 |
| Bates, Samuel | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Hampton, Micajah | 8 | | 2 |
| Rice, James | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Cheatham, David | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Rice, Joseph | 4 | .... | 3 |
| Rice, John | 2 | .... | 1 |
| Layne, William | 2 | .... | 2 |
| Farmer, Frederick | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Brown, John | 11 | 1 | 12 |
| Lax, Timothy | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Green, William | 7 | .... | 4 |
| Gwinn, Alman | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Cosley, William | 4 | .... | .... |
| Guthrey, Travis | 11 | 1 | 4 |
| Dynnett, Elizabeth | 5 | 3 | .... |
| Wimbesh, John | 5 | 1 | 7 |
| Crews, Peter | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Williams, John | 6 | 2 | .... |
| Martin, Isaac | 2 | .... | 2 |
| Robertson, Christopher | 4 | 1 | 7 |
| Lawson, John | 3 | .... | .... |
| Powell, Mary | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Royster, Nathaniel | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Phelps, John | 5 | 1 | 11 |
| Petty, William | 3 | | 3 |
| Carr, Thomas | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Nance, William | 8 | 1 | 7 |
| Nance, Zacariah | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Jackson, Hannah | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Jackson, Ephraim | 7 | .... | .... |
| Chandler, Timothy | 9 | .... | 3 |
| Griffin, Lewis | 3 | .... | 1 |
| Martin, William | 12 | .... | 6 |
| Cox, Elisha | 9 | .... | 4 |
| Prewitt, Alexander | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Bailey, Joseph | 8 | .... | 1 |
| Vaughan, Thomas | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Stone, John | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| LIST OF JAS. BATES—continued. | | | |
| Grant, John | 2 | .... | .... |
| Compton, Meredith | 7 | 2 | 3 |
| Glass, William | 2 | .... | 8 |
| Glass, John | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Milam, Bartlett | 10 | 1 | .... |
| Milam, Benjamin | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Thompson, George | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Milam, Thomas | 3 | .... | 1 |
| Hawkins, Zachariah | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Thompson, John | 2 | .... | .... |
| Bowman, Thomas | 4 | .... | .... |
| Bates, James | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Bates, Daniel | 3 | .... | 1 |
| Bates, Nathaniel | 2 | .... | 1 |
| Vaughan, William | 9 | 1 | 7 |
| Milner, Robert D. | 5 | .... | 4 |
| Yeulle, Thomas | 10 | 3 | 24 |
| Jones, Daniel | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Collins, Joseph | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| Rowden, John | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Bradley, James | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Martin, James | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Owen, Joseph | 10 | 1 | 4 |
| Martin, John | 5 | .... | 3 |
| Dunaway, Samuel | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Chisum, James | 12 | .... | 7 |
| Seemore, George | 10 | .... | 5 |
| Skevers, James | 7 | 2 | 8 |
| Crews, Jesse | 3 | .... | .... |
| Vasser, William | 7 | 2 | 3 |
| Snelson, Charles | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Scates, Thomas | 10 | .... | 5 |
| Glass, Dudley | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Baird, Henry | 12 | 1 | 4 |
| Kesee, John | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Freddy, Richard | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Glass, James | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Weakly, Robert | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Weakly, Thomas | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Fambrough, Jane | .... | .... | .... |
| Parker, Martha | 4 | .... | 2 |
| Pearman, William | 5 | .... | 1 |
| Hall, Nathaniel | 10 | 2 | 3 |
| Tucker, Robert | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Dejernett Sarah | 8 | 6 | 2 |
| Oliver, William | 13 | 1 | 11 |
| Royall, John | 8 | 3 | 6 |
| Murphy, John | 5 | 2 | 10 |
| Royall, Richard | 1 | .... | 2 |
| Royall, William | 8 | 1 | 9 |
| Cape, John | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Powell, William | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Nunally, Harbert | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Nunally, Edward | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Broy, William | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Parrott, Rhodham | 4 | .... | 2 |
| Baber, John | 5 | .... | 1 |
| Hunt, Ambrose | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Philips, James | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Sloott, Solomon | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Arnold, James | 11 | .... | 3 |
| Corley, Thomas | 11 | 1 | 4 |
| Handcock, Benjamin | 3 | .... | 3 |
| Handcock, Thomas | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Gillingler, Susannah | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| LIST OF JAS. BATES—continued. | | | |
| Corley, John | 3 | .... | 2 |
| Spraggins, Melchesedeck | 2 | .... | 2 |
| Kuling, Thomas | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Scates, Margaret | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Martin, Nathan | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Brumfield, Major | 7 | 2 | 3 |
| Brumfield, Joseph | 3 | .... | 1 |
| Chick, William | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Handcock, Benjamin | 3 | .... | 1 |
| Handcock, James | 4 | .... | .... |
| Hunt, Elijah | 10 | 1 | 16 |
| Clay, Caleb | 7 | .... | 3 |
| Francis, Micajah | 1 | .... | .... |
| Bowman, Bibby | 4 | .... | 2 |
| Bowman, John | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Francis, John | 1 | .... | .... |
| Handcock, Thomas | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Handcock, Joseph | 8 | .... | 2 |
| Pitty, Davis | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| Francis, John | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Bostick, John | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Richardson, Thomas | 1 | .... | .... |
| Bostick, Moses | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Mealer, Nicholas | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Bostick, Absalom | 1 | .... | .... |
| Bostick, Billy | 5 | 5 | 12 |
| Bostick, William | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Francis, Epraim | 1 | .... | .... |
| Handcock, Stephen | 1 | .... | .... |
| Handcock, Absalom | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Richardson, John (Mers.) | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Petty, Francis M. | 7 | 2 | 6 |
| Wilkerson, James | 3 | .... | 2 |
| Petty, Frances | 4 | .... | 4 |
| Black, William | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Bates, William | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Drinkard, John | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Miles, Augustine | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Troop, John | 6 | .... | 3 |
| Wyatt, John | 8 | .... | 5 |
| Vaughan, Drury | 7 | 1 | 7 |
| Barksdill, Nathaniel | 5 | 1 | 9 |
| Thomas, Thomas | 4 | .... | 6 |
| Hodges, Thomas | 9 | .... | 3 |
| LIST OF M. STANFIELD. | | | |
| Dickers, John | 5 | 1 | 7 |
| Turner, Ann | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Smith, William | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Miller, Elizabeth | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Richeson, James | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Irvine, John | 11 | 3 | 11 |
| Watkins, James | 7 | 1 | 7 |
| Hix, Joseph | 8 | .... | 1 |
| Reeves, Asher | 3 | .... | .... |
| Turner, James | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Goltson, Mary | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Turner, Wm | 12 | .... | 1 |
| Powell, Charles | 10 | .... | 3 |
| Husk, Thomas | 4 | .... | 5 |
| Chappel, James | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Traylor, Edward | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Martin, John | 9 | .... | 2 |
| Grant, Burwell | 7 | 1 | 5 |

HALIFAX COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| LIST OF M. STANFIELD—continued. | | | |
| Watkins, Wm | 9 | 1 | 5 |
| Salmon, John | 11 | 1 | 5 |
| Salmon, Joell | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Chambers, John | 9 | 1 | 5 |
| Compton, John | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Turner, Thomas | 2 | .... | 2 |
| Wiley, George | 5 | .... | 3 |
| Wiley, Eleanor | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Terk, Thomas | 6 | .... | 4 |
| True, John | 8 | .... | 1 |
| Irvine, Mary | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Guthrey, Thomas | 7 | .... | 3 |
| Turner, Moses | 6 | .... | 3 |
| Brooks, James | 4 | .... | 1 |
| Farner, Pleasant | 3 | .... | 2 |
| Hughs, Thomas | 6 | .... | 1 |
| West, John | 5 | .... | 3 |
| Garlington, Joseph | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Gibson, Jonathan | 2 | .... | 2 |
| Innier, Antony | 1 | .... | 3 |
| Stanfield, Robert | 10 | 1 | 6 |
| Harriss, Judith | 2 | .... | 1 |
| Hitt, Peter | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| Watkins, Thomas | 6 | 2 | 9 |
| Watkins, James, Senr | 7 | .... | 3 |
| Salmon, John, Junr | 6 | .... | 1 |
| Dixon, Edmund | 8 | | 3 |
| Dickson, William | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Pinor, John | 11 | .... | 4 |
| Hitt, Peter | 8 | 1 | 5 |
| Oliver, Richard | 8 | .... | 2 |
| Stanfield, Marmaduke | 11 | 1 | 8 |
| LIST OF NATH'L HUNT. | | | |
| Jordan, Benjamin | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Hendrick, John | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Davenport, Bedford | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Easely, Robert | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Parker, William | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Neal, William | 8 | 1 | .. |
| Parker, Daniel | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Huddlestone, Benja | 11 | 1 | 4 |
| Daniel, William | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Boarame, John | 4 | 1 | |
| Landrum, Hawkins | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Chappell, Robert | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Easely, Daniel | 5 | 2 | 11 |
| Easely, Isaac | 1 | | |
| Johnson, Joseph | 11 | 1 | |
| Madlock, John | 4 | | |
| Whetworth, John | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Wood, Thomas | 10 | 1 | .. |
| Clardy, John | 3 | .... | .. |
| Hendrick, Moses | 8 | 3 | 3 |
| Smith, James | 8 | 2 | 5 |
| Petty, Joseph | 9 | 1 | |
| Anderson, Meady | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Anderson, John | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Clardy, Thomas | 1 | | .... |
| Chumley, Daniel | 5 | 1 | |
| Easely, Wharhame | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Franklin, David | 6 | 1 | |
| Moore, Daniel | 11 | 1 | 2 |
| Irwin, Joshua | 7 | 1 | |
| Crenshaw, Bartlett | 6 | 3 | 3 |
| Briene, Catharine | 3 | .... | |
| Bennett, Ann | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Chumley, Grace | 5 | 1 | |
| Milame, James | 1 | 1 | |
| Wood, David | 7 | 1 | |
| Hammon, John | 3 | 1 | |
| Strange, Littleberry | 9 | 1 | |
| Slaughter, John | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Smith, Charles | 9 | 1 | |
| Brady, Owin | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Brady, Elizabeth | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Butler, Bersheba | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Estes, Moses, senr | 2 | 2 | |
| Cox, Richard, senr | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Hunt, Benja | 5 | 1 | |
| Hunt, Nathaniel | 6 | 1 | 9 |
| Le Grand, James | 11 | 1 | 6 |
| LIST OF M'W SIMS. | | | |
| Cocks, Chasr (Estate) | 6 | 1 | 9 |
| Purcell, James | 11 | 1 | 3 |
| Stanley, John | 17 | 1 | 1 |
| Hudson, Charles | 7 | 1 | .. |
| Vaughan, Frederick | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Vaughan, Nicholas | 6 | .. | . |
| Bolnare, Mark | 10 | .. | .. |
| Hudson, Peter | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Wade, Stephen | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Stokes, Elizabeth | 3 | 1 | .. |
| Vasser, Nathaniel | 4 | 1 | . |
| Weaver, John | 1 | .... | .... |
| LIST OF M'W SIMS—continued. | | | |
| Frances, Nathaniel | 8 | 1 | .. |
| Harris, James | 5 | 1 | .. |
| Jones, Stephen | 5 | 1 | .. |
| Jinkins, Robert | 10 | 1 | .. |
| Parker, Frances | 5 | 1 | |
| Williams, John | 8 | 1 | 7 |
| Leggon, Joseph | 6 | 1 | 11 |
| Richman, Robert | 3 | 1 | . |
| Asken, Daniel | 7 | . | . |
| Asken, Amos | 2 | .. | .. |
| Strange, Josias | 4 | 1 | . |
| Terrell, William | 4 | 1 | |
| Terrell, William, Senr | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Richman, Robert, Senr | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Booker, John | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Le Grand, Abram | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Rose, Anne | 2 | 2 | 8 |
| Dobson, Thomas | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Sims, Mathew | 10 | 1 | 10 |
| LIST OF JNO. COLEMAN. | | | |
| Dickson, Stephen | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Kink, Henry | 11 | 1 | 2 |
| Kimbo, Charles | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Smith, John | 11 | 1 | . |
| Easely, Daniel | 5 | 1 | .. |
| Hall, Benjamin | 10 | 2 | 3 |
| Camp, George | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Camp, William | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Powell, David | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Manner, Nathaniel | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Echols, John | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Watkins, Thomas | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Owin, William | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Roberts, Frances | 1 | .. | |
| Roberts, Daniel | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Maskill, Mary | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Roberts, William | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Owin, Hatcher | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Wood, John | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Roberts, Moses | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Anderson, George | 5 | 1 | . |
| Roberts, Jane | 3 | 1 | 7 |
| Brewis, John | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Nelson, George | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Wood, John, Junr | 3 | 1 | . |
| Roberts, Peter | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Brewes, Michael | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Tucker, Abraham | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Fulkerson, John | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Lacey, Thomas | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Johnson, Smith | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Lacey, Mathew | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Jones, Reuben | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Ragland, Reubin | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Tuck, Thomas | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Watkins, Susannah | 5 | 2 | 6 |
| Ashlock, John | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Holt, Simon | 13 | 1 | 4 |
| Cole, Joseph | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Nash, William | 9 | .... | .... |
| Coles, James | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Wooding, John | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Robbins, Thomas | 9 | 2 | 3 |
| Chandler, William | 14 | 1 | 2 |
| Compton, Caleb | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Estes, George | 4 | .... | .... |
| Camp, Mary | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| LIST OF E. KING. | | | |
| King, Edmund | 7 | 3 | 2 |
| Mills, Antony | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Terry, Moses | 7 | 2 | 1 |
| Freeman, John | 8 | 2 | 2 |
| McDonald, James | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Chappell, James | 4 | 2 | .... |
| Smith, Joseph | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Osburn, Kerns | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Smith, Joseph | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Gent, James | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Powell, Edward | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Adams, William | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Murphy, James | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Kerby, William | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Epps, John | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Epps, Nathaniel | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Lacey, Dyce | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Dunckly, Mathew | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Gent, William | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Morrison, Joseph | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Tune, Travis | 12 | 2 | 3 |
| Boman, John | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Miller, Mark | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Rakestraw, John | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Echols, James | 9 | 2 | 2 |
| Cuningham, Saml | 8 | 2 | 4 |
| LIST OF E. KING—continued. | | | |
| Farmer, David | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Farmer, Enoch | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Sydnor, William | 11 | 2 | 1 |
| Beach, William | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Farmer, Frederick | 8 | 2 | 4 |
| Dickson, Benja | 11 | 2 | 6 |
| Irby, Charles | 7 | 2 | 1 |
| Williams, Luke | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Womack, Charles | 9 | 2 | 3 |
| Dickson, Thomas | 9 | 2 | 7 |
| Hunt, William | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Hunt, Joseph | 1 | .... | .... |
| Taylor, James | 3 | .... | .... |
| Street, Antony | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Harriss, Richard | 1 | .... | .... |
| Robinson, John | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Martin, Zachariah | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Caldwell, David | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Langsdown, George | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Hagood, John | 7 | .... | .... |
| Slourt, Agness | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Slourt, David | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Logan, John | 2 | 3 | .... |
| Worthy, Richard | 8 | .... | .... |
| Logan, David | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Logan, Richard | 1 | 3 | .... |
| Hubbard, Sarah | 6 | 2 | 2 |
| Cock, Glass (Estate) | .... | 1 | .... |
| Moore, George | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Shrlock, Thomas | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Bailey, James | 4 | .... | .... |
| Lacey, John | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Williams, William | 1 | .... | .... |
| Abbott, Benja | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Price, William | 14 | .... | .... |
| Adams, Nipper | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| Adames, Joshua | 9 | 2 | 2 |
| Irby, William | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Old, Charles | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Gill, John | 10 | .... | .... |
| Hoskins, Dolly | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Younger, Thomas | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Ransome, Ambrose | 5 | .... | .... |
| LIST OF W. TERRY. | | | |
| Boyd, Wilmouth | 6 | 1 | 17 |
| Younger, William | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Powell, William | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Toryan, Peter | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Winnegan, Jarrett | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Posey, Allison | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Beagles, Joseph | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Lewis, Benjamin | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Day, Thomas | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Blackwell, James | 13 | 1 | 5 |
| Packer, Richard | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| Combs, George | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Fitzgerrald, Chris | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Daniel, Agness | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Jolquet, Christianna | 6 | 2 | 2 |
| Lewis, Littleberry | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Medlock, Zach | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Evans, George, Senr | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Evans, George, Junr | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Lea, Andrew | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Nantz, Tavner | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Dun, Bellington | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Thomas, Henry, Senr | 8 | 2 | 3 |
| Parker, Benajah | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Finch, Richard | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Parker, Mary | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Blackwell, John | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Holt, Peter | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Owin, John | 10 | .... | .... |
| Hurt, James | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Harrisson, Steth | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Davenport, Thos | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Holt, Joseph | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Jones, Charles | 9 | .... | .... |
| Coles, Isaac | .. | 2 | 2 |
| Carrington, Geo | .... | 1 | 6 |
| Noell, Thomas | 12 | 2 | 2 |
| Bott, Conrod | 11 | 1 | .... |
| Perry, John | 1 | 2 | .... |
| Terry, William | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Torry, Sarah | 7 | 2 | 6 |
| Hixs, John | .... | 1 | 2 |
| Douglass, Alexr | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Dixon, Anne | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Jones, Job | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Wall, Martha | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| LIST OF JAS. DEJERNATT. | | | |
| George, Jonadab | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Dyernatt, James | 13 | 1 | 4 |
| Cock, Hall | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| LIST OF JAS. DEJERNATT—continued. | | | |
| Cocks, Curd | 2 | .... | .... |
| Ramey, John | 8 | 2 | 3 |
| Word, John | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| Jones, Ann | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Tompkins, Samuel | 6 | .... | 6 |
| Deves, John | 6 | .... | 3 |
| Grant, Jasper | 4 | .... | 3 |
| Grant, Isaac | 3 | .... | 2 |
| Stone, Elizabeth | 5 | .... | 4 |
| Thomas, Benjamin | 7 | .... | 2 |
| Barber, John | 7 | .... | 4 |
| Overton, Moses | 7 | 1 | 9 |
| Ramey, Absolam | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Forest, Richard | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Kelly, Jacob | 7 | .... | .... |
| Chattom, Joell | 5 | .... | 5 |
| Chattom, Benja | 5 | .... | 2 |
| Olefer, James | 5 | .... | 2 |
| Dillien, Henry | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Tynes, William | 6 | .... | 3 |
| Waller, Richard | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Bosner, Henry | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Collins, John | 10 | 1 | 4 |
| LIST OF M. ROBERTS. | | | |
| Pheasants, John | 13 | 1 | 5 |
| Hall, John | 5 | .... | .... |
| Clardy, Joseph | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Osbon, William | 8 | .... | .... |
| Hall, William, Senr | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| Hall, Tinton | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Powell, William, Senr | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Powell, John | 2 | .... | .... |
| Tunstall, John | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Chandler, John | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Chandler, Robert | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Yeates, John | 4 | .... | .... |
| Thweat, William | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Nichols, David | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Nichols, Mary | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Sullavent, Charles | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Easthame, Robert | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Carter, Jedothen | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| Briton, William | 6 | 1 | 13 |
| Simms, O. William | 5 | .... | 3 |
| Keene, Jeremiah | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Clarke, Thomas | 9 | 1 | 5 |
| Cobbs, Thomas | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Cobbs, John | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Cobbs, James | 2 | .... | 1 |
| Martin, Benjamin | 5 | .... | .... |
| Martin, Benjamin, Senr | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Owin, William | 9 | .... | 1 |
| Martin, John | 5 | .... | 1 |
| Stovall, Thomas | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| Isbell, Henry | 5 | .... | .... |
| Burchate, Robert | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Nichols, William | 9 | 2 | 10 |
| Rickman, John | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Nichols, Jesse | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Watts, Samuel | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Shelton, Frances | 4 | .... | .... |
| Owin, Daker | 4 | .... | .... |
| Jackson, John | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Owin, James | 1 | .... | .... |
| Owin, Thomas | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Cassaday, John | 5 | .... | .... |
| Hundley, John | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| East, Shadrack | 3 | .... | .... |
| Parker, Edward | 12 | 1 | 3 |
| Cassady, William | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Irby, Harrisson | 5 | 1 | 8 |
| Nichols, Anneritter | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Hardwick, John | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Le Grand, John | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Owin, William, Senr | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Owin, Jesse | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Cobbs, Samuel | 10 | 1 | 5 |
| Cobbs, James | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| Owin, Elizabeth | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Owin, Ambrose | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Owin, Peter | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Wright, Thomas | 4 | .... | .... |
| Owin, John | 6 | .... | .... |
| Owin, Berry | 2 | .... | .... |
| Frances, Vinson | 5 | .... | .... |
| Walters, Thomas | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Walters, John | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Organ, William | 4 | .... | .... |
| Atkins, Stephen | 9 | .... | .... |
| Walters, John | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Keene, John | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Le Grand, Betty | 2 | 2 | 9 |
| Lipscomb, Luke | 6 | .... | .... |
| Dejenett, Thomas | 8 | .... | .... |
| Lee, William | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Pass, Thomas | 3 | .... | .... |

HALIFAX COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **LIST OF M. ROBERT—continued.** | | | |
| Blackstock, Thos | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Roberts, Betty | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| May, Agness | 1 | 1 | 8 |
| Durhame, Robert | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| McKinny, James | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Covington, Thomas | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Watkins, Joell | .... | 1 | 5 |
| Packer, William | 10 | 1 | 4 |
| Abbott, Joseph | 12 | 1 | 2 |
| Abbott, William | 2 | .... | .... |
| Roberts, Michael | 11 | 1 | 6 |
| Maxy, John | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Dickerson, Jno, Junr | 6 | .... | .... |
| Dickerson, Jno, Senr | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Maxy, William | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Irby, Antony | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Estes, Abraham | 5 | .... | .... |
| Organ, Easter | 4 | .... | .... |
| Owin, Agness | 4 | .... | .... |
| Scott, William | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Campbell, Morris | 8 | .... | .... |
| **LIST OF J. W. P. MARTIN.** | | | |
| Kennon, Charles | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| Lewis, John, Jr | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Taylor, Phil | 5 | .... | .... |
| Waddill, Noell | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Johnson, James | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Hopun, Henry, Jnr | 5 | .... | .... |
| Akin, Edward | 7 | .... | .... |
| Caldwell, Allen | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Caldwell, John | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Tanner, Creel | 2 | .... | .... |
| Wood, Joseph | 2 | .... | .... |
| Smith, James | 7 | .... | .... |
| Douglas, Mary | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Maze, William | 7 | .... | .... |
| Davis, William | 4 | .... | .... |
| Roper, John | 5 | .... | .... |
| Cearson, Thomas | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Edmund's, Sterling (Est) | 6 | 2 | 4 |
| Walton, William | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Hamlett, William, Senr | 5 | 2 | 4 |
| Kirby, Joseph | 7 | 2 | 2 |
| Dottson, Caleb | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Chelton, Charles | 8 | .... | .... |
| Hutchinson, Daniel | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Wall, Charles | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Hopson, Henry (little) | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Echols, Moses | 13 | 2 | 2 |
| Kent, Alexr | 4 | .... | .... |
| Harbour, Talmon | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Harbour, Noah | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Hopson, Henry, Senr | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| Hopson, Benjn | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Dickie, John, Jnr | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Moore, Alexander | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Seaim, Jessee | 4 | .... | .... |
| Lawson, John | 5 | 1 | 11 |
| Harper, Banister | 4 | .... | .... |
| Lawson (Widow) | 3 | 3 | .... |
| Carter, Mary | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Akin, Robert | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Hopson, Joseph | 5 | 3 | 6 |
| Akin, Joseph | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Carter, Richard (S.) | 12 | 1 | 4 |
| Dobson, Elisha | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Hedgepeth, Lemuel | 7 | .... | .... |
| Russell, Absolom | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Russell, George | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Gaines, Thomas | 7 | .... | .... |
| Miller, John F | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| Walton, Spencer | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Miller, Harmon | 10 | 1 | .... |
| Strange, Owin | 3 | .... | .... |
| Groce, Jarrett | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Lawson, Thomas | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Horsly, James | 6 | 1 | .... |
| King, Benjn | 5 | .... | .... |
| Waddill, William | 6 | .... | .... |
| Santford (Widow) | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Nobles, John | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Beach, Thomas | 1 | .... | .... |
| Owin, John | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Combs, William | 3 | .... | .... |
| Martin, Wm Peters | 6 | 2 | 7 |
| Brown, Frederick | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Wood, George | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Moore, William | 7 | .... | .... |
| Wilson, William | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Hamlet, Littleberry | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Wall, John | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Bates, David | 8 | .... | .... |
| Waters, John | 11 | 1 | .... |
| Cheatham, Abia | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Martin, Warner | 3 | .... | .... |
| Gaines, Richard | 4 | .... | .... |
| Cumbo, Thomas | 13 | .... | .... |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **LIST OF J. W. P. MARTIN continued** | | | |
| Echols, William | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Brown, George | 3 | .... | .... |
| Martin, Peter | [illegible] | .... | .... |
| Allen, David | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Lewis, John, Senr | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Colquet, Jonathan | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Spradling, Jessee | 3 | .... | .... |
| Colquet, Ransome | 1 | .... | .... |
| Farmer, Henry, Senr | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Graves, James | 5 | .... | .... |
| Baily, James | 1 | .... | .... |
| Fergusson, Nimrod | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Fergusson, Isaac | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Watkins, William | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Hamlett, William, Jnr | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Boyd, John | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Boyd, John, Junr | 3 | .... | .... |
| Baker, Maiton | 6 | 3 | 3 |
| Countilen, Lewis | 2 | .... | .... |
| Goare, Henry | 1 | .... | .... |
| Fears, James | 7 | .... | .... |
| Ball, John | 3 | .... | .... |
| Watkins, Micajah (Est) | .... | 1 | 5 |
| Martin, John | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Dotson, Thomas | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Wilson, Daniel | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Jordon, William | 10 | 1 | .... |
| Harriss, William | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Stubblefield, George | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Sullins, Nathan | 11 | 1 | 2 |
| Smith, John | 5 | .... | 1 |
| Mathews, Robert | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Farmer, Henry | 11 | 1 | .... |
| Farmer, Archer | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Farmer, David | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Cocke, Henry | 4 | .... | .... |
| Punkey, Stephen | 10 | .... | .... |
| Moore, John | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Dotson, Thomas | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Spradling, Charles | 5 | .... | .... |
| Fallis, John | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Lovelace, Thomas | 13 | 1 | 1 |
| Smith, Sally | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Going, Shadrack | 10 | 1 | .... |
| Going, John | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Henderson, Edward | 5 | .... | .... |
| Going, David | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Huddlestone, David | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Toler, John | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Edwards, Benjn | 10 | 1 | .... |
| Evans, John | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Evans, David | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Evans, Robert | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Keeling, Leonard | 8 | .... | .... |
| Kendrick, Thomas | 10 | .... | .... |
| Edwards, Richard | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Harriss, Bartlett | 7 | .... | .... |
| Young, James | 7 | .... | .... |
| Cary, James | 3 | 1 | .... |
| **LIST OF JNO. P. SMITH.** | | | |
| Mise, John | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Wright, Nathan | 2 | .... | .... |
| Jones, Reubin | 6 | .... | .... |
| Overby, Obediah | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Liggon, Joseph | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Jordon, Robt (Ovr) | 8 | 1 | 7 |
| Walden, Mary | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Hall, William | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Hackey, John | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Jones, Richard, Jnr | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Glidewell, Nast | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Harrisson, Samuel | 4 | .... | .... |
| Jones, Richard, Senr | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Wilson, William | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Wilson, Thomas | 9 | .... | .... |
| Tally, John | 9 | .... | .... |
| Glidewell, Robert | 4 | .... | .... |
| Glass, Daniel | 5 | .... | .... |
| Eliott, Bartlett | 3 | .... | .... |
| Sizemore, John | 8 | .... | .... |
| Seat, Robert | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Ovesby, Shadrack | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Pullam, John | 2 | .... | .... |
| Stones, Elizabeth | 2 | 1 | .... |
| James, Joshua | 3 | .... | .... |
| Eliott, Ann | 7 | .... | .... |
| Arrington, John | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Arrington, Will | 7 | .... | .... |
| Wright, John | 5 | .... | 1 |
| Roach, David | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Parker, Benjamin | 5 | .... | .... |
| Pettypoole, William | 8 | 2 | 4 |
| Parker, Elizabeth | 3 | .... | .... |
| White, Charles | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Ballandine, William | 1 | .... | .... |
| Tuck, John | 11 | .... | .... |
| Griffin, John | 9 | 1 | 4 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **LIST OF JNO. P. SMITH—continued.** | | | |
| Good, William | 9 | .... | .... |
| Hill, Thomas | 5 | .... | .... |
| Harrison, Presley | 9 | .... | .... |
| Taley, James | 4 | .... | .... |
| Hudson, Daniel | 7 | .... | .... |
| Hudson, Peter | 8 | .... | .... |
| Birch, Henry | 4 | .... | .... |
| Hodges, William | 10 | .... | .... |
| Fleming, Will | 5 | .... | .... |
| Talley, Peyton | 5 | .... | .... |
| Fletcher, Nicholas | 5 | .... | .... |
| Wall, Robert | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Glidewell, Robert | 5 | .... | .... |
| Seaman, John | 10 | .... | .... |
| Grulin, Susannah | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Parrott, Catharine | 3 | .... | .... |
| Sikes, Elizabeth | 7 | .... | .... |
| Sikes, Thos Aldridge | 2 | .... | .... |
| Wall, Buckner | 4 | .... | .... |
| Hite, Stanly | 3 | .... | .... |
| Hite, Isaac | 4 | .... | .... |
| Gregory, Richard | 9 | .... | 1 |
| Gregory, Smith | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Gregory, John | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Hensby, William | 12 | .... | .... |
| Bunton, William P | 7 | .... | .... |
| Waldrope, Luke | 7 | .... | .... |
| Davis, Joseph | 4 | .... | .... |
| Wall, John | 5 | .... | .... |
| Sizemore, Daniel | 3 | .... | .... |
| Gregory, Ambrose | 3 | .... | .... |
| Arvin, William | 9 | .... | .... |
| Wilborne, John | 6 | .... | .... |
| Burton, Allen | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Wilson, William, Senr | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Wilson, Wallace | 2 | .... | .... |
| Anoin, Margarett | 7 | .... | .... |
| Wade, John | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Hutchison, Robert | 5 | .... | .... |
| Smith, Jno P | 8 | 1 | 6 |
| Boxby, Benjn | 10 | 1 | 7 |
| Douglass, William | 5 | 1 | .... |
| **LIST OF JOSEPH HAYNES.** | | | |
| Throgmorton, Robert | 4 | .... | .... |
| Haynes, Joseph | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Crowder, Sterling | 5 | .... | .... |
| Sammons, William | 2 | .... | .... |
| Grady, John | 1 | .... | .... |
| Towns, William | 8 | .... | 2 |
| Billifont, John | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Comer, Thomas | 8 | 2 | 4 |
| Comer, John | 8 | .... | .... |
| Stegall, William | 7 | .... | .... |
| Morefield, John | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Strange, Benjamin | 6 | .... | .... |
| Morefield, Edward | 3 | .... | .... |
| Strange, Jessee | 5 | .... | .... |
| Strange, Julius | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Strange, Dick | 4 | .... | .... |
| Enanfty, Edward | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Pride, William | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Thompson, John | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Clardy, Michael | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Clay, Samuel | 3 | .... | .... |
| Lencar, Thomas | .... | 1 | 8 |
| Edwards, Charles | 10 | 1 | 8 |
| Throgmorton, Robt | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Throgmorton, Josias | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Throgmorton, Will | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Hughs, John | 11 | 1 | 4 |
| Hughs, William | 5 | .... | .... |
| Dennis Estate | .... | 1 | 2 |
| Flinn, John | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Mullins, William | 3 | .... | .... |
| Flinn, William | 2 | .... | .... |
| London, Owin | 1 | .... | .... |
| Witlow, Thomas | 3 | .... | .... |
| Jones, Richard | 12 | 1 | 6 |
| Towns, Henry | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Jennett, Saml | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Coles, Israel | 2 | 8 | 12 |
| Wright, Frances | 1 | .... | .... |
| Scoggins, John | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Majors, Philip | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Faulkner, Captain | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Boyd, William | 5 | 1 | 9 |
| Fambrough, Thomas | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Legon, John | 3 | .... | .... |
| Baker, Leonard | 5 | 2 | .... |
| Coles, Isaac | 2 | 2 | 10 |
| Kingston, Jno | 8 | .... | .... |
| Owin, Richard | 8 | .... | .... |
| **LIST OF WAL. BENNETT.** | | | |
| Allwood, William | 7 | .... | .... |
| Ashby, Joseph | 6 | 1 | 3 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **LIST OF WAL. BENNETT—continued.** | | | |
| Bennett, Walter | 10 | 1 | 5 |
| Bennett, William | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Brown, James | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Brumfield, John | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Coles, Mildred | 5 | 1 | 27 |
| Crenshaw, Cornelius | 10 | .... | .... |
| Chandler, Judea | 7 | .... | 2 |
| Cooper, Job | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Cassady, James | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Claybrooke, Will | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Compton, John | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Franklin, Frank | 7 | .... | .... |
| Fisher, William | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Fisher, John | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Haly, Humphrey | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Haily, Jo Eggleston | 2 | .... | 1 |
| Hodge, William | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Hunt, Reubin | 6 | .... | .... |
| Hunt, Molly | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Hill, William | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Irvine, James | 4 | .... | 1 |
| Lockett, Abram | .... | 1 | 1 |
| Lax, John | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Lax, Joell | 3 | .... | 1 |
| Morehead, Joseph | 13 | 1 | 12 |
| Morton, Saml | 8 | 1 | .... |
| McGinnis, James | 7 | .... | 4 |
| McGinnis, Andrew | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Palmon, Elias | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Palmon, Elisha | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Palmer, Jaffrey | 10 | 1 | .... |
| Pruitt, Byrd | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Rowlett, William | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Stevens, Jere | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Seamore, William | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Sparrow, John | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Sparrow, Thomas | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Spruebanks, Edwd | 6 | .... | 1 |
| Shaw, John | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Smallman, John | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Smallman, John, Jr | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Leasnome, Burgess | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Tucker, Mary | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Thweat, Giles | 8 | 1 | 5 |
| Trainham, David | 10 | 1 | .... |
| Walker, Richard | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Wright, Billy | 5 | .... | .... |
| Willard, Elizabeth | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Wootton, Nathl | 5 | 1 | .... |
| **LIST OF JERE. PATE.** | | | |
| Holt, Robert | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Warren, John | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Warren, James, Senr | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Brookes, John | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Payne, Robert | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Smythy, John | 10 | 1 | .... |
| Holt, Robert, Jr | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Holt, Timothy | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Johnson, Jessee | 3 | .... | .... |
| Cotman, Benjn | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Warren, William | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Parrott, Elisha | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Lynk, William | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Lynk, John | 10 | 2 | 1 |
| Johnson, Isaac | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| Garlington, Edwd | 8 | 2 | 1 |
| Brag, William | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Carmichael, John | 8 | .... | .... |
| Shackleford, John | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Adkins, William | 9 | 2 | 3 |
| Malone, Daniel | .... | 2 | 6 |
| Malone, Peter | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Bracker, Richard | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Wood, William | 6 | 1 | .... |
| True, Martin | 1 | .... | .... |
| Hoskins, James | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Hitts, Alexander | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Carter, Richard (T.) | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Bale, Jeremiah | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Pate, Mathew | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Capel, John | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Medley, Joseph | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Muse, Hopkins | 1 | .... | .... |
| Shackleford, John | 1 | .... | .... |
| Lynk, Bartlett | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Traylor, William | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Bynhame, George | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Wyatts, Richard | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Isbell, George | 8 | 2 | 2 |
| Gordon, William | 5 | .... | .... |
| Stanfield, Thos | 9 | 2 | 2 |
| Perrin, Jane | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| Waide, John | 4 | .... | .... |
| Alsup, Joseph | 1 | .... | .... |
| Baird, John | .... | 3 | 2 |
| Lawson, Fras | 8 | 2 | 1 |
| Pullam, John | 5 | 2 | 1 |

## HALIFAX COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| LIST OF JERE. PATE—continued. | | | |
| Collins, William | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Wills, William | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Kidd, James | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Overby, Meseck | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Sundys, Samuel | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| Faulkner, Jacob | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Palmer, Edward | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Mc carty, Jarrard | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Whitt, John | 7 | 2 | 2 |
| Wade, Hampton | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| Gresham, Antony | 11 | 1 | 3 |
| Watson, Chris | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Gresham, William | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Williams, John | 8 | .... | .... |
| Childres, Nicholas | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Pickett, Henry | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Wade, John | 4 | .... | .... |
| Tindall, Thos | 11 | 1 | .... |
| Watson, Steven | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Smith, Stephen | 6 | 1 | .... |
| McCarty, Joseph | 2 | .... | .... |
| Boyd, Walter | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| McCran, Will | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| Wade, Edmund | 1 | .... | .... |
| Edwards, Elizb | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Thackston, Peter | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Davenport, James | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Kent, James | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Kent, Mary | 5 | 2 | 5 |
| Kent, William | 8 | 2 | 2 |
| Nanty, Tavner | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Evans, Ann | 4 | 1 | .... |
| LIST OF JERE. PATE—continued. | | | |
| Ragland, John | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Ragland, Evan, Senr | 3 | 2 | 7 |
| Thaxton, William | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Mitchell, Charles | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Smith, Isaac | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Butler, Joshua | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Morehead, James | 1 | 2 | .... |
| Wade, Richard | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Fontaine, Moses | 11 | 1 | 6 |
| Boyd, George | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Pickett, Reubin | 6 | 2 | .... |
| Adams, Jno | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Adams, Will | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Adams, Richard | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Boyd, Mary | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Williams, William | 3 | 1 | .... |
| LIST OF THEOP'S CARTER. | | | |
| Lewis, John (Byrd) | 1 | 2 | 6 |
| Lewis, John, Senr | .... | 1 | 3 |
| Robinson, James H | 8 | .... | .... |
| Carson, John | 7 | .... | .... |
| Dyall, James | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Nevas, Jacobos | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Carter, Theoderick | 14 | 3 | 5 |
| Lipscomb, Thomas | 6 | 4 | 3 |
| Whites, George | 4 | .... | .... |
| Flagg, Robert | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Carter, Richd | 9 | 2 | 2 |
| Wyatt, Thomas | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Scott, Rachael | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| LIST OF THEOP'S CARTER—continued. | | | |
| Turner, Champness | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Pin, David | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Farly, Hannah | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Reynolds, John | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Scott, Rebecca | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Brown, John | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Brown, Lockey | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Irvine, James | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Nash, Thos | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Cromwell, William | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Carnal, Patrick | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Mitchell, Henry | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Brandun, William | 9 | 2 | 1 |
| Brandum, Frances | 13 | 1 | 1 |
| Horsley, Richd | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Carter, William | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Perryman, William | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Sims, Drury | 6 | 1 | .... |
| James, William | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Price, Mathew | 2 | 2 | .... |
| Stone, William | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Brooks, William | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Gray, Jno | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Dillard, Richard | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Stanfield, Ephraim | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Chambers, Josses | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Chappell, William | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Lee, William | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Hopson, William | 6 | 2 | 5 |
| Brown, Walter | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Towns, Caleb | 7 | 2 | 1 |
| Towne, Lucy | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| LIST OF THEOP'S CARTER—continued. | | | |
| Foster, Ambrose | 11 | 3 | 1 |
| Brooks, *——oody | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Williams, James | 12 | 1 | .... |
| Fletcher, James | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Taylor, William | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Brandum, John | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Brandum, Thos | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Pullam, Joseph | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Fanning, John | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Connelly, Geo | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| Brooks, James | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Atkin, Shadrack | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Watkins, James | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Gray, Alexr | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Moore, Ann | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Gray, James | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Sneed, Benjamen | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Kerby, Henry B | 12 | 3 | 3 |
| Dye, Abram | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Dye, William | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Dye, Laurence | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Owin, Richeson | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Williamson, James | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Taylor, Charles | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Scott, Jno | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Tinny, Susannah | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Tinny, Jno | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Coleman, James | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| Clift, Henry | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Carter, Danl | 4 | 2 | 1 |

## HARRISON COUNTY.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Abbot, Benj. | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Alexander, John | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Burcham, Charles | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Bodkin, Charles | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Breeding, George | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Crouch, Joseph | 10 | 1 | .... |
| Breeding, Peter | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Crouch, John, Senior | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Crouch, John, Jnr | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Cassity, John | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Cassity, Peter, Jnr | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Cassity, David | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Clem, Philip | 6 | .... | .... |
| Currence, John | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Currence, Lydia | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Currence, William | 1 | .... | .... |
| Cheviler, Anthony | 6 | .... | .... |
| Delay, Henry | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Elliot, Richard | 11 | 1 | .... |
| Fornelson, Charles | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Fornelson, Joseph | 11 | 1 | .... |
| Henderson, Robert | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Henderson, David | 1 | .... | .... |
| Hamilton, William | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Hamilton, Patrick | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Hamilton, John | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Haddan, David | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Haddan, John | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Harvey, John | 2 | .... | .... |
| Hornbeck, Benj | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Jones, Benj | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Logan, Hugh | 1 | .... | .... |
| Lacky, Thomas | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Lacky, James, Snr | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Lacky, James, Junior | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Mullet, Noah | 5 | 1 | .... |
| McClean, James | 4 | 1 | .... |
| McClean, Charles | 6 | .... | .... |
| McDonald, Francis | 7 | .... | .... |
| Moore, James | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Pettit, Ebenezer | 10 | 1 | .... |
| Parsons, Charles | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Parsons, George | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Parsons, Joseph | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Polly, John | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Rifflo, Jacob | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Riffle, Eloner | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Smith, Jonathan | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Shaver, Elizabeth | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Shaver, George | 6 | .... | .... |
| Shaver, Peter | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Shaver, John | 1 | .... | .... |
| Stauts, Abraham | 6 | .... | .... |
| Warwick, John | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Westfall, George, Snr | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Crouch, Judith | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Yocum, John | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Crouch, Jonathan | 1 | .... | .... |
| Collins, Edmond | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Powell, Caleb | 8 | .... | .... |
| Prather, James | 2 | .... | .... |
| Simermon, Daniel | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Rolstone, Jean | 2 | .... | .... |
| Pringle, Samuel | 5 | .... | .... |
| Maddox, Nathaniel | 1 | .... | .... |
| Wilson, George | 2 | .... | .... |
| Crouch, Hannah | 3 | .... | .... |
| Gooff, Salathiel | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Minear, David | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Haddox, William | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Washburn, Philip | 2 | .... | .... |
| Parsons, William | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Johnson, Michal | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Parsons, James | .... | 1 | 2 |
| Cole, Samuel | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Gooff, James | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Cameron, Elisabeth | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Westfall, Jacob, Jnr | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Westfall, Jacob, Snr | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Wilson, John | 4 | 1 | .... |
| McHenry, Samuel | 9 | .... | .... |
| Smith, William | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Radcliff, William | 10 | .... | .... |
| Bogard, Cornelius | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Casity, William | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Wilson, Benjamin | 9 | 2 | 5 |
| Quick, Samuel | 1 | .... | .... |
| Peetro, Henry | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Peetro, Nicholas | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Smith, Nicholas | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Ryan, Soloman | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Woolf, Nicholas | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Cutright, Benj | 5 | .... | .... |
| Richardson, Aron | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Levit, William | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Smith, Anthony | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Stalnaker, Valentine | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Whitman, Matthias | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Stalnaker, Jacob, Jnr | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Westfall, Daniel | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| Truby, Christopher | 5 | .... | .... |
| Shaver, Jacob | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Truby, John | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Philips, Thomas | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Kittle, Abraham | 10 | 1 | .... |
| Roseerons, Hezekiah | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Kittle, Jacob | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Wells, Phinehas | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Westfall, Cornelius | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Woolf, Jacob | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Westfall, William | 13 | .... | .... |
| Booth, Daniel | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Wilson, William | 4 | .... | .... |
| Fisher, Philip | 5 | .... | .... |
| Springstone, Elisabeth | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Iscner, Michal | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Westfall, George, Jnr | 2 | .... | .... |
| Stalnaker, Margret | 3 | .... | .... |
| Alguire, John | 8 | .... | .... |
| Pickell, Jacob | 11 | .... | .... |
| Holder, Thomas | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Phillips, David | 2 | .... | .... |
| Friend, Jonas | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Vanscoy, Aron | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Donoho, Joseph | 10 | 1 | .... |
| Willmoth, Thomas | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| West, Emond | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Stauts, Elijah | 5 | 1 | .... |
| West, Alexander | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Hacker, John | 11 | 1 | .... |
| Hughs, Ellis | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Flesher, Henry | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Hammon, Christopher | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Hughs, Jesse | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Schoocraft, James | 8 | .... | .... |
| Wagoner, John | 5 | .... | .... |
| Kimolo, Peter | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Hughs, Thomas | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Sleeth, John | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Sleeth, David | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Stauts, Joseph | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Saylor, John | 10 | 1 | .... |
| Lowther, Joel | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Richards, Conrod | 8 | 1 | .... |
| McCune, Peter | 2 | .... | .... |
| Stout, Daniel | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Murhead, John | 5 | .... | .... |
| Stuard, George | 8 | .... | .... |
| Wilkison, Joseph | 3 | .... | .... |
| Edwards, David | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Wilkison, Samuel | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Albin, John | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Stout, Jonathan | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| Edwards, Sarah | 4 | .... | .... |
| Wilkison, Joseph | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Wilkison, Thomas | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Webb, Elisabeth | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Webb, Thomas | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Stout, Caleb | 6 | .... | .... |
| Powers, John | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Davison, Joseph | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Thomas, Evan | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Anderson, James | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Davis, William | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Stout, Thomas | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Harbert, Samuel | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Ratcliff, John | 7 | .... | .... |
| Moke, James | 1 | .... | .... |
| Shinn, Samuel | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Bartley, Thomas | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Nutter, John | 5 | .... | .... |
| Davison, Ann | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Cutright, John | 6 | .... | .... |
| Smith, Aron | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Allen, Varens | 3 | .... | .... |
| Roch, Jacob | 9 | .... | .... |
| Wood, John | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Powers, Margret | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Hustage, Gilbert | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Robinson, William | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Wamsley, John | 2 | .... | .... |
| Anglin, William | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Wamsley, David | 5 | .... | .... |
| Robinson, Benj | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Goowin, John | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Plumber, Robert | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Coon, Joseph | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Freeman, Edmond | 8 | 1 | .... |
| McEntire, Samuel | 10 | 1 | .... |
| McEntire, John | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Bacliss, William | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Cunningham, Thomas | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Cunningham, Edwar | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Cheney, Thomas | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Biglar, Jacob | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Coon, Conrod | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Jones, Enoch | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Tucker, William | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Tucker, Nathan | 1 | .... | .... |
| Hustage, Mosses | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Goodwin, John | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Thomas, Ezekiel | 9 | .... | .... |
| Davis, John | 2 | .... | .... |
| Owen, John | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Owen, Owen | 4 | .... | .... |
| Nutter, Matthew | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Prunty, John | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Hess, John | 3 | .... | .... |
| Myars, John | 2 | .... | .... |
| McCally, John | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Davisson, Obediah | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Nutter, Christopher | 1 | .... | .... |
| Davisson, Josiah | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Davisson, Isaac | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Barkley, Thomas | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Carpenter, Christopher | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Davis, Joseph | 2 | .... | .... |
| Thomas, Evan | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Davisson, Amoziah | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Johnson, William | 10 | 1 | .... |
| Shinn, Levi | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Lambert, Jonathan | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Nutter, Thomas | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Woolf, John | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Haymond, William | 10 | 1 | .... |
| Davisson, Hezekiah | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Jackson, George | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Hastings, Joseph | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Davisson, Daniel | 7 | 2 | 4 |
| Duvall, John Peircee | 6 | 3 | 2 |
| Washburn, Rebeca | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Duvall, Lewis | 2 | .... | .... |
| Ross, Henry | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Loftburrow, John | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Beard, Samuel | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Thompson, William | 9 | 2 | .... |
| Thompson, Henery | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Woolf, Jacob | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Dave, Owen | 3 | .... | .... |
| Drake, George | 5 | .... | .... |

* Illegible.

## HARRISON COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Shinn, Benjamin | 6 | 1 | 3 | Tanner, William | 3 | .. | ... | Bulger, Michal | 9 | 1 | . | Casoto, John | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Shinn, Isaac | 2 | .... | ... | Runyan, Elijah | 4 | 1 | .... | Cobun, Jonathan | 7 | 1 | ... | Jackson, John | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Coplin, Benj | 5 | 1 | 2 | Cain, John | 9 | 1 | .... | Carpenter, Nicholas | 7 | 1 | 1 | Casoto, David | 3 | ..... | |
| Runyan, William | 8 | 1 | 1 | Cain, Daniel | 9 | 1 | .... | Williams, Bazel | 5 | 1 | 1 | Heagle, John | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Runyan, John | 7 | 1 | .... | Tanner, James | 1 | ..... | ... | Stackhouse, Isaac | 4 | ..... | | Runyan, Henry | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Richards, George | 1 | .... | .... | Tanner, Edward | 5 | ..... | ... | Davisson, Andrew | 3 | 1 | 1 | Bush, Adam | 2 | ..... | |
| Richards, Jacob | 4 | 1 | 2 | Kustard, Joseph | 1 | ..... | ... | Fink, Henry | 8 | 2 | 1 | Forinash, Charles | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Hughs, Job | 1 | .... | .... | Richards, John | 8 | 1 | 1 | Bosher, John | 2 | ..... | | Jackson, Edward | 3 | 1 | 1 |

## LANCASTER COUNTY.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ball, James | 4 | 3 | 18 | Carter, Catharine | 7 | 1 | 6 | Gaston, William | 5 | ..... | | Gordon, John | 1 | ..... | |
| Ball, James, Jnr | 4 | 1 | 4 | Payne, John | 10 | 1 | 4 | Moore, John | 3 | 1 | .... | Bellings, Mary | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Ball, Agatha | 7 | 2 | 12 | Lowry, Gavin | 4 | 1 | 2 | Cornelious, William | 5 | 1 | .... | Norris, George | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Bailey, Judith | 10 | 1 | 6 | Arms, John | 4 | 1 | 1 | Sullivant, William | 6 | 1 | .... | Norris, Judith | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Davenport, Rawleigh | 6 | 1 | 4 | Carter, George | 6 | 1 | 4 | Corrie, David | 6 | 1 | 9 | Hill, John, Jur | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Campbell, George | 5 | 1 | 4 | Ball, Dr William | 6 | 1 | 7 | Martin, William | 7 | 1 | 9 | Palmer, Lot | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Rogers, John | 9 | 1 | 4 | Carpenter, John | 3 | 1 | 4 | Fleet, John | 4 | 1 | 3 | Carter, Job | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Luckam, James | 5 | 1 | 1 | Wilbin, William | 8 | 1 | 5 | Ingram, Thomas | 9 | 1 | 3 | George, Spencer | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Stott, Richard | 8 | 1 | 3 | Stephens, Joseph | 4 | 1 | 5 | Crowder, Joshua | 6 | 1 | .... | Dameron, Rachel | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Goodridge, Richard | 5 | 1 | 6 | Tapscott, Henry (Estate | | | | Reaves, John | 8 | 1 | 2 | Lock, Stephen | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Dunaway, Thomas | 6 | 1 | 4 | of) | 6 | 1 | 10 | Cornelious, William | 6 | ..... | ... | Simmons, James | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Jones, Robert | .... | 1 | 3 | Tapscott, Rawleigh | 2 | .... | 6 | Reaves, James | 3 | ..... | | George, Judith | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Kem, Henry | 2 | ..... | | Arms, Jane | 7 | 1 | 4 | Cornelious, Samuel | 5 | 1 | .... | Walker, Robert | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Robinson, Jesse, Jur | 9 | 1 | 6 | Chonning, John | 6 | 1 | 4 | Hill, Thomas | 8 | 1 | .... | Lunceford, Moses | | 1 | 2 |
| Stott, Thomas | 5 | 1 | 4 | Bristow, William | 7 | 1 | 4 | Hunt, Mary | 4 | 1 | .... | Brent, William | 10 | 1 | 6 |
| Dunaway, Samuel | 5 | 1 | 2 | Chilton, Jesse | 6 | 1 | 3 | Burn, Jane | 3 | 1 | .... | Hubbard, Charles | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Norris, John | 6 | 1 | 7 | Moore, Samuel | 3 | 1 | 2 | Lawson, Henry | 10 | 1 | 6 | Alford, Zachariah | 6 | 1 | .. |
| Mitchell, Richard | 4 | 1 | 10 | Merryman, Ann | 5 | 1 | 1 | Revendge, John | 8 | 1 | .... | Chilton, William | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Downman, Joseph B | .... | 1 | 30 | Doggett, Ann | 2 | ..... | | George, Martin | 6 | 1 | 2 | Miller, John | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Brumley, William | 3 | 1 | 6 | Ball, Richard | 6 | 2 | 20 | Spilman, Joshua | 8 | 1 | . | Hill, John | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Brent, William | 4 | 1 | 2 | Chinn, John | 8 | 1 | 28 | Pollen, Thomas | | 4 | .. | Palmer, Moser | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Brumley, Elizabeth | 3 | 1 | 2 | Chinn, Robt (Estate of) | .... | 1 | 7 | Hinton, William | 7 | 1 | | Wormeley, John | 3 | 1 | 8 |
| Norris, James | 7 | 1 | 5 | Warren, William | 8 | 1 | 5 | Campbell, Lettice | 3 | 1 | 2 | Robb, Frances | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Riveer, William, Jnr | 2 | 1 | 2 | Newby, Ozwald | 7 | 1 | 4 | James, John | 9 | 1 | 1 | Metyre, Robert | 8 | 1 | .. |
| Riveer, James | 7 | 1 | 3 | Wilkerson, Joseph | 5 | 1 | 2 | Towell, Marke | 3 | 1 | 1 | Pinckard, Ann | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Robinson, William | 2 | .... | .... | Flint, Priscilla | 7 | 1 | 7 | Brent, Judith | 7 | 1 | 5 | Heath, John | 4 | 2 | 4 |
| Pullen, Henry | 3 | .... | .... | Brown, Spencer | 7 | 1 | 1 | Brent, James | 7 | 1 | 4 | Hill, Elizabeth | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Stephens, Molly | 3 | .... | .... | Robinson, James | 3 | 1 | .... | Gibson, William | 8 | 1 | 4 | Yopp, William | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Riveer, Johnson | 8 | 1 | 3 | Angell, Baker | 2 | ..... | | Jones, Samuel Pawl | 1 | | .. | Cundiff, John | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Pullen, John | 3 | .... | .... | Robinson, Epaphroditus | 4 | 1 | 4 | Hutchings, Sally | 2 | 1 | 1 | Wilder, Jesse | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Pullen, William | 2 | .... | .... | Palmer, Benjn | 5 | 1 | .... | Wale, Lawson | 3 | 1 | 1 | Pierciful, Elijah | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Routt, Willoughby | 7 | 1 | 1 | Angell, Robert | 2 | 1 | .... | Yerby, George (Rich- | | | | Kent, Edwin | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Pitman, Jedutthun | 3 | 1 | 4 | Robinson, George | 4 | ..... | | mond) | | ... | 4 | Metyre, John | | 1 | 9 |
| Bell, Charles | 4 | 1 | 2 | Robinson, Moses | 1 | 1 | 3 | Stott, Eppa | 5 | .. | . | George, Moses | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Riveer, William | 1 | 1 | 1 | Robinson, Jesse | 6 | 1 | 5 | Tapscott, Mary | 2 | 1 | 3 | Griggs, Ruth | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| Mason, Peggy | 4 | 1 | 2 | Clutton, John | 7 | 1 | 2 | Hammond, Sarah | 9 | 1 | 2 | Dobbs, Joseph | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Mase, Sinah | 5 | 1 | .... | Taylor, Ann | 15 | 1 | 7 | Sullivant, John | 3 | 1 | .. | Edwards, William | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Bailey, Hannah | 5 | 1 | .... | Mitchell, William | 8 | 2 | 3 | Tapscott, Ezekiel | 2 | 1 | . | Wallace, James | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Norris, Elizabeth | 7 | 1 | 9 | Newby, William | 4 | 1 | .... | Watts, John | 5 | 1 | | Carter, James | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Stott, Elizabeth | 2 | 1 | 4 | Webb, Tarpley | 4 | 3 | 1 | Elliott, Jedutthun | 5 | 1 | | Yopp, Samuel, Jr | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Norwood, Charles | 5 | ..... | | Robertson, Andrew | 9 | 3 | 12 | Wilder, Nathaniel | 9 | 1 | 1 | Kirk, James (Estate of) | 4 | 1 | 7 |
| Newby, John | 4 | 1 | 3 | Mitchell, Richard | 8 | 2 | 1 | Norriss, William | 6 | 1 | 3 | Chilton, Stephen | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Christopher, John | 4 | 1 | 6 | Wilkerson, John | 5 | ..... | | Williams, Peter | 7 | 1 | 2 | Yerby, John | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| Sydnor, William | 8 | 3 | 24 | Brent, William | .... | 1 | 2 | Brent, Judith | 4 | 1 | | Doggett, John | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Stott, William (Ex on) | .... | 1 | 6 | Wickerson, Joseph | 4 | ..... | | Brent, Newton | 5 | 1 | 4 | Kem, Joseph | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Carter, Daniel | 4 | ..... | | Webb, John | 3 | 1 | .... | Hutchenson, John | 5 | 1 | .. | Kem, Thomas | 8 | 1 | 7 |
| Carpenter, William | 5 | 1 | 4 | Pitman, Thomas | 4 | 1 | 4 | Pierciful, Eppa | 1 | .... | | Yopp, Samuel | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Carpenter, John | 9 | ..... | | Pitman, George | 2 | 1 | 6 | Wilder, Jonathan | 7 | 1 | 2 | Degges, John | 7 | 2 | 7 |
| Towles, Henry | 8 | 1 | 4 | Cundiff, Richard | 9 | 1 | 7 | Pullen, Jonathan | 5 | 1 | 3 | James, Jedutthun | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Ewell, James | 1 | 1 | 5 | Nutt, James | 5 | 1 | 3 | Maughon, Mathias | 3 | 1 | .. | Davis, John | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Newby, James | 5 | 1 | 5 | Leland, John | 9 | 1 | 9 | Webb, Thomas | 1 | .. | .. | Connolly, Partrick | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| George, Franky | 6 | 1 | 1 | Montague, Lucy | 4 | 1 | 11 | Doggett, William, Senr | 9 | 1 | 5 | Galloway, William | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Myars, Matthew | 3 | 1 | 6 | Selden, Mary | 3 | 2 | 12 | Doggett, William, Jur | 5 | 1 | .. | Kelley, Lucy | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Myars, Thomas | 1 | 1 | 6 | Lawson, Thomas | 5 | 1 | 8 | Hammond, Thomas | 5 | 1 | 1 | Lewis, Margaret | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| George, Daniel | 5 | ..... | | Lawson, William | 6 | 1 | 5 | Bell, John | 5 | 1 | 2 | Bean, John | 10 | 1 | 4 |
| George, William | 5 | 1 | 4 | Degge, Isaac | 4 | 1 | 8 | Roberts, John | 1 | 1 | 1 | McCarty, Cole Thad | .. | 1 | 6 |
| Chitwood, William | 4 | ..... | | Carter, Thomas | 10 | 1 | 5 | Short, Thomas | 2 | 1 | .. | Gordon, Cole James | 7 | 2 | 17 |
| Chonning, William | 13 | 1 | 7 | George, Jesse | 6 | 1 | 5 | Kelly, James | 6 | .... | | Tapscott, James (Gent) | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| Chitwood, George | 5 | 1 | 3 | Merrideth, William | 8 | 1 | 4 | Flowers, John | 6 | 1 | 3 | Garner, Thomas | 12 | 1 | 2 |
| Demovel, Mrs | 8 | 1 | 2 | Thrall, John | 5 | 1 | .... | Flowers, Lucy | 3 | 1 | .. | Sullivan, Judith | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Davis, George | 3 | 1 | 3 | Mason, Mary | 6 | 1 | 5 | Chilton, Henry | 3 | 1 | 2 | Carter, Lucretta | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Blakemore, Edward | 6 | 1 | 4 | George, William | 6 | 1 | 1 | Hutchings, Learnah | 6 | 1 | 1 | Carter, Mary | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Bevans, Thomas | 7 | 1 | .... | Berryman, John | 10 | 1 | 7 | Longwith, John | 6 | 1 | 3 | Carter, Spencer | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Harris, John | 1 | 1 | 4 | Shearman, Rawleigh | 7 | 1 | 1 | Pollard, Thomas | 7 | 1 | .. | Horn, Elizabeth | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Lunceford, Rodham | 7 | 1 | 4 | Lawson, Mary | 3 | 1 | 4 | Yerby, George W | 3 | 1 | 7 | Clayton, John | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Smith, Alice | 5 | 1 | 6 | Hinton, William | 4 | 1 | 7 | George, Judith | 5 | 1 | 2 | Brent, Jedutthun | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Chilton, William, Jur | 6 | 2 | 4 | Hinton, Elizabeth | 7 | ..... | | Williams, Charles | 5 | ... | . | Heath, Chloe | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Carter, Henry | 7 | 1 | 5 | Currell, Nicholas | 3 | 1 | 6 | Longwith, Mary | 2 | .... | | Saunders, Betty | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| Chilton, William | 1 | 1 | 5 | Edwards, John | 8 | 1 | 4 | Cox, Thomas | 7 | 1 | . | Saunders, Purley | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Rogers, Charles | 9 | 1 | 7 | Hunton, Thomas | 4 | 1 | 4 | Cox, Anthony | 2 | | .. | Riveer, John | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Harvey, Mungo | 7 | 1 | 4 | Lawson, Eppa | 4 | 1 | 2 | Merrideth, John | 4 | 1 | 2 | Riveer, Peter | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Garner, William | 3 | ..... | | Buckan, William | 5 | 1 | 3 | Roberts, John | 4 | 1 | 4 | Haydon, Thomas | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Smith, William | 3 | ..... | | Gaston, Anthony | 4 | 1 | 3 | Miller, Stephen | 9 | 1 | | Hill, James | 3 | ..... | |
| Coats, Rawleigh | 4 | 1 | .... | Pollard, James | 9 | 1 | 3 | George, Anthony | 9 | .. | | George, Benjm | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Flemming, James | 5 | 1 | .... | Hunt, John | 3 | 1 | .... | Wheeler, Lettice | 2 | 1 | 1 | Mahanes, Merredith | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Thomas, Tarpley | 5 | 1 | .... | Currell, George | 2 | 1 | 2 | Wilder, Michael | 5 | 1 | .. | Edwards, Mary | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Taylor, Ann | 7 | 1 | 6 | Currell, Spencer | 8 | 1 | .... | Schofield, Mary | 5 | 1 | .. | Haydon, Mary | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Dunaway, William | 7 | 1 | 3 | Currell, James | 2 | 1 | 3 | Doggett, Elmour | 1 | 1 | 4 | Haydon, William | 4 | .... | ... |
| Gilmour, Helen | 5 | 1 | 6 | Lee, Charles | 8 | 1 | 5 | Doggett, Maryann | 4 | .. | . | Allen, John | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Norris, Martin | 4 | ..... | | Currell, Gilbert | 2 | 1 | 3 | Pinckard, Thomas | 2 | 1 | 15 | Brent, George | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Dye, Richard | 5 | 1 | .... | Lightburn, Henry | 8 | 1 | 2 | Kent, William | 3 | | | Bell, Elizabeth | 2 | 1 | 7 |
| Biscoe, William | 8 | 1 | 4 | Hathaway, Lawson | 8 | 1 | 4 | Kirk, William | 2 | 1 | 4 | Henry, John | 2 | 1 | .... |
| George, Nicholas | 8 | 1 | 8 | Hunton, Thomas | 5 | 1 | 5 | Yerby, Richard | 1 | | | Pinckard, James | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Faudice, Vachal | 7 | ..... | | Shearman, Martin | 2 | 1 | .... | Carter, George Cosoto- | | | | Conway, Edwin | 7 | 1 | 12 |
| Neal, Presly | 2 | 1 | 2 | Lee, Richard | 2 | 1 | 3 | man | 3 | 1 | 39 | Eustace, John (Estate of) | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| Luckam, William | 4 | 1 | .... | Lee, Thomas | 5 | 1 | 2 | Schofield, Natus | 2 | 1 | | | | | |

## NANSEMOND COUNTY.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **LIST OF JOSEPH HOLLADAY.** | | | |
| Godwin, Kinchen | 7 | 1 | 12 |
| Godwin, James | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| Everitt, Samuel | 6 | 2 | .... |
| Light, Jesse | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Midcalf, William | 4 | 1 | ... |
| Pinner, Thos | 2 | 1 | ... |
| Everitt, Willis | 9 | 3 | 6 |
| Coffield, Willis | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Farrow, Jacob | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| Cowling, Josiah | 11 | 4 | 4 |
| Cowling, William | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| Mackie, John | 7 | 2 | 3 |
| Pinner, Demsey | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Hodges, Jesse | 8 | 2 | 3 |
| Coffield, Mary | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Johnson, Nathan | 6 | 2 | 6 |
| Cowling, Eliza | 6 | 4 | 5 |
| Haliburton, Thos | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| **LIST OF JOSEPH HOLLADAY continued.** | | | |
| Johnson, John | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Everitt, Josiah | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Pinner, Thos | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Cowling, Eliza | 2 | .... | .... |
| Rodgers, Richd | 8 | 2 | 1 |
| Powell, Wm | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| Roberts, Thomas | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| Eley, Mosses | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Hale, Samuel | 7 | 2 | 4 |
| Milner, Thos | 4 | 2 | 5 |
| Eley, William | 5 | 1 | 7 |
| Campbell, Thos | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Godwin, Capt. Joseph | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Corbell, Joseph | 6 | 1 | 8 |
| Wetherly, William | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Keely, George | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Pitt, Henry | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Godwin, Edmond | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| **LIST OF JOSEPH HOLLADAY continued.** | | | |
| Raybourn, John | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Best, Henry | 1 | .... | 2 |
| Godwin, Charlotte | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Pitt, Edmd, Junr | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Godwin, Jos Mills | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Holladay, John | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Godwin, Mills | 5 | 1 | 8 |
| Jordan, Wm | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Pitt, Edmd, Senr | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Godwin, Henry | 8 | 2 | 6 |
| Campbell, Thos, Senr | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Foster, Coffield | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Mitchell, James | 3 | 1 | 6 |
| Mitchell, Joseph | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Pitt, Pennelope | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Eley, Benja (isle of whi) | .... | 1 | 6 |
| Allmand, Aaron | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Powell, Benja | 7 | 2 | 5 |
| **LIST OF JOSEPH HOLLADAY—continued.** | | | |
| Corbell, John | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Moore, Josiah | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Holladay, Thos | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Johnson, Thos | 3 | 1 | 6 |
| Godwin, Robert | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Holladay, Joseph | 9 | 2 | 15 |
| Bosswell, Wm | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Holladay, Bruner | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Godwin, Anthony | 11 | 1 | 9 |
| Howell, John | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Coffield, Wm | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Wilkinson, Capt Wm | 5 | 1 | 10 |
| Godwin, Thos | 8 | 2 | 6 |
| Wilkinson, Thos | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Harris, Landan | 1 | .... | .... |
| Best, John | 1 | .... | 1 |

## NEW KENT COUNTY.

| SAINT PETERS PARISH—LIST OF JOSEPH FOSTER. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Clopton, William (List) | 3 | .... | .... |
| Godding, David | 4 | 1 | 7 |
| Crump, John | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Waddill, Charles | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Hilliard, Benskin H | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Clark, James | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Hilliard, Ralph G | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Hilliard, John | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Lacy, John | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Terrell, Richmond | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| Hopkins, Walter | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Christian, John | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Stiff, Jacob, Senr | 8 | 1 | 8 |
| Sole, John | 5 | .... | .... |
| Cox, Presley | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Sherman, Michael | 2 | 1 | 7 |
| Poindexters, Jonathan | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Millet, Sarah | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Taylor, Frances | 3 | .... | .... |
| Lindsey, Samuel | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Bohman, Harman | 1 | .... | .... |
| Tallmans, William | 5 | 1 | 10 |
| Pomfrey, William | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Marston, John | 3 | 1 | 13 |
| Wilkinson, Edward | 8 | .... | 5 |
| Morriss, Elizabeth | 5 | .... | 7 |
| Wilkins, Robert | 7 | .... | .... |
| Pollard, Absalom | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Pollard, Robert | 3 | .... | .... |
| Bins, Thomas | 9 | 1 | 6 |
| Hopkins, William | 4 | 1 | 7 |
| Redwood, H | 4 | 1 | 7 |
| Sherman, Henry D | 3 | 1 | 7 |
| Macon, William H | 3 | 1 | 22 |
| Foster, Joseph | 6 | 1 | 13 |
| Bailey, John | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Crump, James | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Ragland, Jacob | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Moss, William | 9 | 2 | 10 |
| Atkinson, Henry | 2 | 1 | 9 |
| Clopton, William | 4 | 4 | 6 |
| Jenkins, Joseph | 5 | .... | .... |
| Chamberlayne, William | 2 | 1 | 8 |
| Pollard, James | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Davis, James | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Meekins, David | .... | 1 | 1 |
| Cox, Charles H | 5 | .... | .... |
| Perkins, David | 9 | 1 | 6 |
| Furlong, Hubbard | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Nance, James | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Morriss, John | 8 | 1 | 5 |
| Greens, Ithamer | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Webbs, William | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Martin, Susanna | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Humphreys, Elizabeth | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Vaughan, Bolling | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Vaughan, Lucy | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Hilliard, Richard | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Baily, Samuel | 8 | 3 | 7 |
| Meux, Lucy | 5 | 1 | 11 |
| Allen, Mathew | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Burch, Samuel | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Woodward, John | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Crump, Richard | 1 | .... | .... |
| Binns, Jeremiah | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Moss, James | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| Sharp, Robert | 6 | 1 | 8 |
| Poindexter, John | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Meekins, Criss | .... | 1 | 1 |
| **SAINT PETERS PARISH—LIST OF JOSEPH FOSTER—continued.** | | | |
| Crump, Sarah | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Dixon, Millinton | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Dixon, Thomas | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Pasley, Polley | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Lacy, John | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Ross, David | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Furbush, Agness | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Baines, Thomas | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Bailey, Park | 7 | .... | .... |
| Harfield, Michael | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| Bailey, Ann | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| Otey, James | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Freeman, Barnett | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| Otey, John | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Bosman, James | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Apperson, Richard | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| Howle, Thomas | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Howle, Epaphoditus | 11 | 1 | 6 |
| Graves, Richard C | 12 | 2 | 23 |
| Parkinson, Jacob | 11 | 1 | 8 |
| Crump, Benr | 17 | 2 | 14 |
| Apperson, Samuel | 4 | 1 | 15 |
| Bacon, Lyddall | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Apperson, James | 3 | 1 | 9 |
| Apparson, Edmund | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Lacy, William | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Words, Charles | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Crump, Billey | 5 | 1 | 7 |
| Meekins, Joseph | .... | 1 | 1 |
| Mountcastle, David | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Custis, John P. (Estate) | 4 | 1 | 30 |
| Apperson, Richard | 3 | 1 | 8 |
| Richadson, James | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Broten, William | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Cook, William | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Lindsey, John | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Austin, Absolem | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Apperson, John | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| Richardson, Jesse | 1 | .... | .... |
| Howle, Absolem | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Du Vall, Daniel | 3 | 1 | 9 |
| Bowis, Robert | 9 | 1 | 14 |
| Poindexter, Henry | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Poindexter, George B | 12 | 1 | 10 |
| Hewlett, Austin | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Vaughan, Stanhope | 11 | 1 | 5 |
| Furbush, George | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Joseph, Susanna | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Warren, James | 3 | .... | .... |
| Armistead, Mary | 8 | 1 | 9 |
| Jyne, Richard | 6 | 1 | 8 |
| Vaiden, Jeremiah | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| Pearson, Charles | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Roper, William | 4 | .... | .... |
| Furbush, Hanner | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Quiggins, James | 10 | 1 | 5 |
| Christian, William | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| Scrughs, Hanner | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Firth, William | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| Apperson, William | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Perkins, Ann | 9 | 1 | 7 |
| Mountcastle, E | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Ammons, William | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Sherman, William | 13 | 1 | 9 |
| Neal, William | 3 | .... | .... |
| Richardson, Molley | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Furbush, Hanner | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Parkinson, Jos | 7 | 1 | 7 |
| Howle, Thomas | 2 | .... | 2 |
| **SAINT PETERS PARISH—LIST OF JOSEPH FOSTER—continued.** | | | |
| Mitchel, Thomas | 9 | 2 | 7 |
| Ammons, Christopher | 4 | 1 | 8 |
| Daniel, Walter | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Clopton, William, Junr | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Greens, Thos | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Crump, Sarah | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Pears, Elisha | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| Ladds, William | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Davis, Anthony | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Claxton, Elizabeth | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Chamberlayne, Mary | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Martin, Julius | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Turner, Charles | 3 | 1 | 6 |
| Clayton, William | 6 | 2 | 9 |
| Holt, Josiah | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| **UPPER PRECINCT.** | | | |
| Adams, Peter | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Bassett, Burwell | .... | .... | 8 |
| Bacon, Nathaniel | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Chappel, Samuel | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Crump, Robert | 11 | 1 | 5 |
| Clopton, Waldegr | 9 | 1 | 7 |
| Crump, Jessee | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Crew, Gatley | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Clerk, Edward G | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Clopton, Waldegr, Junr | 6 | 2 | 3 |
| Clayton, John | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Chowning, Jesse | 3 | .... | .... |
| Clopton, William H | .... | 1 | 10 |
| Clarke, David | 4 | .... | .... |
| Crump, David | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Clopton, Reuben | 5 | 1 | 10 |
| Dudley, William | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| Deen, Russil | 4 | .... | .... |
| Daniel, Ann | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Dandridge, William | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| Ellyson, Jarrott | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| Ellyson, Thomas | 5 | 1 | 8 |
| Ellyson, William | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Ellyson, Gideon | 10 | 2 | 3 |
| Engson, John | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Ellyson, Robert | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| Ellyott, Thomas | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| Finch, Henry | 9 | 1 | 7 |
| Frayser, Thomas | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| Finch, James | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Griffin, Corban | 8 | 3 | 37 |
| Gathright, Theodrick | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Goodman, Benja | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Gauldin, Samuel | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Gathright, Miles | 8 | 1 | 12 |
| Giles, Nicholass | .... | 1 | 3 |
| Goldwell, Temperance | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Howle, John | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Howle, Richard | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Howle, Gideon | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Hill, Nathaniel | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Higgins, Joseph | 10 | 1 | 5 |
| Harriss, John | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| Johnson, David | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Johnson, Michael | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Johnson, Thomas | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Kinningham, Wm | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Lindsay, James | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Meanly, William | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Mark, Samuel | 2 | 1 | 8 |
| Mecot, Thomas | 5 | 1 | 18 |
| **UPPER PRECINCT—con.** | | | |
| Martin, Elizabeth | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Martin, Daniel | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Moss, Samuel | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Morgan, Ann | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| Massie, Peter | 3 | 1 | 6 |
| Martin, John | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Martin, James | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Martin, Robert, Jun | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Martin, Robert Senr | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Massie, William | 8 | 1 | 13 |
| Marsh, Aron | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Poindexter, Nimrod | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Pike, Richard | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Parke, Edmund | 2 | 2 | 6 |
| Penny, William | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Patterson, Susanna | .... | 1 | 1 |
| Posey, John Price | 4 | 1 | 13 |
| Ragland, Joel | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Savage, Nathl L | 14 | 1 | 16 |
| Slauter, William | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Slauter, Elias | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Smether, John B | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Simco, Charles | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Smether, Thomas | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Slaughter, John | 4 | .... | .... |
| Sneed, Reuben | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Sneed, John | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Turner, Robert | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Thomson, John | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Tyree, Dickey | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Viak, Gideon | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Webb, Lewis | .... | 1 | 16 |
| Wilkinson, Lyddall | 6 | 1 | 9 |
| Wilkinson, George | 5 | 1 | 7 |
| Wilkinson, Parke | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| Wilsford, Mary | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Wilkinson, Nathaniel | 5 | 1 | 7 |
| Wilkinson, Sarah | 6 | 1 | 8 |
| Waddill, Edwin | 8 | 1 | 11 |
| Webb, Foster | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Waddye, John | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| **LIST OF WILLIAM ARMISTEAD.** | | | |
| Armistead, William | 5 | 1 | 9 |
| Adams, John | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Auries, John | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Austin, Richard | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Anstin, Israel | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Baker, George | 8 | 1 | 6 |
| Breeding, Joseph | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Blades, Joseph | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Ball, George | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Boswell, John | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Barkweell, Thomas | 9 | 1 | 6 |
| Chandler, William | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Curle, Bennett | 8 | 1 | 8 |
| Claiborne, Herbert | 4 | 1 | 9 |
| Claiborne, William | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| Crump, Richard | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Curle, David | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Cumbo, Turner | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Curle, William | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Day, William | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Dandridge, Bartholomew | 12 | 2 | 35 |
| Gilliam, Jane | 7 | 2 | 1 |
| Godding, Isham | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Gravves, Ralph | 4 | 1 | 4 |

## NEW KENT COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| LIST OF WILLIAM ARMISTEAD—continued. | | | |
| Grays, Richard | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Gilliam, Jane | 7 | 2 | 1 |
| Holt, Amelia | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Hix, Mary | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Harman, John | 6 | 1 | 10 |
| Hix, John | 3 | .... | .... |
| Hayes, Robert | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Harman, Keziah | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Hilliard, William | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Harman, William | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Harman, Joseph | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Heath, George | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Jennings, William | 3 | 1 | 6 |
| Jennings, William, jr | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Jones, Daniel | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Jones, Chesley | 12 | 2 | 6 |
| Ivy, Mary | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Douglass, J. | 7 | 5 | 22 |
| Jordone, Holt | | | |
| Jones, Frances | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Langly, John | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| Langly, William | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Mannin, John | 8 | 1 | 5 |
| Mullin, Thomas | 9 | 1 | 5 |
| Mullin, William | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Mullin, John | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Odell, James | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Peasley, Susanna | 5 | .... | .... |
| Roper, John | 11 | 1 | 5 |
| Richardson, George | 9 | 1 | 8 |
| Ratcliffe, Thomas | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| LIST OF WILLIAM ARMISTEAD—continued. | | | |
| Ratcliffe, Anne | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Russell, Armistead | 7 | 2 | 11 |
| Ratcliffe, William | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Roper, Thomas | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Saunders, Isaac | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Semple, James | 9 | 2 | 4 |
| Saunders, John | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Stewart, Usley | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Stewart, Sarah | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Tandy, Roger | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Taylor, Timothy | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Timberlake, Richard | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Tyree, Francis, Senr | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Tyree, Thomas | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Taylor, John | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Timberlake, John | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Tyree, John | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Vaiden, Martha | 3 | 1 | 8 |
| Valentine, John | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Vaiden, Joseph | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Vaiden, Jacob | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Vaiden, Henry | 8 | 1 | 7 |
| Woodward, George | .... | 1 | 4 |
| Woodward, Randolph | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Woodward, Bartlet | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Wimpee, Austin | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Warren, Edward | 2 | 1 | 8 |
| Woodward, Philemon | 9 | 1 | 7 |
| Willis, Stephen | .... | .... | .... |
| Walls, Benjamian | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Woodward, Anne | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| LIST OF WILLIAM ARMISTEAD—continued | | | |
| Woodward, Joseph | 5 | 1 | 8 |
| Willis, Margaret | 6 | 1 | 8 |
| LIST OF BURWELL BASSETT. | | | |
| Allen William | 2 | 1 | 8 |
| Allen, James | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Allen, Richmond | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Allen, Daniel | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Armistead, Mary | 3 | 1 | 6 |
| Allen, Richard (Estate) | 3 | 1 | 7 |
| Austin, Joseph | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Bassett, Burwell | 10 | 2 | 33 |
| Bennett, Mary | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Bradenham, John | 5 | 2 | 4 |
| Brooker, Reb | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Breeding, James | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Breeding, John | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Breeding, Julius | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Breeding, Elisha | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Boswell, John | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Christian, Isham | 7 | 1 | 7 |
| Davies, Reed Price | 6 | 1 | 10 |
| Dilliard, Thomas | 7 | 1 | 7 |
| Dilliard, George | 5 | 1 | 8 |
| Franks, John | 4 | 1 | 8 |
| Furbush, John | 3 | .... | .... |
| Furbush, Thomas | 1 | .... | .... |
| Fox, Lewis | 1 | .... | .... |
| Glaisbrook, James | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Hervey, Charles | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| LIST OF BURWELL BASSETT—continued. | | | |
| Hockaday, Reba | 5 | 2 | 8 |
| Hockaday, Edmund | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Hockaday, James | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| James, Edward | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Loyal, John B | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Lacy, Henry | 4 | 1 | 7 |
| Lewis, David | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Meridith, John | 3 | 1 | 16 |
| Moore, Benj | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Meremon, Thomas | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Parish, William | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Russell, Armistead | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| Rawson, Thomas | 3 | 1 | 7 |
| Ratcliffe, Francis | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Richardson, Sarah | 5 | 1 | 7 |
| Slater, William | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Slater, John | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Slater, William, Junr | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Sweeney, Mosses | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Taylor, James | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Tyree, James (Estate) | .... | 1 | 4 |
| Tyree, William | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Temple, Alex | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Taylor, John | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Taylor, John | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Taylor, Richard | 8 | 1 | 6 |
| Williams, Dudley | 9 | 1 | 5 |
| Williams, David | 7 | 2 | 9 |
| Williams, James | 3 | 1 | 6 |
| Yates, John | 5 | 1 | 1 |

## NORFOLK COUNTY.

| PORTSMOUTH, SOUTH SIDE OF THE WESTERN BRANCH TO NEW MILL CREEK—LIST OF WM. KING. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Herbert, Thomas | 9 | 9 | 6 |
| Brown, Thomas | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Brown, Thomas, & concern | .... | 1 | 6 |
| Matthews, James | 7 | 2 | 2 |
| Herbert, John | 25 | 1 | 7 |
| Russel, Elihu | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Taylor, Thomas | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Cherry, Mary | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Wood, William | 6 | .... | .... |
| Culpeper, John | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Calahan, Mary | 6 | .... | .... |
| Makins, Jnº | 3 | .... | .... |
| Owens, Joseph | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Richardson, David | 4 | .... | .... |
| Owins, William | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Porter, William | 3 | 2 | 4 |
| Burgess, Thomas | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Griffin, Laban | 7 | .... | .... |
| Jollif, George | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Cherry, Thomas | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Stafford, Joseph | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Bruce, Jnº | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Hughes, Caleb | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Smith, Wilson | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Bruce, William M | 3 | 1 | 7 |
| Hoges, Willis | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Buntin, Benjamin | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Rose, Thomas | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Bass, William | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Makins, Elizabeth | 3 | .... | .... |
| Hodges, Randolph | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Makins, Stephen | 2 | .... | .... |
| Carter, Benjamin | 8 | .... | .... |
| Ballentine, Jnº | 3 | .... | .... |
| Hare, Thomas | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Johnstone, Jnº | 10 | 2 | 2 |
| Archey, Thomas | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Boulton, Benjamin | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Tart, Thomas | 12 | 2 | .... |
| Culpeper, Thomas | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Ceay, Ann | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Culpeper, William, Junior | 1 | .... | .... |
| Culpepeper, Thomas | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Culpeper, Jnº, Junior | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Culpepper, William | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Rose, John | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Culpeper, Henry | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Hall, Mary Ann | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Owins, William | 7 | .... | .... |
| Grant, William | 2 | .... | .... |
| Edwards, Cornelius | 5 | .... | .... |
| Etheridge, Amos | 5 | 7 | 3 |
| Cherry, Theophilus | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Baker, William | 5 | .... | .... |
| PORTSMOUTH, SOUTH SIDE OF THE WESTERN BRANCH TO NEW MILL CREEK LIST OF WM. KING—con. | | | |
| Denby, Jonathan | 3 | .... | .... |
| Cherry, Faithful | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Cherry, Jnº | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Owens, James | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Hare, Joseph | 6 | .... | .... |
| Willie, Thomas | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Gilcot, Jnº | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Vermillian, Francis | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Deans, Jeremiah | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Putnam, Benjamin | 1 | .... | .... |
| Richardson, Jnº | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Tucker, William | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Martin, James | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Grant, Kesiah | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Culpepper, Robert | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Cherry, Solomon | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Findley, James | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Deal, James | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Richardson, Thomas | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Culpeper, Jnº, senior | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| Cherry, Paul, Junior | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Cherry, Paul | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Bracket, William | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Bracket, William, Junior | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Moor, Matthias | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Cherry, Jnº | 6 | 2 | .... |
| Ballentine, Richard | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Taylor, Elizabeth | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Mesley, Jnº | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Richardson, Jeremiah | 4 | 2 | .... |
| Manning, Jnº | 10 | 2 | .... |
| Manning, Malachi | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Deal, David | 3 | .... | .... |
| Taylor, Edward | 2 | .... | .... |
| Richerson, William | 8 | 2 | .... |
| Ellis, Samuel | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Bowers, Benjamin | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Culpeper, Sampson | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Dyes, Peter | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Calvert, Nathaniel | 8 | .... | .... |
| Dyes, Willis | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Veale, Demsey | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Culpeper, Robert | 5 | .... | .... |
| Hatton, Ann | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Bowers, Mary | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Powell, Samuel | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Britton, Jnº | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Mcdorman, Daniel | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Mcdorman, James | 5 | .... | .... |
| Padro, Thomas | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Hudson, Mary | 8 | .... | .... |
| Evey, Elizabeth | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Manning, Mathew | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Groves, Jacob | 3 | .... | .... |
| Stafford, Wm | 5 | 1 | .... |
| PORTSMOUTH, SOUTH SIDE OF THE WESTERN BRANCH TO NEW MILL CREEK—LIST OF WM. KING—con. | | | |
| Ballentine, William | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Henderson, James | 3 | .... | .... |
| Ellis, Jnº, senior | 7 | .... | .... |
| Smith, James | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Brown, Reubin | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Tart, Eliza | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Millerson, William | 5 | .... | .... |
| Hare, Charity | 2 | 3 | 6 |
| Bruce, Jnº, senior | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Hatton, Samuel | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Stafford, Joseph, Junr | 8 | .... | .... |
| Moor, Jnº | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Taylor, Jnº | 5 | .... | .... |
| Culpeper, Annise | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Cherry, William | 5 | .... | .... |
| Cherry, Luke | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Wilkins, Mary | 3 | 1 | 6 |
| Lowe, Henry | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Bruce, Thomas | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Warren, Michael | 11 | .... | .... |
| Deans, Nathan | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Brown, William | 7 | .... | .... |
| Moor, William | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Hodges, James | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Talbot, Jnº | 10 | 1 | 5 |
| Nichols, Susanna | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Gibbs, Giles | 1 | .... | .... |
| May, Jnº | 3 | .... | .... |
| Graw, Thomas | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Culpeper, Joseph | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Spellman, William | 3 | .... | .... |
| Cherry, John | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Wyat, Spivy | 15 | 1 | 5 |
| Culpeper, Robert | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Carney, Richard | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Lewelling, Isabell | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Deal, Elizabeth | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Deal, Henry | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Green, Peter | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Manning, Matthias | 2 | .... | .... |
| Cherry, Jane | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Green, Mary | 2 | .... | .... |
| Williams, Lemuel | 1 | 1 | 8 |
| Heritter, Casper | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| King, William | 5 | .... | .... |
| Graham, Jnº | 1 | .... | .... |
| Kennedy, Robert | 4 | .... | .... |
| Gemmel, David | 3 | .... | .... |
| Brian, Morto | 3 | .... | .... |
| Jagitts, William | 10 | .... | .... |
| Ellis, James | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Henry, Jnº | 4 | .... | .... |
| Hodges, William | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Gemmel, Nathan | 6 | .... | .... |
| Wakefield, Thomas | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| PORTSMOUTH, SOUTH SIDE OF THE WESTERN BRANCH TO NEW MILL CREEK—LIST OF WM. KING—con. | | | |
| Totterdill, Charles | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Veale, Thomas | .... | 6 | 7 |
| Williams, Charles | 5 | .... | .... |
| Ballentine, James | 4 | .... | .... |
| Ballentine, Joshua | .... | .... | .... |
| Ellis, John | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Ballentine, Thomas | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Williams, Mary | 4 | .... | .... |
| Tart, William | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Scott, Tenant | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Best, Samuel | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Cherry, Samuel | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Plummer, Daniel | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Plummer, William, Junior | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Ballance, Susanna | 5 | 2 | .... |
| Brown, James | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Brown, Abel | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Cherry, Matthew | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Brown, Ivy | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Kinder, Benjamin | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Williams, Stephen | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Wooldridge, Edward | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Rutter, Jeremiah | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Kinder, Robert | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| Millerson, Jacob | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Burgess, Geo. W | 10 | 3 | .... |
| Brown, Jnº | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Wilkins, William | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Ives, James | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| Cherry, Joseph | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| Brown, Mary | 7 | .... | .... |
| Cherry, Brion | 8 | .... | .... |
| Walley, Jnº | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Satchwell, Emanuel | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Cherry, Thomas, senior | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Wilkins, Willis | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Cherry, Jeremiah | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Pollock, Jnº | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Wilkins, James | 2 | .... | .... |
| Cherry, David | 2 | .... | .... |
| Ives, Robert | 9 | 1 | 5 |
| Smith, Samuel | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Smith, George | 3 | .... | .... |
| Ivy, Jnº | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Taylor, Samuel | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Wright, Thomas | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Reins, Powell | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Horsefield, Israel | 3 | .... | .... |
| Whaley, Solomon | 3 | .... | .... |
| Blow, Richard | 3 | 8 | .... |
| Dunn, Sarah | 4 | .... | .... |
| Fleet, Jnº | 2 | .... | .... |
| Luke, Isaac | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| Hall, Elizabeth | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Herbert, Thomas, Junior | 3 | .... | .... |

NORFOLK COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| PORTSMOUTH, SOUTH SIDE OF THE WESTERN BRANCH TO NEW MILL CREEK—LIST OF WM. KING—con. | | | |
| Gordon, Geo., & company | 3 | | |
| Mellow, James | 8 | 1 | |
| Fridley, Henry | 4 | 6 | 1 |
| Andrew, Joseph | 3 | | |
| Nivison, Jno | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Robert, Ann | 4 | 2 | |
| Cheshure, Henry | 5 | | |
| Denby, Jno | 4 | | |
| Snale, Elizabeth | 2 | | |
| Reveley, George | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Healey, Martin | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Emmons, John | 3 | 1 | |
| Culpeper, Willis | 4 | 2 | |
| Collins, Jno | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Keeling, Thorowgood | 10 | 2 | 1 |
| Reynolds, David | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| Mushro, Jno | 5 | | |
| Purdie, Ivy | 4 | | |
| Porter, Ann | 1 | 1 | |
| Grimes, Maximilian | 6 | 1 | |
| Slaughter, Augustine | 1 | 2 | |
| Macneal, Geo. (orphan) | 1 | 1 | |
| Collins, Henry | 7 | 1 | |
| Cann, James | 1 | 1 | |
| Pigot, Ralph | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Veale, Samuel | 6 | 4 | 4 |
| Conyers, Stiles | 2 | 1 | |
| Hoffler, Thomas | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Skinner, William | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Owins, Paul | 5 | 3 | 3 |
| Melo, Anthony | 7 | | |
| Mushert, Christian | 4 | | 1 |
| Pritchet, Jno | 2 | 1 | |
| Rawlings, Robert | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Livingston, Ann | 2 | | |
| Pritchet, William | 8 | 1 | |
| Bickerdick, Richard | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Quarles, Jno | 5 | | |
| Morris, Jno | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Smith, Jno | 2 | | |
| Clarkson, Thomas | 4 | 1 | |
| Wharton, Thomas | 1 | 1 | |
| Moody, Isaiah | 4 | | |
| Hudson, Jno | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Joines, Jno | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Edwards, Thomas, senr | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Dickinson, Thomas | 5 | 2 | |
| Thompson, Prudence | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| Collins, George | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Bagnal, Nathan | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Kidd, Jno | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Branan, Jno | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Timson, Thomas | 5 | 1 | |
| Jones, Edward | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Pead, Nathaniel | 7 | | |
| Milhado, Aaron | 4 | 2 | |
| Maynun, Basward | 2 | 1 | |
| Holmes, Joseph | 5 | | |
| Elliot, Robert | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Wood, Story | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Gaskins, James | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Goffegun, Laban | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Crawl, David | 3 | | |
| Dison, George | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| Hudson, Mary | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| Gole, George | 1 | | |
| Guyn, John | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| Wilson, Charles | 6 | | |
| Benson, Robert | 4 | | |
| Hall, George Thomas | | 1 | 2 |
| Brown, Jno, Junior | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Crooker, William | 2 | | |
| Bastin, Martha | 10 | 1 | 4 |
| Arlington, James | 2 | | |
| Nestor, Richard | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Wilson, Willis | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Cowper, Jno | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Dowdon, William | 3 | | |
| Wilson, Goodrich | 9 | 3 | 2 |
| Brown, Frances | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Owins, Jno | 4 | 1 | |
| Boyd, Alexander | 5 | | |
| Grimes, William | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| NORTH SIDE OF THE WESTERN BRANCH—LIST OF CHARLES CONNER. | | | |
| Avis, John | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Best, John | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Best, Thomas | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Bullock, Hannah | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Bowers, Robert | 8 | 2 | 3 |
| Bolton, William, senr | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Bufkin, Samuel | 8 | 1 | 5 |
| Bolton, William, Junior | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Booker, William | 4 | 1 | 3 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| NORTH SIDE OF THE WESTERN BRANCH—LIST OF CHARLES CONNER—con. | | | |
| Bowers, Jno | 10 | 2 | 4 |
| Beverley, Benjamin | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Barr, Robert | 3 | 1 | |
| Bacon, Christian | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Baynes, Jno | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Bacon, Richard | 8 | 2 | 2 |
| Best, Henry | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Buntin, Richard | 6 | | |
| Conner, Charles | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Creach, Mary | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Carney, John | 2 | 1 | |
| Creech, Judith | 5 | 1 | 8 |
| Crosby, Ann | 4 | | |
| Deans, Lemuel | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Deans, Thomas | 10 | 1 | 4 |
| Deans, William, senior | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Deans, William, Junior | 5 | 1 | 8 |
| Elks, Jno | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Eastwood, Phebe | 7 | 1 | |
| Eastwood, Samuel | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Eastwood, Enos | 4 | | |
| Etheridge, Luke | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Eastwood, Willis | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Eastwood, Elisha | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Frost, Peter | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Freeman, Judith | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Grimes, Sarah, Junr | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Grimes, Jno | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Grimes, Sally | 3 | 1 | |
| Grimes, Sarah, senr | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Grimes, Sarah | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Grimes, Thomas | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Graham, Jno | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Harris, Thomas | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Hatton, Eliza | 8 | 1 | 8 |
| Henderson, William | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Hobgood, Judith | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Hodges, William | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Hobgood, William | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Hoffler, William | 5 | 1 | 9 |
| Holloway, Jno | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Isdale, Ann | 5 | 1 | |
| Isdale, Jno | 1 | | 1 |
| Ives, Samuel | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Ivy, Samuel | 3 | | |
| Johnson, Benjamin | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Jollif, John | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Jilcut, James | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Jollif, Jeremiah | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| King, Miles | 3 | 1 | |
| King, Edward | 5 | 2 | |
| Knott, Jno | 2 | | |
| King, James, senior | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| King, James, Junior | 3 | 1 | |
| King, Jno | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Love, Alexander | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Lockhart, Jno | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Lewelling, Jno | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Moor, Jno | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| Manning, James | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Moor, Edward | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Melton, Joseph | 3 | | |
| Mackie, Andrew | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Miars, Joshua | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Miars, David | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Miars, Jno | 3 | 1 | |
| Nyall, Nicholas | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Norcut, Thomas | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Orton, Thomas | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Pullin, Henry | 11 | 1 | 2 |
| Powell, Richard | 8 | 2 | 4 |
| Powell, Joseph | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Powell, William | 5 | 1 | |
| Powell, Thomas | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Powell, Thamer | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| Powell, Jeremiah | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Pullin, Aaron | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Reaves, Jno | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Rose, Margaret | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Rose, Stephen | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Spring, Jno | 4 | 1 | |
| Stewart, Andrew | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| Spring, James | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Tart, James | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Taylor, Jno, senior | 7 | 1 | |
| Tart, Thomas | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Taylor, James | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Thompson, Henry | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Taylor, Arthur | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Taylor, Darkis | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Taylor, Jno, Junior | 8 | 1 | 6 |
| Taylor, William | 6 | 1 | |
| Townshend, Elender | 4 | 1 | |
| Taylor, Richard | 2 | | |
| Taylor, Thomas | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Taylor, William | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Watts, Demsey | 9 | 1 | 3 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| NORTH SIDE OF THE WESTERN BRANCH—LIST OF CHARLES CONNER—con. | | | |
| Ward, Willis | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Winget, Willis | 4 | 1 | |
| Ward, Godfrey | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Williams, Joseph | 7 | 1 | |
| Wainright, George | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| White, Jno | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Winget, Robert | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Wright, Ann | 8 | 1 | 7 |
| Westcot, Fanny | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Westcot, Samuel | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Westcot, William | 1 | | |
| Wyat, Patty | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| NORTH SIDE OF TANNERS CREEK—LIST OF JNO. WILLOUGHBY. | | | |
| Ivy, Elizabeth | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| Cooper, John | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Creemur, James | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Thomas, John | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Cooper, Jno, senior | 4 | 1 | |
| Cooper, Arthur | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Reads, Thomas | 6 | 1 | |
| Langley, James | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Mosdey, Elizabeth | 4 | 1 | 9 |
| Haynes, Christopher | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Denby, Charles | 6 | 1 | 9 |
| Hurt, Joseph | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Parmer, David | 3 | 1 | |
| Pead, Joel | 4 | 1 | |
| Pead, Thomas | | | |
| Pead, Lemuel | | | |
| Warmsley, Thomas | 8 | 2 | 2 |
| Dyson, Sarah | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Talbot, Richard | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Talbot, Mark | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Guy, Bailey | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Langley, William | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Cone, Willis | 3 | 1 | |
| Bartee, Isaac | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Denby, William | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Denby, Lemuel | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Grant, John | 6 | 1 | |
| Williams, Jno, Junior | 6 | 1 | |
| Harvey, Alexander | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Cone, James | 3 | 1 | |
| Oast, James | 4 | 1 | |
| Talbot, Mary | 9 | 1 | 7 |
| Drayton, Lewis | 5 | 1 | |
| Cooper, Jonathan | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Bashaw, Thomas | 7 | 1 | |
| Jones, James | 7 | 1 | |
| Haynes, Edward | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Mason, William | 2 | 1 | |
| Barret, Elizabeth | 6 | 1 | |
| Warren, William | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Grant, Ann | 4 | 1 | |
| Buckley, Francis | 6 | 1 | |
| Williams, Robert | 5 | 1 | |
| Bartee, Samuel | 4 | 1 | |
| Langley, Moses | 3 | 1 | |
| Arnold, Moses | 2 | 1 | |
| Golsbery, Elizabeth | 2 | 1 | |
| Grant, James | 8 | 1 | |
| Boush, Robert | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Read, John | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Boush, Charles | 6 | 1 | |
| Cooper, Rhoda | 5 | 1 | |
| Jordan, John | 10 | 1 | |
| Godfrey, Daniel | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Williams, William | 3 | 1 | |
| Burgess, Jno | 10 | 1 | |
| Willoughby, Jno | 12 | 1 | 7 |
| Snail, Christopher | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| McCloud, James | 3 | 1 | |
| Snail, Henry | 5 | 1 | |
| Talbot, Solo. B | 4 | 1 | 7 |
| Tarrant, Francis | 4 | 1 | |
| DISTRICT FROM THE GREAT BRIDGE TO EDMUND'S BRIDGE AND TO NEW MILL CREEK—LIST OF D. SANFORD. | | | |
| Jollif, James | 6 | 2 | 10 |
| Armstrong, Jno | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Hodges, Martha | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Stevens, Warrington | 3 | 1 | |
| Griffin, Luke | 6 | 1 | |
| Watson, William | 4 | 1 | |
| Owens, Jno | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Thompson, Theophilus | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Curling, James | 9 | 1 | |
| Webb, James, senior | 4 | 2 | 4 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| DISTRICT FROM THE GREAT BRIDGE TO EDMUND'S BRIDGE AND TO NEW MILL CREEK—LIST OF D. SANFORD—con. | | | |
| Webb, James, Junior | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Nicholson, Thomas | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Nicholson, Wm, senior | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Bressie, Thomas | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Sikes, Solomon | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Gammon, Josiah | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Williams, Thomas | 10 | | |
| Sikes, Josiah | 5 | | |
| Bell, Jno | 4 | | |
| Hodges, Charles | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Poole, Robert | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Smith, William | 5 | 2 | 11 |
| Sanford, Daniel | 2 | | |
| Hodges, Solomon | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Gammon, Richard | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Foreman, Elizabeth | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Shirley, Jno | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Savells, Daniel | 7 | 2 | 3 |
| Sikes, Caleb | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Hodges, Thomas | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Bagnall, James | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Foreman, Alexander | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Bressie, William | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Hanbury, James | 5 | 1 | |
| Stewart, Charles | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Ferebee, Charles | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Denby, Edward | 3 | | |
| Ballentine, Jno | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Hodges, Stephen | 8 | 1 | 6 |
| Shipwash, Thomas | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Bailey, William, senior | 2 | 1 | |
| Barber, Willis | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| McBride, Duncan | 3 | 1 | |
| Armstrong, Bennet | 10 | 2 | 5 |
| Ballentine, Jacob | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Stewart, Jno | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Truss, Mary | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Cavenaugh, Sarah | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Gammon, Joel | 11 | 1 | 3 |
| Lane, Josiah | 3 | 1 | |
| Hodges, Daniel | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Curling, Arthur | 5 | 1 | |
| Culpeper, Thomas | 1 | | 2 |
| Hodges, James | 6 | | |
| Reed, Jno | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Hodges, Caleb | 3 | | |
| Creekmore, Edward | 5 | 1 | |
| Caine, Richard | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Sevills, James | 4 | | |
| Manning, Honour | 1 | 2 | |
| Shipwash, Willis | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Hodges, Anne | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Evans, Jno | 2 | | |
| Curling, Joseph | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Hodges, Mason | 7 | 1 | 7 |
| Hall, George | 6 | | |
| Wood, Timothy | 4 | 1 | |
| Curling, Dorothy | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Butt, Wilson | 11 | 1 | 8 |
| Savills, Taylor | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Shipwash, Ambros | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Bell, Alexander | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Southerland, Thomas | 10 | 1 | 6 |
| Manning, Thomas | 3 | | |
| Shipwash, Jno | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Etheridge, Elijah | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Hanbury, Thomas | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Maund, Marcum | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Waller, Robert | 4 | 2 | 7 |
| Smith, Richard | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Sanford, Sarah | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Maund, Matthew | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Shipwash, Elizabeth | 4 | 1 | |
| Miller, Mary | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Roach, Jamima | 4 | 1 | |
| Nicholson, John | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Nicholson, William, Junr | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Nicholson, Stephen | 5 | 1 | |
| Pierce, William | 2 | 1 | |
| Bailey, James | 5 | | |
| Hodges, Jno | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Creekmore, Thomas | 3 | 1 | |
| Creekmore, Mary | 6 | 1 | |
| Miller, Mary, senior | 3 | 1 | |
| Bailey, Martha | 5 | 1 | |
| DISTRICT FROM THE BOROUGH OF NORFOLK TO WILLIS CARES AND TO PRINCESS ANNE, INCLUDING THE SOUTH SIDE OF TANNER'S CREEK—LIST OF MATTHEW GODFREY. | | | |
| Archdeacon, Parnel | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Archer, James | 5 | | |
| Boggess, Susanna | 5 | | |

NORFOLK COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| DISTRICT FROM THE BOROUGH OF NORFOLK TO WILLIS CARES AND TO PRINCESS ANNE, INCLUDING THE SOUTH SIDE OF TANNER'S CREEK—LIST OF MATTHEW GODFREY—con. | | | |
| Bonsh, Catherine | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Baynes, Jno | 7 | | |
| Burgess, Jno | 2 | | |
| Bailey, Isaac | 6 | 1 | |
| Cooper, Arthur | 4 | 1 | |
| Colley, William | 8 | 1 | 5 |
| Cooper, William, senior | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Colley, Bridget | 5 | 1 | |
| Cratchet, Thomas | 7 | 1 | |
| Conner, Jno | 5 | | |
| Christian, Matthias | 4 | 5 | 2 |
| Care, Jno | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Colley, Francis | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Dison, Manor | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Dunn, Samuel | 4 | 1 | |
| Denby, Samuel | 6 | | |
| Davis, James | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Ewell, Jesse | 5 | | |
| Edy, Solomon | 6 | | |
| Godfrey, James | 3 | 1 | 6 |
| Guy, Jno | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Guy, James | 5 | | |
| Goaff, John | 7 | | |
| Guthery, Alexander | 3 | | |
| Godfrey, Elizabeth | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Godfrey, Charles | 3 | | |
| Godfrey, Matthew | 4 | 2 | 7 |
| Hutchings, Eliza | 3 | | |
| Hutchings, Jno | 7 | | |
| James, Christopher | 2 | 1 | |
| James, Thomas | 4 | 1 | |
| James, Jno | 10 | 3 | 2 |
| Jackson, Jno | 4 | | |
| Ingram, Wm | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Langley, Lemuel | 8 | 2 | 3 |
| Lewelling, Abel | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Leitch, David | 5 | 1 | |
| Lee, Jane | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Lowry, Thomas | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| Lambert, Solomon | 3 | 1 | |
| McVie, Matthew | 4 | | |
| Mason, John | 8 | | |
| Morris, Thomas | 3 | | |
| Marley, Maximilian | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| Millerson, William | 4 | 1 | |
| Murphy, Susanna | 2 | | |
| Murphy, Nathaniel | 5 | | |
| Marley, William | 6 | 1 | |
| Millerson, Lemuel | 5 | 1 | |
| Millerson, Joshua | 9 | 1 | |
| Maxnox, Jamima | 8 | 1 | |
| Martin, James Green | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Nicholson, William | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Oldner, Thomas | 1 | | |
| Oldner, George | 16 | 1 | 6 |
| Peyton, Joshua | 4 | | |
| Righton, Millerson | 4 | | |
| Robinson, Tully | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| Roberts, Lemuel | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Ramsay, Mary | 6 | | |
| Riddel, Eliza | 2 | | |
| Rogers, William | 2 | | |
| Shore, George | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Shelton, Alice | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Stroud, Honour | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Shipp, Samuel | 4 | | |
| Singleton, Ann | 5 | | |
| Simmons, Sampson | 3 | | |
| Talbot, Elizabeth | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Thorowgood, Frances | 2 | | |
| Thelabull, Prudence | 2 | | |
| Taylor, William | 3 | | |
| Thorowgood, Mary | 6 | | |
| Terry, Thomas | 2 | | |
| Tabb, Augustine | 4 | 2 | 4 |
| Thomas, Frances | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Vesey, Joseph | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Williams, Jno | 4 | | |
| Warren, Jno | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Williamson, James | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Williamson, Eliza | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Wilder, Samuel | 4 | | |
| Willoughby, Mary | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Weddle, Jno | 5 | | |
| Wilder, Edward | 6 | | |
| Wells, Henry | 5 | | |
| Wills, Ann | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Warren, James | 4 | | |
| DISTRICT FROM THE FERRY POINT TO THE GREAT BRIDGE—LIST OF THOMAS NASH. | | | |
| Smallwood, Jno | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Etheridge, Maxey | 9 | 1 | 3 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| DISTRICT FROM THE FERRY POINT TO THE GREAT BRIDGE—LIST OF THOMAS NASH—con. | | | |
| Nichols, Isaiah | 7 | 1 | 12 |
| Macoy, Jno | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Murden, Robert | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Macoy, Josiah | 10 | 1 | 4 |
| Allman, Edmund | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| McClenahan, William | | 1 | 6 |
| Pebworth, James | 7 | | |
| Etheridge, Abel | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Etheridge, Tho. W | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Etheridge, Argil | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Ballentine, Paul | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Herbert, Caleb | 7 | 1 | 7 |
| Cooper, Hillery | 3 | | |
| Bartee, Ardre | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Whitehurst, Jno | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Cotton, Abram B | 7 | | |
| Macoy, Thomas | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Matthias, Joshua | 7 | 1 | 7 |
| Butt, Peter | 6 | 1 | 9 |
| Jamieson, Henry | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Jamieson, Standley | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Sparrow, Richard | 10 | 1 | 7 |
| Tucker, Jno | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Smallwood, Anne | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Etheridge, Reubin | 6 | | |
| Barrington, Lemuel | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Murden, Jno, senior | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Murden, Jno, Junior | 7 | 2 | 9 |
| Griggs, William | 4 | | |
| Manning, David | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Ballentine, Lemuel | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Murden, Edward | 5 | | |
| Halstead, Simon | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Butt, William | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Cuthrell, Garvin | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Cuthrell, James | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Sikes, Trim | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Edwards, Peter | 9 | 1 | 5 |
| Portlock, William | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Whitehurst, Richard | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Whitehurst, William | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Tatem, James | 4 | 1 | |
| Tatem, Nathaniel | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Cuthrell, Daniel | 11 | 1 | 3 |
| Harris, Samuel | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Cuthrell, William | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Etheridge, Thomas | 3 | | |
| Cherry, Caleb | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Ross, Jno | 2 | 1 | |
| Nash, Jno | 8 | 1 | 7 |
| Nash, Dinah | 2 | 1 | 7 |
| Portlock, Willis | 9 | | |
| Sikes, Lot | 9 | 1 | |
| Macoy, Enos | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Caton, William | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Fentriss, William | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Macoy, Richard | 5 | | |
| Jones, Jno | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Fentriss, Geo., senior | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Etheridge, Edward, senior | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| Lee, Thomas | 2 | | |
| Fentriss, George, Junior | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Fentriss, Lancaster | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Portlock, Matthew | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Macoy, Caleb | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Macoy, Joshua, senior | 9 | 3 | 5 |
| Sikes, Mary | 4 | | |
| Dobbs, Kedar | 5 | | |
| Macoy, Joshua, Junior | 4 | | |
| Hebdon, Seth | 8 | 2 | 7 |
| Macoy, Maxey | 5 | | |
| Macoy, William | 2 | | |
| Macoy, Charles | 1 | | |
| Herbert, Jennet | 4 | 2 | 4 |
| Ballentine, David | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Ballentine, William | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Godfrey, George | 2 | 1 | |
| Bartee, Mary | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Herbert, Reubin | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Whitehurst, Edward | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Butt, Henry | 9 | 1 | 5 |
| Portlock, Lemuel | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Butt, Samuel | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Odean, Charles | 8 | 1 | 11 |
| Etheridge, Enock, senior | 6 | 1 | 10 |
| Holstead, Matt | 2 | | |
| Portlock, Annis | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Drewry, Jno | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| Barrington, Sarah | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Butt, Cartwright | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Butt, Willis | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Jarvis, Robert | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Bartee, Thomas | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Herbert, James | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Mayle, Lydia | 6 | 1 | 2 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| DISTRICT FROM THE FERRY POINT TO THE GREAT BRIDGE—LIST OF THOMAS NASH—con. | | | |
| Hodges, Courtney | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| Hodges, Joseph | 5 | 1 | |
| Dawes, Abram | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Carson, Andrew, Junior | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Butt, Eppe | 12 | 1 | 5 |
| Macoy, Willis | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Stokes, Jonathan | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Matthias, Robertson | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Jones, Jesse | 5 | | |
| Butt, Malta | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Butt, Amy | 6 | | |
| Whiddon, Jno | 5 | 5 | 10 |
| Smith, George | 5 | | |
| Robertson, Moses | | 1 | 4 |
| Rudder, Charles, Junior | 2 | 1 | |
| Harper, Edward | 10 | | |
| Portlock, Jno | 7 | 2 | 12 |
| Nash, Thomas, senior | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Sparrow, Mary | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| Etheridge, Lemuel | 1 | 2 | 7 |
| Butt, Lemuel | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Armistead, Thomas | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Boush, Mary | 5 | | |
| DISTRICT FROM EDMUND'S HILL TO PRINCESS ANNE AND CAROLINA LINES AS FAR AS THE NORTHWEST RIVER—LIST OF MALACHI WILSON. | | | |
| Bartee, Lemuel | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Bartee, Letishia | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Woodard, Henry | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Wilkins, Robert | 4 | 1 | 10 |
| Holstead, Matthew | 8 | 1 | 9 |
| Holstead, Samuel | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Wilson, William, junior | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| Butt, Ann | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Godfrey, Matthew | 3 | 1 | |
| Edmonds, Isaac | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Wilkins, Francis | 4 | 1 | 7 |
| Sevills, Absolam | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Foreman, Jacob | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Bailey, James | 5 | 1 | |
| Fulford, Matthew | 1 | 1 | 10 |
| Peadon, William | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Woodard, Charles | 2 | | |
| Butt, Nathaniel, senior | 8 | 1 | 6 |
| Bulley, Jno | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Taylor, Jno | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Parsons, Abijah | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Ferebee, Benjamin | 1 | | |
| Fulford, Levy | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Mansfield, Edmund | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| Randolph, Thomas | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Smith, Samuel | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Stewart, James | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Sherley, Daniel | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Taylor, Thomas | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Stewart, Maximilian | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Toomer, Charles | 3 | | |
| Sikes, Joseph | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Sikes, Willis | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Grimes, Mercer | 9 | 1 | 7 |
| Creekmur, Benjamin | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Woodard, Thomas | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Leak, Willis | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Halstead, Thomas | 7 | 1 | 7 |
| Smith, Jesse | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Foreman, James | 7 | 1 | 7 |
| Smith, Samuel, senior | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Evans, Matthew | 5 | 1 | |
| Butt, Robert | 8 | 1 | 5 |
| Dailey, Zadock | 6 | 1 | |
| Grimes, Israel | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Hall, Edmund, senior | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Davis, Isaac | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Corbell, Josiah | 7 | | |
| Old, Kedar | 6 | 1 | 11 |
| Wallace, Samuel | 9 | 1 | 9 |
| Graves, Jno | 8 | | |
| Miller, Nathaniel | 10 | 1 | 4 |
| Ballance, Isaiah | 1 | | |
| Creekmur, Lydia | 3 | 1 | |
| Hodges, Joshua | 10 | | |
| Foreman, Ivy | 4 | | |
| Woodard, Caleb | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| White, Caleb | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| White, Mary | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Miller, Mason | 4 | 1 | |
| Wallace, Kedar | 4 | 1 | |
| Wallace, Mary | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Halstead, Simon | 12 | 1 | 5 |
| Simmons, Jno | 3 | 1 | 2 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| DISTRICT FROM EDMUND'S HILL TO PRINCESS ANNE AND CAROLINA LINES AS FAR AS THE NORTHWEST RIVER—LIST OF MALACHI WILSON—continued. | | | |
| Miller, Simon | 3 | | |
| Kilgore, Jno | 3 | | |
| Lane, Gisbon | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Smith, Butler | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Hodges, Daniel | 5 | 1 | |
| Savells, Jno | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Jones, Jno, senior | 7 | | |
| Jones, John | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Manning, Ann | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Foreman, William | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Hodges, Mary | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Miller, Patrick | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Holstead, Elizabeth | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Wiles, Anthony | 8 | 1 | |
| Miller, Solomon | 6 | | |
| Miller, Matthias | 10 | 1 | 4 |
| Hodges, Benjamin | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Williams, Abiah | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Holstead, Smith | 11 | 1 | 6 |
| Hollowell, Henry | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Fentriss, William | 5 | 1 | |
| Hollowell, Benjamin | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Silvester, Dorcas | 8 | 4 | 9 |
| Jeffery, Aaron | 5 | | |
| Footil, William | 10 | 1 | |
| Grimes, Alexander | 9 | 2 | 5 |
| Ballance, Henry | 5 | | |
| Suggs, Moses | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Manning, Elizabeth | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Sikes, Jeremiah | 5 | 1 | 7 |
| Miller, George | 6 | | |
| Poyner, James | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Bright, William | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Bright, Jobel | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Dickens, Jno | 5 | 1 | |
| Miller, Benjamin | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Riggs, Jno | 5 | | |
| Smith, Jno | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| Corprew, George D | | 2 | 3 |
| Wormington, Jno | 5 | | |
| Sikes, Thomas | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Smith, Solomon | 9 | 1 | 10 |
| Wilson, James, senior | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Morris, James | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Manning, Penelope | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Fulford, Josiah | 5 | | |
| Halstead, Henry | 9 | 1 | 5 |
| Murden, Maximilian | 19 | 1 | 5 |
| Parsons, Thomas | 9 | 1 | 5 |
| Wilson, William, senior | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Wilson, Simon | 6 | 1 | 8 |
| Williams, Sarah | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Miller, William | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Hanbury, Job | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Wilson, Malachi, senior | 7 | 1 | 13 |
| Grimes, Charles | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Butt, Simon | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Butt, Samuel | 8 | 1 | 6 |
| Parsons, Willis | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Miller, Aaron | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Fentriss, James | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Butt, Benjamin | 8 | 2 | 6 |
| Hall, Thomas | 5 | 1 | |
| Gammon, Meriot | 5 | | |
| Smith, Henry | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Holt, James | 3 | 2 | 7 |
| Wilkins, Malachi | 7 | 1 | 7 |
| Ballance, Richard | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Creekmur, Caleb | 5 | 1 | |
| Banks, Thomas | 3 | 1 | |
| Randolph, William | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Pinkerton, Sarah | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Hall, Edmund | 5 | | |
| Wilson, James | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Creekmur, Robert | 5 | 1 | |
| Hodges, Jno, Junior | 9 | 2 | 7 |
| Lockhart, Jno | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Creekmur, David | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Parsons, William | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Willey, William | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Warden, William | 9 | 1 | 8 |
| Smith, Jno | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| West, Daniel | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Williamson, Lydia | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Halstead, Latimer | 3 | | |
| Mansfield, Robert | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Smith, George | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| Randolph, Argent | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Parker, Thomas | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Godfrey, Solomon | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Smith, Elizabeth | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Ball, Willis | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Bartee, William | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Miller, Matthias | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Wallace, William, Junior | 4 | 1 | 2 |

## NORFOLK COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| DISTRICT FROM EDMUND'S HILL TO PRINCESS ANNE AND CAROLINA LINES AS FAR AS THE NORTHWEST RIVER—LIST OF MALACHI WILSON—continued. | | | |
| Wallace, Thomas | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Wallace, William, senior | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Whites, Sarah | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Wilson, Josiah | 5 | 1 | 8 |
| Wilson, Lemuel | .... | 1 | 1 |
| Corprew, Jno | 11 | 1 | 8 |
| Corprew, Jno, Junior | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Murden, Jeremiah | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Wormington, Abraham | 10 | 6 | 15 |
| Wilson, John | 2 | .... | .... |
| Curling, Daniel | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Godfrey, Jesse | 10 | 1 | 6 |
| Corprew, Thomas | 8 | .... | .... |
| Fulford, Joseph | 8 | 1 | 7 |
| Wilson, Marget | 4 | 1 | 8 |
| Butt, Josiah | 5 | 1 | 11 |
| Ross, Mary | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Butt, Nathaniel | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Wilson, Charles | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Wilson, Malachi, Junior | 11 | 1 | 18 |
| Sikes, Walter | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Baxter, Jno | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Wilson, Grace | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| West, Henry | 7 | .... | .... |
| Casteen, Jeremiah | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Weston, Benjamin | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Fentriss, James, Junior | 11 | 1 | 3 |
| DISTRICT FROM EDMUND'S HILL TO PRINCESS ANNE AND CAROLINA LINES AS FAR AS THE NORTHWEST RIVER—LIST OF MALACHI WILSON—continued. | | | |
| Meggs, Robert | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Whitehurst, Arthur | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Sikes, Josiah | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Murden, William | 6 | 1 | 10 |
| Wallace, Roger | 4 | .... | .... |
| DISTRICT FROM THE NORTHWEST RIVER TO THE CAROLINA LINE—LIST OF WILLIAM HALL. | | | |
| Hall, William | 12 | 2 | 10 |
| Nosay, Thomas | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Parsons, Willoughby | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Leak, Jno | .... | .... | .... |
| Warren, Annis | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Jones, Edward | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Williams, Phœbe | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| McPherson, Ann | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Ballance, Moses | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Ballance, Elizabeth | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Warren, William | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Randolph, Josiah | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Etheridge, Henry | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Happer, William | 9 | 1 | 23 |
| Happer, Mary | 8 | 1 | 21 |
| Creekmur, Wright | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| DISTRICT FROM THE NORTHWEST RIVER TO THE CAROLINA LINE—LIST OF WILLIAM HALL—continued. | | | |
| Creekmur, Eli | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Creekmur, George | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Wilson, Caleb | 7 | 1 | 7 |
| Butt, Malachi | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Miller, Bateman | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Butt, John | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| McPherson, Daniel, senr | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Etheridge, Malachi | 6 | 1 | .... |
| West, John, senior | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Wilson, Henry | 10 | 2 | 15 |
| Hanbury, Thomas, Junr | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Creekmur, Thomas, Junr | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| McPherson, Courtney | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Creekmur, Absolam | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Pierce, Ignatus | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Etheridge, Mathias | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Culpeper, Henry | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Macpherson, Jno, Junr | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Linch, Solomon | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Cooper Joseph | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| McPherson, William | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| McPherson, Willis | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Ballance, Mordecai | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| McPherson, Jno, senr | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Wilkins, James | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Williams, Edward | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Prescot, Jno | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| DISTRICT FROM THE NORTHWEST RIVER TO THE CAROLINA LINE—LIST OF WILLIAM HALL—continued. | | | |
| McPherson, Daniel, Jr | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Whitehurst, John | 1 | .... | .... |
| Ballance, Henry | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Cherry, Lemuel | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Etheridge, Richard | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Williams, Sarah | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Waller, John | 2 | .... | .... |
| Noray, Daniel | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Creekmur, Peter | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Creekmur, Nicholas | 5 | 1 | 9 |
| Wilkins, William | 7 | 1 | 7 |
| Etheridge, Robert | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Creekmur, Edmund | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Creekmur, Willis | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Creekmur, David | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Woodard, Nicholas | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| Creekmur, Edward | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Creekmur, Affiah | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Deford, John | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Creekmur, Joel | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Grimes, John | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Grimes, James | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Creekmur Solomon | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Creekmur, Joseph | 1 | 1 | .... |

## ORANGE COUNTY.

| LIST OF JEREMIAH WHITE. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ham, Samuel, Junr | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Ham, Samuel | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Gear, Nathl | 11 | 1 | .... |
| Riddell, Lewis | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Shackleford, Henry | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Haney, John | 4 | .... | .... |
| Shackleford, Edmund | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Riddell, James | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Haney, James | 2 | .... | .... |
| Powell, Jannett | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Goodall, John, Junr | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Harvey, Thomas | 4 | .... | .... |
| Earley, James | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Davis, Thomas | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Shifflet, William | 13 | .... | .... |
| Collier, Martin | 7 | .... | .... |
| Ham, Joseph | 2 | .... | .... |
| Goodall, James | 4 | .... | 1 |
| Goodall, John | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Lamb, William | 7 | .... | .... |
| Lamb, John | 9 | .... | .... |
| Haney, Susannah | 3 | .... | .... |
| Bruce, Elizabeth | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Lamb, John, Junr | 2 | .... | .... |
| Lamb, Mary | 5 | .... | .... |
| Shifflet, John | 5 | .... | .... |
| Snow, John | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Rogers, William | 9 | .... | .... |
| Ansill, Edward | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Williams, John | 5 | .... | .... |
| Duglass, Margaret | 2 | .... | .... |
| Davis, William | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Machal, John | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Gibbs, Churchell | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Estis, Samuel | 6 | 2 | .... |
| Ogg, John | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Lamb, Thomas | 8 | .... | .... |
| Golding, Robert | 7 | .... | .... |
| Earley, Theadoshea | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| White, Richard | 3 | 1 | .... |
| White, Jeremiah | 11 | 1 | 6 |
| Morris, William | 8 | .... | .... |
| Morris, Thomas | 4 | .... | .... |
| Morris, Richard | 7 | .... | .... |
| Morris, William | 7 | .... | .... |
| Snow, Thomas | 11 | .... | .... |
| Davis, Lewis | 11 | 1 | .... |
| Cave, John | 2 | .... | .... |
| Simands, Joell | 4 | .... | .... |
| Meadows, Francis | 4 | .... | .... |
| Ogg, Alexander | 7 | 1 | .... |
| White, Jeremiah | 2 | .... | .... |
| White, John | 6 | .... | .... |
| Marshall, Richard | 5 | .... | .... |
| Marshall, Martin | 6 | .... | .... |
| Smith, William | 8 | .... | .... |
| Cave, William | 11 | 1 | .... |
| Lane, Edward | 5 | .... | .... |
| Shifflet, Bland | 4 | .... | .... |

| LIST OF BENJA. GRYMES. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Grymes, Benjamin | 6 | 1 | 8 |
| Spotswood, John | 9 | 1 | 6 |
| Jones, Churchill | .... | 1 | .... |
| Gordon, James | 13 | 1 | 2 |
| Smith, Jesse | 9 | .... | .... |
| Bledsoe, George | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Bledsoe, George, Junr | 8 | .... | .... |
| Webb, Richard Co | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Perry, Peirce | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Atkins, Alice | 6 | .... | .... |
| Breedlove, Madison | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Wood, James | 9 | 2 | 2 |
| Jones, James | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Bledsoe, Moses | 5 | 3 | 4 |
| Hawkins, Elisha | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Hawkins, William | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Morris, John | 3 | .... | .... |
| Morris, Thomas | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Jennings, Luke | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Head, Benjamin | 3 | 2 | .... |
| Head, Francis | 3 | .... | .... |
| Webb, John Co | 9 | .... | .... |
| Landrum, Thomas | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Richards, Ambrose | 5 | .... | .... |
| Jones, John | 1 | .... | .... |
| Richards, Philimon | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Robinson, John | 10 | 1 | .... |
| Davis, Daniel | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Prale, Daniel | 6 | .... | .... |
| Gaines, Robert | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Woolford, John | 5 | .... | .... |
| Leathers, Nicholas | 10 | .... | .... |
| Jones, Francis | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Hawkins, Reuben | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Overton, Obediah | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Overton, George | 6 | .... | .... |
| Almon, John | 5 | .... | .... |
| Hanson, Francis | 4 | .... | .... |
| Parmor, William | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Parish, Joseph | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Cook, George | 7 | .... | .... |
| Perry, John | 6 | .... | .... |
| Pigg, Mourning | 6 | .... | .... |
| Perry, William | 3 | .... | .... |
| Jones, Thomas | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Falconer, Thomas | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Sulivan, William | 7 | .... | .... |
| Oaks, Major | 11 | 1 | .... |
| Singleton, Daniel | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Lancastor, John | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Beckham, Henry | 7 | .... | .... |
| Sisson, William | 11 | .... | .... |
| Martin, Henry | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Rumsey, Thomas | 6 | .... | .... |
| Rumsey, Richard | 6 | .... | .... |
| Strother, William | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Row, Edmond | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Dillon, Andrew | 2 | 1 | .... |

| LIST OF BENJA. GRYMES—continued. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Row, Thomas | 8 | .... | .... |
| Johnson, Thomas | 9 | .... | .... |
| Rawson, Joseph | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| Jones, Elijah | 8 | .... | .... |
| Rawson, Thomas | 9 | .... | .... |
| Bledsoe, John | 2 | .... | .... |
| Clark, Patreck | 4 | .... | .... |
| Clark, Sarah | 4 | .... | .... |
| Johnson, Isaac | 2 | .... | .... |
| Collins, Richard | 4 | .... | .... |
| LIST OF THOMAS BARBOUR. | | | |
| Barbour, Thomas | 7 | 2 | 20 |
| Brockman, William | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Cave, Belfield | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Cock, Robert | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Collins, George | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Connolly, James | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Connolly, Stephen | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Dollins, William | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Dollins, John | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Ehart, Adam | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Franklyn, John | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Farney, Thomas | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Farney, Edward | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Griffeth, David | 11 | 1 | 5 |
| Galloway, John | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Gholson, John | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| Garr, Lewis | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Harvey, John | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| Hammand, Charles | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Haskew, John | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Henderson, Alexander | 6 | .... | .... |
| Jarrell, James | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Johnson, Benjamin | 5 | 2 | 20 |
| Johnson, Martin | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Lucas, William | 6 | 1 | 8 |
| Lucas, John | 12 | 1 | 3 |
| Mulgan, William | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Mace, Henry | 3 | .... | .... |
| Ogby, Robert | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Payne, Richard | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Patterson, Joseph | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Patterson, John | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Snell, John | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Smith, Thomas | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Sebree, Richard, Junr | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Sebree, William | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Tillery, George | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Williams, John | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Weathers, Francis | 4 | .... | 1 |
| White, John | 10 | 1 | 6 |
| White, Jeremiah, Junr | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| White, Henry | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| White, Galand | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Wood, James | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Wood, Hopefull | 9 | 1 | 3 |

| LIST OF THOMAS BELL. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Atkins, John | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Allen, James | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Boston, John | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Bell, Thomas | 10 | 1 | 10 |
| Boston, James | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Clark, James | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Clark, John | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Collins, Benjamin | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Collins, Nicholas | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Dade, Francis | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Finnell, John | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Grace, George | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Hansford, Ben | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Hawkins, James | 5 | 1 | 7 |
| Hawkins, Ben | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Lee, John | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| McNeil, Patrick | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Proctor, George | 6 | 2 | 11 |
| Petty, George | 10 | 1 | 4 |
| Porter, Abner | 9 | 1 | 9 |
| Ransdell, Sansford | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Samuel, John | 8 | 1 | 10 |
| Sleet, Phil | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| Stocks, Thomas | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Sylvio, Robert | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Thompson, Samuel | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| Taliaferro, Lawrence | 23 | 4 | 16 |
| Vaughan, James | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Willis, John | 6 | 2 | 7 |
| Willis, Lewis | 1 | 3 | 19 |
| Willis, Moses | 2 | 1 | .... |
| LIST OF CATLETT CONWAY. | | | |
| Abell, Caleb | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Abell, Ephraim | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Abell, Richard | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Beckham, Henry | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Bruce, Charles | 9 | 1 | 9 |
| Bradley, Benjamin | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Burrage, Edward | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Bledsoe, John | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Bradley, Robert | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Coghill, Zachy | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Chism, George | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Cook, John | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Chism, John | 9 | 2 | 3 |
| Cockburn, Robert | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Dawson, John | 12 | 1 | 3 |
| Foster, Thomas | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Falconer, George | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Gibson John | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Graves, Richard | 10 | 1 | 6 |
| Griffe, Benjamin | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| George, Catherine | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Hughs, Francis | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Hilman, Joseph | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Hunter, Sarah | 1 | 2 | 5 |

ORANGE COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| LIST OF CATLETT CONWAY—continued. | | | |
| Johnson, Thomas | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Lancaster, William | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Mothershead, Nathaniel | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Mothershead, Mary | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Morrison, Thomas | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Morrison, John | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Martin, Benjamin | 6 | 2 | 3 |
| Morton, William | 8 | 3 | 20 |
| Pannill, William | 11 | 1 | 12 |
| Rumsey, Richard | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Robb, James | 8 | 1 | 8 |
| Sanders, James | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Sanders, Nathaniel | 10 | 1 | 4 |
| Straughn, John | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Shadrack, Job | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Summers, Thomas | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Stubblefield, George | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Scott, George | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Tinder, James | 11 | 1 | .... |
| Thornton, Daniel | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Thornton, James | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Wharton, George | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Welch, Thomas | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Weatherspoon, Susannah | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Wharton, John | 1 | .... | .... |
| Watts, Aaron | 6 | 1 | .... |
| York, John | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Adams, John | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Adams, Benjamin | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Barrett, David | 5 | .... | .... |
| Broaddus, James | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Conner, John | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Coleman, James | 10 | 1 | 4 |
| Chandler, Robert | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Collins, John | 11 | 1 | .... |
| Conway, Catlett | 9 | 1 | 8 |
| Doling, Thomas | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Dedman, John | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Fisher, Nicholas | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Fisher, William | 3 | .... | .... |
| Haley, Benjamin | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| Herndon, James | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Hiatt, Stephen | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Hiatt, Benjamin | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Homes, John | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Herndon, John | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Hiatt, William | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Hiatt, John | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Jones, Morton | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Lancastor, Richard | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Lancastor, John | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Lancastor, Robert | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Lancastor, Robert, Junr | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Lindsay, Adam | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Lee, William | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Massingberd, George | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| McNeal, Archabald | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Mooney, William | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Marshall, Thomas | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Pecher, William | 11 | 1 | 2 |
| Proctor, Uriah | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Proctor, John | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Peirce, Francis | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Peirce, Isaac | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Reynolds, Joseph | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Rice, William | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Reynolds, William | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Southerland, Kenneth | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Spice, William | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Smith, Stephen | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Smithers, Robert | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Thomas, Rowland | 10 | 1 | 5 |
| Taliaferro, William | 2 | 1 | 10 |
| Wright, William | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Wright, John | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Wright, John, Junr | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| LIST OF ANDREW SHEPHERD. | | | |
| Bourn, Henry | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Bourn, William | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Beckham, James | 11 | 1 | 8 |
| Bramham, Spencer | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Bohan, John | 5 | .... | .... |
| Bryant, Thomas | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Booth, John | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Cartie, William | 4 | 2 | 7 |
| Clark, John | 10 | 1 | 7 |
| Campbells, Rosanna | 8 | 1 | 5 |
| Davis, Thomas | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Dodd, John | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| George, Catherine | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Gillett, Laurence | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Gillett, Thomas | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Goodlett, Adam | 12 | 1 | 6 |
| Herring, William | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Humphreys, William | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Jones, George | 11 | 1 | 4 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| LIST OF ANDREW SHEPHERD—continued. | | | |
| Jones, Hugh | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Jameson, Margaret | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| Jameson, William | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Ish, Christian | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Kendall, John | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Lantor, Thomas | 7 | 2 | 1 |
| Morton, Richard | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Moore, Francis | 2 | 2 | 10 |
| Moore, Lucy | 11 | 1 | 2 |
| Moore, Reuben | 8 | .... | .... |
| Minor, Jeremiah | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Mallory, Uriel | 9 | 1 | 10 |
| Newman, Alexander | 9 | 1 | 8 |
| Newman, Thomas | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Porter, Charles | 16 | 1 | 17 |
| Price, Joseph | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Petty, James | 5 | .... | .... |
| Ransdell, John | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Ransdell, William | 11 | 1 | 3 |
| Robertson's, William (Place) | .... | 1 | 1 |
| Spencer, Joseph | 11 | 1 | 8 |
| Sleet, James | 9 | .... | .... |
| Shepherd, Andrew | 8 | 1 | 12 |
| Terrell, John | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Thornton, James | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Thornton, Daniel | 13 | 1 | 2 |
| Twisdale, William | 5 | .... | .... |
| Thomas, Joseph | 8 | 1 | 8 |
| Waugh, Alexander | 3 | 1 | 17 |
| Willis, John, Junr | 2 | .... | .... |
| Wood, Absalom | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| LIST OF WILLIAM MOORE. | | | |
| Burrus, Thomas | 5 | 1 | 8 |
| Tandy, Henry | 13 | 1 | 9 |
| Herndon, Zachariah | 8 | 1 | 7 |
| Atkins, John, Junr | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Quisenberry, Aaron | 8 | 1 | 7 |
| Bell, Thomas | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Smith, Ann | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Page, John | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Chiles, Malacha | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Gaston, Uriah | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Morton, George | 9 | 1 | 7 |
| Head, Isaac | 6 | .... | .... |
| Harrison, Henry | 6 | .... | .... |
| Burrus, Mary | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Chandler, Jeremiah | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Brockman, Lewis | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Morton, Elijah | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Terrell, William | 9 | 2 | 3 |
| Pollock, William | 10 | 1 | 7 |
| Atkins, James | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Harris, Thomas | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Cave, Benjamin | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Bickers, John | 10 | 1 | 4 |
| Brockman, Samuel, Jr | 9 | 2 | 4 |
| Dear, Charles | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Arnold, Elisha | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Homes, Alexander | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Woolfolk, Thomas | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Bell, Joseph | 10 | 1 | 7 |
| Landrum, Thomas | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Stevens, John | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| Perry, Moses | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Lindsay, Caleb | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Daniel, James | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Cooper, James | 13 | 1 | 1 |
| Graves, Isaac | 8 | 1 | 9 |
| Vass, Vincent | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| Smith, James | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Smith, Mary | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Oaks, John | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Oaks, Isaac | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Henderson, John | 2 | 1 | 15 |
| Mills, Nathaniel | 8 | 1 | 7 |
| Daniel, Vivian | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Vivian, John | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| Wright, John | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Atkins, William | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Atkins, James, Junr | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Atkins, Edward | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Edmondson, Patty | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Bledsoe, John | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Bowen, John | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Bledsoe, Aaron | 12 | 1 | 5 |
| Thomas, Robert | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Quisenberry, John | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Quisenberry, William | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Groom, John | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Boling, Thornberry | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Long, Ann | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Manspail, Michael | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Atkins, Benjamin | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Bledsoe, Miller | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Boling, John | 11 | 1 | 4 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| LIST OF WILLIAM MOORE—continued. | | | |
| Nelson, James | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Cook, Thomas | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Bullock, Richard | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| Landrum, Reuben | 9 | 1 | 5 |
| Duncan, Joseph | 8 | 1 | 6 |
| Brockman, Samuel | 4 | 1 | 15 |
| Richards, William | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Richards, William, Jr | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Brockman, John | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Brockman, William | 4 | .... | .... |
| Quisenberry, Aaron, Junr | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Quisenberry, Moses | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Williams, Jacob | 10 | 1 | 4 |
| Embree, John | 3 | 1 | 7 |
| Bradley, William | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Bradley, Richard | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Chiles, Fanny | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Alcock, John | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Atkins, John | 11 | 1 | 5 |
| Harris, Lindsay | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Coleman, James | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| May, Thomas | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Groom, William | 11 | 1 | 3 |
| Moore, William | 8 | 1 | 16 |
| Clayton, Henry | 8 | .... | .... |
| Yager, Elisha | 4 | .... | .... |
| Payne, William | 8 | 1 | 8 |
| Payne, Thomas | 10 | 1 | 6 |
| Payne, George | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Lindsay, William | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Gaines, James | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Smith, Absalom | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Chiles, Henry | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Daniel, William | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Bickers, Nicholas | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| LIST OF WILLIAM BELL. | | | |
| Bell, William | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Burton, May, junr | 6 | 2 | 4 |
| Payne, John | 11 | 1 | 2 |
| Mhart, Jacob | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Rains, Richard | 4 | .... | .... |
| Beasley, James, junr | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Chapman, Joseph | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Cofer, James | 12 | .... | .... |
| Stapp, Joshua | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Carril, John | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Head, Benjamin | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Burton, May | 4 | 2 | 4 |
| Tomlinson, John | 4 | .... | .... |
| Brooke, John | ... | 2 | 2 |
| Snell, John, junr | 11 | 1 | 3 |
| Stapp, Achilles | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Golding, Robert | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Estes, William | 10 | 2 | 12 |
| Burton, William | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Burton, James | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Davis, Joseph | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Gully, Enoch | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Gully, Richard | 4 | .... | .... |
| Davis, Matthew | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Rucker, Peter | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Beasley, James | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Bruce, Mordecai | 4 | .... | .... |
| Bruce, David | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Marshall, Merryman | 6 | .... | .... |
| Stodghill, Joel | 5 | .... | .... |
| Night, Barnard | 1 | .... | .... |
| Beadles, Dilly | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| King, Sabret | 1 | .... | .... |
| Oliver, Tabitha | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Dohony, Thomas | 10 | 1 | 5 |
| Wayt, James | 12 | 1 | 3 |
| Dohony, James | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Sanford, Robert | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Herring, Thomas | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Lucas, William, junr | 5 | .... | .... |
| Connoly, James | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Ballard, Marman | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Ballard, Philip | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Ballard, Philip, junr | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Head, Benjamin, junr | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Burton, John | 8 | 2 | 1 |
| Hunton, John | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Ogg, John | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| Stapp, Thomas | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Coy, Sarah | 7 | 1 | 10 |
| Rogers, John | 8 | 1 | 5 |
| Golding, William | 7 | 1 | 13 |
| Rogers, William | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Mallory, Nathan | 10 | 1 | 4 |
| Meadows, Francis | 6 | .... | 2 |
| Pritt, Edward | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| James, Mildred | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Buckner, William | 11 | 1 | 5 |
| Pearson, Robert | 5 | 1 | 2 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| LIST OF JAMES MADISON. | | | |
| Bell, Mary | 8 | 2 | 10 |
| Bowes, John | 5 | .... | .... |
| Adkins, John | 4 | .... | .... |
| Bickers, Joseph | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Burnley, Garland | 5 | 1 | 7 |
| Beale, William | 1 | 1 | 14 |
| Brown, Anne | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Brown, William | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| Baylor, John | .... | 3 | 19 |
| Boston, Yonill | 7 | .... | .... |
| Chew, Martha | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Coleman, Thomas | 9 | 1 | 6 |
| Edwards, William | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Finnell, Thomas | 7 | .... | 2 |
| Clark, Joseph | 7 | .... | .... |
| Coleman, James | 4 | .... | .... |
| Goodin, John | 2 | .... | 1 |
| Gilbert, Thomas | 4 | .... | .... |
| Graves, John | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Graves, Samuel | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Hancock, William | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Ingram, William | 3 | .... | .... |
| Leathers, John | 13 | 1 | 2 |
| Mountague, John | 10 | 1 | 6 |
| Mozingo, Spence | 7 | .... | 2 |
| Mallory, Thomas | 13 | 1 | 3 |
| Madison, James | 8 | 4 | 32 |
| Newman, George | 5 | .... | .... |
| Newman, William | 9 | .... | .... |
| Noel, John | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Porter, Benjamin | 4 | 1 | 11 |
| Smith, Jeremiah | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Sutton, William | 9 | 1 | 5 |
| Sanford, Pierce | 9 | 2 | 6 |
| Stevenson, Thomas | 10 | 1 | 6 |
| Taylor, George | .... | 1 | 7 |
| Taylor, Erasmus | 7 | 1 | 11 |
| Taylor, Charles | 4 | 1 | 10 |
| Taylor, James | 7 | 1 | 7 |
| Taylor, Hubbard | 4 | 2 | 21 |
| Terrill, Robert | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| Taliaferro, Francis | 5 | 1 | 15 |
| Taliaferro, Hay | 2 | 1 | 13 |
| Willis, Lewis | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Winslow, Benjamin | 9 | 1 | 8 |
| Winslow, Harry | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Wood, Joseph | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Watson, Samuel | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| LIST OF ZACH BURNLEY. | | | |
| Fortson, Thomas | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Key, Simon | 9 | 1 | .... |
| McClemorick, Robert | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Beadles, John | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Breeding, Abner | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Miller, Robert | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Plunkett, Jesse | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Collins, William | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Eddins, Joseph | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Crowe, Daniel | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Shillett, Elizabeth | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Powell, Thomas | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Dunconib, James | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Furnish, Samuel | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Kalker, Charles | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Pickett, Mace | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Begils, Joel | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Niting, Thomas | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Page, John | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Bush, James | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Kendal, John | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Bryant, Edward | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Furnish, Eliz | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Walker, Thomas | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Taylor, William | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Walker, Thomas, jur | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Powell, Benjamin | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Powell, Frank | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Powell, Mary | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Thirman, Elisha | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Fitchgaritt, Thos | 12 | 1 | .... |
| Rogers, Ann | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Taylor, James (son of Charles) | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Taylor, Charles | 9 | .... | .... |
| Cocar, Jacob | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Taylor, James | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Anderson, Jacob | 1 | .... | .... |
| Samson, John | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Wornor, John | 11 | 1 | .... |
| Simson, James | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Thornton, George | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| White, John | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| White, Thomas | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Scott, William | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Hawkins, John | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Foster, Anthony | 10 | 1 | .... |

## ORANGE COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| LIST OF ZACH BURNLEY—continued. | | | |
| Head, James | 5 | 2 | 4 |
| Furnish, Jacob | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Jones, William | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Coopwood, Ben | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Page, John, Junr | 3 | 1 | .... |
| LIST OF JOHNY SCOTT. | | | |
| Buckner, Jane | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Taylor, Zachary | 5 | 1 | 9 |
| Deering, Robert | 12 | 1 | .... |
| Deering, Thomas | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Lee, John | 10 | 1 | 8 |
| Douglass, John | 7 | 1 | 10 |
| LIST OF JOHNY SCOTT—continued. | | | |
| Maury, Walker | .... | 2 | 8 |
| Tomlinson, William | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Taylor, Alexander | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Smith, Samuel | 9 | 2 | 3 |
| Mallory, Roger | 11 | 1 | 2 |
| Grymes, Ludwell | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| White, Jonathan | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Bush, Francis | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Gaines, Richard | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Darnold, Abraham | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Davis, Joseph | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Boswell, John | 16 | 2 | 16 |
| Webb, Wm Crittendon | 9 | 1 | 12 |
| Marr, Alexander | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| LIST OF JOHNY SCOTT—continued. | | | |
| Davis, Jonathan | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Jones, Thomas | 10 | 1 | 14 |
| Young, William | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| Young, John | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Willis, John | .... | 1 | 3 |
| Craig, Elijah | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Burton, Edmond | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Newman, James | 9 | 1 | 9 |
| Cowherd, Jonathon | 9 | 1 | 6 |
| Merry, Prettyman | 11 | 1 | 6 |
| Hamilton, John Taylor | 8 | 1 | 10 |
| Fleet, Henry | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| Bell, John | 5 | 1 | 7 |
| Daniel, John | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| LIST OF JOHNY SCOTT—continued. | | | |
| Madison, Ambrose | 4 | 1 | 7 |
| Martin, Ann | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Eve, Ann | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Hawkins, John | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Eustin, Elizabeth | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Eastin, John | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Hill, David | 12 | 1 | 3 |
| Morriss, John | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Joseph, Moses | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Clasby, David | 12 | 1 | 4 |
| Smith, Rice | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| Scott, Johnny | 4 | 1 | 7 |
| Lisk, Martin | 6 | 1 | .... |

## PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Johnson, John | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Todd, Richd | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Varon, William | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Rowland, Simon | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Telonurs, Edward | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| George, John | 10 | 1 | 6 |
| Dunning, William | 4 | 1 | 7 |
| Watlington, John | 5 | 1 | 12 |
| Banott, John, jr | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Tunstall, Thomas, jr | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Tunstall, Thomas | 4 | 1 | 8 |
| Allen, William, jr | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Banott, Richard | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Banott, John | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Lester, William | 5 | .... | .... |
| George, James | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Rowland, Jesse | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Stone, Joshua | 9 | 1 | 6 |
| Womack, William | .... | 1 | 6 |
| Willard, Beaverly | 7 | .... | .... |
| Sanders, Daniel | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Doss, William | 10 | 1 | 5 |
| Nowling, James | 1 | .... | .... |
| Short, Joshua | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Lattamore, Samuel | 8 | 1 | 7 |
| Ham, Sarah | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Seph, Thomas | 2 | .... | .... |
| Jones, William | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Robinson, Samuel | 11 | 1 | 5 |
| Mitchell, Michael | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Coody, Redmon | 2 | .... | .... |
| Terrell, Richard | 6 | .... | .... |
| Redmon, John | 4 | .... | .... |
| Childress, Moses | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Short, Jael | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Crinshaw, Nathaniel | .... | 1 | 8 |
| Colley, Bartlett | 6 | .... | .... |
| Craddock, John | 8 | 1 | 6 |
| Farris, Joseph, Senr | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Anderson, Richard | 8 | 1 | 6 |
| Douglass, John | 5 | .... | .... |
| Clark, Joseph | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Perkins, John | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Martin, Joseph | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Mchaney, Cornelius | 9 | 1 | 10 |
| Davis, Thomas | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Jenkins, Daniel | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| Mitchell, James | 8 | 1 | 6 |
| Lankfand, Benjamin | 9 | 1 | 6 |
| Vanghan, Thomas | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Vaughan, William | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Morgan, Haynes | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Bettenton, William | 11 | 1 | 4 |
| Allen, George | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Allen, William | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Ballinger, John | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Ballinger, Benjamin | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Hall, Moses | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Henderson, James | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Snider, Henny | 11 | 1 | 4 |
| Keezee, Charles | 10 | 1 | 5 |
| Burkley, John | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| Anderson, James | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Dove, Joseph | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Hodges, Jesse | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Keezee, Jeremiah | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Burkley, James | 5 | 1 | 9 |
| Ramey, Presley | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Chisinhall, John | 4 | .... | .... |
| Ramey, Absalom | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Alexander, William | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Wire, John | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Wire, Bazalich | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Farguson, Joseph | 12 | .... | 2 |
| Fearn, Thomas | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| Binian, Wm., jr | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Payne, Robert | 10 | 1 | 6 |
| Warsham, John | 4 | 1 | 8 |
| Wynne, Matthew | 6 | 2 | 3 |
| Travers, Wm | 14 | 1 | 6 |
| Stilwell, Jacob, jr | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Bynum, Samuel | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| McLane, John | 8 | .... | 2 |
| Spoolman, Frederick | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Rose, Francis | 3 | .... | 1 |
| Sparks, Matthew | 5 | .... | 1 |
| Whitley, Richd | 4 | .... | 1 |
| Ardin, Richard | 7 | .... | 2 |
| Duncan, William | 12 | .... | 3 |
| Stone, John, Senr | 3 | .... | 1 |
| Lay, David, Junr | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Scott, Bardale | 5 | .... | 1 |
| Vandavour, John | 6 | .... | 1 |
| McDaniel, James | 13 | 1 | 3 |
| Lay, David, Senr | 12 | 1 | 2 |
| Lay, John, jr | 8 | .... | 3 |
| Tombling, Joseph | 9 | .... | 3 |
| Billings, Easten | 7 | .... | 2 |
| Lumkins, Joseph | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Lumkins, George | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Norton, Nelley | 6 | .... | 1 |
| Norton, Jacob | 5 | .... | 1 |
| Williamson, Thomas | 3 | .... | 1 |
| Artin, William, Jur | 11 | 1 | 3 |
| Bolling, John | 7 | .... | .... |
| May, John | 6 | .... | 2 |
| Garrott, Henry | 4 | .... | 1 |
| Southerland, George, Senr | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Wilson, John | 12 | 1 | 11 |
| Connar, William | 7 | .... | 2 |
| Mickleberry, Henry | 11 | 1 | 3 |
| Coleman, William | 11 | .... | 2 |
| O'Daniel, Michael | 5 | .... | 2 |
| Wynne, Robert | 11 | 1 | 2 |
| Benion, William, Senr | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Ramsey, James | 9 | .... | 1 |
| Tombling, Jasper | 4 | .... | 2 |
| Wilson, Peter | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Wright, Thomas | 6 | .... | 1 |
| Yates, Elizabeth | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Pistole, Thomas | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Warsham, Thomas | 4 | .... | 3 |
| Southerland, Thomas | 2 | .... | 2 |
| Pistole, Abraham | 3 | .... | 1 |
| Pistole, Charles | 3 | .... | 1 |
| Falling, Edmund | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Dix, Larkin | 7 | .... | 3 |
| Wynne, Matthew | 5 | .... | .... |
| Barry, John | 5 | .... | 2 |
| Marthaley, William | 6 | .... | 2 |
| Witcher, William | 5 | 2 | 15 |
| Witcher, John | 4 | .... | 1 |
| Witcher, William, jr | 3 | .... | 1 |
| Taylor, John | 3 | .... | 1 |
| Mitchell, James | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Witcher, James | 5 | .... | 1 |
| Hudson, John P | 5 | .... | 1 |
| Polley, David | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Standley, Isaac | 3 | .... | 2 |
| Standley, Joseph | 3 | .... | 1 |
| Adams, Nathaniel | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Henson, William | 5 | .... | 2 |
| Thompson, William | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Dalton Timothy | 4 | .... | .... |
| Dalton, Samuel | 5 | .... | .... |
| Dalton, John | 7 | .... | .... |
| Bennett, Thomas | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Bennett, Richard | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Hensley, John | 1 | .... | 2 |
| Marlow, George | 6 | .... | 1 |
| Polley, David, jr | 1 | .... | .... |
| Herndon, George | 6 | 2 | 38 |
| Robinson, Joseph | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Smith, William | 7 | .... | 2 |
| Hudson, John | 12 | .... | 1 |
| Smith, William | 4 | .... | 4 |
| Hensley, Benjamin | 7 | .... | .... |
| Atkins, William | 5 | .... | 1 |
| Cook, Harmon | 6 | 2 | 4 |
| Atkins, Jesse | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Bennett, James | 6 | .... | 2 |
| Cook, John | 5 | .... | .... |
| Tarrants, Benjamin | 10 | 1 | 4 |
| Snow, Mark | 2 | .... | 1 |
| Wright, John | 1 | .... | .... |
| Razor, Paul | 6 | .... | 2 |
| Turley, John, jr | 3 | .... | .... |
| Dalton, James | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Goad, Charles | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Croff, Henry | 7 | .... | 1 |
| Young, Archd | 4 | .... | 2 |
| Turley, John, Senr | 4 | .... | 2 |
| Goad, Wm | 10 | .... | 2 |
| Hammack, John | 3 | .... | 1 |
| Goad, John | 4 | .... | 1 |
| Young, Wm | 8 | .... | 8 |
| Lovell, Daniel | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| Nowling, Bryant W | 14 | 1 | 3 |
| Barger, Jacob | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Razar, Abraham | 2 | .... | 1 |
| Laws, Joseph | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Parker, Wm | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Young, Melton | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Witcher, Daniel | 10 | .... | 2 |
| Dalton, David | 9 | .... | 1 |
| Delosher, Leanard | 6 | .... | 2 |
| Vaughan, Hundley | 7 | .... | 2 |
| Clarke, Frances | 11 | 1 | 4 |
| Razar, Anthony | 8 | .... | .... |
| Phillips, Jonathan | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Downing, James | 4 | .... | 3 |
| Swiney, Moses | 6 | .... | .... |
| Smith, Booker | 2 | 1 | 10 |
| Watson, John | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Townsend, Thomas | 8 | .... | 1 |
| Wade, Peyton | 2 | .... | 2 |
| Ward, Jeremiah | 10 | .... | .... |
| Kreek, Killian | 10 | .... | 4 |
| Wheale, Nottley | 6 | .... | 4 |
| Hodges, Nephe | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Watson, Wm | 9 | .... | 1 |
| Watson, John | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Hankins, Daniel | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Morton, Joseph | 12 | 3 | 2 |
| Alsup, John | 7 | .... | .... |
| Riger, Jacob | 8 | .... | 2 |
| Gibson, Thomas | 1 | .... | .... |
| Austin, Joseph | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| Conington, Edward | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Brewer, James | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Kendrick, Thomas | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Rawlins, Henry | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Thomas, Jonathan | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Elliott, William | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Harget, Thomas | 3 | .... | .... |
| Bleakley, James | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Bleakley, John | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Prenett, Richd | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Biggers, James | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Brown, John | 1 | .... | .... |
| Clift, Thomas | 11 | 1 | .... |
| Littrell, Daniel | 3 | .... | .... |
| Johns, Thomas | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Oliver, Wm | 9 | 1 | .... |
| McGeehee, James | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Mattaney, Richd | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Goad, Thomas | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Hankins, William | 10 | 1 | .... |
| Bayes, William | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Wells, Matthew | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Dalton, James | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Pearson, John | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Hankins, Dinnah | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Fuller, Arthur | 6 | 2 | .... |
| Warren, John | 10 | 1 | .... |
| Fuller, Brittin | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Johnson, Daniel | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Lawrance, Henry | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Smith, John | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Cooley, Jacob | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Vincent, William | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Hill, Rozell | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Fuller, Zachariah | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Ross, David | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Lang, John | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Lang, Edward | 12 | 1 | 2 |
| Warren, Henry | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Biswell, John | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Wallis, Richd | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Dyer, William | 6 | .... | .... |
| Barr, David | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Dyer, Isaac | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Roan, Anne | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Beck, Wm | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Devin, Wm | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Tuggle, Lodowick | 11 | 1 | 7 |
| Smith, George | 4 | .... | 3 |
| Jefferson, Peter F | 13 | 1 | 9 |
| Gilbert, Michael | 7 | .... | 5 |
| Justice, William | 10 | 1 | 6 |
| Henry, Francis | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| King, Joseph | 9 | .... | 4 |
| Bobbett, John | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Ramsey, Thomas | 12 | 1 | 3 |
| Atkins, Henry | 2 | .... | 2 |
| Ball, John | 11 | .... | 5 |
| Whiteworth, John | 9 | .... | .... |
| Campbell, John | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Terry, Thomas, Senr | 8 | 1 | 10 |
| Terry, Thomas, jr | 3 | .... | .... |
| Dalton, Solomon | 3 | .... | .... |
| Irvin, Wm | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Minzie, John | 7 | .... | .... |
| Leprad, Benjamin | 7 | .... | 7 |
| Hundley, Caleb | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Breeding, John | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Black, Thomas | 10 | 1 | 11 |
| Ramsey, Thomas, jr | 3 | .... | 3 |
| Burdett, Humphrey | 7 | .... | 3 |
| Bell, James | 5 | .... | .... |
| Dear, Joseph | 3 | .... | 1 |
| Blair, Wm | 8 | .... | 3 |
| Calland, Samuel | .... | 1 | 7 |
| Lucas, Wm | 7 | .... | .... |
| Dyer, Joseph | 6 | .... | 2 |
| Dyer, George | 6 | .... | 3 |
| Peak, William | 8 | .... | 2 |
| Wright, James | 3 | .... | .... |
| Kimings, James | 7 | .... | .... |
| Pearson, Sherwood | 8 | .... | 6 |
| Shockley, James | 2 | .... | 3 |
| Martin, Isaac | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Moody, Blanks | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Lester, Thomas | 11 | 1 | 5 |
| Vaughan, John | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Vaughan, Thomas, jr | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Vaughan, Thomas | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Afford, William | .... | .... | 4 |
| Collins, Thomas | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Ward, John, jr | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Doe, Leonard | 6 | .... | .... |
| Hunt, Gilbert | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Parriott, Curties | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Fieldes, Anne | 3 | .... | .... |
| Terrell, Benjamin | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Bone, Henry | 2 | .... | .... |
| Clements, Isaac | 9 | 1 | 5 |
| Vest, Wm | 8 | .... | 1 |
| East, Thomas | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| East, John | 3 | .... | 1 |
| Pattey, Jesse | 12 | 2 | 4 |
| Bruce, Daniel | 2 | .... | .... |

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Powell, Keziah | 2 | | |
| Bruce, Robert | 11 | 1 | 11 |
| Doss, James | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Doss, James, jr | 7 | | 2 |
| Vest, William | 2 | | |
| Adams, Charles L | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| Foster, Benj^a | 1 | | |
| West, Joseph | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| West, George | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| West, Owen | 3 | 1 | |
| West, Joseph, jr | 4 | 1 | |
| Templeton, Robert | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Kelley, John | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Webb, Edm^d | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Ballinger, Benjamin | 3 | 1 | |
| Patrick, John F | 8 | 1 | 12 |
| Gilbert, Perton | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Pemberton, John | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Pemberton, Joseph | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Pemberton, Wm | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Luck, Sarah | 7 | 2 | 2 |
| Baber, James | 2 | 1 | |
| Johnson, David | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Check, Wm | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Hubbard, Elizabeth | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Burton Edward | 4 | | 3 |
| Check, Rich^d | 4 | | 2 |
| Mchaney, Terry | 4 | | |
| Kearsey, Thomas | 6 | | 2 |
| Brown, Henry | 8 | | 4 |
| Sanders, Daniel | 1 | | |
| Hunt David | 3 | 1 | 8 |
| Morris, Ambrose | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Dejarnett, George | 2 | | 2 |
| Kendrick, Obediah | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| Kendrick, Nath^l | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| Thurman, Rich^d | 10 | 1 | 5 |
| Muse, John | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| Davis, Sarah | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Walker, Susannah | 4 | | |
| Doss, John | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Gaves, John | 7 | | 2 |
| Meade, James | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Adams, Elkannah | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Walsond, Benjamin | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Davis, William | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Bradley, Daniel | 2 | | 1 |
| Adams, John, jr | 7 | 1 | |
| Pigg, Wm | 8 | | |
| Pendleton, Philip | 10 | 1 | |
| Voding, Burrell | 10 | 1 | |
| Adams, Morning | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Adams, Allen | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Mabery, Braxton | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Meade, Mary | 2 | | 1 |
| Ragsdale, John | 7 | 1 | |
| Carter, Jesse | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Chambers, Thomas | 9 | | 1 |
| Nelson, Basdale | 7 | | 1 |
| Nelson Wm | 3 | | 1 |
| Nelson, James | 4 | | 1 |
| Ricketts, Wm | 7 | | 1 |
| Hutchings, Ann | 6 | | 1 |
| Hutchings, Christopher | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Chattin, John | 9 | | 1 |
| Short, Wm | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Stokes, Silvanus | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Stokes, Allen | 2 | | 1 |
| Hall, Henry | 6 | | 1 |
| Prosize, Wm | 8 | | 1 |
| Pigg, Ann | 2 | 1 | 7 |
| Pigg, Hezekiah | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Hutchings, Moses | 4 | | 1 |
| Richards, Joseph | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Campbell, Abraham | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| Campbell, Henry | 3 | | 1 |
| Ragsdale, Daniel | 5 | | 1 |
| Adams, Thomas | 5 | | 1 |
| Demey, John | 5 | | 1 |
| Shoemaker, Linsey | 9 | 1 | |
| Willis, Wm | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Hughes, Joseph | 6 | | 1 |
| Davis, John | 7 | | 1 |
| Easley, Pirant | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Allen, John | 5 | 1 | |
| Moyers, George | 10 | 1 | |
| Carter, Thomas (the Elder) | 11 | | 2 |
| Allen, Welcom | 3 | | 1 |
| Meade, Thomas | 3 | | 1 |
| Easley, Wm | 13 | 1 | |
| Welch, Joshua | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Adams, John, Sen^r | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Parks, William | 4 | | 1 |
| Richards, Joseph | 4 | | |
| Lancy, William | 7 | | 1 |
| Watson, Thomas | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Watson, John | 3 | | 1 |
| Jones, Elisha | 3 | | 1 |
| Hardy, Thomas | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Warsham, Jeremiah | 9 | | 1 |
| Farguson, Josiah | 5 | | 1 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Westbrook, Henry | 6 | | 1 |
| Ragsdale, Frederick | 3 | | 1 |
| Wright, George | 2 | | 1 |
| Price, Thomas | 10 | | 1 |
| Orr, Robert | 9 | 1 | |
| Lackey, Thomas | 7 | 1 | |
| Martin, John | 8 | 1 | |
| Summers, William | 8 | | 1 |
| Weatherford, John | 8 | | 1 |
| Dyer, John | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Emmerson, John | 8 | | 1 |
| Slayton, James | 3 | | 1 |
| Johnson, James | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Shelton, Armstead | 9 | | 1 |
| Parks, John | 12 | 1 | 2 |
| Brim, Elijah | 3 | | 1 |
| Stratton, Wm | 2 | | 1 |
| Echolls, Jeremiah | 3 | | 1 |
| Duncan, Jesse | 3 | | 2 |
| Prosize, George | 6 | | 2 |
| Beckles, Edmund | 9 | | 1 |
| Adams, Absalom | 7 | 1 | |
| Nuckles, Josiah | 2 | | 1 |
| Burton, Elijah | 8 | | 1 |
| Prenett, Joseph | 5 | | 1 |
| Holder, Susanna | 4 | | 1 |
| Terry, W^m | 9 | | 1 |
| Williams, Joseph T | 5 | | 1 |
| Collier, John | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Keezee, Jesse | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Bennett, Micajah | 6 | 1 | |
| Green, William | 5 | | |
| Parker, John | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Smith, Ralph | 2 | 1 | 13 |
| Smith, William | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Dalton, John | 10 | 1 | 9 |
| Bennett, William | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Radford, Jonathan | 10 | | 1 |
| Clements, Susannah | 3 | 1 | 11 |
| Abston, Joshua | 7 | 1 | 7 |
| Farmer, Thomas | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Abston, John | 1 | | |
| Mullings, Michael | 3 | | |
| Evens, William | 9 | 1 | 7 |
| Brown, Robert | 3 | | 1 |
| Brown, James | 5 | | 1 |
| Thurman, Allen | 3 | | |
| Baber, W^m | 10 | 1 | 4 |
| Patterson, Littleberry | 11 | 1 | 7 |
| Allen, David | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Handy, John | 3 | | |
| Strange, John | 6 | | 1 |
| Smith, Francis | 7 | | 3 |
| Walding, John | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Walding, Richard | 4 | 2 | 7 |
| Shockley, Thomas | 5 | | 1 |
| Ward, Henry | | 1 | 5 |
| Bennett, Thomas | 8 | | 2 |
| Ward, William | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| Snow, Thomas | 4 | | |
| Harrison, William | 10 | 1 | 13 |
| Perkins, Col Peter | 13 | 1 | 8 |
| Perkins, Hardin | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Thornton, Presley | 12 | | 4 |
| Vincent, Moses | 4 | | 5 |
| Sutton, W^m | 7 | | 4 |
| McMillian, John | 6 | | 1 |
| Tucker, Lewes | 5 | | 4 |
| Gwyne, Home | 7 | | 4 |
| Wadlow, W^m | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| Watson, W^m | 5 | | 3 |
| Barnard, Zadock | 7 | | 3 |
| Adams, Sylvester | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Adams, George | 6 | 1 | 8 |
| Watson, Nathan | 8 | | 7 |
| Still, Tho | 7 | | 6 |
| Elliott, Jonathan | 8 | | 1 |
| Burton, Nancy | 5 | | 5 |
| Barkshere, Henry | 5 | | |
| Morton, John | 10 | | 3 |
| Scott, Simon | 10 | | 1 |
| Cahal, Edw^d | 10 | | 3 |
| Conn, Jos | 7 | 1 | 20 |
| Elliott, James | 5 | | 3 |
| Merricks, John | 8 | | 7 |
| Dean, Jacob | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Perkins, Nicholas | 10 | 2 | 6 |
| Smith, Cap^t Tho | 3 | 1 | 8 |
| Poor, Adam | 10 | | 2 |
| Finn, Richard | 7 | | 1 |
| Watts, Rich^d | 11 | | 2 |
| Norton, Nehemiah | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Kennett, Geo | 2 | | 1 |
| Norton, Jacob | 5 | | 2 |
| Norton, Thomas | 8 | | 3 |
| Roberson, James | 9 | | 2 |
| White, Benjamin | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Prewett, John | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Cook, Edw^d | 7 | | 2 |
| Hammonds, Edwin | 6 | | 2 |
| Williams, Charles | 7 | | 4 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| McGuffand, Nath^l | 4 | | 5 |
| Church, Jonathan | 10 | | 7 |
| Sparks, Thomas | 6 | | 2 |
| Perkins, Constant | 3 | 2 | 11 |
| Miller, Peter | 2 | | |
| Gams, Edw^d | 9 | | 2 |
| Asher, Nathan | 8 | | 4 |
| Elliott, Jonathan | 6 | | |
| Gamman, Harris | 5 | | 6 |
| Nelson, John | 10 | | 4 |
| Still, John | 7 | | 6 |
| quinn, Joseph | 10 | | 2 |
| Price, W^m | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| Oakes, Charles | 5 | | 4 |
| Weatherford, Harding | 5 | | 1 |
| Clark, Joseph | 1 | | |
| Pulliam, Drury | 6 | | 3 |
| Davis, John | 8 | | 2 |
| Davis, W^m | 8 | | 4 |
| Davis, Geo | 8 | | 4 |
| Rigg, Peter | 3 | | |
| Pyatt, Joseph | 3 | | 1 |
| Browner, W^m | 4 | | 2 |
| Scott, John | 3 | | |
| Duncan, John | 3 | | 1 |
| Harris, Geo. Fuller | 10 | 1 | 4 |
| Bullington, Robert | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Lansford, Isham | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Lansford, Henry | 6 | | 5 |
| Mitchell, W^m | 6 | | 2 |
| Vance, Clement | 1 | | 1 |
| Wilson, Ignatious | 7 | | 5 |
| Jones, George | 6 | | 1 |
| Farrar, Rich^d | 6 | | 4 |
| Shares, David | 4 | | 2 |
| Norton, Ellenor | 8 | | 5 |
| Norton, Wilson | 1 | | |
| Roberson, Thomas | 6 | | 3 |
| Jenkins, Philip | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Oakes, W^m | 7 | | 3 |
| Oakes, James | 9 | | 5 |
| Brimm, Rich^d | 6 | | |
| Cummins, Jonathan | 10 | | 1 |
| Hampton, Wm | 2 | | |
| Owen, John | 6 | 2 | 2 |
| Hampton, John | 6 | | |
| Conn, John | 1 | | 2 |
| Harris, Joseph | 7 | | 2 |
| Southerland, W^m | 7 | | 2 |
| Brown, John | 7 | | 2 |
| Watkins, Isaiah | 9 | | 6 |
| Dodson, Daniel | 9 | | 4 |
| Sullivant, Daniel | 5 | | 2 |
| Ware, John | 1 | | 7 |
| Lewis, Samuel | 6 | | 4 |
| Brawner, John | 5 | | 1 |
| Harris, David | 9 | | 3 |
| Briscoe, John | 6 | 1 | 8 |
| Southerland, Jesse | 9 | | 2 |
| Warren, Edward | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Nance, W^m | 3 | | |
| Inglish, W^m | 3 | | |
| Cornwall, Stephen | 3 | | 4 |
| Brown, Samuel | 6 | | 1 |
| Parker, Elijah | 4 | | |
| Oneale, Hugh | 2 | | 1 |
| Trayham, Nehemiah | 10 | | 3 |
| Stone Street, Butler | 5 | | 3 |
| White, Jeremiah | 10 | 2 | 5 |
| Wisdom, Francis | 3 | 1 | 6 |
| Williams, Robert | 11 | 2 | 10 |
| Kirby, John | 4 | | 3 |
| Kirby, Francis | 5 | | 3 |
| Burgess, Thomas | 10 | | 3 |
| Terry, Ben | 11 | 1 | 3 |
| Stratton, Thomas | 3 | | 3 |
| Stratton, Ben | 3 | | 1 |
| Hodnett, Mary | 8 | | 3 |
| Wright, John | 3 | | 3 |
| Hardin, Henry | 5 | | 1 |
| Davison, Abraham | 5 | | 1 |
| Shelton, George | 3 | | 1 |
| Shelton, Mark | 7 | | 1 |
| Handey, George | 4 | | 4 |
| Handey, George, jr | 7 | | 3 |
| Holder, Daniel | 4 | | 2 |
| Lewis, Charles, jr | 3 | | 1 |
| Kelley, Hugh | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Walker, W^m | 3 | | 1 |
| Creel, John | 9 | 1 | 6 |
| Hughes, Rebecke | 11 | | 2 |
| Chelton, John | 5 | | 2 |
| Madding, Thomas | 6 | | 2 |
| Donelson, James | 6 | | 1 |
| Morris, Samuel | 8 | 1 | |
| Ingrum, W^m | 7 | | 2 |
| Dodson, W^m | 5 | | 1 |
| Dodson, Rawley | 3 | | 1 |
| Dodson, Jesse | 8 | | 1 |
| Chelton, Thomas | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Chelton, W^m | 5 | 1 | 1 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hill, Thomas | 11 | 1 | |
| Hill, Joseph | 2 | | 1 |
| Ashlock, Maryann | 6 | | 1 |
| Owen, Joshua | 11 | | 1 |
| Slayton, William | 4 | | 1 |
| Burch, John | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Ragsland, Gedeon | 10 | 1 | 4 |
| Madding, John | 9 | | 1 |
| Clanton, Robert | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Mann, Jesse | 4 | 1 | |
| Dodson, Fortune | 5 | | 1 |
| Pond, John | 6 | | 1 |
| Sherley, Elisha | 6 | | 1 |
| Slayton, Daniel | 7 | | 1 |
| Colley, James | 5 | | 1 |
| Walker, Samuel | 2 | | 1 |
| Hanks, Moses | 7 | 1 | |
| Hill, Reubin | 2 | | 1 |
| Bennett, John | 6 | | 1 |
| Lee, Alex | 5 | | 1 |
| Bennett, Thomas | 5 | | 1 |
| McDaniel, Rhoderick | 5 | | 1 |
| Dodson, David | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Gardner, Heath | 5 | | 1 |
| Walters, Elijah | 5 | | 1 |
| Walters, Robert | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Walters, Robert, jr | 7 | | 1 |
| Walters, W^m | 7 | | 1 |
| Madding, W^m | 9 | | 2 |
| McMenday, James | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Harris, John | 7 | | 1 |
| Mading, Champness | 2 | | 1 |
| Herring, W^m | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Tannar, Matthew | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Tanner, Matthew, jr | 4 | | 1 |
| Hendrick, John H | 9 | | 3 |
| Dickerson, Obediah | 6 | | 1 |
| Terry, Henry | 6 | | |
| Terry, David | 11 | 1 | 4 |
| McLotherlin, Charles | 6 | | 1 |
| Terry, Thomas | 3 | | 1 |
| Chaney, Joseph | 2 | | 1 |
| Adkins, John | 9 | | 1 |
| Chaney, Jacob | 9 | | 1 |
| Dodson, Joshua | 9 | | 1 |
| Slate, Samuel | 13 | | 2 |
| Davis, Thomas | 5 | | |
| Allen, James | 5 | | |
| Simpson, Jeremiah | 4 | | 1 |
| Lewis, Charles | 6 | | 3 |
| Simpson, Rachael | 2 | | 1 |
| Simpson, Avassnus | 3 | | 1 |
| Hamlin, W^m | 12 | | 2 |
| Barrott, Peter | 4 | | |
| Anderson, Matthew | 3 | | 1 |
| Hardey, Wm | 8 | | 1 |
| Hardey, Benj^a | 11 | | 2 |
| Holloway, James | 10 | | 2 |
| Flipping, Joseph | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Bennett, W^m | 5 | | 1 |
| Russell, W^m | 11 | | 2 |
| Russell, Moses | 3 | | 1 |
| Wilson John | 11 | | 2 |
| Murrah, Nathaniel | 8 | | 2 |
| Walters, Thomas | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Terry, John | 3 | | 3 |
| Walker, Catherine | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Shaw, Thomas | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Linthicum, Thomas | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Linthicum, Thomas, jr | 7 | | 2 |
| Duff, Laurance | 4 | | 1 |
| Lawless, Michael | 3 | | 1 |
| Hendrick, Micah | 3 | | 1 |
| Clarke, Wm | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Crane, James | 7 | | 1 |
| Morton, Joseph | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Shields, Samuel | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Grisham, Thomas | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Shields, William | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Burnett, Henry | 7 | 3 | 6 |
| McDaniel, Randolph | 3 | | 2 |
| Cuningham, Thomas | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Sparks, Matthew | 11 | | 2 |
| Baggesly, John | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Harris, John | 9 | | 2 |
| Fulton, John | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Frezel, Nathan | 8 | | 1 |
| Cuningham, Joseph | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Sheilds, Thomas | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Dear, George | 5 | | 2 |
| Roberson, John | 4 | | 1 |
| Sparks, Martha | 1 | | 1 |
| Smith, Martha | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Garner, James | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Read, Wm | 8 | | 1 |
| Sheilds, Joseph | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Burnett, Gilbert | 5 | | 3 |
| Deason, Enock | 6 | | |
| Cox, James | 7 | | 2 |
| Burnett, James | 9 | | 2 |
| Shackleford, Henry | 3 | | 1 |

## PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Boaz, Thomas | 10 | 1 | 4 |
| Shields, John | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Alsup, Joseph | 5 | .... | 3 |
| Boaz, Shadrick | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Boaz, James | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Cox, James | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Denton, James | 7 | .... | 2 |
| Robinson, Wm | 7 | .... | 1 |
| McCollough, Barnett | 7 | .... | 2 |
| Mosley, Samuel | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Nash, Arthur | 4 | .... | 2 |
| Hewlett, Martin | 4 | .... | 2 |
| Fulton, James | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Shields, John | 4 | .... | 1 |
| Young, George | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Young, James | 8 | .... | 1 |
| McMillian, Stephen | 6 | .... | 1 |
| McMillian, Joseph | 2 | .... | .... |
| McMillian, Abraham | 5 | .... | .... |
| Cunay, James | 7 | .... | .... |
| Young, John | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Cunay, John | 3 | .... | .... |
| Nash, John | 10 | .... | 2 |
| Nash, Jebel | 4 | .... | 2 |
| Grooms, Zachariah | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Sparks, Thomas | 3 | .... | 1 |
| Williams, Thomas | 4 | .... | 1 |
| Sparks, Lean[d] | 4 | .... | 1 |
| Roberson, Jesse | 8 | 1 | 5 |
| Megehee, Matthew | 4 | .... | 1 |
| Douglass, Thomas | 8 | .... | 1 |
| Popejoy, Edward | 8 | .... | 1 |
| Cantrill, Joshua | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Winsbish, John | 8 | 1 | 18 |
| Jones, Thomas | 5 | 2 | 5 |
| McDaniel, Clement | 5 | 2 | 5 |
| Baker, James | 4 | .... | 5 |
| Blanks, Henry | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Brooks, Samuel | 9 | .... | 2 |
| Watkins, John | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Coleman, Stephen | 12 | 3 | 4 |
| Watkins, Ben | 4 | .... | 1 |
| James, Thomas | 10 | .... | 4 |
| Worthy, Thomas | 1 | .... | 6 |
| Mayes, Mattox | 4 | .... | 3 |
| Mayes, Margeret | 7 | .... | 1 |
| Walrond, William | 9 | 3 | 3 |
| Stewart, John | 5 | .... | 3 |
| Stewart, Martha | 9 | 2 | 3 |
| Nash, John | 8 | .... | 2 |
| Johnson, Arch[d] | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Brown, John | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Walker, John | 3 | .... | 3 |
| Barksdale, Hickerson | 4 | .... | 4 |
| Barksdale, Beaverley | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| Gray, James | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Mottley, Daniel | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| Yates, John | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Walker, Charles | 8 | .... | 3 |
| Ryburn, William | 7 | .... | 4 |
| Irby, John | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| Owen, John | 9 | .... | 4 |
| Neal, Stephen | 3 | 1 | 7 |
| Brawner, Benj[a] | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Bayne, Rich[d] | 4 | 2 | 5 |
| Terry, Joseph | 9 | 2 | 5 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Crafford, David | 3 | .... | 1 |
| Ellington, Enoch Ward | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Ellington, Jeremiah | .... | .... | .... |
| Payne, Reuben | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Payne, Edm[d] | 1 | .... | 3 |
| Fitzgarald, Edm[d] | 6 | .... | 4 |
| Payne, Philemon | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Jones, William | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Hutchinson, Walter | 3 | .... | .... |
| Right, James | 3 | .... | .... |
| Ford, Rich[d] | 9 | .... | 3 |
| Hammonds, John | 5 | .... | 3 |
| Hammonds, George | 3 | .... | 1 |
| Buckley, John | .... | .... | 2 |
| Hopwood, William | 5 | .... | 4 |
| Bucknall, Francis | 2 | .... | 2 |
| Farthing, Richard | 10 | 2 | 4 |
| Griffeth, William | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Bates, Daniel | 2 | .... | 1 |
| Blackburn, James | 4 | .... | 2 |
| Hames Wm | 8 | .... | 6 |
| Yates, Stephen | 9 | 1 | 5 |
| Hammack, John | 5 | .... | .... |
| Parsons, John | 6 | .... | 2 |
| Pickrel, Henry | 4 | .... | 4 |
| Neal, John | 3 | .... | 2 |
| Taylor, James | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Medcalf, Joseph | 5 | .... | 4 |
| Cammeron, Uriah | 8 | .... | .... |
| Hoskins, Thomas | 8 | 2 | 4 |
| Medcalf, John | 3 | .... | 2 |
| Ivey, Francis | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Burks, James | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Shelton, Spencer | 8 | .... | 1 |
| Roach, Gedeon | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Parsons, Sam[l] | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Boatman, Robert | 3 | .... | 1 |
| Roach, Thomas | 3 | .... | .... |
| Shelton, Ben | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Pace, Williamson | 2 | .... | .... |
| Pace, Spencer | 3 | .... | .... |
| Parsons, Joseph | 9 | 1 | 5 |
| Adams, Nathan | 8 | .... | 2 |
| Taylor, James | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Thacker, Jos | 8 | .... | 2 |
| Griffeth, Jonathan | 4 | .... | 1 |
| Murphey, George | 7 | .... | 2 |
| Willis, Major | 3 | .... | 5 |
| Hodges, John | 4 | 2 | 5 |
| Hendrick, Obediah | 5 | .... | 2 |
| Caldwell, Seth | 7 | .... | 1 |
| Portor, William | 6 | .... | 1 |
| Mottley, Joseph | 8 | 3 | 5 |
| Kay, Henry | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Burton, James | 10 | 1 | .... |
| Burton, John | 1 | .... | .... |
| Burton, William | 4 | .... | 2 |
| Parsons, William | 4 | .... | 4 |
| Hall, John | 3 | .... | 2 |
| Thacker, Nathan | 8 | .... | 5 |
| Tanner, Thomas | 2 | .... | 4 |
| Tanner, David | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Lackey, Alexander | 3 | .... | 2 |
| Parish, Abraham | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| Shelton, Crispin | 3 | 1 | 17 |
| Shelton, Abraham | 12 | 1 | 13 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Shelton, Vincent | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Bruce, James | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| Nicholes, Jacob | 11 | 1 | 2 |
| Brown, James | 7 | .... | 3 |
| Crenshaw, Joseph | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Payne, William | 8 | 1 | 5 |
| Lewis, Zachariah | 3 | .... | 2 |
| Goodman, William | 6 | .... | 6 |
| Moore, Thomas | 7 | .... | 2 |
| Thompson, John | 3 | .... | 5 |
| Willis, Sterling | 4 | .... | 4 |
| Keatt, John | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Barber, David | 10 | .... | 1 |
| Shelton, Beaverly | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Willis, Sherwood | 6 | .... | 1 |
| Burton, William | 7 | .... | 1 |
| Lewis, Charles, jr | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Hust, Moses | 11 | .... | 8 |
| Musteen, Jesse | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Mayes, Joseph | 10 | .... | 2 |
| King, James | 9 | .... | 2 |
| Mitchell, Henry | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Irby, Peter | 8 | 1 | 7 |
| Shelton, Joel | 2 | .... | 3 |
| Foster, Robert | 8 | .... | 2 |
| Musteen, Avery | 4 | .... | .... |
| Shelton, Daniel | 10 | 1 | 6 |
| Clarke, William | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Martin, John, Sen[r] | 6 | .... | 2 |
| Mustain, Thomas | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Lewis, Charles | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Pace, William | 7 | 1 | 7 |
| Davis, Thomas | 11 | 1 | 3 |
| Sullivan, Frederick | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Shelton, John | 8 | 1 | 11 |
| Payne, Thomas | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Tucker, Robert | 5 | .... | 4 |
| Tucker, William | 10 | 1 | 8 |
| Shelton, Gabriel | 12 | 1 | 9 |
| McBryant, John | 7 | .... | 5 |
| Irby, Francis | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Walter, John | 7 | .... | 5 |
| Irby, David | .... | .... | 2 |
| Griggory, William | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Keatt, William | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Keatt, Charles | 4 | .... | 3 |
| Parsons, George | 6 | .... | 2 |
| Parsons, John, jr | 2 | .... | 1 |
| Shelton, Ben | 5 | .... | 4 |
| Overton, John | 4 | .... | 1 |
| Hamblett, Rachel | 4 | .... | .... |
| Atkins, Joseph | 9 | .... | 3 |
| Atkins, James | 7 | .... | 1 |
| Atkins, Moses | 4 | .... | 1 |
| Aron, Abraham | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Burdit, Wm | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Calland, Sam[l] | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Collins, Daniel | 9 | .... | .... |
| Devin, Wm., jr | 6 | .... | 4 |
| Dyer, James | 9 | .... | 1 |
| Dear, James | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Dear, Joseph | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Hughes, Samuel | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Jenkins, Wm | 6 | .... | 4 |
| Kerby, John | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Lawson, Wm | 1 | .... | .... |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Maples, Joseph | 8 | .... | 2 |
| Mitchell, James | 7 | .... | 6 |
| Oliver, Mary | 8 | .... | 5 |
| Oakes, Daniel | 5 | .... | 1 |
| Pearson, Rich[d] | 4 | .... | .... |
| Reynalds, Hugh | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Reynalds, Joseph | 5 | .... | 2 |
| Roberts, William | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Russell, William | 4 | .... | .... |
| Smith, Peyton | 9 | 1 | 12 |
| Swinney, Joseph | 2 | .... | .... |
| Swinney, John | 9 | .... | 2 |
| Swinney, Moses | 2 | .... | 2 |
| Walker, Elisha | 7 | .... | 4 |
| Whitsel, John | 3 | .... | 1 |
| Ray, David | 4 | .... | 2 |
| Hodges, Thomas | 6 | .... | 3 |
| Hopper, Luther | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Swinney, James S | 7 | .... | 1 |
| Lewis, Col[o] John | 4 | 2 | 19 |
| Thrasher, Ben | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| Wilkinson, Thomas | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Woody, James | 4 | .... | 3 |
| Cole, Tunas | 7 | .... | 1 |
| Shackleford, John | 7 | .... | 1 |
| Dodson, Roley | 1 | .... | .... |
| Lawless, James | 3 | .... | 1 |
| Anglin, John | 10 | .... | 5 |
| Thomas, Wm | 9 | 1 | 12 |
| Burgess, Edward | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Prewett, Sam[l] | 7 | .... | 3 |
| Stamps, John | 9 | .... | 3 |
| Burgess, Ben | 3 | .... | 2 |
| Durrett, Wm | 8 | .... | 6 |
| Richards, Gabriel | 10 | 1 | 4 |
| Ball, John | 8 | .... | 2 |
| Harrison, William | 6 | .... | 7 |
| Cook, George, jr | 3 | .... | 2 |
| Cook, George | 6 | .... | 2 |
| But, Zachariah | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Slayton, Joseph | 10 | .... | 2 |
| Owen, Uriah | 4 | .... | 2 |
| Hall, Joseph | 6 | .... | 2 |
| Hall, John, jr | 4 | .... | 1 |
| Hall, John, Sen[r] | 6 | .... | 2 |
| Scott, Nimrod | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Scott, John | 4 | .... | 1 |
| Seal, Solomon | 5 | .... | 2 |
| Seal, James | 4 | .... | 2 |
| Seal, Wm | 4 | .... | 1 |
| Seal, Zachariah | 6 | .... | 1 |
| Scott, Robert | 7 | .... | 2 |
| Hammack, Maryan | 8 | .... | 5 |
| Watkins, John | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Neighbour, Wm | 5 | .... | 1 |
| Johnson, John | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Richardson, Wm | 10 | .... | 5 |
| Hill, Jonathan | 11 | .... | 5 |
| Walters, Robert | 8 | 1 | 7 |
| Walters, Clement | 3 | .... | 2 |
| Walker, John | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Dix, James | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Warfe, Thomas | 7 | .... | .... |
| Going, Sufliah | 12 | .... | 5 |

## PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bassett, Nath[l] | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Porter, William | 7 | 2 | 8 |
| Sunderman, John | 13 | 2 | 1 |
| Graham, Thomas | 10 | 1 | 5 |
| Graham, Samuel | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Graham, James | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Read, Joseph | 10 | 1 | 6 |
| Read, Moses | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Baker, Douglas | 2 | 1 | 7 |
| Graham, James, Jun[r] | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Read, Robert | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Scott, William | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Porter, Hugh | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Baldwin, William | 4 | 1 | 8 |
| Baldwin, William, Jun[r] | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Baldwin, Thomas | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Morrison, James | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Moore, John | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Baker, Samuel | 11 | 1 | 10 |
| Baker, Andrew | 7 | 1 | 9 |
| Rathall, James | 2 | .... | 2 |
| Hamilton, Robert | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Franklin, Benj[a] | 11 | 1 | 3 |
| Morgan, Thomas | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Moore, Benj[a] | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| Selvy, Charles | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Huston, William | 7 | .... | .... |
| Hill, John | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Cunningham, Sam[l] | 9 | 1 | 3 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hamilton, John | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Thompson, John | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Black, Robert | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Black, John | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Mash, Zophar | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Smith, John | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Baker, Caleb | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Petters, Stephen | 10 | 1 | 11 |
| Lankester, Nath[l] | 11 | 1 | 7 |
| Hubbard, John | 11 | 1 | 2 |
| Fore, William | 7 | 1 | 7 |
| Price, William | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Daniel, William | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Armstrong, Thomas | 3 | 1 | 7 |
| Armstrong, William | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Cheadle, John | .... | 1 | 7 |
| Jennings, William | 6 | .... | .... |
| Pane, Joseph | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Wilkerson, Lovel | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Daverson, John | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Daverson, William | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Cook, John | 7 | 1 | 7 |
| Caldwell, David | 5 | 1 | 8 |
| Armstrong, John | 8 | 1 | 8 |
| Caldwell, James | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Daniel, James | 13 | 1 | 7 |
| Daniel, John | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Fore, Joseph | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Maxey, Elizabeth | 5 | 1 | 1 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Maxey, Shadrick | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Maxey, Joel | 2 | .... | 1 |
| Grisham, Lawrence | 6 | .... | .... |
| Young, Elizabeth | 8 | 1 | 7 |
| Cason, Seth | 10 | 1 | 10 |
| Yorkshire, Thomas | 3 | .... | .... |
| Davis, William | 11 | 1 | 3 |
| Hays, William | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| McDermonroe, Bryant | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Womack, Massanello | 7 | 1 | 7 |
| Mitchel, John, Sen[r] | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Mitchel, John, Jun[r] | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Mitchel, William | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Jennings, Robert | 12 | 2 | 4 |
| Mitchel, James | 9 | 1 | 5 |
| Davis, George, Sen[r] | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Pryor, Harris | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Jennings, Elkanah | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Davis, George, Jun[r] | 2 | .... | .... |
| Arnold, William | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| Hill, John | 10 | 1 | 4 |
| Wooldridge, Simon | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Chapman, James | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Pearce, David | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Zachery, Bartholomew | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Tyree, William | 7 | 1 | 7 |
| Swinney, Moses | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Gray, Charles | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Hill, Wilham (Bloreek) | 3 | 1 | 2 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Mann, Fargus | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Mann, James | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Mann, John | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Walker, William | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Hill, Susannah | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Davis, James | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Porter, Andrew | 10 | 1 | 10 |
| Sweeney, Moses | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Jemerson, Robert | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Arnold, John | 13 | 2 | 12 |
| Walker, David | 8 | 1 | 10 |
| Andrews, John | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Harris, Ann | 5 | 1 | 7 |
| Weakley, James | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Hill, William, Sen[r] | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| Womack, Masanello | .... | 1 | 1 |
| Forsythe, James | 11 | 1 | 4 |
| Watkins, Rhoda | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Woodson, Charles | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Woodson, Daniel | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Woodson, Jacob | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Gibson, Thomas | 7 | 1 | 7 |
| Inge, Ambrose | 2 | .... | .... |
| Hardwick, Jeremiah | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| Chandler, Ambraham | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Matthews, Phillip | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Harriss, Elizabeth | 9 | 1 | 5 |
| Webster, John | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| McDewel, James | 6 | 1 | 4 |

PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Coffee, Susannah | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Dabney, John | 8 | 1 | 6 |
| Jesuph, John | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Bird, Philemon | 11 | 1 | 4 |
| Penick, Charles | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Chappell, Robert | 11 | 1 | .... |
| Chappell, Jesse | 2 | .... | .... |
| Ewing, James | 2 | 1 | 10 |
| Ewing, Sam[l] | 3 | .... | .... |
| Hurt, Benjamin | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Hurt, Obadiah | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Hammersley, W[m] | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Foster, Rich[d] | 10 | 1 | 4 |
| Estes, Abraham | 5 | 2 | 4 |
| Foster, Rob[t] | 8 | 2 | 3 |
| Marshall, Alexander | 7 | 2 | 5 |
| Holt, David | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Nash, John, Jun[r] | 4 | .... | .... |
| Armes, John | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Childers, John, Jun[r] | .... | 1 | 4 |
| Sadler, Thomas | 8 | .... | .... |
| Hutcherson, John | 3 | .... | .... |
| Childers, William | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Childers, John | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Childers, Reps | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Mitchell, John | 12 | 1 | 4 |
| Mitchell, William | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Jackson, Obadiah | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Vaughn, Nicholas | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Walker, George | 5 | 2 | 8 |
| Collier, Charles | 3 | .... | .... |
| Watkins, John | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Foster, William | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Watkins, Abner | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Watkins, Ann | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Tucker, Joseph | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Tucker, Joseph, Jun[r] | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Hurt, James | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Ligon, James | 2 | 1 | 9 |
| Armes, Akin | 3 | .... | .... |
| Deshasor, John | 7 | .... | .... |
| Price, Benjamin | 6 | .... | .... |
| Osborne, Samuel | 10 | .... | .... |
| Waddill, Jacob | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Brockes, Charles | 5 | .... | .... |
| Drinkard, Francis | 9 | .... | .... |
| Osborne, Thomas | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Smith, John | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| Goode, Robert | 13 | 1 | 9 |
| Walthall, Ch[r] | 9 | 1 | 6 |
| Goode, Samuel | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Ray, Henry | 2 | .... | .... |
| Shepherd, Isaac | 9 | 1 | 6 |
| Farley, Jeremiah | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Sadler, Benj[a] | 6 | 2 | 3 |
| Jackson, John | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Lewis, David | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Gills, W[m] | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Lockett, Stephen | 9 | 1 | 7 |
| Pow, Sam[l] | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Rice, Matthew | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| Lewelling, Jesse | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Lewelling, Anderson | 3 | .... | .... |
| Lewelling, W[m] | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Page, Samuel | 7 | .... | .... |
| Howerton, John | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Haskins, Benj[a] | 10 | 1 | 8 |
| Haskins, Tho[s] | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Ellington, John | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Ellington, Dav[d] | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Ellington, Daniel | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Ellington, Jesse | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Farguson, Rich[d] | 10 | 1 | 4 |
| Vaughn, Thomas | 12 | 1 | 6 |
| Le Neve, John | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Jackson, Tho[s] | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Nash, John, Esq[r] | 6 | 7 | 21 |
| Jackson, Mark | 5 | 2 | .... |
| Jackson, W[m] | 4 | 2 | .... |
| Howerton, Thomas | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Ward, Joseph | 6 | 2 | 3 |
| Ellington, W[m] | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Berry, Joseph | 11 | 1 | .... |
| Wells, Frederick | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Hawkins, Phil | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Rice, Joseph | 9 | 2 | .... |
| Jones, Rich[d] | .... | 1 | 7 |
| Barnes, James | 4 | .... | .... |
| Hawkins, Laban | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Cheatham, Bethene | 2 | 1 | .... |
| M[c]Robert, Arch[d] | 8 | 1 | 13 |
| Allen, James, Sen[r] | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| Allen, James, Jun[r] | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Bauldwin, John | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Barnett, John | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Bohanan, Henry | 10 | 1 | 4 |
| Brightwell, Barnard | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Cunningham, Josiah | 11 | 1 | 2 |
| Chaffin, Isham | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Carter, Sam[l] | 2 | 1 | 7 |
| Carter, Milley | 9 | 1 | 7 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Chambers, Josiah | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Gaulding, Jesse | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Gaulding, Will[m] | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Gaulding, Alex[r] | 8 | 2 | 4 |
| Green, Thomas, Sen[r] | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Hamblett, David | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| Hudson, Susannah | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Hudson, Will[m] | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| Holcombe, Phil[p] | 6 | 2 | 8 |
| Jones, Henry | 6 | 1 | .. |
| Johnston, Peter, Sen[r] | 5 | 1 | 12 |
| Le Grand, Alex[r] | 12 | 1 | 6 |
| Lee, Will[m] (for Rich[d] Randolph) | 8 | 2 | 10 |
| Lawson, Gen[l] Rob[t] | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| League, Joshua | 1 | .... | .... |
| Morton, John, sen[r] | 10 | 1 | 9 |
| Morton, John, jun[r] | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Morton, Rich[d] | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Morton, James (Stew[t]) | 35 | 1 | 4 |
| Morrow, John | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| M[c]Cargo, John | 8 | 2 | 5 |
| Mettauer, Joseph | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| M[c]Fall, Dan[l] | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Overstreet, John | 12 | 2 | 2 |
| Penick, Will[m] | 13 | 1 | 6 |
| Price, Jerusha | 6 | 1 | 13 |
| Penick, Jeremiah | 11 | 1 | 3 |
| Richie, Hugh | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Richie, Ch[s] | 8 | 1 | 5 |
| Richie, Jane | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Rice, Sam[l] | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Redd, Tho[s] | 11 | 1 | 4 |
| Roberts, Henry | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Smith, Martin | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Smith, George | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Scott, Col Tho[s] | 3 | 1 | 6 |
| Smith, John B | 10 | 1 | 4 |
| Sydney, Hampden (Trustees) | | 2 | 9 |
| Smith, Francis | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Tuggle, Tho[s] | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Tanner, Arch[d] | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Venable, Sam[l] W | 5 | 1 | 9 |
| Venable, Nath[l] | 13 | 2 | 13 |
| Watson, John, sen[r] | 4 | 2 | 5 |
| Watson, John, jun[r] | 8 | 1 | 6 |
| Watson, Sam[l] | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| Womack, William | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| Watson, Joseph | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Watkins, Francis | 13 | 1 | 12 |
| Gilcrist, John | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Ewing, William | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Ewing, Sar[l] | 3 | 1 | .... |
| M[c]Taggot, Phillip | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Gollihor, Ch[s] | 11 | 1 | .... |
| Welch, James | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| Davidson, Mary | 6 | 2 | .... |
| Simmons, Frances | 3 | .... | .... |
| Bibb, William | 8 | 1 | 20 |
| Parker, Joseph | 12 | 2 | 4 |
| Caldwell, Eliz[a] | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Le Grand, Peter | 9 | 2 | 10 |
| Caldwell, John (W.) | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Anderson, David | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Hill, William | 5 | 1 | .. |
| Martin, Ester | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Bibb, Rich[d] | 7 | 2 | 13 |
| Scott, Jn[o] | 8 | 1 | 5 |
| Walker, W[m] Townes | 3 | 1 | 6 |
| Caldwell, Henry | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Gillispie, Frakee | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| Bell, John | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Gibbins, John | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Anderson, John | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Dean, Rich[d] | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Baker, Caleb | 12 | 1 | 4 |
| Elliott, Rob[t] | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Ritchie, Ch[s] | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Clarke, Capt Ja[s] | 9 | 1 | 6 |
| Adams, W[m] Rob[t] | 7 | 2 | .. |
| Gillaspie, W[m] | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Spencer, Sharpe (own property) | 12 | 2 | 2 |
| Randolph, Peyton (Estate under Sharpe Spencer) | | 2 | 6 |
| Davis, Nich[s] | 6 | 1 | 9 |
| Davis, Eliza | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Davis, Sam[l] | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| M[c]Swine, Jn[o] | 2 | .... | .... |
| M[c]Swine, Sam[l] | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Arbuckle, Sam[l] | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Atkins, Joseph | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Archdeacon, Edw[d] | 11 | 1 | 2 |
| Booker, Mary | 6 | 1 | 8 |
| Booker, Gideon | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Biggar, John | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Biggar, James | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Bowers, Nicholas | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Bibb, James | 10 | 1 | 3 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Brown, Mary | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Brown, Jesse | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Bell, George | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Cary, Harwood | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Crain, John | 10 | 1 | .... |
| Cardwell, John | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Carter, W[m] | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Calhoon, Adam | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Dickson, John | 9 | .... | .... |
| Dupey, John | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Fears, James | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Flournoy, Tho[s] | 10 | 1 | 8 |
| Fowlkes, Daniel | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Gillaspie, George | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Gillaspie, David | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Goode, Samuel | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Holloway, John | 10 | .... | .... |
| Hudson, Charles | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Harris, Micajah | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Hodnett, Ben | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Lunderman, John | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| M[c]Roy, James | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| M[c]Cune, Robert | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Morton, Thomas | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Morton, Joseph | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Martin, John | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Martin, Robert | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Meadows, Terry | 7 | 1 | .. |
| Meadows, James | 6 | .... | .... |
| Morton, Peyton | 3 | 1 | .... |
| M[c]Gehee, John | 3 | 1 | 7 |
| Nelson, Ambrose | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Nelson, Humphrey | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Nelson, Gearrard | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Purnall, William | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Pig, Henry | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Price, Bird | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Price, William | 8 | 1 | 7 |
| Ransome, Robert | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Russell, Joseph | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Ritchie, Jane | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Stromb, Christian | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| Thackston, Ja[s] | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Tuggle, John | 5 | .... | .... |
| Thackston, Ben | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Truman, Joseph | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Womack, William | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| Weaver, More | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Watkins, Henry | 6 | 1 | 8 |
| Quarter, D[a] | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Allen, Charles | 10 | 2 | 7 |
| Anderson, Jordan | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Holt, Phenkett | 11 | 1 | 3 |
| Holt, Robert | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Jackson, Matthew | 13 | 1 | 5 |
| Ligon, Elizabeth | 12 | 1 | 3 |
| Ligon, William | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Moore, Joseph | 26 | 3 | 26 |
| Moore, George | 8 | 2 | 19 |
| M[c]Gehee, Jacob | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Redd, George | 11 | 3 | 6 |
| Scott, Joseph | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| Thomason, Arnold | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Wade, Philemon | 8 | 1 | 5 |
| Watkins, Thomas | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Walton, George | 19 | 2 | 15 |
| Walton, Jesse Hughes | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Watson, Jesse | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Wood, James | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Winn, Richard | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Jackson, W[m] | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Palmore, W[m] | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Smith, Henry | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Dejernatt, Christ[n] | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Wiltcher, Henry | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Johnson, Henry | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Brooks, Joel | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Palmore, Reuben | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Mason, Joseph, jun[r] | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Burks, George | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Calticote, Jn[o] | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Hudson, W[m] | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Hudson, Jn[o] | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Hudson, Tho[s] | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Griffen, W[m] | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Young, Stephen | 10 | 1 | .... |
| Morris, Ann | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Furguson, Jacob | 2 | .... | .... |
| Rowlett, M[c]Ross | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Jennings, James | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Perkinson, Jn[o] | 10 | 1 | 4 |
| Geers, Tho[s] | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Penix, Tho[s] | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Penix, Jn[o], jun[r] | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Penix, Jn[o] | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Brooks, Tho[s] | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Dupey, Stephen | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Wiltcher, John | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Burks, Jn[o] | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Neal, Stephen | 10 | 1 | 1 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hamblen, Eliza | 9 | 1 | 9 |
| Mason, Peter | 3 | .... | .... |
| Mason, Benj[a] | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Baldwin, W[m] | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Dejernatt, Jn[o] T | 10 | 1 | 4 |
| Dunnivant, W[m] | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Ellington, Hezekiah | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Owen, W[m] | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Holt, Plunkett | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Holt, Rob[t] | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Palmore, Th[o] | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Chandler, Tho[s] | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Harrison, Mary | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Hall, William | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Fielder, Dennis | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Fielder, John | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Thackston, David | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Thackston, James | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Simmons, Joseph | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Peck, Richard | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Simmons, John | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Clarke, John | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Fielder, Ann | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Peck, Robert | 2 | 2 | 8 |
| Peck, Charles | 1 | .... | .... |
| Robinson, Thomas | 4 | .... | .... |
| Anderson, Micajah | 1 | .... | .... |
| Cunningham, John | 1 | .... | .... |
| Price, Charles | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| Robinson, Zachariah | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Brightwell, Renard | 9 | 1 | .. |
| Harris, Elizabeth | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Robinson, Isaac | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Robinson, Jesse | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Bird, Williamson | 13 | 1 | 4 |
| Venable, Abraham | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Sanders, Robert | 1 | .... | .... |
| Tyree, David | 8 | .... | .... |
| Bryant, Martha | 10 | 1 | .... |
| Venable, Elizabeth | 5 | 1 | 17 |
| Baldwin, Thomas | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Sanders, John | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Baldwin, William | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Miller, John | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Watson, John | 8 | 3 | 7 |
| Askew, Casey | 11 | 1 | .... |
| Woodson, Tarleton | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Glenn, Peyton | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Venable, Robert | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Martin, Robert | 8 | 1 | 6 |
| Simmons, Charles | 3 | .... | .... |
| Venable, Charles | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Venable, Nath[l] | .... | .... | 5 |
| Taylor, Samuel | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Randolph, Peyton (Es[t] Spr Creek) | 2 | 1 | 18 |
| Markham, Arthur | .... | 1 | 1 |
| Holland, Sarah | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Kerr (Widow) | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Rice, James | 9 | 2 | 1 |
| Brackett, John | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Baldwin, James | 6 | .... | .... |
| Burks, Rich[d] | 7 | 2 | 5 |
| Broadway, Nicholas | 4 | .... | .... |
| Booker, George | 5 | 1 | 8 |
| Branch, Matt[w] | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Brooks, Isaac | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Clarke, Tho[s], sen[r] | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Clarke, John, jun[r] | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Cunningham, Esther | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Clarke, John, Sen[r] | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Clarke, Thomas, jun[r] | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Dickenson, Henry | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Davison, Sarah | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Fraser, John | 5 | .... | .... |
| Fielder, Bartlett | 2 | .... | .... |
| Fraser, Alex[r] | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Foster, George | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Foster, Abraham | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Fugua, Giles | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Freeman, Gaulthup | 3 | .... | .... |
| Harper, James | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Jackson, Joel | 9 | 1 | 6 |
| Johns, Joel | 15 | 1 | 2 |
| Jackson, Tho[s] | 6 | .... | .... |
| Keeling, W[m] | 3 | .... | .... |
| Ligon, W[m] | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Ligon, John | 1 | .... | .... |
| Morton, Josiah | 4 | .... | .... |
| Morton, Thomas, sen[r] | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Morton, Sam[l] | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Morton, Thomas, Jun[r] | 10 | .... | .... |
| Owen, Jesse | 12 | 1 | 6 |
| Pulliam, George | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Rutledge, John | 11 | 1 | .... |
| Rutledge, Tho[s] | 10 | .... | .... |
| Rutledge, Rich[d] | 6 | .... | .... |
| Rutledge, Joseph | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Richards, John | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Rowlett, John | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Radd, John | 3 | 1 | 2 |

## PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Rice, Francis | 9 | 1 | 8 |
| Raines, John | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Scott, James | 9 | 4 | 10 |
| Scott, Rice | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Turner, Robert | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Turner, James | 5 | .... | .... |
| Wade, James | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| Wade, Elezabeth | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Wood, John | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Wood, Joseph | 13 | 1 | .... |
| Wood, Stephen | 4 | .... | .... |
| Harte, Mary | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Whitcoorth, William | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Leigh, John | 11 | 1 | 4 |
| Burton, Sam[l] | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Blanton, Rich[d] | 9 | 4 | 3 |
| Bowman, John S | 7 | 1 | .... |
| M'Dermon, Dudley | 9 | .... | .... |
| McGehee, Jacob | 4 | 1 | 14 |
| McGehee, W[m] | 9 | 1 | 8 |
| Love, Sam[l] | 4 | .... | .... |
| Gowing, Tho[s] | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Harrison, Benj[a] | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Slythe, Richard | 6 | .... | .... |
| Lewelling, Dan[l] | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Green, Berry | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Green, Tho[s] | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| Blanton, Joshua | 14 | 1 | 5 |
| Wootten, W[m] | 10 | 1 | 7 |

## PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY.

UPPER PRECINCT OF THE WESTERN SHORE—LIST OF PETER SINGLETON.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bustin, Thomas | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Cock, Jno | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Davis, Richard | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Etherage, John | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Fentress, Catharine | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Fried, Willoughby | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Fentress, Lemuel, Jun[r] | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Fentress, Nathaniel | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Fentress, Lemuel, sen[r] | 2 | 1 | 9 |
| Fentress, Mary | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Fentress, Isaac | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Fentress, Joshua | 8 | 1 | 5 |
| Godfrey, James | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Green, Mary | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Hughson, Benjamin | 1 | .... | .... |
| Haynes, Erasmus | 4 | 2 | 10 |
| Hargrove, James | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Land, Richard | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Land, Horatio | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Land, Batson | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Land, Joshua | 8 | 1 | 7 |
| Lovitt, John | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Land, Henry | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Lovitt, Susanna | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| Land, Jeremiah | 7 | 2 | 10 |
| Land, Thorowgood | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Land, Ree | 7 | 2 | 13 |
| Lovitt, Thomas, sen[r] | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| Lovitt, William | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Lovitt, Lancaster | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Moore, Bagwell, sen[r] | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Murden, James | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Moore, Mark | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Murden, Sarah | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Murphey, Anthony | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Murden, Batson | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Murden, Jeremiah | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Shipp, Simon | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Shipp, Tully | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Simmons, Joel | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Stone, William | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Stone, Martha | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Singleton, Peter | 9 | 1 | 19 |
| Whitehurst, Robert | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Whitehurst, Amy | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| West, Amy | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| West, William, sen[r] | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Whitehurst, Francis | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| West, William, Jun[r] | 2 | 1 | 7 |
| Whitehurst, Joshua | 7 | 1 | 7 |
| Whitehurst, Caleb | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Wright, Jeremiah | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Whitehurst, Elizabeth | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Widgen, Isaac | 5 | .... | .... |
| West, Thomas | 8 | 1 | 5 |

EASTERN BRANCH PRECINCT—LIST OF WILLIAM WHITE.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Boroughs, Christopher | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Burley, Robert | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Brown, Sarah | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Carraway, James | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Carraway, John | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Carmichael, John | 2 | .... | .... |
| Cottle, William | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Callaway, Elizabeth | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Davis, Rachel | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Davis, Edward | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Dennel, Edward | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Dudley, Mary | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| Davis, Horatio | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Drury, Matthias | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Dudley, Daniel | 1 | .... | .... |
| Edgar, Mary | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Edmonds, Nathaniel | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Edmonds, Malachi | 3 | .... | .... |
| Edmonds, George | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Edmonds, William | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Edmonds, Abel | 9 | 1 | 6 |
| Fentress, Mary | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Fentress, Dinah | 2 | 1 | 1 |

EASTERN BRANCH PRECINCT—LIST OF WILLIAM WHITE—continued.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Fentress, David | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Fentress, Michael | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Forrest, William | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Griffith, Benjamin | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Godfrey, Matthew | 7 | 1 | 7 |
| Godfrey, Patience | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Griffin, Anne | 3 | .... | .... |
| Gauteer, Nicholas | 2 | .... | 1 |
| Hartgrove, John | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Hosier, Jeremiah | 7 | .... | .... |
| Hosier, Samuel | 3 | .... | .... |
| Hancock, Anne | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Hancock, John | 7 | 2 | 13 |
| Hopkins, John | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Hopkins, Joshua | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Hopkins, Sarah | 6 | 1 | 11 |
| Hoggard, Nathaniel | 3 | 2 | 9 |
| Hill, William | 6 | 2 | 10 |
| Jamieson, Neil | 4 | 1 | 9 |
| Keeling, Robert | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Kays, Robert | 2 | .... | 1 |
| Kempe, Thomas | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Keeling, John | 6 | .... | .... |
| Land, Caleb | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Lamb, James | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Moore, Bagwell, Jun[r] | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Matthias, Reuben | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Matthias, John, sen[r] | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Matthias, Hillary | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Matthias, John, Jun[r] | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Matthias, Henry | 3 | .... | .... |
| Matthias, Joshua | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Morfits, Henry P | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Matthias, Henry | 3 | .... | .... |
| Moseley, Francis | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| Moseley, Edward Hack | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| McClenahan, William | 9 | 2 | 13 |
| Moseley, Hillary | 10 | 2 | 16 |
| Murray, John | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| Murray, Isaac | 3 | 1 | 8 |
| Nicholas, Nathaniel | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Cast, George | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Park, Jonathan | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Parsons, John | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Peek, William | 6 | 2 | .... |
| Robinson, William | .... | .... | .... |
| Robinson, Mary | .... | .... | .... |
| Russell, William | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Robinson, Tully | .... | .... | 3 |
| Selden, Mary | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| Smith, Margaret | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Shipp, Josiah | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| Shipp, Jonathan | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Smith, John | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Scantling, William | 2 | 1 | 7 |
| Statha, James | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Sparrow, Richard | .... | 1 | 3 |
| Salisbury, John sen[r] | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Salisbury, John S | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Tomer, Thomas | 3 | .... | .... |
| Taylor, James | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Valentine, Jacob | 3 | 2 | 7 |
| Williamson, Joshua | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Williamson, Caleb | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Whitehurst, Christopher | 8 | 1 | 6 |
| Wiggins, Frances | 4 | .... | .... |
| Williamson, Willoughby | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Whitehurst, Elizabeth | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Whitehurst, William | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| Whitehurst, Jonathan, sen[r] | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Whitehurst, Thomas | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| Wiles, Reuben | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Whitehurst, Simon | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Ward, Anne | 4 | .... | .... |
| Williamson, George, Jun[r] | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Williamson, George, sen[r] | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Williamson, William | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Willeroy, Lydia | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Willeroy, Abraham | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Willeroy, Priscilla | 3 | .... | .... |
| Whitehurst, Enoch | 5 | 1 | 7 |
| Williams, Isaac | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Whitehurst, Enoch, Jun[r] | 5 | 1 | 1 |

EASTERN BRANCH PRECINCT—LIST OF WILLIAM WHITE—continued.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Williamson, Moses | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Whitehurst, Joshua | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Whitehurst, Nathaniel | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Whitehurst, William, Jun[r] | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Whitehurst, James, sen[r] | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Wiles, William | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| Weblin, Willoughby | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Waddy, James | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Walke, Anthony | 12 | 4 | 36 |
| Whitehurst, W[m] (son of Lemuel) | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Williamson, Charles | 6 | 1 | 8 |
| White, William | 7 | 1 | 7 |
| Brownlie, John | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Black, William | .... | .... | .... |
| Bearfoot, Elizabeth | .... | .... | .... |
| Harrison, Frances | .... | .... | .... |
| Henley, John | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| McCaul, Archibald | 3 | .... | .... |
| McCaul, John | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Butt, Beriah | 9 | 1 | 3 |

LOWER PRECINCT OF THE WESTERN SHORE—LIST OF FRANCIS LAND.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Boush, Frederick | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| Benthall, Harrison | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Broughton, George | 9 | .... | .... |
| Boush, George | 3 | .... | .... |
| Barrott, Amey | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Bromley, Augustine | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Benthall, William | 8 | 2 | 4 |
| Brown, John (blacksmith) | 7 | .... | .... |
| Bishop, Peggy | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Brock, William | 6 | 2 | 7 |
| Cox, Zekiel | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Coppedge, Augustine | 8 | 1 | 6 |
| Cartwright, William | 4 | .... | .... |
| Davis, Obedience | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Dear, Sophia | 4 | .... | .... |
| Edwards, Richards | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Ewell, William | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Forrest, John | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Ghieslin, John | 8 | 1 | 5 |
| Gasking, George | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| Huggins, Sarah | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Haynes, Abner | 6 | .... | .... |
| Huggins, David | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Hardison, Oliff | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Hauge, Francis | 6 | .... | .... |
| Haynes, William | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| Haynes, Elizabeth | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Haynes (the Orphans of William) | .... | 1 | 5 |
| Lewelling, Frances | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Land, Simon | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Land, Francis | 3 | .... | 9 |
| Moseley, Charles | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Moseley, Betty | 7 | 1 | 9 |
| Moseley, Elizabeth | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| McKed, Frances | 5 | .... | .... |
| Moseley, Edward | 8 | .... | .... |
| Moseley, Arthur | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Moore, James | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Norriss, William | 5 | .... | .... |
| Nicholson, Charles | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Pebworth William | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Pebworth, Henry | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Rosson, Joseph | 4 | .... | .... |
| Stone, Simon | 12 | 1 | 6 |
| Smyth, Charles | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Smyth, Anne | 5 | .... | .... |
| Thorowgood, John | 8 | 3 | 18 |
| Thorowgood, James | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Thorowgood, Lemuel | 5 | 4 | 15 |
| Thorowgood, William | 8 | 1 | 5 |
| Walke, Mary | .... | 1 | 4 |
| Whitehurst, Drew | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Williamson, Joshua | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Walke, William | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Williams, Sarah | 2 | .... | 3 |
| Williams, Thomas | 4 | 1 | 4 |

LOWER PRECINCT OF THE WESTERN SHORE—LIST OF FRANCIS LAND—con.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Warden, Arthur | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Waterson, Robert | 2 | .... | .... |
| Whitehurst, Samuel | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Whitehurst, Jonathan | 11 | 1 | 14 |

LITTLE CREEK PRECINCT—LIST OF JOHN THOROWGOOD.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bevan, William | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Brent, Haynes | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Boush, Joice | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Collins, Henry | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Collins, Frances | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Collins, Maximilian | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Cone, Hillary | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Cowper, John | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Ewell, Thomas | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Ewell, Solomon | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Floyd, John | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Griffin, John | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Haynes, Henry | 5 | 1 | 10 |
| Guy, George | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Griffin, John | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Hunter, Jacob | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Hunter, John | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Hudgen, George | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Hunter, Elizabeth | 7 | 1 | 15 |
| Hunter, Thomas | 4 | 2 | 13 |
| Holmes, Mary | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Harvey, John | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Holmes, William | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Jones, Daniel | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Jamieson, George | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Kilgore, David | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Lester, William | 9 | 2 | 2 |
| Lawson, Anthony | 9 | 3 | 13 |
| Mason, Obadiah | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Moore, James | 6 | 1 | 8 |
| Main, William | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Martin, Joshua | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Millerson, Ward | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Pebworth, Thomas | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Park, Jonathan | 2 | .... | .... |
| Power's, Pembroke | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Powers, Francis | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Petre, John | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Smyth, Robinson | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Smyth, Perrin | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Story, John | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Thorowgood, Thomas | 1 | .... | .... |
| Thorowgood, John | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| Wishart, Mary | 2 | 1 | 10 |
| Wilkins, John | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| Wakefield, Anne | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Ward, Benjamin | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Wishart, Mary | 5 | 1 | 8 |
| Denny, Frances | 3 | 1 | 2 |

BLACK WATER PRECINCT—LIST OF GEORGE D. CORPREW.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Craig, Ebenezer | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Randolph, Giles | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Cannaday, John | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Fenton, Caleb, sen[r] | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Fenton, Caleb, Jun[r] | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| James, Elizabeth | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Collins, John | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Riggs, James | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Doudge, John | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Elks, Solomon | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Douglass, Charles | 5 | 1 | .... |
| White, Cornelius | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Reed, William | 9 | 1 | 10 |
| Doudge, William | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Doudge, Willis | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Corbett, Caleb | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Cummings, Caleb | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Griggs, Martha | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Plummer, George | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Nickolds, Martha | 3 | 1 | 1 |

PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| BLACK WATER PRECINCT—LIST OF GEORGE D. CORPREW—continued. | | | |
| Wallace, James | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Wickens, Elizabeth | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| Sorey, Anne | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Sorey, Caleb | 3 | .... | .... |
| Gisbourn, John, Junr | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Cummings, Benjo | 2 | .... | .... |
| Thorrington, William | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Shewcraft, William | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Padon, William | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Humphrey's, John | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Coates, Betty | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Gisbourn, John, senr | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Etheredge, Andrew | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Butt, Josiah | .... | 1 | 4 |
| Boult, John | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Coates, Elizabeth | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Boult, Elizabeth | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Old, Caleb | 8 | 1 | 8 |
| Etheredge, James, Senr | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Etheredge, Joshua | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Hodges, Thomas | 6 | .... | .... |
| Ives, George | 8 | 1 | 7 |
| Davis, Elias | 8 | .... | .... |
| Sorey, William | 10 | 1 | 9 |
| Sorey, Kedar | 3 | .... | .... |
| Grisson, James | 4 | .... | .... |
| Randolph, Mary | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Tooley, Sarah | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Woodard, John | 6 | 2 | 7 |
| Corbett, Richard | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Wi kens, William | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| Cummings, Fenton | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Cannon, Lovey | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Woodard, William | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Tooley, Betty | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Phillips, Elanor | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Douglass, Solomon | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Berry, Malachi | 5 | .... | .... |
| Godfrey, Sarah | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Wilson, John | .... | 1 | .... |
| Wormington, Abraham | .... | 1 | 16 |
| Gnawberry, George | 4 | .... | .... |
| Woodard, James | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Woodard, Joel | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Malbourn, Malachi | 3 | .... | .... |
| Woodard, Henry | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Weaver, James | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Simmons, William, senr | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Simmons, William, Junr | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Parr, Peter | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Woodard, Josiah | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Etheredge, Frances | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Caton, Betty | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Sikes, Levi | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Gallando, Abraham | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Corprew, John | 4 | .... | .... |
| Whitehurst, Samuel | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Chay, Mary | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Chay, Ezekiel | 1 | .... | .... |
| Old, Thomas, Junr | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Furdy, Abia | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Sorey, Anne | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Sorey, James | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Corprew, George D. | 9 | 1 | 11 |
| MIDDLE PRECINCT OF THE EASTERN SHORE—LIST OF CASON MOORE. | | | |
| Brown, John, senr | 4 | 2 | 4 |
| Capps, Tully | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Isdale, Thomas | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Henly, John, senr | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Shipp, William | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Lovitt, Sarah | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Fountain, John | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| McClalin, William, senr | 3 | 1 | 6 |
| McClalin, John, senr | 8 | 1 | 5 |
| McClalin, William, Junr | 8 | 1 | 6 |
| Henley, Nowdinna | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| McClalin, Richard, senr | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Dyer, Hillary | 4 | .... | .... |
| Dawley, Jonathan | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Dyer, John | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Whitehurst, Solomon | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Stivin, Elizabeth | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Brinson, Cornelius | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Malbone, Peter | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Malbone, Sarah | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Whitehurst, William | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Malbone, James | 8 | 1 | 5 |
| Whitehard, John | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| James, William, Junr | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Wright, Jonathan | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Holmes, Robert | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Brown, Moses | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Capp, William | 5 | 1 | 4 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| MIDDLE PRECINCT OF THE EASTERN SHORE—LIST OF CASON MOORE—CON. | | | |
| Capps, Hillary | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Dawley, Dennis | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Dawley, Elizabeth | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Flanagan, James | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Rany, Malachi | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Whitehurst, Jonathan | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Garrisson, Cantwell | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Bonney, Jonathan | 8 | 1 | 6 |
| Brock, Nathaniel | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Simmons, Thomas | 7 | 1 | 7 |
| Brock, Moses | 1 | .... | 3 |
| Dyer, Phebe | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Doudge, Joab | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Wilbour, William | 5 | .... | .... |
| Cason, James, senr | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Eaton, Michael | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Bonney, Edward, Junr | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Eaton, James | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Moore, Cason, senr | 6 | 1 | 8 |
| Cox, William | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Land, Edward | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Land, Willoughby | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Franklin, Moses | 1 | .... | .... |
| Franklin, Daniel | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Robinson, William | 14 | 1 | 9 |
| Stivin, Robert | 3 | .... | .... |
| Padon, Charles | 10 | 1 | 4 |
| Otterson, William | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Flanagan, Moses | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Otterson, Jane | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Dawley, David | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Whitehurst, Jeremiah | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Eaton, Michael | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Whitehurst, Jno (son Solomon) | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Rany, Thomas | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Griffin, William | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| Brown, Edward | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Brown, Jonathan | 3 | .... | .... |
| Franklin, Daniel, Junr | 2 | .... | .... |
| Fentress, Letisha | 5 | 1 | 9 |
| Cox, John | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Capps, Jno (son of Thorowgood) | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Davis, Abner | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Waterman, Charles | 1 | .... | .... |
| Bonney, Edward, senr | 2 | 2 | 9 |
| Bonney, John | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Roberts, Sarah | 7 | 2 | 2 |
| Bonney, William | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Bonney, Thomas | 6 | 2 | 5 |
| Gornto, William, senr | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Barns, Francis | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Barns, Joshua | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Snail, John | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Henley, Charles | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Griffin, John | 5 | 1 | 9 |
| Flanagan, William | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Gornto, John | 3 | 1 | 10 |
| Gornto, John, Junr | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| Carrill, David | 5 | .... | .... |
| Spratt, Henry | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Hill, William | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Carrill, Martha | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Airs, Willoughby | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Lewis, Elizabeth | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Snail, Henry | 2 | .... | .... |
| Whitehead, Charles | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Capps, Obediah | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Shepherd, William | 10 | 1 | 7 |
| Kays, William | 10 | 1 | 9 |
| Capps, William, senr | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Brown, Smith | 3 | .... | .... |
| Rany, John | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Ward, Robert | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Dyer, Willoughby | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Dyer, John, Junr | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Woodhouse, Francis | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Moore, Henry | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Ward, Thomas | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Ward, Jonathan | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Woodhouse, Jonathan, Junr | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Fentress, Jonathan | 11 | 1 | 8 |
| James, John, Junr | 6 | 1 | 13 |
| Woodhouse, John | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| James, Pembrook | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| James, Thomas | 1 | .... | 2 |
| James, William, senr | 2 | 1 | 11 |
| James, Elizabeth | 2 | 1 | 7 |
| James, John, senr | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Henley, James | 9 | 1 | 8 |
| Lamount, Joshua | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Malbone, Solomon | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| McClalin, Moses, Junr | 3 | .... | .... |
| Cason, John, Junr | 2 | 1 | 8 |
| Stone, Thomas | 1 | 1 | 2 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| MIDDLE PRECINCT OF THE EASTERN SHORE—LIST OF CASON MOORE—CON. | | | |
| Creed, Dennis | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Creed, John | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Henley, Cornelius | 2 | .... | .... |
| Battin, William, Junr | 13 | 1 | .... |
| Morrisset, John | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Moore, William | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Moore, Jacob | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Moore, Cason, Junr | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Cason, Hillary | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Whitehurst, Thomas | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Harrison, Henry, senr | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| Salusbury, Newman | 1 | .... | .... |
| Brown, John, senr | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| Brown, Tully | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Langley, Willis | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Gornto, Nathaniel | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Brown, John, senr | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Bonney, Jane | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Fentress, John | 11 | 1 | 10 |
| Doudge, Richard | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Doudge, Nathan | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Atwood, Thomas | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| Atwood, Betty | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| Atwood, William | 7 | .... | .... |
| Capps, John (son of John) | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Whitehurst, Solomon, senr | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Woodhouse, Frances | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Nimmo, Anne | 7 | 1 | 7 |
| Whitehurst, John | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Whitehurst, Henry | 2 | .... | .... |
| Whitehurst, James | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Whitehurst, Moses | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Cason, Cornelius, senr | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Flanikin, Phillip | 8 | .... | .... |
| Cason, Cornelius, Junr | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Moore, Tully | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Cason, James, Junr | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Cason, Solomon | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Bonney, Richard, senr | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Cason, Moses | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Bonney, John, Junr (son of John) | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Doudge, Reuben | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Freeman, Moses | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| McClalin, Joab | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Dawley, Mary | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| McClalin, Moses | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Hill, Tully | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Sharwood, Isaac | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Malbone, Godfrey | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Whitehurst, Reuben | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Hartley, Charles | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Whitehurst, James | 11 | 1 | 6 |
| Capps, Moses | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Cox, Benjamin | 3 | .... | .... |
| Gunter, Charles | 3 | .... | .... |
| Williamson, Jonathan | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Williamson, John | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Avis, Francis | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Dawley, Henry | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Brock, Ransom | 8 | 1 | 6 |
| Capps, Dennis | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Capps, Henry | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| McClalin, Elizabeth | 6 | .... | .... |
| Bonney, John | 14 | 1 | 7 |
| Dawley, Thomas | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Eaton, John | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Brock, Anne | 4 | .... | .... |
| Brock, William | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Ward, John | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Franklin, Nathan | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Hill, Joseph | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Capps, Morris | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| McClalin, Elisabeth | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Capps, Henry, senr | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Scopus, John | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Ward, Mary | 6 | .... | .... |
| LOWER PRECINCT OF THE EASTERN SHORE—LIST OF CAPT. LEMUEL CORNICK. | | | |
| Absalom, William | 8 | 2 | 4 |
| Aitchason, Rebecca | .... | .... | .... |
| Biddle, John P. | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Brinson, Mary | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Benthall, Caleb | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Brewer, James | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Burgess, Lanfar | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Brickhouse, Hezekiah | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Boush, William | 1 | .... | 2 |
| Buskey, Jonathan | 10 | 2 | 3 |
| Broughton, Charles | 8 | .... | .... |
| Cary, William | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Casteen, Thomas | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Cannon, Elizabeth | 3 | 1 | 8 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| LOWER PRECINCT OF THE EASTERN SHORE—LIST OF CAPT. LEMUEL CORNICK—continued. | | | |
| Chapple, Thomas | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Cannon, Edward | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Cannon, Thomas | 9 | 1 | 5 |
| Cary, Isaac | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Cavendar, Henry | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Chapple, John | 1 | .... | .... |
| Cornick, Joel | 7 | 3 | 8 |
| Cornick, William | 8 | 2 | 17 |
| Cornick, Horatio | 6 | 1 | 8 |
| Cornick, Dim | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Cornick, John | 6 | 1 | 14 |
| Cornick, Henry | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| Cornick, Lemuel | 6 | 1 | 11 |
| Cavendar, William | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Cox, George | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Fentress, John | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Finkley, James | 4 | .... | .... |
| Guion, Lewis | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Gornto, Reuben | 8 | 1 | 9 |
| Gisbourn, Mary | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Holmes, William | 12 | 1 | 2 |
| Henley, William | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Hill, Jesse | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Hudging, Thomas | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Jones, Enoch | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| James, Ann | 7 | 4 | 12 |
| James, Henry | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Keeling, Robert | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Keeling, William, senr | 5 | 3 | 23 |
| Keeling, William, Junr | 5 | .... | 2 |
| Keeling, Jacob | 8 | 2 | 10 |
| Keeling, William (son of John) | 11 | 1 | 4 |
| Keeling, Betty | 2 | 1 | 10 |
| Keeling, Adam | 1 | 1 | 10 |
| Keeling, Henry | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| Keeling, Thomas | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Keeling, Paul | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Lovitt, John (son of Lancaster) | 5 | 1 | 9 |
| Land, James | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Lamount, Lydia | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Lamount, Cornelius | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Leggett, James | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Lovitt, John | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Lovitt, Reuben | 11 | 1 | 6 |
| Lamount, Edward | 5 | .... | .... |
| Mills, Southey | 3 | .... | .... |
| Mackey, Jonathan | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Moore, Joshua | 3 | .... | .... |
| Maye, John | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Nicholson, John | 4 | .... | .... |
| Nottingham, Joseph | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Norris, Thomas | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Oliver, John | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Petty, Edward | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| Petty, William | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Pallet, Matthew | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Robinson, Thomas | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Robinson, Mark | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Russell, Ann | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Shepherd, Smith | 9 | 1 | 9 |
| Scott, Ann | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Scott, Ann | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| Smith, James | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Scott, Caleb | 4 | .... | .... |
| Smith, Andrew | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Smith, John | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Scott Henry | 1 | .... | .... |
| Stevens, Robert | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Tainor, John | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Trower, Thomas | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Trower, Robert | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Vangover, Blazon | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Walker, Thomas R. | 6 | 2 | 8 |
| Walker, Thomas | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| Whitehurst, Hillary | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Weakes, Amos | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| White, Rebecca | 9 | 1 | 11 |
| Wilkinson, Joseph | 8 | .... | .... |
| Woodhouse, Henry | 2 | 2 | 12 |
| Wilbour, Margaret | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Woodhouse, William D. | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Whitehurst, Reuben | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Whitehurst, Hillary | 1 | .... | .... |
| Wilkins, William | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Wilkins, Solomon | 5 | 2 | 6 |
| Wilkins, William, senr | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Woodhouse, Mary | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Woodhouse, John | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Woodhouse, Josiah | 1 | .... | .... |
| UPPER PRECINCT OF THE EASTERN SHORE LIST OF COLO JNO ACKISS. | | | |
| Ackiss, Jonathan | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Heath, James | 5 | 1 | 2 |

## PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| UPPER PRECINCT OF THE EASTERN SHORE—LIST OF COL° JN° ACKISS—continued. | | | |
| Brown, James | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Oakem, Nathan | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Ward, Caleb | 10 | 1 | 5 |
| Wellins, Mary | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Whitehead, John, senr | 4 | 1 | 10 |
| Lawrence, Joshua | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Whitehurst, Charles | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Brock, Elias | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Brock, John | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Williamson, Thomas | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Williamson, Malachi | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| Williamson, Natt | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Munden, William | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Hutchings, William | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Old, Capt Thomas | 4 | 1 | 11 |
| Lane, Solomon | 9 | 1 | 5 |
| Woodland, William | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Moore, Abner | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Salmons, Henry | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Berry, Jesse | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| Capps, Jonathan | 2 | .... | .... |
| Styring, Josiah | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Barnes, Tully | 8 | 1 | 5 |
| Corbett, Joel | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Berry, Willoughby | 6 | 2 | 2 |
| Kilgore, William, Junr | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Kilgore, John | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Woodland, John | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Morris, Anne | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Cox, John | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| King, James | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| King, Jeremiah | 4 | 1 | .... |
| King, John | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Whitehead, Isabella | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Whitehurst, Henry | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Creed, Mary | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Booth, George | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Booth, John | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| UPPER PRECINCT OF THE EASTERN SHORE LIST OF COL° JN° ACKISS—continued. | | | |
| Whitehead, John, Junr | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Dawley, Caleb | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Kinzee, Henry | 8 | 2 | 1 |
| Purdy, John | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Grimstead, Rawley | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Grimstead, Thomas | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Whitehurst, Richard | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Corbell, Malachi | 3 | .... | .... |
| Martin, Moses | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Fountain, Henry | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Moore, Caleb | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Smith, James | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Wright, Jacob | 8 | 1 | 5 |
| James, Charles | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Cornish, Amy | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Wright, Thomas | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| Robinson, Moses | 8 | 1 | 5 |
| Morse, Francis | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Kelley, Harry | 4 | 2 | 7 |
| Brown, Moses | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Morse, Lazarus | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Kelley, Thomas | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Whitehurst, Lemuel | 8 | 2 | 2 |
| Moseley, Tully | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| Cason, John | 8 | 1 | 7 |
| Hill, Peter | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Frizzle, Solomon | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Franklin, Thomas, senr | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Gwin, Joseph | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Matthias, Charles | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Matthias, Joshua | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Kinzee, Thomas | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Sikes, Elias | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Munden, Venus | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| James, Jonathan | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Oram, John | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Allen, Thomas | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Chappell, George | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| UPPER PRECINCT OF THE EASTERN SHORE—LIST OF COL° JN° ACKISS—continued. | | | |
| Morse, Archibald | 8 | 2 | 2 |
| Morriss, William, senr | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| Morriss, James | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Holstead, Mary | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Morriss, Cornelius | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Salmons, William | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Nimmo, James | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Williams, Arthur | 2 | .... | .... |
| Gwin, Willis | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Capps, Edward | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Williams, Solomon | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Morriss, William (son A°) | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Seneca, Malachi | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Morriss, Hillary | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Stripes, Anne | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Williams, William | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Morriss, John | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Seneca, Averilla | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Doudge, Tully | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Payne, Elizabeth | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Payne, Enoch | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Roberts, Wrencher | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Gording, William | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Rutland, William | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Morse, James | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| Mason, Jonathan | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Ackiss, John, Junr | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Smith, Henry | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Malbone, Jonathan | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Hill, Joshua | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Fisher, Jonathan | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| Jones, Willoughby | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Seneeca, William | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Seneeca, John | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Seneeca, James | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Seneeca, Simon | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Batten, George | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Seneeca, John, senr | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| UPPER PRECINCT OF THE EASTERN SHORE—LIST OF COL° JN° ACKISS—continued. | | | |
| Williamson, Sarah | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Stone, John | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Grimstead, Daniel | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Bonney, Tully | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Morriss, Josiah | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Willoughby, Thomas | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Smyth, George | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Barnes, Absalom | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Dudley, Robert, senr | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Dudley, Robert | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Shortztraizte, John | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Franklin, Thomas | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Idlelott, Caleb | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Cammell, John | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Capps, William | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Green, Nathan | 1 | .... | .... |
| Heath, Elizabeth | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Morriss, William, Junr | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Williams, Charles | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Jackson, Elizabeth | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Ackiss, William | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Wright, James | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Kempe, James | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Smyth, George | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Smyth, Charles | 3 | .... | .... |
| Cornick, Nathan | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Batten, James | 3 | .... | .... |
| Bonney, Elizabeth | 9 | 1 | 7 |
| Fentress, William | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Ackiss, John, senr | 5 | 2 | 13 |
| Ackiss, Francis | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| Styring, George | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Capps, Edward | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Craft, Simon | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Wilbur, John | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Flanikin, William | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Spann, John | 4 | 1 | 5 |

## SHENANDOAH COUNTY.

| LIST OF ABRAHAM KELLER. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Allen, John | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Allen, William | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Allen, James | 6 | .... | .... |
| Bailey, John | 4 | .... | .... |
| Bailey, John, Junr | 3 | .... | .... |
| Breding, Spencer | 10 | 1 | .... |
| Beack, John | 2 | .... | .... |
| Cunningham, Adam | 9 | 2 | 3 |
| Clevenger, Thomas | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Catlet, Charles | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Day, Robert | 5 | .... | .... |
| Dothon, Thos | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Dothon, Thos, Junr | 4 | .... | .... |
| Greyham, John | 12 | 1 | .... |
| Green, James | 7 | .... | .... |
| Green, John | 3 | .... | .... |
| Horner, Isaac | 4 | .... | .... |
| Harding, Samuel | 3 | .... | .... |
| Hurst, Elijah | 4 | .... | .... |
| Harrel, James | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Jobe, Moses | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Jobe, Enuch | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Jox, William | 7 | .... | .... |
| Jaris, Samuel | 10 | 1 | .... |
| Ireland, James | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Jollis, Jacob | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| Linch, Peter | 6 | .... | .... |
| Lewesnee, John | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Leeth, Ephraim, Junr | 4 | .... | .... |
| Mathewes, James | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Matocks, Mathew | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Madox, Scofield | 6 | 1 | .... |
| More, Jonothan | 7 | 1 | .... |
| McKoy, Jeremiah | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| Millar, Peter | 8 | 2 | 1 |
| McKulley, Wm | 4 | 1 | .... |
| McDaniel, John | 2 | .... | .... |
| Moody, Moses | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Millar, Jacob | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Mathewes, John | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| McKoy, George | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Noble, Coleman | 9 | .... | .... |
| Noble, Wm | 6 | .... | .... |
| Night, Amannuel | 3 | .... | .... |
| Odle, Jonithen | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Odle, James | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Overall, John | 10 | 2 | 3 |
| Puling, George | 12 | 1 | .... |
| Pagit, Reubin | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Reagan, Charles, Senr | 7 | .... | .... |
| LIST OF ABRAHAM KELLER—continued. | | | |
| Reagan, Charles, Junr | 2 | .... | .... |
| Summery, Samuel | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Safer, William | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Sandy, Wm | 10 | .... | .... |
| Sutton, Moses | 5 | .... | .... |
| Typton, William | 9 | .... | .... |
| Vaughon, Elizabeth | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Whitson, Jeremiah | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Wiley, George | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Whitson, John | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Wood, John | 6 | .... | .... |
| Wood, Wm | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Whitson, Ruth | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Wood, John | 1 | .... | .... |
| Young, Sinnit | 10 | 1 | .... |
| LIST OF ABRAHAM BIRD. | | | |
| Allen, Jackson | 8 | 1 | 5 |
| Allen, Lidia | 9 | 1 | 6 |
| Allen, Reubin | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Bird, Abraham | 12 | 1 | 4 |
| Bird, Nounce | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Brannaman, Daniel | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Brinker, Conrod | 11 | 1 | 3 |
| Beale, Tarterner | 8 | 1 | 11 |
| Coll, John | 12 | 1 | 3 |
| Crider, George | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Dobbins, Gruatt | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Eilsmeyers, John | 10 | 2 | 3 |
| Funkhouser, Jacob | 6 | 2 | 2 |
| Graybill, George | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Giger, Adam | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Herrison, Burr | .... | 1 | 9 |
| Kingary, Daniel | 11 | 1 | 3 |
| Kingary, Soloman | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Longacre, Jacob | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Moore, John | 6 | 3 | 10 |
| Moffitt, Anderson | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Miller, John | 3 | .... | .... |
| Moore, Jacob | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Moore, Reubin | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Moore, Reubin, Senr | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Moore, William | 6 | 2 | 4 |
| Mathany, Joseph | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Neff, John | 12 | 1 | 2 |
| Neff, Francis | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Ozburn, Rachel | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Penewit, John | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Penewit, Jacob | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| LIST OF ABRAHAM BIRD continued. | | | |
| Penewit, Philip | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Penewit, Adam | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Runnion, Barefoot | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Russell, James | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Soltsman, William | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Skeen, James | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Taylor, Christ° Charles | 5 | .... | .... |
| Taylor, Charles | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Young, Samuel | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Weaver, George | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| LIST OF EDWIN YOUNG. | | | |
| Ailshite, Jn° Conrod | 2 | .... | 1 |
| Alter, Frederick | 9 | .... | .... |
| Ailshite, Benedick | 6 | .... | .... |
| Ailshite, Conrod | 6 | .... | .... |
| Ailshite, Jacob | 3 | .... | .... |
| Bullington, Jn° | 5 | .... | .... |
| Bloser, Abm | 2 | .... | .... |
| Beam, Jn° | 5 | .... | .... |
| Beaver, Jn° | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Bumgarner, Peter | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Bumgarner, David | 1 | .... | .... |
| Burner, Joseph | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Beaker, Philip | 2 | .... | .... |
| Bumgarner, Christ° | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Breeding, James, Senr | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Beever, Cunrod | 1 | .... | .... |
| Beever, Christian | 3 | .... | .... |
| Barnett, Jn° | 5 | .... | .... |
| Beever, Abm | 2 | .... | .... |
| Cook, Henry | 4 | .... | .... |
| Cox, Jeremiah | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Countz, George | 4 | .... | .... |
| Combs, Job | 13 | 1 | 1 |
| Campbell, James | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Countz, Jacob | 2 | .... | .... |
| Countz, Jn° | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Combs, Soloman | 5 | .... | .... |
| Cofman, Martin | 8 | 2 | 1 |
| Cofman, David | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Cofman, Christly | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Cofman, Martin (on the halks bill) | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Dasher, Danl | 3 | .... | .... |
| Dotson, Saml | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Foley, Selby | 1 | .... | .... |
| Fox, Peter | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Flemming, William | 7 | .... | .... |
| LIST OF EDWIN YOUNG—continued. | | | |
| Frees, Jn° | 6 | .... | .... |
| Grover, Six Barnard | 2 | .... | .... |
| Grover, Marks | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Hapler, Jn° | 8 | .... | .... |
| Harshbarger, Isaac | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Hawkins, Joseph | 4 | .... | .... |
| Humback, Henry | 9 | 2 | 6 |
| Hockman, Mary | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Hastans, Jacob | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Harshbarger, Christ° | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| Heaston, Jacob, Junr | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Heaston, Jn° | 3 | .... | .... |
| Husk, Absolem | 7 | .... | .... |
| Hoke, William | 9 | .... | .... |
| Haubers, Peter | 5 | .... | .... |
| Hashbarger, Fredk | 10 | .... | .... |
| Humphrey, Jn° | 8 | .... | .... |
| Harshbarger, Jn° | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Hite, Andrew | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| James, George | 11 | 2 | 6 |
| Jones, Mary | 4 | .... | .... |
| Judge, Michl | 4 | .... | .... |
| Kibler, Henry | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Kiser, Andrew | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Kiser, Charles | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Kiblinger, Peter | 6 | .... | .... |
| Leeth, Ebenezer | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| Lear, Jn° | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Mauk, Henry | 10 | .... | .... |
| Neal, Jn° | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Nunn, Wharton | 3 | .... | 1 |
| Nelson, Jn° | 3 | .... | .... |
| Orback, Rudolph | 6 | .... | .... |
| Pangle, Catharine | 4 | .... | .... |
| Rufner, Peter | 10 | .... | .... |
| Rufner, Mary | 3 | .... | .... |
| Roadcap, Isaac | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Roadcap, Peter | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Rufner, Benj | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Rufner, Joseph | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Stuart, Nath | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Shock, Henry | 7 | .... | 2 |
| Shanks, Martin | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Sowers, Fredk | 3 | .... | .... |
| Stump, Jacob | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Shank, Windle | 3 | .... | .... |
| Sheetz, Michl | 5 | .... | .... |
| Stickler, Danl | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Stickler, Isaac | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Stickler, Abm, Junr | 8 | 1 | 2 |

SHENANDOAH COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **LIST OF EDWIN YOUNG—continued.** | | | |
| Sisk, Thos. | 7 | | |
| Sumpback, Fredk | 4 | | |
| Smith, William | 12 | 1 | |
| Tyler, Willm | 4 | 1 | |
| Taylor, Jno | 3 | 1 | |
| Varnhouser, Jacob | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Varner, Philip | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Vincent, Joseph | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Underwood, George | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Wright, Isaac Simson | 8 | | |
| Young, Edwin | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Zisler, George | 11 | | |
| **LIST OF THOMAS ALLEN.** | | | |
| Allensworth, John | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Allensworth, Philip | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Allen, Thomas | 10 | 1 | 4 |
| Bogges, Giles | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Branson, Lionle | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Carter, Chanler | 5 | 1 | |
| Cleveland, George | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Cain, Joshua | 6 | 1 | |
| Cain, Henry | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Cloud, William | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Cloud, Daniel | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Cloud, Henry | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Carson, Simon | 9 | 1 | 7 |
| Coffman, Andrew | 8 | 1 | |
| Coffman, Nicholas | 10 | 1 | |
| Cleveland, John | 5 | 1 | |
| Evisten, Francis | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Martin, Doctor | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Elsy, Thomas | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Funk, Henry | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Galmon, John | 2 | 1 | |
| Halle, Peter | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Hopewell, Joseph | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Hery, Aaron | 12 | 1 | |
| Hand, William | 11 | 1 | |
| Hand, Robert | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Hand, Thomas | 2 | | |
| Hougnn, John | 10 | 1 | |
| Headly, William | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Jennings, William | 11 | 2 | 2 |
| Jones, Thomas | 7 | 1 | |
| Jones, William | 4 | 1 | |
| Jones, Frank | 2 | 1 | |
| Jones, George | 2 | 1 | |
| Johnston, Andrew | 8 | 1 | |
| Masterson, Thomas | 7 | 1 | |
| McDniel, Molle | 5 | 1 | |
| McKay, Robert | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Miller, James | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Mercer, William | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Miller, William | 8 | 1 | 5 |
| Reynolds, Thomas | 6 | 1 | |
| Settles, William | 5 | 1 | |
| Smith, Thomas | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Smith, John (on passage creek) | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Smith, Henry | 4 | 1 | |
| Smith, John (Cabimur) | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Robertson, William (Tyl) | 12 | 1 | 2 |
| Taylor, Lazarus | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Wilson, Edward | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Wey, Edward | 8 | 1 | |
| **LIST OF EVAN JONES.** | | | |
| Allen, Josias | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Antrom, John | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Albrite, Laronce | 2 | | |
| Branaman, Abraham | 7 | 1 | |
| Brongman, John | 7 | 1 | |
| Broam, Henry | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Broks, John | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Brock, John | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Blesing, Jacob | 8 | | |
| Beck, John | 5 | | |
| Briner, Gagbour | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Bowers, Christian | 12 | 1 | |
| Brit, John | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Brock, Rondolph | 6 | 1 | |
| Brock, Henry | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Brennor, John | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Cathy, William, Senr | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Cathy, William, Junr | 11 | 1 | 6 |
| Campbell, Charles | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Caggey, John | 3 | 1 | |
| Caggey, Henry | 11 | 1 | 2 |
| Caggey, Roudolph | 8 | 1 | |
| Click, John | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Coolle, Conrad | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Culley, Josey | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Caruy, Cutlip | 2 | | |
| Cook, Adam | 8 | 1 | 1 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **LIST OF EVAN JONES—continued.** | | | |
| Cunningham, Arabela | 6 | 1 | |
| Durst, Abraham | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Durst, Daniel | 3 | 1 | |
| Deen, John | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Dundore, Christey | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Easterly, George | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Emmery, Thomas | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Evey, Andrew | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Farmer, Mathew | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Taber, Peter | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Fine, John | 6 | 1 | |
| Funk, Peter | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Faber, Vollentine | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Frout, Frederick | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Fawcett, Benjam | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Fry, Henry | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Fauber, Jacob | 7 | 1 | |
| Goore, Henry | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Gore, Mary | 4 | 1 | |
| Gore, John | 4 | 1 | |
| Good, Jacob | 5 | 1 | |
| Good, Peter | 6 | 1 | |
| Garver, Martin | 3 | 1 | |
| Garver, Samuel | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Good, Henry | 6 | 1 | |
| Garve, John | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Holeman, Mary | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Hupp, Polser | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Houser, Henry | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Hannegan, Michael | 3 | 1 | |
| Haugh, Tobias | 5 | | |
| Holvah, John | 3 | | |
| Holvah, George | 2 | | |
| Harpine, Philip | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Henton, Thos, Junr | 5 | 1 | |
| Henton, Thos, Senr | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Jones, Evan | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Jones, Thomas | 4 | 1 | |
| Ingrum, Francis | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Jones, John | 8 | 1 | |
| Jones, William | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Kingry, Michael | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Keltnor, Henry | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Lokely, James | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Lips, Henry | 6 | 1 | |
| Lewis, Mordicai | 7 | 1 | |
| Miller, Daniel | 4 | | |
| McCarty, James | 5 | 1 | |
| Miller, Jacob | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Mowerer, Michael | 9 | 1 | |
| Moor, Joseph | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Neaff, Christley | 4 | 1 | |
| Naff, Jacob | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Naff, Abraham | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Newman, Walter | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Nuse, John | 4 | 1 | |
| Neace, Michael | 7 | 2 | 3 |
| Orock, David | 9 | 2 | 1 |
| Penneybacker, Derick | 64 | 1 | 3 |
| Polsel, Peter | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Poniwit, John | 6 | 1 | |
| Peters, Abraham | 2 | 1 | |
| Penee, Conrad | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Penee, Michael | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Seyters, John | 13 | 1 | 2 |
| Rinehart, Lewis | 7 | 1 | |
| Roof, Jacob | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Russel, Mary | 1 | | |
| Russee, Elizabeth | 1 | | |
| Roush, John | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Roush, Daniel | 2 | | |
| Roash, John | 3 | 1 | |
| Roush, Henry | 5 | 1 | |
| Roush, John, Senr | 3 | 1 | |
| Roler, John | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| Readen, George | 10 | 2 | 2 |
| Ronsh, Philip | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Roush, George | 4 | | |
| Roush, Jacob | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| Skeen, John | 1 | | |
| Sircle, George | 11 | 1 | 2 |
| Seahorn, Nicholas | 3 | 1 | |
| States, Mary | 2 | 1 | |
| Selsor, Henry | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Stickler, Samuel | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Surrey, John | 3 | 1 | |
| Seickel, Jacob | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Sinder, Christopher | 7 | | |
| Stults, Peter | 3 | | |
| Stotson, Jacob | 11 | 1 | 2 |
| Siverly, Peter | 2 | 1 | |
| Siverly, Christian | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Shaven, Jacob | 11 | 2 | 1 |
| Sirile, Andrew | 9 | 1 | 5 |
| Shaver, Jacob | 5 | 1 | |
| Shaver, Frederick | 3 | | |
| Thomson, David | 4 | | |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **LIST OF EVAN JONES—continued.** | | | |
| Taylor, Charles | 4 | | |
| Wood, Chard | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Witsel, Anthony | 11 | 1 | 3 |
| Wever, George | 3 | | |
| Walters, Daniel | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| Will, Andrew | 3 | | |
| Wine, Michael | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Zircle, Michael | 12 | 1 | |
| **LIST OF ALEXANDER HITE.** | | | |
| Adoughuthey, William | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Adoughuthey, Jervices | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Blent, Michael | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Balthias, Leonard | 11 | 1 | 2 |
| Bowman, Samuel | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Brumfield, John | 2 | | |
| Blass, John | 2 | | |
| Bowman, Peter | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Bushong, John, Senr | 7 | | |
| Backing, Mathias | 2 | | |
| Coper, George (Saddler) | 6 | | |
| Cooper, George (Shoemaker) | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Conrad, Jacob | 3 | | |
| Crowdson, John | 6 | | |
| Creable, Abraham | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Dosh, Christopher | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Deboe, John Conrad | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Eberly, Jeremiah, Senr | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Eberly, Jeremiah, Junr | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Funkhouser, Christian | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Feltner, Henry | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Feassel, Michael, Senr | 6 | 1 | |
| Faegdly, George | 6 | 2 | 3 |
| Funk, Jacob | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Funk, Henry, Junr | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Funk, Catharine (widow) | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Feltner, Jacob | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Gross, William | 3 | | |
| Hockman, Abraham | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Hunter, William | 4 | | |
| Huffman, Philip | 8 | 2 | 2 |
| Harr, Simon | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Harr, John | 3 | | |
| Hite, Alexander | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Hahn, Henry | 2 | | |
| Karshwaylar, Catherine | 3 | 1 | |
| Klippble, Michael | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Kister, Christopher | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Launn, Rudolph | 2 | 1 | |
| Lamput, Christopher | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Lamput, Tobias | 2 | | |
| Lamput, Jacob | 4 | 1 | |
| Lotz, Jonas | 3 | 1 | |
| Lotz, Gasper | 5 | | |
| Lockmiller, George, Senr | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Miller, Henry | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| McClaningham, Robert | 4 | 1 | |
| Marcero, John | 2 | 1 | |
| Machir, Alexander, Esqr | 13 | 6 | 11 |
| Niebenger, Christian, Senr | 7 | 1 | |
| Pister, Martin | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Ravenhall, Francis | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| Richardson, John C | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Richardson, Samuel | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Reager, Michael | 10 | 2 | 2 |
| Smith, Daniel | 4 | | |
| Smith, Valentine | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Smith, Peter | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Still, John | 6 | 1 | |
| Sherman, Adam, Senr | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| Schnider, John | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Seib, Henry | 10 | | |
| Stoner, Frederick | 7 | 2 | 4 |
| Snapp, Margaret | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Snapp, Peter | 4 | | 2 |
| Stover, Christian (Son of P.) | 6 | 2 | 4 |
| Stover, Peter | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Stover, Christian | 1 | | |
| Stover, Jacob | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Trout, Daniel | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Walter, Christian | 1 | 1 | |
| Watson, Joseph, Esqr | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Yost, Jacob | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Zeah, Philip | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| **LIST OF RICH'D BRANHAM.** | | | |
| Atwill, John | 5 | | 2 |
| Ammon, Peter | 1 | | |
| Beever, Michael | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Branham, Gaydon | 5 | | |
| Brewbaker, Abraham | 10 | 2 | 2 |
| Brewbaker, Abraham Junr | 4 | | |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **LIST OF RICH'D BRANHAM—continued.** | | | |
| Boswill, Jonathan | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Boyer, Pholy | 6 | | 2 |
| Baker, Jacob | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Baker, Henry | 2 | | 2 |
| Ballace, Henry | 6 | | 2 |
| Branham, Richd | 6 | | |
| Blawser, Peter | 8 | | 2 |
| Boroker, Daniel | 6 | | 2 |
| Bumgarner, Michael | 2 | | 1 |
| Bair, Jacob | 8 | | 2 |
| Comer, John | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Crim, Jacob | 2 | | 2 |
| Coomer, Michael | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Cofman, David | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Coomer, Philip | 3 | | 1 |
| Coomer, Augustine | 3 | | 2 |
| Coomer, Martin | 12 | 2 | 1 |
| Coomer, Adam | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Coomer, Frederick | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Cofman, David | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Crump, George | 11 | | |
| Decker, Adam | 8 | | 2 |
| Davis, Jonathan | 3 | | |
| Finter, Mathias | 5 | | 1 |
| Finter, Frederick | 2 | | |
| Frimoode, Mathias | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Grove, Christian | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| Going, Michael | 7 | | 2 |
| Harris, William | 1 | | |
| Hite, John | 1 | | |
| Harris, James | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Hite, Daniel | 8 | | 2 |
| Hay, Alexander | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Hite, Abraham | 8 | | 2 |
| Howbert, Nicholas | 4 | | 2 |
| Hopewood, Wm | 1 | | |
| Judy, Jacob | 7 | | 1 |
| Killinger, Jacob | 6 | | 2 |
| Linbark, Peter | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Lung, George | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Linonbark, John | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Lung, Philip | 9 | 2 | 3 |
| Maggott, Margrett | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Maggott, David | 6 | | |
| Maggott, Benja | 1 | | |
| Maggott, John | 2 | | 1 |
| Mits, John | 3 | | 1 |
| Maggott, Henry | 6 | | 2 |
| McGinee, John | 2 | | 1 |
| Maggott, Christian | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Mussleman, John | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Nowman, John | 6 | | 2 |
| Nowman, Thos | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Ofinbacker, Frederick | 6 | | 1 |
| Ofenbacker, John | 3 | | 2 |
| Painter, Joseph | 1 | | |
| Painter, Conrod | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Painter, Joshua | 3 | | 1 |
| Pence, Lewis | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Pence, Barbey | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Pibler, Lewis | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Pibler, Jacob | 6 | | 2 |
| Pibler, Francis | 3 | | 2 |
| Pibler, Christian | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Pence, Henry | 14 | | 2 |
| Pence, Frederick | 7 | | 1 |
| Piper, Augustine | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Prince, George | 8 | | 2 |
| Pence, John | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Proper, Nicho | 7 | | 1 |
| Prince, Cutlip | 5 | | 2 |
| Prince, Philip | 3 | 1 | |
| Prince, Goodfrie | 5 | | 2 |
| Prince, Philip, Junr | 7 | | 2 |
| Richebaker, John | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Richebaker, Adam | 1 | | 1 |
| Roods, Joseph | 2 | | 2 |
| Rufner, Reubin | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Roodcap, George | 13 | 1 | 2 |
| Roodcap, Isaac | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Robinson, John | 6 | | 2 |
| Sower, Polser | 4 | | 3 |
| Spitler, Jacob | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Sites, Andrew | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Spitler, Abraham | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Sparks, Augustine | 2 | | |
| Snider, John | 6 | | 1 |
| Shulling, Christian | 3 | | 1 |
| Stonebarger, Frederick | 10 | | 1 |
| Sheets, John | 5 | | 2 |
| Snider, Daniel | 6 | | 2 |
| Sommers, Philip | 3 | | 3 |
| Shaver, Jacob | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Sowers, Henry | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Stickler, Benja | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Wice, Michael, Senr | 5 | 1 | 2 |

SHENANDOAH COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| LIST OF RICH'D BRANHAM—continued. | | | |
| Whidack, Henry | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Wickle, Jacob | 5 | .... | 2 |
| Widrick, John | 4 | .... | 2 |
| Wise, Michael, Junr | 3 | .... | 2 |
| Wishart, John | 4 | .... | 1 |
| Wooff, Jacob | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Williams, Samuel | 1 | .... | .... |
| LIST OF JACOB RINKER. | | | |
| Acker, Philip | 8 | .... | 1 |
| Bower, Christian | 12 | 1 | .... |
| Baughman, Jacob | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Bernhard, George | 5 | .... | .... |
| Boyer, Margaret (widow) | 7 | .... | .... |
| Burger, Michael | 4 | .... | .... |
| Berger, Henry | 3 | .... | .... |
| Burkhard, Simon | 10 | 1 | .... |
| Baker, Peter | 8 | .... | .... |
| Barb, Abraham | 8 | .... | .... |
| Barb, Adam | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Barb, Jacob | 6 | .... | .... |
| Bower, Henry | 5 | .... | .... |
| Coffelt, Christian | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Callender, Michael | 6 | .... | .... |
| Coffelt, Valentine | 7 | .... | 1 |
| Coffelt, George | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Click, John, Senr | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Cofman, Augustine | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Cofman, Daniel | 4 | .... | .... |
| Cofman, Andrew | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Cofman, George | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Crous, Michael | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Dellinger, George | 5 | .... | .... |
| Dellinger, Emanuel | 5 | .... | .... |
| Dodson, Peter | 8 | .... | .... |
| Dellinger, Magdaline | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Dytch, George | 1 | .... | .... |
| Foltz, Joshua | 5 | .... | .... |
| Funkhouser, Christian | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Funkhouser, Abraham | 7 | .... | .... |
| Froeshouser, John | 2 | .... | .... |
| Foltz, Peter | 7 | .... | .... |
| Fauber, Valentine, Junr | 5 | .... | 1 |
| Fox, Catharine (widow) | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Fry, John | 8 | .... | .... |
| Good, William | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| Glatfelter, Rudolph | 7 | .... | .... |
| Henly, Michael | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Hess, Abraham | 7 | .... | .... |
| Helsley, Jacob | 7 | .... | 1 |
| Hudson, Thomas | 2 | .... | .... |
| Hoshaur, Peter | 2 | .... | .... |
| Hoshaur, Henry | 10 | .... | .... |
| Haller, Peter, Senr | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| Haller, Henry | 5 | .... | 1 |
| Houts, Windle | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Kingry, John | 4 | .... | .... |
| Keller, John | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Knertzer, Balzar | 1 | .... | .... |
| Lindamude, Andrew | 8 | .... | 1 |
| Lindamude, John | 2 | .... | .... |
| Lindamude, George Henry | 3 | .... | .... |
| Lindamude, Michael | 8 | .... | .... |
| Lindamude, Christopher | 11 | .... | 1 |
| Lonas, Leonard | 9 | .... | .... |
| Lonas, George | 5 | .... | .... |
| Miller, George | 5 | .... | .... |
| Messersmith, George | 4 | .... | .... |
| Mathias, John | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Moyer, George | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Miller, John (Saddler) | 7 | .... | 1 |
| Nease, Ubrick | 5 | .... | .... |
| Pitzenberger, Elizabeth | 6 | .... | .... |
| Poke, Adam | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Rust, Valentine, Senr | 7 | .... | .... |
| Rodenheffer, Anthony | 2 | .... | .... |
| Ryan, Thomas | 6 | .... | .... |
| Rust, Abraham | 2 | .... | .... |
| Rinker, George | 7 | .... | 1 |
| Rinehard, Jonas | 9 | .... | 1 |
| Rust, Valentine, Junr | 6 | .... | .... |
| Ruker, Jacob, Senr | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Richard, Christian | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Rinker, Jacob, Junr | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Seyger, Conrod | 7 | .... | .... |
| Shouman, Stephen | 5 | .... | .... |
| Shoemaker, Mary (Widow) | 8 | .... | .... |
| Sink, Jacob | 3 | .... | .... |
| Seyger, John | 7 | .... | .... |
| Siron, Nathaniel | 7 | .... | .... |
| Smith, Adam | 11 | .... | .... |
| Sutler, John | 6 | .... | .... |
| Sink, Godlove | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Shaver, Michael | 3 | .... | .... |
| Shaver, Christian | 2 | .... | .... |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| LIST OF JACOB RINKER—continued. | | | |
| Sivy, Mathias | 10 | .... | .... |
| Stout, John | 8 | .... | .... |
| Surber, Jacob | 10 | .... | .... |
| Sine, Adam | 5 | .... | .... |
| Seyger, Gabriel | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Smith, John | 4 | .... | .... |
| Stegeler, Sebastian | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Stickly, Daniel | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Tiesinger Peter | 7 | .... | .... |
| Woolf, Mary (widow) | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Woolf, Jacob, Senr | 2 | .... | .... |
| Wocker, John | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Weaver, Adam | 3 | .... | .... |
| Waggoner, Ubrick | 6 | .... | 1 |
| Young, Christopher | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Zimmerman, John | 7 | .... | .... |
| LIST OF WILLIAM A. BOOTH. | | | |
| Booth, William A | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Beam, Reuben | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Beam, Samuel | 10 | 1 | 5 |
| Bell, John | 11 | 1 | 4 |
| Baker, Philpeter | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Baker, Anthony | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Baker, George | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Brewback, Jacob | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Beam, Jacob | 7 | 2 | 1 |
| Barr, Christian | 2 | .... | .... |
| Barr, Philip | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Croutson, John | 10 | 2 | 6 |
| Cesner, John | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Cronk, John | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Colvill, Samuel | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Colvill, John | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Fizle, John | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Frye, Benja | 9 | 1 | 5 |
| Frye, John | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Funkhouser, Jacob | 8 | 1 | 6 |
| Hover, Frederick | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Jameson, Robt | 9 | 1 | 5 |
| Keeler, Joseph | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Kiger, George | 7 | .... | .... |
| Lind, George | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Lockmaler, John | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Linn, Jacob | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Miller, George | 12 | 2 | 3 |
| Newill, Thomas | 11 | 1 | 3 |
| Newill, Thomas | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Piper, Henry | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Piper, Davis | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Peoples John | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Pingley, Joseph | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Pitman, Philip | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Pence, Adam | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Rower, Daniel | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Sumner, Philip | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Setser, John | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Stenson, William | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Stickley, Benja | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Setser, Martin | 12 | 1 | 3 |
| Stickley, Jacob | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Suppenger, Ubrick | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Suppenger, John | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Townsin, Henry | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Tidwick, Stephen | 12 | 1 | 2 |
| Wilson, Archd | 9 | 1 | 8 |
| Willy, Henry | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Windle, Jacob | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Waggner, Jacob | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Wood, Thomas | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Watson, John | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| LIST OF SAMUEL PORTER. | | | |
| Bosserman, Christian | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Bly, Philip | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Bly, George | 4 | .... | .... |
| Bly, Jacob | 5 | .... | .... |
| Black, Martin | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Baird, Zechariah | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Baird, Martin | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| Baird, Christle | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Black, Peter | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Black, Martin | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Buck, John, Esqr | 8 | 1 | 6 |
| Buck, Charles | 8 | 1 | 8 |
| Cop, Christian | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Crisel, Nicholas | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Campell, Alexander | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Copln, Kerry | 6 | .... | .... |
| Coughener, Jacob | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| Cline, Peter | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Disponent, Christopher | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Evans, Jeremiah | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Euker, Henry | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Flick, Peter | 6 | 1 | .... |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| LIST OF SAMUEL PORTER—continued. | | | |
| Flood, Berry | 4 | .... | .... |
| Fryman, Charles | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Gaspenger, Ubrick | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Grim, John | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Grabell, Christian | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Grabell, John | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Grim, Jacob | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Gatewood, Philip | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Harbock, Peter | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Hogman, John | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Huddle, David | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Hiser, Henry | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| Hudle, George | 11 | 1 | 2 |
| Hogman, Christopher | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Hauserfleck, Henry | 3 | .... | .... |
| Hogman, Peter | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Headly, William | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Holms, William | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Jinkins, Samuel | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Jickson, Samuel | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Keller, Henry | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Keller, Jacob | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Lockmiller, George | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Merny, Robert | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Pier, John | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Pier, Philip | 12 | 2 | 1 |
| Pitman, Nicholas | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Porter, Samuel | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Posserman, Frederick | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Russell, James | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Rute, Michael | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Richards, George | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Russell, Joseph | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| Reece, Joel | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| Snapp, Philip | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Snapp, George | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Sibert, Barnet | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Snare, Henry | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Shever, Daniel | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Sibert, Jacob | 3 | .... | .... |
| Summer, Andrew | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Spiker, Jacob | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Sunner, John | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Strother, William | 8 | 2 | 4 |
| Sibert, Adam | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Snapp, Lawrence | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Shua, Joseph | 10 | .... | 2 |
| Smith, John | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Smily, James | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Vance, Isaac | 3 | .... | .... |
| Vance, Samuel | 6 | 2 | 5 |
| Windle, Capt Philip | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Wilson, John | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| LIST OF JOHN ANDERSON. | | | |
| Albert, Nicholas | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Albert, Jacob | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Albert, John | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Arts, John | 5 | .... | .... |
| Bowman, John | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Brewbaker, Abraham | 3 | .... | .... |
| Bird, Abraham | 15 | 2 | 4 |
| Bond, John | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Bowman, Benja | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Bowman, George | 8 | .... | .... |
| Conntz, George | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Clons, Adam | 3 | .... | .... |
| Dundore, John | 5 | .... | .... |
| Dorony, Darby | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Denter, Mathis | 13 | 1 | 3 |
| David, Henry | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Evans, Elijah | 11 | 1 | 3 |
| Evans, Samuel | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Emshwelbs, Jacob | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Funk, Peter | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Gallehon, Edward | 4 | .... | .... |
| Hawkins, Joseph | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Holeman, Christian | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Hallow, Peter | 12 | 1 | 2 |
| Hank, John | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Huddle, John | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Helvy, Peter | 6 | .... | .... |
| Huffman, Christian | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Hall, Joseph | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Hower, Henry | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Jneltz, John | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Cunningham, Thomas | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Lee, Peetmount | 8 | .... | .... |
| Lonee, George | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Lonee, Jacob | 3 | .... | .... |
| Lowery, Conrod | 5 | .... | .... |
| Manthany, Joseph | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Mackintuff, Christopher | 10 | 1 | .... |
| Megol, James | 3 | .... | .... |
| Mathony, Daniel | 10 | 2 | 1 |
| Nuland, Daniel, Junr | 8 | 1 | 1 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| LIST OF JOHN ANDERSON—continued. | | | |
| Nisely, Jacob | 6 | .... | 1 |
| Parsons, Thomas | 6 | .... | .... |
| Parsons, John | 6 | .... | .... |
| Pennecof, Philip | 9 | .... | .... |
| Pence, Nicholas | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Reed, Mitchel | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Beyby, Jacob | 9 | .... | .... |
| Russell, James | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Reacomb, Jacob | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Smith, Joseph | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Stover, John | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| Sparks, Peter | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Shank, John | 7 | .... | .... |
| Smith, Samuel | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Shetser, Philip | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Smith, William | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Sheetz, Barbary | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Sheetz, Henry | 6 | .... | .... |
| Stouder, Frederick | 8 | .... | .... |
| Stickler, Saml | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Turney, Daniel | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Turney, Peter | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Wiatt, Edward | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Wiatt, John | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Waterhold, Henry | 3 | 1 | .... |
| LIST OF JOSEPH PUGH. | | | |
| Anderson, John | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Bowman, Henry | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Borden, Nicholas | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Bonn, Daniel | 1 | .... | .... |
| Boush, Debanlt | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Bushong, John | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Bowman, Jacob | 10 | 2 | 1 |
| Berner, Michael | 10 | 3 | 5 |
| Barnet, William | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Bough, Dorety | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Bruner, John | 2 | .... | .... |
| Brown, John | 7 | 2 | 3 |
| Bowman, John | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Crable, Cristine | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Coakanhour, Joseph | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Coakanhour, Abraham | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Cokinhour, John | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Clour, George | 4 | .... | .... |
| Crable, Jacob | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Crookshanks, John | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Dennis, William | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Dillinger, John | 11 | 1 | 3 |
| Daring, Henry | 6 | .... | .... |
| Feater, Jacob | 5 | .... | .... |
| Fetzer, George | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Fetzer, Henry | 5 | .... | .... |
| Fetzer, Joaham | 5 | .... | .... |
| Frevel, George | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Frevel, Henry | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| Finter, Conrad | 4 | .... | .... |
| Finter, Henry | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Geyer, John | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Granstuff, George | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Huver, John | 4 | .... | .... |
| Huver, Jacob | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Hise, Christian | 5 | .... | 1 |
| Hise, John | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Huffman, Daniel | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Huffman, Ann | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Hart, Lanard | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Hover, Polser | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Hokman, Henry | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Hufman, Christley | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Huddle, Soloman | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Helmick, John | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Haws, John | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Kener, Ubrick | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Kibler, Christian | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Keffer, Jeremiah | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Kenar, Ann | 3 | .... | .... |
| Kennady, William | 3 | 2 | 4 |
| Kibler, John | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Kibler, Philip | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Kelp, William | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Kener, David | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Kerkehiser, Leonard | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Lacey, John | 6 | .... | .... |
| Leman, David | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Messer, John | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Miller, Christian | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Miers, Henry | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Mavis, George | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Miller, Ulrick | 9 | .... | .... |
| Miller, Peter | 8 | .... | .... |
| Machir, John | .... | 1 | 2 |
| Mace, Henry | 6 | .... | .... |
| Miller, Martin | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Mathery, Joseph | 8 | 1 | 1 |

## SHENANDOAH COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| LIST OF JOSEPH PUGH—continued. | | | |
| Milly, Daniel | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Milley, Tobias | 4 | .... | .... |
| Moirs, Henry | 4 | .... | .... |
| Moirer, Valentine | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Mawer, John | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Nisely, Jacob | 3 | .... | 1 |
| Nisely, Anthony | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Nogle, George | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Nisely, Anthony | 10 | .... | .... |
| Nisely, John | 9 | 2 | 2 |
| Ott, Henry | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Ortz, Henry | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Ogdon, Joshua | 4 | .... | .... |
| Pugh, Joseph | 8 | 6 | 6 |
| Price, William | 7 | .... | .... |
| Ready, Augustine | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Beady, Barnet | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Ready, Philip | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Riddle, Abraham | 13 | 1 | 2 |
| Rinzer, Andrew | 7 | .... | .... |
| Rodeheffer, David | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Rodeheffer, Samuel | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Rife, Christian | 12 | .... | .... |
| Saring, Mathias | 10 | 2 | 2 |
| Shiner, Martin | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Sine, John | 7 | .... | .... |
| Savage, Abraham | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Sockin, Tobias | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Williams, John | 3 | .... | .... |
| Woolfard, Frederick | 6 | 2 | 3 |
| Wakeman, Conrod | 7 | .... | .... |
| Wiseman, Nicholas | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Wiseman, George | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Wetz, Nicholas | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Wolfenberger, John | 7 | .... | .... |
| Weaver, Philip | 7 | .... | .... |
| Witsel, George | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Wolfenberger, John | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Wolfenberger, Peter | 8 | .... | .... |
| Wolfenberger, Benja | 3 | .... | .... |
| Wood, George | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Yarger, Joseph | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Wiseman, Thomas | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| LIST OF JOHN NETHERTON. | | | |
| Atwood, John | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Allen, Moses | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Allen, William | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Arterbon, William | 9 | .... | .... |
| Atwood, James | 2 | .... | .... |
| Atwood, Gilbert | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Arterbern, Peter | 13 | 1 | .... |
| Berkhead, Abraham | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Cunningham, Adam | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Crume, Philip | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Comes, William | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Crume, Daniel | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Calfee, John | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Crume, Jesse | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Curl, John | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Dale, Isaac | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Edwards, John | 5 | .... | .... |
| Gant, William | 2 | .... | .... |
| Gee, Richard | 2 | 1 | .... |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| LIST OF JOHN NETHERTON—continued. | | | |
| Hall, William | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Hurst, William | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Harding, Wilmot | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Harding, John | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Harding, Henry, Senr | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Hash, John | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Hutchison, John | 9 | 2 | .... |
| Harding, Nicholas | 8 | 2 | 5 |
| Harding, Henry, Junr | 3 | .... | .... |
| Harding, George | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Handisek, John | 11 | 1 | .... |
| Leeth, James | 5 | 1 | .... |
| McCay, Robert | 5 | 1 | .... |
| McCay, James, Senr | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| McCay, James, Junr | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Netherton, Henry, Senr | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Netherton, Henry, Junr | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| Netherton, John | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Pagett, Reubin, Senr | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Perry, Samuel | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Pagget, Theophelus | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Pagget, Reubin, Junr | 8 | 2 | 1 |
| Parker, John | 11 | 1 | .... |
| Quinn, Patrick | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Roy, John | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Ramey, John | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Roy, James | 7 | .... | .... |
| Rogers, James | 1 | .... | .... |
| Smith, John | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Sollars, William | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Wilson, Robert | 4 | 1 | .... |
| LIST OF JOHN HUTCHIRSON. | | | |
| Albert, William | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Bodkin, Lawrence | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Bently, John | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Cable, Henry | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Collins, Jessey | 1 | .... | .... |
| Crawford, John | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Crocksey, John | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Conner, James | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Daniel, William | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Dilshaver, George | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| Gordin, William | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Hakney, Daniel | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Henry, Moses | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Humbock, Henry | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Holms, James | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Humes, Thomas | 16 | 1 | 1 |
| Jonson, Thomas | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Lashbrooke, William | 10 | 1 | .... |
| McCarty, Derby | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Morgan, Gilbert | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Morgan, Nicholas | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Morgan, Jonas | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Morgan, John | 6 | 1 | .... |
| North, Zacheriah | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Owens, William | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Poker, Philip | 11 | 1 | .... |
| Russell, Robert | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Ramey, Thomas | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Russell, James | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Russell, John | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Roles, Francis | 3 | 1 | .... |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| LIST OF JOHN HUTCHIRSON—continued. | | | |
| Stallings, Griffin | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Simson, Samuel | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Tibbs, Capt Duskin | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Thomas, William | 13 | 1 | .... |
| Vaught, Christian | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Vaught, Simon | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Wilson, William | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Woodward, Thos | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Willis, Edmund | 8 | 1 | .... |
| LIST OF MICHAEL SPEAGLE. | | | |
| Andrick, Christian | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Bosserman, William | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Bowman, David | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Bitlor, Abraham | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Boserman, Frederick | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Brown, Michael | 6 | .... | .... |
| Brock, Henry | 4 | .... | .... |
| Bordin, Frederick | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Bordin, Augustine | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Cap, Andrew | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Conrod, John | 6 | .... | .... |
| Cofman, Jacob | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Cofman, Isaac | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Cline, Peter | 4 | .... | .... |
| Derting, Adam | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Dull, Frederick | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Dull, Nicholas | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Dull, George | 9 | .... | .... |
| Franker, Peter | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Gefeller, John | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Gragwer, George | 6 | .... | .... |
| Gefeller, Adam | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Hockman, Benjaman | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Hamarr, Michael | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| Holtz, John | 2 | .... | .... |
| Puddle, Henry | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Huddle, Daniel | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Huddle, Jacob | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Huddle, Daniel | 2 | .... | .... |
| Hapner, Chasper | 8 | .... | .... |
| Hiser, Henry | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Hufman, John | 10 | 1 | 4 |
| Jacob, Francis | 14 | 1 | 1 |
| Innepnet, Jacob | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Keller, George | 3 | .... | .... |
| Keller, Conrod | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Layman, Benjaman, Junr | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Layman, Isaac | 2 | .... | .... |
| Layman, John | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Layman, Benja, Senr | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Miller, Marck | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Martin, Lawrence | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Metzer, Henry | 1 | .... | .... |
| Mauck, John | 8 | 2 | 5 |
| Parrot, Frederick | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Parrot, Henry | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Parrot, Jacob | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Pickle, Jacob | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Rush, Henry | 4 | .... | .... |
| Podes, Michael | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Stover, Albrick | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Stover, David | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Stover, Daniel | 8 | .... | .... |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| LIST OF MICHAEL SPEAGLE—continued. | | | |
| Shoe, Benja | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Speice, Daniel | 5 | .... | .... |
| Speagle, Michl | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Same, Nicholas | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Windle, Peter | 4 | .... | .... |
| Windle, Augustine, Senr | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Windle, Augustine, Junr | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Windle, Valentine | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Windle, Christopher | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Wollande, Jacob | 7 | .... | .... |
| Windle, John | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Westenberger, George | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| LIST OF GEORGE KELLER. | | | |
| Bomer, Erhard | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Bomer, Jacob | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Combs, Job | 13 | 1 | 2 |
| Combs, Soloman | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Combs, Gilbert | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Cron, Fergus | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| Conner, Moses | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Combs, Nicholas | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Dendon, John | 11 | 1 | 2 |
| Delkador, Lavenus | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Egle, Timotheus | 10 | 1 | .... |
| Frantz, Henry | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Gallode, Jacob | 11 | 1 | 3 |
| Giveds, Henry | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Grig, Rebecca | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Hiser, Jacob | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Honn, George | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Honn, Sebastian | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Kredell, Abraham | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Klem, David | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Klem, Deedareck | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Klem, David | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Keller, George | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Klem, Michael | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Keller, John | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Letchliter, Jacob | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Lechliter, John | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Lechliter, Adam | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Migendorffer, Casper | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Migendorffer, Frederick | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Migendorffer, George | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Miller, Henry | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Muncts, Philip | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Nigols, Richard | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Odelle, Elige | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Odelle, Jeremiah | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Ohenein, James | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Omiller, George | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Pridy, Samuel | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Peogosen, John | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Rudennaner, George | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Rudennaner, Henry | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Rudennaner, Adam | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Senber, Moses | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Spengler, John | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Shocoer, Ludweg | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Walter, Henry | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Wollerd, John | 9 | 2 | 1 |
| Sumwalt, Henry | 11 | 1 | 2 |

## STAFFORD COUNTY.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tyler, Tho. E. S. | 5 | 1 | 3 | Bell, George, Junr | 5 | 1 | .... | Fristoe, Richard | 7 | 1 | 3 | Million, Benjame | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Adie, William | 4 | 1 | 3 | Butler, John | 1 | 1 | .... | Ford, John | 7 | 1 | 4 | Million, Robert | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Ashby, Sarah | 10 | 1 | 1 | Butler, Sally | 1 | 1 | .... | Fugate, Jeremiah | 3 | 1 | 1 | Moncure, Anne | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Adie, Benjamin | 1 | 1 | 2 | Cloe, James | 8 | 1 | 2 | French, William | 7 | 1 | 1 | Mason, Will. Ab | .... | .... | .... |
| Ally, Nathan Barton | 4 | 1 | 1 | Cooke, John | 2 | 1 | 4 | Groves, William | 5 | 1 | 1 | Lettuce, Massey | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Burroughs, George | 5 | 1 | 1 | Carter, Katherin | 1 | 1 | .... | Groves, Samuel | 8 | 1 | 1 | Mason, Thompson | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Battoe, William | 3 | 1 | 1 | Combs, Joseph | 3 | 1 | 2 | Grigory, Walter | 7 | 1 | 1 | Mountjoy, Thomas | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Battoe, James | 5 | 1 | 1 | Carmy, Joshua | 9 | 1 | 1 | Garison, Moses | 6 | 1 | 1 | Nash, Phillip | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Bridwell, John | 5 | 1 | 2 | Clifton, Henry | 10 | 1 | 1 | Garrison, Aaron | 5 | 1 | 5 | Pattin, John | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Bridwell, Abraham | 10 | 1 | 1 | Carter, Harris | 6 | 1 | 3 | Gregsby, John | 3 | 1 | .... | Porter, Calvert | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Banister, Nathan | 10 | 1 | .... | Carter, James | 7 | 1 | 2 | Garrard, William | 6 | 1 | 6 | Porter, Charles | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Botts, Joseph | 11 | 1 | 3 | Carter, Jedediah | 1 | .... | .... | Hughs, Virginia | 3 | 1 | 1 | Ralls, Jesse | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Botts, Aaron | 9 | 1 | 3 | Carter, John | .... | 1 | 2 | Hardy, John | 2 | 1 | 7 | Routt, William | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Botts, William | 9 | 1 | 3 | Davis, John | 8 | 1 | .... | Hoar, John | 7 | 1 | 3 | Ralls, Mary Ann | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Botts, John | 7 | 1 | 6 | Dent, Bradly | 9 | 1 | 1 | Hoar, Elias | 7 | 1 | .... | Richards, William | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Bridwell, George | 4 | 1 | .... | Dillion, John | 4 | 1 | 1 | Hewitt, Richard | 2 | 1 | 4 | Ratcliff, John | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Brint, William | 5 | 1 | 10 | Dawson, William | 7 | 1 | .... | Harding, Thomas | 5 | 1 | 2 | Richards, William, Senr | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Burroughs, Bazill | 7 | 1 | .... | Dent, Arthur | .... | .... | .... | Hardin, John S. | 9 | 1 | 3 | Sims, Richard, Senr | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Bridwell, William, Senr | 10 | 1 | 4 | Edwards, Haden | 5 | 1 | 12 | Harwood, William | 9 | 1 | 2 | Stone, Joseph | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Bridwell, Moses | 12 | 1 | 1 | Edwards, William | 4 | 1 | .... | Harding, George | 6 | 1 | .... | Shelton, Wilson | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Bridwell, Benjamin | 7 | 1 | .... | Ellis, Rhodam | .... | .... | .... | Humes, John | 3 | 1 | 1 | Shelton, William | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Brent, Anne | 4 | 1 | 13 | Edwards, Baker | .... | 1 | 1 | Jordan, Joseph | 10 | 1 | 1 | Starke, John | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Brent, George | 1 | 1 | 8 | Fugate, Gerrard | 5 | 1 | .... | Lunsford, Jane | 4 | 1 | .... | Stuart, Charles | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Brent, Robert | 3 | .... | .... | Fristoe, John | 3 | 1 | 1 | Lusher, John | 4 | 1 | .... | Smith, John | 13 | 1 | 3 |
| Bell, Jonathan | 5 | 1 | 1 | Franklin, John | 6 | 1 | 1 | Lunsford, Moses | 3 | 1 | 1 | Smiddy, Benjamin | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Bell, George | 4 | 1 | 2 | Ford, James | 7 | 1 | 3 | Hoor, William | 7 | 1 | 1 | Hardin, John Scot | .... | .... | .... |
| Bell, Elijah | 5 | 1 | 1 | Fristoe, William | 8 | 1 | 5 | Mountjoy, Allen | 9 | 1 | 1 | Hardin, Thomas | .... | .... | .... |

STAFFORD COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Schacklit, Benjamin | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Taylor, William | 9 | 1 | 7 |
| Tolson, Hannah | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Starke, William | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Stone, Hawkin | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Stone, Wm B | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| West, William | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Waters, John | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Wegington, Sarah | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Warren, John | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Wells, George | 10 | 1 | 6 |
| Williams, Nathaniel | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Williams, Margaret | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Williams, George | 12 | 1 | 4 |
| Waters, Mark | .... | .... | .... |
| Wells, Elizabeth | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Waters, William | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Wright, Thomas | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Drummon, Andrew | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Strother, Anthony | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Payton, Ann | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Gates, Aaron | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Clark, Ann | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Leach, Benjamin | 15 | 1 | 2 |
| Swillivan, Darby | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Swillivan, Daniel | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Henson, Elijah | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Snelling, Enoch | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Lembrick, Frances | 13 | 1 | 2 |
| Jett, Frances | 10 | 1 | 4 |
| Curtice, George | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| White, George | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Washington, Genl George | 6 | 1 | 10 |
| Cox, George | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Chambers, John | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Brown, James | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Kenyon, James | 8 | 1 | 6 |
| Snellings, John | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Green, Jesse | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Curtice, John | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Alexander, Phil T | 2 | 1 | 7 |
| Fines, Patrick | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Wellford, Doctr Robert | 9 | 1 | 8 |
| Curtice, Richard | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Downman, Rawleigh | 3 | 1 | 9 |
| McGuire, Richard | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Fossey, Colo Thomas | 2 | 1 | 8 |
| Casson, Thomas | 2 | 1 | 7 |
| Robertson, Thomas | 12 | 1 | .... |
| Curtis, Theodoshe | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Alexander, William | 5 | 1 | 9 |
| Brown, William | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Lembrick, William | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| Stone, William | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Bruce, William | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Snellenge, William | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Curtice, William | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Butler, William | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Shelton, William | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Fitzhugh, William (Chat-h'm) | 5 | 1 | 27 |
| Porch, Thomas | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| Gallehew, Solomon | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Thornton, Thomas | 8 | 1 | 5 |
| Fitzhugh, Thomas | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Ratcliff, Richard | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Reley, Jessey | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Ryley, Nicolas | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Franklin, Joseph | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Stark, Hanah | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Franklin, Reuben | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Dorson, John | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Franklin, William | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Latham, Snowdwell | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Duffee, Leonard | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Chiverall, John | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Peyton, Elizabeth | 9 | 2 | 11 |
| Garrison, George | 12 | 1 | .... |
| Harding, Charles | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Cooper, Jesse | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| Cooper, Joseph | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Fristoe, John | 9 | 1 | 14 |
| Garrison, John | 10 | 2 | 2 |
| Combs, Cuthbert | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| Wilson, William | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Cummins, Asa | 11 | 1 | 2 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Potes, William | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Latham, John | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Waters, John | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Knight, Peter, Senr | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| Knight, Peter, Junr | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Knight, Christopher | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Willott, Ben | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Washington, Bailey | 5 | 1 | 11 |
| Byram, William | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Aitcheson, Nathan | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Kendall, Charles | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Cummins, William | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Latham, Charles | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Eaton, William | 13 | 1 | .... |
| Stark, Jeremiah | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Stark, William | 1 | .... | .... |
| Green, Robert | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Bronaugh, Mary A | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Bridges, James | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Kendall, John | 8 | 1 | 6 |
| Aitcheson Amos | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Ralls, Charles | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Eustace, Isaac | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Shelton, William, Senr | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Shelton, George | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Millin, Charles | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Foxworthy, Phil | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Ryley, Burley | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Harding, Cuthbert | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Brown, Joseph | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Bridwell, Simson | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Gohlhorn, Solomon | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Innis, William | 8 | 2 | 2 |
| Patten, William | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Bredwell, George | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Jameson, Alexander | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Hansbrough, Peter | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Harding, William | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| McIntire, Henry | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Tolson, Elizabith | 11 | 1 | 5 |
| Bredwell, Jacob | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Mason, Richard | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Potes, Richard | 1 | .... | .... |
| Waters, Charles | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Abbot, John | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Carter, John, Senr | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Byram, George | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Green, Robert | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Primm, John | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Pritchard, Ben | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| Aitcheson, Amos | 10 | 1 | .... |
| McDaniel, Polly | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Bridwell, William | 12 | 1 | .... |
| Lawless, John | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Combs, John | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Railby, Joseph | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Peyton, John R | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Mountjoy, Thomas | 3 | 2 | 6 |
| Peyton, Valentine | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Ball, Benjamin | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Mountjoy, John, Senr | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Threlkeld, Elijah | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Norman, George | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Daniel, Travers | 10 | 2 | 5 |
| Daniel, Sarah | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| Chinn, Susanna | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Chinn, Joseph | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Reads, Daniel | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Nilson, William | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Gollerhorn, John | 11 | 1 | .... |
| Davis, Charles | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Berry, William | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Shilket, John | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Threlkeld, George | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Stuart, Elizabith | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Walker, Mary | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Seddon, Thomas | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Taylor, Richard | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Ralls, William | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Deckarson, Edward | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Ball, John | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Bell, Mary | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Redish, Burdit | 9 | 1 | .... |
| Lunsford, John | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Hedgman, John | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Mauzy, John | 1 | 1 | 2 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Wallis, Nathan | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Mountjoy, William | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Mauzy, William | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Mauzy, Peter | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Kendal, William | 10 | 1 | .... |
| Lowry, James | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Weeks, William | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| West, William | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Phillips, William | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Dickerson, William | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Foushee, Francis | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Abbet, George | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Siler, Jane | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Berry, Richard | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Thatcher, Joshua | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Gollohorn, William | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Bencar, Dedrick | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Snoxall, Edward | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Hiden, Lucy | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Porch, Esom | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Fritter, John | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Mountjoy, John | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Waller, William | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Finch, John | 4 | 1 | .... |
| McKinsey, Edward | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Brown, R. Travers | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| McDaniel, Hugh | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Grigsby, Elisha | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Jones, William | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Snoxall, Ann | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Latham, Jemima | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Markham, John | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Waller, Barshaba | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Ross, William, Junr | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Kincher, Mary | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Hay, Thomas | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Withers, John | 8 | 1 | 5 |
| Lowry, Robert | 2 | .... | .... |
| Lee, Thomas Ludwell | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Payne, Francis | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Bowlen, Benjamin | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Rogers, Reuben | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Davis, William | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Brown, John | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Dougless, Archibeld | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Suddoth, Thomas | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Bedgel, John | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Hudson, Margaret | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Stuart, James | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Ficklen, Anthony | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Ficklen, Benjamin | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Jones, Gabriel | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Benson, Enoch | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Mountjoy, William | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Mercer, John F | 2 | 1 | 8 |
| Habern, David | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Taylor, Richard | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Crop, John | 8 | 1 | 5 |
| Crop, James, Junr | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Hopwood, John | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Adam, John | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Thompson, Zacariah | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Hord, Kollis | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Pullen, Jedediah | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Briggs, David | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Burgess, William | 4 | .... | .... |
| Brock, Benjamin | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Garrard, Daniel | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Berry, Anthony | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Strilding, Joseph | 1 | .... | .... |
| Strother, Thomas | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| Sharpe, Lincifield | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Pilcher, Mason | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Stone, Jesse | 8 | .... | .... |
| Smith, Samuel | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Paton, James | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Gregg, John | 3 | .... | .... |
| Hord, Peter | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Honey, William | 4 | .... | .... |
| Latham, Franklyn | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Jones, Charles | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Martin, Charles | 1 | .... | .... |
| Bolling, Thomas | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Sooter, Andrew | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Bolling, James | 10 | 2 | .... |
| Skenker, Thomas | 1 | 2 | 4 |

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | White souls. | Dwellings. | Other buildings. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Chapman, Phillip | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Latham, John | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Sharpe, Thomas | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Sharpe, Thomas, Junr | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Hord, Peter, Junr | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Loggie, Alexander | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Bates, Thomas | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Taylor, Zachariah | 3 | .... | .... |
| Sooter, John | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Hord, James, Senr | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Massey, Thomas | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Ellerton, Robert | 11 | 1 | 3 |
| Jackson, Rosomond | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Horton, William | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Carter, Robert W. (Quarter) | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Stone, Joseph | 9 | .... | .... |
| Jett, William | 11 | 2 | .... |
| Spence, William | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Heffernon, Martin | 10 | .... | .... |
| Lunsford, Johana | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Martin, Samuel | 10 | 1 | .... |
| Crop, James, Senr | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| Hord, Rohodam | 10 | 1 | 5 |
| James, George | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Taylor, Jesse | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Walker, Solomon | 4 | .... | .... |
| Palmer, Ranleigh | 9 | .... | .... |
| Conner, John | 8 | 1 | .... |
| West, John | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Young, William | 6 | 1 | .... |
| Jackson, Robert | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Martin, Daniel | 8 | .... | .... |
| Leitch, James | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Turner, Absolam | 13 | 2 | .... |
| Burgess, Rubin | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Fant, John | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Stringfellow, James | 11 | 1 | .... |
| Turner, James | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Mellet, John | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Hill, Leonard | 9 | .... | .... |
| Hughs, Micajah | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Monro, Daniel | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Mountjoy, George | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Weeks, George | 9 | .... | .... |
| Roach, Robert | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Burchard, James | 3 | .... | .... |
| Courtney, John | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Stribling, Elizabeth | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Ballard, Thomas | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| White, George | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| West, Edward | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Hudson, David | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Timmons, John | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Brown, James | 8 | .... | .... |
| West, Edward, Junr | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Hall, Hanah | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Humphrys, William | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| Arrosmith, Thomas | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Kirk, Jesse | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Graves, William | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Graves, Benjamin | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Turner, Griffin | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| Wood, William | 10 | 2 | 1 |
| Arrasmith, Richard | 1 | .... | .... |
| Conyers, John | 10 | 1 | .... |
| Foster, Seth | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Smith, John | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Oliver, John | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Maddox, Lazrus | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Scooler, Thomas | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Burton, Rachel | 9 | .... | .... |
| Carter, Joseph | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Massey, Toliver | 4 | .... | .... |
| Bolling, Samuel | 5 | .... | .... |
| Tate, William | 4 | .... | .... |
| Hord, Jesse | 9 | 1 | 3 |
| Allen, Mary | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| Moore, Edward | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Morson, Arthur | 6 | 1 | 10 |
| Fant, George | 9 | 1 | .... |
| White, Thomas | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Webb, Aaron | 11 | 1 | .... |
| Lawson, Gavin | 4 | 1 | 4 |

GREENBRIER COUNTY.[1]

Acres, Simon.
Adams, George.
Alderson, George.
Alderson, Jno.
Alderson, Thos.
Allen, James.
Allexander, Hugh.
Allexander, Jas.
Allisen, Elizebeth.
Anderson, Jno.
Anderson, Jno.
Anglin, Edrin.
Anglin, Isaac.
Arbuckle, Jno.
Arbuckle, Wm.
Archer, Jno.
Archer, Sampson.
Armstrong, James.
Armstrong, Robt.
Bailey, Jno.
Bailey, Wm.
Bails, Eden.
Bails, Jos.
Bails, Thos.
Baily, Jas.
Baker, Ebram.
Balentine, Hugh.
Balentine, Thos.
Balinger, Isaac.
Barns, Adam.
Barrett, Edward.
Bartlet, Nicholas.
Bartley, Lazarus.
Bartley, Nicho.
Baxter, Gorman, Jr.
Beard, Jno.
Belew, Lead.
Bellew, Jno.
Benick, Wm, Senr.
Benson, Levon.
Bert, Francis.
Best, Frans.
Biard, Thos.
Bicket, Thos.
Bird, Thos.
Black, James.
Black, Jos.
Black, Saml.
Blackburn, George.
Blair, Jno Neal.
Blair, Thos.
Blair, Wm.
Blake, George.
Blake, Jno.
Blake, Sam.
Blake, Theos.
Blake, Wm.
Blaken, Abigail.
Blankenship, Jno.
Blankenship, Lodawick.
Blann, Jesse.
Blann, Robt.
Blann, Robt.
Blann, Robt, Sen.
Blanton, Wm.
Blanton, Wm.
Bodkin, Jno (Augta).
Boggs, Ezekial.
Boggs, Francis, Junr.
Boggs, Francis, Sen.
Boggs, James, Jur.
Boggs, James, Senr.
Boggs, Sam.
Boggs, Wm.
Boiling, Jno.
Booten, Lewis.
Booten, Reuhin.
Booten, Wm.
Bostick, Moses.
Bowen, Antony.
Bowyer, Adam.
Bowyer, Mich.
Boyd, Pat.
Bradshaw, James.
Bradshaw, Thos.
Brahen, Jam.
Braton, Abigal.
Breeden, Elijah.
Breton, Wallace.
Briger, Mary.
Brindly, Jas.
Brindley, Jas, Jn.
Brinkley, Jno.
Brisco, George.
Brookes, Thos.
Brooks, Thos.
Brown, Jno.
Brown, Saml.
Brown, Wm.
Bryan, Chrit.
Buck, Charles.
Buckly, Joshua.
Burbridge, Roland.
Burdet, Jno.
Burdiet, Archd.
Butcher, Wm.
Butler, James.
Butler, Jno.
Butler, Peter.
Byrns, Isaac.
Byrnside, James.
Byrnside, Jno.
Cail, Jno.
Cairns, Allex.
Cairns, Jno.
Cairns, Jos.
Cairns, Thos.
Caldwell, Saml.
Callison, James.
Callison, Jno.
Callison, Wm.
Campbell, Joseph.
Campbell, Saml.
Canterbery, Fne.
Canterberry, Jno.
Cantly, Jno.
Caperton, Hugh.
Caperton, Jno.
Carraway, Thos.
Carry, Henry.
Carslile, David.
Carslile, Jno.
Caselbolt, Henry.
Caselbolt, John.
Casteel, Joseph.
Cavindish, Wm H.
Ceatley, Fran.
Chambers, James.
Chambers, Jno.
Chambers, Robt.
Chapman, Jacob.
Charlton, Thos.
Childers, Henry.
Childers, Mosby.
Childers, Reubin.
Christie, James.
Christie, Jas.
Christie, Julias.
Christle, Wm.
Christy, James.
Chritie, James.
Chrity, Julias.
Clark, Allex.
Clark, James.
Clark, Jno.
Claypole, David.
Claypole, James.
Claypole, Joseph.
Cledenan, Co.
Clendenan, Allex.
Clendenan, George.
Clendenan, Robt.
Clendenan, Wm.
Clerk, Jno.
Cochron, Patrick.
Cockron, Thos.
Cockron, Thos.
Collins, James.
Combes, Wm.
Conner, Angel.
Conner, Jno.
Conrod, George.
Conrod, Katha.
Constantine, Pat.
Cook, Dan.
Cook, Valentine.
Cooke, Jno.
Cooke, Stephen.
Cooper, Abner.
Cooper, Leanard.
Cooper, Phil.
Cooper, Simon.
Cooper, Spencer.
Cooper, Thos.
Cooper, Wm.
Corder, Jno.
Cornwell, Edward.
Cottle, Wm.
Cowtricks, ——.
Craig, Robt.
Craig, Wm.
Craig, Wm.
Crain, Wm.
Crawford, Wm.
Creed, Matthew.
Cristle, Wm.
Cullers, Matthias.
Culton, Joseph.
Cummins, Jno.
Curry, Jno.
Curry, Joseph.
Curry, Robt.
Cutlip, David.
Cutlip, George.
Dahnle, Christ.
Danosdal, Caleb.
Danosdal, Cornelus.
Davidson, Wm.
Davis, Aron.
Davis, Danial.
Davis, Jacob.
Davis, James.
Davis, Jno.
Davis, Pat.
Davis, Thos.
Davis, Walter.
Davis, Wm.
Day, Jno.
Day, Nat., Senr.
Dempsy, Jas.
Dew, Robt.
Dickson, George.
Dickson, Jno.
Dickson, Joseph.
Dickson, Pat.
Dickson, Richd.
Dinyard, George.
Dinyard, Jno.
Dinyard, Stephen.
Dinyard, Wm.
Dixon, George.
Dixon, Patrick.
Dixon, Rich.
Dodrige, Wm.
Donally, Andw.
Donelly, James.
Doran, Jacob.
Doughetty, Geo.
Driven (Widdow).
Drody, Wm.
Duet, Ebram.
Duglas, Henry.
Duran, Serah.
Dunbar, Jno, Jun.
Dunbar, Jno, Sen.
Dunbar, Sam.
Dunn, Jno.
Dunn, Wm.
Dunwiddy, Jas.
Dunwiddy, Thos.
Dunwiddy, Wm.
Dunwiddy, Wm, Sen.
Dyche, James.
Dyer, Jno.
Edger, Thos.
Edmiston, Jas.
Edmiston, Thos.
Edmondson, James.
Edmondson, Tho.
Edmonson, James.
Edwards, Joseph.
Eiken, Jno.
Eiken, Jno.
Ekers, Simon.
Elliot, Wm.
Elliott, Wm.
Ellis, Jno.
Ellis, Owen.
Ellis, Thos.
Ellison, Elezebeth.
Ellison, Esau.
Ellison, James, Junr.
Ellison, James, Senr.
Ellison, Jno.
Ellison, Joseph.
Ellison, Rot.
Elmbough, Peter.
Emmison, James.
Erwin, Andw.
Erwin, Jno.
Erwin, Robt.
Erwin, Williams.
Estle, Bond.
Estle, Wallace.
Ethel, Joseph.
Evans, Jno.
Ewin, Andw.
Ewin, Elijah
Ewin, James.
Ewin, John (L. B.).
Ewin, Jno, Jur.
Ewin, Jno, Senr.
Ewin, Joseph.
Ewin, Joshua.
Ewin, Saml.
Ewin, Williams.
Ewin, Wm.
Ewing, John.
Ewing, John, Junr.
Ewing, Joshua.
Ewing, Wm.
Fackett, Jno.
Fargy, Hugh.
Farley, Fran.
Farley, Jno.
farley, Matt.
Farley, Matt.
Fincher, Francis.
Fincher, Wm.
Finton, Jno.
Fisher, Isaac.
Fitzpatrick, Jas.
flathers, Edwd.
fleming, James.
Fleming, Wm.
Fleming, Wm.
flinn, James.
Flinn, Jno.
flinn, Jno.
ford, Fran.
Fosster, John.
Foster, James.
foster, Robt.
Foy, Jno.
freind, Charles.
freind, Ebram.
frogg, Wm.
Fryor, Jno.
fullerton, Wm, Ju.
Fullorton, Wm.
fulton, Thos.
Funster, Wm.
Gardner, Jno.
Garret, Barkley.
Gartin, Elijah.
Gatliff, Martha.
George, Wm.
Gibson, Jno.
Gilkison, Jno.
Gillaspy, Thos.
Gillelan, Wm.
Gillilan, James.
Gillilan, Nathan.
Gillilan, Saml.
Gillilan, Wm.
Glass, Capt.
Glass, Jno.
Glass, Wm.
Goff, Jno.
Graham, James.
Graham, Wm.
Gratton, Charles.
Gratton, David.
Gratton, Thos.
Gray, George.
Gray, Jno.
Gray, Saml.
Green, Garrett.
Green, Hary.
Green, Henry.
Greer, Stephen.
Gritlin, Gordin.
Gritlit, Jno.
Grillith, Wm.
Grillits, Thos.
Grillits, Wm.
Grigson, Jno.
Growmore, Fred.
Gullet, Wm.
Gully, Thos.
Gwin, James.
Gwin, Jos.
Gwin, Matt.
Gwin, Saml.
Hacket, Nelson.
Hall, Allex.
Hall, Edward.
Hall, Jno.
Hall, Jno.
Hall, Moses, Jur.
Hall, Moses, Senr.
Ham, Jno.
Ham, Joseph.
Hamilton, Allex.
Hamilton, Andw.
Hamilton, Jno.
Hamilton, Thos.
Hamilton, Wm.
Hamilton, Wm.
Hamrick, Ben.
Handley, Archd.
Handley, James.
Handley, Jno.
Hanna, David.
Hanna, David.
Hanna, James, Jn.
Hanna, James, Senr.
Hanna, Jno.
Hanna, Joseph.
Hanna, Wm.
Hardy, Jno.
Harra, Danl, Junr.
Harriman, Shederick.
Harris, Christ.
Harris, Jno.
Harris, Robt.
Harvy, Nicks.
Hayns, James.
Hayns, Joseph.
Hedrick, Henry.
Hempenstall, Ebram, Jun.
Hempenstall, Ebram, Sr.
Hempenstall, Isaac.
Henderson, James.
Henderson, Jno.
Hickenbottom, Jos.
Hickenbottom, Moses.
Hicks, Richd.
Hicks, Wm.
Hill, Richd.
Hinchman, Wm.
Hirons, Joseph.
Hirons, Sally.
Hirons, Saml.
Hogan, Wm.
Holms, Richard.
Holms, Richd.
Holshopple, Henry.
Hopple, George.
Hosiah, Allex.
Howard, Charles.
Howard, James.
Howard, Robt.
Howard, Saml.
Howe, Edwd.
Huff, Saml.
Huggard, James.
Huggard, Jas, Jun.
Huggard, Jos.
Huggard, Wm.
Hughes, Wm.
Hughs, George.
Hughs, Thos.
Hughs, Wm.
Humphreys, Saml.
Humphris, David.
Humphris, James.
Humphris, Jno.
Humphris, Jos.
Humpris, Richd.
Humphris, Saml.
Hunter, Henry.
Hunter, Wm.
Huston, Jas.
Hutcheson, George.
Hutcheson, Jno, Junr.
Hutcheson, Jno, Sen.
Hutcheson, Wm.
Hyde, Charles.
Hyns, Charles.
James, David.
James, Ellison.
Jamison, David.
Jamison, Jno.
Jamison, Jno.
Jamison, Saml.
Jamison, Wm.
Jarrett, David.
Jarrett, James.
Jarrett, Jesse.
Jarrett, Owen.
Jeffers, Jno.
Jinkins, Amos.
Jinkins, Jacob.
Jinkins, Jno.
John, Judgills.
Johnson, Wm.
Johnston, Arwalker.
Johnston, Barney.
Johnston, Ben.
Johnston, David.
Johnston, Edward.
Johnston, James.
Johnston, Jno.
Johnston, John.
Johnston, Richd.
Johnston, Robt.
Johnston, Wm.
Johnston, Wm.
Jones, Berryman.
Jones, Foster.
Jones, George W.
Jones, James.
Jones, Jno.
Jones, John.
jones, Mosias.
jones, Peter.
Jones, Stephen.
jones, Thos.
Jones, Wm.
Jones, Wm.
Jorden, James.
Jordon, James.
Kairns, Jas.
Kairns, John.
Kairns, Thos.
Kearney, John.
Keany, Jno.
Keany, Michl.
Keany, thos.
Keenan, Edward.
Keenan, Parrick.
Keirns, Allex.
Keirns, James.
Keirns, Jno.
Kelly, James.
Kenaman, Henry.
Kenedy, James.
Keney, David.
Kenifax, Wm.
Kenison, Charles.
Kenison, David.
Kenison, Edward.
Kenison, Jacob.
Kenison, Nat.
Kennard, Thos.
Kenny, Jno.
Kently, Jno.
Kently, Jno, Jun.
Keny, Jno.
Kincaid, Andw.
Kincaid, George.
Kincaid, Hugh.
Kincaid, James.
Kincaid, Jno.
Kincaid, Jno.
Kincaid, Jno.
Kincaid, Marget.
Kincaid, Saml.
Kincaid, Saml.
Kincaid, thos.
Kincaid, Thos.
Kinder, Peter.
Kiney, Michel.
King, George.
King, Jno.
King, Robt.
Kippers, Jno.
Kirkpatrick, Roger.
Kishinger, Andw.
Kishinger, Jacob.
Kishinger, Mathias.
Kitchen, James.
Knox, Jas.
Knox, Robt.
Kyzer, Martin.
Lakins, Jno.
Lakins, Peter.
Larkin, James.
Laverty, Wm.
Lawyers, Jno.
Leach, Wm.
Leacy, James.
Leacy, Mark.
Leacy, Wm, Junr.
Leacy, Wm, Senr.
Legg, Thos.
Levels (Widow).
Levesy, Thos.
Lewis, Ben.
Lewis, George.
Lewis, Hezekiah.
Lewis, James.
Lewis, Jno, Junr.
Lewis, Jno, Senr.
Lewis, Saml.
Lewis, Wilson.
Lindsey, Jane.
Lindsey, Jno.
Lindsey, Kat.
Littlepage, Jno.
Lockhart, Jacob.
Lockhart, James.
Lockridge, John.
Lockridge, Wm.
Logan, Saml.
Logan, Wm.
long, Paul.
long, Wm.
Louderback, David.
Low, Livi.
Low, Zedock.
Lowens, Jno.
Ludington, Esau.
Lynch, Jno.
Lynch, John.
McCanless, Jno.
McCanless, Wm.
McCay, David.
McCay, James.
McCay, Jane.
McCay, Serah.
McCay, Wm.
McClintock, Joseph.
McClung, Charles.
McClung, James.
McClung, Joseph.
McClung, Saml.
McClung, thos.
McClung, Wm.
McClure, Arthur.
McCue, Charles.
McCue, Jno.
McDanald, Henry.
McDanald, Henry J.
McDanald, Henry S.
McDanald, James.
McDanald, Jno.
McDavid, Pat.
McDowel, Archd.
McDowel, Danl.
McDowel, Hanson.
McDowel, Joshua.
McDowel, Wm.
McDowel, Wm.
Mcfarrin, Andw.
Mcfarrin, Jno.
McGaraugh, Saml.
McGlamory, Matt.
McKinsy, Keneth.
McMillian, Jno.
McMullen, Danl.
McMullen, Jno.
McNeal, Jno.
McNeal, Thos.
McNutt, Frances.
McNutt, James.
McNutt, Jno.
McWilliams, Hugh.
Maddy, Wm.
Magort, David.
Maiden, Isaac.
Malahan, George.
Man, Adam.
Man, Jacob, Jur.
Man, Jacob, Senr.
Mason, James.
Mason, Wm.
Masse, Jacob.
Masse, Jephta.
Masters, Stephen.
Matthews, Adonijah.
Matthews, Archer.
Matthews, Jno.
Matthews, Richd.
Matthews, Richard.
Matthews, Richd, Ju.
Maupin, Mosias.
Maze, James.
Meadows, Arris.
Meadows, Isreal.
Meady, Jno.
Meady, Wm.

[1] Name taken from county tax lists.

GREENBRIER COUNTY—Continued.

Meredith, Bradly.
Meritt, Lerose.
Miller, ——.
Miller, Brice.
Miller, David.
Miller, Hugh.
Miller, Jacob..
Miller, Jacob, Junr.
Miller, James.
Miller, Jne.
Miller, Jne, Junr.
Miller, Jne, Senr.
Miller, Jne Ewin.
Miller, Joseph.
Miller, West.
Miller, Wm.
Milone, Ebram.
Milstead, John.
Mitchel, Allex.
Mitchel, Robt.
Moore, Saml.
Morison, James.
Morris, Calas.
Morris, Jne.
Morris, Leanard.
Morris, Wm, Jur.
Morris, Wm, Senr.
Morrow, James, Ju.
Morrow, Jas, Sen.
Morrow, Saml.
Morrow, Saml.
Morrow, Wm.
Mulhollan, Hugh.
Mullen, Richd.
Murdock, David.
Murdock, James.
Murdock, Jas.
Murphy, Pat.
Murry, Wm.
Murry, Wm.
Myans, Wm.
Naller, Stephen.
Neal, Jne.
Nesbitt, James.
Newhouse, Henry.
Nichol, Isaac.
Nichol, Robt.
Nicholas, Tho.
Nicholas, Tho, Jun.
Nichols, Andw.
Nichols, Isaac.
Nichols, Joseph.
Nichols, Robt.
Nichols, thos.
Nichols, Thos, J.
Norcut, Jne.
Nosler, Boston.
Null, George.
Oahub, Chrit.
Offall, Jne.
Oharra, Charles.
O'Harra, Danial, Jnr.
O'Harra, Danl, Senr.
O'Harra, James.
O'Harra, Jne.
O'Harra, Wm.
O'Heltree, Elizebeth.
Oldham, Wm.
O'Neal, Jne.
Owens, George.
Ozburn, Jne, Ju.
Ozburn, Jne, Senr.
Page, James.
Parker, Joseph.
Parks, George.
Pasons, James.
Patterson, James.
Patterson, Jos.
Patterson, Matt.
Patton, Jne.
Paul, Daniel.
Paul, Hugh.
Paul, Isaac.
Payn, Charles.
Peck, George.
Peck, Saml.
Pemberton, Edward.
Penvey, Danl.
Perry, Danial.
Perry, Jne.
Perry, Swift.
Persons, Ann.
Persons, George.
Persons, James.
Pettyjohn, James.
Pettyjohn, Moleston.
Pettyjohn, Peter.
Phillips, Robt.
Pine, James.
Piper, Jne.
Pirkins, Eli.
Pirkins, Henry.
Pirkins, James.
Pirkins, Jas.
Poage, Wm.
Poltan, Isaac.
Price, Arch.
Price, Elezebeth.
Price, Jacob.
Price, Saml.
Price, Wm.
Price, Wm.
Price, Wm, Junr.
Pursell, Jne.
Ralston, David.
Ralston, David.
Ralston, Elizabeth,
Ralston, Jas.
Ralston, Jne.
Ramsay, Saml.
Reah, Robt.
Realy, Thos.
Reanys, Michl (Est.).
Reburn, Henry.
Reburn, Jne.
Redmon, Thos.
Reid, Allex.
Reid, Ben.
Reid, James.
Reid, Jne.
Reid, Robt.
Reiff, Ebram.
Reiff, Jacob J.
Reiff, Jacob, Junr.
Reiff, Jacob, Senr.
Reiff, Joseph.
Reily, Jne.
Renick, Robt.
Renick, Wm.
Richard, Josiah, Senr.
Richards, David.
Richards, Elijah.
Richards, James.
Richards, Josiah.
Richey, Jne.
Richmond, Wm.
Rifle, Abrm.
Riney, Mich.
Ritchey, David.
Ritchey Robt.
River, Jne Jones.
River, Jne Williams.
Roach, Jonathan.
Robinson, Jne.
Robinson, Wm.
Rolinck, Jas.
Rodgers, Chesly.
Rodgers, David.
Rodgers, James.
Rodgers, Jne.
Rodgers, Jne, Jun.
Roe, Wm.
Ross, Charles.
Rucker, Jame.
Rucker, Wyatt.
Russell, Jne.
Ruth, Joseph.
Salus, Saml.
Salsburry, Wm.
Sample, Moses.
Sawyers, Jne.
Seaggs, Jne.
Seaggs, Richd.
Seaggs, Thos.
Searborough, David.
Searborough, Isaac.
Searborough, Jas.
Searborough, Robt.
Searborough, Wm.
Searce, David.
Scott, Jas.
Scott, Jos.
Scott, Wm.
Sea, George.
Sea, Jne.
Sea, Mich.
Sewel, James.
Shanklin, Jne.
Shanklin, Robt.
Shanks, Wm.
Shannon, Wm.
Sharp, Jne.
Shock, Antony.
Shoemaker, Jne.
Shoemaker, Peter.
Shoemaker, Simon.
Shoemate, Danl.
Sholz, Henry.
Shook, Jne.
Simpson, Joseph.
Slatery, Patrick.
Smith, Andw.
Smith, Danl.
Smith, James.
Smith, Jne.
Smith, John.
Smith, Man.
Smith, Martin.
Smith, Stephen.
Smith, Thos.
Snediger, Chrit.
Snediger, Isaac.
Snodgrass, James.
Sonethers, Archd.
Sowards, Isaac, Jun.
Sowards, Isaac, Sen.
Sowards, Thos.
Spencer, Thos, Junr.
Spencer, Thos, Sen.
Steffy, Jne.
Stepenson, Jne.
Stephens, George.
Stephens, James.
Stephens, Jas, Jun.
Stephens, Jne.
Stephens, Jne.
Stephenson, Allex.
Stephenson, David.
Stephenson, James.
Stephenson, James, Senr.
Stephenson, Robt.
Stiff, Jne.
Stiffy, John.
Strother, Ben.
Stroud, James.
Stuart, George.
Stuart, James.
Stuart, Jne.
Stuart, Wm.
Sturgill, Jne.
Sturgin, Jne.
Sulavan, Phil.
Sulavan, Sim.
Sulavan, timothy.
Sutton, Joseph.
Swobe, George.
Swobe, Jne.
Swobe, Joseph.
Swobe, Mich.
Swsher, Phil.
tackett, Jne.
tackett, Nimrod.
Tayler, Danial.
tharp, Jne.
tharp, Joshua.
Therp, Jne.
thomas, David.
Thompson, John.
thornton, George.
tillory, Jne.
tincher, Francis.
Tincher, Samuel.
tincher, Wm.
tompson, James.
tompson, Jas.
tompson, Jne.
tompson, Robt.
Trasewell, Ederias.
trimble, David.
trimble, Thos.
trotter, James.
Tuckweller, Jne.
turpin, Aron.
turpin, Martin.
Turpin, Miriam.
turpin, Moses.
tylar, Isaac.
Urkhart, Wm.
Vahub, Christ.
Vanbebber, Jne.
Vanbebber, Peter.
Vanbebber, Peter, Jun.
Vanbibber, Peter J.
Vanosdal, Calab.
Varner, Wm.
Vest, George.
Viney, Jne.
Vinyard, George.
Vinyard, Jne.
Vinyard, Wm.
Waddle, Allex.
Walker, Jne.
Wallace, Jne.
Wallace, Joseph.
Wallace, Moses.
Wallace, Wm.
Walton, Jas.
Walton, Jne, Ju.
Walton, Jne, Senr.
Ward, Ben.
Ward, Wm.
Waring, Jacob.
Warnick, James.
Watts, James.
Welch, Allex.
West, Isaac.
West, Littleton.
West, Luke.
West, Sam.
West, Wm.
Whealen, Jne.
Whealy, George.
Wheeler, Joseph.
Whitman, Richd.
Wigleblack, Henry.
Wiley, Jne.
Wiley, Robt, Jnr.
Wiley, Robt, Sen.
Wiley, Wm.
Williams, David.
Williams, James.
Williams, Jne.
Williams, Jne.
Williams, Jne, Ju.
Williams, Jne, Sr.
Williams, Joseph.
Williams, Richd.
Williams, Sam.
Williams, Thos.
Williams, Wm.
Williams, Wm.
Willis, Henry.
Willis, James.
Willis, Jne.
Wilson, Allex.
Wilson, Andw.
Wilson, Andw.
Wilson, Danl.
Wilson James.
Wilson Jne.
Wilson, Jne.
Wilson, Moses.
Wilson, Richard.
Wilson, Sampson.
Wilson, Wm.
Wilson, Wm.
Windsor, Jonathan.
Wood, Baily.
Woodfin, Nichs.
Woodfin, Saml.
Woods, Andw.
Wooten, Jne.
Workman, Danl.
Wright, Thos.
Wyatt, Edward, Jr.
Wyatt, Edward, Sr.
Wyatt, Jesse.
Wyatt, Thos.
Wyatt, Wm.
Wyatt, Wm.
Wymor, Fred.
Yates, Ralph.
Yokem, Conrod.
Yokim, George.
Young, Robt.
Young, Wm.

*A list of the inhabitants and property in the city of Richmond: 1782.*

**WARDSHIP No. 1.**

| NAME. | Age. | Occupation. | Time of residence. | Lots improved and their numbers. | Slaves tithable. | Slaves not tithable. | Cattle. | Horses. | Mares. | Colts. | Mules. | Wheels. | Billiard tables. | Miscellaneous. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bowles, Elijah | 31 | Wagoner | | 1; 519 | | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 | | | | | |
| Bowles, Mary (wife) | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bowles, Claiborne (son) | Infant | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maxxie, Pater | 32 | Chair maker | | 2; 517, 518 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| Maxxie, Mary (wife) | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maxxie, John | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maxxie, Somner | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maxxie, Elizabeth | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maxxie, Mary | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bryan, John | 24 | Chairmaker | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| McLin, Han | 30 | | | 1; 498, 479 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| McLin, Peggy | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| McLin, Milley | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| McLin, Lucretia | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Smith, Edw | 35 | Labourer | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 free mulattoes | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bryan, John | 59 | Sadler | | 2; 627, 628 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Bryan, Obidence (wife) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bryan, Simkin | 22 | ditto | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bryan, Sylla | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bryan, Benjamin | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bryan, Wilson | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Murphy, John | 22 | Chairmaker | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Murphy, Sarah (wife) | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilson, Peter | 57 | Waggoner | 5 months | Bryan's stable | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilson, Elizabeth (wife) | 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilson, Peter | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilson, Alexander | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Swinton, James | 25 | Blacksmith | | 1; 645 | 1 | | 1 | 4 | | | | | | 1 waggon. |
| Swinton, Elizabeth (wife) | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Swinton, Elizabeth | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Swinton, James | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Swinton, Ann | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gunn, John (apprentice) | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ann | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mourning, Katy | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thomas, James | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thomas, Mary | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thomas, Jefro | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thomas, William | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thomas, Olive | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lots 529 occupied by soldiers and ther Wives among them Peggy Lee a free mulatto. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Downer, Joseph | 21 | Nailer | | 1; 643 | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Downer, Hester (wife) | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mouring, Sarah | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pierce, Widow | 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pierce, Jimmy | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Salmonds, Jacob | 23 | Waggoner | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Graves, Ralph | 57 | Ditto | 6 months | 1; 568 | 1 | 1 | | 5 | | | | | | 1 waggon. |
| Minns, Robin | 19 | Ditto | | | | | | 8 | | | | | | 2 waggons. |
| Dobie, Samuel | 52 | Chymist | | 1; 530 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| Dobie, Ann (wife) | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Evans, Ann (neice) | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Smedly, Robert | 30 | Rope maker | | 1; 428 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Smedly, Ann (Wife) | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Smedly, John (Son) | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barker, James | 27 | Tailor | | 1; 429 | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Barker, Ann (Wife) | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barker, Frances (Daughter) | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barker, Thomas (Son) | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ford, Milton | 24 | Carpenter | | 1; 472, ½ 479 | 7 | | 4 | 5 | | | | | | 1 waggon. |
| Morris, Fain | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Daniel, Henry | 19 | Journeyman | 3 months | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Eggleston, Mat | 18 | | | | 7 | | 4 | 5 | | | | | | 1 waggon. |
| Eggleston, Rich | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ferguson, Robt | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tate, Lenar | 45 | Carpenter | | 1; 458 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Tate, Lucy | 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tate, Mary (Daughter) | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Currie, John | 4 | Orphan | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hawkins, John | 30 | Carpenter | 4 months | | 6 | 9 | | | | | | | | |
| Hawkins, Elizabeth (Wife) | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hawkins, Mary (Daughter) | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wylly, Alex | 32 | Shop keeper | | 1; 474 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | | | | 2 | | 3 goats. |
| Wylly, Dorothy (Wife) | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wylly, William (Son) | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wylly, Polly (Daughter) | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

*A list of the inhabitants and property in the city of Richmond: 1782*—Continued.

**WARDSHIP No. 1**—Continued.

| NAME. | Age. | Occupation. | Time of residence. | Lots improved and their numbers. | Slaves tithable. | Slaves not tithable. | Cattle. | Horses. | Mares. | Colts. | Mules. | Wheels. | Billiard tables. | Miscellaneous. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hoy, Ann | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Miller, Dabney | 32 | Planter | | 2; 461,462 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | | | | 2 | | 1 waggon. |
| Miller, Sarah (Wife) | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Miller, Ann | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Miller, Mary | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Miller, John | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Miller, Beckey | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Miller, Betsey | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Miller, Barley | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Miller, Armis | 9 | | | | | | | 9 | | | | | | |
| Miller, Nathl | 22 | Waggoner | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Johnson, Will | 60 | Inn Holder | 3 months | | 9 | 5 | 2 | 4 | | | | | | |
| Johnson, Ann (Wife) | 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Johnson, Frances | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Johnson, Martha | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Johnson, Sam | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Johnson, Meriwether | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Johnson, John | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Johnson, Susanna | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Johnson, Mary | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clayton, Cath | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gordon, Jona | 17 | Bar Keeper | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Booker belonging to Mrs Watson & 5 negroes left by Squire Boon to secure a debt viz:—2 tithables & 3 not tithable. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anderson, Henry | 24 | Mason | | 1; 557 | 5 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Jones, David | 33 | Taylor | | 1; 554 | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Jones, Levina (Wife) | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jones, John } children | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jones Sarah } children | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ambler, J | 40 | | | 1; 592 | 7 | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| Ambler, Rebecca (Wife) | 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ambler, Elizabeth | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ambler, Mary | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ambler, Ann | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ambler, Lucy | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mary Lucas, a free mulatto, hireling, her son 6 years old & her daughter an infant, 3 cows, 5 horses, 4 weels, & 1 waggon. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total, 107 | | | | | 44 | 35 | 21 | 57 | 1 | | | 8 | | 8 waggons, 3 goats. |

**WARDSHIP No. 2.**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adams, Richard | 56 | Merchant | | 8, 9 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 3 | | | | 6 | | |
| Adams, Elizabeth | 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adams, Thomas Bowler | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adams, Richard | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adams, William | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adams, John | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adams, Samuel | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adams, Tabitha | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adams, Elizzbeth Grillin | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adams, Ann | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adams, Sarah | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adams, Alicea | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Free mulattoes or negroes in lot or rear of residence; Brazilde Romo, Hannah, his wife, a tithable, and Grace, a tithable; 1 horse, 1 mare; tenant to Mr. Adams. Lease for 10 years, 18 months residence. P. Humphrey Baine, Nancy Baine; 1 horse; tenant to Mr. Borum; were there 12 months. Negro permitted to hire themselves; Rachael belonging to John Gun, Junr. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armistead, William | 28 | Merchant | | | 4 | 3 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| Armistead, Sucanna | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armistead, Ann | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Free mulatto Bridget Anderson; tenant in Crouch Tenement. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armistead, Isaac | 30 | Ship Carpenter. | | | 3 | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Free mulatto, Peter Robertson; name not given belonging to Isaac Armistead. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beckley, John | 26 | Atto. at law | | | 4 | 2 | | 1 | | | | 2 | | |
| Craig, Adam | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hay, Charles | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Free mulatto Kate Robertson, 26; Nancy, a slave tithable or hire; 1 horse. Tenant to Charles Lewis. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

*A list of the inhabitants and property in the city of Richmond: 1782*—Continued.

WARDSHIP No. 2—Continued.

| NAME. | Age. | Occupation. | Time of residence. | Lots improved and their numbers. | Slaves tithable. | Slaves not tithable. | Cattle. | Horses. | Mares. | Colts. | Mules. | Wheels. | Billiard tables. | Miscellaneous. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boush, John | 32 | Auditor | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 2 | | |
| Boush, Ann | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nell, negro, permitted to hire; belonging to John Boush. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bridgwater, James | 23 | Waterman | 3 months | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Bridgwater, Elizabeth | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Swine, Mary | 51 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Stanhope, William | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Stanhope, Polly | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bridgwater, Daniel | 27 | Waggoner | 3 months | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Bennet, James | 30 | Sippling | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Bennet, Rebecca | 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bennet, Nathaniel | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bennet, William | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bennet, Nancy | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bennet, Polly | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bennet, Lucy | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bennet, James | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bennet, Susanna | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bennet, William | 45 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Bennet, Ann | 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bennet, Polly | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bennet, Nancy | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bennet, Sally | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bennet, Jonnie | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bennet, William | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bennet, Barlary | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Borum, William | 24 | Ship Carp | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Clark, John | 36 | Cabinet Maker. | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Thompson, Molly | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Roberts, Charles | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thompson, William | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Crouch, John | 23 | Storekeeper | | | 5 | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| Drummond, James | 25 | Shoe Maker | 5 weeks | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ferguson, Charles Edward | 30 | Watch Maker. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ferguson, Sally | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ferguson, Polly | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Franklin, William | 27 | Cooper | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Franklin, Lucy | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Franklin, Elizabeth | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Franklin, Delphia | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Franklin, William | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Humphreys, Joshua | 39 | Watch Maker. | | | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 ordinary license. |
| Humphries, Anne | 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Humphreys, David | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Humphries, Elijah | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Humphreys, Mary | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Humphreys, Charles | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Humphries, Parry | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Humphries, Joshua | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Redding, Emelia | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hill, Judy | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hubbard, Sarah | 40 | Washer & Sumpstrips. | 4 weeks | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hubbard, Betsy | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hubbard, Pattie | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montgomery, Alexander | 28 | Joiner | 7 months | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Montgomery, Margaret | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montgomery, Jannet | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montgomery, Peggy | 1½ | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Newman, Edward | 27 | Joiner | 10 months. | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Newman, Anne | 64 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adams, Tabitha | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Perry, William | 25 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Perry, Sarah | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rose, William | 48 | Keeper O. Jail. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rose, Mary | 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rose, Polly | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rose, Thomas | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rose, Peyton | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Roper, John | 35 | Ordy Keeper. | | | 2 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 1 | | | | | 1 ordinary license. |
| Roper, Elizabeth | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clarkston, Mary | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clarkston, Matthew | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clarkston, Davis | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Craddock, Robert | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tankard, Stephen | 50 | Ordy Keeper. | | | 8 | 7 | 5 | 1 | | | | | | 1 ordinary license. |
| Tankard, Martha | 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tankard, Peggy | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tankard, John | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

*A list of the inhabitants and property in the city of Richmond: 1782*—Continued.

WARDSHIP No. 2—Continued.

| NAME. | Age. | Occupation. | Time of residence. | Lots improved and their numbers. | Slaves tithable. | Slaves not tithable. | Cattle. | Horses. | Mares. | Colts. | Mules. | Wheels. | Billiard tables. | Miscellaneous. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Taylor, Mary | 23 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Williams, Lecrutia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tucker, Valentine | 46 | Shoe Maker | 1 week | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Edwards, Thomas | 20 | Typler | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total, 100 | | | | | 43 | 30 | 33 | 23 | 4 | | | 12 | | |

WARDSHIP No. 3.

| NAME. | Age. | Occupation. | Time of residence. | Lots improved and their numbers. | Slaves tithable. | Slaves not tithable. | Cattle. | Horses. | Mares. | Colts. | Mules. | Wheels. | Billiard tables. | Miscellaneous. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mitchell, Rob. | 36 | | | A; 2 lots, C. & F., belonging to Nicholas B. Seabrook; 1 lot # 63 belonging to John Orr; 2 lots no. 99 & 100 John Hague. | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 1 | | | 4 | | 1 waggon. |
| Mitchell, Judith | 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hughs, Judith | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hughes Hester | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mitchell, William | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mitchell, Sally | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Free mulattoes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Patterson, Anne | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Patterson, Rice | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| In a house of Geo. Picketts on lot No. D. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Free negro: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bettie. Lives with Miles Taylor lot No. 17. | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hired negroes: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lucy Macklin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| In a house of Mr. Eges. She belongs to Mr. Neumans, dancing master in King William. Friday, a wench belonging to estate of Isham Allen and lying at Doctor Browns. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Archer, Thomas | 30 | Merchant | | D; Square 4, lots Nos. 63 & 64, 77 & 78, owners not known. | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| Roberts, Alexander M. | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gauf, Effy | 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gauf, Judy | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gauf, Sally | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rent the lot of Samuel Mitchell No. 32. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hired negroe: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| James. In a house on lot No. 1, a carpenter belonging to Mr. Armistead. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barr, Richard | 30 | Shoemaker | | Square 4, lots #91 & 92, 105 & 106 Rchd. Adams; 3 lots No. 62, 75 & 76, owners not known. | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Barr, Elizabeth | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Toplift, Throthy | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Burnet, Thomas | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Burnett, William | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gauf, Molly | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rents house of Mr. Ege. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hired negro: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Richard. In a house on lot No. 1, a carpenter to Edward Harris of James City county. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pickett, Geo. | 30 | Merchant | | D; Square 4, lots No. 89 & 90, 103 & 104, owners unknown. | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | | |
| Blackwell, Thomas | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sal | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lives with Mr. Samuel Ege (black) Free born. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hired negro: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Stephen. A laborer belonging to estate Josea Pleasants. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brown, John | 30 | Clerk | | 3 lots #88, 102 & 101, owners unknown. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whitlock, William | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

*A list of the inhabitants and property in the city of Richmond: 1782*—Continued.

**WARDSHIP No. 3**—Continued.

| NAME. | Age. | Occupation. | Time of residence. | Lots improved and their numbers. | Slaves tithable. | Slaves not tithable. | Cattle. | Horses. | Mares. | Colts. | Mules. | Wheels. | Billiard tables. | Miscellaneous. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lambert, David | 28 | Merchant | | 2; No. B & 59 | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Norman, James | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Norman, Mol | 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Norman, Pleasant | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Norman, John | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Norman, Betsy | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Scott, Abnegal | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Scott, Elec | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Part of lot No. 71 the above property. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Halkit, Thomas | 39 | Butcher | 6 months | No. 50; 2 lots 99 & 100, Jno. Hague. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Halkit, Lucy | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Younghusband, Isaac | 55 | Merchant | | 1 lot No. O, John Rose; 3 lots No. 2, 15, 16. | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Graves, Francis | 36 | Merchant | 7 months | No. 16; 1 lot No. O, owner unknown. | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Harwood, John, Jun | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Craton, William | 39 | Wages | | Land of Richd Adams. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Craton, Mary | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Craton, Hanah | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Craton, Nell | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Craton, Polly | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rawlings, Rob | 35 | Sadler | | No. 29; 2 lots L & M, owner unknown; 1 lot No. 71, Mary Warwick; 1 lot part of Nos. H & K John Clapton. | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Rawlings, Sarah | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rawlings, Ben | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rawlings, Moses | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rawlings, Betsey | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rawlings, John | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gunn, John | 18 | No business | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Geoghegan, Anthony | 54 | Barber | | No. 29; 1 lot No. 8 a lumber house on same, the property of Thomas N. Randolph. | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| Geoghegan Martha | 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lyon, Mary | 68 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Geoghegan, Molly | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rowland, Tach | 37 | Merchant | 11 months | No. 17; 1 lot No. 101, William White. | 5 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | |
| Rowland, Peggy | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rowland, James | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rowland, Frances | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rowland, Peggy | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hare, Kitty | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hare, James | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hare, Nancy | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Taylor, Miles | 23 | Sadler | 15 months | No. 57 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Taylor, John | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Taylor, James | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clay, James | 22 | Merchant | 18 months | 2; No. 31 & 48 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Beal, John | 24 | Merchant | 9 months | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Brown, Rob | 54 | Doctor | | 3; Nos. 3, 4, 18 | 4 | 3 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Edge, Dorthy | 58 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Edge, Jacob | 28 | Silversmith | | 2; No. 3 & 47 | 2 | 4 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| Edge, Sally | 19 | | | No. 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Edge, Nancy | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Valentine, Sally | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Catlet, John | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barker, William | 25 | Taylor | 2 years | 1; No. 86 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Barker, Elizabeth | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pedley, Thomas | 24 | Barber | 18 months | Part No. 9 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Pedley, Polly | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thomas, Catrien | 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thomas, Jacob, Jun | 24 | Barber | 16 months | Part No. 19 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Thomas, Jacob, Sen | 52 | Barber | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thomas, Nancy | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Stewart, Samuel | 30 | Carpenter | 6 months | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Isaac, Isaiah | 35 | Merchant | | 3; No. 34 & 48 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Cohn, Jacob | 35 | Ditto | 18 months | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mardecai, Jacob | 20 | ditto | 3 Ditto | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Isaac, Mary | 53 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sian, Ann | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

*A list of the inhabitants and property in the city of Richmond: 1782*—Continued.

**WARDSHIP No. 3**—Continued.

| NAME. | Age. | Occupation. | Time of residence. | Lots improved and their numbers. | Slaves tithable. | Slaves not tithable. | Cattle. | Horses. | Mares. | Colts. | Mules. | Wheels. | Billiard tables. | Miscellaneous. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Edge, Samuel | 24 | Inspector of flour. | | No. 321 & 46 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 7 | | | | | | 1 wagon. |
| Edge, Elizabeth | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hutchings, Martha | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rysal, Nancy | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Edge, Jacob, Jun | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Edge, Betsey | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Edge, Molly | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Orr, John | 57 | Taylor | | 2; No. 35 & 49 | 6 | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| Orr, Eliz | 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Orr, Nancy | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Underwood, Martha | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Underwood, James | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lawson, Philip | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Burton, John | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sikes, James | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Parke, Jonathan | 29 | Tanner | | 1; No. 82 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| Dempsey, Thomas | 29 | Ditto | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Harper, John | 25 | Ditto | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Valentine, Edwd | 19 | Ditto | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Galt, Gabriel | 33 | Tavern Keeper | | 5; No. 30, 44, 60, 74, & 43. | 7 | 1 | 10 | 4 | | | | | | 1 ordinary license. |
| Galt, Elizabeth | 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Galt, Martha | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Galt, Betsey | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hutchings, Dolly | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Galt, Wm | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Galt, Karel | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Galt, Elizabeth | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bowler, Richard | 21 | Bar Keeper | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mantonia, John | 40 | Gardner | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Molly | 30 | Washer | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sherer, Samuel | 25 | Chairmaker | | 2; No. 5 & 519 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Sherer, Hanna | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sherer | 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sherer, Salley | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bayley, Betsey | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blades, Wm | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Slate, James | 32 | Taylor | 18 months | ½ Lot #6 of S. Sherer. | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Slate, Kitty | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Slate, Geo | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Slate, Mary | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pearman, John | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Warrington, Rebeccah | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sennos, Thomas | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Harwood, Wm | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Skinner, Richard | 25 | Taylor | 18 months | Part No. 6 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Skinner, Mary | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jones, John | 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Puryear, Ruben | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hutchins, James | 50 | Joiner | | Part No. 20 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Richardson, William | 25 | Silver Smith | | No. 87 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Richardson, George | 21 | Ditto | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Richardson, John | 60 | Joiner | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Richardson, Abigal | 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Richardson, Frances | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Richardson, Peggy | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jeffs, Susanna | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jeffs, Mary | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Moss, Samuel | 16 | Apprentice | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Davenport, Geo | 18 | Ditto | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Crenshaw, Nathenal | 19 | Hireling | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Didde, Archibald | 14 | Apprentice | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Liggon, John | 40 | Cooper | | 2; No. G. & I | 2 | | 2 | 4 | 1 | | | | | |
| Allegre, Jane, Sen | 42 | Mantua Maker | | Part No. H. & K | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Allegre, Jane, Jun | 18 | Ditto | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allegre, Sophia | 16 | Ditto | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allegre, William | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Warrick, Mary | 40 | Sempstress | | 3; No. 58 & 12 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Warrick, Jane | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Warrick, James | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Warrick, Tabitha | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Warrick, William | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Warrick, John | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Smith, Francis | 34 | Merchant | | Part No. 20 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Omohundro, Thomas | 28 | School Master | 18 months | Part No. H | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sheerman, Robert | 27 | Joiner | 9 Months | Part No. ½ | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sheerman, Mary | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Combes, Richard | 47 | Shoemaker | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sheerman, John | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sheerman, Jane | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Todd, Geo | 41 | Merchant | | 2; No. 21 & Y | | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | 6 | | 1 ordinary license. |

*A list of the inhabitants and property in the city of Richmond: 1782*—Continued.

WARDSHIP No. 3—Continued.

| NAME. | Age. | Occupation. | Time of residence. | Lots improved and their numbers. | Slaves tithable. | Slaves not tithable. | Cattle. | Horses. | Mares. | Colts. | Mules. | Wheels. | Billiard tables. | Miscellaneous. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Todd, Elizabeth | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Todd, William | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Todd, Rob | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Patton, Geo | 23 | Commissary | 12 Mon | On Part 21 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Powers, Richard | 27 | Barber | 24 Do | On Part 21 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 ordinary license. |
| Powers, Eleanor | 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cookeson, Mary | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cookeson, Samuel | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whitlow, Hayes | 31 | Shoemaker | 8 Months | No. 21 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whitlow, Sarah | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whitlow, Elizabeth | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whitlow, Aaron | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whitlow, Moses | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whitlow, Daniel | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fisher, Joseph | 48 | Pedler | 13 Months | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fisher, Nancy | 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kerson, William | 40 | Cooper | 9 Mo | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Kerson, Elizabeth | 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kerson, William | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kerson, Susanna | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barret, John | 34 | Merchant | | Part No. 34 & 48 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Barret, Mary | 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barret, Mary Jun | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barrett, Charles | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barret, Elizabeth | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barret, John L | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oglervey, Elizabeth | 34 | S. Mistress | | Lot 34 & 49 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Oglervey, Mary | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oglervey, James | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oglervey, Peter | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oglervey, Elizabeth | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Prentice, William | 20 | Printer | | Lot No. 36 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nicholson, Thomas | 24 | Ditto | | | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| Prind, William A | 16 | Ditto | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boyd, Rob | 30 | Merchant | | 1; No. 36 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Boyd, Martha | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boyd, William | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boyd, Martha | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cowley, Abraham | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White, William | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Liper, Andrew | 31 | Doctor | 24 Mo | On No. 36 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Castle, Joseph | 26 | | 4 Do | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Roper, Jese | 36 | Merchant | | 1; No. 61 | 4 | 5 | 3 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Roper, Docia | 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cocke, Docher | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Roper, Eldridge | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lord, Dresham | 29 | Potter | 9 Mo | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Robinson, John | 28 | Ditto | 9 Ditto | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pate, Matthew | 27 | S Maker | 24 Ditto | No. 57 T. Colders | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | | | |
| Pate, Elizzbeth | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pate, Nancy | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White, Nancy | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total, 205 | | | | | 76 | 61 | 49 | 51 | 11 | 2 | | 14 | 1 | |

WARDSHIP No. 4.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harvey, John | 33 | State Register | 7 mo | 1; 60 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 2 | | | | 4 | | |
| Harvey, Margeret | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Harvey, Gabriella | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Harvey, Amelia | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lewis, Robert | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Robertson, Colin | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| McKeand, John | 40 | Merchant | 19½ years | 1 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 2 | | | | | | |
| McKeand, Elizabeth | 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| McKeand, Elizabeth Carter | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| McKeand, Jeannett | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| McKeand, Priscilla | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| McKeand, John | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| McKeand, Willis | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kennon, Judith | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| One hired negro of Mr. Watson Free Mulattoe Turkey Smith and four other wenches in kitchen adjoining auditor's office. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Irvin, Charles | 35 | Merchant | 2 years | | 1 | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| Baine, Robert | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rose, Alexandria | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gordan, Fleming | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Buchanan, James | 45 | Merchant | 25 years | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Buchanan, Alexandria | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

*A list of inhabitants and property in the city of Richmond: 1782*—Continued.

WARDSHIP No. 4—Continued.

| NAME. | Age. | Occupation. | Time of residence. | Lots improved and their numbers. | Slaves tithable. | Slaves not tithable. | Cattle. | Horses. | Mares. | Colts. | Mules. | Wheels. | Billiard tables. | Miscellaneous. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Price, John White | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hayes, James | 23 | Printer | 2 years | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Hayes, John | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hunter, Miles | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Simmon, William | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Webb, Foster | 22 | Treasurer | 2 Ditto | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Free negro Kate, her husband and one young wench. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lyon, W | 35 | Ditto | Ditto | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Nelson, Alex | 30 | Merchant | 6 months | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Hired negro Davy, Mrs. Mills York. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Heron, James | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Car, James | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Skipwith, Fuller | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oldham, William | 23 | Planter | 6 months | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | 1 ordinary license. |
| Coulter, Alex | 22 | Saddler | 2 weeks | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nicholson, George | 24 | Merchant | 7 months | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Nicholson, Andrew | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Heath, Henry | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Younghusband, Isaac | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ross, Davis & Co. | | Merchants | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pennock, William | 30 | Ditto | 7 months | | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | | | | 4 | | |
| Pennock, Anne | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vandeval, David | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lewis, Robert | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Punter, Henry | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Currie, James | 25 | Physician | 12 years | | 3 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| Hay, William | 33 | Merchant | 3 Ditto | | 3 | 5 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Hay, Elizabeth | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hay, John | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Simmons, James | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Smith, W | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Crouch, Richard | 50 | Smith | 7 years | | 2 | 2 | 3 | 6 | | | | | | |
| Crouch, Elizabeth | 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Crouch, John | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Crouch, Richard | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Crouch, Stephen | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Crouch, Elizabeth | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Crouch, Robert | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Crouch, Polly | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hired negro George of William Burtons, tender at the warehouse. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Harrison, Benjamin | 54 | Governor | 1 year | | 7 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | | | |
| Harrison, Sady | 52 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bassett, Miss | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Harrison Sattey | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Harrison, Benjiman | 30 | Merchant | 4 months | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| Denholm, Archibold | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cormick, M | 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Formicola, Lerafino | 39 | Taver Keeper | 19 months | | 10 | 7 | 3 | 3 | | | | 6 | | |
| Formicola, William | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Formicola, Eva | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Radcliffe, Thomas | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brown, John | 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Stewart & Hopkins | 21 | Merchants | 3 months | | 1 | | | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| Cox & Higgans | 21 | Ditto | 6 months | | 1 | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| Thruston, Charles | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hogg, Richard | 57 | Tavern Keeper | 11 years | | 10 | 8 | 5 | 7 | | | | 2 | | 1 ordinary license. |
| Younghusband, William | 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Younghusband, Bettsey | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Younghusband, Mary | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brown, Nancy | 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Williams, James | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anderson, James | 42 | Smith | 10 months | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| Anderson, Hannah | 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anderson, Billy | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anderson, James | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anderson, Henry | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anderson, Robert | 9 mos. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Apprentices 9. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Banks, Henry | 21 | Merchant | 2 years | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| Banks, Hunter & Co. | | Merchants | 2 Ditto | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| Foushee, William | 31 | Physician | 5 Ditto | | 6 | | 2 | 3 | | | | 6 | | |
| Foushee, Mrs | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Foushee, John | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Foushee, Nancy | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Foushee, Charlotte | 6 mos. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Free negro Thomas Jacob | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

*A list of the inhabitants and property in the city of Richmond: 1782*—Continued.

WARDSHIP No. 4—Continued.

| NAME. | Age. | Occupation. | Time of residence. | Lots improved and their numbers. | Slaves tithable. | Slaves not tithable. | Cattle. | Horses. | Mares. | Colts. | Mules. | Wheels. | Billiard tables. | Miscellaneous. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ramsey, James | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Smith, Wm. | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jones, Samuel | 27 | Boarding-house. | 5 months | | 2 | 1 | 4 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Jones, Mary | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maxwell, Capt. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hunter, James | 35 | Merchant | 7 months | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hunter, Mary Anne | 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hunter, John | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hunter, Adam | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kem, William | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Capt. Young gives in one negro hired of Colo. Davies refuses to given in his property in a house adjoining J. Hunter's. Mr. Abbey Peggy McLin her daughter and a child also Mr. Tewer a Soldier, works in the laboratory, his wife and child one horse. Also in the adjoining house assembly house Mr. Jones, a child, and a negro girl. Also in J. Hunters, Mrs. Roades, Molley Tye, and four children. Also in Mrs. Streaker's 8 children, four orphan children (Barkers). Three heard of cattle one mare belonging to her eldest son who is lame. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total, 151 | | | | | 66 | 54 | 30 | 46 | 4 | | 2 | 28 | | |

# INDEX.[1]


Aaron, 31.
Aaron, 31.
Aaron, Benjamin, 47.
Abbay, John, 38.
Abben, John, 36.
Abbet, Benjamin, 35.
Abbet, George, 108.
Abbitt, William, 64.
Abbleby, Richard, 63.
Abbney, Paul, 19.
Abbot, Benj., 90.
Abbot, John, 108.
Abbot, Roger, 45.
Abbott, Benjª, 88.
Abbott, Elizabeth, 28.
Abbott, Joseph, 22.
Abbott, Joseph, 89.
Abbott, Joseph, Jr., 22.
Abbott, Matthias, 28.
Abbott, William, 89.
Abby, John, 75.
Abel, Randall (List of), 24.
Abel, Samuel, 46.
Abel, Thamas, 64.
Abell, Caleb, 39.
Abell, Caleb, 96.
Abell, Ephraim, 96.
Abell, Richard, 39.
Abell, Richard, 96.
Aberdeen, 31.
Abernatha, James, 14.
Abernathy, James, 21.
Abernathy, Wᵐ, 20.
Abigail, 32.
Abman, John, 70.
Abney, Reuben, 23.
Abney, Reuben, 87.
Abraham, 31.
Abraham, 31.
Abraham, 31.
Abraham, 31.
Abrahams, Susanna, 18.
Absalom, William, 60.
Absalom, William, 103.
Abston, John, 99.
Abston, Joshua, 99.
Acker, Henry, 63.
Acker, Jacob, 64.
Acker, Philip, 106.
Ackiss, Francis, 104.
Ackiss, John, Junʳ, 61.
Ackiss, John, Junʳ, 104.
Ackiss, John, Senʳ, 61.
Ackiss, John, senʳ, 104.
Ackiss, Colᵒ Jnᵒ (List of), 103.
Ackiss, Jonathan, 61.
Ackiss, Jonathan, 103.
Ackiss, William, 61.
Ackiss, William, 104.
Acra, Thomas, 69.
Acre, John, 39.
Acre, Rebecca, 28.
Acre, William, 28.
Acre, William, 39.
Acres, James, 54.
Acres, Simon, 109.
Acrey, Edward, 73.
Acton, Richard, 26.
Adam, James, 16.
Adam, John, 108.
Adam, Robert, 16.
Adam, Robert, 87.
Adam, Thomas, 52.
Adames, Joshua, 88.
Adams, Ailcea, 112.
Adams, Abednego, 17.
Adams, Abednego, 86.
Adams, Absalom, 99.
Adams, Allen, 42.
Adams, Allen, 99.
Adams, Ann, 112.
Adams, Benjamin, 97.
Adams, Cain, 42.
Adams, Chᵃ L., 41.
Adams, Charles L., 99.
Adams, David, 11.
Adams, David, 33.
Adams, David, 83.
Adams, Elizabeth, 112.
Adams, Elizzbeth Griffin, 112.
Adams, Elkannah, 99.
Adams, George, 99.
Adams, George, 109.
Adams, Henry, 20.
Adams, James, 14.
Adams, James, 15.
Adams, James, 19.
A ams, James, 33.
Adams, James, 41.
Adams, James, 45.
Adams, James, 78.
Adams, John, 17.
Adams, John, 20.
Adams, John, 20.
Adams, John, 23.
Adams, John, 28.
Adams, John, 32.
Adams, John, 42.
Adams, John, 42.
Adams, John, 86.
Adams, John, 87.
Adams, Jnᵒ, 90.
Adams, John, 92.
Adams, John, 97.
Adams, John, 112.
Adams, John, Jun., 20.
Adams, John, jr., 99.
Adams, John, Senʳ, 99.
Adams, Joseph, 20.
Adams, Joshua, 23.
Adams, Lot, 37.
Adams, Lott, 74.
Adams, Lott, 74.
Adams, Martha, 42.
Adams, Morning, 99.
Adams, Nathan, 42.
Adams, Nathan, 100.
Adams, Nathˡ, 78.
Adams, Nathaniel, 98.
Adams, Nipper, 23.
Adams, Nipper, 88.
Adams, Peter, 92.
Adams, Richard, 19.
Adams, Richᵈ, 36.
Adams, Richard, 90.
Adams, Richard, 112.
Adams, Richard, 112.
Adams, Robert, 19.
Adams, Robert, 42.
Adams, Samuel, 17.
Adams, Samuel, 86.
Adams Samuel, 112.
Adams, Samuel, Junʳ, 17.
Adams, Samuel, Junʳ, 86.
Adams, Sarah, 112.
Adams, Simon, 17.
Adams, Simon, 86.
Adams, Susannah, 64.
Adams, Sylvester, 99.
Adams, Tabitha, 112.
Adams, Tabitha, 113.
Adams, Thomas, 15.
Adams, Thomas, 32.
Adams, Thomas, 42.
Adams, Thoˢ, 45.
Adams, Thomas, 47.
Adams, Thomas, 84.
Adams, Thomas, 99.
Adams, Thomas Bowler, 112.
Adams, Will., 90.
Adams, William, 17.
Adams, William, 19.
Adams, William, 20.
Adams, William, 23.
Adams, William, 34.
Adams, William, 42.
Adams, William, 42.
Adams, William, 78.
Adams, William, 88.
Adams, William, 112.
Adams, Wᵐ Robᵗ, 101.
Adams, Zachᵇ, 53.
Adams, Zachariah, 68.
Adamson, Andrew, 42.
Adaughthy, Jervis, 63.
Adcock, Joseph, 59.
Addams, Ambrose, 68.
Addams, Thomas, 67.
Addams, Thomas, 67.
Addison, Thomas, 29.
Addison, Wᵐ, 29.
Adie, Benjamin, 107.
Adie, William, 107.
Adkerson, Joshua, 11.
Adkins, Absolum, 48.
Adkins, Ann, 14.
Adkins, John, 15.
Adkins, John, 48.
Adkins, John, 97.
Adkins, John, 99.
Adkins, Lucy, 44.
Adkins, Lucy, 44.
Adkins, Sarah, 44.
Adkins, Stephen, 24.
Adkins, Thomas, 44.
Adkins, William, 22.
Adkins, William, 24.
Adkins, William, 89.
Adougherty, Will., 63.
Adoughuthey, Jervices, 105.
Adoughuthey, William, 105.
Aggy, 32.
Aggy, 32.
Aggy, 32.
Ahart, Jacob, 97.
Ahrsam, John, 71.
Ahrsam, Simon, 71.
Aikin, James, 67.
Ail, Mary, 15.
Ailshite, Benedick, 104.
Ailshite, Conrod, 104.
Ailshite, Jacob, 104.
Ailshite, Jnᵒ Conrod, 104.
Airs, Francis, 62.
Airs, Samuel, 75.
Airs, Willoughby, 61.
Airs, Willoughby, 103.
Aitchason, Rebecca, 103.
Aitcheson, Amos, 108.
Aitcheson, Amos, 108.
Aitcheson, Nathan, 108.
Aitcheson, Rebecca, 60.
Akerson, Musco 82.
Akin, Charles, 11.
Akin, Edward, 23.
Akin, Edward, 89.
Akin, James, 49.
Akin, John, 33.
Akin, Joseph, 23.
Akin, Joseph, 89.
Akin, Robert, 23.
Akin, Robert, 89.
Akin, Thomas, 33.
Akin, Thomas, 49.
Akin, William, 51.
Akins, Isham, 50.
Akins, James, 51.
Akins, Joseph, 51.
Alaway, Isaac, 63.
Albert, Adam, 20.
Albert, Jacob, 106.
Albert, John, 106.
Albert, Michˡ, 22.
Albert, Nicholas, 66.
Albert, Nicholas, 106.
Albert, William, 107.
Albin, James, 71.
Albin, John, 90.
Albrite, Laronce, 105.
Alcock, John, 40.
Alcock, John, 97.
Alderson, Fielliff, 62.
Alderson, George, 109.
Alderson, James, 63.
Alderson, John, 15.
Alderson, John, 67.
Alderson, Jnᵒ, 109.
Alderson, Richard, 15.
Alderson, Thoᵒ, 109.
Alderson, Wᵐ, 62.
Aldor, Patty, 64.
Aldridge, William, 21.
Aleshite, Benedick, 64.
Aleshite, Conrad, 64.
Aleshite, Henry, 64.
Aleshite, Jacob, 64.
Aleshite, Jnᵒ Conrad, 64.
Alexander, Charles, 16.
Alexander, Charles, 87.
Alexander, David, 78.
Alexander, Hugh, 80.
Alexander, James, 42.
Alexander, James, 85.
Alexander, Jesse, 38.
Alexander, Jesse, 75.
Alexander, John, 20.
Alexander, John, 80.
Alexander, John, 90.
Alexander, Judith, 75.
Alexander, philip, 17.
Alexander, Philip, 87.
Alexander, Phd. T., 108.
Alexander, Rawleigh, 38.
Alexander, Rawleigh, 75.
Alexander, Robert, 17.
Alexander, Robert, 26.
Alexander, Robert, 34.
Alexander, Robert, 86.
Alexander, Samuel, 86.
Alexander, William, 38.
Alexander, William, 38.
Alexander, William, 98.
Alexander, William, 108.
Alexandry, Robert, 72.
Alexon, James, 17.
Alford, John, 76.
Alford, John, 77.
Alford, John, 83.
Alford, William, 47.
Alford, William, 83.
Alford, William, 98.
Alford, Zachariah, 56.
Alford, Zachariah, 91.
Alfree, Joseph, 26.
Algier, Hermanus, 72.
Algier, Hermonus, 25.
Algier, John, 24.
Algier, Michael, 24.
Algier, William, 25.
Algier, William, 72.
Algire, John, 72.
Algire, Michael, 69.
Alguire, John, 90.
Allan, Andrew, 18.
Allan, Archibald, 65.
Allan, David, 27.
Allan, John, 21.
Allan, John, 86.
Allan, Thomas, 86.
Allan, William, 65.
Allason, William, 18.
Allcock, Richard, 47.
Allcock, Richard, 84.
Allderson, John, 15.
Allegre, Jane, Jun., 116.
Allegre, Jane, Sen., 116.
Allegre, Sophia, 116.
Allegre, William, 116.
Allemong, Jacob, 20.
Allen, Archer, 15.
Allen, Archer, 67.
Allen, Archer, 67.
Allen, Benjamin, 15.
Allen, Benjamin, 15.
Allen, Benjamin, 67.
Allen, Benjamin, 67.
Allen, Benjamin, junʳ, 15.
Allen, Charles, 15.
Allen, Charles, 60.
Allen, Charles, 67.
Allen, Charles, 67.
Allen, Charles, 101.
Allen, Daniel, 11.
Allen, Daniel, 15.
Allen, Daniel, 36.
Allen, Daniel, 67.
Allen, Daniel, 93.
Allen, David, 40.
Allen, David, 41.
Allen, David, 71.
Allen, David, 89.
Allen, David, 99.
Allen, Elizᵃ, 26.
Allen, Frankey, 52.
Allen, George, 40.
Allen, George, 98.
Allen, Hannah, 51.
Allen, Hudson (Estᵉ), 79.
Allen, Isaac, 80.
Allen, Jackson, 104.
Allen, James, 14.
Allen, James, 36.
Allen, James, 41.
Allen, James, 54.
Allen, James, 93.
Allen, James, 96.
Allen, James, 99.
Allen, James, 104.
Allen, James, 109.
Allen, James, Junʳ, 101.
Allen, James, Senʳ, 101.
Allen, Jeremiah, 52.
Allen, Jesse, 29.
Allen, John, 32.
Allen, John, 42.
Allen, John, 47.
Allen, John, 64.
Allen, John, 83.
Allen, John, 91.
Allen, John, 99.
Allen, John, 104.
Allen, Joseph, 22.
Allen, Joseph, 47.
Allen, Joseph, 66.
Allen, Josias, 65.
Allen, Josias, 105.
Allen, Lidia, 104.
Allen, Lydea, 66.
Allen, Martha, 15.
Allen, Mary, 19.
Allen, Mary, 108.
Allen, Mathew, 92.
Allen, Matthew, 37.
Allen, Moses, 77.
Allen, Moses, 107.
Allen, Rachael, 52.
Allen, Randall, 29.
Allen, Reuben, 104.
Allen, Richᵈ, 11.
Allen, Richᵈ, 11.
Allen, Richard, 15.
Allen, Richard, 19.
Allen, Richard, 40.
Allen, Richard, 52.
Allen, Richᵈ, 67.
Allen, Richard (Estate), 93.
Allen, Richmond, 36.
Allen, Richmond, 93.
Allen, Rober J., 34.
Allen, Robert, 19.
Allen, Robert, 20.
Allen, Robert, 32.
Allen, Samˡ, 12.
Allen, Samuel, 47.
Allen, Samuel, 83.
Allen, Thomas, 17.
Allen, Thomas, 34.
Allen, Thomas, 52.
Allen, Thomas, 61.
Allen, Thoᵒ, 64.
Allen, Thoᵒ, 79.
Allen, Thomas, 104.
Allen, Thomas, 105.
Allen, Thomas (List of), 105.
Allen, Turner, 32.
Allen, Turner, 33.
Allen, Varens, 90.
Allen, W. *See* Williams, Alexʳ (for W. Allen), 54.
Allen, Welcom, 42.
Allen, Welcom, 99.
Allen, William, 32.
Allen, William, 33.
Allen, William, 33.
Allen, William, 40.
Allen, William, 44.
Allen, William, 47.
Allen, William, 52.
Allen, William, 54.
Allen, William, 67.
Allen, William, 78.
Allen, William, 80.
Allen, William, 84.
Allen, William, 93.
Allen, William, 98.
Allen, William, 104.
Allen, William, 107.
Allen, William, Esqʳ, 42.
Allen, William, jr, 32.
Allen, William, jr., 98.


[1] No attempt has been made in this publication to correct mistakes in spelling made by the assistants, and the names have been reproduced as they appear upon the state lists.

Allen, William, senr, 15.
Allen, William, Senr, 40.
Allen, William, Senr, 67.
Allens, Richd (Estate), 36.
Allensworth, John, 105.
Allensworth, Philip, 105.
Allensworth, Phillip, 64.
Allerman, John, 53.
Allermon, John, 68.
Allerway, Wm, 21.
Alleston, John, 86.
Allexander, Hugh, 109.
Allexander, Jas, 109.
Allexander, John, 35.
Allford, Ancil, 19.
Allgood, Ishmael, 33.
Allgood, John, 33.
Allgood, John, Junr, 33.
Allgood, Manley, 33.
Allgood, Mary, 13.
Allgood, Moses, 32.
Allgood, William, 33.
Alligree, Danl, 19.
Allin, David, 12.
Allin, Muke, 15.
Allin, Richd, 45.
Allin, Richard, 82.
Allin, Samuel, 81.
Allin, William, 84.
Allinton, David, 72.
Allisen, Elizebeth, 109.
Allison, Francis, 45.
Allison, Robert, 16.
Allison, William, 85.
Allison & Ramsay, 16.
Alliston, Bryan, 17.
Alliston, John, 17.
Alliston, Thomas, 17.
Allman, Edmund, 95.
Allmand, Aaron, 92.
Allmand, Elizs, 74.
Allmand, Harrison, 58.
Allmand, Thos, 57.
Allmand, Thos, 74.
Allmond, John, 29.
Allmond, William, 29.
Allwood, William, 89.
Ally, Nathan Barton, 107.
Alman, John, 26.
Almon, John, 96.
Almond, Edward, 15.
Almond, Elisha, 15.
Almond, John, 15.
Almond, John, 38.
Almond, John, 75.
Almond, Mary, 16.
Aloway, Elizs, 63.
Alphin, James, 57.
Alpriend, Benjamin, 82.
Alsbrook, Jno, 44.
Alsup, John, 98.
Alsup, Joseph, 42.
Alsup, Joseph, 42.
Alsup, Joseph, 89.
Alsup, Joseph, 100.
Alsup, William, 28.
Alter, Frederick, 104.
Alterfer, Antony, 65.
Alterfer, John, 65.
Alton, John, 17.
Alton, John, 86.
Altre, Frederick, 64.
Alvis, Forester, 28.
Alvis, George, 29.
Alvis, Stanley, 29.
Ambler, Ann, 112.
Ambler, Elizabeth, 112.
Ambler, J., 112.
Ambler, Jaquelin, Esqr, 45.
Ambler, Jaquelin, 79.
Ambler, John, 29.
Ambler, Lucy, 112.
Ambler, Mary, 112.
Ambler, Rebecca, 112.
Ambrose, Joseph, 63.
Ambrose, Thomas, 44.
Ammon, Peter, 105.
Ammonet, Charles, 50.
Ammonet, John, 51.
Ammons, Christopher, 36.
Ammons, Christopher, 92.
Ammons, William, 36.
Ammons, William, 92.
Amohundro, Richard, 19.
Amory, Thos C., 79.
Amos, Ann, 15.
Amos, James, 13.
Amos, William, 15.
Amos, William, 67.
Amoss, John, 59.
Ampey, William, 48.
Anderson, Adam, 22.
Anderson, Alexander, 56.
Anderson, Bartelot (List of), 28.
Anderson, Bartt., 28.
Anderson, Barttelott, 80.
Anderson, Benjamin, 19.
Anderson, Betty, 29.
Anderson, Billy, 118.
Anderson, Bridget, 112.
Anderson, Charles, 12.
Anderson, Charles, 13.
Anderson, Charles, 15.
Anderson, Charles, 43.
Anderson, Charles, 67.
Anderson, Charles, 83.
Anderson, Churchill, 12.
Anderson, Claiborne (Est.), 51.
Anderson, David, 28.
Anderson, David, 60.
Anderson, David, 101.
Anderson, David, jr, 29.
Anderson, Demce (free negro), 60.
Anderson, Edward, 51.
Anderson, Edwd, 54.
Anderson, Edward, 68.
Anderson, Edward, junr, 68.
Anderson, Elizabeth, 83.
Anderson, Fran., 12.
Anderson, Frances, 82.
Anderson, Frances, 83.
Anderson, Francis, 11.
Anderson, Garland, 27.
Anderson, George, 67.
Anderson, George, 67.
Anderson, George, 88.
Anderson, George, Junr, 19.
Anderson, George, Senr, 19.
Anderson, Hannah, 118.
Anderson, Henry (R. P.), 11.
Anderson, Henry, 12.
Anderson, Henry, 28.
Anderson, Henry, 71.
Anderson, Henry, Junr, 83.
Anderson, Henry, Senr, 83.
Anderson, Henry (List of), 11.
Anderson, Henry, 112.
Anderson, Henry, 118.
Anderson, Jacob, 22.
Anderson, Jacob, 97.
Anderson, James, 15.
Anderson, James, 20.
Anderson, James, 27.
Anderson, James, 32.
Anderson, James, 36.
Anderson, James, 71.
Anderson, James, 83.
Anderson, James, 90.
Anderson, James, 98.
Anderson, James, 118.
Anderson, James, 118.
Anderson, Jeremiah, 20.
Anderson, Jesse, 15.
Anderson, Jesse, 67.
Anderson, John, 12.
Anderson, Jno, 13.
Anderson, John, 15.
Anderson, John, 17.
Anderson, Jno, 24.
Anderson, John, 25.
Anderson, John, 27.
Anderson, John, 28.
Anderson, John, 29.
Anderson, John, 38.
Anderson, John, 53.
Anderson, John, 54.
Anderson, John, 59.
Anderson, John, 64.
Anderson, John, 67.
Anderson, John, 68.
Anderson, John, 72.
Anderson, John, 75.
Anderson, John, 82.
Anderson, John, 82.
Anderson, John, 86.
Anderson, John, 88.
Anderson, John, 101.
Anderson, John, 106.
Anderson, Jno, 109.
Anderson, Jno, 109.
Anderson, Capt John, 28.
Anderson, John, 106.
Anderson, John (List of), 106.
Anderson, Jordain, 51.
Anderson, Jordan, 101.
Anderson, Mack, 44.
Anderson, Marshall (free negro), 60.
Anderson, Matthew, 41.
Anderson, Matt., 42.
Anderson, Matthew, 45.
Anderson, Matt., 45.
Anderson, Matthew, 53.
Anderson, Matthew, 69.
Anderson, Matthew, 99.
Anderson, Meady, 88.
Anderson, Mede, 24.
Anderson, Micajah, 59.
Anderson, Micajah, 101.
Anderson, Nathl, 19.
Anderson, Nathaniel (free negro), 60.
Anderson, Nelson, jr, 29.
Anderson, Paulin, 12.
Anderson, Paulin, 81.
Anderson, Peter, 22.
Anderson, Ralph C., 50.
Anderson, Rhoda, 15.
Anderson, Rhoda, 67.
Anderson, Richd, 12.
Anderson, Richard, 98.
Anderson, Robert, 28.
Anderson, Robert, 45.
Anderson, Robert, 46.
Anderson, Robert, 67.
Anderson, Robert, 67.
Anderson, Robert, junr, 15.
Anderson, Robert, 29.
Anderson, Robert (List of), 15.
Anderson, Robert, 118.
Anderson, Robin, 55.
Anderson, Samuel, 47.
Anderson, Samuel, 67.
Anderson, Samuel, 81.
Anderson, Samuel, 84.
Anderson, Sarah, 32.
Anderson, Thomas, 15.
Anderson, Thomas, 27.
Anderson, Thomas, 28.
Anderson, Thomas, 67.
Anderson, Thomas, 72.
Anderson, William, 15.
Anderson, William, 15.
Anderson, William, 16.
Anderson, William, 26.
Anderson, William, 27.
Anderson, William, 38.
Anderson, William, 59.
Anderson, William, 67.
Anderson, William, 67.
Anderson, William, 71.
Anderson, William, 72.
Anderson, Wm (England), 81.
Anderson, Wm, Junr, 28.
Anderson, William, Jun'r (List of), 28.
Anderson, Worsham, 12.
Anderton, George, 22.
Anderton, Jno, 54.
Anderton, Ralph, 54.
Andes, Andrew, 77.
Andrew, 31.
Andrew, Joseph, 94.
Andrews, Benjamin, 50.
Andrews, Bullard, 50.
Andrews, Claiborne, 50.
Andrews, David, 78.
Andrews, Ephraim, 32.
Andrews, Francis, 50.
Andrews, George, 26.
Andrews, George, 35.
Andrews, George, 71.
Andrews, Isham, 50.
Andrews, John, 32.
Andrews, John, 42.
Andrews, John, 59.
Andrews, John, 78.
Andrews, John, 100.
Andrews, John, Senr, 42.
Andrews, John, Sen., 78.
Andrews, Lewis, 50.
Andrews, Lewis, 51.
Andrews, Nathaniel, 42.
Andrews, Nathl, 78.
Andrews, Randolph, 50.
Andrews, Richard, 44.
Andrews, Richard, 78.
Andrews, Robert, 45.
Andrews, Rolph, 50.
Andrews, Rowlen, 34.
Andrews, Simon, 50.
Andrews, Stanton, 50.
Andrews, Stephen, 50.
Andrews, Sylvester, 50.
Andrews, Varn, 32.
Andrews, William, 42.
Andrews, William, 50.
Andrews, William, 52.
Andrews, William, 78.
Andrick, Christian, 107.
Angel, Bodham, 74.
Angel, Robert, 53.
Angel, Susanah, 74.
Angel, William, 74.
Angela, Bartlett, 15.
Angela, William, 15.
Angelea, Bartlet, 67.
Angelea, James, 67.
Angelea, Joseph, 67.
Angelea, William, & David Burton, 67.
Angell, Baker, 91.
Angell, John, 37.
Angell, John, 82.
Angell, Mrs, 37.
Angell, Robert, 91.
Angell, Rodham, 37.
Angell, William, 55.
Anglin, Edrin, 109.
Anglin, Isaac, 109.
Anglin, John, 41.
Anglin, John, 42.
Anglin, John, 100.
Anglin, William, 90.
Ann, 111.
Annadale, Thomas, 62.
Annie, 32.
Anoin, Margarett, 89.
Anon, Benjamin, 84.
Ansill, Edward, 40.
Ansill, Edward, 96.
Anthony, John, 27.
Anthony, Wetisell, 65.
Anthony, William, 42.
Anthony, William, 78.
Antrem, Godfrey, 20.
Antrim, John, 21.
Antrom, John, 105.
Anyon, John, 12.
Apler, John, 64.
Aplin, Thomas, 80.
Apparson, Edmund, 92.
Apperson, David, 80.
Apperson, Davis, 33.
Apperson, James, 92.
Apperson, John, 36.
Apperson, John, 92.
Apperson, Peter, 36.
Apperson, Richard, 92.
Apperson, Richard, 92.
Apperson, Samuel, 36.
Apperson, Samuel, 92.
Apperson, William, 36.
Apperson, William, 92.
Appleberry, Absalom, 19.
Appleberry, Thomas, 19.
Appleberry, William, 19.
Appleby Norman, 38.
Appleby, Norman, 75.
Appler, John, 77.
Applewhaite, Arthur, 29.
Applewhaite, Elizabeth, 29.
Applewhaite, Henry, 31.
Applewhaite, Josiah, 29.
Applewhaite, Martha, 31.
Applewhaite, Sally, 31.
Applewhaite, Sarah, 31.
Apray, John Faldo, 74.
Arbuckle, Jno, 109.
Arbuckle, Saml, 101.
Arbuckle, Wm, 109.
Archdeacon, Edwd, 101.
Archdeacon, Parnel, 94.
Archer, Ann, 82.
Archer, Benjamin, 27.
Archer, Edward, 51.
Archer, Elisha, 29.
Archer, Field, 51.
Archer, Field, 82.
Archer, George, 79.
Archer, Henry, 49.
Archer, James, 94.
Archer, John, 13.
Archer, John, 27.
Archer, John, 49.
Archer, John, 50.
Archer, John, 50.
Archer, John, 83.
Archer, Jno, 109.
Archer, Jno (Chesto), 11.
Archer, Mary, 57.
Archer, Mary, 73.
Archer, Peter Field, 82.
Archer, Rebecca, 74.
Archer, Roger, 34.
Archer, Sampson, 109.
Archer, Stephen, 57.
Archer, Stephen, 73.
Archer, Thomas, 114.
Archer, William, 33.
Archey, Thomas, 93.
Ardeston, William, 53.
Ardin, Richd, 41.
Ardin, Richard, 98.
Arell, Richard, 17.
Arell, Samuel, 17.
Arlington, James, 94.
Armes, Akin, 101.
Armes, John, 101.
Armestead, Dorothy, 54.
Armestead, George, 53.
Armingtrout, George, 76.
Armintrout, Christopher, 69.
Armistead, Ann, 112.
Armistead, Churchill, 68.
Armistead, Dorothy, 68.
Armistead, Francis, 15.
Armistead, George, 68.
Armistead, Isaac, 112.
Armistead, John, 15.
Armistead, John, 68.
Armistead, Jno, deced, 68.
Armistead, Mary, 36.
Armistead, Mary, 36.
Armistead, Mary, 92.
Armistead, Mary, 93.
Armistead, Richard, 68.
Armistead, Robert, 68.
Armistead, Sucanna, 112.
Armistead, Thaddeus, 15.
Armistead, Thomas, 95.
Armistead, William, 15.
Armistead, William, 37.
Armistead, William, 53.
Armistead, William, 92.
Armistead, William, 68.
Armistead, William, 92.
Armistead, William, 112.
Armistead, William (List of), 92.
Armisted, John, 23.
Arms, Edward, 12.
Arms, Jane, 91.
Arms, John, 91.
Arms, William, 55.
Armstead, William, 14.
Armstrong, Bennet, 94.
Armstrong, Elisabeth, 67.
Armstrong, Elizabeth, 15.
Armstrong, Ellis, 29.
Armstrong, Henry, 76.
Armstrong, James, 109.
Armstrong, John, 18.
Armstrong, John, 29.
Armstrong, John, 42.
Armstrong, John, 59.
Armstrong, John, 86.
Armstrong, Jno, 94.
Armstrong, John, 100.
Armstrong, Robert, 45.
Armstrong, Robt, 109.
Armstrong, Shepard, 76.
Armstrong, Thomas, 59.
Armstrong, Thomas, 100.
Armstrong, William, 17.
Armstrong, William, 59.
Armstrong, William, 86.
Armstrong, William, 100.
Arnold, Andrew, 71.
Arnold, Elisha, 32.
Arnold, Elisha, 40.
Arnold, Elisha, 97.
Arnold, Francis, 67.
Arnold, Henry, 29.
Arnold, James, 14.
Arnold, James, 22.
Arnold, James, 35.
Arnold, James, 87.
Arnold, John, 24.
Arnold, John, 25.
Arnold, John, 32.
Arnold, John, 59.
Arnold, John, 71.
Arnold, John, 100.
Arnold, Joshua, 29.
Arnold, Mary, 32.
Arnold, Moses, 15.
Arnold, Moses, 26.
Arnold, Moses, 94.
Arnold, Thomas, 16.
Arnold, Thomas, 59.
Arnold, Thomas, 86.
Arnold, William, 22.
Arnold, William, 29.
Arnold, William, 100.
Aron, Abraham, 100.
Aron, William, 83.
Arrasmith, Richard, 108.
Arrington, John, 24.
Arrington, John, 89.
Arrington, Presylla, 47.
Arrington, Priscilla, 84.
Arrington, Richard, 24.
Arrington, Samuel, 49.
Arrington, Samuel, 83.
Arrington, Thomas, 18.
Arrington, Will., 89.
Arrington, William, 47.
Arrington, William, 84.
Arrosmith, Thomas, 108.
Arskins, Edward, 35.
Arterbern, Peter, 107.
Arterbon, William, 107.
Arthur, James, 57.
Arthur, James, 74.
Artin, William, Jur, 98.
Arts, John, 106.
Arturbun, William, 65.
Arturburn, Peter, 65.
Arvin, William, 89.
Asberry, Joseph, 25.
Asberry, Joseph, 71.
Ash, Chloe, 29.
Ash, James, 57.
Ash, James (Mulatto), 74.
Ash, John, 51.
Ash, John, 53.
Ash, John, 69.
Ash, Moses (Mulatto), 74.
Ash, Sarah, 29.
Ash, Simon (Mulatto), 74.
Ash, Thomas, 21.
Ashbrook, Aaron, 25.
Ashbrook, Joseph, 51.
Ashbrook, Levi, 25.
Ashbrook, Levi (List of), 25
Ashbrook, Levi, 71.
Ashbrook, Peter, 49.
Ashbrook, William, 50.
Ashburn, John, 57.
Ashburn, John, 73.
Ashburn, Thomas, 75.
Ashburn, William, 76.
Ashburne, George, 38.
Ashburne, George, 75.
Ashburne, Thomas, 38.
Ashburne, William, 38.
Ashbury, Joseph, 54.
Ashbury, Joseph, 68.
Ashby, Benjs, 26.
Ashby, Benjamin, 70.
Ashby, David, 21.
Ashby, George, 19.
Ashby, Henry, 19.
Ashby, Henry, 70.
Ashby, Jesse, 25.
Ashby, Jesse, 70.
Ashby, John, 21.
Ashby, John, 21.
Ashby, Joseph, 22.
Ashby, Joseph, 89.
Ashby, Lewis, 21.
Ashby, Nathl, 21.
Ashby, Peter, 25.

Ashby, Peter, 70.
Ashby, Sarah, 107.
Ashby, Stephen, 25.
Ashby, Stephen, 70.
Ashby, Thomas, 25.
Ashcraft, Richard, 35.
Asher, Henry, 82.
Asher, Nathan, 99.
Asher, Samuel, 41.
Ashford, John, 18.
Ashford, John, 86.
Ashford, Michael, 17.
Ashford, Michael, 86.
Ashley, Joel, 59.
Ashley, William, 19.
Ashlin, John, 18.
Ashlock, John, 22.
Ashlock, John, 88.
Ashlock, Maryann, 99.
Ashlock, Rich^d, 42.
Ashton, John, 18.
Ashwell, Ann, 44.
Ashworth, Harrison, 15.
Ashworth, John, 41.
Ashworth, Nathan, 41.
Ashworth, Samuel, 15.
Asken, Amos, 88.
Asken, Daniel, 88.
Askew, Anthony, 19.
Askew, Casey, 60.
Askew, Casey, 101.
Askew, Charles, 19.
Askew, John, 29.
Askew, Jonathan, 29.
Askew, Thomas, 29.
Aspray, John F., 37.
Aspray, John Faldo, 37.
Asque, William, 67.
Asselin, David, 12.
Asshurst, Ann, 50.
Asshurst, Francis, 51.
Asshurst, Robert, 51.
Assilin, David, 81.
Astin, Agness, 74.
Astin, George, 38.
Astin, George, 75.
Astin, William, 41.
Astin, William, jr., 41.
Astrip, John, 65.
Aswell, Daniel, 57.
Aswell, Daniel, 74.
Aswell, James, 57.
Aswell, James, 74.
Atcason, William, 71.
Atcheson, Clement, 86.
Atcheson, Leonard, 86.
Atchison, William, 27.
Atchison, William, 72.
Atchison, W^m, Junr, 24.
Atchison, W^m, Senr, 24.
Athens, Lewis, 44.
Atherten, John, 54.
Atherton, Ann, 54.
Atherton, Elizabeth, 68.
Atherton, John, 68.
Athy, Ann, 18.
Athy, James, 85.
Athy, Robert, 18.
Athy, Samuel, 18.
Athy, Sarah, 18.
Athy, Thomas, 18.
Athy, Thomas, 85.
Atkens, Joseph, 40.
Atkerson, Henry, Junr, 28.
Atkerson, Henry, Senr, 28.
Atkerson, John, 56.
Atkerson, Joshua, 82.
Atkerson, lewis, 28.
Atkerson, Thomas, 82.
Atkin, Shadrack, 90.
Atkins, Aaron, 54.
Atkins, Absalom, 54.
Atkins, Alice, 96.
Atkins, Benjamin, 40.
Atkins, Benj^a, 44.
Atkins, Benjamin, 97.
Atkins, Edward, 40.
Atkins, Edward, 97.
Atkins, Henry, 98.
Atkins, James, 40.
Atkins, James, 97.
Atkins, James, 100.
Atkins, James, Junr, 40.
Atkins, James, Junr, 97.
Atkins, Jesse, 54.
Atkins, Jesse, 98.
Atkins, John, 40.
Atkins, John, 40.
Atkins, Jn^o, 45.
Atkins, John, 50.
Atkins, John, 96.
Atkins, John, 97.
Atkins, John, Junr, 97.
Atkins, Joseph, 100.
Atkins, Joseph, 101.
Atkins, Moses, 100.
Atkins, Phebe, 50.
Atkins, Robert, 50.
Atkins, Stephen, 88.
Atkins, Thomas, 86.
Atkins, William, 40.
Atkins, William, 97.
Atkins, William, 98.
Atkinson, Benjamin, 29.
Atkinson, Benj^a, 78.
Atkinson, Christopher, 29.
Atkinson, Harwood, 29.
Atkinson, Henry, 36.
Atkinson, Henry, 41.
Atkinson, Henry, 92.
Atkinson, James, 50.
Atkinson, James, 52.
Atkinson, Jesse, 29.
Atkinson, Jesse, 41.
Atkinson, John, 78.
Atkinson, Mary, 78.
Atkinson, Musco, 13.
Atkinson, Nath^l, 41.
Atkinson, Owen, 29.
Atkinson, Simon, 29.
Atkinson, Thomas, 13.
Atkinson, William, 41.
Atkinson, William, 78.
Atkinson, William, jr., 41.
Atkinson, William, Sen., 51.
Atrige, John, 63.
Atwell, John, 65.
Atwill, John, 105.
Atwood, Betty, 62.
Atwood, Betty, 103.
Atwood, Gilbert, 65.
Atwood, Gilbert, 107.
Atwood, James, 107.
Atwood, John, 65.
Atwood, John, 107.
Atwood, Thomas, 62.
Atwood, Thomas, 103.
Atwood, William, 62.
Atwood, William, 103.
Augabright, Adam, 77.
Augabright, Geo., 77.
Augabright, Martin, 77.
Aughney, Darby, 26.
Aughney, Darby, 71.
August, John, 24.
Auns, John, 59.
Auries, John, 92.
Austell, Isaac, 22.
Austen, John, 29.
Austen, Richard, 58.
Austin, Absolem, 92.
Austin, Chapman, 29.
Austin, Francis, 28.
Austin, Gabriel, 68.
Austin, Henry, 80.
Austin, Israel, 92.
Austin, James, 15.
Austin, James, 67.
Austin, James, 67.
Austin, John, 28.
Austin, John, 68.
Austin, Joseph, 93.
Austin, Joseph, 98.
Austin, Richard, 36.
Austin, Richard, 92.
Austin, Samuel, 80.
Austin, Thomas, 29.
Austin, William, 80.
Auston, Richard, 73.
Avent, Jn^o, 45.
Avent, Tho^s, 45.
Averitt, John, 29.
Averitt, Samuel, 29.
Averitt, Samuel, Junr, 29.
Averton, Thomas P., 83.
Avery, John, 16.
Avery, John, 54.
Avery, William, 83.
Avis, Francis, 103.
Avis, James, 38.
Avis, John, 73.
Avis, John, 94.
Avis, Thomas, 37.
Avis, William, 38.
Avoris, John, 42.
Avory, Henry, 33.
Avory, John, 34.
Avory, W^m, 11.
Avriss, John, 78.
Axstead, Sarah, 62.
Axstead, Thomas, 62.
Aylett, W^m (Est^e), 79.
Ayres, Edward, 14.
Ayres, Moses, 41.
Ayres, Rachel, 84.
Ayres, Richard, 53.
Ayres, Samuel, 47.

Bab, John, 58.
Babb, Ann, 29.
Babb, Peter, 20.
Babb, Philip, 20.
Babb, William, 29.
Babble, John, 20.
Baber, Abadiah, 19.
Baber, Elizabeth, 19
Baber, James, 41.
Baber, James, 99.
Baber, John, 19.
Baber, John, 23.
Baber, John, 87.
Baber, Robert, 47.
Baber, Tho^s, 19.
Baber, W^m, 99.
Bachelder, Henry, 56.
Bachelor, Elizabeth, 56.
Bachelor, John, 20.
Bachelor, Marg^t, 21.
Backing, Mathias, 105.
Backner, Avery, 87.
Bachss, William, 90.
Bacon, Christian, 94.
Bacon, George, 32.
Bacon, Harwood, 80.
Bacon, John, 36.
Bacon, Langston, 15.
Bacon, Lydall (List of), 36.
Bacon, Lyddall, 56.
Bacon, Lyddall, 92.
Bacon, Nathaniel, 92.
Bacon, Richard, 94.
Bacorn, Job, 27.
Baddoe, Thomas, 81.
Badget, Edmund, 14.
Badget, W^m, 45.
Badgett, John, 42.
Badgett, John, 78.
Badgley, Anthony, 26.
Badgley, Anthony, 70.
Badgley, David, 70.
Badkins, John, 28.
Badkins, William, 28.
Baen, Richard, 84.
Bagby, James, 59.
Bagby, William, 15.
Bage, Thomas, Senr, 42.
Bage, Thomas, Sen., 78.
Baggesly, John, 99.
Baggett, Elizabeth, 86.
Bagley, Dicy, 83.
Bagley, George, 83.
Bagley, Hannah, 42.
Bagley, James, 81.
Bagnal, Nathan, 29.
Bagnal, Nathan, 94.
Bagnal, William, 29.
Bagnal, William, 29.
Bagnall, James, 94.
Bailes, Thomas, 76.
Bailess, John, 76.
Bailey, Abdan, 44.
Bailey, Abraham, 20.
Bailey, Abram, 51.
Bailey, Allen, 48.
Bailey, Ann, 25.
Bailey, Ann, 36.
Bailey, Ann, 81.
Bailey, Ann, 92.
Bailey, Anselm, 42.
Bailey, Anselm, 78.
Bailey, Benj^a, 42.
Bailey, Benj^a, 51.
Bailey, Calem, 80.
Bailey, Charles, 12.
Bailey, Charles, 63.
Bailey, Charles, 83.
Bailey, David, 52.
Bailey, Edmund, 44.
Bailey, Edward, 78.
Bailey, Elijah, 44.
Bailey, Elizabeth, 19.
Bailey, Elizabeth, 78.
Bailey, George, 35.
Bailey, Hannah, 55.
Bailey, Hannah, 91.
Bailey, Henry, 45.
Bailey, Henry, 54.
Bailey, Hezekiah, 47.
Bailey, Hezekiah, 83.
Bailey, Isaac, 95.
Bailey, Isham, 81.
Bailey, Ishmael, 58.
Bailey, James, 15.
Bailey, James, 44.
Bailey, James, 51.
Bailey, James, 88.
Bailey, James, 94.
Bailey, James, 95.
Bailey, Jane, 59.
Bailey, John, 20.
Bailey, John, 28.
Bailey, John, 42.
Bailey, John, 47.
Bailey, John, 55.
Bailey, John, 64.
Bailey, John, 78.
Bailey, John, 81.
Bailey, John, 81.
Bailey, John, 84.
Bailey, John, 92.
Bailey, John, 104.
Bailey, Jn^o, 109.
Bailey, John, Junr, 104.
Bailey, Joseph, 20.
Bailey, Joseph, 44.
Bailey, Joseph, 87.
Bailey, Joshua, 44.
Bailey, Judith, 91.
Bailey, Lemuel, 42.
Bailey, Lemuel, 78.
Bailey, Lucey, 47.
Bailey, Lucey, 84.
Bailey, Martha, 94.
Bailey, Mary, 28.
Bailey, Mary, 42.
Bailey, Mary, 53.
Bailey, Mary, 78.
Bailey, Moses, 47.
Bailey, Park, 92.
Bailey, Parke, 36.
Bailey, Peter, 42.
Bailey, Philip, 45.
Bailey, Philip, 47.
Bailey, Philip, 84.
Bailey, Richard, 81.
Bailey, Roger Cock, 15.
Bailey, Samuel, 42.
Bailey, Samuel, 48.
Bailey, Samuel, 78.
Bailey, Samuel, 81.
Bailey, Stephen, 38.
Bailey, Thomas, 11.
Bailey, Thomas, 19.
Bailey, Thomas, 44.
Bailey, Thomas, 81.
Bailey, Tho^s, senr, 44.
Bailey, William, 24.
Bailey, William, 28.
Bailey, William, 35.
Bailey, William, 42.
Bailey, William, 42.
Bailey, William, 44.
Bailey, William, 81.
Bailey, William, 84.
Bailey, W^m, 109.
Bailey, William, jr, 42.
Bailey, William, Senr, 78.
Bailey, William, senior, 94.
Bails, Eden, 109.
Bails, Jos, 109.
Bails, Tho^s, 109.
Baily, Jas, 109.
Baily, John, 36.
Baily, Samuel, 85.
Baily, Samuel, 92.
Bain, James, 44.
Bain, John, 44.
Baine, Edwin, 19.
Baine, John, 53.
Baine, John, 69.
Baine, Lewis, 69.
Baine, Nancy, 112.
Baine, Phumphrey, 112.
Baine, Richard, 47.
Baine, Robert, 117.
Baines, Thomas, 35.
Baines, Thomas, 92.
Baiorn, Job, 71.
Bair, Jacob, 105.
Baird, Benjamin, 44.
Baird, Benj^a, 44.
Baird, Christle, 106.
Baird, Henry, 87.
Baird, John, 89.
Baird, Martin, 106.
Baird, Stephen, 44.
Baird, William, 44.
Baird, Zechariah, 106.
Baker, Andrew, 100.
Baker, Ann, 74.
Baker, Anthony, 24.
Baker, Anthony, 64.
Baker, Anthony, 72.
Baker, Anthony, 106.
Baker, Benjamin, 73.
Baker, Caleb, 100.
Baker, Caleb, 101.
Baker, Caleb, jr., 59.
Baker, Christian, 57.
Baker, Christian, 59.
Baker, Daniel, 57.
Baker, David, 74.
Baker, Demsey, 57.
Baker, Denney, 74.
Baker, Denney, 71.
Baker, Douglas, 100.
Baker, Ebram, 109.
Baker, Edward, 73.
Baker, Edward, 74.
Baker, Elizabeth, 53.
Baker, Elizabeth, 76
Baker, Elizabeth, 69.
Baker, George, 36.
Baker, George, 61.
Baker, George, 92.
Baker, George, 106.
Baker, Henry, 20.
Baker, Henry, 29.
Baker, Henry, 105.
Baker, Hyeronemus, 64
Baker, Isaac, 21.
Baker, Jacob, 25.
Baker, Jacob, 70.
Baker, Jacob, 105.
Baker, James, 17.
Baker, James, 25.
Baker, James, 70.
Baker, James, 73.
Baker, James, 86.
Baker, James, 100.
Baker, Jane, 33.
Baker, Jerman, 51.
Baker, Jerman, 83.
Baker, Joseph, 57.
Baker, John, 26.
Baker, John, 27.
Baker, John, 49.
Baker, John, 52.
Baker, John, 63.
Baker, John, 70.
Baker, John, 73.
Baker, John, 76.
Baker, Joan, 70
Baker, Jonathan, 73.
Baker, Joseph, 73
Baker, Jos^h, 19.
Baker, Lawrence (Gent.), 29.
Baker, Leonard, 89.
Baker, Matton, 89.
Baker, Martin, 14.
Baker, Martin, 23.
Baker, Martin, 29.
Baker, Martin, 49.
Baker, Martin, Junr, 29
Baker, Mich^l, 76.
Baker, Peter, 106.
Baker, Phebe, 36.
Baker, Philip, 61.
Baker, Philip, 65.
Baker, Philpeter, 106.
Baker, Rich^d, 58.
Baker, Richard, 73.
Baker, Sam^l, 21.
Baker, Samuel, 25.
Baker, Samuel, 70.
Baker, Samuel, 73.
Baker, Samuel, 100.
Baker, Thomas, 17.
Baker, Thomas, 50.
Baker, William, 13.
Baker, William, 25.
Baker, William, 70.
Baker, William, 71.
Baker, William, 93.
Baldock, Levy, 49.
Baldwin, George, 11.
Baldwin, George, 82.
Baldwin, James, 101.
Baldwin, John, 29.
Baldwin, John, 55.
Baldwin, John, Sen., 82.
Baldwin, John M., 82.
Baldwin, Phebe, 11.
Baldwin, Phebey, 82.
Baldwin, Thomas, 20.
Baldwin, Thomas, 60.
Baldwin, Thomas, 100.
Baldwin, Thomas, 101.
Baldwin, William, 60.
Baldwin, William, 82.
Baldwin, William, 100.
Baldwin, W^m, 101.
Baldwin, William, 101.
Baldwin, William, Junr, 100.
Baldwing, John 12.
Bale, Jeremiah, 89.
Balentine, Hugh, 109
Balentine, Tho^s, 109.
Bales, Thomas, 69.
Baley, Jonathan, 13.
Balinger, Isaac, 109.
Ball, Agatha, 55.
Ball, Agatha, 91.
Ball, Benjamin, 108.
Ball, Betty, 36.
Ball, David, 37.
Ball, David, 54.
Ball, David, Junr, 37.
Ball, David, Jr, 74.
Ball, Edw^d, 22.
Ball, George, 17.
Ball, George, 37.
Ball, George, 38.
Ball, George, 74.
Ball, George, 75.
Ball, George, 92.
Ball, George, Jr, 74.
Ball, Hannah, 38.
Ball, Jas, 17.
Ball, James, 26.
Ball, James, 38.
Ball, James, 55.
Ball, James, 71.
Ball, James, 75.
Ball, James, 87.
Ball, James, 91.
Ball, James, Jur, 55.
Ball, James, Jur, 91.
Ball, Col. Jesse (Est.), 55.
Ball, John, 17.
Ball, John, 47.
Ball, John, 52.
Ball, John, 89.
Ball, John, 98.
Ball, John, 100.
Ball, John, 108.
Ball, Joseph, 38.
Ball, Joseph, 75.
Ball, Moses, 17.
Ball, Moses, 87.
Ball, Moses, Junr, 16.
Ball, Moses, Junr, 87.
Ball, Richard, 37.
Ball, Richard, 38.
Ball, Richard, 55.
Ball, Richard, 75.
Ball, Richard, 91.
Ball, Spencer M., 38.
Ball, Spencer M., 75.
Ball, Thomas, 12.
Ball, Thomas, 83.
Ball, William, 21.
Ball, William, 55.
Ball, W^m, 81.
Ball, D^r William, 91.

Ball, Williamson, 62.
Ball, Willis, 95.
Balla, Augustus, 35.
Ballace, Henry, 105.
Ballance, Elizabeth, 96.
Ballance, Henry, 95.
Ballance, Henry, 96.
Ballance, Isaiah, 95.
Ballance, Mordecai, 96.
Ballance, Moses, 96.
Ballance, Richard, 95.
Ballance, Susanna, 93.
Ballandine, William, 89.
Ballard, Abraham, 73.
Ballard, Ann, 56.
Ballard, Ann, 73.
Ballard, Bland, 80.
Ballard, Devereux, 34.
Ballard, Elijah, 39.
Ballard, Elisha Lawrence, 29
Ballard, John, 35.
Ballard, John, 80.
Ballard, Marman, 97.
Ballard, Philip, 80.
Ballard, Philip, 39.
Ballard, Philip, 97.
Ballard, Philip, Junr, 39.
Ballard, Philip, junr, 97.
Ballard, Philip, the younger, 39.
Ballard, Thomas, 80.
Ballard, Thomas, 80.
Ballard, Thomas, 108.
Ballard, Thomas, Junr, 39.
Ballard, William, 35.
Ballard, William, 39.
Ballard, William, 80.
Ballard, Willis, 57.
Ballard, Willis, 73.
Ballend, Andrew, 84.
Ballenger, Benjamin, 87.
Ballenger, Jacob, 86.
Ballenger, John, 17.
Ballenger, Joseph, 17.
Ballenger, Joseph, 17.
Ballenger, Joseph, 49.
Ballenger, Joseph, 86.
Ballenger, Martha, 17.
Ballenger, Mathew, 87.
Ballenger, Richard, 49.
Ballentine, David, 95.
Ballentine, Jacob, 94.
Ballentine, James, 93.
Ballentine, Jne, 93.
Ballentine, Jne, 94.
Ballentine Jonas, 73.
Ballentine, Joshua, 93.
Ballentine, Lemuel, 95.
Ballentine, Paul, 95.
Ballentine, Richard, 93.
Ballentine, Thomas, 93.
Ballentine, William, 93.
Ballentine, William, 95.
Ballew, Charles, 67.
Ballew, Steward, 48.
Ballew, Thomas, 47.
Ballew, Thomr, 67.
Ballindine, William, 24.
Ballinger, Benjamin, 98.
Ballinger, Benjamin, 99.
Ballinger, John, 98.
Ballinger, Joseph, 85.
Ballou, Charles, 15.
Ballou, Thomas, 15.
Ballou, William, 15.
Ballow, Peter, 80.
Ballow, Solomon, 80.
Ballow, Thomas, 13.
Ballow, Thomas, 83.
Ballow, William, 67.
Ball's, James (Estate), 51.
Balthas, George, 25.
Balthias, Leonard, 105.
Baltimore, Christopher, 15.
Banes, George, 73.
Banister, Nathan, 107.
Banks, Anne, 49.
Banks, Henry, 118.
Banks, Hunter & Co., 118.
Banks, James, 52.
Banks, James, 60.
Banks, James, Junr, 52.
Banks, Jeremiah, 78.
Banks, John, 22.
Banks, John, 43.
Banks, John, 78.
Banks, Linn, 49.
Banks, Matthew, 78.
Banks, Rebecca, 60.
Banks, Reubin, 49.
Banks, Richard, 52.
Banks, Thomas, 60.
Banks, Thomas, 95.
Banks, William, 52.
Banks, Wm (Son of James), 52.
Banner, Joseph, 39.
Banott, John, 98.
Banott, John, jr., 98.
Banott, Richard, 98.
Banton, Mary, 58.
Banton, William, 58.
Baptist, William, 34.
Bar, Zachariah, 74.
Barb, Abraham, 65.
Barb, Abraham, 106.
Barb, Adam, 65.
Barb, Adam, 106.
Barb, Jacob, 65.
Barb, Jacob, 106.
Barber, Charles, 63.
Barber, Charles, 67.
Barber, David, 40.
Barber, David, 109.
Barber, James, 27.
Barber, James, 71.
Barber, John, 88.
Barber, Willis, 94.
Barber, Thomas, 51.
Barber, William, 63.
Barbour, Thomas, 39.
Barbour, Thomas (List of), 39.
Barbour, Thomas, 96.
Barbour, Thomas, (List of), 96.
Barbridge, Thomas, 63.
Bardin, William, 15.
Bare, John, 77.
Barecroft, Ann, 75.
Barecroft, Anne, 38.
Barecroft, John, 38.
Barecroft, John, 75.
Barecroft, Martrum, 75.
Barecroft, Samuel, 38.
Barecroft, Susanah, 75.
Barfield, John, 58.
Barfield, Saml, 73.
Barfoot, Elizabeth, 61.
Barger, Jacob, 25.
Barger, Jacob, 41.
Barger, Jacob, 98.
Barham, Benjamin, 78.
Barham, Charles, 45.
Barham, Faith, 43.
Barham, Faith, 78.
Barham, John, 43.
Barham, Joseph, 42.
Barham, Joseph, 78.
Barham, Thos, 45.
Barham, Wm, 45.
Barker, Ann, 111.
Barker, Benjamin, 44.
Barker, Benjamin, 57.
Barker, Charles, 13.
Barker, Charles, 15.
Barker, Charles, 28.
Barker, Charles, 67.
Barker, Edmund, 49.
Barker, Elizabeth, 42.
Barker, Elizabeth, 42.
Barker, Elizabeth, 115.
Barker, Frances, 111.
Barker, Henry, 44.
Barker, James, 39.
Barker, James, 111.
Barker, Joanna, 44.
Barker, John, 18.
Barker, John, 27.
Barker, John, 28.
Barker, John, 86.
Barker, Lankford, 28.
Barker, Lemuel, 42.
Barker, Lemuel, 78.
Barker, Lucy, 42.
Barker, Lucy, 78.
Barker, Margaret, 28.
Barker, Moses, 18.
Barker, Moses, 86.
Barker, Nathan, 44.
Barker, Nathaniel, 44.
Barker, Peter, 65.
Barker, Richd, 41.
Barker, Sarah, 41.
Barker, Thomas, 111.
Barker, William, 18.
Barker, William, 28.
Barker, William, 86.
Barker, William, 115.
Barker, William, Junr, 86.
Barker, William, Junr, 18.
Barkerville, George, 67.
Barkiville, Jnr, 67.
Barkle, Jacob, 76.
Barkley, Jacob, 76.
Barkley, Samuel, 57.
Barkley, Saml, 73.
Barkley, Thomas, 35.
Barkley, Thomas, 90.
Barklyer, Michael, 64.
Barksdale, Beaverley, 100.
Barksdale, Clayborne, 14.
Barksdale, Dudley, 14.
Barksdale, Goodman, 80.
Barksdale, Hickerson, 100.
Barksdale, John, 14.
Barksdale, Jonathan, 80.
Barksdale, Joseph, 14.
Barksdale, Samuel, 81.
Barksdale, William, 80.
Barksdill, Claiborne, 23.
Barksdill, Jeffrey, 23.
Barksdill, Nathaniel, 23.
Barksdill, Nathaniel, 87.
Barksdill, Peter, 23.
Barksdill, Peter, 87.
Barkshear, Henry, 42.
Barkshere, Henry, 99.
Barkweell, Thomas, 92.
Barkwell, John, 36.
Barkwell, Thomas, 37.
Barley, John, 87.
Barlow, Benjn, 21.
Barlow, Benjamin, 31.
Barlow, Cary, 31.
Barlow, Celia, 54.
Barlow, Constant, 31.
Barlow, Elisha, 31.
Barlow, Elizabeth, 31.
Barlow, George, 31.
Barlow, George, 43.
Barlow, George, 78.
Barlow, Harwood, 29.
Barlow, Harwood, 31.
Barlow, Henry, 80.
Barlow, Isabell, 31.
Barlow, James, 29.
Barlow, James, 31.
Barlow, James, 43.
Barlow, James, 43.
Barlow, James, 78.
Barlow, James, 78.
Barlow, James, 80.
Barlow, Jenny, 31.
Barlow, John, 31.
Barlow, John, 54.
Barlow, Lucy, 31.
Barlow, Martha, 31.
Barlow, Nathaniel, 31.
Barlow, Thomas, 29.
Barlow, William, 29.
Barlow, William, 54.
Barnard, Edward, 26.
Barnard, John, 19.
Barnard, Peter, 19.
Barnard, Zadock, 99.
Barner, Charles, 64.
Barnes, Aaron, 79.
Barnes, Abraham, 18.
Barnes, Abraham, 85.
Barnes, Absalom, 104.
Barnes, Caleb, 62.
Barnes, Charles, 19.
Barnes, Charles, 63.
Barnes, Francis, 15.
Barnes, Henry, 14.
Barnes, Henry, 23.
Barnes, Henry, jr., 14.
Barnes, James, 15.
Barnes, James, 34.
Barnes, James, 59.
Barnes, James, 101.
Barnes, John, 19.
Barnes, John, 54.
Barnes, John, 58.
Barnes, Mary, 75.
Barnes, Samuel, 63.
Barnes, Sarah, 18.
Barnes, Sarah, 85.
Barnes, Thomas, 36.
Barnes, Tully, 104.
Barnes, William, 28.
Barnes, William, 35.
Barnes, Winifred, 63.
Barneses, Richard (Estate), 62.
Barnet, John, 19.
Barnet, Mene, 70.
Barnet, Mainy, 26.
Barnet, William, 19.
Barnet, William, 106.
Barnett, Henry, 39.
Barnett, James, 59.
Barnett, James, 84.
Barnett, John, 21.
Barnett, John, 47.
Barnett, John, 101.
Barnett, Jne, 104.
Barnett, Michael, 64.
Barnett, Mille, 21.
Barnett, Robert, 47.
Barnett, Will, 64.
Barnett, William, 41.
Barnett, William, 47.
Barnett, William, 84.
Barnett, Zadock, 42.
Barnhouse, John, 25.
Barnhouse, John, 71.
Barnitt, John, 64.
Barns, Adam, 109.
Barns, Elijah, 72.
Barns, Francis, 62.
Barns, Francis, 103.
Barns, Henry, 37.
Barns, Henry, 74.
Barns, John, 57.
Barns, Johnson, 56.
Barns, Joshua, 62.
Barns, Joshua, 103.
Barns, Kezia, 62.
Barns, Mary, 38.
Barns, Neddy, 38.
Barns, Neddy, Jr, 38.
Barns, William, 38.
Barott, William, 74.
Barr, Christian, 106.
Barr, David, 98.
Barr, Elizabeth, 114.
Barr, John, 57.
Barr, John, 73.
Barr, Philip, 106.
Barr, Richard, 114.
Barr, Robert, 94.
Barr, Zachariah, 37.
Barradale, Robert, 78.
Barradall, Robert, 42.
Barrell, Arthur, 20.
Barret, Elizabeth, 94.
Barret, Elizabeth, 117.
Barret, John, 18.
Barret, John, 117.
Barret, John L., 117.
Barret, Mary, 117.
Barret, Mary, Jun., 117.
Barret, Revd Robert, 29.
Barrett, Beetley, 58.
Barrett, Charles, 117.
Barrett, David, 40.
Barrett, David, 97.
Barrett, Edward, 109.
Barrett, George, 37.
Barrett, John, 20.
Barrett, John, 41.
Barrett, Sarah, 37.
Barrett, William, 37.
Barrick, Benjn, 56.
Barrick, David, 62.
Barrick, Eizabeth, 62.
Barrick, John, 56.
Barrick, John, 56.
Barrington, Lemuel, 95.
Barrington, Sarah, 95.
Barrom, John, 46.
Barron, William, 19.
Barron, William, 50.
Barrott, Amey, 102.
Barrott, Amy, 60.
Barrott, George, 74.
Barrott, John, 62.
Barrott, Peter, 99.
Barrott, Rauleigh, 29.
Barrott, Sarah, 74.
Barrott, Thomas, 85.
Barry, John, 98.
Barry, William, 18.
Barry, William, 86.
Bartee, Ardre, 95.
Bartee, Isaac, 94.
Bartee, Lemuel, 95.
Bartee, Letishia, 95.
Bartee, Mary, 95.
Bartee, Samuel, 94.
Bartee, Thomas, 15.
Bartee, Thomas, 67.
Bartee, Thomas, 95.
Bartee, William, 95.
Barten, James, 14.
Bartle, John, 42.
Bartle, John, Senr, 78.
Bartle, Thomas, 42.
Bartle, Thomas, 78.
Bartlet, Nicholas, 109.
Bartlett, Thomas, 33.
Bartlett, William, 28.
Bartlett, William, 34.
Bartley, Lazarus, 109.
Bartley, Nicho, 109.
Bartley, Thomas, 90.
Barton, 31.
Barton, 32.
Barton, Kimber, 70.
Barton, Roger, 20.
Barton, Saml, 20.
Barton, Undrie, 20.
Barwell, Barthov, 61.
Barzey, Wilkerson, 56.
Basdale, Beaverley, 41.
Basebeach, John, 51.
Bash, Danl, 22.
Basham, James, 67.
Bashaw, Mary, 19.
Bashaw, Thomas, 94.
Baskerville, George, 15.
Baskerville, John, 15.
Baskerville, John, 35.
Baskerville, Richard, 15.
Baskerville, William, 35.
Basket, William, 19.
Bass, Alexander, 51.
Bass, Archd, 49.
Bass, Arthur, 45.
Bass, Burrell, 55.
Bass, Byrd, 54.
Bass, Christopher, 59.
Bass, Christopher (Estate), 50.
Bass, Dennis, 33.
Bass, Edward, 11.
Bass, Edward, 51.
Bass, Edward, 83.
Bass, Eizabeth, 12.
Bass, Henry, 23.
Bass, Henry, 51.
Bass, Henry, 54.
Bass, Henry, 87.
Bass, John, 12.
Bass, John, 83.
Bass, Joseph, 82.
Bass, Samuel, 54.
Bass, Thomas, 50.
Bass, Thomas, 51.
Bass, Wm, 57.
Bass, William, 93.
Bass, William, Junr, 11.
Bass, William, Junr, 83.
Bass, William, Senr, 83.
Bass', Wm (Estate), 49.
Basset, Richard, 53.
Basset, William, 29.
Basset, William, 68.
Basset, William, junr, 53.
Basset, William, Senr, 54.
Bassett, Miss, 118.
Bassett, Burweell, 93.
Bassett, Burwell, 36.
Bassett, Burwell, 36.
Bassett, Burwell, 92.
Bassett, Burwell (List of), 36.
Bassett, Burwell (List of), 93.
Bassett, Nathl, 100.
Bassett, Richard, 68.
Bassett, William, jun., 68.
Baston, John, 52.
Basye, Isaac, 37.
Basye, Isaac, 74.
Batchelder, Jos, 56.
Bateman, Ann, 73.
Bateman, Jethro, 57.
Bateman, Jethro, 73.
Bateman, John, 57.
Bateman, John, 73.
Bateman, William, 73.
Bates, Abner, 82.
Bates, Daniel, 40.
Bates, Daniel, 87.
Bates, Daniel, 100.
Bates, David, 89.
Bates, Edward, 17.
Bates, Edward, 86.
Bates, Fluming, 23.
Bates, James, 23.
Bates, James, 58.
Bates, James, 87.
Bates, Jas (List of), 87.
Bates, Nathaniel, 87.
Bates, Robert, 81.
Bates, Samuel, 23.
Bates, Samuel, 87.
Bates, Stephen, 23.
Bates, Thomas, 108.
Bates, William, 23.
Bates, William, 87.
Batford, John, 50.
Batman, John, 70.
Batson, Mordecai, 25.
Batson, Mordecai, 70.
Batson, Mordecai, Jur, 25.
Batson, Mordecai, Jr, 70.
Batte, John, 54.
Batte, Richard, 49.
Batte, Thos, 13.
Batte, Thomas, 81.
Batte, William, 54.
Batten, Caleb, 61.
Batten, George, 61.
Batten, George, 104.
Batten, Henry, 26.
Batten, James, 61.
Batten, James, 104.
Batten, William, Junr, 61.
Battin, William, Junr, 62.
Battin, William, Junr, 103.
Battis, 31.
Battoe, James, 107.
Battoe, William, 107.
Batts, John, 42.
Batts, John, 78.
Batts, Thos, jr, 49.
Batts, Thos, Senr, 49.
Baugh, Abraham, 59.
Baugh, Bartley, 13.
Baugh, Bartley, 82.
Baugh, Burwill, 49.
Baugh, Daniel, 34.
Baugh, Elizabeth, 49.
Baugh, Francis, 49.
Baugh, James, 34.
Baugh, James, 50.
Baugh, John, 49.
Baugh, John, 50.
Baugh, John, jr, 50.
Baugh, Peter, 51.
Baugh, Peter, 51.
Baugh, Peter, jr, 51.
Baugh, Racheal, 59.
Baugh, Richard, 49.
Baughan, Francis, 51.
Baughan, Tucker, 67.
Baughman, Andrew, 70.
Baughman, Jacob, 106.
Baughn, Tucker, 15.
Baulding, Caleb, 14.
Bauldwin, James, 59.
Bauldwin, John, 101.
Baxter, Capt George, 76.
Baxter, Gorman, Jr., 109.
Baxter, Jne, 96.
Bayes, John, 41.
Bayes, John, 41.
Bayes, Joseph, 41.
Bayes, Joseph, Senr, 41.
Bayes, William, 98.
Bayless, William, 76.
Bayley, Betsey, 116.
Bayley, Samuel, 85.
Baylis, James, 18.
Baylis, John, 38.
Baylis, Thomas, 17.
Baylis, Thomas, 86.
Baylis, William Cage, 86.

Baylis, William P., 86.
Baylis, William payne, 18.
Baylop, Thomas, 69.
Baylor, John, 39.
Baylor, John, 97.
Bayly, Henry, 18.
Bayly, Henry, 86.
Bayly, Jesse, 85.
Bayly, Samuel, 18.
Bayly, William, 18.
Bayly, Wm, Decd (the Estate of), 18.
Bayne, Richd, 100.
Baynes, John, 33.
Baynes, Jno, 94.
Baynes, Jno, 95.
Baynham, Richard, 52.
Bayton, William, 56.
Baytop, James, 53.
Baytop, James, 69.
Baytop, Thomas, 53.
Beach, Charles, 17.
Beach, Charles W., 86.
Beach, Thomas, 17.
Beach, Thomas, 17.
Beach, Thomas, 87.
Beach, Thomas, 89.
Beach, William, 23.
Beach, William, 88.
Beacham, Abraham, 38.
Beacham, Abraham, 75.
Beacham, Daniel, 39.
Beacham, Daniel, 76.
Beacham, Isaac, 15.
Beacham, Isaac, 67.
Beacham, John, Senr, 39.
Beacham, Parker, 39.
Beacham, Parker, 75.
Beacham, Thomas, 39.
Beacham, Trussell, 76.
Beack, John, 104.
Beadle, Abraham, 13.
Beadle, Augustin, 13.
Beadle, Augustin, 82.
Beadle, John, 13.
Beadle, John, 82.
Beadle, Thomas, 82.
Beadler, Robert, 39.
Beadles, Dilly, 97.
Beadles, John, 39.
Beadles, John, 97.
Beagerley, John, 42.
Beagle, Jonathan, 27.
Beagles, Joseph, 88.
Beaker, Catharine, 64.
Beaker, Jacob, 64.
Beaker, Philip, 104.
Beal, Absalom, 29.
Beal, Benjamin, 29.
Beal Benjamin, Jr., 29.
Beal, Colo. (List of), 52.
Beal, Dempsey, 29.
Beal, Honour, 29.
Beal, Jacob, 29.
Beal, John, 27.
Beal, John, 115.
Beal, Mary, 29.
Beale, Benjamin, 27.
Beale, Elizabeth, 62.
Beale, John, 28.
Beale, John, 52.
Beale, Richard, 63.
Beale, Richard (List of), 63.
Beale, Tavener, 66.
Beale, Taverner, 104.
Beale, Thomas, 62.
Beale, William, 39.
Beale, William, 97.
Beale, William, Junr, 62.
Beall, George, 71.
Beall, Samuel, 45.
Beam, Danl, 64.
Beam, Jacob 64.
Beam, Jacob, 106.
Beam, John, 64.
Beam, Jno, 104.
Beam, Reubin, 64.
Beam, Reubin, 106.
Beam, Saml, 64.
Beam, Samuel, 106.
Beaman, Absolem, 73.
Beaman, Jethro, 57.
Beaman, Jethro, 74.
Beaman, John, 56.
Beaman, Trease, 56.
Beamer, George, 22.
Bean, Benjamin, 70.
Bean, George, 74.
Bean, John, 19.
Bean, John, 27.
Bean, John, 91.
Bean, Mordecai, 21.
Bean, Peter, 74.
Beane, George, 37.
Beane, Peter, 37.
Bear, Jacob, 64.
Bearcroft, Samuel, 76.
Beard, Francis, 77.
Beard, George, 70.
Beard, James, 76.
Beard, John, 56.
Beard, Jno, 109.
Beard, Martin, 41.
Beard, Samuel, 35.
Beard, Samuel, 90.
Beard, Zachariah, 63.
Bearfoot, Elizabeth, 102.
Bears, John, 63.
Bears, Phillip, 63.
Beaseby, Benja, 73.
Beasley, Ambrose, 82.
Beasley, Benja (Estate), 12.
Beasley, Benjamin, 50.
Beasley, Benjamin, 56.
Beasley, James, 74.
Beasley, James, 97.
Beasley, James, junr, 97.
Beasley, John, 12.
Beasley, John, 14.
Beasley, John, 82.
Beasley, Leonard, 82.
Beasley, Peter, 11.
Beasley, Peter, 82.
Beasley, Robert, 12.
Beasley, Robert, 82.
Beasley, Stephen, 82.
Beasley, Thos (Estate), 50.
Beasley, Wm, 12.
Beasley, William, 14.
Beasley, William, 32.
Beasley, William, 50.
Beatley, Jesse, 37.
Beatley, John, 37.
Beatley, Joseph, 37.
Beatley, William, 37.
Beattis, George, 27.
Beatty, George, 71.
Beatty, Henry, 20.
Beatty, Robert, 27.
Beatty, Robert, 71.
Beavell, Joseph, 11.
Beaver, Jno, 104.
Beaver, Mathias, 65.
Beaver, Matthias, 27.
Beaver, Michael, 27.
Beaver, Peter, 27.
Beaver, Robert, 84.
Beavers, Mary, 11.
Beazley, James, Junr, 39.
Beazly, John, 23.
Bechnal, Thomas, 84.
Beck, Jessee, 80.
Beck, John, 105.
Beck, Judith, 15.
Beck, Judith, 67.
Beck, William, 42.
Beck, William, 80.
Beck, Wm., 98.
Beckett, Humphry, 80.
Beckett, Richard, 80.
Beckham, Catharine, 38.
Beckham, Henry, 96.
Beckham, Henry, 96.
Beckham, James, 38.
Beckham, James, 39.
Beckham, James, 97.
Beckles, Edmund, 99.
Beckley, John, 48.
Beckley, John, 112.
Becknall, Micajah, 83.
Beckwith, Sir Jonathan, 62.
Beckwith, Marma., 18.
Beckwith, Marmaduke, 85.
Beckwith, Roger, 62.
Bedford, Robert, 14.
Bedford, Stephen, 14.
Bedford, Thomas, 14.
Bedford, Thomas, jr., 14.
Bedgel, John, 108.
Bedgood, Samuel, 78.
Bedingfield, Ann, 42.
Bedingfield, Ann, 78.
Beedle, Andrew, 17.
Beedle, Andrew, 86.
Beeland, Mary, 75.
Beeler, Charles, 26.
Beeler, Charles, 71.
Been, Johnston, 49.
Beetley, Jesse, 75.
Beetley, William, 75.
Beetly, John, 75.
Beever, Abm, 104.
Beever, Christian, 104.
Beever, Conrod, 104.
Beever, Michael, 105.
Begerley, John, 42.
Begils, Joel, 97.
Beglere, Patty, 52.
Bek, 32.
Beks, Christopher, 21.
Belbo, James, 34.
Belbo, John, 34.
Belbo, Joseph, 34.
Belcher, Burwel, 49.
Belcher, Edmd, 13.
Belcher, George, 82.
Belcher, Jacob, 11.
Belcher, John, 50.
Belcher, Marris, 50.
Belcher, Robert, 14.
Belcher, Thomas, 50.
Belcher, Thomas, 50.
Belcher, William, 50.
Belew, John, 27.
Belew, Lead, 109.
Belfield, Cave, 39.
Belfield, John, 62.
Belfield, Thomas, 62.
Belford, Barnaba, 71.
Belford, Barnet, 25.
Bell, Alexander, 94.
Bell, Ann, 21.
Bell, Ann, 78.
Bell, Benja, 43.
Bell, Benjamin, 78.
Bell, Benjamin, 78.
Bell, Charles, 16.
Bell, Charles, 91.
Bell, Daniel, 14.
Bell, Elijah, 107.
Bell, Elisha, 29.
Bell, Elizabeth, 56.
Bell, Elizabeth, 91.
Bell, George, 21.
Bell, George, 25.
Bell, George, 101.
Bell, George, 107.
Bell, George, Junr, 107.
Bell, Henry, 48.
Bell, Henry, 84.
Bell, Jacob, 43.
Bell, Jacob, 78.
Bell, James, 22.
Bell, James, 44.
Bell, James, 47.
Bell, James, 78.
Bell, James, 84.
Bell, James, 98.
Bell, Jenny, 78.
Bell, John, 12.
Bell, John, 19.
Bell, John, 21.
Bell, John, 39.
Bell, John, 59.
Bell, John, 64.
Bell, John, 81.
Bell, John, 91.
Bell, Jno, 94.
Bell, John, 98.
Bell, John, 101.
Bell, John, 106.
Bell, Jonathan, 107.
Bell, Joseph, 97.
Bell, Mary, 39.
Bell, Mary, 97.
Bell, Mary, 108.
Bell, Micajh (Esta), 78.
Bell, More, 29.
Bell, Nathan, 29.
Bell, Peter, 53.
Bell, Robert, 43.
Bell, Robert, 78.
Bell, Samuel, 48.
Bell, Samuel, 81.
Bell, Selah, 78.
Bell, Silvanus, 45.
Bell, Silviah, 43.
Bell, Stephen, 42.
Bell, Stephen, junr, 78.
Bell, Stephen, Senr, 78.
Bell, Thomas, 38.
Bell, Thomas, 40.
Bell, Thomas, 40.
Bell, Thomas, 55.
Bell, Thomas, 75.
Bell, Thomas, 81.
Bell, Thomas, 84.
Bell, Thomas, 96.
Bell, Thomas, 97.
Bell, Thos. (List of), 40.
Bell, Thomas (List of), 56.
Bell, Wm, 12.
Bell, William, 40.
Bell, William, 53.
Bell, William, 71.
Bell, Wm, 76.
Bell, William, 82.
Bell, William, 97.
Bell, William (List of), 47.
Bell, Zephenah, 71.
Bellamy, Joseph, 69.
Bellamy, Samuel, 58.
Bellemy, Elisha, 67.
Bellew, Jno. 109.
Bellings, Mary, 91.
Bellis, Henry, 65.
Bellomy, Benjamin, 19.
Bellomy, John, 19.
Belsches, Alexander, 42.
Belsches, Hugh, 44.
Belsches, James, 42.
Belsches, James, 78.
Belsher, George, 13.
Belvin, John, 68.
Belvin, William, 68.
Beman, William, 39.
Ben, 31.
Ben, 31.
Ben, 31.
Ben, 31.
Ben, 32.
Benat, Robert, 71.
Bendall, Isaac, 44.
Benear, Dedrick, 108.
Benegar, John, 21.
Benge, Cotton, 81.
Benge, Martha, 81.
Bengle, Henry, 63.
Benick, Wm, Senr, 109.
Benion, William, Senr, 98.
Bennt, Thomas, 72.
Benkit, Jacob, 27.
Benn, John, 29.
Benn, Thor, 57.
Benn, Thos, 74.
Bennatt, Elizabeth, 52.
Bennehan, Dominick, 63.
Bennet, Ann, 113.
Bennet, Barlary, 113.
Bennet, Charles, 35.
Bennet, James, 50.
Bennet, James, 113.
Bennet, James, 113.
Bennet, Jonnie, 113.
Bennet, Joseph, 77.
Bennet, Lucy, 113.
Bennet, Nancy, 113.
Bennet, Nancy, 113.
Bennet, Nathaniel, 113.
Bennet, Polly, 113.
Bennet, Polly, 113.
Bennet, Rebecca, 113.
Bennet, Richd, 12.
Bennet, Richd, Junr, 12.
Bennet, Robert, 76.
Bennet, Sally, 113.
Bennet, Susannah, 113.
Bennet, Thomas, 56.
Bennet, Wm, 13.
Bennet, William, 113.
Bennet, William, 113.
Bennet, William, 113.
Bennett, Ann, 43.
Bennett, Ann, 88.
Bennett, Anne, 24.
Bennett, Anthony, 34.
Bennett, Elisha, 36.
Bennett, Henry, Esqr, 17.
Bennett, James, 78.
Bennett, James, 98.
Bennett, John, 29.
Bennett, John, 41.
Bennett, John, 99.
Bennett, Joseph, 17.
Bennett, Joseph, Senr, 34.
Bennett, Mary, 36.
Bennett, Mary, 93.
Bennett, Micajah, 99.
Bennett, Richard, 83.
Bennett, Richard, 83.
Bennett, Richard, 98.
Bennett, Robert, 71.
Bennett, Thomas, 41.
Bennett, Thomas, 98.
Bennett, Thomas, 99.
Bennett, Thomas, 99.
Bennett, Walter, 80.
Bennett, Wal. (List of), 89.
Bennett, William, 17.
Bennett, William, 42.
Bennett, William, 43.
Bennett, William, 78.
Bennett, William, 89.
Bennett, Wm, 99.
Bennit, Benja, 12.
Bennit, F. R., 19.
Bennitt, John, 11.
Bennitt, Wm, 11.
Bennitt, William, 54.
Benson, Enoch, 108.
Benson, Levon, 109.
Benson, Robert, 94.
Benthall, Caleb, 103.
Benthall, Harrison, 102.
Benthall, William, 102.
Bentley, Danl, 19.
Bentley, Danl, 19.
Bentley, Danl, Junr, 19.
Bentley, Danl, Junr, 19.
Bentley, Jacob, 66.
Bentley, James, 19.
Bentley, James, 53.
Bentley, James, 69.
Bentley, Mr, 45.
Bentley, Samuel, 13.
Bentley, William, 53.
Bentley, William, 69.
Bentley, William, 83.
Bently, Jeremiah, 13.
Bently, John, 107.
Bently, Samuel, 24.
Bently, Saml, junr, 13.
Bently, Saml, Senr, 13.
Berger, George, 76.
Berger, Henry, 106.
Berger, Jacob, 77.
Berger, Matthias Well, 76.
Berkeley, Alexander, 12.
Berkeley, Edmond, 56.
Berkeley, Nelson, 29.
Berkhead, Abraham, 107.
Bernard, Jesse, 53.
Berner, Michael, 106.
Bernett, William, 99.
Bernhard, George, 106.
Bernherd, George, 65.
Berrey, Malachi, 61.
Berriman, Mary, 42.
Berriman, Nathaniel, 43.
Berriman, Nathl, 78.
Berry, Andrew, 34.
Berry, Anthony, 108.
Berry, Augustine, 76.
Berry, Ben., 21.
Berry, Benjamin, 76.
Berry, Bradley, 81.
Berry, David, 50.
Berry, David, 76.
Berry, Enoch, 27.
Berry, Enoch, 71.
Berry, Francis, 21.
Berry, George, 25.
Berry, George, 75.
Berry, Isham, 47.
Berry, Jesse, 104.
Berry, Joel, 24.
Berry, Joel, 27.
Berry, Joel, 71.
Berry, John, 20.
Berry, John, 34.
Berry, Joseph, 59.
Berry, Joseph, 101.
Berry, Judith, 75.
Berry, Malachi, 103.
Berry, Malchia, 76.
Berry, Margaret, 34.
Berry, Nicholas, 77.
Berry, Nicholas, Junr, 77.
Berry, Peter, 11.
Berry, Peter, 82.
Berry, Reuben, 25.
Berry, Reuben, 70.
Berry, Richard, 61.
Berry, Richard, 108.
Berry, Thomas, 21.
Berry, Thomas, 34.
Berry, Thomas, 34.
Berry, William, 13.
Berry, William, 13.
Berry, William, 27.
Berry, William, 108.
Berry, Willoughby, 61.
Berry, Willoughby, 104.
Berryman, Elizabeth, 31.
Berryman, John, 44.
Berryman, John, 55.
Berryman, John, 91.
Berryman, Martha, 28.
Bert, Francis, 109.
Besong, Lewis, 58.
Bess, 32.
Best, Franc, 109.
Best, Hannah, 72.
Best, Henry, 92.
Best, Henry, 94.
Best, Jacob, 70.
Best, John, 57.
Best, John, 92.
Best, John, 94.
Best, Lewis, 73.
Best, Martha, 29.
Best, Samuel, 93.
Best, Thomas, 94.
Bethel, John, 83.
Bethel, Valentine, 19.
Bethell, John, 47.
Bett, 32.
Bett, 32.
Bett, 32.
Bett, 32.
Bett, 32.
Bett, 32.
Betterton, William, 98.
Betterton, William, 40.
Bettie (free negro), 114.
Bettisworth, Richard, 47.
Betts, Daniel, 38.
Betts, Daniel, 75.
Betts, Elverton, 29.
Betts, Jordon, 75.
Betts, Sally, 29.
Betts, Thomas, 37.
Betts, Thomas, 75.
Betts, William, 29.
Betts, William, 38.
Betts, William, 38.
Betts, William, Junr, 75.
Betty (Free), 38.
Betty, Margt, 22.
Beuford, Henry, 12.
Bevan, William, 102.
Bevans, Thomas, 91.
Bevans, William, 60.
Bevel, Hezekiah, 13.
Bevell, Archer, 11.
Beverley, Benjamin, 94.
Beverley, John, 26.
Beverly, John, 70.
Bevers, John, 34.
Bevers, Zach., 32.
Bevil, Edward, 34.
Bevil, Edward, jr., 34.
Bevil, John, 34.
Bevil, Robt, 13.
Bevill, Francis, 49.
Bevill, Francis, 51.
Bevill, James, jr., 11.
Bevill, James, sr. 11.
Bevill, Joseph, 11.
Bevill, Joseph, Junr, 83.
Bevill, Robt, 11.
Bevill, Thomas (Este), 11.
Bevin, George, 78.
Beyby, Jacob, 106.
Bezley, Jesse, 70.

Biard, Thos, 109.
Bibb, Henry, 47.
Bibb, James, 101.
Bibb, John, 15.
Bibb, John, 47.
Bibb, John, 83.
Bibb, Martin, 85.
Bibb, Richard, 15.
Bibb, Richard, 59.
Bibb, Richd, 101.
Bibb, Thomas (Estate), 47.
Bibb, William, 47.
Bibb, William, 83.
Bibb, William, 101.
Bibee, David, 19.
Bibee, John, 19.
Bibee, Peter, 47.
Bible, Adam, Junr, 76.
Bible, Adam, Senr, 76.
Bible, Christian, 25.
Bible, Christian, 72.
Bickerdick, Richard, 94.
Bickers, John, 97.
Bickers, Joseph, 97.
Bickers, Nicholas, 97.
Bickers, Robert, 39.
Bickers, Thomas, 39.
Bickers, William, 39.
Bickerstaff, John, 27.
Bickerstaff, Willm, Junr, 27
Bickerstaff, William, Sr, 27
Bicket, Thos, 109.
Bicknall, Micajah, 47.
Bicknall, Thomas, 47.
Biddle, John P., 60.
Biddle, John P., 103.
Biddlecomb, John, 49.
Bidgood, Ann, 29.
Bidgood, James, 31.
Bidgood, Jane, 31.
Bidgood, Jesse, 31.
Bidgood, John, 31.
Bidgood, Martha, 31.
Bidgood, Micajah, 31.
Bidgood, Sally, 31.
Bidgood, Samuel, 31.
Bidgood, William, 31.
Bidgood, William, Jun., 31.
Bidler, Abraham, 65.
Bierly, John, 27.
Bierly, John, 71.
Bigam, Hugh, 27.
Bigelow, Norman, 73.
Bigelow, William, 57.
Biggar, James, 101.
Biggar, John, 101.
Bigge, John, Jun., 47.
Biggers, James, 98.
Biggerstaff, John, 72.
Biggerstaff, William, 72.
Biggerstaff, William, Junr, 72.
Biggins, Sarah, 44.
Biggs, Edward, 47.
Biggs, Edward, 84.
Biggs, John, 47.
Biggs, John, 84.
Biggs, William, 36.
Biglar, Jacob, 90.
Bilberry, Isham, 54.
Bilbo, William, 34.
Bilbro, Benja, 42.
Billifont, John, 89.
Billings, Easten, 98.
Billings, Jasper, 41.
Billings, John, 62.
Billins, Solomon, 37.
Bills, John, 26.
Bills, John, 71.
Bills, William, 26.
Bills, William, 71.
Billups, George, 54.
Billups, John, 12.
Billups, Jno, 53.
Billups, John, & mother, 54.
Billups, Joseph, jr, 54.
Billups, Joseph, junr, 68.
Billups, Richard, 53.
Billups, Robert, 54.
Billups, Robert, 68.
Billups, Thomas, 54.
Billups, Thomas, 68.
Binford, James, 54.
Bing, George, 35.
Bing, John, 32.
Bingham, George, 29.
Bingham, James, 49.
Bingham, Josias, 29.
Bingham, Thomas, 29.
Bingley, Judith, 58.
Bingley, Matthew, 46.
Binian, Wm., jr., 98.
Binnion, William, 40.
Binns, Elizabeth, 43.
Binns, Jeremiah, 92.
Bins, Thomas, 92.
Bins, Wiltshire, 50.
Birch, Henry, 89.
Birch, Joseph, 87.
Birch, Samuel, 80.
Bird, Abraham, 66.
Bird, Abraham, 104.
Bird, Abraham, 106.
Bird, Abraham (List of), 104.
Bird, Edmond, 73.
Bird, Elisha, 73.
Bird, Jacob, 74.
Bird, Jacob, Junr, 73.
Bird, John, 40.
Bird, Levey, 74.
Bird, Mary, 56.
Bird, Mounce, 66.
Bird, Nounce, 104.
Bird, Philemon, 101.
Bird, Thos, 109.
Bird, William, 17.
Bird, William, 18.
Bird, William, 74.
Bird, Williamson, 101.
Birdsong, Bennet, 57.
Birdsong, Charles, 73.
Birks, John, 81.
Birt, John, 66.
Birthright, Zachariah, 82.
Bisco, John, 61.
Biscoe, William, 55.
Biscoe, William, 91.
Biscow, Robert, 59.
Bishop, Benja, 42.
Bishop, David, 42.
Bishop, David, 78.
Bishop, Francis, 81.
Bishop, Henry, 73.
Bishop, James, 78.
Bishop, James, junr, 42.
Bishop, James, Senr, 42.
Bishop, John, 21.
Bishop, John, 21.
Bishop, John, 22.
Bishop, John, 42.
Bishop, John, 73.
Bishop, John, 78.
Bishop, Joshua, 42.
Bishop, Peggy, 60.
Bishop, Peggy, 102.
Bishop, Peter, 65.
Bishop, Peter, 66.
Bishop, Thomas, 17.
Bishop, Thomas, 42.
Bishop, William, 78.
Biswell, John, 98.
Biswell, Mary Ann, 33.
Bitler, Abraham, 107.
Bitman, Nicholas, 63.
Bivans, Thomas, 55.
Black, Frederick, 77.
Black, George, 64.
Black, Henry, 76.
Black, James, 59.
Black, James, 109.
Black, John, 26.
Black, John, 100.
Black, Jonathan, 28.
Black, Jos, 109.
Black, Martin, 66.
Black, Martin, 106.
Black, Peter, 63.
Black, Peter, 106.
Black, Robert, 100.
Black, Samuel, 80.
Black, Saml, 109.
Black, Thomas, 23.
Black, Thomas, 41.
Black, Thomas, 87.
Black, Thomas, 98.
Black, William, 23.
Black, William, 80.
Black, William, 87.
Black, William, 102.
Blackburn, Edward, 17.
Blackburn, Edward, 86.
Blackburn, George, 109.
Blackburn, James, 100.
Blackburn, Mary, 56.
Blackburn, William, 25.
Blackburn, Willm, 26.
Blackburn, William, 59.
Blackburn, William, 70.
Blackburn, William, 71.
Blackburne, Thomas, 33.
Blackeby, Frances, 75.
Blackelter, William, 33.
Blackerby, James, 74.
Blackerby, William, 74.
Blackford, Peter, 20.
Blackley, William, 83.
Blackmore, Thomas, 21.
Blacknall, Mary, 53.
Blacknells, James, 27.
Blackorby, Hetha, 38.
Black's, William (Estate), 49.
Blackstock, Thos, 89.
Blackwell, George, 37.
Blackwell, George, 75.
Blackwell, James, 23.
Blackwell, James, 88.
Blackwell, John, 80.
Blackwell, John, 88.
Blackwell, Nancy, 37.
Blackwell, Samuel, 37.
Blackwell, Samuel, 38.
Blackwell, Samuel, 75.
Blackwell, Samuel, Junr, 75.
Blackwell, Saml (List of), 37.
Blackwell, Sarah, 80.
Blackwell, Thomas, 114.
Blade, Currell, 56.
Blade, Lawrence, 74.
Bladen, William, 16.
Bladen, William, 87.
Bladen, William, Jr, 16.
Blades, Francis, 49.
Blades, Joseph, 92.
Blades, Wm., 116.
Blaer, Allen, 84.
Blain, George, 47.
Blain, John, 76.
Blaine, Ephraim, 47.
Blaine, Epram, 84.
Blaine, George, 80.
Blaine, George, 83.
Blair, Allen, 47.
Blair, James, 39.
Blair, John, Esqr, 45.
Blair, John, President of Washington Henry Academy & Walter Davis & their students, 29.
Blair, Jno Neal, 109.
Blair, Thos, 109.
Blair, William, 25.
Blair, Wm., 98.
Blair, Wm, 109.
Blake, George, 17.
Blake, George, 109.
Blake, George, Senr, 56.
Blake, James, 54.
Blake, John, 56.
Blake, John, 86.
Blake, Jno, 109.
Blake, John, Jur, 56.
Blake, Robert, 33.
Blake, Sam., 109.
Blake, Susannah, 56.
Blake, Theos, 109.
Blake, Thomas, 53.
Blake, Thos, Junr, 56.
Blake, William, 12.
Blake, William, 53.
Blake, Wm, 109.
Blakely, William, 12.
Blakely, William, Sr, 12.
Blakemore, Edward, 55.
Blakemore, Edward, 91.
Blaken, Abigail, 109.
Blakes, Thomas, 68.
Blakey, Churchhill, 56.
Bland, Mrs Judith, 82.
Bland, Samuel, 45.
Bland, Samuel, 79.
Bland, Theods, Junr, 13.
Bland, Theods, Senr, 13.
Bland, Thomas, 42.
Bland, Thos, 77.
Bland, William, 45.
Blankenship, Daved, 85.
Blankenship, Jno, 109.
Blankenship, Lodawick, 109.
Blankenship, Nowel, 85.
Blankinship, Abram, 50.
Blankinship, Abram, 50.
Blankinship, Archer, 51.
Blankinship, Beverly, 50.
Blankinship, David, 12.
Blankinship, David, 82.
Blankinship, Drury, 50.
Blankinship, Ephraim, 50.
Blankinship, Ephraim, Jr., 50.
Blankinship, Lore, 51.
Blankinship, Gidion, 51.
Blankinship, Joel, 50.
Blankinship, John, 12.
Blankinship, John, 82.
Blankinship, Joseph, 50.
Blankinship, Mary, 51.
Blankinship, Matthew, 49.
Blankinship, Matthew, 50.
Blankinship, Olive, 50.
Blankinship, Stephen, 49.
Blankinship, William, 50.
Blankinship, William, 51.
Blanks, Eliza (mulatto), 45.
Blanks, Henry, 41.
Blanks, Henry, 100.
Blanks, Ingram, 54.
Blanks, John, 15.
Blanks, Nicholas, 54.
Blanks, Richard, 54.
Blanks, Shadrack, 13.
Blanks, Thomas, 15.
Blann, Jesse, 109.
Blann, Robt, 109.
Blann, Robt, 109.
Blann, Robt, Sen., 109.
Blansett, Joseph, 18.
Blansett, Joseph, 85.
Blanton, James, 15.
Blanton, James, 34.
Blanton, James, 67.
Blanton, Joshua, 102.
Blanton, Richd, 13.
Blanton, Richd, 102.
Blanton, Wm, 109.
Blanton, Wm, 109.
Blass, John, 105.
Blassengham, John, 46.
Blassingame, Jno, 53.
Blassingame, Jude, 53.
Blassingame, William, 53.
Blassingamie, William, 69.
Blaston, Thomas, 45.
Blawser, Peter, 105.
Blayer, Samuel, 65.
Blayer, William, 65.
Blazer, Bear, 64.
Bleakley, James, 98.
Bleakley, John, 98.
Bledsoe, Aaron, 97.
Bledsoe, George, 40.
Bledsoe, George, 96.
Bledsoe, George, Junr, 96.
Bledsoe, John, 40.
Bledsoe, John, 40.
Bledsoe, John, 96.
Bledsoe, John, 96.
Bledsoe, John, 97.
Bledsoe, Miller, 97.
Bledsoe, Moses, 40.
Bledsoe, Moses, 96.
Blend, Michael, 65.
Blenise, Mary, 38.
Blent, Michael, 105.
Blesing, Jacob, 105.
Blew, Garret, 71.
Blew, James, 71.
Blew, Michael, 71.
Blew, Uriah, 71.
Bley, Jacob, 63.
Bley, phillip, 63.
Blincoe, Mary, 75.
Blith, Wm, 27.
Blizard, Burton, 77.
Blizard, James, 77.
Blizard, John, 77.
Blizard, Thomas, 77.
Blizard, William, 77.
Blizzard, Samuel, 44.
Bloser, Abm, 104.
Blosse, Geo., 76.
Blow, Henry, 44.
Blow, John, 73.
Blow, Col. Michael, 44.
Blow, Richard, 93.
Blow, Samuel, 45.
Blow, Samuel, 78.
Blow, Samuel, 79.
Blow, William, 43.
Blowser, Abraham, 65.
Blue, Abram, 27.
Blue, Betty, 46.
Blue, James, 26.
Blue, John, 71.
Blue, John, Junr, 26.
Blue, John, Junr, 71.
Blue, John, Senr, 26.
Blue, Michael, 26.
Blue, Uriah, 27.
Bluford, Elijah, 37.
Blundall, John, 37.
Blundall, John, 75.
Blundall, Seth, 38.
Blundall, William, 37.
Blundell, Elijah, 75.
Blundell, Seth, 75.
Blunt, Cohn, 44.
Blunt, Collins, 44.
Blunt, Elizabeta, 29.
Blunt, Page, 29.
Blunt, Redding, 77.
Blunt, Richard, 78.
Blunt, Washer, 16.
Blunt, William, 29.
Blunt, William, 44.
Bly, George, 106.
Bly, Jacob, 106.
Bly, Philip, 106.
Boan, John, 81.
Boarame, John, 88.
Boarum, Richard, 83.
Boatman, Robert, 100.
Boatman, William, 55.
Boatwright, Anne, 28.
Boatwright, Benjamin, 28.
Boatwright, Daniel, 15.
Boatwright, Daniel, 28.
Boatwright, James, 15.
Boatwright, James, 28.
Boatwright, Jesse, 15.
Boatwright, John, 28.
Boatwright, William, 15.
Boaz, James, 42.
Boaz, James, 100.
Boaz, Shadrick, 100.
Boaz, Thomas, 100.
Boaze, Shadrick, 42.
Bob, 31.
Bob, 31.
Bob, 31.
Bob, 31.
Bob, 31.
Bob, 31.
Bob, 31.
Bob, 31.
Bob, 32.
Bob, 32.
Bob, 32.
Bob, 32.
Bobbett, John, 98.
Bobbitt, John, 41.
Bobbitt, Randolph, 41.
Bocock, Jason, 80.
Bocock, John, 47.
Bocock, John, 84.
Bodingham, George, 84.
Bodkin, Charles, 26.
Bodkin, Charles, 90.
Bodkin, Jno (Augta), 109.
Bodkin, Laurence, 64.
Bodkin, Lawrence, 107.
Bodkin, Richard, 26.
Bodkin, Richard, 70.
Bofman, John, 66.
Bogan, Andrew, 77.
Bogard, Cornelius, 90.
Bogard, Jacob, 71.
Boggard, Esekial, 24.
Boggard, Ezekial, 72.
Boggard, Jacob, 27.
Bogges, Giles, 105.
Boggess, Henry, 38.
Boggess, Henry, 75.
Boggess, Henry, 85.
Boggess, John, 18.
Boggess, John, 86.
Boggess, Robert, 18.
Boggess, Robert, 85.
Boggess, Susanna, 94.
Boggs, Ezekial, 109.
Boggs, Francis, Junr, 109.
Boggs, Francis, Sen., 109.
Boggs, James, Jur, 109.
Boggs, James, Senr, 109.
Boggs, Sam., 109.
Boggs, Wm, 109.
Bogie, John, 52.
Bogle, James, 26.
Bogle, James, 70.
Bogus, Giles, 64.
Bohan, Benjamin, 39.
Bohan, Benjamin, Junr, 39.
Bohan, John, 39.
Bohan, John, 97.
Bohanan, Henry, 101.
Bohannon, Joseph, 51.
Bohannon, William, 53.
Boice, Mary, 52.
Boiling, Jno, 109.
Boisean, James, 44.
Boles, Henry, 51.
Boles, James, 51.
Boles, Thomas, 51.
Boles, Zackb, 51.
Boling, Ann, 40.
Boling, John, 40.
Boling, John, 97.
Boling, Thornberry, 97.
Boling's, Robert (Estate), 48.
Bolling, Archibald, 15.
Bolling, Archd, 67.
Bolling, James, 108.
Bolling, John, 41.
Bolling, John, 50.
Bolling, John, 80.
Bolling, John, 98.
Bolling, Martha, 16.
Bolling, Mary, 11.
Bolling, Robb, 13.
Bolling, Robert (List of), 13.
Bolling, Samuel, 108.
Bolling, Stith (List of), 12.
Bolling, Thomas, 15.
Bolling, Thomas, 39.
Bolling, Thomas, 108.
Bolling, William, 16.
Bolnare, Mark, 83.
Bolt, John, 60.
Bolt, Thomas, 60.
Bolthias, Leonard, 63.
Bolton, John, 59.
Bolton, John, 82.
Bolton, Sarah, 87.
Bolton, William, 65.
Bolton, William, Junior, 94.
Bolton, William, senr, 94.
Boman, John, 88.
Bomer, Erhard, 107.
Bomer, Jacob, 107.
Bomfield, Gregory, 64.
Bonar, Ruben, 35.
Bond, Edward, 66.
Bond, George, 20.
Bond, Jno, 22.
Bond, John, 106.
Bond, Joseph, 49.
Bond, Philip, 15.
Bond, Richard, 49.
Bond, Robert, 46.
Bond, Thomas, 26.
Bond, Thomas, 70.
Bond, William, 15.
Bond, William, 67.
Bond, Wright, 15.
Bond, Wright, 22.
Bond, Wright, 67.
Bond, Zachariah, 18.
Bond, Zachariah, 85.
Bonds, John, 48.
Bonds, John, 66.
Bonds, John, 85.
Bondurant, John P., 59.
Bone, Henry, 98.
Bonefield, Samuel, 71.
Bones, William, 47.
Bones, William, 84.
Bonett, Samuel, 72.
Bonham, Aaron, 21.
Bonham, Hesekiah, 27.
Bonham, Hezekiah, 70.

Bonn, Daniel, 106.
Bonner, Ann, 13.
Bonner, John, 44.
Bonner, Thomas, 23.
Bonner, William, 26.
Bonner, William, 69.
Bonnett, Henry, 70.
Bonney, Edward, Junr, 103.
Bonney, Edwd, Senr, 61.
Bonney, Edward, senr, 103.
Bonney, Elizabeth, 104.
Bonney, Jane, 103.
Bonney, Jeen, 62.
Bonney, John, 61.
Bonney, John, 62.
Bonney, John, 62.
Bonney, John, 103.
Bonney, John, 103.
Bonney, John, Junr (son of John), 103.
Bonney, Jonathan, 103.
Bonney, Richard, 62.
Bonney, Richard, senr, 103.
Bonney, Thomas, 103.
Bonney, Tully, 104.
Bonney, William, 61.
Bonney, William, 103.
Bonny, Elizabeth, 61.
Bonny, Jonathan, 61.
Bonny, Richard, 61.
Bonny, Tully, 61.
Bonsill, Joseph, 20.
Bonts, Jacob, 16.
Book, Anthony, 71.
Book, Robert, 71.
Booker, Ann, 11.
Booker, Byrd, 67.
Booker, Davis, 82.
Booker, Edmd, 11.
Booker, Edmund, 82.
Booker, Edmund, Jnr, 13.
Booker, Edmund, Junr, 82.
Booker, Edm'd (List of), 13.
Booker, Edward, 11.
Booker, Edward, 67.
Booker, Edward, 81.
Booker, Edward, 83.
Booker, Elford, 83.
Booker, Frances, 87.
Booker, Gedeon, 59.
Booker, Geo., 12.
Booker, George, 83.
Booker, George, 101.
Booker, Gideon, 101.
Booker, James, 53.
Booker, James, 68.
Booker, John, 23.
Booker, John, 69.
Booker, John, 88.
Booker, John, Junr, 11.
Booker, John, Junr, 82.
Booker, John, Senr, 11.
Booker, John, Senr, 82.
Booker, Lewis, 53.
Booker, Lewis, 69.
Booker, Mary, 101.
Booker, Parham 23.
Booker, Philip, 70.
Booker, Richd, 11.
Booker, Richard, 14.
Booker, Richard, 15.
Booker, Richard, 51.
Booker, Richd, 67.
Booker, Richeson, 12.
Booker, Saml, 11.
Booker, Samuel, 82.
Booker, Samuel, 82.
Booker, William, 59.
Booker, William, 94.
Booker, William M., 13.
Booker, William M., 82.
Booman, Godfrey, 77.
Boon, Daniel (negro), 56.
Boon, Ratcliff, 29.
Booten, Lewis, 109.
Booten, Reubin, 109.
Booten, Wm, 109.
Booth, Abraham, 57.
Booth, Abraham, 72.
Booth, Daniel, 35.
Booth, Daniel, 90.
Booth, George, 53.
Booth, George, 61.
Booth, George, 69.
Booth, George, 69.
Booth, George, 104.
Booth, Jethro, 57.
Booth, Jethro, 72.
Booth, John, 12.
Booth, John, 38.
Booth, John, 39.
Booth, John, 41.
Booth, John, 61.
Booth, John, 81.
Booth, John, 97.
Booth, John, 104.
Booth Kadah, 74.
Booth, Michael, 44.
Booth, Mosses, 57.
Booth, Phebe, 83.
Booth, Thomas, 33.
Booth, William, 13.
Booth, William, 21.
Booth, William, 41.
Booth, William, 69.
Booth, William A., 106.
Booth, William A. (List of), 106.
Boothe, Will Aylett, 63.
Booths, Thomas, 53.
Boots, George, 69.
Borah, Charles, 69.
Boraker, Daniel, 65.
Boram, James, 83.
Boram, John, 24.
Boran, William, 24.
Borden, Augustine, 66.
Borden, Fredk, 66.
Borden, George, 66.
Borden, Jacob, 66.
Borden, Nicholas, 106.
Bordin, Augustine, 107.
Bordin, Frederick, 107.
Bordman, Joseph, 27.
Bordon, Nicholas, 64.
Boroker, Daniel, 105.
Boroughs, Christopher, 102.
Borram, Richard, 82.
Borrer, Charles, 24.
Borrer, Jacob, 72.
Borrer, Thomas, 70.
Borrer (Widow), 25.
Borroughs, Anthony, 61.
Borroughs, Christopher, 61.
Borum, Edmund, 12.
Borum, Edmund, 83.
Borum, Edmd, junr, 53.
Borum, Edmund, Junr, 68.
Borum, Edmd, Senr, 53.
Borum, Edmund, Senr, 68.
Borum, James, 12.
Borum, John, 53.
Borum, John, 68.
Borum, Richd, 12.
Borum, William, 113.
Bosbeach, Lodwick, 51.
Boseman, Fredk, 66.
Boserman, Frederick, 107.
Boshang, Jacob, Junr, 77.
Boshang, Jacob, Senr, 77.
Bosher, John, 91.
Bosiman, Harman, 92.
Boslar, John, 71.
Bosman, James, 92.
Bosman, James (mulattoes), 36.
Bosner, Henry, 88.
Boss, Ann, 56.
Boss, James, 56.
Boss, John, 56.
Boss, Joseph (Estate), 50.
Bosserman, Christian, 106.
Bosserman, William, 107.
Bosswell, Wm, 92.
Bostick, Absalom, 87.
Bostick, Billy, 87.
Bostick, Elizabeth, 23.
Bostick, John, 23.
Bostick, John, 87.
Bostick, Moses, 87.
Bostick, Moses, 109.
Bostick, William, 23.
Bostick, William, 87.
Boston, James, 96.
Boston, John, 20.
Boston, John, 96.
Boston, Joseph, 40.
Boston, Youill, 97.
Boston, Yowell, 39.
Bosweell, John, 92.
Bosweell, John, 93.
Boswell, Abraham, 53.
Boswell, Abraham, 69.
Boswell, Alex., 17.
Boswell, Benjamin, 17.
Boswell, George, 17.
Boswell, George, 76.
Boswell, George, 86.
Boswell, Henry, 17.
Boswell, Henry, 86.
Boswell, John, 33.
Boswell, John, 53.
Boswell, John, 36.
Boswell, John, 69.
Boswell, John, 98.
Boswell, Joseph, 34.
Boswell, Machen, 69.
Boswell, Matthew, 80.
Boswell, Thomas, 69.
Boswell, William, 17.
Boswell, Wm, 57.
Boswells, John, 39.
Boswells, John, 53.
Boswells, Majr, 53.
Boswill, Jonathan, 105.
Bott, Coorod, 88.
Bott, John, 50.
Bott, Jno Arnold, 22.
Bott, Jno Arnold Jr., 22.
Bott, Miles, 11.
Bott, Miles, 82.
Bottom, John, 34.
Bottom, John, 82.
Bottom, Saml, 45.
Bottom, Thomas, 50.
Bottom, Wilkerson, 35.
Bottom, William, 11.
Bottom, William, 35.
Bottom, William, 82.
Bottom, William (& overseer), 14.
Botts, Aaron, 107.
Botts, John, 107.
Botts, Joseph, 107.
Botts, William, 107.
Bough, Dorety, 106.
Bough, Dorothy, 64.
Bougher, Jacob, 20.
Boughman, Henry, 65.
Boughman, Jacob, 65.
Boughton, Henry, 52.
Boughton, Jno, 52.
Boughton, Thos, 52.
Bouldin, James, 14.
Bouldin, Richard, 15.
Bouldin, Thomas, 15.
Bouldin, Wood, 15.
Boulger, John, 26.
Boulger, Michael, 26.
Boult, Elizabeth, 103.
Boult, John, 103.
Boulton, Benjamin, 93.
Boulton, John, 11.
Boulware, James, 47.
Boulware, Ritchie 52.
Boulware, Samuel, 52.
Boulware, Starke, 23.
Boulware, Younger, 52.
Bound, John, 58.
Bourn, Henry, 39.
Bourn, Henry, 97.
Bourn, William, 39.
Bourn, William, 97.
Bouser, Peter, 64.
Bousb, Bennett, 38.
Bousb, Bennit, 75.
Bousb, Catherine, 95.
Bousb, Charles, 94.
Bousb, Debault, 106.
Bousb, Elizabeth, 38.
Bousb, Frederick, 60.
Bousb, Frederick, 102.
Bousb, George, 60.
Bousb, George, 102.
Bousb, Ann, 113.
Bousb, John, 113.
Bousb, John Richd, 54.
Bousb, Joice, 102.
Bousb, Joice (Widow), 60.
Bousb, Mary, 95.
Bousb, Robert, 94.
Bousb, Samuel, 54.
Bousb, William, 54.
Bousb, William, 60.
Bousb, William, 103.
Bow, Catharine, 28.
Bow, Natl, 28.
Bowan, Thomas, 76.
Bowbes, Kezia, 28.
Bowden, John, 29.
Bowden, Lemuel, 29.
Bowden, Richard, 29.
Bowden, Thomas, 29.
Bowe, Sarah, 29.
Bowen, Antony, 100.
Bowen, Charles, 34.
Bowen, David, 34.
Bowen, David, 34.
Bowen, Drury, 34.
Bowen, Henry, 20.
Bowen, Hicks, 34.
Bowen, Isham, 34.
Bowen, James, 34.
Bowen, Jesse, 34.
Bowen, John, 97.
Bowen, Littleberry, 34.
Bowen, Robert, 34.
Bowen, Sterling, 34.
Bowen, William, 34.
Bowen, William, 55.
Bower, Christian, 106.
Bower, Henry, 21.
Bower, Henry, 65.
Bower, Henry, 106.
Bower, Laurence, 77.
Bower, Philip, 20.
Bowers, Benjamin, 93.
Bowers, Christian, 105.
Bowers, John, 57.
Bowers, Jno, 94.
Bowers, Mary, 93.
Bowers, Nicholas, 101.
Bowers, Robert, 94.
Bowes, John, 97.
Bowham, Hezekiah, 20.
Bowis, Robert, 36.
Bowis, Robert, 92.
Bowker, Byrd, 15.
Bowlen, Benjamin, 108.
Bowler, Richard, 116.
Bowles, Benjamin, 15.
Bowles, Ben., 67.
Bowles, Claiborne, 111.
Bowles, Elijah, 111.
Bowles, Hannah, 15.
Bowles, James, 84.
Bowles, John, 15.
Bowles, John, 28.
Bowles, John, 67.
Bowles, Knight, 85.
Bowles, Mary, 111.
Bowles, Thos, 28.
Bowling, Ann, 17.
Bowling, Ann, 87.
Bowling, John, 16.
Bowling, Simon, 87.
Bowling (Widow), 21.
Bowling, William, 87.
Bowman, Benjamin, 77.
Bowman, Benja, 106.
Bowman, Bibby, 23.
Bowman, Bibby, 87.
Bowman, Charles, 71.
Bowman, Daniel, 50.
Bowman, Danl, 64.
Bowman, David, 66.
Bowman, David, 107.
Bowman, Drury, 49.
Bowman, Drury, 50.
Bowman, George, 66.
Bowman, George, 106.
Bowman, George, jnr, 66.
Bowman, Henry, 64.
Bowman, Henry, 106.
Bowman, Isaac, 63.
Bowman, Jacob, 64.
Bowman, Jacob, 106.
Bowman, Jacob, Junr, 77.
Bowman, John, 63.
Bowman, John, 50.
Bowman, John, 77.
Bowman, John, 84.
Bowman, John, 87.
Bowman, John, 106.
Bowman, John, 106.
Bowman, John S., 102.
Bowman, Joseph, 77.
Bowman, Lewis, 20.
Bowman, Peter, 63.
Bowman, Peter, 105.
Bowman, Pleasant, 50.
Bowman, Robert, 13.
Bowman, Royal, 13.
Bowman, Samuel, 63.
Bowman, Saml, 64.
Bowman, Samuel, 105.
Bowman, Thomas, 13.
Bowman, Thomas, 23.
Bowman, Thomas, 87.
Bowman, Thomas, 87.
Bowman, William, 22.
Bowman, William, 47.
Bowman, William, 84.
Bowman, William, 84.
Bowman, William, Jr., 47.
Bowyer, Adam, 109.
Bowyer, Mich., 109.
Bowzer, Giles, 29.
Bowzer, James, 32.
Bowzer, Phillip, 29.
Boxby, Benjn, 89.
Boyall, Thomas, 75.
Boyce, James, 57.
Boyce, James, 73.
Boyce, Richard, 70.
Boyce, William, 78.
Boyce, William, and Josiah Wilson (List of), 78.
Boyd, Alexander, 33.
Boyd, Alexander, 94.
Boyd, David, 24.
Boyd, George, 24.
Boyd, George, 90.
Boyd, James, 24.
Boyd, John, 24.
Boyd, John, 76.
Boyd, John, 89.
Boyd, John, Junr, 89.
Boyd, Martha, 117.
Boyd, Martha, 117.
Boyd, Mary, 90.
Boyd, Pat., 109.
Boyd, Rob., 117.
Boyd, Saml, 20.
Boyd, Sarah, 22.
Boyd, Sarah, 22.
Boyd, Thomas, 33.
Boyd, Walter, 90.
Boyd, William, 17.
Boyd, William, 23.
Boyd, William, 24.
Boyd, William, 86.
Boyd, William, 89.
Boyd, William, 117.
Boyd, Wilmoth, 24.
Boyd, Wilmouth, 88.
Boyds, David (Estate), 38.
Boydstone, George, 35.
Boyer, Margaret (widow), 106.
Boyer, Phelty, 65.
Boyer, Phely, 105.
Boyres, Jacob, 64.
Boyt, David, 73.
Boyt, Thomas, 57.
Boyt, Timothy, 57.
Boyt, Timothy, 73.
Boyt, William, 57.
Boyt, William, 73.
Bozard, Cornelious, 35.
Bozarth, John, 35.
Brabban, William, 47.
Brabbin, Rose, 83.
Bracey, Campion, 29.
Bracey, John, 29.
Bracey, Solomon, 29.
Bracey, William, 29.
Bracker, Richard, 89.
Bracket, John, 59.
Bracket, William, 93.
Bracket, William, Junior, 93.
Brackett, Benjamin, 13.
Brackett, Benjamin, 83.
Brackett, John, 101.
Brackett, Ludwell, 13.
Brackett, Ludwell, 83.
Brackett, Thomas, 83.
Brackham, Abram (List of), 38.
Bradberry, James A., 83.
Bradby, J. R. (Est.), 59.
Bradby, James A., 78.
Bradbys, James R., 11.
Braddy, Mason, 29.
Braddy, Patrick, 29.
Bradenham, John, 36.
Bradenham, John, 93.
Bradford, David, 64.
Bradford, John, 25.
Bradford, John, 65.
Bradford, John, 70.
Bradin, James, 47.
Bradley, Anderson, 28.
Bradley, Benjamin, 40.
Bradley, Benjamin, 96.
Bradley, Daniel, 86.
Bradley, Daniel, 99.
Bradley, Dennis, 17.
Bradley, Eliza, 44.
Bradley, Hezekiah, 15.
Bradley, Hezekiah, 67.
Bradley, James, 87.
Bradley, John, 15.
Bradley, John, 32.
Bradley, John, 58.
Bradley, John, 59.
Bradley, John, 67.
Bradley, John, junr, 15.
Bradley, Mary, 58.
Bradley, Mathew, 17.
Bradley, Rebecca, 67.
Bradley, Richard, 40.
Bradley, Richard, 97.
Bradley, Robert, 59.
Bradley, Robert, 96.
Bradley, William, 15.
Bradley, William, 19.
Bradley, William, 40.
Bradley, William, 67.
Bradley, William, 97.
Bradshaw, Benjamin, 29.
Bradshaw, James, 109.
Bradshaw, Jeremiah, 12.
Bradshaw, Jeremiah, 82.
Bradshaw, Jonas, 29.
Bradshaw, Richard, 29.
Bradshaw, Thos, 109.
Bradshaw, Wm, 11.
Brady, Elizabeth, 23.
Brady, Elizabeth, 88.
Brady, Owin, 88.
Braeme, William, 28.
Brag, John, 19.
Brag, William, 89.
Bragg, *See* Jones & Bragg, 49.
Bragg, Benjamin, 52.
Bragg, Benjamin, 68.
Bragg, Charles, 62.
Bragg, Elizabeth, 62.
Bragg, Hugh, 50.
Bragg, Joel, 50.
Bragg, Joon, 34.
Bragg, John, 34.
Bragg, Newman, 34.
Bragg, Thomas, 21.
Bragg, William, 22.
Bragg, William, 49.
Bragg's, Moore (family), 62.
Braham, Jam., 109.
Bram, Robt, 12.
Brake, Jacob, Junr, 25.
Brake, Jacob, Junr, 72.
Brake, Jacob, Senr, 25.
Brake, Jacob, Senr, 72.
Brake, John, 25.
Brake, John, 72.
Braken, Abigal, 109.
Brakenridge, George, 28.
Braman, Bar., 63.
Bramdell, John, 38.
Brame, John, 34.
Brame, Richens, Senr, 35.
Brame, Thomas, 55.
Bramham, Benjamin, 62.
Bramham, John, 39.
Bramham, Spencer, 39.
Bramham, Spencer, 97.
Branaman, Abraham, 77.
Branaman, Abraham, 105.
Branaman, David, 77.
Branan, Jne, 93.
Branch, Benjamin, 11.
Branch, Benjamin, 49.
Branch, Benjamin, 82.
Branch, Benjn, 50.
Branch, Christopher, 49.
Branch, Daniel, 39.
Branch, Daniel, 58.
Branch, Edward, 49.

Branch, Edward, 49.
Branch, Edward, 51.
Branch, Fanny, 49.
Branch, James, 49.
Branch, Matt., 49.
Branch, Matt$^{w}$, 101.
Branch, Ridley, 49.
Branch, Samuel, 49.
Branch, Tho$^{s}$, 49.
Brand, Joseph, 29.
Brandenburg, Math$^{s}$, 27.
Brandenburg, Matthias, 71.
Brandom, William, 34.
Brandum, Frances, 90.
Brandum, John, 90.
Brandum, Tho$^{s}$, 90.
Brandum, William, 90.
Branham, Benjamin, Jun$^{r}$, 63.
Branham, Edward, 84.
Branham, Gaydon, 105.
Branham, Graydon, 65.
Branham, Malchia, 81.
Branham, Richard, 65.
Branham, Rich$^{d}$, 105.
Branham, Rich'd (List of), 105.
Brannamam, Daniel, 101.
Brannamer, Jacob, Sen$^{r}$, 77.
Branner, Gaspour, 65.
Brannum, Edward, 48.
Branscomb, John, 55.
Branscomb, Thomas, 54.
Bransford, Sarah, 59.
Bransom, Absalum, 42.
Bransom, John, 52.
Branson, Larkin, 52.
Branson, Amos, 25.
Branson, Amos, 70.
Branson, Lionle, 105.
Brantley, Carey, 31.
Brantley, Frances, 31.
Brantley, Francis, 31.
Brantley, James, 31.
Brantley, Joseph, 29.
Brantley, Mary, 31.
Brantley, Thomas, 29.
Brantley, Thomas, 31.
Brantley, Thomas, Jun., 31.
Brantley, Valintine, 31.
Brantley, Willis, 31.
Brantley, Willis, 31.
Brantley, Wilson, 29.
Brantom, Jacob, 57.
Brantom, Jesse, 57.
Brantom, Timothy, 57.
Branton, Jacob, 72.
Branton, Jesse, 72.
Brasher, Richard, 22.
Braswell, James, 29.
Braswell, William, 29.
Bratten, John, 63.
Branghill, James, 23.
Brawlon, John, 51.
Brawner, Ben., 41.
Brawner, Benj$^{a}$, 100.
Brawner, John, 90.
Bray, Charles, 52.
Breadlove, Thomas, 80.
Breeden, William, 71.
Brechin, George, 59.
Breding, Spencer, 104.
Bredwell, George, 108.
Bredwell, Jacob, 108.
Breeden, Elijah, 109.
Breeding, Abner, 97.
Breeding, Elisha, 93.
Breeding, George, 35.
Breeding, George, 90.
Breeding, James, 64.
Breeding, James, 93.
Breeding, James, Sen$^{r}$, 104.
Breeding, Jane, 64.
Breeding, John, 36.
Breeding, John, 93.
Breeding, John, 98.
Breeding, Joseph, 92.
Breeding, Julius, 36.
Breeding, Julius, 93.
Breeding, Peter, 35.
Breeding, Peter, 90.
Breedlove, Benjamin, 15.
Breedlove, John, 15.
Breedlove, Madison, 96.
Breedlove, Nathan, 51.
Breedlove, Robert, 14.
Breedlove (Widow), 51.
Bremegen, William, 71.
Brennemon, Abraham, 65.
Brenner, Peter, 19.
Brennor, John, 65.
Brennor, John, 105.
Brent, Anne, 107.
Brent, George, 91.
Brent, George, 107.
Brent, Haynes, 60.
Brent, Haynes, 102.
Brent, James, 55.
Brent, James, 91.
Brent, Jedithen, 56.
Brent, Jedithun, 91.
Brent, Judith, 55.
Brent, Judith, 55.
Brent, Judith, 91.
Brent, Judith, 91.
Brent, Margaret, 14.
Brent, Margaret, 55.
Brent, Newton, 55.
Brent, Newton, 91.
Brent, Robert, 107.
Brent, Thomas, 55.
Brent, Vincent, 56.
Brent, W$^{m}$, 44.
Brent, William, 55.
Brent, William, 56.
Brent, William, 91.
Brent, William, 91.
Brent, William, 91.
Bressie, Thomas, 94.
Bressie, William, 94.
Breton, Benj$^{a}$, 22.
Breton, Wallace, 109.
Bretton, William, 24.
Brewback, Jacob, 106.
Brewbaker, Abraham, 105.
Brewbaker, Abraham, 106.
Brewbaker, Abraham, Jun$^{r}$, 105.
Brewbaker, Abram, 65.
Brewer, Benjamin, 54.
Brewer, James, 57.
Brewer, James, 60.
Brewer, James, 98.
Brewer, James, 103.
Brewer, Jesse, 58.
Brewer, John, 20.
Brewer, John, 57.
Brewer, John, 29.
Brewer, Joseph, 29.
Brewer, Josiah, 57.
Brewer, Josiah, 74.
Brewer, Nicholas, 55.
Brewer, Philip, 14.
Brewer, Sackville, 14.
Brewer, William, 14.
Brewer, William, 55.
Brewes, Michael, 88.
Brewis, John, 88.
Brewis, John, Jr., 22.
Brewis, John, Sen$^{r}$, 22.
Brewis, Michael, 22.
Brian, Morto, 93.
Brice, Hannah, 63.
Brickey, Peter, 62.
Brickhouse, Hezekiah, 103.
Brickners, Jn$^{o}$, 53.
Bridge, Mary, 54.
Bridger, Hester, 31.
Bridger, James, 58.
Bridger, James, 74.
Bridger, James Allen, 29.
Bridger, Joseph, 29.
Bridger, Mrs. Susanna, 29.
Bridger, William, 29.
Bridger, William, 29.
Bridges, James, 108.
Bridges, John, 13.
Bridges, Joseph, 20.
Bridgford, Thomas, 55.
Bridgforth, Benjamin, 82.
Bridgman, Thomas, 38.
Bridgwater, Daniel, 113.
Bridgwater, Elizabeth, 113.
Bridgwater, James, 113.
Bridgwater, Thomas, 49.
Bridwell, Abraham, 107.
Bridwell, Benjamin, 107.
Bridwell, George, 107.
Bridwell, John, 107.
Bridwell, Moses, 107.
Bridwell, Simson, 108.
Bridwell, William, 108.
Bridwell, William, Sen$^{r}$, 107.
Brien, Morto, 46.
Briene, Catharine, 88.
Brier, Edward, 49.
Brier, John, 44.
Briger, Mary, 109.
Briggs, Benj$^{a}$, 42.
Briggs, David, 29.
Briggs, David, 108.
Briggs, James, 58.
Briggs, Joseph, 77.
Briggs, Nathaniel, 44.
Bright, Hanson, 61.
Bright, Jobel, 95.
Bright, John, 25.
Bright, William, 95.
Bright, Windle, 16.
Brightwell, Barnard, 101.
Brightwell, Barnet, 60.
Brightwell, Charles, 59.
Brightwell, Renard, 101.
Brightwell, Reynold, 60.
Brigs, John, 77.
Brill, Henry, 21.
Brill, Herman, 20.
Brim, Elijah, 99.
Brim, John, 28.
Brim, Jn$^{o}$, 52.
Brim, Joseph, 42.
Brim, Richard, 42.
Brimm, Rich$^{d}$, 99.
Brin, Joshua, 39.
Brindley, Ja$^{s}$, Ju., 109.
Brindly, Ja$^{s}$, 109.
Briner, Gagbour, 105.
Brink, Ursula, 72.
Brinker, Catharine, 20.
Brinker, Conrad, 66.
Brinker, Conrod, 104.
Brinker, George, 19.
Brinkley, Aaron, 73.
Brinkley, Abraham, 73.
Brinkley, David, 73.
Brinkley, Eli, 73.
Brinkley, Henry, 73.
Brinkley, Jacob, 73.
Brinkley, Jn$^{o}$, 109.
Brinkley, John (of Peter), 57.
Brinkley, John (Son Mich$^{l}$), 72.
Brinkley, John (Son Pet$^{r}$), 73.
Brinkley, Kadah, 72.
Brinkley, Milli, 72.
Brinkley, Thomas, 72.
Brinkley, W$^{m}$, 57.
Brinkly, Aaron, 57.
Brinkly, David, 57.
Brinkly, Henry, Jun, 57.
Brinkly, Henry, Sen$^{r}$, 57.
Brinkly, James, 57.
Brinkly, John (of Eli), 57.
Brinkly, John (of Eli), 72.
Brinkly, John (of Mic.), 57.
Brinkly, Kadah, 57.
Brinkly, Micajah, 57.
Brinks, Ursulla, 24.
Brinson, Cornelius, 61.
Brinson, Cornelius, 103.
Brinson, Mary, 103.
Brint, William, 107.
Brintle, Jacob, 49.
Brion, John, 77.
Brisco, George, 109.
Briscoe, Gerard, 21.
Briscoe, John, 42.
Briscoe, John, 99.
Bristow, Alexander, 56.
Bristow, Benj$^{a}$, 56.
Bristow, John, 53.
Bristow, John, 69.
Bristow, Saunders, 56.
Bristow, William, 55.
Bristow, William, 91.
Brit, John, 105.
Briton, William, 88.
Britt, Elizabeth, 29.
Britt, Jesse, 54.
Britt, John, 54.
Britt, John, 81.
Britt, Jordan, 29.
Britt, Joseph, 57.
Britt, Obadiah, 81.
Britt, William, 47.
Britt, William, 84.
Brittain, William, 51.
Britton, Jn$^{o}$, 93.
Brizendine, Abner, 51.
Brizendine, Armstead, 51.
Brizendine, Bartlett, 51.
Brizendine, Elizabeth, 51.
Brizendine, Francis, 51.
Brizendine, Isaac, 51.
Brizendine, Randolph, 51.
Brizendine, Reuben, 51.
Brizendine, Thomas, 51.
Brizendine, William, 15.
Brizendine, William, 51.
Broadass, Rich$^{d}$, 42.
Broaddus, James, 97.
Broadnax, Sarah, 13.
Broadwater, Cha$^{s}$ (Quarter), 17.
Broadwater, Charles, 86.
Broadwater, Cha$^{s}$, 17.
Broadwater, Charles L., 86.
Broadway, Nicholas 101.
Broadway, Nicholass, 59.
Broam, Henry, 105.
Brock, Anne, 62.
Brock, Anne, 103.
Brock, Benjamin, 108.
Brock, Elias, 104.
Brock, George, 65.
Brock, Henry, 65.
Brock, Henry, 105.
Brock, Henry, 107.
Brock, John, 61.
Brock, John, 65.
Brock, John, 104.
Brock, John, 105.
Brock, Moses, 103.
Brock, Nathaniel, 61.
Brock, Nathaniel, 103.
Brock, Randolph, 65.
Brock, Ransom, 62.
Brock, Ransom, 103.
Brock, Roudolph, 105.
Brock, William, 42.
Brock, William, 61.
Brock, William, 62.
Brock, William, 102.
Brock, William, 103.
Brockenbrough, John, 52.
Brockenbrough, John, 62.
Brockenbrough, Moore, 62.
Brockenbrough, Moore (List of), 62.
Brockenbrough, Newman, 51.
Brockenbrough, Newman (List of), 51.
Brockenbrough, Thomas, 62.
Brockenbrough's, Austin (Est.), 62.
Brockes, Charles, 101.
Brockman, John, 40.
Brockman, John, 97.
Brockman, Lewis, 40.
Brockman, Lewis, 97.
Brockman, Samuel, 40.
Brockman, Samuel, 97.
Brockman, Samuel, Jun$^{r}$, 40.
Brockman, Samuel, Jr., 97.
Brockman, William, 40.
Brockman, William, 80.
Brockman, William, 96.
Brockman, William, 97.
Brodback, Adam, 64.
Brodback, John, 64.
Broders, Joseph, 16.
Brody, James, 25.
Brogdon, William, 34.
Broks, John, 105.
Bromback, John, 85.
Bromley, Augustine, 102.
Bromley, William, 16.
Bronaugh, Mary A., 108.
Brongman, John, 105.
Brooche, Phill., 52.
Broock, Edmund, 52.
Broocke, Flvz$^{r}$, 52.
Broocke, George, 51.
Broocke, John, 51.
Broocke, John, Sen$^{r}$, 51.
Broocke, Reuben, 52.
Broocke, Richard, 51.
Broocke, Thomas, 51.
Broocke, Thomas, 52.
Broocke, Tho$^{s}$ Henry, 51.
Broocke, William, 51.
Broocke, Wm., 52.
Brook, Dudley, 14.
Brook, Thomas, 40.
Brook, Walter, 18.
Brooklank, Thomas, 86.
Brooke, B. Lydia, 52.
Brooke, Dudley, 34.
Brooke, John, 97.
Brooke, Robert, 52.
Brooke, Walter, 86.
Brooker, John, 36.
Brooker, Reba, 93.
Brookes, Benjamin, 19.
Brookes, George, 68.
Brookes, James, 27.
Brookes, John, 55.
Brookes, John, 89.
Brookes, Joseph, 53.
Brookes, Richard, 54.
Brookes, Richard, 69.
Brookes, Thomas, 53.
Brookes, Thomas, 69.
Brookes, Tho$^{s}$, 109.
Brookes's, John, 39.
Brooking, John, 69.
Brooking, Samuel, 69.
Brooking, Vivion, 11.
Brooking, Vivion, 83.
Brooks, ——oody, 90.
Brooks, Alexander, 50.
Brooks, David, 32.
Brooks, Isaac, 101.
Brooks, James, 80.
Brooks, James, 88.
Brooks, James, 90.
Brooks, James, Jun$^{r}$, 28.
Brooks, James, Sen$^{r}$, 28.
Brooks, Joel, 101.
Brooks, John, 22.
Brooks, John, 41.
Brooks, John, 56.
Brooks, Rachael, 22.
Brooks, Richeson, 29.
Brooks, Robert, 33.
Brooks, Samuel, 41.
Brooks, Samuel, 100.
Brooks, Thomas, 21.
Brooks, Thomas, 56.
Brooks, Thomas, 68.
Brooks, Tho$^{s}$, 101.
Brooks, Tho$^{s}$, 109.
Brooks, William, 11.
Brooks, William, 13.
Brooks, William, 33.
Brooks, William, 47.
Brooks, William, 50.
Brooks, William, 82.
Brooks, William, 90.
Broom, John, 26.
Broonback, Henry, 65.
Broten, William, 92.
Brothers, John, 57.
Brothers, Sarah, 73.
Brothers, William, 57.
Brothers, William, 73.
Broughan, Cary, 52.
Broughan, John, 52.
Broughan, Major, 52.
Broughton, Charles, 60.
Broughton, Charles, 103.
Broughton, George, 60.
Broughton, George, 102.
Broughton, William, 25.
Broughton, William, 70.
Broune, Bennett, 52.
Brounley, Edw$^{d}$, 53.
Brown, Abel, 93.
Brown, Adam, 29.
Brown, Adam, 47.
Brown, Alex., 21.
Brown, Ambrose (Dinw$^{e}$), 54.
Brown, Andrew, 81.
Brown, Ann, 63.
Brown, Anne, 97.
Brown, Anthony, 57.
Brown, Aries, 32.
Brown, Armistead, 15.
Brown, Barzillai, 80.
Brown, Benjamin, 67.
Brown, Bernard, 80.
Brown, Betty, 61.
Brown, Bezaleel, 80.
Brown, Brightberry, 80.
Brown, Burrel, 54.
Brown, Burwell, 13.
Brown Charles, 63.
Brown, Charles, 68.
Brown, Christian, 65.
Brown, Christopher, 53.
Brown, Christ$^{r}$, 57.
Brown, Clement, 15.
Brown, Clement, 67.
Brown, Cornelius, 51.
Brown, Cortney, 60.
Brown, Daniel, 12.
Brown, Daniel, 50.
Brown, Daniel, 63.
Brown, Daniel, 63.
Brown, Daniel, 71.
Brown, Davis, 67.
Brown, Dixon, 45.
Brown, Dudley, 28.
Brown, Edward, 61.
Brown, Edward, 78
Brown, Edward, 86.
Brown, Edward, 103.
Brown, Elenor, 55.
Brown, Ellen, 62.
Brown, Ellen, 63.
Brown, Frances, 31.
Brown, Frances, 94.
Brown, Francis, 21.
Brown, Frederick, 15.
Brown, Frederick, 89.
Brown, George, 13.
Brown, George, 21.
Brown, George, 51.
Brown, George, 53.
Brown, George, 67.
Brown, George, 89.
Brown, Goram, 41.
Brown, Henry, 32.
Brown, Henry, 41.
Brown, Henry, 52.
Brown, Henry, 99.
Brown, Hugh, 20.
Brown, Ivy, 93.
Brown, Jacob, 20.
Brown, Jacob, 48.
Brown, Jacob, 85.
Brown, Jacob, Jun., 48.
Brown, James, 14.
Brown, James, 15.
Brown, James, 22.
Brown, James, 23.
Brown, James, 28.
Brown, James, 32.
Brown, James, 40.
Brown, James, 42.
Brown, James, 43.
Brown, James, 47.
Brown, James, 47.
Brown, James, 50.
Brown, James, 61.
Brown, James, 67.
Brown, James, 72.
Brown, James, 78.
Brown, James, 78.
Brown, James, 87.
Brown, James, 89.
Brown, James, 93.
Brown, James, 99.
Brown, James, 100.
Brown, James, 104.
Brown, James, 108.
Brown, James, 108.
Brown, Janson, 40.
Brown, Jeremiah, 34.
Brown, Jeremiah, 39.
Brown, Jeremiah, 76.
Brown, Jesse, 78.
Brown, Jesse, 101.
Brown, John, 15.
Brown, John, 23.
Brown, John, 23.
Brown, John, 29.
Brown, John, 29.
Brown, John, 31.
Brown, John, 33.
Brown, John, 34.
Brown, John, 40.
Brown, John, 42.
Brown, John, 42.
Brown, John, 43.
Brown, John, 47.
Brown, John, 48.
Brown, John, 51.

Brown, John, 52.
Brown, John, 54.
Brown, John, 60.
Brown, John, 60.
Brown, John, 62.
Brown, John, 62.
Brown, John, 64.
Brown, John, 71.
Brown, John, 72.
Brown, John, 74.
Brown, John, 78.
Brown, John, 80.
Brown, John, 84.
Brown, John, 85.
Brown, John, 87.
Brown, John, 90.
Brown, Jnº, 93.
Brown, John, 98.
Brown, John, 99.
Brown, John, 100.
Brown, John, 102.
Brown, John, 106.
Brown, John, 108.
Brown, Jnº, 109.
Brown, John, 114.
Brown, John, 118.
Brown, Jnº, Junior, 94.
Brown, John, Senr, 62.
Brown, John, senr, 103.
Brown, John, senr, 103.
Brown, John, senr, 103.
Brown, John (Camp[b]), 15.
Brown, Jonathan, 62.
Brown, Jonathan, 103.
Brown, Joseph, 28.
Brown, Joseph, 38.
Brown, Joseph, 75.
Brown, Joseph, 108.
Brown, Jotham, 20.
Brown, Larence, 12.
Brown, Laurence, 82.
Brown, Lockey, 90.
Brown, Ludlow, 80.
Brown, Martha, 60.
Brown, Mary, 93.
Brown, Mary, 101.
Brown, Merriday, 52.
Brown, Michael, 63.
Brown, Michael, 107.
Brown, Mrs, 46.
Brown, Mordecai, 32.
Brown, Moses, 48.
Brown, Moses, 61.
Brown, Moses, 62.
Brown, Moses, 85.
Brown, Moses, 103.
Brown, Moses, 104.
Brown, Nancy, 118.
Brown, Pharaba, 74.
Brown, R. Travers, 108.
Brown, Rawleigh, 55.
Brown, Reubin, 93.
Brown, Richard, 38.
Brown, Richd, 41.
Brown, Richard, 51.
Brown, Richard, 75.
Brown, Richd, 79.
Brown, Richard D., 43.
Brown, Richard D., 78.
Brown, Robert, 15.
Brown, Robert, 45.
Brown, Robert, 53.
Brown, Robert, 67.
Brown, Robert, 67.
Brown, Robt, 79.
Brown, Robert, 80.
Brown, Robert, 99.
Brown, Robert (Meed), 15.
Brown, Rob., 115.
Brown, Russell, 14.
Brown, Samuel, 45.
Brown, Samuel, 99.
Brown, Saml, 109.
Brown, Sarah, 28.
Brown, Sarah, 37.
Brown, Sarah, 38.
Brown, Sarah, 61.
Brown, Sarah, 74.
Brown, Sarah, 82.
Brown, Sarah, 102.
Brown, Sarah C., 63.
Brown, Smith, 103.
Brown, Sophia, 29.
Brown, Spencer, 55.
Brown, Spencer, 91.
Brown, Susanna, 27.
Brown, Thomas, 12.
Brown, Thomas, 20.
Brown, Thomas, 24.
Brown, Thomas, 32.
Brown, Thomas, 40.
Brown, Thomas, 50.
Brown, Thomas, 60.
Brown, Thomas, 65.
Brown, Thomas, 70.
Brown, Thomas, 72.
Brown, Thomas, 93.
Brown, Thomas, & concern, 93.
Brown, Tully, 62.
Brown, Tully, 103.
Brown, Vincent, 75.
Brown, Walter, 90.
Brown, William, 13.
Brown, William, 13.
Brown, William, 15.
Brown, Wm, 28.
Brown, William, 39.
Brown, William, 48.
Brown, William, 48.
Brown, William, 53.
Brown, William, 54.
Brown, William, 56.
Brown, Wm, 59.
Brown, William, 67.
Brown, William, 93.
Brown, William, 97.
Brown, William, 108.
Brown, Wm, 109.
Brown, William, Junr, 39.
Brown, Doctr William, 18.
Browne, Ann, 43.
Browne, Benjd E., 42.
Browne, Benjamin E., 78.
Browne, Edward, 43.
Browne, William, Esqr, 42.
Browne, William, jr, 42.
Browne, William, junr, 78.
Browne, William, Senr, 78.
Browne, Wm (To), 78.
Browner, Wm, 99.
Browning, Francis, 80.
Browning, John, 29.
Browning, John, 53.
Browning, John, 69.
Browning, Sarah, 29.
Brownley, Archibald, 53.
Brownley, Archibald, Junr, 53.
Brownley, Archibald, Jun., 68.
Brownley, Archibald, Sen., 68.
Brownley, Edward, 53.
Brownley, Edward, 68.
Brownley, Elizabeth, 53.
Brownley, James, 53.
Brownley, James, 68.
Brownley, James, 68.
Brownley, John, 53.
Brownley, John, Jun., 68.
Brownley, Thomas, 68.
Brownley, William, 68.
Brownlie, John, 102.
Browns, James, 83.
Broy, William, 87.
Bruan, Peter, 65.
Bruce, Alexander, 12.
Bruce, Alexander, 82.
Bruce, Benjamin, 19.
Bruce, Charles, 26.
Bruce, Charles, 39.
Bruce, Charles, 70.
Bruce, Charles, 96.
Bruce, Daniel, 98.
Bruce, David, 39.
Bruce, David, 97.
Bruce, Elizª, 40.
Bruce, Elizabeth, 96.
Bruce, George, 80.
Bruce, James, 43.
Bruce, James, 78.
Bruce, James, 100.
Bruce, James, jr., 40.
Bruce, James, jr., 41.
Bruce, James, Senr, 40.
Bruce, John, 33.
Bruce, Jnº, 93.
Bruce, Jnº, senior, 93.
Bruce, Joseph, 27.
Bruce, Mordecai, 97.
Bruce, Mordicai, 39.
Bruce, Robert, 41.
Bruce, Robert, 99.
Bruce, Thomas, 93.
Bruce, William, 62.
Bruce, William, 108.
Bruce, William M., 93.
Brumall, John, 49.
Brumall, John, 50.
Brumall, William, 49.
Brumeger, James, 57.
Brumeger, John, 57.
Brumegin, Elias, 35.
Brumegin, Garvis, 35.
Brumegin, Honor, 35.
Brumer, William, 12.
Brumfeild. *See* Matthews, Solomon & Brumfeild in Co, 77.
Brumfield, Jnº, 22.
Brumfield, John, 89.
Brumfield, John, 105.
Brumfield, Joseph, 87.
Brumfield, Major, 23.
Brumfield, Major, 87.
Brumfield, William, 14.
Brumley, Daniel, 38.
Brumley, Daniel, 76.
Brumley, Elizabeth, 55.
Brumley, Elizabeth, 91.
Brumley, Samuel, 39.
Brumley, Samuel, 75.
Brumley, William, 55.
Brumley, William, 91.
Brumyer, John, 74.
Bruner, John, 106.
Bruniskill, Revd John, 82.
Bruse, Elezabeth, 12.
Brush, James, 80.
Bryan, Anderson, 81.
Bryan, Benjamin, 111.
Bryan, Christ., 109.
Bryan, Cornelias, 77.
Bryan, Elizabeth, 84.
Bryan, John, 61.
Bryan, John, 111.
Bryan, John, 111.
Bryan, Morgan, 77.
Bryan, Obidence, 111.
Bryan, Peter, 77.
Bryan, philip, 18.
Bryan, Philip, 86.
Bryan, Samuel, 62.
Bryan, Simkin, 111.
Bryan, Sylla, 111.
Bryan, Thoˢ, Junr, 77.
Bryan, William, 16.
Bryan, Wm, 77.
Bryan, Wilson, 111.
Bryant, Alexander, 63.
Bryant, Alexander, Jur, 63.
Bryant, Benjamin, 47.
Bryant, Benjamin, 84.
Bryant, Benjamin, 84.
Bryant, Edward, 39.
Bryant, Edward, 97.
Bryant, Elizabeth, 18.
Bryant, Isaac, 15.
Bryant, James, 43.
Bryant, James, 78.
Bryant, James, Junr, 58.
Bryant, James, Senr, 58.
Bryant, Jane, 13.
Bryant, Jesse, 42.
Bryant, Jesse, 78.
Bryant, John, 42.
Bryant, John, 57.
Bryant, John, 63.
Bryant, John, 83.
Bryant, Jonathan, 63.
Bryant, Jonathan, 75.
Bryant, Martha, 60.
Bryant, Martha, 101.
Bryant, Mrs., 60.
Bryant, Peter, 75.
Bryant, Rachel, 45.
Bryant, Rawleigh, 63.
Bryant, Robert, 14.
Bryant, Robert, 75.
Bryant, Silvanus, 19.
Bryant, Susanna, 19.
Bryant, Thomas, 39.
Bryant, Thomas, 47.
Bryant, Thomas, 63.
Bryant, Thomas, 97.
Bryant, William, 19.
Bryant, William, 48.
Bryant, William, 85.
Bryant, Zachereas, 84.
Bryce, John, 17.
Brydon, Barbary, 59.
Bryerly, Thomas, 21.
Bryers, Edward, 29.
Bryson, John, 40.
Buash, Charles, 18.
Buchanan, Alexandria, 117.
Buchanan, James, 117.
Buchanan, Susanna, 42.
Buchanan, Susanna, 78.
Buchannan, Arthur, 17.
Buchannan, Niell, 51.
Buchanon, James, 22.
Bucher, James, 76.
Buchley, Butlar, 13.
Buck, Anthony, 26.
Buck, Charles, 63.
Buck, Charles, 106.
Buck Charles, 109.
Buck, John, 63.
Buck, John, Esqr, 106.
Buck, Robert, 26.
Buck, Thomas, 19.
Buck, William, 26.
Buckan, William, 91.
Buckley, Francis, 94.
Buckley, John, 40.
Buckley, John, 54.
Buckley, John, 85.
Buckley, John, 100.
Buckly, Joshua, 109.
Bucknall, Francis, 42.
Bucknall, Francis, 100.
Bucknall, William, 42.
Buckner, Amey, 24.
Buckner, Baldwin, 69.
Buckner, Frances, 69.
Buckner, Jane, 68.
Buckner, John, Jun., 69.
Buckner, John, Sen., 69.
Buckner, Mary, 15.
Buckner, Samuel, 68.
Buckner, Thomas, 69.
Buckner, William, 39.
Buckner, William, 53.
Buckner, William, 68.
Buckner, William, 97.
Buckners, John, 53.
Buckners, Jº, 53.
Buckners, Robt, 53.
Buckners, T., 53.
Buckridge, James, 26.
Bucktrout, Ben., 45.
Buffinberry, Peter, 26.
Buffinberry, Peter, 69.
Buffington, David, 71.
Buffington, Joel, 27.
Buffington, Joel, 71.
Buffington, Mary, 71.
Buffington, Thoˢ, 27.
Buffington, Wm, 27.
Buffington, Wm. (List of), 27.
Bufkin, Samuel, 94.
Bugg, Jacob, 33.
Bugg, Jesse, 34.
Bugg, John, 34.
Bugg, Samuel, 34.
Bugg, William, 19.
Buggs, Saml (est.), 35.
Bulger, James, 21.
Bulger, Jane, 62.
Bulger, John, 62.
Bulger, Michal, 91.
Bull, Saml, 64.
Bullard, George, 14.
Bullard, Joel, 14.
Bullard, John, 58.
Bullard, Thoˢ, 74.
Bullen, Francis, 81.
Bulley, Jnº, 95.
Bullin, Joseph, 81.
Bullington, John, 64.
Bullington, Jnº, 104.
Bullington, Robt, 42.
Bullington, Robert, 99.
Bullitt, William, 25.
Bullitt, William, 70.
Bullock, Benjª, 45.
Bullock, Hannah, 94.
Bullock, James, 27.
Bullock, James, 73.
Bullock, Joel, 29.
Bullock, Joel, 45.
Bullock, John, Senr, 28.
Bullock, Joseph, 29.
Bullock, Obediah, 29.
Bullock, Richard, 40.
Bullock, Richard, 97.
Bullock, Samuel, 29.
Bullock, Thomas, 29.
Bullock, Thoˢ, 74.
Bullock, William, 29.
Bullock, Wm, 45.
Bumgamer, Chrisley, 64.
Bumgardner, Godfrey, 77.
Bumgarner, Christº, 104.
Bumgarner, David, 104.
Bumgarner, Michael, 105.
Bumgarner, Peter, 101.
Bumgarner, Rudolph, 71.
Bumgarner, Rudy, 25.
Bumpass, Nathan, 29.
Bumpass, William, 28.
Bunday, James, 52.
Bunday, Jnº, 52.
Bunes, Laughlin, 77.
Bunkley, Jesse, 14.
Bunkley, Joshua, 29.
Bunkley, Mildred, 14.
Bunn, Henry, 69.
Buntin, Benjamin, 93.
Buntin, Richard, 91.
Bunton, William P., 89.
Bunyan, Milly, 63.
Burbridge, Roland, 109.
Burbridge, Thomas, 80.
Burch, John, 36.
Burch, John, 99.
Burch, Joseph, 16.
Burch, Samuel, 36.
Burch, Samuel, 92.
Burcham, Charles, 90.
Burchard, James, 108.
Burchate, Robert, 88.
Burchfield, John, 23.
Burchfield, John, 87.
Burchhead, Abraham, 65.
Burchhead, Eliazer, 65.
Burden, Archa, 48.
Burden, Archelus, 85.
Burden, Henry, 49.
Burden, Henry, 85.
Burdet, Jnº, 109.
Burdet, William, 41.
Burdett, Humphrey, 98.
Burdiet, Archd, 109.
Burdidge, Jnº, 66.
Burdidge, Robert, 66.
Burdit, Wm., 100.
Burfoot, Thomas, 50.
Burford, Daniel, Jun., 85.
Burford, Danl (Minor), 48.
Burford, Daniel (Minor), 85.
Burford, James, 85.
Burford, John, 85.
Burford, William, 48.
Burford, William, 85.
Burgas, William, 42.
Burgass, Edwd, 41.
Burge, Drury, 14.
Burger, Benjamin, 81.
Burger, John, 81.
Burger, Joseph, 81.
Burger, Michael, 65.
Burger, Michael, 106.
Burger, Nicholas, 81.
Burges, Charles, 17.
Burges, Henry, 77.
Burges, Revd Henry I. (Glebes), 78.
Burges, John, 78.
Burges, Thomas, 17.
Burges, Thomas, 78.
Burgess, Ben., 100.
Burgess, Charles, 87.
Burgess, Edward, 100.
Burgess, Geo. W., 93.
Burgess, John, 19.
Burgess, John, 78.
Burgess, Jnº, 94.
Burgess, Jnº, 95.
Burgess, Joseph, 17.
Burgess, Joseph, 86.
Burgess, Lanfar, 103.
Burgess, Lanier, 60.
Burgess, Rubin, 108.
Burgess, Thomas, 86.
Burgess, Thomas, 93.
Burgess, Thomas, 99.
Burgess, William, 19.
Burgess, Wm, 79.
Burgess, William, 108.
Burgiss, John, 42.
Burgiss, Thomas, 42.
Burgit, Jacob, 70.
Burgit, Simon, 66.
Burgur, Henry, 65.
Burk, Henry, 80.
Burk, John, 47.
Burk, John, 52.
Burk, John, 79.
Burk, John, 81.
Burk, Jonathan, 72.
Burk, Richard, 52.
Burkett, Charles, 58.
Burkett, Francis, 80.
Burkey, Jonathº, 60.
Burkhard, Simon, 106.
Burkit, Frederick, 71.
Burkit, Henry, 27.
Burkit, Paggy, 57.
Burkley, James, 98.
Burkley, John, 98.
Burks, Charles, 48.
Burks, Charles, 85.
Burks, David, 48.
Burks, Daved, 85.
Burks, Elizabeth, 85.
Burks, George, 101.
Burks, James, 42.
Burks, James, 100.
Burks, John, 48.
Burks, John, 85.
Burks, Jnº, 101.
Burks, Richd, 101.
Burks, Samuel, 47.
Burks, Samuel, 48.
Burley, Robert, 102.
Burly, Robt (Mulatto), 74
Burn, Jane, 91.
Burnell, Amey, 62.
Burner, Earherd, 63.
Burner, Jacob, 63.
Burner, Jacob, Senr, 64.
Burner, Joseph, 104.
Burner, Michael, 64.
Burnes, Jamˢ, 77.
Burnet, Thomas, 114.
Burnett, Alexr C., 28.
Burnett, Bond, 47.
Burnett, Bond, 84.
Burnett, Edmund, 80.
Burnett, Elizabeth, 32.
Burnett, Elizaᵇ, 64.
Burnett, Gilbert, 42.
Burnett, Gilbert, 99.
Burnett, Godfrey, 32.
Burnett, Henry, 42.
Burnett, Henry, 99.
Burnett, Isaac, 28.
Burnett, James, 32.
Burnett, James, 42.
Burnett, James, 47.
Burnett, James, 99.
Burnett, James Evans, 83.
Burnett, John, 27.
Burnett, John, 28.
Burnett, John, 32.
Burnett, Nath'l., 32.
Burnett, Roland, 80.
Burnett, William, 47.
Burnett, William, 84.
Burnett, William, 114.
Burnett, William R., 27.
Burnham, John, 45.
Burnham, John, 79.
Burnley, Candace, 23.
Burnley, Elizabeth, 28.
Burnley, Garland, 39.
Burnley, Garland, 97.
Burnley, Harden, Junr (Estate), 28.
Burnley, Henry, 14.
Burnley, William, 29.
Burnley, Zach., 39.
Burnley, Zach'y (List of), 39.
Burnley, Zach (List of), 97.
Burns, Jeremiah, 41.
Burns, John, 27.
Burns, Mrs, 46.

Burrage, Edward, 96.
Burras, John, 47.
Burrass, Charles, 49.
Burrell, Francis, 35.
Burrough, Jarrell, 44.
Burrough, Peter, 12.
Burroughs, Bazill, 107.
Burroughs, George, 107.
Burrows, Charles, 38.
Burrows, Elijah, 35.
Burrows, John, 35.
Burrows, John, 51.
Burrus, Mary, 97.
Burrus (or Walker), Delphe, 34.
Burrus, Mary, 40.
Burrus, Thomas, 40.
Burrus, Thomas, 97.
Burrus, Wm L., 33.
Burruss, Charles, 80.
Burruss, John, 81.
Burruss, Peter, 81.
Burruss, Robert, 81.
Burruss, Thomas, 89.
Burt, Elizabeth, 42.
Burt, Francis, 14.
Burt, John, 34.
Burt, Matthew, 13.
Burt, Robert, 14.
Burt, William, 54.
Burton, Able, 13.
Burton, Abram, 34.
Burton, Abram, 51.
Burton, Allen, 13.
Burton, Allen, 15.
Burton, Allen, 89.
Burton, Ambrose, 39.
Burton, Archer, 34.
Burton, Benjamin, 17.
Burton, Benjamin, 34.
Burton, Benjamin, 86.
Burton, Charles, 34.
Burton, Charles, 41.
Burton, Charles, 50.
Burton, Charles, 59.
Burton, David. *See* Angelea, William, & David Burton, 67.
Burton, Edward, 41.
Burton, Edmond, 98.
Burton, Edward, 99.
Burton, Elijah, 99.
Burton, Elisha, 41.
Burton, Ellinor, 81.
Burton, Henry, 53.
Burton, Henry, 69.
Burton, Hutchins, 34.
Burton, James, 15.
Burton, James, 33.
Burton, James, 39.
Burton, James, 41.
Burton, James, 97.
Burton, James, 109.
Burton, James Holly, 47.
Burton, John, 11.
Burton, John, 15.
Burton, John, 15.
Burton, John, 35.
Burton, John, 39.
Burton, John, 49.
Burton, John, 49.
Burton, John, 49.
Burton, John, 65.
Burton, John, 67.
Burton, John, 67.
Burton, John, 68.
Burton, John, 97.
Burton, John, 100.
Burton, John, 116.
Burton, Mary, 67.
Burton, May, 39.
Burton, May, 97.
Burton, May, Junr, 39.
Burton, May, junr, 97.
Burton, Nancy, 99.
Burton, Peter, 34.
Burton, Philip, 49.
Burton, Rachel, 108.
Burton, Richard, 38.
Burton, Robert, 34.
Burton, Saml, 102.
Burton, Susana, 51.
Burton, Thomas, 15.
Burton, Thomas, 34.
Burton, Thomas, 49.
Burton, Thomas, 50.
Burton, Thos., Sr., 49.
Burton, Thos A., 58.
Burton, William, 12.
Burton, William, 15.
Burton, William, 38.
Burton, Wm, 41.
Burton, William, 49.
Burton, William, 49.
Burton, William, 67.
Burton, William, 75.
Burton, William, 81.
Burton, William, 97.
Burton, William, 100.
Burton, William, 100.
Burton, William, 118.
Burton, William Allen, 15.
Burwell, Lewis, 34.
Burwell, Lewis, 49.
Burwell, Lewis (Estate of), 68.
Burwell, Mary, 22.
Burwell, Mary, 34.
Burwell, Nathaniel, 20.
Burwell, Nathl, 21.
Burwell, Nathaniel, 55.
Burwells, Lewis (Est^e), 53.
Busbie, Edward, 68.
Busby, Adam, 29.
Busby, John, 71.
Bush, Adam, 91.
Bush, Francis, 39.
Bush, Francis, 98.
Bush, Henry, 70.
Bush, Jacob, 77.
Bush, James, 39.
Bush, James, 55.
Bush, James, 97.
Bush, John, 27.
Bush, John, 35.
Bush, John, 51.
Bush, John, 83.
Bush, Leonard, 77.
Bush, Lewis, 26.
Bush, Lewis, 77.
Bush, Michl, 77.
Bush, Philip, 22.
Bush, Sarah, 63.
Bush, Thomas, 51.
Bush, Vance, 20.
Bushby, William, 87.
Bushong, John, 106.
Bushong, John, Senr, 63.
Bushong, John, Senr, 105.
Buskey, Cornelius, 62.
Buskey, Jonathan, 103.
Buskey, Rebecca, 60.
Busley, James, 18.
Bussell, Benjamin, 74.
Bussell, Benjamin, & Mays, Est's, 37.
Bussell, John, 38.
Bussell, John, 75.
Bussey, Hezekiah, 85.
Busshong, John, 64.
Bussy, Hezekiah, 18.
Bussy, Hezekiah, 89.
Buster, Claudius, 81.
Buster, John, Jr, 81.
Buster, John, Senr, 80.
Buster, John, Senr, 81.
Bustin, Martha, 94.
Bustin, Thomas, 60.
Bustin, Thomas, 102.
But, Zachariah, 100.
Butcher, Eve, 24.
Butcher, John, 16.
Butcher John, 27.
Butcher, John, 72.
Butcher, John, 86.
Butcher, Paul, 69.
Butcher, Paulser, 24.
Butcher, William, 86.
Butcher, Wm, 109.
Butkar, George, 14.
Butler, Anderson, 27.
Butler, Barsha, 21.
Butler, Bersheba, 88.
Butler, Charles, 29.
Butler, Christopher, 28.
Butler, Edward, 24.
Butler, Eleazer, 29.
Butler, Epaphroditus, 29.
Butler, Ephraim, 29.
Butler, George, 19.
Butler, Ignatians, 35.
Butler, James, 29.
Butler, James, 29.
Butler, James, 33.
Butler, James, 39.
Butler, James, 109.
Butler, John, 15.
Butler, John, 29.
Butler, John, 29.
Butler, John, 33.
Butler, John, 33.
Butler, Jno, 52.
Butler, John, 56.
Butler, John, 73.
Butler, John, 107.
Butler, Jno, 109.
Butler, Jno Michl, 20.
Butler, Joseph, 36.
Butler, Joshua, 90.
Butler, Mary, 38.
Butler, Mary, 75.
Butler, Nathan, 56.
Butler, Nathan, 73.
Butler, Peter, 29.
Butler, Peter, 56.
Butler, Peter, 109.
Butler, Peter, Junr, 73.
Butler, Peter, Senr, 73.
Butler, Richard, 71.
Butler, Sally, 107.
Butler, Saml, 58.
Butler, Samuel, 73.
Butler, Stephen, 29.
Butler, Stephen, 29.
Butler, Thomas, 36.
Butler, Thos, junr, 44.
Butler, William, 12.
Butler, William, 81.
Butler, William, 108.
Butler, Zachariah, 33.
Butridge, Henry, 14.
Butright, Sarah, 33.
Butt, Adam, 77.
Butt, Amy, 95.
Butt, Ann, 95.
Butt, Benjamin, 95.
Butt, Beriah, 60.
Butt, Beriah, 102.
Butt, Cartwright, 61.
Butt, Cartwright, 95.
Butt, Eppe, 95.
Butt, Henry, 95.
Butt, John, 77.
Butt, John, 96.
Butt, Josiah, 96.
Butt, Josiah, 103.
Butt, Lemuel, 95.
Butt, Malachi, 96.
Butt, Malta, 95.
Butt, Nathaniel, 96.
Butt, Nathaniel, senior, 95.
Butt, Peter, 95.
Butt, Robert, 95.
Butt, Samuel, 95.
Butt, Samuel, 95.
Butt, Simon, 95.
Butt, William, 95.
Butt, Willis, 61.
Butt, Willis, 95.
Butt, Wilson, 94.
Butt, Windle, 77.
Buttar, John, 14.
Buttler, John, 11.
Buttler, John, 76.
Buttler, Richard, 25.
Butts, Jesse, 54.
Butts, John, 54.
Butts, Peter, 54.
Buxton, Capt., 74.
Buxton, James, 57.
Buxton, James, 74.
Buxton, Lieut. (Compy^s of), 57.
Buxton, Nathl, 74.
Buxton, Nath'l (List of), 74.
Buzby, John, 27.
Buzzard, Henry, 24.
Buzzard, Henry, 69.
Buzzard, John, 24.
Buzzard, John, 72.
Buzzard, Rhudolph, 70.
Byan, John, 77.
Byan, Thomas, Senr, 77.
Byarse, James, 29.
Byarse, Jeremiah, 29.
Byas, James, 48.
Byas, John, 48.
Byas, Larkin, 48.
Byas, Obediah, 48.
Byass, Larkin, 85.
Byassee, John, 12.
Byassee, John, 82.
Bynhame, George, 89.
Bynum, Benjamin, 54.
Bynum, Samuel, 41.
Bynum, Samuel, 98.
Bynum, Turner, 54.
Byram, George, 108.
Byram, William, 108.
Byrd, Abraham, 76.
Byrd, Andrew, Junr, 76.
Byrd, Andrs, Senr, 76.
Byrd, Daniel, 58.
Byrd, George, 52.
Byrd, Jacob, Junr, 58.
Byrd, Jacob, Senr, 58.
Byrd, Joseph, 42.
Byrd, Levy, 58.
Byrd, Martha, 58.
Byrd, Phil., 60.
Byrd, Williamson, 59.
Byrn, John, 87.
Byrnes, John, 77.
Byrns, Barnet, 27.
Byrns, Isaac, 109.
Byrns, John, 23.
Byrns, John, 71.
Byrns, Philip, 26.
Byrns, Philip, 70.
Byrnside, James, 109.
Byrnside, Jno, 109.
Byrum, Fauntleroy, 51.
Byrum, James, 55.
Byrum, Osburn, 55.
Byshop, Averis, 44.
Byshop, Harmon, 44.
Byshop, Nathan, 44.
Byshop, Stephen, 44.

Cabaness, Henry, 12.
Cabaniss, George, 12.
Cabbeness, Matthew, junr, 82.
Cabell, John (of Buckingham), 83.
Cabell, Joseph, jr, 81.
Cabell, Joseph (of Buckingham County), 83.
Cabell, Nicholas, 47.
Cabell, Nicholas, 83.
Cabell, Samuel Jorden, 83.
Cabell, Samuel Jordon, 47.
Cabell, William, 47.
Cabell, William, 83.
Cabell, William, Jun., 47.
Cabell, William, Jun., 83.
Cabeniss, George, 82.
Cabiniss, William, 82.
Cable, Henry, 107.
Cachley, Jacob, 21.
Cachley, John, 21.
Cade, Major, 25.
Cade, Major, 70.
Caffer, Jeremiah, 64.
Cage, Benjamin, 14.
Cagey, Henry, 65.
Cagey, John, 65.
Caggey, Henry, 105.
Caggey, John, 105.
Caggey, Rondolph, 105.
Cahal, Edwd, 99.
Cahill, Edward, 42.
Caboon, Samuel, 57.
Cail, Jno, 109.
Cain, 32.
Cain, Daniel, 91.
Cain, Henry, 64.
Cain, Henry, 105.
Cain, Howard, 22.
Cain, Isham, 44.
Cain, James, Junr, 44.
Cain, James, senr, 44.
Cain, John, 36.
Cain, John, 91.
Cain, Joshua, 105.
Cain, Micajah, 44.
Cain, Peter, 44.
Cain, Richard, 35.
Cain, Will, 64.
Cain, Wm, 44.
Caine, George, 54.
Caine, Richard, 94.
Cairns, Allex., 109.
Cairns, Jno, 109.
Cairns, Jos, 109.
Cairns, Thos, 109.
Caison, John, 22.
Cake, Anthony, 68.
Cake, Jeremiah, 68.
Cake, Lewis, 68.
Calahan, Charles, 25.
Calahan, Mary, 96.
Caldwell, Allen, 89.
Caldwell, David, 23.
Caldwell, David, 59.
Caldwell, David, 88.
Caldwell, David, 100.
Caldwell, Elizabeth, 59.
Caldwell, Eliza, 101.
Caldwell, Henry, 59.
Caldwell, Henry, 101.
Caldwell, James, 100.
Caldwell, John, 23.
Caldwell, John, 59.
Caldwell, John, 89.
Caldwell, John (W.), 101.
Caldwell, Mary, 11.
Caldwell, Mrs., 42.
Caldwell, Saml, 109.
Caldwell, Seth, 42.
Caldwell, Seth, 100.
Caldwell, Thomas, 15.
Caldwell, Thomas, 67.
Caleham, David, 13.
Caleham, Sherod, 13.
Caleman, Charles, 61.
Calf, James M., 70.
Calfee, John, 65.
Calfee, John, 107.
Calfee, Sarah, 65.
Calfry, Lewis, 55.
Calhoon, Adam, 101.
Call, Conrad, 65.
Call, William, 33.
Call, William, 34.
Calland, Joseph, 15.
Calland, Joseph, 67.
Calland, Samuel, 41.
Calland, Samuel, 98.
Calland, Saml, 100.
Callander, Michael, 65.
Callaway, Elizabeth, 61.
Callaway, Elizabeth, 102.
Callender, Michael, 106.
Callicoat, Beverly, 15.
Callicoat, James, 15.
Callicoat, William, 15.
Callis, Ambrose, 53.
Callis, Ambrose, 68.
Callis, George, 56.
Callis, George, 73.
Callis, James, 68.
Callis, James, Senr, 53.
Callis, John, 53.
Callis, Jno (son Robert), 53.
Callis, Richard, 53.
Callis, Richard, 68.
Callis, Robert, 53.
Callis, Robert, 62.
Callis, Robert, Senr, 68.
Callis, Thomas, 52.
Callis, William (deced.), 53.
Callis, William (Estate), 68.
Callison, James, 109.
Callison, Jno, 109.
Callison, Wm, 109.
Callthorp, John, 33.
Calmes, Marquis, 26.
Calmes, George, 21.
Calmes, Lucy, 21.
Calmes, Marquis, 71.
Calmes, Marquis (List of), 71.
Calp, William, 66.
Calticote, Jno, 101.
Calverley, Joseph, 17.
Calvert, Christopher, 73.
Calvert, Joseph, 22.
Calvert, Nathaniel, 93.
Calvin, Robert, 72.
Calvin, Stephen, 27.
Camden, Benjamin, 48.
Camden, Benjamin, 49.
Camden, John, 48.
Camden, John, Sen., 85.
Camden, William, 49.
Came, Nicholas, 77.
Camell, John, 61.
Cameron, Duncan, 49.
Cameron, Elisabeth, 35.
Cameron, Elisabeth, 90.
Cameron, The Rev. John, 35.
Cammall, Price, 75.
Cammel, Charles, 75.
Cammel, George, 55.
Cammel, William, 14.
Cammell, Abra., 42.
Cammell, John, 104.
Cammeron, Ann, 86.
Cammeron, Duncan, 47.
Cammeron, Uriah, 42.
Cammeron, Uriah, 100.
Camp, George, 22.
Camp, George, 24.
Camp, George, 88.
Camp, John, 33.
Camp, John, 54.
Camp, John, 68.
Camp, Mary, 22.
Camp, Mary, 88.
Camp, Rebecca, 68.
Camp, William, 88.
Camp, William, Jr., 22.
Camp, William, Senr, 22.
Campbell, Aaron, 47.
Campbell, Abraham, 99.
Campbell, Alexr, 63.
Campbell, Ambrose, 47.
Campbell, Ambrous, 83.
Campbell, Anne (Widow), 60.
Campbell, Anthony, 48.
Campbell, Archibald, 43.
Campbell, Aron, 84.
Campbell, Charles, 65.
Campbell, Charles, 105.
Campbell, Christ, 46.
Campbell, Collin, 21.
Campbell, Danl, 19.
Campbell, David, 58.
Campbell, Elizs, 57.
Campbell, Elizabeth, 76.
Campbell, Francis, 48.
Campbell, George, 47.
Campbell, George, 61.
Campbell, George, jun., 48.
Campbell, Henry, 99.
Campbell, James, 48.
Campbell, James, 51.
Campbell, James, 56.
Campbell, James, 65.
Campbell, James, 104.
Campbell, Joel, 84.
Campbell, Joell, 49.
Campbell, John, 27.
Campbell, John, 41.
Campbell, John, 48.
Campbell, John, 48.
Campbell, John, 51.
Campbell, John, 56.
Campbell, John, 71.
Campbell, John, 71.
Campbell, John, 74.
Campbell, John, 98.
Campbell, John, Jur, 27.
Campbell, John, jun., 48.
Campbell, Joseph, 109.
Campbell, Lawrance, 49.
Campbell, Lawrence, 84.
Campbell, Lettice, 91.
Campbell, Letticia, 55.
Campbell, Morris, 89.
Campbell, Moses, 47.
Campbell, Moses, 83.
Campbell, Mosses, 22.
Campbell, Rebeckh, 64.
Campbell, Rosanna, 40.
Campbell, Saml, 109.
Campbell, Sarah, 52.
Campbell, Thomas, 76.
Campbell, Thos, 92.
Campbell, Thos, Junr, 58.
Campbell, Thos, Senr, 58.
Campbell, Thos, Senr, 92.
Campbell, William, 22.
Campbell, William, 47.
Campbell, William, 48.
Campbell, William, 72.
Campbell, William, 81.
Campbell, Winifred, 38.
Campbell's, Neill (Est.), 49.
Campbells, Rosanna, 97.

Campden, John, 48.
Campell, Alexander, 106.
Camper, John, 63.
Camper, Peter, 63.
Camron, Wm, 29.
Canada, Hugh, 65.
Canaday, John, 64.
Canaday, John, jr, 13.
Canaday, John, Senr, 13.
Canaday, Rhoda, 69.
Canady, Ambrose, 56.
Canady, Jessee, 83.
Candy, Martha, 71.
Cane, James, 89.
Cann, James, 94.
Cann, Michael, 69.
Cannaday, John, 102.
Cannady, Jissee, 47.
Canniday, John, 47.
Cannon, Edward, 103.
Cannon, Elizb, 60.
Cannon, Elizabeth, 103.
Cannon, Lovey, 103.
Cannon, Thomas, 26.
Cannon, Thomas, 62.
Cannon, Thomas, 70.
Cannon, Thomas, 103.
Cannon, William, 13.
Cannon, William, 82.
Canoway, James, 61.
Canter, Henry, 25.
Canterberry, Jno, 109.
Canterbery, Fnc, 109.
Cantly, Jno, 109.
Cantrill, Christopher, 24.
Cantrill, Christopher, 72.
Cantrill, James, 41.
Cantrill, Joshua, 41.
Cantrill, Joshua, 109.
Cap, Andrew, 107.
Cape, John, 87.
Capel, John, 89.
Capell, Littleton, 27.
Caperton, Hugh, 109.
Caperton, Jno, 109.
Caplaine, Kerry, 63.
Caplinger, Jacob, 69.
Caplinger, John, 24.
Caplinger, John, 69.
Capp, Andrew, 66.
Capp, Christian, 63.
Capp, William, 103.
Cappenheafer, Susannah, 63.
Capps, Dennis, 61.
Capps, Dennis, 103.
Capps, Edward, 104.
Capps, Edward, 104.
Capps, Edwd, Junr, 61.
Capps, Edwd, Senr, 61.
Capps, Enock, 61.
Capps, Frances, 61.
Capps, Henry, 61.
Capps, Henry, 61.
Capps, Henry, 103.
Capps, Henry, Senr, 61.
Capps, Henry, senr, 103.
Capps, Hillary, 62.
Capps, Hillary, 103.
Capps, James, 61.
Capps, John, 61.
Capps, John, 61.
Capps, John (son of John), 103.
Capps, Jno (son of Thorowgood), 103.
Capps, Jonathan, 104.
Capps, Morris, 103.
Capps, Morriss, 61.
Capps, Moses, 61.
Capps, Moses, 103.
Capps, Obed, 61.
Capps, Obediah, 103.
Capps, Tully, 61.
Capps, Tully, 103.
Capps, William, 61.
Capps, William, 104.
Capps, William, Senr, 61.
Capps, William, senr, 103.
Car, Henry, Senr, 70.
Car, James, 118.
Carabaugh, Peter, 71.
Carden, Robert, 59.
Carder, William, 27.
Cardin, John, 32.
Cardin, John, 59.
Cardin, John, jr., 32.
Cardin, Leonard, 32.
Cardwell, Frances, 14.
Cardwell, George, 13.
Cardwell, John, 13.
Cardwell, John, 14.
Cardwell, John, 101.
Cardwell, Lewis, 45.
Cardwell, Richard, 82.
Cardwell, Susanna, 14.
Cardwell, Thomas, 13.
Care, Jno, 95.
Care, Nece, 59.
Carey, Edward, 73.
Carithers, James, 53.
Carleton, Thomas, jr., 34.
Carleton, Thomas, Senr, 34.
Carlin, Andrew, 71.
Carline, Andrew, 26.
Carline, Andrew, 26.
Carlton, Hugh, 20.
Carlton, Richard, 39.
Carly, William, Jr., 24.
Carly, William, Sr, 24.
Carlyle, Ann, 25.
Carlyle, John (Estate), 16.
Carlyle, William, 71.
Carmady, William, 22.
Carman, Joseph, 21.
Carmer, Christian, 20.
Carmical, John, 60.
Carmichael, Archd, 22.
Carmichael, John, 22.
Carmichael John, 89.
Carmichael, John, 102.
Carmichael, Rhoderick, 24.
Carmy, Joshua, 107.
Carn, Andrew, 71.
Carnal, Patrick, 90.
Carnes, John, 20.
Carney, John, 53.
Carney, John, 69.
Carney, John, 94.
Carney, Richard, 93.
Carney, William, 53.
Carney, William, junr, 53.
Carpender, Conrod, 69.
Carpender, Jacob, 24.
Carpender, Jacob, 69.
Carpenter, Barnet, 76.
Carpenter, Benjamin, 47.
Carpenter, Christopher, 90.
Carpenter, Daniel, 35.
Carpenter, James, 75.
Carpenter, John, 47.
Carpenter, John, 55.
Carpenter, John, 62.
Carpenter, John, 91.
Carpenter, John, 91.
Carpenter, Joseph, 59.
Carpenter, Joseph, 62.
Carpenter, Nicholas, 35.
Carpenter, Nicholas, 91.
Carpenter, Sarah, 37.
Carpenter, Sarah, 47.
Carpenter, Thomas, 47.
Carpenter, William, 55.
Carpenter, William, 62.
Carpenter, William, 75.
Carpenter, William, 91.
Carper, John, 22.
Carpinter, Benjamin, 84.
Carpinter, John, 84.
Carpinter, Thomas, 84.
Carr, Abraham, 30.
Carr, Andrew, 30.
Carr, Conrad, 26.
Carr, Conrod, 69.
Carr, Hardy, 30.
Carr, Henry, Senr, 26.
Carr, Jacob, 77.
Carr, James, 57.
Carr, James, 73.
Carr, John, 23.
Carr, John, 25.
Carr, John, 30.
Carr, John, 30.
Carr, John, 57.
Carr, John, 70.
Carr, John, 73.
Carr, John, 87.
Carr, Joseph, 26.
Carr, Micajah, 80.
Carr, Michael, 70.
Carr, Molley, 73.
Carr, Molly, 57.
Carr, Nathan, 30.
Carr, Nathan, 73.
Carr, Thomas, 23.
Carr, Thomas, 87.
Carr, William, 23.
Carr, William, 30.
Carr, William, 70.
Carr, William, 80.
Carr, William, 87.
Carr, William, Senr., 87.
Carraway, James, 102.
Carraway, John, 102.
Carraway, Thos, 109.
Carrel, Andrew, 66.
Carrel, Wm, junr, 44.
Carrel, Wm, senr, 44.
Carrell, Bartholomew, 83.
Carrell, John, 39.
Carrell, John, 66.
Carrell, Mark, 44.
Carrell, Mary, 43.
Carrell, Nathan, 44.
Carricoe, Abel, 86.
Carricoe, William, 86.
Carrier, Henry, 63.
Carril, John, 97.
Carrill, David, 103.
Carrill, Martha, 103.
Carrill, Mary, 78.
Carrill, Michael, 78.
Carrington, George, 15.
Carrington, Geo., 88.
Carrington, George, junr, 15.
Carrington, Joseph, 15.
Carrington, Nathaniel, 15.
Carrington, Paul, 14.
Carrington, Paul, 22.
Carrington, Timothy, 17.
Carrington, Timothy, 86.
Carrol, Danl, 19.
Carroll, Dennis, 35.
Carroll, Ellis, 33.
Carroll, James, 29.
Carroll, John, 72.
Carroll, Mary, 31.
Carroll, Molly, 31.
Carroll, Patience, 31.
Carroll, Samuel, 31.
Carroll, Thomas, 31.
Carroll, William, 31.
Carroll, William, jr., 31.
Carr's, Robt, 77.
Carruthers, George, 71.
Carruthers, James, 25.
Carruthers, James, 71.
Carry, Henry, 109.
Carsedey, Michael, 78.
Carslile, David, 109.
Carslile, Jno, 109.
Carsner, George, 77.
Carson, Andrew, Junior, 95.
Carson, John, 90.
Carson, Saml, 20.
Carson, Simon, 64.
Carson, Simon, 105.
Carson, Thomas, 22.
Carter, Edward, 81.
Carteen, Thomas, 60.
Carter, Alexander, 33.
Carter, Anne, 37.
Carter, Benjamin, 34.
Carter, Benjamin, 93.
Carter, Bernard, 80.
Carter, Catharine, 91.
Carter, Chandler, 64.
Carter, Chanler, 105.
Carter, Charles, 34.
Carter, Charles, 63.
Carter, Charles (Estatate), 28.
Carter's, Charles (Est.), 49.
Carter, Charles, Esq., 55.
Carter, Daniel, 23.
Carter, Daniel, 51.
Carter, Daniel, 59.
Carter, Daniel, 62.
Carter, Danl, 90.
Carter, Daniel, 91.
Carter, David, 15.
Carter, David, 67.
Carter, Drury, 23.
Carter, Edward, 48.
Carter, Edward, 55.
Carter, Edward, 85.
Carter, Edward, Esq., 49.
Carter, Edward, Esq., 81.
Carter, Elizabeth, 81.
Carter, Francis, 77.
Carter, George, 15.
Carter, George, 21.
Carter, George, 55.
Carter, George, 55.
Carter, George, 55.
Carter, George, 91.
Carter, George Cosotoman, 91.
Carter, Harris, 107
Carter, Harry, 56.
Carter, Henry, 18.
Carter, Henry, 26.
Carter, Henry, 55.
Carter, Henry, 71.
Carter, Henry, 91.
Carter, Isham, 15.
Carter, James, 21.
Carter, James, 45.
Carter, James, 53.
Carter, James, 91.
Carter, James, 107.
Carter, Jane, 54.
Carter, Jane, 68.
Carter, Jedediah, 107.
Carter, Jeduthan, 42.
Carter, Jeduthen, 88.
Carter, Jesse, 42.
Carter, Jesse, 99.
Carter, Job, 56.
Carter, Job, 91.
Carter, John, 14.
Carter, John, 22.
Carter, John, 28.
Carter, Jno, 44.
Carter, John, 45.
Carter, John, 46.
Carter, John, 62.
Carter, John, 81.
Carter, John, 107.
Carter, John, Senr, 108.
Carter, John H., 45.
Carter, John H. (Est), 55.
Carter, Joseph, 33.
Carter, Joseph, 108.
Carter, Josiah, 21.
Carter, Katherin, 107.
Carter, Landon, 38.
Carter, Landon, 48.
Carter, Landon, 85.
Carter, Littleton, 51.
Carter, Lucretta, 91.
Carter, Mary, 28.
Carter, Mary, 62.
Carter, Mary, 89.
Carter, Mary, 91.
Carter, Matthew, 34.
Carter, Milley, 101.
Carter, Mourning, 78.
Carter, Pattey, 80.
Carter, Peter, 48.
Carter, Peter, 85.
Carter, Raleigh (List of), 12.
Carter, Rawleigh, 12.
Carter, Rawleigh, 83.
Carter, Richard, 21.
Carter, Richard, 23.
Carter, Richard, 38.
Carter, Richard, 81.
Carter, Richd, 90.
Carter, Richard (G. S.), 23.
Carter, Richard (S.), 89.
Carter, Richard (T.), 89.
Carter, Robert, Esqr Nomony), 62.
Carter, Robert, Senr, 34.
Carter, Robert (Estate), 62.
Carter, Robert W. (Quarter), 108.
Carter, Robert Wormley, 37.
Carter, Robert Wormley (Family), 62.
Carter, Sally (free), 45.
Carter, Sam., 20.
Carter, Samuel, 51.
Carter, Saml, 101.
Carter, Solomon, 48.
Carter, Spencer, 91.
Carter, Theoderick, 15.
Carter, Theoderick, 90.
Carter, Theoderick, 67.
Carter, Throp's (List of), 99.
Carter, Thomas, 15.
Carter, Thomas, 21.
Carter, Thomas, 34.
Carter, Thomas, 55.
Carter, Thomas, 59.
Carter, Thomas, 74.
Carter, Thomas, 91.
Carter, Thomas (the Elder), 99.
Carter, William, 15.
Carter, William, 19.
Carter, William, 25.
Carter, William, 34.
Carter, William, 43.
Carter, William, 45.
Carter, William, 45.
Carter, William, 48.
Carter, William, 62.
Carter, William, 66.
Carter, William, 78.
Carter, William, 80.
Carter, William, 81.
Carter, William, 85.
Carter, William, 90.
Carter, Wm, 101.
Carters, John, 24, 39.
Carters, Landon, 74.
Carters, William, 59.
Carthrey, John, 76.
Cartie, William, 39.
Cartie, William, 97.
Cartmill, Edwd, 19.
Cartmill, John, 21.
Cartmill, Nat., 21.
Cartmill, Nathan, Jr, 21.
Cartmill, Nathaniel, Jr, 21.
Cartmill, Thomas, 21.
Cartwright, John, 47.
Cartwright, William, 60.
Cartwright, William, 102.
Carny, Cutlip, 105.
Carver, Gasper, 21.
Carver, John, 65.
Carver, Martin, 65.
Carver, Thomas, 80.
Carver, William, 80.
Carwick, John, 57.
Cary, Anna, 57.
Cary, Anna, 73.
Cary, Archibald, 49.
Cary, Archd, 67.
Cary, Archibald, 15.
Cary, Edward, 57.
Cary, Elphiston, 73.
Cary, Harwood, 101.
Cary, Isaac, 103.
Cary, James, 89.
Cary, Martha, 43.
Cary, Mary, 49.
Cary, Polly, 46.
Cary, Richd, 45.
Cary, Richd, 79.
Cary, Robert, 53.
Cary, Robert, 68.
Cary, Samuel, 68.
Cary, Thomas, 45.
Cary, Thos, 79.
Cary, Colo W. M., 29.
Cary, Wilson M., 19.
Cary, Wilson Miles, 45.
Cary, Wilson Niles, 79.
Cary, William, 103
Casaty, William, 35.
Case, Thos, 76.
Casebolt, Henry, 109.
Casebolt, John, 109.
Caseley, Edmund, 43.
Caseley, John, 43.
Caseley, Michael, 43.
Casey, Celia, 31.
Casey, Celia, junr, 31.
Casey, Jane, 31.
Casey, John, 31.
Casey, Nicholas, 27.
Casey, Nicholas, 71.
Casey, Peter, 25.
Casey, Richard, 30.
Casey, Roger, 47.
Casey, Thomas, 29.
Casey, Thomas, 30.
Casey, William, 31.
Cash, Bartlett, 49.
Cash, Howard, 49.
Cash, John, 47.
Cash, Joseph, 49.
Cash, Ruth, 49.
Cash, Stephen, 49.
Cash, Tabitha, 49.
Cash, Tamsey, 49.
Cash, William, 85.
Cashan, David, 82.
Cashan, James, 82.
Cashen, David, 11.
Cashwell, Henry, 48.
Cashwell, Peter, 49.
Casity, William, 90.
Casler, Michael, 27.
Casler, Michael, 72.
Casner, John, 69.
Cason, Cornelius, Junr, 62.
Cason, Cornelius, Junr, 103.
Cason, Cornelius, Senr, 62.
Cason, Cornelius, senr, 103.
Cason, Hillary, 62.
Cason, Hillary, 103.
Cason, James, Junr, 62.
Cason, James, Junr, 103.
Cason, James, Senr, 62.
Cason, James, senr, 103.
Cason, John, 104.
Cason, John, Junr, 103.
Cason, John, Senr, 62.
Cason, Moses, 62.
Cason, Moses, 103.
Cason, Seth, 59.
Cason, Seth, 100.
Cason, Solomon, 61.
Cason, Solomon, 103.
Cassaday, John, 88.
Cassady, James, 89.
Cassady, John, 24.
Cassady, William, 24.
Cassady, William, 88.
Cassaty, Ann, 74.
Cassaty, David, 35.
Cassaty, John, 55.
Cassaty, Peter, Junr, 35.
Cassdy, James, 22.
Casselman, Jacob, 26.
Casselman, Lewis, 27.
Casshon, Burrel, 50.
Casshon, James, 50.
Cassity, David, 90.
Cassity, John, 90.
Cassity, Peter, Jnr, 90.
Casson, Eliza, 74.
Casson, Thomas, 108.
Cast, George, 102.
Casteel, Joseph, 109.
Casteel, William, 48.
Casteen, Jeremiah, 96.
Casteen, Thomas, 103.
Castel, Valintine, 77.
Caster, Bidu, 50.
Castle, Joseph, 117.
Castleman, David, 21.
Castleman, Lewis, 70.
Castlin, Andrew, 28.
Cate, 32.
Caten, James, 62.
Caten, John, 62.
Caterman, Daniel, 69.
Cather, Casper, 20.
Cathey, William, 65.
Cathy, William, Junr, 105.
Cathy, William, Senr, 105.
Catlet, Charles, 104.
Catlet, John, 115.
Catlett, James, 21.
Catlett, James, 21.
Catlett, Mary, 21.
Catlett, William, 20.
Cato, Sterling, 41.
Catoe, Daniel, 55.
Catoe, John, 55.
Catoe, Rowlin, 55.
Caton, Betty, 103.
Caton, Elezabeth, 60.
Caton, Henry, 44.
Caton, Mary, 60.
Caton, William, 95.
Catton, Jonathan, 57.
Caudle, John, 11.
Caudy, David, 25.
Cauffman, Adam, 25.
Cauffman, Adam, 72.
Caughenhour, Jacob, 63.
Caulfield, William, 99.
Caulhorn, Richard, 51.

Caulhorn, Thomas, 51.
Cauloux, 51.
Caulson, Margaret, 70.
Causey, Judith, 37.
Causey, William, 37.
Cauthon, John, 59.
Cauthon, Thomas, 15.
Cauthon, William, 59.
Cauthorn, Henry, 51.
Cauthorn, James, 51.
Cauthorn, Rice, 52.
Cauthorn, Vinc$^{t}$, 52.
Cave, Belfield, 96.
Cave, Benjamin, 97.
Cave, John, 96.
Cave, William, 96.
Cavenaugh, Sarah, 94.
Cavendar, Henry, 103.
Cavendar, William, 103.
Cavender, Henry, 60.
Cavender, John, 62.
Cavender, Reuben, 61.
Cavender, Thomas, 62.
Caveness, Henry, 33.
Caveness, John, 33.
Caveness, Matthew, 33.
Caver, Jacob, 64.
Cavindish, W$^{m}$ H., 109.
Cawsey, Able, 75.
Cawthorn, Rob$^{t}$, 19.
Cawthorn, Thomas, 19.
Caycey, Charles, 50.
Caycey, Robert, 50.
Cayeie, Shadrack, 67.
Caye, George, 77.
Cayee, Shadrack, 15.
Cayle, Gabriel, 77.
Cearson, Thomas, 89.
Ceatley, Fran., 109.
Ceay, Ann, 93.
Celley, Nathan, 66.
Cesner, John, 106.
Cesterson, William, 66.
Chaflin, Isham, 101.
Chaffin, Joseph, 14.
Chaffin, Joseph, 67.
Chaffin, Joshua, 12.
Chaffin, Joshua, 81.
Chaffin, Joshua, jr., 14.
Chaffin, Joshua, Sen$^{r}$, 14.
Chaffin, Mary, 14.
Chaffin, Nathaniel, 14.
Chaffin, Stanley, 82.
Chaffin, Thomas, 14.
Chalenor, William, 59.
Chalfan, Joseph, 21.
Chalmer, David, 20.
Chalton, Abraham, 15.
Chalton, John, 15.
Chamberlaine, James, 52.
Chamberlaine, Thomas, 53.
Chamberlayn, Tho$^{s}$ (Amory), 45.
Chamberlayne, Edward Fye, 15.
Chamberlayne, Mary, 97.
Chamberlayne, Mary, 92.
Chamberlayne, William, 92.
Chambers, Ann, 18.
Chambers, James, 109.
Chambers, John, 22.
Chambers, John, 39.
Chambers, John, 88.
Chambers, John, 108.
Chambers, Jn$^{o}$, 109.
Chambers, Josiah, 101.
Chambers, Josses, 90.
Chambers, Mary, 20.
Chambers, Rob$^{t}$, 109.
Chambers, Samuel, 82.
Chambers, Sulky, 46.
Chambers, Thomas, 42.
Chambers, Thomas, 99.
Chambers, William, 22.
Chambling, Aaron, 21.
Chambliss, James, 44.
Chambliss, W$^{m}$, jr, 44.
Champ, Thomas, 26.
Champ, William, 70.
Champion, Cutt., 19.
Champion, James, 74.
Champion, James (& his mother), 37.
Chandler, Ambraham, 100.
Chandler, Claiborne, 83.
Chandler, David, 33.
Chandler, David, jr., 33.
Chandler, Elizabeth, 19.
Chandler, Jeremiah, 40.
Chandler, Jeremiah, 97.
Chandler, Joel, 33.
Chandler, John, 22.
Chandler, John, 33.
Chandler, John, 33.
Chandler, John, 88.
Chandler, Joseph, 40.
Chandler, Judea, 89.
Chandler, Martin, 11.
Chandler, Martin, 83.
Chandler, Robert, 22.
Chandler, Robert, 40.
Chandler, Robert, 88.
Chandler, Robert, 97.
Chandler, Tho$^{s}$, 101.
Chandler, Timothy, 23.
Chandler, Timothy, 87.
Chandler, William, 22.
Chandler, William, 88.
Chandler, William, 92.
Chaney, Ezekial, 42.
Chaney, Jacob, 42.
Chaney, Jacob, 99.
Chaney, Joseph, 99.
Chaney, Phillip, 51.
Chaney, William, 51.
Channel, Eliz$^{a}$, 57.
Channel, Eliz$^{a}$, 74.
Channell, Arthur, 29.
Chapel, Thomas 60.
Chapin, Margarett, 17.
Chaplin, Rebecca, 46.
Chapman, Benjamin, 30.
Chapman, Charles, 39.
Chapman, Geo., 16.
Chapman, George, 40.
Chapman, George, 87.
Chapman, Hannah, 41.
Chapman, Jacob, 109.
Chapman, James, 21.
Chapman, James, 59.
Chapman, James, 82.
Chapman, James, 100.
Chapman, John, 12.
Chapman, John, 15.
Chapman, John, 22.
Chapman, John, 30.
Chapman, John, 76.
Chapman, John, 81.
Chapman, John, 83.
Chapman, Joseph, 39.
Chapman, Joseph, 97.
Chapman, Lewis, 31.
Chapman, Luke, 26.
Chapman, Luke, 71.
Chapman, Mary, 38.
Chapman, Phillip, 108.
Chapman, Tho$^{s}$, 21.
Chapman, Walter, 45.
Chapman, Walter, 79.
Chapman, William, 26.
Chapman, William, 30.
Chapped, Howell, 44.
Chapped, James, 44.
Chapped, James, 87.
Chapped, John, 44.
Chapped, Mary, 44.
Chapped, Samuel, 36.
Chapped, Samuel, 92.
Chapped, Tho$^{s}$, 44.
Chapped, William, 13.
Chappell, George, 104.
Chappell, James, 23.
Chappell, James, 88.
Chappell, Jesse, 101.
Chappell, John, 28.
Chappell, John, 81.
Chappell, John, 85.
Chappell, Robert, 22.
Chappell, Robert, 60.
Chappell, Robert, 88.
Chappell, Robert, 101.
Chappell, William, 84.
Chappell, William, 90.
Chapple, George, 61.
Chapple, Henry, 60.
Chapple, John, 103.
Chapple, Robert, 51.
Chapple, Thomas, 103.
Charity, David, 43.
Charity, David, 78.
Charity, Henry, 43.
Charity, Henry, 78.
Charity, Sally, 78.
Charity, Sarah, 43.
Charles, 31.
Charles, 31.
Charles, 31.
Charles, 32.
Charles, Jacob (Mulatto), 74.
Charles, Lewis, 54.
Charles, Martha, 45.
Charles, Martha, 70.
Charles, Mourning, 27.
Charlotte, 32.
Charlton, Abram, 67.
Charlton, Edward, 46.
Charlton, John, 67.
Charlton, Tho$^{s}$, 109.
Charrity, Benjamin, 78.
Charrity, Thomas, 78.
Chase, Leiba, 84.
Chastain, Anthony, 59.
Chastain, Charlotte L., 58.
Chatham, Robert, 23.
Chattin, John, 42.
Chattin, John, 99.
Chattom, Benj$^{n}$, 88.
Chattom, Joell, 88.
Chatwell, Charles, 59.
Chandoin, Lewis, 58.
Chaulkley, David, 49.
Chaulkly, Archer, 50.
Chaulkly, William, 50.
Chavous, Anthony, 33.
Chavous, Henry, 33.
Chavous, Jacob, 34.
Chavous, James, 33.
Chavous, Milden, 34.
Chavons, Samuel, 34.
Chavus, Betty, 24.
Chay, Ezekiel, 105.
Chay, Mary, 103.
Cheadle, John, 100.
Cheatham, Alia, 89.
Cheatham, Abra., 23.
Cheatham, Archer, 13.
Cheatham, Archer, 82.
Cheatham, Archer, 83.
Cheatham, Benjamin, 14.
Cheatham, Bernard, 14.
Cheatham, Bethene, 101.
Cheatham, Christopher, 49.
Cheatham, Daniel, 34.
Cheatham, David, 23.
Cheatham, David, 87.
Cheatham, Elizabeth, 34.
Cheatham, Epps, 14.
Cheatham, Francis, 50.
Cheatham, Henry, 71.
Cheatham, Isham, 51.
Cheatham, James, 13.
Cheatham, James, 34.
Cheatham, James, 78.
Cheatham, James, 83.
Cheatham, Joel, 14.
Cheatham, John, 33.
Cheatham, John, 78.
Cheatham, Josiah, 51.
Cheatham, Leonard, 34.
Cheatham, Leonard, 51.
Cheatham, Peter, 81.
Cheatham, Rebecca, 43.
Cheatham, Richard, 50.
Cheatham, Samuel, 50.
Cheatham, Stephen, 50.
Cheatham, Thomas, 49.
Cheatham Thomas, 50.
Cheatham, William, 50.
Cheatwood, John, 59.
Cheatwood, William, 59.
Check, Rich$^{d}$, 99.
Check, Wm., 99.
Check, Judith, 64.
Check, Rich$^{d}$, 30.
Check, William, 41.
Cheldress, Ann, 84.
Cheldress, John, 85.
Cheldress, John, 85.
Chelton, Charles, 89.
Chelton, John, 99
Chelton, Mark, 42.
Chelton, Tho$^{s}$, 42.
Chelton, Thomas, 99.
Chelton, William, 42.
Chelton, W$^{m}$, 99.
Chenault, John, 52.
Chenault, John, 52.
Chenault, William, 52.
Chenault, William, 80.
Cheneworth, Jonathan, 70.
Cheney, Thomas, 36.
Cheney, Thomas, 90.
Chenoweth, John, 71.
Chenoweth, John, 71.
Cherrington, W$^{m}$, 77.
Cherry, Andrew, 25.
Cherry, Andrew, 70.
Cherry, Brion, 93.
Cherry, Caleb, 95.
Cherry, David, 93.
Cherry, Faithful, 93.
Cherry, Jane, 93.
Cherry, John, 93.
Cherry, Jeremiah, 93.
Cherry, Jn$^{o}$, 93.
Cherry, Jn$^{o}$, 93.
Cherry, Joseph, 93.
Cherry, Lemuel, 96.
Cherry, Luke, 93.
Cherry, Mary, 93.
Cherry, Matthew, 93.
Cherry, Paul, 93.
Cherry, Paul, Junior, 93.
Cherry, Samuel, 93.
Cherry, Solomon, 93.
Cherry, Theophilus, 93.
Cherry, Thomas, 93.
Cherry, Thomas, senior, 93.
Cherry, William, 93.
Cheryholm, Willi$^{m}$, 76.
Cheshire, Ann, 71.
Cheshire, Samuel, 25.
Cheshire, Samuel, 71.
Cheshlom, Adam, 87.
Cheshure, Henry, 93.
Chesswell, Alexander, 83.
Chesshire, Ann, 25.
Chesterson, John, 26.
Chevernut, Joseph, 77.
Cheviler, Anthony, 90.
Chew, John, 16.
Chew, Martha, 39.
Chew, Martha, 97.
Chew, Roger, 17.
Chewning, Geo. (for Gen$^{l}$ Nels), 29.
Chichester, Richard, 17.
Chichester, Richard, 18.
Chichester, Richard, 86.
Chichester, Richard (List of), 17.
Chichester, Richard (List of), 86.
Chick, George, 21.
Chick, William, 23.
Chick, William, 87.
Chilcott, Eber, 25.
Chilcott, Eber, 70.
Chilcott, Eli, 70.
Chilcott, Joel, 70.
Chilcott, Mary, 25.
Childers, Henry, 109.
Childers, John, 101.
Childers, John, Jun$^{r}$, 101.
Childers, Mosby, 109.
Childers, Reps, 101.
Childers, Reubin, 109.
Childers, Rob$^{t}$, 11.
Childers, William, 26.
Childers, William, 70.
Childers, William, 101.
Childres, Nicholas, 90.
Childress, Abraham, 23.
Childress, Ann, 47.
Childress, Goolsbey, 48.
Childress, Goolsbey, 85.
Childress, Henry, 85.
Childress, John, 11.
Childress, John, 29.
Childress, John, 48.
Childress, John, 59.
Childress, John, 81.
Childress, John, 85.
Childress, Joseph, 29.
Childress, Joseph, 48.
Childress, Joseph, 81.
Childress, Lucey, 81.
Childress, Lucy, 47.
Childress, Moses, 93.
Childress, Nicholas, 21
Childress, Robert, 48.
Childress, Susannah, 23.
Childress, William, jr, 29.
Childress, William, Sen$^{r}$, 29.
Childrey, Benjamin, 15.
Childries, Major, 41.
Childries, Matthew, 41.
Childris, Robert, 82.
Chiles, Fanny, 97.
Chiles, Henry, 40.
Chiles, Henry, 97.
Chiles, Madacha, 97.
Chiles, Micajah, 81.
Chiles, Samuel, 50.
Chilton, Charles, 23.
Chilton, Henry, 91.
Chilton, Jesse, 55.
Chilton, Jesse, 91.
Chilton, John, 38.
Chilton, Mary, 55.
Chilton, Newman, 55.
Chilton, Stephen, 91.
Chilton, William, 55.
Chilton, William, 55.
Chilton, William, 56.
Chilton, William, 91.
Chilton, William, 91.
Chilton, William, Jun$^{r}$, 55.
Chilton, William, Jun$^{r}$, 91.
Chinn, John, 55.
Chinn, John, 91.
Chinn, Joseph, 109.
Chinn, Robert, 55.
Chinn, Rob$^{t}$ (Estate of), 91.
Chinn, Susanna, 108.
Chinoth, Jonathan, 26.
Chinoweth, Arthur, 25.
Chinoweth, John, Jun$^{r}$, 25.
Chinoweth, John, Sen$^{r}$, 25.
Chips, Thomas, 56.
Chisham, John, 39.
Chisholm, David, 28.
Chisholm, Walter, 28.
Chisinhall, John, 98.
Chism, George, 96.
Chism, John, 96.
Chisman, Thomas, 45.
Chisnall, Alexander, 47.
Chisolm, William, 15.
Chissum, James, 23.
Chistien, Nicholas, 55.
Chisum, James, 87.
Chitton, John, 72.
Chitwood, George, 55.
Chitwood, George, 91.
Chitwood, William, 55.
Chitwood, William, 91.
Chiverall, John, 108.
Chonning, Henry, 56.
Chonning, John, 55.
Chonning, John, 91.
Chonning, Sarah, 56.
Chonning, William, 55.
Chonning, William, 91.
Chowning, Jesse, 92.
Chowning, Jessee, 36.
Chrieser, Christo., 19.
Chrisman, Adam, 27.
Chrisman, Adam, 72.
Chrisman, Conrad, 27.
Chrisman, Jacob, 26.
Chrisman, Jacob, 27.
Chrisman, Jacob, 70.
Chrisman, Philip, 27.
Chrisman, Philip, Jun$^{r}$, 72.
Chrisman, Philip, Sen$^{r}$, 27.
Chrisman, Philip, sr, 72.
Christ, Andrew, 77.
Christain, Drury (Estate), 84.
Christain, Elijah, 84.
Christain, Capt. Henry, 84.
Christain, John (B.), 84.
Christain, John (H.), 84.
Christain, Capt. John, 84.
Christain, Martha, 84.
Christain, Robert, 84.
Christian, 32.
Christian, Andrie, 66.
Christian, Charles, 48.
Christian, Drury (Est.), 48.
Christian, Elijah, 48.
Christian, George, 48.
Christian, Henry, 48.
Christian, Isham, 56.
Christian, Isham, 93.
Christian, John, 37.
Christian, John, 92.
Christian, Cap$^{t}$ John, 48.
Christian, John B., 48.
Christian, John Harvey, 48.
Christian, Kinser, 77.
Christian, Martha, 53.
Christian, Martha, 68.
Christian, Mattldas, 35.
Christian, Rawleigh C., 37.
Christian, Richard, 56.
Christian, Robert, 48.
Christian, Whisler, 65.
Christian, William, 56.
Christian, William, 92.
Christie, James, 70.
Christie, James, 109.
Christie, Jas, 109.
Christie, Julias, 109.
Christle, W$^{m}$, 109.
Christman, Cap$^{t}$ George, 77.
Christman, Mary, 76.
Christopher, Ambrose, 53.
Christopher, David, 33.
Christopher, David, 33.
Christopher, Henry, 38.
Christopher, Henry, 75.
Christopher, John, 38.
Christopher, John, 75.
Christopher, John, 91.
Christopher, John, Sen$^{r}$, 38.
Christopher, Robert, 34.
Christopher, William, 34.
Christy, James, 103.
Chritie, James, 109.
Chrity, Julias, 109.
Chropleys, William, 21.
Chuck, James, 21.
Chumbley, Martha, 11.
Chumbly, Francis, 24.
Chumley, Daniel, 88.
Chumley, Grace, 88.
Chun, Mary, 17.
Chun, Mary, 86.
Church, Jonathan, 99.
Church, Mary, 18.
Church, Mary, 48.
Church, Robert, 18.
Church, Thomas, 18.
Church, Thomas, 47.
Church, Thomas, 84.
Church, Thomas, 86.
Churchhill, Benja, 56.
Churchhill, William, 56.
Churchwell, Mary, 57.
Churchwell, Sam. (Mulatto), 74.
Churchwill, Charles (Mulatto), 74
Circle, Andrew, 65.
Circle, George, 65.
Circle, Lewis, 76.
Circle, Michael, 65.
Clabough, Frederick, 65.
Clack, Moses, 47.
Clack, Sterling, 35.
Clackson, John, 47.
Claiborne, Augustine, 44.
Claiborne, Herbert, 92.
Claiborne, William, 44.
Claiborne, William, 92.
Claibrook, Peter, 81.
Clam, Phillip, 35.
Clanton, Philip, 20.
Clapton, Robert, 15.
Clapton, Rob$^{t}$, 41.
Clapton, Robert, 99.
Clardy, Benjamin, 11.
Clardy, Benjamin, 82.
Clardy, John, 11.
Clardy, John, 23.
Clardy, John, 82.
Clardy, John, 88.
Clardy, Joseph, 23.
Clardy, Joseph, 88.
Clardy, Michael, 22.
Clardy, Michael, 89.
Clardy, Thomas, 88.
Clardy, William, 11.
Clardy, William, 82.
Clarey, Cap$^{t}$ Benj$^{n}$, 44.
Clark, Abram, 26.
Clark, Allex., 109.
Clark, Ann, 108.
Clark, Archibald, 33.

Clark, Benjamin, 80.
Clark, Bolling, 33.
Clark, Daniel, 26.
Clark, David, 47.
Clark, David, 48.
Clark, David, 80.
Clark, Edwd., 33.
Clark, Eve, 44.
Clark, Francis, 14.
Clark, Frederick, 52.
Clark, Henry, 26.
Clark, Henry, 30.
Clark, Henry, 54.
Clark, Isaac, 14.
Clark, Jacob, 18.
Clark, James, 30.
Clark, James, 32.
Clark, James, 52.
Clark, James, 92.
Clark, James, 96.
Clark, James, 109.
Clark, Jesse F., 39.
Clark, John, 18.
Clark, John, 18.
Clark, John, 26.
Clark, John, 30.
Clark, John, 33.
Clark, John, 39.
Clark, John, 52.
Clark, John, 85.
Clark, John, 86.
Clark, John, 96.
Clark, John, 97.
Clark, Jno, 109.
Clark, John, jr., 14.
Clark, John, Jr., 33.
Clark, John, Junr, 56.
Clark, John, Senr, 56.
Clark, John, 113.
Clark, Jonathan, 18.
Clark, Joseph, 21.
Clark, Joseph, 30.
Clark, Joseph, 39.
Clark, Joseph, 97.
Clark, Joseph, 98.
Clark, Joseph, 99.
Clark, Joshua, 54.
Clark, Josias, 17.
Clark, Josias, 86.
Clark, Leonard, 52.
Clark, Lewis L., 74.
Clark, Martha, 40.
Clark, Micajah, Senr, 80.
Clark, Moses, 81.
Clark, Nathaniel, 47.
Clark, Patreck, 96.
Clark, Peter, 54.
Clark, Peter, 55.
Clark, Philip, 73.
Clark, Richard, 18.
Clark, Richard, 85.
Clark, Robert, 26.
Clark, Robert, 52.
Clark, Samuel, 14.
Clark, Samuel, 18.
Clark, Sarah, 96.
Clark, Stephen, 27.
Clark, Stephen, 34.
Clark, Susanna, 80.
Clark, Susannah, 47.
Clark, Thomas, 14.
Clark, Thomas, 24.
Clark, Thomas, 51.
Clark, Thomas, 52.
Clark, Watson, 26.
Clark, William, 15.
Clark, William, 19.
Clark, William, 26.
Clark, William, 38.
Clark, William, 47.
Clark, William, 52.
Clark, William, 62.
Clark, William, 80.
Clark, William, Jun., 47.
Clarke, Abraham, Junr, 70.
Clarke, Abraham, Senr, 70.
Clarke, Alder, 13.
Clarke, Cha., 76.
Clarke, Charles, 19.
Clarke, Charles, 38.
Clarke, Charles, 49.
Clarke, Charles, 58.
Clarke, Daved, 84.
Clarke, Daved, Jun., 84.
Clarke, David, 28.
Clarke, David, 92.
Clarke, Edward G., 36.
Clarke, Ellison, 50.
Clarke, Etheldred, 43.
Clarke, Ethelred, 78.
Clarke, Frances, 98.
Clarke, George, 13.
Clarke, George, 48.
Clarke, George, 62.
Clarke, Henry, 70.
Clarke, Isham, 50.
Clarke, James, 43.
Clarke, James, 50.
Clarke, James, 59.
Clarke, James, 78.
Clarke, Capt Jas, 101.
Clarke, Jesse, 43.
Clarke, Jesse, 51.
Clarke, John, 12.
Clarke, John, 18.
Clarke, John, 59.
Clarke, John, 59.
Clarke, John, 62.
Clarke, John, 63.
Clarke, John, 70.
Clarke, John, 82.
Clarke, John, 84.
Clarke, John, 101.
Clarke, John, jur, 101.
Clarke, John, Senr, 59.
Clarke, John, senr, 101.
Clarke, Lew, 12.
Clarke, Lew, 82.
Clarke, Martha, 43.
Clarke, Martha, 78.
Clarke, Nathaniel, 84.
Clarke, Peter, 50.
Clarke, Robert, 38.
Clarke, Robert, 38.
Clarke, Robert, 62.
Clarke, Robert, 63.
Clarke, Robert, 70.
Clarke, Robert, 76.
Clarke, Rodham, 62.
Clarke, Stephen, 70.
Clarke, Thomas, 28.
Clarke, Thomas, 49.
Clarke, Thomas, 59.
Clarke, Thomas, 62.
Clarke, Thomas, 62.
Clarke, Thomas, 88.
Clarke, Thomas, jnr, 101.
Clarke, Thomas, Senr, 62.
Clarke, Thos, senr, 101.
Clarke, Vincent, 63.
Clarke, Watson, 70.
Clarke, William, 43.
Clarke, William, 48.
Clarke, William, 50.
Clarke, William, 59.
Clarke, William, 62.
Clarke, William, 67.
Clarke, William, 84.
Clarke, Wm, 13.
Clarke, William, 85.
Clarke, Wm., 99.
Clarke, William, 100.
Clarke, Wm, Junr, 28.
Clarke, Zachereas, 84.
Clarkson, David, 19.
Clarkson, John, 46.
Clarkson, Peter, 80.
Clarkson, Thomas, 94.
Clarkston, Davis, 113.
Clarkston, Mary, 113.
Clarkston, Matthew, 113.
Clary, Eliza, 44.
Clary, James, 44.
Clary, Mary, 44.
Clasby, David, 98.
Claton, Thomas, 71.
Claughton, James, 39.
Claughton, James, 76.
Claughton, John, 38.
Claughton, John, 76.
Claughton, Magdalane, 38.
Claughton, Pemberton, 39.
Claughton, Richard, 63.
Claughton, Thomas, 39.
Claughton, William, 76.
Clausel, Clausel, 33.
Clavenger, George, 19.
Clavenger, Joshua, 19.
Clavenger, Saml, 19.
Claxton, Elizabeth, 92.
Clay, Abra., 23.
Clay, Caleb, 23.
Clay, Caleb, 87.
Clay, Charles, 13.
Clay, Charles, 34.
Clay, Charles, 59.
Clay, Charles, 83.
Clay, Elijah, 59.
Clay, Elizabeth, 28.
Clay, Henry, 14.
Clay, Isham, 13.
Clay, James, 50.
Clay, James, 115.
Clay, John, 12.
Clay, John, 34.
Clay, John, 83.
Clay, John, 87.
Clay, John, Jr, 13.
Clay, John, Senr, 13.
Clay, Marston, 22.
Clay, Mary, 60.
Clay, Matthew, 64.
Clay, Peter, 50.
Clay, Samuel, 34.
Clay, Samuel, 89.
Clay, Thomas, 13.
Clay, Thomas, 82.
Claybrook, John, 11.
Claybrook, John, 82.
Claybrook, Obadiah, 13.
Claybrook, Wm, 28.
Claybrooke, Joseph, 80.
Claybrooke, Will, 89.
Claypole, Abraham, 70.
Claypole, David, 109.
Claypole, James, 26.
Claypole, James, 70.
Claypole, James, 109.
Claypole, James, senr, 70.
Claypole, Jeremiah, 27.
Claypole, Jeremiah, 71.
Claypole, Jesse, 70.
Claypole, John, 70.
Claypole, Joseph, 109.
Claypool, Jesse, 25.
Claypoole, George, 25.
Claypoole, John, 26.
Clayton, Britton, 14.
Clayton, Cath., 112.
Clayton, Charles, 14.
Clayton, Henry, 40.
Clayton, Henry, 97.
Clayton, Jasper, 69.
Clayton, John, 49.
Clayton, John, 91.
Clayton, John, 92.
Clayton, John, jr., 14.
Clayton, John, Senr, 14.
Clayton, Priscilla, 50.
Clayton, Thomas, 25.
Clayton, Tho., 50.
Clayton, William, 30.
Clayton, William, 36.
Clayton, William, 92.
Claytons, Jasper, 53.
Cleaton, John, 33.
Cleaton, Poythress, 33.
Cleaton, William, 34.
Cleaven, John, 40.
Cleavland, Jeremiah, 81.
Cleavland, Margaret, 80.
Cleck, Margaret (Widow), 77.
Cledenan, Co, 109.
Cleeveland, George, 64.
Cleeveland, John, 64.
Cleft, Henry, 22.
Cleland, James, 35.
Clem, David, Junr, 63.
Clem, David, Sr, 63.
Clem, Dedrick, 63.
Clem, Michel, 63.
Clem, Philip, 90.
Clemantine, 32.
Clement, Jno, 12.
Clement, Stephen, 13.
Clements, Benjamin, 14.
Clements, Edmd, 12.
Clements, Edward, 15.
Clements, Edward, 67.
Clements, Isaac, 41.
Clements, Isaac, 98.
Clements, Isham, 12.
Clements, Isham, 83.
Clements, Jacob, 18.
Clements, James, 49.
Clements, John, 83.
Clements, Mrs, 83.
Clements, Sarah, 12.
Clements, Stephen, 85.
Clements, Susannah, 99.
Clements, William, Jun., 85.
Clements, William W., 85.
Clemonds, Edmund, 34.
Clemons, Thomas, 44.
Clench, Jeremiah, 33.
Clendenan, Allex., 109.
Clendenan, George, 109.
Clendenan, Robt, 109.
Clendenan, Wm, 109.
Clerk, Abner, 20.
Clerk, Edward G., 92.
Clerk, Jno, 109.
Cleveland, George, 105.
Cleveland, John, 105.
Clevenger, Absalom, 22.
Clevenger, Ass, 22.
Clevenger, Edwin, 21.
Clevenger, Joseph, 65.
Clevenger, Thomas, 104.
Cleyinger, Thos, 64.
Click, John, 66.
Click, John, 105.
Click, John, Senr, 65.
Click, John, Senr, 106.
Clifford, James, 72.
Clift, Henry, 90.
Clift, Thomas, 98.
Clifton, Henry, 107.
Clifton, Saml, 45.
Clifton, Thomas, 41.
Clifton, William, 77.
Clime, peter, 66.
Clime, Rinehart, 66.
Clinch, William, jr, 43.
Clinch, William, junr, 78.
Clinch, William, Senr, 43.
Clinch, William, Senr, 78.
Cline, Adam, 21.
Cline, Jacob, 19.
Cline, Peter, 106.
Cline, Peter, 107.
Clintock, Robert M., 71.
Clipple, Michall, 63.
Clishshaw, Laurence, 77.
Cloe, James, 107.
Clopton, John, 36.
Clopton, Reuben, 92.
Clopton, Robert, 67.
Clopton, Waldegs, 92.
Clopton, Waldegs, Junr, 92.
Clopton, Waldegrave, Junr, 36.
Clopton, Waldegrave, Senr, 36.
Clopton, William (Hanover), 36.
Clopton, William, 92.
Clopton, William, Junr, 92.
Clopton, William, Senr, 27.
Clopton, William (List of), 92.
Clopton, Wm, 36.
Clopton, William H., 92.
Cloud, Danl, 64.
Cloud, Daniel, 105.
Cloud, Henry, 64.
Cloud, Henry, 105.
Cloud, Mr, 46.
Cloud, William, 105.
Cloudas, Frances, 56.
Clough, George, 28.
Clough, Geo. (List of), 28.
Clour, George, 106.
Clour, John, 64.
Clous, Adam, 106.
Clowdas, Abner, 52.
Clowdas, Jno, 52.
Clubb, William, 19.
Cluff, John, 76.
Clutter, Jacob, 25.
Clutter, Jacob, 71.
Clutton, John, 55.
Clutton, John, 91.
Cluverins, Benjamin, 68.
Clybern, George, 51.
Clyborne, Jonas, 51.
Clyne, Anthony, 21.
Coach, John, 77.
Coakanhour, Abraham, 106.
Coakanhour, Joseph, 106.
Coates, Betty, 103.
Coates, Elizabeth, 103.
Coates, John, 11.
Coats, Elezabeth, 60.
Coats, Elizabeth, 60.
Coats, James, 62.
Coats, Mary, 51.
Coats, Rawleigh, 55.
Coats, Rawleigh, 91.
Coats, Robert, 69.
Coats, Samuel, 51.
Coats, Thomas, 51.
Cobb, John, 57.
Cobb, John, 73.
Cobb, Saml, 12.
Cobbs, James, 24.
Cobbs, James, 88.
Cobbs, James, 88.
Cobbs, Jesse, 15.
Cobbs, Jesse, 67.
Cobbs, John, 15.
Cobbs, John, 88.
Cobbs, Jno C., 11.
Cobbs, John C., 82.
Cobbs, Judith, 27.
Cobbs, Nathaniel, 27.
Cobbs, Robert, 87.
Cobbs, Samuel, 24.
Cobbs, Samuel, 81.
Cobbs, Samuel, 88.
Cobbs, Sarah, 15.
Cobbs, Thomas, 80.
Cobbs, Thomas, 81.
Cobbs, Thomas, 88.
Coberly, James, 26.
Cobs, Amboss, 50.
Cobun, James, 35.
Cobun, Jonathan, 91.
Cobun, Jonathan, 56.
Cocar, Jacob, 97.
Cochran, James, 20.
Cochran, James, 21.
Cochran, James, 35.
Cochran, Robert, 21.
Cochran, Simon, 72.
Cochran, William, 20.
Cochron, Patrick, 109.
Cock, Anderson, 15.
Cock, Elizabeth, 28.
Cock, Glass (Estd), 88.
Cock, Hall, 88.
Cock, John, 60.
Cock, Jno, 102.
Cock, John (quarter), 82.
Cock, Colo John, 12.
Cock, Robert, 96.
Cock, William, 15.
Cockarill, Elizabeth, 38.
Cockarill, John, 37.
Cockarill, Littleton, 37.
Cockarill, William, 37.
Cockburn, George, 47.
Cockburn, John, 27.
Cockburn, Martin, 18.
Cockburn, Martin, 85.
Cockburn, Martin (List of), 18.
Cockburn, Robert, 40.
Cockburn, Robert, 96.
Cocke, Allen, 79.
Cocke, Allen, decd (Estate), 19.
Cocke, Ann, 43.
Cocke, Ann, 78.
Cocke, Archd, 78.
Cocke, Catharine, 43.
Cocke, Charles, 59.
Cocke, Chast. in, 13.
Cocke, Chasteen, 14.
Cocke, Chasteen, 23.
Cocke, Christian, 83.
Cocke, Doctor, 117.
Cocke, Henry, 89.
Cocke, James, 45.
Cocke, Coje James, 80.
Cocke, Jno, 43.
Cocke, John, 22.
Cocke, John, 43.
Cocke, John, 63.
Cocke, John, 81.
Cocke, John, Esqr, 43.
Cocke, John H., 43.
Cocke, John H., 78.
Cocke, Jno Hartwel (The Estate), 19.
Cocke, John H., and John Watkins (List of), 78.
Cocke, Lemuel, 43.
Cocke, Lemuel, 78.
Cocke, Lemuel, 78.
Cocke, Nathaniel, 22.
Cocke, Richard, 43.
Cocke, Richard, 78.
Cocke, Stephen, 13.
Cocke, Stephen, 43.
Cocke, Stephen, 81.
Cocke, Stephen, 82.
Cocke, Stephen (List of), 13.
Cocke, Thos, 13.
Cocke, Thomas, 43.
Cocke, Thomas, 81.
Cocke, William, 43.
Cocke, William, 78.
Cockee, John C., 75.
Cockell, John, 57.
Cockerham, Benj., 33.
Cockerham, Henry, 33.
Cockerham, John, 33.
Cockerham, Lettice, 33.
Cockerham, Matthew, 33.
Cockerill, Joseph, 17.
Cockerill, Joseph, 87.
Cockerill, Sampson, 17.
Cockerill, Sampson, 87.
Cockran, Patrick, 39.
Cockran, Robert, 22.
Cockran, Susannah, 71.
Cockrane, David, 28.
Cockrell, Peter, 74.
Cockron, Thos, 109.
Cockron, Thos, 109.
Cocks, Chast (Estate), 88.
Cocks, Curd, 88.
Cocks, James, 44.
Cocks, Jesse, 43.
Cocks, Jesse, 78.
Cocks, John, 44.
Cocks, John, 78.
Cocks, Lucy, 44.
Cocks, Mary, 43.
Cocks, Mary, 78.
Cocks, William, 43.
Cocks, Wm, 44.
Cocks, William, 78.
Cocks, William, jr, 43.
Cocks, William, Senr, 78.
Coe, Edward, 85.
Coe, William, 18.
Coe, William, 85.
Cofer, James, 97.
Cofer, Thomas, 43.
Coffee, Susannah, 101.
Coffelt, Christian, 106.
Coffelt, Christopher, 65.
Coffelt, Elizabeth, 65.
Coffelt, George, 65.
Coffelt, George, 106.
Coffelt, Valentine, 106.
Coffer, Francis, 18.
Coffer, Francis, 86.
Coffer, Jacob, 39.
Coffer, James, 39.
Coffer, John, 85.
Coffey, Edmund, 47.
Coffey Ozburn, 48.
Coffey, William, 48.
Coffield, Mary, 92.
Coffield, Slatter, 58.
Coffield, Wm, 58.
Coffield, Wm, 92.
Coffield, Wm, Senr, 58.
Coffield, Willis, 58.
Coffield, Willis, 92.
Cofflin, John, 45.
Coffman, Andrew, 65.
Coffman, Andrew, 105.
Coffman, Christopher, 65.
Coffman, Dorothea, 65.
Coffman, George, 20.
Coffman, Jacob, 76.
Coffman, Jacob, 77.
Coffman, Nicholas, 105.
Colland, Benjamin, 84.
Coflin, Elizabeth, 79.
Cofman, Andrew, 106.
Cofman, Augustine, 106.
Cofman, Christly, 66.
Cofman, Christly, 104.
Cofman, Daniel, 106.
Cofman, David, 65.

Cofman, David, 104.
Cofman, David, 105.
Cofman, David, 105.
Cofman, David, Junr, 65.
Cofman, David, Senr, 65.
Cofman, George, 106.
Cofman, Isaac, 66.
Cofman, Isaac, 107.
Cofman, Jacob, 107.
Cofman, Martin, 65.
Cofman, Martin, 66.
Cofman, Martin, 104.
Cofman, Martin, 104.
Cogar, Jacob, 77.
Cogbill, Charles, 49.
Cogbill, George, 51.
Cogbill, George, Sr, 49.
Cogbill, Jesse, 49.
Cogbill, John, 49.
Cogbill, Thomas, 49.
Cogbill, William, 44.
Coggin, John, 30.
Coggin, John (son of Robert), 30.
Coggin, Micajah, 43.
Coggin, Micajah, 78.
Coggin, Robert, 30.
Coghill, Elisha, 20.
Coghill, Zachy, 39.
Coghill, Zachy, 96.
Cogil, John, 28.
Cohan, Jacob, 15.
Cohn, Jacob, 115.
Cohoon, Samuel, 73.
Coil, John, 104.
Coke, John, 46.
Coke, Robey, 46.
Coke, Sarah, 46.
Coker, James, 54.
Cokinhour, John, 106.
Coks, Thos, 77.
Colcote, Harwood, 43.
Colcott, Harwood, 79.
Cole, Ann, 76.
Cole, Betty, 30.
Cole, Danl, 20.
Cole, Francis, 50.
Cole, Francis, 52.
Cole, Francis, 71.
Cole, Hamblin, 50.
Cole, James, 19.
Cole, James, 22.
Cole, John, 20.
Cole, John, 44.
Cole, John, 47.
Cole, John, 51.
Cole, John, 63.
Cole, John, 84.
Cole, John (List of), 73.
Cole, Joseph, 22.
Cole, Joseph, 50.
Cole, Joseph, 88.
Cole, Mourning, 58.
Cole, Robert, 50.
Cole, Samuel, 38.
Cole, Samuel, 90.
Cole, Tunas, 41.
Cole, Tunas, 100.
Cole, William, 19.
Cole, William, 50.
Cole, William, 51.
Cole, William, 51.
Cole, William, 80.
Coleman, Abraham, 11.
Coleman, Benjamin, 48.
Coleman, Benjamin, 85.
Coleman, Burwell, 11.
Coleman, Cluverius, 32.
Coleman, Cluverius (List of), 32.
Coleman, Daniel, 15.
Coleman, Daniel, jr, 11.
Coleman, Elizabeth, 15.
Coleman, Elizabeth, 48.
Coleman, Elizabeth, 85.
Coleman, Elliot, 67.
Coleman, Francis, 11.
Coleman, George, 49.
Coleman, George, 85.
Coleman, Gulleelmeis, 67.
Coleman, Isaac, 11.
Coleman, Jacob, 64.
Coleman, James, 33.
Coleman, James, 39.
Coleman, James, 40.
Coleman, James, 41.
Coleman, James, 80.
Coleman, James, 90.
Coleman, James, 97.
Coleman, James, 97.
Coleman, James, 97.
Coleman, Jesse, 11.
Coleman, John, 13.
Coleman, John, 22.
Coleman, John, 83.
Coleman, John Daniel, 48.
Coleman, Jno. (List of), 88.
Coleman, Joseph, 13.
Coleman, Joseph, 38.
Coleman, Joseph, 75.
Coleman, Joseph, 83.
Coleman, Lindsey, 49.
Coleman, Milley, 85.
Coleman, Parmenus, 67.
Coleman, Patience, 15.
Coleman, Patience, 67.
Coleman, Peter, 11.
Coleman, Richard, 33.
Coleman, Richard, 69.
Coleman, Stephen, 41.
Coleman, Stephen, 100.
Coleman, Sutten, 11.
Coleman, Thomas, 15.
Coleman, Thomas, 39.
Coleman, Thomas, 63.
Coleman, Thomas, 67.
Coleman, Thomas, 97.
Coleman, William, 15.
Coleman, Wm, 67.
Coleman, William, 80.
Coleman, William, 98.
Coles, Edward, 37.
Coles, Edward, 75.
Coles, Isaac, 88.
Coles, Isaac, 89.
Coles, Israel, 89.
Coles, James, 88.
Coles, John, 73.
Coles, John, 84.
Coles, Colo John, 80.
Coles, Lucy, 28.
Coles, Mildred, 89.
Coles, Mourning, 73.
Coles, Richard, 37.
Coles, Richd, 75.
Coles, Walter (Estate & overseers), 14.
Coles, William, 37.
Coles, William, 75.
Coles, Winifred, 37.
Coles, Winnifred, 75.
Coleson, David, 14.
Coley, David, 34.
Colguett, Jonathan, 24.
Collier, Joseph, 14.
Colland, Thomas, 84.
Collawn, Mildred, 69.
Collens, Edmond, 35.
Collens, Elisha, 27.
Colley, Bartlett, 98.
Colley, Bridget, 95.
Colley, Charles, 28.
Colley, Edward, 32.
Colley, Francis, 95.
Colley, James, 99.
Colley, James, Senr, 41.
Colley, William, 95.
Colley, Zacharias, 80.
Collick, Thos, 77.
Collier, Benja, 43.
Collier, Charles, 101.
Collier, Daniel, 54.
Collier, Frederick, 34.
Collier, Howell, 34.
Collier, James, 69.
Collier, Jesse, 44.
Collier, John, 14.
Collier, John, 43.
Collier, John, 54.
Collier, John, 78.
Collier, John, 99.
Collier, Lucy, 43.
Collier, Lucy, 78.
Collier, Martha, 78.
Collier, Martin, 40.
Collier, Martin, 96.
Collier, Mihil, 54.
Collier, Moses, 54.
Collier, Thomas, 14.
Collier, Thomas, 54.
Collier, William, 40.
Collies, James, 53.
Collin, William, 86.
Collings, David, 21.
Collins, Benjamin, 96.
Collins, Daniel, 100.
Collins, Edmond, 90.
Collins, Elisha, 72.
Collins, Elizabeth, 56.
Collins, Frances, 102.
Collins, Frankey, 60.
Collins, George, 65.
Collins, George, 94.
Collins, George, 96.
Collins, Henry, 60.
Collins, Henry, 94.
Collins, Henry, 102.
Collins, James, 30.
Collins, James, 86.
Collins, James, 109.
Collins, Jeophrey, 64.
Collins, Jessey, 107.
Collins, John, 23.
Collins, John, 40.
Collins, John, 65.
Collins, John, 88.
Collins, Jno, 94.
Collins, John, 97.
Collins, John, 102.
Collins, Joseph, 23.
Collins, Joseph, 87.
Collins, Lemuel, 73.
Collins, Mary, 41.
Collins, Maxamilian, 60.
Collins, Maximilian, 102.
Collins, Nicholas, 96.
Collins, Richard, 14.
Collins, Richard, 96.
Collins, Saml, 58.
Collins, Thomas, 27.
Collins, Thomas, 42.
Collins, Thomas, 58.
Collins, Thomas, 62.
Collins, Thomas, 71.
Collins, Thomas, 80.
Collins, Thomas, 98.
Collins, William, 24.
Collins, William, 39.
Collins, William, 39.
Collins, William, 43.
Collins, William, 58.
Collins, William, 78.
Collins, William, 90.
Collins, William, 97.
Colline, Jacob, 57.
Colman, Benedictus, 22.
Colquet, Hezekiah, 15.
Colquet, John, 15.
Colquet, Jonathan, 89.
Colquet, Ransome, 89.
Colquit, Hezekh, 67.
Colquit, John, 67.
Colquit, Sarah, 52.
Colson, Thomas, 21.
Colvert, Nelson, 14.
Colvill, John, 106.
Colvill, Saml, 63.
Colvill, Samuel, 106.
Colvill, Thomas, 21.
Colvin, Joseph, 21.
Colvin, Robert, 27.
Coman, John, 43.
Coman, Jno, senr, 44.
Comber, Stofley, 76.
Combes, Richard, 116.
Combes, Wm, 109.
Combo, Cannon, 54.
Combs, Betsey, 41.
Combs, Cuthbert, 108.
Combs, Francis Jgr, 25.
Combs, George, 22.
Combs, George, 88.
Combs, Gilbert, 63.
Combs, Gilbert, 107.
Combs, Job, 64.
Combs, Job, 104.
Combs, Job, 107.
Combs, John, 108.
Combs, Joseph, 107.
Combs, Nicholas, 65.
Combs, Nicholas, 107.
Combs, Soloman, 64.
Combs, Soloman, 104.
Combs, Soloman, 107.
Combs, Solomon, 64.
Combs, Thomas, 71.
Combs, William, 65.
Combs, William, 89.
Comer, Adam, 65.
Comer, Archd, 22.
Comer, Augustine, 65.
Comer, Freds, 65.
Comer, John, 22.
Comer, John, 89.
Comer, John, 105.
Comer, Martin, 65.
Comer, Michael, Jur, 65.
Comer, Michael, Senr, 65.
Comer, Phillip, 65.
Comer, Samuel, 15.
Comer, Thomas, 13.
Comer, Thomas, 22.
Comer, Thomas, 89.
Comes, William, 107.
Comfort, 32.
Commer, John, 64.
Commings, Fenton, 60.
Compton, Caleb, 88.
Compton, Elizabeth, 83.
Compton, Housin, 85.
Compton, Houson, 18.
Compton, John, 13.
Compton, John, 17.
Compton, John, 86.
Compton, John, 88.
Compton, John, 89.
Compton, Meredith, 23.
Compton, Meredith, 87.
Compton, Micajah, 13.
Compton, Micajah, 83.
Compton, Zachariah, 13.
Compton, Zachariah, 82.
Compton, Zebede, 18.
Compton, Zebedee, 86.
Con, Gerrard T., 16.
Conaway, James, 57.
Conaway, James, 74.
Condee, William, 51.
Condon, Henrietta, 37.
Condrey, John, 51.
Cone, Elezabeth, 60.
Cone, Hillary, 102.
Cone, James, 60.
Cone, James, 94.
Cone, Willis, 94.
Conington, Edward, 98.
Conn, George, 42.
Conn, John, 63.
Conn, John, 99.
Conn, Joseph, 42.
Conn, Jos., 99.
Conn, Michael, 64.
Connally, George, 13.
Connar, Wm, 41.
Connar, William, 98.
Connard, James, Junr, 27.
Connard, James, Senr, 27.
Connel, Arthur, 20.
Connell, Robert, 34.
Connell, Robert, 34.
Connelly, Geo., 90.
Conner, Angel, 109.
Conner, Charles, 94.
Conner, Charles (List of), 94.
Conner, Daniel, 25.
Conner, James, 35.
Conner, James, 47.
Conner, James, 64.
Conner, James, 64.
Conner, James, 84.
Conner, James, 86.
Conner, James, 107.
Conner, John, 22.
Conner, John, 35.
Conner, John, 36.
Conner, John, 74.
Conner, Jno, 95.
Conner, John, 97.
Conner, John, 108.
Conner, Jno, 109.
Conner, Moses, 107.
Conner, Terrence, 18.
Conner, Terrence, 85.
Conner, Terrence, 86.
Conner, Terrence, Junr, 18.
Conner, Thomas, 21.
Conner, Timothy, 40.
Conney, 32.
Connoley, James, 39.
Connollee, Daniel, 62.
Connolly, James, 96.
Connolly, Patrick, 56.
Connolly, Partrick, 91.
Connolly, Stephen, 96.
Connoly, James, 97.
Conny, 32.
Conrad, Fredk, 22.
Conrad, Jacob, 63.
Conrad, Jacob, 105.
Conrad, Lorrey, 66.
Conrod, George, 109.
Conrod, Jacob, 77.
Conrod, John, 72.
Conrod, John, 107.
Conrod, Katha., 109.
Constant, John, 27.
Constant, John, 72.
Constantine, Pat., 109.
Conway, Catlett, 39.
Conway, Catlett, 97.
Conway, Catlett (List of), 39.
Conway, Catlett (List of), 96.
Conway, Edwin, 38.
Conway, Edwin, 55.
Conway, Edwin, 91.
Conway, Francinah (Dece'd), 37.
Conway, Joseph, 75.
Conway, Peter, 37.
Conway, Richard, 16.
Conway, Robert, 37.
Conway, Robert, 75.
Conway, Thomas, 38.
Conway, Walker, 38.
Conway, Walker, 75.
Conyers, John, 108.
Conyers, Stiles, 94.
Cooek, William, 50.
Coody, Redmon, 98.
Cook, Adam, 105.
Cook, Benjamin, 14.
Cook, Elijah, 41.
Cook, Dan., 109.
Cook, Edwd, 99.
Cook, Fanny, 36.
Cook, George, 96.
Cook, George, 100.
Cook, George, jr., 41.
Cook, George, jr., 100.
Cook, George, Senr, 41.
Cook, Giles, 17.
Cook, Giles, 86.
Cook, Harmon, 41.
Cook, Harmon, 98.
Cook, Henry, 76.
Cook, Henry, 104.
Cook, Igntions, 53.
Cook, Jacob, 76.
Cook, James, 12.
Cook, James, 82.
Cook, John, 21.
Cook, John, 34.
Cook, John, 34.
Cook, John, 64.
Cook, John, 96.
Cook, John, 98.
Cook, John, 100.
Cook, Josiah, 41.
Cook, Nathan, 30.
Cook, Nathl, 34.
Cook, Nathaniel, 34.
Cook, Rains, 12.
Cook, Rains, 82.
Cook, Richard, 44.
Cook, Sarah, 29.
Cook, Stephen, 15.
Cook, Thomas, 12.
Cook, Thomas, 82.
Cook, Thomas, 97.
Cook, Valentine, 109.
Cook, William, 52.
Cook, William, 36.
Cook, William, 92.
Cooke, David, 81.
Cooke, Elizabeth, 69.
Cooke, Henry, 39.
Cooke, Henry, 54.
Cooke, Ignacions, 68.
Cooke, John, 39.
Cooke, John, 69.
Cooke, John, 107.
Cooke, Jno, 109.
Cooke, Madl, 69.
Cooke, Nathaniel, 37.
Cooke, Shem, 68.
Cooke, Stephen, 67.
Cooke, Stephen, 109.
Cooke, Thomas, 69.
Cookes, F. W. (Esta), 53
Cookes, Jno, 53.
Cookes, Merd, 53.
Cookes, Merd., 53.
Cookes, Thomas, 53.
Cookes, Ua, 53.
Cookeson, Mary, 117.
Cookeson, Samuel 117.
Cookman, Rice, 39.
Cookman, Rice, 76.
Cooks, Joseph, 41.
Cookrey, John Baptist, 54.
Cookey, John, 61.
Cooley, Jacob, 98.
Coolle, Conrad, 105.
Coombs, Walter, 1.
Coomer, Adam, 105.
Coomer, Augustine, 105.
Coomer, Frederick, 105.
Coomer, Martin, 105.
Coomer, Michael, 105.
Coomer, Philip, 105.
Cooms, Walter, 85.
Coon, Conrod, 90.
Coon, David, 26.
Coon, Joseph, 99.
Coones, Lovey, 69.
Coones, Peter, 24.
Coones, Peter, 69.
Coons, Joseph, 24.
Coonse, Michael, 64.
Cooper, Abner, 109.
Cooper, Arthur, 94.
Cooper, Arthur, 95.
Cooper, Frederick, 43.
Cooper, Frederk, 78.
Cooper, George, 63.
Cooper, George, 105.
Cooper, Capt George, 63.
Cooper, Hannah, 35.
Cooper, Hillery, 95.
Cooper, James, 40.
Cooper, James, 44.
Cooper, James, 52.
Cooper, James, 97.
Cooper, Jane, 58.
Cooper, Jesse, 108.
Cooper, Job, 71.
Cooper, Job, 89.
Cooper, Joel, 16.
Cooper, Joel, 27.
Cooper, Joel, 71.
Cooper, John, 20.
Cooper, John, 36.
Cooper, John, 43.
Cooper, John, 78.
Cooper, John, 84.
Cooper, John, 94.
Cooper, Jno, senior, 94.
Cooper, Jonathan, 94.
Cooper, Joseph, 96.
Cooper, Joseph, 108.
Cooper, Leanard, 109.
Cooper, Philip, 22.
Cooper, Phil., 109.
Cooper, Philip, Jn., 22.
Cooper, Rhoda, 94.
Cooper, Simon 109.
Cooper, Spencer, 109.
Cooper, Thomas, 21.
Cooper, Thomas, 27.
Cooper, Thomas, 71.
Cooper, Thos, 109.
Cooper, Valentine, 24.
Cooper, Valentine, 69.
Cooper, William, 23.
Cooper, Wm, 28.
Cooper, William, 32.
Cooper, Wm, 74.
Cooper, Wm, 109.
Cooper, William senior, 95.
Coopstick, Thomas, 20.
Coothrall, Martha, 51.
Coopwood, Ben., 98.
Cop, Christian, 106.
Cope, John, 23.
Cope, Joshua, 21.

Copedge, Augustine, 37.
Copedge, Charles, 37.
Copedge, Charles, 74.
Copelan, Benjamin, 36.
Copeland, Henry, 81.
Copeland, John, 14.
Copeland, John, 56.
Copeland, John, 73.
Copeland, Zac^s, 58.
Copeman, Andrew, 64.
Copeman, Nich^s, 64.
Copengers, Higgans, 81.
Coper, George, 105.
Copher, Benjamin, 29.
Copher, James, 29.
Copher, Jesse, 29.
Copher, Thomas, 30.
Copland, William, 14.
Coplin, Benj., 91.
Coplin, Kerry, 106.
Coppage, Charles, 33.
Coppedge, Augustine, 102.
Copper, Cyrus, 17.
Corbell, Daniel, 75.
Corbell, John, 37.
Corbell, John, 38.
Corbell, John, 58.
Corbell, John, 74.
Corbell, John, 75.
Corbell, John, 92.
Corbell, Joseph, 58.
Corbell, Joseph, 92.
Corbell, Josiah, 61.
Corbell, Josiah, 74.
Corbell Josiah, 95.
Corbell, Malachi, 104.
Corbell, Peter, 38.
Corbell, Peter, 75.
Corbell, Thomas, 58.
Corbell, William, 37.
Corbell, William, 75.
Corbett, Caleb, 102.
Corbett, Joel, 104.
Corbett, Richard, 103.
Corbett, Samuel, 30.
Corbin, Ambrose, 41.
Corbin, Ann, 25.
Corbin, Ann, 71.
Corbin, Charles, 71.
Corbin, David, 26.
Corbin, David, 71.
Corbin, Garvin, 56.
Corbin, John, 57.
Corbin, John T., 56.
Corbin, Joseph, 57.
Corbin, Rawley, 41.
Corbin, Richard, Esq^r, 56.
Corbin, Thomas, 41.
Corbin, William, 71.
Corbit, Caleb, 60.
Corbit, Richard, 60.
Cordain, Thomas, 57.
Corder, Jn^o, 109.
Cordill, John, 21.
Cordill, Nicholas, 21.
Corley, Austin, 28.
Corley, James, 67.
Corley, John, 87.
Corley, Thomas, 87.
Corley, Vaul, 67.
Corley, William, 67.
Cormick, M., 118.
Cormick, Nathan, 104.
Corn, Andrew, 27.
Cornelious, Samuel, 91.
Cornelious, William, 55.
Cornelious, William, 91.
Cornelious, William, 91.
Cornelius, Josiah, 63.
Cornelius, Samuel, 55.
Cornet, Jones, 45.
Cornet, Selah, 45.
Cornick, Amy, 61.
Cornick, Dim, 103.
Cornick, Endin^o, 60.
Cornick, Henry, 60.
Cornick, Henry, 103.
Cornick, Horatio, 103.
Cornick, Joel, 60.
Cornick, Joel, 103.
Cornick, John, 60.
Cornick, John, 103.
Cornick, Lemuel, 60.
Cornick, Lemuel, 103.
Cornick, Cap^t Lemuel (List of), 103.
Cornick, Nathan, 61.
Cornick, William, 60.
Cornick, William, 103.
Cornis, Thomas, 60.
Cornish, 31.
Cornish, Amy, 104.
Cornish, John, 37.
Cornish, John, 74.
Cornish, William, 38.
Cornwall, Stephen, 99.
Cornwell, Edward, 109.
Cornwell, Joseph, 43.
Cornwell, Stephen, 41.
Corprew, George D., 95.
Corprew, George D., 103.
Corprew, George D. (List of), 102.
Corprew, George Durant, 60.
Corprew, John, 60.
Corprew, Jn^o, 96.
Corprew, John, 103.
Corprew, Jn^o, Junior, 96.
Corprew, Thomas, 96.
Corrie, David, 91.
Corrie, Rever^d David, 55.
Corrill, James, 61.
Cory, Joseph, 27.
Cosato, David, 91.
Cosato, John, 91.
Cosby, James, 28.
Cosby, Overton, 56.
Cosby, William, 44.
Cosby, Wingfield, 59.
Coser, Thomas, 78.
Coshew, Bennoni, 76.
Coshon, William, 50.
Coshoon, Th^os, 50.
Cosley, William, 87.
Cotman, Benj^a, 89.
Cotrall, Elizabeth, 25.
Cottawn, W^m, 53.
Cotten, Jonathan, 74.
Cottle, William, 102.
Cottle, W^m, 109.
Cotton, Abram B., 95.
Cotton, Harris, 44.
Cotton, John, 17.
Cotton, Nathaniel, 17.
Cotton, Nathaniel, 44.
Cotton, Richard, 44.
Cotton, William, 44.
Cottons, Timothy, 60.
Cottrel, Charles, 74.
Cottrell, James, 49.
Cottrell, John, 38.
Cottrell, John, 75.
Cottrell, Thomas, 55.
Couden, James, Jun^r, 71.
Couden, James, senr, 71.
Coughener, Jacob, 106.
Coughenour, Ab^m, 64.
Coughenour, Henry, 64.
Coughenour, John, 64.
Coughenour, Joseph, 64.
Cougle, John, 21.
Couie, John, 52.
Coulers, John, 63.
Coulson, John, 26.
Coulter, Alex., 118.
Coulter, Peter, 18.
Coulter, Peter, 86.
Counce, George, 66.
Counce, Peter, 76.
Council, Cutchin, 30.
Council, James, 30.
Council, John, 30.
Council, Joshua, 30.
Council, Joshua, 30.
Council, Miles, 30.
Council, Robert, 30.
Countilen, Lewis, 89.
Counts, John, 65.
Countz, George, 64.
Countz, George, 104.
Countz, George, 106.
Countz, Jacob, 104.
Countz, Jn^o, 104.
Courtney, 32.
Courtney, Charnock, 75.
Courtney, John, 108.
Courts, John, 86.
Cousins, George, 51.
Cousins, George, Jr, 51.
Cousins, John, 11.
Cousins, John, 50.
Cousins, Phebe, 11.
Cousins, Rob^t, 11.
Cousins, Rosamond, 11.
Cousins, William, 11.
Cousins, William, 51.
Coutzman, Adam, 25.
Coutzman, Adam, 72.
Couzins, William, 12.
Covendar, Hugh, 12.
Covington, Edmund, 23.
Covington, Elizabeth, 37.
Covington, Eliz^a, 75.
Covington, John, 49.
Covington, John, 51.
Covington, Mary, 23.
Covington, Richard, 49.
Covington, Royston B., 75.
Covington, Sarah, 51.
Covington, Thomas, 51.
Covington, Thomas, 89.
Covington, William, 51.
Cowfelt, Henry, 72.
Cowfelt, Philip, 25.
Cowfelt, Philip, 72.
Cowgar, George, 72.
Cowger, George, 25.
Cowhan, Jacob, 67.
Cowherd, Jonathan, 39.
Cowherd, Jonathon, 98.
Cowlding, Thomas, 30.
Cowley, Abraham, 117.
Cowley, James, 21.
Cowling, Benj^a, 58.
Cowling, Eliz^a, 58.
Cowling, Eliz^a, 92.
Cowling, Eliz^a, 92.
Cowling, Josiah, 58.
Cowling, Josiah, 92.
Cowling, Th^os, 58.
Cowling, W^m, 58.
Cowling, William, 92.
Cowling, Willis, 57.
Cowling, Willis (List of), 58.
Cowper, James, 57.
Cowper, James, 74.
Cowper, John, 58.
Cowper, Jn^o, 94.
Cowper, John, 102.
Cowper, Mary, 57.
Cowper, Mary, 57.
Cowper, Mary, 74.
Cowper, Robert, 30.
Cowper, Th^os, 57.
Cowper, Th^os, 74.
Cowper, William, 56.
Cowper, William (List of), 56.
Cowper, Wills, 58.
Cowtricks, ——, 109.
Cox, Abner, 52.
Cox, Ann, 76.
Cox, Ann, 83.
Cox, Anne, 39.
Cox, Anthony, 91.
Cox, Archelus, 85.
Cox, Bartley, 34.
Cox, Benjamin, 61.
Cox, Benjamin, 103.
Cox, Charles, 36.
Cox, Charles H., 92.
Cox, Elisha, 23.
Cox, Elisha, 87.
Cox, Elizabeth, 86.
Cox, Ezek^l, 60.
Cox, Francis, 15.
Cox, Francis, 67.
Cox, George, 19.
Cox, George, 59.
Cox, George, 103.
Cox, George, 108.
Cox, George (Estate of), 82.
Cox, Harry, 23.
Cox, Henry, 12.
Cox, Henry, 23.
Cox, Henry, 51.
Cox, Henry, Sen^r, 59.
Cox, Hickerson, 50.
Cox, Jacob, 16.
Cox, James, 34.
Cox, James, 63.
Cox, James, 99.
Cox, James, 100.
Cox, Jeremiah, 64.
Cox, Jeremiah, 104.
Cox, John, 34.
Cox, John, 34.
Cox, John, 42.
Cox, John, 61.
Cox, John, 103.
Cox, John, 104.
Cox, John, Jun^r, 61.
Cox, Josiah, 67.
Cox, Margaret, 49.
Cox, Matthew, 67.
Cox, Milner, 49.
Cox, Mrs., 17.
Cox, Peter, 38.
Cox, Peter, 76.
Cox, Presley, 92.
Cox, Pressley, 36.
Cox, Richard, 58.
Cox, Richard, Sen^r, 88.
Cox, Samuel, 34.
Cox, Sarah, 97.
Cox, Thomas, 33.
Cox, Thomas, 55.
Cox, Thomas, 91.
Cox, Vol., 48.
Cox, Volentine, 85.
Cox, William, 37.
Cox, William, 40.
Cox, William, 59.
Cox, William, 61.
Cox, William, 74.
Cox, William, 103.
Cox, Zekiel, 102.
Cox & Higgans, 118.
Coxe, Thomas, 51.
Cozad, Jacob, 35.
Crable, Cristine, 106.
Crable, Jacob, 106
Crack, George, 26.
Cracks, James, 80.
Cracroft, Thomas, 72.
Craddock, Charles, 11.
Craddock, Charles, 82.
Craddock, David, 12.
Craddock, David, 82.
Craddock, John, 41.
Craddock, John, 98.
Craddock, Moses, 12.
Craddock, Moses, 82.
Craddock, Rich^d, 11.
Craddock, Richard, 82.
Craddock, Robert, 113.
Craddock, Samuel, 84.
Craddock, W^m, Junr, 11.
Craddock, William, Senr, 12.
Craddock, William C., 82.
Craddock, William Cross, 11.
Craddock, William Cross (List of), 11.
Cradinger, Ulrice, 63.
Cradle, Henry, 34.
Cradle, John, 33.
Cradle, Joseph, 35.
Cradock, Edmund, 33.
Crafford, Carter, 43.
Crafford, Carter, 79.
Crafford, David, 41.
Crafford, David, 100.
Crafford, Elizabeth, 78.
Crafford, Henry, 43.
Crafford, Henry, 78.
Crafford, Mary, 43.
Crafford, Peter, 33.
Craft, Simon, 61.
Craft, Simon, 104.
Craft, Thomas, 35.
Craig, Adam, 112.
Craig, Alexander, 14.
Craig, Charles, 16.
Craig, Charles, 86.
Craig, David, 26.
Craig, David, 70.
Craig, Ebneazer, 60.
Craig, Ebenezer, 102.
Craig, Elijah, 39.
Craig, Elijah, 98.
Craig, James, 46.
Craig, John, 80.
Craig, Josuf, 21.
Craig, Mary, 46.
Craig, Rob^t, 109.
Craig, Thomas, 45.
Craig, Thomas, 80.
Craig, W^m, 109.
Craig, W^m, 109.
Craigen, Robert, 22.
Crain, John, 101.
Crain, W^m, 109.
Craine, James, 75.
Craine, John, 15.
Craine, John, 37.
Cralle, Daniel S., 63.
Cralle, John, 38.
Cralle, John (List of), 38.
Cralle, Kenner, 38.
Cralle, Kenner, 75.
Cralle, Kenner (List of), 38.
Cralle, Samuel, 39.
Cralle, Samuel, 75.
Cralle, William M., 83.
Crandol, James, 79.
Crandol, John, 79.
Crandol, Rich^d, 45.
Crandol, Rich^d, 79.
Crane, James, 99.
Cranford, John, 18.
Cranford, John, 64.
Crash, Grillin, 62.
Crash, James, 62.
Crash, John, Senr, 62.
Crash, William, 62.
Cratchet, Thomas, 95.
Craton, Hanah, 115.
Craton, Mary, 115.
Craton, Nell, 115.
Craton, Polly, 115.
Craton, William, 115.
Craune, Frederick, 77.
Cravers, Esther, 77.
Crawford, Ann, 47.
Crawford, Ann, 84.
Crawford, Daved, 85.
Crawford, David, 48.
Crawford, Jeremiah, 47.
Crawford, John, 84.
Crawford, John, 107.
Crawford, Nathan, 47.
Crawford, Nathan, 84.
Crawford, Solomon, 73.
Crawford, William, 25.
Crawford, W^m, 27.
Crawford, William, 71.
Crawford, W^m, 109.
Crawl, David, 94.
Crawley, Benj^a, 13.
Crawley, Benjamin, 83.
Crawley, David, 13.
Crawley, John, 13.
Crawley, John, 83.
Crawley, Samuel, 46.
Crawley, William, 11.
Crawley, William, 12.
Cray, John, 53.
Crayeraft, Joseph, 27.
Crayeraft, Joseph, 72.
Crayeroft, Samuel, 35.
Creable, Abraham, 105.
Creable, Abram, Junr, 63.
Creable, Ab^m, Senr, 63.
Creable, Christian, 64.
Creable, John, 63.
Creable, John, 64.
Creach, Charles, 57.
Creach, Mary, 94.
Creack, W^m, 57.
Creacraft, Thomas, 27.
Creamer, Conrad, 20.
Creary, John, 15.
Creasy, William, 19.
Creddick, Thomas, 37.
Creddick, Thomas, 75.
Credle, Hannah, 32.
Creech, Charles, 74.
Creech, Judith, 94.
Creed, Dennis, 103.
Creed, John, 103.
Creed, Mary, 61.
Creed, Mary, 104.
Creed, Matthew, 109.
Creedle, John, 15.
Creek, Rebeckah, 63.
Creekmore, Edward, 94.
Creekmore, Mary, 94.
Creekmore, Thomas, 94.
Creekmur, Absolam, 96.
Creekmur, Allah, 96.
Creekmur, Benjamin, 95.
Creekmur, Caleb, 95.
Creekmur, David, 95.
Creekmur, David, 96.
Creekmur, Edmund, 96.
Creekmur, Edward, 96.
Creekmur, Eli, 96.
Creekmur, George, 96.
Creekmur, Joel, 96.
Creekmur, Joseph, 96.
Creekmur, Lydia, 95.
Creekmur, Nicholas, 96.
Creekmur, Peter, 96.
Creekmur, Robert, 95.
Creekmur, Solomon, 96.
Creekmur, Thomas, Junr, 96.
Creekmur, Willis, 96.
Creekmur, Wright, 96.
Creel, Charles, 39.
Creel, John, 42.
Creel, John, 99.
Creel, Thos, 42.
Creemur, James, 94.
Crenshaw, Bartlett, 88.
Crenshaw, Charles, 14.
Crenshaw, Charles, 29.
Crenshaw, Charles, Senr, 29.
Crenshaw, Cornelius, 89.
Crenshaw, David, 12.
Crenshaw, David, 83.
Crenshaw, James, 12.
Crenshaw, James, 29.
Crenshaw, James, 83.
Crenshaw, John, 80.
Crenshaw, Joseph, 29.
Crenshaw, Joseph, 40.
Crenshaw, Joseph, 100.
Crenshaw, Mary, 83.
Crenshaw, Nathenal, 116.
Crenshaw, Nicholas, 29.
Crenshaw, Sanders, 13.
Crenshaw, Sanders, 82.
Crenshaw, William, 12.
Crenshaw, W^m, 29.
Crenshaw, William, 82.
Crenshaw, William, Junr, 83.
Crenshaw, W^m, Senr, 12.
Crenshaw, W^m, Sr (Haricane) 13.
Cresap, Michael, 26.
Cresap, Michael, 71.
Cresap, Michl. (List of), 26.
Cresap, Michael (List of), 71.
Cress, John (Lunenburg), 82.
Crew, Gatley, 92.
Crew, John, 36.
Crew, John, 54.
Crew, Micajah, 29.
Crewdson, William, 62.
Crews, David, 23.
Crews, David, 87.
Crews, James, 48.
Crews, James, 85.
Crews, Jesse, 87.
Crews, John, 11.
Crews, John, 23.
Crews, John, 33.
Crews, John, 87.
Crews, John, 87.
Crews, John, 23.
Crews, Joseph, 23.
Crews, Joseph, 48.
Crews, Joseph, 48.
Crews, Joseph, 87.
Crews, Joseph, Sen., 85.
Crews, Peter, 23.
Crews, Peter, 87.
Crews, Redman, 87.
Crews, Richard, 11.
Crews, William, 14.
Crewson, James, 19.
Creyble, Jacob, 64.
Cridlington, Henry, 14.
Criddle, Ann, 67.
Crider, George, 104.
Crider, Jacob, 21.
Crim, Jacob, 105.
Cring, John, 77.
Crinshaw, Nathaniel, 98.
Crisel, Nicholas, 106.
Crisman, Conrad, 72.
Crisman, Jacob, 72.
Crisp, John, 49.
Crisp, William, 47.
Crisp, William, 83.

Cristle, Wm, 109.
Critchlow, William, 27.
Critchlow, William, 72.
Crites, Jacob, 24.
Crites, Jacob, 69.
Crites, Philip, Junr, 24.
Crites, Philip, Junr, 69.
Crites, Philip, Senr, 24.
Crites, Philip, Senr, 69.
Crittendon, Ephraim, 45.
Crittendon, Ephraim, 79.
Crittendon, John, 48.
Critteuton, Henry, 11.
Crittinden, Thomas, 56.
Crittindon, John, 85.
Critton, John, 26.
Critton, John, Junr, 72.
Critton, John, Senr, 26.
Critton, John, senr, 71.
Critton, William, 71.
Crock, George, 71.
Crocker, Anthony, 30.
Crocker, John, 30.
Crocker, Samuel, 29.
Crocker, Sarah, 30.
Crocksey, John, 107.
Crockwell, John Collin, 20.
Croff, Henry, 98.
Crofford, Solomon, 58.
Crofford, Solomon, 73.
Crofford, Wm, 76.
Croll, David, 35.
Croll, Henry, 35.
Cromoett, Margt, 20.
Cromwell, William, 90.
Cron, Fergus, 63.
Cron, Fergus, 107.
Cronk, John, 106.
Crook, Frederick, 33.
Crook, James, 32.
Crook, James, 86.
Crook, John, 32.
Crooker, William, 94.
Crookhorn, Thomas, 55.
Crookshanks, John, 64
Crookshanks, John, 106.
Crop, James, Junr, 108.
Crop, James, Senr, 108.
Crop, John, 108.
Crosby, Abel, 71.
Crosby, Ann, 94.
Crosfield, Margaret, 38.
Crosland, Edward, 57.
Crosland, Edward, 73.
Crosland, John, 57.
Crosland, John, 73.
Crosley, William, 37.
Cross, Abner, 39.
Cross, Charles, 12.
Cross, Charles, 83.
Cross, Christian, 26.
Cross, Cornelius, 47.
Cross, Cornelius, 84.
Cross, David, 58.
Cross, Hardy, 58.
Cross, Hardy, 73.
Cross, Jonathan, 57.
Cross, Jonathan, 58.
Cross, Jonathan, 73.
Cross, Jos, Junr, 28.
Cross, Jos, Senr, 28.
Cross, Richd, 13.
Cross, Richard, 82.
Cross, Saml, 73.
Cross, Sarah, 44.
Cross, Sarah, 58.
Cross, Sarah, 73.
Cross, Susannah, 58.
Cross, William, 12.
Cross, Wm, 44.
Cross, William, 58.
Cross, William, 73.
Crossfield, James, 56.
Crossly, Abel, 27.
Crosthwait, Isaac, 80.
Crosthwait, Jacob, 40.
Crosthwait, William, 80.
Crostick, Edward, 50.
Crouch, Elizabeth 118.
Crouch, Elizabeth, 118.
Crouch, Hannah, 90.
Crouch, John, 35.
Crouch, John, 113.
Crouch, John, 118.
Crouch, John, Junr, 35.
Crouch, John, Jnr, 90.
Crouch, John, Senior, 90.
Crouch, Jonathan, 90.
Crouch, Joseph, 35.
Crouch, Joseph, 90.
Crouch, Judith, 35.
Crouch, Judith, 90.
Crouch, Polly, 118.
Crouch, Richard, 118.
Crouch, Richard, 118.
Crouch, Robert, 118.
Crouch, Stephen, 118.
Crous, Michael, 106.
Croutcher, William, 49.
Croutson, John, 106.
Crow, Austin, 51.
Crow, Daniel, 39.
Crow, David, 70.
Crow, Isom, 51.
Crow, John, 51.
Crow, Nathaniel S., 52.
Crow, Susannah, 51.
Crowder, Abram, 34.
Crowder, Batt, 32.
Crowder, Batte, 33.
Crowder, Dareas, 33.
Crowder, David, 32.
Crowder, Elizabeth, 32.
Crowder, George, 32.
Crowder, Godfrey, 34.
Crowder, Jeremiah, 32.
Crowder, John, 32.
Crowder, Joshua, 91.
Crowder, Keziah, 33.
Crowder, Philip, 34.
Crowder, Richard, 33.
Crowder, Robert, 32.
Crowder, Sterling, 89.
Crowder, William, 33.
Crowder, William, 34.
Crowder, William, 81.
Crowdron, John, 64.
Crowdson, John, 105.
Crowe, Daniel, 97.
Crowley, Benjs, 42.
Crowther, John, 38.
Crowther, John, 75.
Crowther, Joshua, 55.
Crowther, Thomas, 38.
Crowther, Thomas, 75.
Croxton, Carter, 52.
Croxton, James, 51.
Croxton, Samuel, 52.
Croxton, Thomas, 32.
Croxton, Thomas, 52.
Croxton, William, 52.
Crum, Christian, 21.
Crum, Henry, 21.
Crumb, Anthony, 21.
Crumb, Anthony, Jr., 21.
Crumbaker, Peter, 77.
Crumbley, Catharine, 20.
Crumbley, Catharine, 20.
Crume, Daniel, 65.
Crume, Daniel, 107.
Crume, Jesse, 107.
Crume, Philip, 107.
Crume, Phillip, 65.
Crume, Ralph, 65.
Crumney, Robert, 20.
Crump, Benedict, 37.
Crump, Bens, 92.
Crump, Billey, 92.
Crump, David, 36.
Crump, David, 92.
Crump, George, 105.
Crump, James, 92.
Crump, Jessee, 36.
Crump, Jessee, 92.
Crump, John, 36.
Crump, John, 45.
Crump, John, 92.
Crump, John P., 36.
Crump, Richard, 59.
Crump, Richard, 92.
Crump, Richard, 92.
Crump, Robert, 36.
Crump, Robert, 92.
Crump, Sarah, 36.
Crump, Sarah, 36.
Crump, Sarah, 92.
Crump, Sarah, 92.
Crump, Turner, 17.
Crump, William, 17.
Crump, William, 36.
Crump, William, 87.
Crump, William, Jun., 87.
Crump, William, Sen., 17.
Crumpton, David, 58.
Crunshaw, Bartlett, 24.
Crunshaw, Cornelius, 24.
Crush, Peter, 20.
Crutcher, Jane, 38.
Crutcher, Reuben, 52.
Crutcher, Thomas, 51.
Crutchfield, Charles, 68.
Crutchfield, William, 32.
Crute, Hannah, 12.
Crute, John, 83.
Crute, Robert, 12.
Crute, Robert, 13.
Crute, Robert, 83.
Cryer, Nicholas, 43.
Cryer, Nicholas, 78.
Cryer, Will, 64.
Cryer, William, 11.
Cryer, William (List of), 11.
Cryer, William, 82.
Cubberly, James, 70.
Cubberly, Thomas, 26.
Cudding, John, 25.
Cufly, 31.
Cuisack, Robert, 15.
Cukhole, Ands, 77.
Culbreath, Daniel, 33.
Culbreath, John, 33.
Culbreath, Joseph, 33.
Culbreath, Mary, 33.
Culbreath, Priscilla, 33.
Culbreath, Priscilla, 34.
Culbreath, Thomas, 33.
Culbreath, William, 33.
Cull, James, 48.
Cullers, Matthias, 109.
Culleson, Jere., 18.
Culleson, William, 18.
Culley, Christopher, 53.
Culley, Josey, 105.
Culley, Judith & Ralph, 53.
Culley, Ralph, 53.
Culley, Ralph, 68.
Cullins, John, 71.
Cullom, Thomas, 44.
Cully, Jesse, 65.
Culp, Michl, 77.
Culpepeper, Thomas, 93.
Culpeper, Annise, 93.
Culpeper, Henry, 93.
Culpeper, Henry, 96.
Culpeper, John, 93.
Culpeper, Jne, Junior, 93.
Culpeper, Jne, senior, 93.
Culpeper, Joseph, 93.
Culpeper, Robert, 93.
Culpeper, Robert, 93.
Culpeper, Sampson, 93.
Culpeper, Thomas, 93.
Culpeper, Thomas, 94.
Culpeper, William, Junior, 93.
Culpeper, Willis, 94.
Culpepper, Robert, 93.
Culpepper, William, 93.
Culton, Joseph, 109.
Cumbaker, John, 77.
Cumberfoot, Meshaly, 62.
Cumbo, Charles, 22.
Cumbo, Edith, 46.
Cumbo, Thomas, 24.
Cumbo, Thomas, 89.
Cumbo, Turner, 92.
Cumings, Geo., 74.
Cumings, Moses, 76.
Cummings, Benjs, 103.
Cummings, Caleb, 60.
Cummings, Caleb, 102.
Cummings, Fenton, 103.
Cummings, Joshua, 60.
Cummins, Asa, 108.
Cummins, Jne, 109.
Cummins, Jonathan, 99.
Cummins, William, 108.
Cunay, James, 100.
Cunay, John, 100.
Cundiff, Benjamin, 37.
Cundiff, Benjamin, 74.
Cundiff, John, 38.
Cundiff, John, 55.
Cundiff, John, 75.
Cundiff, John, 91.
Cundiff, Maryann, 55.
Cundiff, Richard, 55.
Cundiff, Richard, 91.
Cuningham, Adam, Junr, 65.
Cuningham, James, 24.
Cuningham, James, 69.
Cuningham, James, 77.
Cuningham, John, 26.
Cuningham, John, 70.
Cuningham, John, 71.
Cuningham, Joseph, 99.
Cuningham, Robert, 24.
Cuningham, Robert, 69.
Cuningham, Samuel, 23.
Cuningham, Saml, 88.
Cuningham, Thomas, 65.
Cuningham, Thomas, 66.
Cuningham, Thomas, 99.
Cuningham, William, 67.
Cuningham, William, 69.
Cuningham, William, 72.
Cuningham, Wm, Jur, 24.
Cuningham, Wm, Senr, 24.
Cuninghame, James, 14.
Cuninghame, John, 15.
Cunnard, James, 72.
Cunnard, James, Jur, 72.
Cunnard, Joseph, 20.
Cunningham, Adam, 104.
Cunningham, Adam, 107.
Cunningham, Adam, Senr, 65.
Cunningham, Arabela, 105.
Cunningham, Cornelius, 85.
Cunningham, Edwar, 90.
Cunningham, Edward, 36.
Cunningham, Elizabeth, 15.
Cunningham, Elizabeth, 42.
Cunningham, Esther, 101.
Cunningham, James, 15.
Cunningham, John, 22.
Cunningham, John, 101.
Cunningham, John (Hanover), 36.
Cunningham, Jonathan, 34.
Cunningham, Joseph, 42.
Cunningham, Josiah, 101.
Cunningham, Rachael, 65.
Cunningham, Saml, 73.
Cunningham, Saml, 100.
Cunningham, Thomas, 42.
Cunningham, Thomas, 90.
Cunningham, Thomas, 106.
Cunningham, Valentine, 15.
Cunningham, William, 15.
Cunninghame, Robert, 43.
Cuntryman, Henry, 77.
Cuppy, John, 27.
Cuppy, John, 71.
Cuppy, John, Junr, 27.
Cuppy, John, Junr, 71.
Curl, John, 64.
Curl, John, 65.
Curl, John, 107.
Curle, Bennett, 92.
Curle, David, 92.
Curle, Henry, 36.
Curle, Jeremiah, 26.
Curle, Jeremiah, 70.
Curle, William, 26.
Curle, William, 36.
Curle, William, 70.
Curle, William, 92.
Curling, Arthur, 94.
Curling, Daniel, 96.
Curling, Dorothy, 94.
Curling, James, 94.
Curling, Joseph, 94.
Currance, John, 35.
Currant, James, 35.
Currell, George, 55.
Currell, George, 91.
Currell, Gilbert, 91.
Currell, Harry, 55.
Currell, Isaac, 55.
Currell, James, 55.
Currell, James, 91.
Currell, Nicholas, 55.
Currell, Nicholas, 91.
Currell, Spencer, 55.
Currell, Spencer, 91.
Currence, John, 90.
Currence, Lydia, 90.
Currence, William, 90.
Currey, John, Senr, 76.
Currey, Richard, 69.
Currie, James, 118.
Currie, John, 111.
Curry, Ann, 53.
Curry, Charles, 17.
Curry, Charles, 87.
Curry, Danl, 22.
Curry, Isaiah, 77.
Curry, Jne, 109.
Curry, Joseph, 109.
Curry, Nichl, 76.
Curry, Robt, 109.
Curtice, George, 108.
Curtice, Hillary, 37.
Curtice, Hillory, 74.
Curtice, John, 108.
Curtice, Richard, 108.
Curtice, William, 108.
Curtis, Ann, 53.
Curtis, Ann, 68.
Curtis, Charles, 16.
Curtis, Charles, 53.
Curtis, Churchwell, 32.
Curtis, Ednd, 45.
Curtis, Edmund, 79.
Curtis, Joanna, 56.
Curtis, Jonathan, 57.
Curtis, Jons (Mulatto), 74.
Curtis, Robert, 45.
Curtis, Robert, 52.
Curtis, Sally, 45.
Curtis, Theodoshe, 108.
Curts, Frederick, 20.
Cusler, Michl, 20.
Custard, Arnold, 77.
Custis, Eleanor, 16.
Custis, John P. (Estate), 92.
Custis, John Parke (Estate), 37.
Custus, Conrad, 21.
Cutchin, Josiah, 32.
Cutchin, Mary, 31.
Cutchin, Mary, 58.
Cutchin, Priscilla, 32.
Cutchin, Thomas, 58.
Cutchins, Adam, 57.
Cutchins, Barthols, 57.
Cuthrell, Daniel, 95.
Cuthrell, Garvin, 95.
Cuthrell, James, 95.
Cuthrell, William, 95.
Cutlip, David, 109.
Cutlip, George, 109.
Cutrack, Henry, 24.
Cutrack, Henry, 69.
Cutrack, John, 24.
Cutrack, Samuel, 72.
Cutright, Benjamin, 35.
Cutright, Benj., 90.
Cutright, John, 35.
Cutright, John, 90.
Cutright, Samuel, 24.
Cutt, Majr, 12.
Cyrus (Black), 31.
Cyvert, Francis, 64.

Dabbs, Richard, 13.
Dabbs, William, 13.
Dabbs, William, 15.
Dabney, Benjamin, 68.
Dabney, George, 29.
Dabney, John, 101.
Dabney, Capt Owen, 28.
Dabney, Capt Owen (District of), 28.
Dade, Baldwin, 17.
Dade, Baldwin, 86.
Dade, Francis, 40.
Dade, Francis, 96.
Dahub, Christ, 109.
Dail, Isaac, 65.
Dailey, Zadock, 95.
Daily, William, 71.
Daingerfield, Hannah, 36.
Dalby, John, 13.
Dalby, John, 82.
Dalby, Mary, 29.
Dale, Alexander, 39.
Dale, Alexander, 63.
Dale, Alexander, 63.
Dale, George, 63.
Dale, George, 63.
Dale, Isaac, 107.
Dale, John, 39.
Dale, John, 76.
Dale, Joseph, 63.
Dale, Mary, 41.
Daley, John, 35.
Daley, Josiah, 32.
Dalton, David, 98.
Dalton, David, jr., 41.
Dalton, James, 98.
Dalton, James, 98.
Dalton, John, 41.
Dalton, John, 98.
Dalton, John, 99.
Dalton, Samuel, 41.
Dalton, Samuel, 98.
Dalton, Solomon, 41.
Dalton, Solomon, 98.
Dalton, Timothy, 98.
Daly, Thomas, 17.
Dame, George, 53.
Dameron, Aaron, 55.
Dameron, Bartholomew, 37.
Dameron, Elizabeth, 74.
Dameron, George, 37.
Dameron, Jesse, 37.
Dameron, Mary, 37.
Dameron, Mary, 37.
Dameron, Moses, 55.
Dameron, Onesiphorus, 74.
Dameron, Rachel, 56.
Dameron, Rachel, 91.
Dameron, Roger, 39.
Dameron, Thomas, 74.
Dameron, William, 39.
Dameron, Winifred, 37.
Damron, Bartholimew, 74.
Damron, Joseph (Bk), 13.
Damron, Mary, 74.
Damron, Morres, 75.
Damron, Roger, 75
Danby, Edward, 74.
Danby, Saml, 74.
Dance, Edward, 50.
Dance, Edward, 51.
Dance, Henry, 50.
Dance, William, 51.
Dance, William, 69.
Dancey, Francis, 54.
Dandridge, Bartholomew, 92.
Dandridge, William, 29.
Dandridge, William, 36.
Dandridge, William, 92.
Dangerfield, Le Roy, 51.
Danial, William, 64.
Daniel, 31.
Daniel, 32.
Daniel, Abraham, 15.
Daniel, Agnes, 23.
Daniel, Agness, 88.
Daniel, Ann, 36.
Daniel, Ann, 92.
Daniel, Elizs, 40.
Daniel, George, 56.
Daniel, George, 56.
Daniel, Giles, 30.
Daniel, Hannah, 56.
Daniel, Henry, 111.
Daniel, James, 28.
Daniel, James, 97.
Daniel, James, 100.
Daniel, John, 14.
Daniel, John, 15.
Daniel, John, 30.
Daniel, John, 32.
Daniel, John, 39.
Daniel, John, 60.
Daniel, John, 67.
Daniel, John, 86.
Daniel, John, 98.
Daniel, John, 100.
Daniel, John, Junr, 56.
Daniel, John, Senr, 56.
Daniel, Joshua, 30.
Daniel, Martin, 34.
Daniel, Milley, 56.
Daniel, Robert, 40.
Daniel, Robert, 56.
Daniel, Sarah, 108.
Daniel, Thomas, 16.
Daniel, Thomas, 87.
Daniel, Travers, 108.
Daniel, Vivian, 40.
Daniel, Vivian, 97.
Daniel, Walter, 92.
Daniel, William, 15.

Daniel, William, 24.
Daniel, William, 33.
Daniel, William, 67.
Daniel, William, 88.
Daniel, William, 97.
Daniel, William, 100.
Daniel, William, 107.
Daniels, Mary, 71.
Daniels, William, 26.
Dannel, William, 59.
Dannold, James, 59.
Dannold, John, 59.
Dannold, William, 59.
Danosdal, Caleb, 109.
Danosdal, Cornelus, 109.
Darby, Smith, 74.
Dardan, John, 74.
Darden, Carr, 57.
Darden, Elisha, 57.
Darden, Elisha, 57.
Darden, Elisha, 73.
Darden, Etisha (List of), 57.
Darden, Elisha (List of), 73.
Darden, Elizabeth, 57.
Darden, Eliz^a, 58.
Darden, Eliz^b, 73.
Darden, Holland, 57.
Darden, Holland, 73.
Darden, Robert, 57.
Darden, Robert, 73.
Darden, Stephen, 58.
Darden, Stephen, 73.
Dardin, David, 32.
Dardon, Benjamin, 30.
Dardon, Hardy, 30.
Dardon, Jacob, 30.
Dardon, John, 30.
Dardon, John, 32.
Dardon, John, 32.
Dardon, John, jun., 30.
Dardon, Cap. John, 30.
Dardon, Sarah, 30.
Dardon, Willis, 30.
Daring, Henry, 64.
Daring, Henry, 106.
Darling, William, 70.
Darling, William, jr, 70.
Darlington, Meredith, 20.
Darn, Henry, 86.
Darn, Henry (List of), 17.
Darn, John, 86.
Darn, Thomas, 86.
Darn, William, 86.
Darne, Henry, 17.
Darne, John, 17.
Darne, Thomas, 17.
Darne, William, 17.
Darnold, Abraham, 98.
Darrell, Mary, 17.
Darrell, Mary, 86.
Darrell, philip, 17.
Darrell, Philip, 86.
Darrell, Sarah, 17.
Darst, Dan^l, 19.
Dasher, Christian, 25.
Dasher, Christian, 72.
Dasher, Dan^l, 104.
Daugherty, John, 36.
Daughity, James, 37.
Daughity, James, 38.
Daughity, James, 75.
Daughity, John, 37.
Daughity, John, 38.
Daughity, John, 75.
Daughoney, James, 39.
Daughoney, Thomas, 39.
Daughtery, Jacob, 57.
Daughtery, John, 56.
Daughtery, Lewis, 57.
Daughtery, Robert, 57.
Daughtrey, Jacob, 73.
Daughtrey, John, 73.
Daughtrey, Robert, 73.
Daughtry, John, 30.
Daughtry, Joshua, 30.
Daughtry, Lewis, 73.
Daughtry, Matthew, 30.
Daughtry, Moses, 30.
Daughtry, Theophilus, 30.
Daughtry, Thomas, 30.
Dauson, John, 18.
Dave, Owen, 90.
Davenport, Amy, 46.
Davenport, Bedford, 88.
Davenport, David, 15.
Davenport, David, 67.
Davenport, Fanny, 46.
Davenport, George, 12.
Davenport, Geo., 116.
Davenport, Henry, 15.
Davenport, James, 90.
Davenport, John, 67.
Davenport, Opie, 74.
Davenport, Rawleigh, 55.
Davenport, Rawleigh, 91.
Davenport, Richard, 14.
Davenport, Richard, 81.
Davenport, Sam^l, 11.
Davenport, Thomas, 24.
Davenport, Tho^s, 88.
Davenport, William, 12.
Davenport, William, 14.
Davenport, William, 15.
Davenport, William, 37.
Davenport, William, 67.
Davenport, William, 74.
Daverson, Abra., 42.
Daverson, John, 100.
Daverson, William, 100.
Daves, Elizabeth, 85.
Daves, George, 85.
Daves, Peter, 84.
Daves, Richard, 28.
Davey, 31.
Davice, Aber, 61.
Davice, William, 57.
David, Henry, 66.
David, Henry, 106.
David, William, 66.
Davidson, Charles, 15.
Davidson, George, 20.
Davidson, Hezekiah, 15.
Davidson, Mary, 59.
Davidson, Mary, 101.
Davidson, Sarah, 59.
Davidson, Thomas, 43.
Davidson, William, 58.
Davidson, William, 59.
Davidson, William, 59.
Davidson, W^m, 109.
Davie, 31.
Davie, 31.
Davie, 31.
Davie, 31.
Davie, 32.
Davie, 32.
Davie, 32.
Davie, Peter, 81.
Davies, Caleb (Estate), 49.
Davies, Elisha, 20.
Davies, Elizabeth, 60.
Davies, Henry L., 48.
Davies, Nicho. & Sam^l, 60.
Davies, Price, 36.
Davies, Rec^d Price, 93.
Davies, Sam^l, 60.
Davies, William, 73.
Davis. *See* Ross, Davis & Co., 118.
Davis, Abner, 103.
Davis, Allan, 17.
Davis, Allan, 86.
Davis, Alse, 21.
Davis, Andrew, 56.
Davis, Ann, 53.
Davis, Anne, 52.
Davis, Anthony, 53.
Davis, Anthony, 69.
Davis, Anthony, 92.
Davis, Archibald, 78.
Davis, Aron, 109.
Davis, Asa, 82.
Davis, Augustine, 46.
Davis, Augustus, 71.
Davis, Bartin, 17.
Davis, Baxter, 33.
Davis, Ben., 20.
Davis, Benjamin, 48.
Davis, Benj^a, 50.
Davis, Celia, 31.
Davis, Charles, 34.
Davis, Charles, 44.
Davis, Charles, 48.
Davis, Charles, 108.
Davis, Danial, 109.
Davis, Daniel, 96.
Davis, David, 20.
Davis, David, 48.
Davis, Dolphin, 43.
Davis, Dolphin, 79.
Davis, Edward, 30.
Davis, Edward, 34.
Davis, Edward, 53.
Davis, Edward, 54.
Davis, Edw^d, 61.
Davis, Edward, 68.
Davis, Edward, 87.
Davis, Edward, 102.
Davis, Edward, Senr, 17.
Davis, Edward, Junr, 87.
Davis, Elias, 103.
Davis, Elijah, 71.
Davis, Eliza, 101.
Davis, Elizabeth, 48.
Davis, Elizabeth, 49.
Davis, Elizabeth, 53.
Davis, Elizabeth, 68.
Davis, Elizabeth, 81.
Davis, Evan, 51.
Davis, Francis, 43.
Davis, Francis, 80.
Davis, Frederick, 54.
Davis, George, 42.
Davis, George, 48.
Davis, George, 59.
Davis, George, 91.
Davis, Geo., 99.
Davis, George, Junr, 28.
Davis, George, Junr, 100.
Davis, George, Senr, 100.
Davis, Hannah, 78.
Davis, Hardaway, 34.
Davis, Henry, 11.
Davis, Henry, 28.
Davis, Henry, 40.
Davis, Henry L., 48.
Davis, Henry L., 85.
Davis, Hezekiah, 12.
Davis, Hezekiah, 50.
Davis, Hilligan, 68.
Davis, Holland, 31.
Davis, Horatio, 61.
Davis, Horatio, 102.
Davis, Humphrey, 53.
Davis, Humphrey, 68.
Davis, Isaac, 18.
Davis, Isaac, 38.
Davis, Isaac, 47.
Davis, Isaac, 51.
Davis, Isaac, 53.
Davis, Isaac, 53.
Davis, Isaac, 68.
Davis, Isaac, 75.
Davis, Isaac, 80.
Davis, Isaac, 86.
Davis, Isaac, 95.
Davis, Isaac, Jr, 80.
Davis, Isham, 30.
Davis, Israil, 83
Davis, Jacob, 12.
Davis, Jacob, 51.
Davis, Jacob, 83.
Davis, Jacob, 109.
Davis, James, 12.
Davis, James, 15.
Davis, James, 18.
Davis, James, 19.
Davis, James, 30.
Davis, James, 31.
Davis, James, 36.
Davis, James, 39.
Davis, James, 40.
Davis, James, 43.
Davis, James, 43.
Davis, James, 45.
Davis, Ja^s, 46.
Davis, James, 53.
Davis, James, 59.
Davis, Ja^s, 77.
Davis, James, 78.
Davis, James, 82.
Davis, James, 92.
Davis, James, 95.
Davis, James, 100.
Davis, James, 109.
Davis, Ja^s, Junr, 28.
Davis, Jane, 48.
Davis, Jobey, 62.
Davis, John, 13.
Davis, John, 15.
Davis, John, 18.
Davis, John, 19.
Davis, John, 24.
Davis, John, 28.
Davis, John, 30.
Davis, John, 30.
Davis, John, 31.
Davis, John, 33.
Davis, John, 39.
Davis, John, 42.
Davis, John, 42.
Davis, John, 48.
Davis, John, 51.
Davis, John, 51.
Davis, Jn^o, 53.
Davis, John, 55.
Davis, John, 63.
Davis, John, 69.
Davis, John, 75.
Davis, John, 78.
Davis, John, 80.
Davis, John, 84.
Davis, John, 86.
Davis, John, 87.
Davis, John, 90.
Davis, John, 91.
Davis, John, 99.
Davis, John, 99.
Davis, John, 107.
Davis, Jn^o, 109.
Davis, John, jun., 55.
Davis, John, jr, 78.
Davis, John, Senr, 43.
Davis, John (Mulatto), 74.
Davis, Jonathan, 39.
Davis, Jonathan, 98.
Davis, Jonathan, 105.
Davis, Joseph, 37.
Davis, Joseph, 39.
Davis, Joseph, 53.
Davis, Joseph, 68.
Davis, Joseph, 71.
Davis, Joseph, 78.
Davis, Joseph, 89.
Davis, Joseph, 90.
Davis, Joseph, 97.
Davis, Joseph, 98.
Davis, Joshua, 34.
Davis, Josiah, 31.
Davis, Judith, 38.
Davis, Judith, 75.
Davis, Leonard, 80.
Davis, Lewis, 33.
Davis, Lewis, 80.
Davis, Lewis, 96.
Davis, Lewis C., 28.
Davis, Margaret, 55.
Davis, Martha, 43.
Davis, Marthew, 13.
Davis, Mary, 31.
Davis, Mary, 38.
Davis, Mary, 75.
Davis, Matthew, 54.
Davis, Matthew, 97.
Davis, Molly, 61.
Davis, Moses, 48.
Davis, Moses, 85.
Davis, Nathaniel (Est.), 48.
Davis, Nehemiah, 17.
Davis, Nehemiah, 86.
Davis, Nicholas, 60.
Davis, Nicholas, 85.
Davis, Nich^s, 101.
Davis, Obedience, 102.
Davis, Owen, 35.
Davis, Pat., 109.
Davis, Phillip, 48.
Davis, Rachel, 102.
Davis, Randolph, 34.
Davis, Rebecca, 78.
Davis, Reuben, 51.
Davis, Reubin, 69.
Davis, Richard, 56.
Davis, Richard, 60.
Davis, Richard, 68.
Davis, Richard, 69.
Davis, Richard, 102.
Davis, Richard, Jun., 48.
Davis, Richard H., 53.
Davis, Richard H., 68.
Davis, Robert, 12.
Davis, Robert, 30.
Davis, Robert, 38.
Davis, Robert, 62.
Davis, Robert, 75.
Davis, Rob^t, 77.
Davis, Robert, 80.
Davis, Robert, 83.
Davis, Rob^t. (List of), 77.
Davis, Sally, 31.
Davis, Samuel, 26.
Davis, Samuel, 38.
Davis, Samuel, 42.
Davis, Samuel, 51.
Davis, Samuel, 51.
Davis, Samuel, 55.
Davis, Samuel, 61.
Davis, Samuel, 69.
Davis, Samuel, 70.
Davis, Samuel, 75.
Davis, Sam^l, 101.
Davis, Sarah, 29.
Davis, Sarah, 37.
Davis, Sarah, 99.
Davis, Snpry, 28.
Davis, Temple, 14.
Davis, Theophilus, 69.
Davis, Thomas, 12.
Davis, Thomas, 25.
Davis, Thomas, 25.
Davis, Thomas, 30.
Davis, Thomas, 38.
Davis, Thomas, 39.
Davis, Thomas, 40.
Davis, Thomas, 42.
Davis, Thomas, 43.
Davis, Thomas, 43.
Davis, Thomas, 50.
Davis, Thomas, 51.
Davis, Thomas, 52.
Davis, Thomas, 52.
Davis, Thomas, 68.
Davis, Thomas, 70.
Davis, Thomas, 70.
Davis, Thomas, 74.
Davis, Thomas, 75.
Davis, Thomas, 75.
Davis, Thomas, 76.
Davis, Thomas, 83.
Davis, Thomas, 96.
Davis, Thomas, 97.
Davis, Thomas, 98.
Davis, Thomas, 99.
Davis, Thomas, 100.
Davis, Tho^s, 109.
Davis, Thomas, Junr, 52.
Davis, Thomas, Senr, 53.
Davis, The (son of Jn^o), 53.
Davis, Walter, 109.
Davis, Walter, 29.
Davis, William, 12.
Davis, William, 14.
Davis, William, 18.
Davis, William, 21.
Davis, William, 22.
Davis, William, 31.
Davis, William, 31.
Davis, William, 31.
Davis, William, 33.
Davis, William, 33.
Davis, William, 34.
Davis, William, 34.
Davis, William, 35.
Davis, William, 37.
Davis, William, 42.
Davis, William, 42.
Davis, W^m, 45.
Davis, William, 47.
Davis, William, 51.
Davis, William, 66.
Davis, William, 74.
Davis, William, 80.
Davis, William, 80.
Davis, William, 80.
Davis, William, 89.
Davis, William, 90.
Davis, William, 96.
Davis, William, 99.
Davis, W^m, 99.
Davis, William, 100.
Davis, William, 108.
Davis, W^m, 109.
Davis, Wm. (List of), 34.
Davise, Elires, 60.
Davison, Abraham, 99.
Davison, Amaziah, 36.
Davison, Andrew, 36.
Davison, Ann, 36.
Davison, Ann, 90.
Davison, Daniel, 35.
Davison, David, 35.
Davison, Isaac, 35.
Davison, John, 36.
Davison, Joseph, 90.
Davison, Josiah, 35.
Davison, Josiah, 36.
Davison, Josiah (List of), 76.
Davison, Obediah, 35.
Davison, Sarah, 101.
Davisson, Amoziah, 90.
Davisson, Andrew, 91.
Davisson, Daniel, 90.
Davisson, Hezekiah, 90.
Davisson, Isaac, 90.
Davisson, Josiah, 76.
Davisson, Josiah, 90.
Davisson, Obediah, 90.
Davy (negro), 118.
Dawbry, Samuel, 79.
Dawes, Abram, 95.
Dawkins, Jesse, 75.
Dawkins, Moses, 38.
Dawkins, Moses, 75.
Dawkins, Penley, 38.
Dawley, Caleb, 61.
Dawley, Caleb, 104.
Dawley, David, 61.
Dawley, David, 103.
Dawley, Dennis, 61.
Dawley, Dennis, 103.
Dawley, Elizabeth, 61.
Dawley, Elizabeth, 103.
Dawley, Henry, 62.
Dawley, Henry, 105.
Dawley, Jonathan, 61.
Dawley, Jonathan, 103.
Dawley, Mary, 62.
Dawley, Mary, 62.
Dawley, Mary, 103.
Dawley, Rhoda, 62.
Dawley, Thomas, 61.
Dawley, Thomas, 103.
Daws, John, 35.
Dawson, Abraham, 27.
Dawson, Abraham, 72.
Dawson, Christopher, 83.
Dawson, Daniel, 75.
Dawson, David, 27.
Dawson, David, 62.
Dawson, David, 63.
Dawson, George, 17.
Dawson, George, 38.
Dawson, George, 39.
Dawson, George, 75.
Dawson, H. (Cos.), 62.
Dawson, Henry, 47.
Dawson, Henry, 76.
Dawson, Henry, 84.
Dawson, Isaac, 27.
Dawson, Isaac, 72.
Dawson, Jacob, 20.
Dawson, Jacob, 72.
Dawson, James, 54.
Dawson, James, 68.
Dawson, John, 39.
Dawson, John, 39.
Dawson, John, 47.
Dawson, John, 48.
Dawson, John, 75.
Dawson, John, 96.
Dawson, John (Estate), 54.
Dawson, Capt. John, 84.
Dawson, Joseph, 48.
Dawson, Joseph, 85.
Dawson, Lenard, 54.
Dawson, Martin, 48.
Dawson, Martin, 81.
Dawson, Robert, 48
Dawson, Robert D., 85.
Dawson, Thomas, 19.
Dawson, Thomas, 54.
Dawson, Thomas, 68.
Dawson, Thomas, 69.
Dawson, William, 38.
Dawson, William, 38.
Dawson, William, 75.
Dawson, William, 76.
Dawson, William, 107.
Day, James, 32.
Day, James Bennett, 31.
Day, John, 29.
Day, John, 31.
Day, John, 55.
Day, Jn^o, 109.
Day, Joseph, 20.

Day, Leonard, 70.
Day, Nat., Senr, 109.
Day, Philip, 22.
Day, Robert, 65.
Day, Robert, 104.
Day, Thomas, 24.
Day, Thomas, 88.
Day, William, 92.
Dayley, William, 27.
Dayton, Susanah, 70.
Deacon, William, 34.
Deadmour, Christan, 76.
Deadrich, David, 20.
Deagle, Absolum, 76.
Deagle, John, 56.
Deagle, William, 56.
Deagle, Willm, Junr, 56.
Deal, David, 93.
Deal, Elizabeth, 93.
Deal, Henry, 93.
Deal, James, 93.
Deal, Jno, 53.
Dean, Chesley, 67.
Dean, Daniel, 72.
Dean, Frances, 56.
Dean, Jacob, 41.
Dean, Jacob, 99.
Dean, John, 59.
Dean, John, 66.
Dean, Joshua, 23.
Dean, Joshua, 70.
Dean, Mary, 45.
Dean, Matthew, 80.
Dean, Michl, 21.
Dean, Richard, 14.
Dean, Richard, 15.
Dean, Richd, 101.
Dean, Susanna, 26.
Dean, Thomas, 70.
Dean, William, 56.
Deane, Jeremiah, 93.
Deans, John, 57.
Deans, John, 74.
Deans, John, 74.
Deans, John, 74.
Deans, John, 74.
Deans, Lemuel, 94.
Deans, Martha, 74.
Deans, Matthew, 57.
Deans, Nathan, 93.
Deans, Thos, 57.
Deans, Thomas, 94.
Deans, William, Junior, 94.
Deans, William, senior, 94.
Deans, Willis, 57.
Deans, Willis, 71.
Dear, Catherine, 40.
Dear, Charles, 40.
Dear, Charles, 97.
Dear, George, 99.
Dear, James, 100.
Dear, John, 40.
Dear, Joseph, 98.
Dear, Joseph, 100.
Dear, Sophia, 102.
Dear, Steaphen, 61.
Dear, Thomas, 10.
Dearden, George, 24.
Dearen, Richd, 13.
Dearen, Richard, 82.
Dearen, William, 13.
Dearing, Edward, 33.
Dearing, John, 39.
Dearing, Robert, Junr, 39.
Dearran, William, 82.
Deason, Enoch, 42.
Deason, Enock, 99.
Deason, John, 77.
Deatny, Christopher, 63.
Deaton, Geo., 12.
Deaton, George, 82.
Deaton, Isaac, 26.
Deaton, John, 50.
Deaton, Levi, 12.
Deaton, Levy, 82.
Deavenport, Absalom, 59.
Deavenport, Bedford, 23.
Deavenport, Cathrine, 23.
Deavenport, Elizr, 63.
Deavenport, Elizs, 63.
Deavenport, Ople, 63.
Deavour, William, 47.
Debereaux, David, 78.
Debnam, Thomas, 69.
Deboe, John Conrad, 105.
Deed, James, 53.
Deek, Ronamar, 77.
Deekarson, Edward, 108.
Deeker, Adam, 105.
Deeker, John, 27.
Deeker, John, 33.
Deeker, John, 71.
Deeker, Joseph, 33.
Deeker, William, 33.
Dedale, Elias, 21.
Dediwick, Stephen, 64.
Dedman, Dixon, 81.
Dedman, John, 97.
Dedman, Samuel, 34.
Dedman, Samuel, 81.
Dedman, Samuel (List of), 34.
Dede, Mary, 60.
Deen, John, 105.
Deen, Russil, 92.
Deering, Robert, 98.
Deering, Thomas, 98.
Deevers, Gilbert, 86.
Deford, James, 30.
Deford, John, 30.
Deford, John, 30.
Deford, John, 96.
Deford, Sarah, 74.
Deforrest, Sarah, 46.
Degge, Anthony, 43.
Degge, Anthony, junr, 43.
Degge, Isaac, 55.
Degge, Isaac, 91.
Degge, John, 56.
Degge, William, 53.
Degge, William, Senr, 68.
Deggos, Jno, 53.
Degges, John, 91.
Degges, Joseph, 53.
Degges, Joshua, 54.
Degges, Mary, 53.
Deggos, William, 53.
Degges, William, 53.
Degraffenreid, Sarah, 15.
Dehart, Aaron, 48.
Dejarnatt, Daniel, 56.
Dejarnett, George, 99.
Dejarnette, James, 52.
Dejenett, Thomas, 88.
Dejernatt, Christo, 101.
Dejernatt, James, 88.
Dejernatt, Jno T., 101.
Dejernet, Jas. (List of), 88.
Dejernett, Elias, 23.
Dejernett, Sarah, 87.
Dejernett, Thomas, 24.
Delay, Henry, 90.
Delecreaux, David, 43.
Delecreaux, John, 43.
Delinger, Emanuel, 65.
Delinger, George, 65.
Delinger, John, 64.
Delinger, Magdalane, 65.
Delk, Lucy, 43.
Delk, Moreland, 30.
Delk, Rodwell, 79.
Dellador, Lavenus, 107.
Dellinger, Emanuel, 106.
Dellinger, George, 106.
Dellinger, Magdaline, 106.
Delm, John, 70.
Deloach, Michael, 30.
Delong, Nichs, 19.
Delonga, John, 70.
Delony, Henry, senr, 35.
Delosher, Leanard, 98.
Deloter, Lawrence, 61.
Delozea, John, 25.
Delshaver, George, 64.
Deluney, James, 64.
Demerit, John, 62.
Demoss, John, 27.
Demoss, Mary, 27.
Demoss, Thomas, 27.
Demoss, Thomas, 72.
Demoss, William, 27.
Demovel, Mrs, 91.
Demovel, Sampson, 55.
Dempsey, Thomas, 116.
Dempsy, Jas, 109.
Denais, John, 63.
Denby, Charles, 94.
Denby, Edward, 91.
Denby, Jno, 91.
Denby, Jonathan, 93.
Denby, Lemuel, 94.
Denby, Samuel, 95.
Denby, William, 94.
Dendon, John, 107.
Dencale, James, 18.
Dencale, James, 85.
Dencale, William, 18.
Dencale, William, 85.
Denham, John, 26.
Denham, John, 27.
Denholm, Archibold, 118.
Denison, Jonas, 56.
Dennel, Edward, 102.
Dennell, Francis, 51.
Dennerson, James, 41.
Denney, John, 99.
Denney, William, 74.
Dennis, 32.
Dennis Estate, 89.
Dennis, John, 41.
Dennis, Richard, 82.
Dennis, Will, 64.
Dennis, William, 34.
Dennis, William, 106.
Denny, Frances, 60.
Denny, Frances, 102.
Denny, John, 20.
Denny, Robt, 20.
Denny, Sam., 20.
Denny, Samuel, 38.
Denny, Samuel, 47.
Denny, Samuel, 84.
Denny, Walter, 20.
Denny, William, 37.
Denson, John, 30.
Denson, John, 58.
Denson, Martha, 58.
Dent, Arthur, 22.
Dent, Arthur, 107.
Dent, Bradly, 107.
Dent, John, 35.
Denter, Mathis, 105.
Denton, Jacob, 26.
Denton, Jacob, 70.
Denton, James, 42.
Denton, James, 100.
Denton, Jane, 26.
Denton, Jane, 70.
Denton, John, 29.
Denton, John, 64.
Denton, Susannah, 54.
Denton, Thomas, 19.
Denton, Thomas, 26.
Denton, Thos, 64.
Denton, Thomas, 70.
Denton, William, 19.
Denty, Jonathant, 18.
Depp, Peter, 58.
Depriest, John, 47.
Depriest, Langsdon, 47.
Depriest, William, 47.
Deprust, Ann, 84.
Deprust, John, 83.
Deprust, Langsdon, 84.
Deprust, William, 83.
Dering, James, 30.
Derk, John, 66.
Derring, William, 43.
Derring, William, 78.
Derting, Adam, 107.
Desears, James, 49.
d'Sequeyra, John, 45.
Deshasor, John, 101.
Desk, Jacob, 66.
Deske, Dennis, 60.
Despinet, Joseph, 76.
Desponet, Bernard, 21.
Detay, Henry, 35.
Detterell, Richard, 83.
Devaugh, Elizabeth, 17.
Devaugh, John, 17.
Devaughn, John, 86.
Devear, John, 25.
Devenport, John, 82.
Devenport, Joseph, 85.
Devenport, William, 30.
Devenport, William, 82.
Dever, John, 71.
Devers, Gilbert, 18.
Devers, Jacob, 77.
Deves, John, 88.
Devin, Wm., 98.
Devin, Wm., jr., 100.
Devinport, Abraham, 82.
Devonport, Martin, 28.
Devore, David, 71.
Devore, John, 27.
Devore, John, 71.
Devore, William, 27.
Dew, Robt, 109.
Dew, Samuel, 27.
Dew, Samuel, 71.
Dewell, Berry, 78.
Dewell, Drewry, 78.
Dewell, Drury, 43.
Dewell, James, 43.
Dewell, James, 78.
Dewell, Jesse, 43.
Dewell, Jesse, 78.
Dewell, Littleberry, 43.
Dewell, Mary, 43.
Dewell, Richard, 43.
Dewell, Thomas, 43.
Dewell, Thomas, 78.
Dewell, Thomas, 78.
Dewit, Peter, 26.
Dews, Dolphin, 31.
Dews, Edward, 30.
Dews, Elizabeth, 31.
Dews, John, 36.
Dews, Mildred, 68.
Dews, Sarah, 31.
Deyea, Charles, Junr, 72.
Deyea, Charles, Senr, 72.
Dice, 32.
Dick, 31.
Dick, 31.
Dick, 31.
Dick, 31.
Dick, David, 30.
Dick, John, 20.
Dick, Peter, Jun., 20.
Dick, Peter, Sen., 20.
Dick, Stoney C., 49.
Dicken, Richd, 11.
Dicken, William, 43.
Dickens, Jno, 95.
Dickenson, Elizabeth, 69.
Dickenson, Henry, 29.
Dickenson, Henry, 101.
Dickenson, Margaret, 29.
Dickenson, William, 29.
Dickers, John, 87.
Dickerson, Barnard, 12.
Dickerson, Benjamin, 28.
Dickerson, Jean, 14.
Dickerson, John, 14.
Dickerson, John, 80.
Dickerson, Jno, Junr, 89.
Dickerson, Jno, Senr, 89.
Dickerson, Nelson, 28.
Dickerson, Obediah, 99.
Dickerson, Thomas, 80.
Dickerson, Wm, 80.
Dickerson, William, 108.
Dickery, John, 34.
Dickeson, David, 67.
Dickie, John, Jnr, 89.
Dickinson, Ann, 29.
Dickinson, Elizabeth, 53.
Dickinson, Jacob, 72.
Dickinson, John, 51.
Dickinson, John, 72.
Dickinson, Mary, 32.
Dickinson, Thomas, 94.
Dickinson, Thomas (for Genl Nelsn), 29.
Dickinson, Thos C., 41.
Dickinson, Wm, 53.
Dickinson, Zack., 29.
Dickison, Jacob, 25.
Dickoson, Charles, 61.
Dickson, Benjs, 88.
Dickson, Beverley, 45.
Dickson, Charlotte, 46.
Dickson, George, 72.
Dickson, George, 100.
Dickson, John, 101.
Dickson, Jno, 109.
Dickson, Joseph, 109.
Dickson, Pat., 109.
Dickson, Richd, 109.
Dickson, Richd (Mulatto), 74.
Dickson, Stephen, 88.
Dickson, Thomas, 30.
Dickson, Thomas, 88.
Dickson, William, 47.
Dickson, William, 84.
Dickson, William, 88.
Dicktom, Joseph, 77.
Didde, Archibald, 116.
Diddip, Archibald, 45.
Dido, 32.
Dier, Mathias, 77.
Digges, Cole, 79.
Digges, Miss, 45.
Digges, Wm, 45.
Digges, Wm, senr, 79
Diggs, John, 47.
Diggs, John, 84.
Dike, Henry, 76.
Dike, Jacob, 76.
Dike, James, 52.
Dilbery, Peter, 74.
Dilburg, Peter, 57.
Dilday, William, 58.
Dilion, Andrew, 96.
Dillard, George, 36.
Dillard, George, 56.
Dillard, James, 47.
Dillard, James, 48.
Dillard, James, 83.
Dillard, James, 84.
Dillard, John, 68.
Dillard, Joseph, 47.
Dillard, Joseph, 83.
Dillard, Samuel, 42.
Dillard, Thomas, 56.
Dillard, William, 48.
Dillard, Wm, 52.
Dillard, William, 84.
Dillehay, Charles, 55.
Dillen, James, 20.
Dillen, John, 12.
Dillen, Thomas, 23.
Dilliard, George, 93.
Dilliard, Richard, 90.
Dilliard, Thomas, 93.
Dillin, John, 20.
Dillinger, John, 106.
Dillion, Henry, 88.
Dillion, John, 107.
Dillon, Henry, 23.
Dillon, John, 49.
Dillon, Joseph, 49.
Dillon, William, 15.
Dillophane, Ben., 20.
Dilor, Henry, 20.
Dilshaver, George, 107.
Dinah, 32.
Dinah, 32.
Dinah, 32.
Dinah, 32.
Dinwedoe, Ann, 84.
Dinwedoe, John, 84.
Dinwedoe, Robert, 84.
Dinwedoe, William, 84.
Dinwiddie, James, 47.
Dinwiddie, Robert, 47.
Dinyard, George, 109.
Dinyard, Jno, 109.
Dinyard, Stephen, 109.
Dinyard, Wm, 109.
Dirting, Adam, 66.
Dishman, Daniel, 50.
Dishman, Drury, 50.
Dison, George, 94.
Dison, John, 50.
Dison, Manor, 95.
Disponent, Christopher, 106.
Disponett, Christopher, 63.
Divers, George, 81.
Divier, James, 77.
Divine, Thomas, 55.
Dix, James, 41.
Dix, James, 100.
Dix, John, 40.
Dix, Larkin, 41.
Dix, Larkin, 98.
Dix, William, 40.
Dixon, Anne, 23.
Dixon, Anne, 88.
Dixon, Edmund, 88.
Dixon, George, 109.
Dixon, Holbendy, 28.
Dixon, James, 68.
Dixon, John, 27.
Dixon, John, 30.
Dixon, John, 46.
Dixon, John, 69.
Dixon, John, 70.
Dixon, John R., 30.
Dixon, Lucy, 20.
Dixon, Mellenton, 36.
Dixon, Millinton, 92.
Dixon, Patrick, 109.
Dixon, Richd, 109.
Dixon, Stephen, 23.
Dixon, Stephen, 23.
Dixon, Thomas, 23.
Dixon, Thomas, 23.
Dixon, Thomas, 70.
Dixon, Thomas, 92.
Dixon, William, 12.
Dixon, William, 83.
Dixson, Thomas, 25.
Doane, William (List of), 52.
Dobbins, Griffin, 66.
Dobbins, Griffith, 104.
Dobbins, Thomas, 26.
Dobbins, Thomas, 51.
Dobbins, Wm, 52.
Dobbs, Joseph, 91.
Dobbs, Kedar, 95.
Dobie, Ann, 111.
Dobie, Mary, 44.
Dobie, Nathaniel, 44.
Dobie, Samuel, 111.
Dobkin, Jacob, 65.
Dobkin, John, 65.
Dobkin, Reubin, 65.
Dobson, ——, 69.
Dobson, Elisha, 89.
Dobson, Grace, 68.
Dobson, John, 68.
Dobson, Thomas, 12.
Dobson, Thomas, 24.
Dobson, Thomas, 88.
Dobson, William, 26.
Dobyns, Abner, 63.
Dobyns, Daniel, 63.
Dobyns, Edward, 63.
Dobyns, Henry, 63.
Dobyns, Thomas, 63.
Dobyns, Thomas, 63.
Doctor, Martin, 64.
Dod, Nick, 82.
Dodd, Ann, 50.
Dodd, John, 97.
Dodrige, Wm, 109.
Dodson, Alice, 63.
Dodson, Charles, 17.
Dodson, Charles, 63.
Dodson, Charles, 86.
Dodson, Daniel, 42.
Dodson, Daniel, 99.
Dodson, David, 42.
Dodson, David, 99.
Dodson, Edward, 33.
Dodson, Elish., 23.
Dodson, Elisha, 23.
Dodson, Fortunatus, 41.
Dodson, Fortune, 99.
Dodson, George, 42.
Dodson, George, Senr, 41.
Dodson, James, 63.
Dodson, Jesse, 42.
Dodson, Jesse, 99.
Dodson, John, 11.
Dodson, John, 64.
Dodson, John, 65.
Dodson, John, 67.
Dodson, Joshua, 41.
Dodson, Joshua, 42.
Dodson, Joshua, 99.
Dodson, Peter, 65.
Dodson, Peter, 106.
Dodson, Rawley, 42.
Dodson, Rawley, 99.
Dodson, Roley, 100.
Dodson, Samuel, 64.
Dodson, Thomas, 23.
Dodson, Thomas, 23.
Dodson, Thomas, 42.
Dodson, William, 51.
Dodson, William, 87.
Dodson, Wm, 99.
Dodson, Zachariah, 42.
Doe, John, 26.
Doe, Leonard, 98.
Dogan, Henry, 18.
Dogan, Henry, 85.
Doggett, Ann, 91.
Doggett, Benjamin, 34.
Doggett, Elmour, 55.
Doggett, Elmour, 91.

Doggett, George, 55.
Doggett, John, 34.
Doggett, John, 56.
Doggett, John, 91.
Doggett, Maryann, 91.
Doggett, William, 55.
Doggett, William, Jur, 55.
Doggett, William, Jur, 91.
Doggett, William, Senr, 91.
Dohony, James, 97.
Dohony, Thomas, 97.
Dohoty, Will, 63.
Dolby, William, 60.
Doling, Thomas, 97.
Doll, George, 63.
Dollins, John, 80.
Dollins, John, 96.
Dollins, Presley, 81.
Dollins, Richard, 81.
Dollins, William, 96.
Dolton, William, 80.
Donaho, James, 15.
Donaldson, Andrew, 17.
Donaldson, Charles, 36.
Donaldson, Francis, 22.
Donaldson, Jas, 26.
Donaldson, John, 20.
Donaldson, William, 16.
Donaldson, William, 18.
Donaldson, William, 86.
Donaley, Charles, 77.
Donally, Andw, 109.
Donally, James, 109.
Donathan, Nelson, 24.
Donaty, Doctor Frances, 82.
Doncastles, Thomas (Estate), 36.
Donelly, Elizabeth, 25.
Donelsol, James, 71.
Donelson, James, 99.
Donnay, James, 35.
Donoho, Joseph, 90.
Donohoe, David, 48.
Donpedro, 31.
Dood, Joseph, 48.
Dood, Josias, 47.
Doolin, Elizabeth, 74.
Dopson, William, 71.
Doran, Felix, 26.
Doran, Jacob, 109.
Doran, Margaret, 38.
Dorch, James, 35.
Dorony, Darby, 106.
Dorothy, John, 35.
Dorsey, John Samuel, 17.
Dorsey, Leakin, 21.
Dorson, John, 108.
Dorteh, Anne, 34.
Dortcher, David (est.), 35.
Dorvis, Henry, 20.
Dosh, Christopher, 63.
Dosh, Christopher, 105.
Dosh, Danl, 63.
Doss, James, 15.
Doss, James, 41.
Doss, James, 67.
Doss, James, 99.
Doss, James, jr., 99.
Doss, James, Senr, 41.
Doss, John, 40.
Doss, John, 41.
Doss, John, 99.
Doss, Joshua, 15.
Doss, Joshua, 67.
Doss, William, 40.
Doss, William, 98.
Doswell, James, 28.
Doswell, John, 12.
Doswell, John, 83.
Doswell, Rebekah, 28.
Doswell, Capt Thomas, 28.
Doswell, William, 12.
Doswell, William, 83.
Dothon, Thos, 104.
Dothon, Thos, Junr, 104.
Dotion, William, 65.
Dotson, Charles, 55.
Dotson, Saml, 104.
Dotson, Thomas, 64.
Dotson, Thomas, 89.
Dotson, Thomas, 89.
Dottson, Caleb, 89.
Doubt, Matthias, 76.
Doudge, Joab, 61.
Doudge, Joab, 103.
Doudge, John, 102.
Doudge, Nathan, 62.
Doudge, Nathan, 103.
Doudge, Reuben, 103.
Doudge, Richard, 62.
Doudge, Richard, 103.
Doudge, Tully, 61.
Doudge, Tully, 104.
Doudge, Wm, 61.
Doudge, William, 102.
Doudge, Willis, 102.
Doudle, Elizabeth, 61.
Douge, Benjamin, 60.
Douge, Richard, 60.
Douge, William, 60.
Dougherty, Geo, 109.
Dougherty, James, 27.
Dougherty, James, 75.
Dougherty, John, 75.
Doughlas, Daniel, 18.
Doughlas, Robert, 18.
Doughlas, Thomas, 17.
Doughlass, Jesse, 30.
Douglas, Mary, 89.
Douglas, Redham, 63.
Douglas, William, 63.
Douglass, Alexr, 23.
Douglass, Alexr, 88.
Douglass, Charles, 102.
Douglass, Edward, 38.
Douglass, George, 21.
Douglass, George, 48.
Douglass, J., 93.
Douglass, James, 15.
Douglass, James, 67.
Douglass, John, 33.
Douglass, John, 98.
Douglass, John, 98.
Douglass, Levy, 36.
Douglass, Margaret, 40.
Douglass, Mary, 23.
Douglass, Robert, 15.
Douglass, Robert, 67.
Douglass, Robert, 80.
Douglass, Senior, 33.
Douglass, Solomon, 103.
Douglass, Thomas, 53.
Douglass, Thomas, 69.
Douglass, Thomas, 100.
Douglass, William, 21.
Douglass, William, 23.
Douglass, William, 36.
Douglass, William, 38.
Douglass, William, 69.
Douglass, William, 89.
Dougless, Archibald, 108.
Dougless, Charles, 60.
Dougless, Solomon, 60.
Douthait, John, 26.
Douthait, Thomas, 26.
Dove, Henry, 76.
Dove, Joseph, 18.
Dove, Joseph, 98.
Dove, Leonard, 18.
Dove, Leonard, 18.
Dove, Thomas, 17.
Dove, Thomas, 87.
Dove, William, 18.
Dow, Peter, 17.
Dow, Peter, 87.
Dowdale, John, 17.
Dowdall, Colo. (List of), 20.
Dowdall, J. Gamul, 20.
Dowdall, John, 87.
Dowden, Thomas, 43.
Dowden, Thomas, 78.
Dowdon, William, 94.
Dowdy, James, 15.
Dowdy, James, 67.
Dowdy, William, 15.
Dowdy, William, 67.
Dowell, Ambrose, 80.
Dowell, Charles, 42.
Dowell, John, 80.
Dowell, William, 80.
Downard, Joseph, 35.
Downer, Hester 111.
Downer, Joseph, 111.
Downey, Darby, 66.
Downey, James, 14.
Downing, Betty, 38.
Downing, Charles, 38.
Downing, Charles, 75.
Downing, Dillon, 25.
Downing, Elizabeth, 38.
Downing, James, 98.
Downing, John, 37.
Downing, John, 38.
Downing, John, 75.
Downing, John, 75.
Downing, Sarah, 75.
Downing, Thomas, 38.
Downing, Thomas, 75.
Downing, William, 38.
Downing, William (List of), 38.
Downman, John, 74.
Downman, Joseph B., 91.
Downman, Rawleigh, 108.
Downman, Rawleigh, 63.
Downman, Rawleigh, 63.
Downman, Rawleigh W., 55.
Downman, Travers, 63.
Downman, William, 51.
Downman, William, 63.
Downs, John, 50.
Dowsing, Everard, 45.
Dowsing, Everard, 79.
Doxey, Jeremiah, 75.
Doxey, John, 38.
Doxey, John, 75.
Doyal, Francis, 25.
Doyle, Conrod, 16.
Doyle, Tarrance, 26.
Dozier, Richard, 63.
Drago, John, 35.
Drake, George, 90.
Drake, James, 59.
Drake, Joel, 58.
Drake, John, 59.
Drake, Thos, 11.
Drake, Thomas, 41.
Drake, William, 11.
Drake, William, 83.
Draker, Thomas, 22.
Draper, David, 20.
Draper, James, 13.
Draper, John, 45.
Draper, Joshua, 33.
Draper, Solomon, 34.
Draper, Thomas, 73.
Draper, Wm, 13.
Draper, William, 34.
Drayton, Lewis, 94.
Dreuidtz, Mr, 45.
Drew, Ephraim, 33.
Drewry, Anne, 79.
Drewry, John, 45.
Drewry, Jno, 95.
Drewry, Jno, jr, 45.
Drewry, Johnson, 79.
Drewry, Matw, 45.
Drewry, Matw, 79.
Drewry, Matthias, 61.
Drewry, Richard, 43.
Drewry, Wm, 45.
Drewry, Wm, 79.
Driuen (Widdow), 109.
Drinkard, Francis, 101.
Drinkard, John, 23.
Drinkard, John, 87.
Driver, Charles, 30.
Driver, Daniel, 58.
Driver, Emanuel, 53.
Driver, John, 58.
Driver, Rebecca, 30.
Driver, Robert, 30.
Driver, Susanna, 53.
Driver, William, 53.
Drody, Wm, 109.
Drumgoole, Alex., 20.
Drumhiller, Leonard, 80.
Drummon, Andrew, 108.
Drummond, James, 113.
Drumright, William, 34.
Drury, Elizabeth, 61.
Drury, Matthias, 102.
Drury, Richard, 78.
Dubrey, Samuel, 45.
Ducan, Charity, 62.
Duck, Jacob, 30.
Duck, John, 30.
Duck, Monanest, 77.
Duck, Robert, 30.
Duck, William, 30.
Duddleston, Thos, 28.
Dudgeon, John, 14.
Dudgeon, William, 14.
Dudley, Anne, 60.
Dudley, Charles, 56.
Dudley, Charles, 61.
Dudley, Daniel, 61.
Dudley, Daniel, 102.
Dudley, Dorothy, 53.
Dudley, Dorothy, 68.
Dudley, Edwd (Est), 13.
Dudley, George, 53.
Dudley, George, 68.
Dudley, George, 81.
Dudley, George, Jr, 81.
Dudley, George A., 53.
Dudley, Joseph, 37.
Dudley, Joseph, 75.
Dudley, Mary, 56.
Dudley, Mary, 61.
Dudley, Mary, 102.
Dudley, Mrs, 45.
Dudley, Molley, 75.
Dudley, Ransom, 37.
Dudley, Ransom, 75.
Dudley, Rebecca, 45.
Dudley, Rebeccah, 79.
Dudley, Richard, 37.
Dudley, Robert, 61.
Dudley, Robert, 104.
Dudley, Robert, Senr, 61.
Dudley, Robert, senr, 104.
Dudley, Thomas, 12.
Dudley, William, 26.
Dudley, William, 36.
Dudley, William, 53.
Dudley, William, 68.
Dudley, William, 83.
Dudley, William, 92.
Dudly, Sarah, 74.
Duet, Ebram., 109.
Duff, Abdon, 44.
Duff, Laurance, 99.
Duff, Peter, 62.
Duffee, Leonard, 108.
Duffie, Edmond, 67.
Duffie, Mary, 67.
Duffield, John, 20.
Duffill, William, 27.
Dugan, Alexander, 25.
Dugan, Wm, 25.
Duggin, Wm, 27.
Duggins, Ellick, 49.
Duging, Patrick, 71.
Duglas, Henry, 109.
Duglass, Margaret, 96.
Dugless, Edward, 75.
Dugless, Thomas, 76.
Duguid, Alexander, 59.
Duguid, Ann, 59.
Duke, Ashel, 73.
Duke, Barnley, 27.
Duke, Elisha, 73.
Duke, Hardy, 73.
Duke, Jacob, 74.
Duke, James, 73.
Duke, James, 73.
Duke, John, 29.
Duke, Thomas, 29.
Duke, Thomas, 73.
Dukie, John, 22.
Dul, Nicholas, 66.
Dulan, Betty, 57.
Dulany, B., 17.
Duley, James, 87.
Dulin, John, 18.
Dulin, John, 86.
Dulin, Sarah, 17.
Dulin, Thadeus, 17.
Duling, Sarah, 87.
Dull, Frederick, 107.
Dull, George, 107.
Dull, Nicholas, 107.
Dulport, Joseph, 73.
Dun, Bellington, 88.
Dunan, Serah, 109.
Dunavant, Abram, 50.
Dunavant, Dudly, 51.
Dunavant, Edward, 50.
Dunaway, Darby, 55.
Dunaway, John, 75.
Dunaway, Samuel, 23.
Dunaway, Samuel, 55.
Dunaway, Samuel, 62.
Dunaway, Samuel, 87.
Dunaway, Samuel, 91.
Dunaway, Samuel, Junr, 62.
Dunaway, Thomas, 55.
Dunaway, Thomas, 91.
Dunaway, William, 35.
Dunaway, William, 55.
Dunaway, William, 91.
Dunbar, Andrew, 21.
Dunbar, Gowen, 54.
Dunbar, John, 26.
Dunbar, Jno, Jun., 109.
Dunbar, Jno, Sen., 109.
Dunbar, Leah, 54.
Dunbar, Sam., 109.
Dunbarr, Going, 68.
Duncan, Charles, 51.
Duncan, George, 16.
Duncan, George, 19.
Duncan, George, 33.
Duncan, James, 39.
Duncan, Jesse, 99.
Duncan, John, 19.
Duncan, John, 48.
Duncan, John, 85.
Duncan, John, 99.
Duncan, Joseph, 40.
Duncan, Joseph, 97.
Duncan, Mary, 60.
Duncan, Thomas, 11.
Duncan, William, 41.
Duncan, William, 98.
Dunckly, Mathew, 88
Duncomb, James, 97.
Duncomb, John, 15.
Dundon, Christly, 65.
Dundon, John, 64.
Dundore, Christley, 105.
Dundore, John, 106.
Dungill, William, 55.
Dunkam, John, 67.
Dunkle, George, 77.
Dunkle, John, 77.
Dunkly, Martha, 22.
Dunlap, Robert, 22.
Dunlap, Robert, 76.
Dunlap, Wm, Esqr, 77.
Dunlavy, Ann, 54.
Dunlavy, Anthony, 49.
Dunlavy, James, 56.
Dunlop, Archibald, 13.
Dunlop, Archibald, 78.
Dunlop, James, 52.
Dunn, Agrippa, 56.
Dunn, Anthony, 51.
Dunn, Benjamin, 51.
Dunn, Dickinson, 51.
Dunn, Edmund, 51.
Dunn, Elizabeth, 51.
Dunn, Hanah, 45.
Dunn, Hannah, 79.
Dunn, Henry, 52.
Dunn, James, 35.
Dunn, John, 23.
Dunn, John, 45.
Dunn, John, 47.
Dunn, John, 51.
Dunn, John, 52.
Dunn, John, 52.
Dunn, John, 79.
Dunn, Jno, 109.
Dunn, Lewis, 44.
Dunn, Morris, 45.
Dunn, Nathan, 51.
Dunn, Nathaniel, 44.
Dunn, Nath'l (List of), 44.
Dunn, Phill., 51.
Dunn, Samuel, 95.
Dunn, Sarah, 93.
Dunn, Thos, 41.
Dunn, Thomas, 51.
Dunn, Waters, 52.
Dunn, William, 30.
Dunn, Wm, 51.
Dunn, William, 51.
Dunn, William, 51.
Dunn, William, 54.
Dunn, William, 79.
Dunn, Wm, 109.
Dunn, Wm, jr, 44.
Dunn, William, jr, 44.
Dunn, William M., 51.
Dunnakin, Daniel, 84.
Dunnavant, Abner, 82.
Dunnavant, Abraham, 83.
Dunnavant, Hezekiah, 13.
Dunnavant, Hezekiah, 83.
Dunnavant, Hodge, 11.
Dunnavant, Hodge, 82.
Dunnavant, Mary, 11.
Dunnavant, Nowell (Estate), 82.
Dunnavant, Philip, 13.
Dunnavant, Philip, 82.
Dunnican, Daniel, 47.
Dunning, Thomas, 14.
Dunning, William, 98.
Dunnivant, Clemt, 11.
Dunnivant, Clement, 82.
Dunnivant, Wm, 101.
Dunster, Warner, 53.
Dunston, Almen, 69.
Dunston, James, 69.
Dunston, Thomas, 30.
Dunway, John, 38.
Dunwiddy, Jas, 109.
Dunwiddy, Thos, 109.
Dunwiddy, Wm, 109.
Dunwiddy, Wm, Sen., 109.
Dupee, Judith, 49.
Dupey, John, 101.
Dupey, Stephen, 101.
Dupree, Cordy, 54.
Dupree, Haley, 54.
Dupree, Haley, jun., 54.
Dupree, Jacob, 54.
Dupree, Jeremiah, 54.
Dupree, John, 54.
Dupree, John, 54.
Dupree, Lewis, 54.
Dupree, Lewis, jun., 54.
Dupree, Thomas, jun., 54.
Dupuey, Barth, 12.
Dupuy, Bartholomew, 82.
Dupuy, James, 58.
Dupuy, James, Jr, 12.
Dupuy, James, Junr, 82.
Dupuy, John, 58.
Dupuy, John B., 12.
Dupuy, John Batte, 82.
Dupuy, Judith, 12.
Dupuy, Peter, jr, 12.
Dupuy, Peter, Senr, 12.
Durant, Rebecca, 50.
Durfey, Sycinius, 45.
Durgin, Jean 27.
Durham, Abraham, 28.
Durham, David, 81.
Durham, Jacob, 28.
Durham, James, 51.
Durham, James, 67.
Durham, John, 42.
Durham, Samuel, 28.
Durham, Samuel, 35.
Durham, Thomas, 48.
Durhame, Robert, 89.
Durley, Mary, 30.
Durnett, William, 41.
Durrett, Marshall, 81.
Durrett, Richard, 80.
Durrett, Wm., 100.
Durst, Abraham, 105.
Durst, Daniel, 105.
Durtt, Abraham, 65.
Dush, Joshr, 19.
Dusting, Barbary, 64.
Dutchfield, James, 46.
Dutton, James, 69.
Dutty, Thomas, 27.
Duval, Claiborne, 29.
Duval, Daniel, 30.
Duval, William, jun., 69.
Duvall, Ann, 69.
Du Vall, Daniel, 92.
Duvall, Francis, 53.
Duvall, John Peirce, 90.
Duvall, Lewis, 90.
Duvall, Samuel, 53.
Duvall, William, 16.
Duvall, William, 53.
Duvall, William, 53.
Duvall, William, 69.
Duypuy, James, 13.
Dyall, James, 22.
Dyal, James, 90.
Dyche, James, 109.
Dyches, John, 38.
Dye, Abram, 90.
Dye, John, 55.
Dye, Laurence, 90.
Dye, Richard, 55.
Dye, Richard, 91.
Dye, William, 90.

Dyer, Edward, 18.
Dyer, Edward, 86.
Dyer, Francis, 50.
Dyer, George, 42.
Dyer, George, 98.
Dyer, Hillary, 62.
Dyer, Hillary, 103.
Dyer, Isaac, 98.
Dyer, Isham, 50.
Dyer, James, 42.
Dyer, James, 77.
Dyer, James, 100.
Dyer, James (List of), 77.
Dyer, John, 41.
Dyer, John, 50.
Dyer, John, 62.
Dyer, John, 77.
Dyer, John, 99.
Dyer, John, 103.
Dyer, Jno, 109.
Dyer, John, Junr, 61.
Dyer, John, Junr, 103.
Dyer, John, Senr, 50.
Dyer, Joseph, 41.
Dyer, Joseph, 98.
Dyer, Pheby, 61.
Dyer, Pheby, 103.
Dyer, Rodger, 77.
Dyer, Thomas, 11.
Dyer, Thomas, 18.
Dyer, Thomas, 86.
Dyer, William, 98.
Dyer, Willoughby, 62.
Dyer, Willoughby, 103.
Dyes, Peter, 93.
Dyes, Willis, 93.
Dyke, Bowler, 52.
Dyke, Jackson, 52.
Dynnett, Elizabeth, 87.
Dyson, Daniel, 50.
Dyson, Sarah, 94.
Dyson, William, 12.
Dyson, William (for T. G. Peachy), 82.
Dytch, George, 106.

Eades, Charles, 47.
Eades, Isaac, 48.
Eades, John, 81.
Eads, James, 19.
Eads, Thomas, 84.
Eadson, Ann, 19.
Eady, 32.
Eady, 32.
Eagle, Edward, 83.
Eagle, William, 65.
Eagles, Timothy, 64.
Eaker, Henry, 106.
Ealey, John, 57.
Ealey, John, 79.
Ealy, Isaac, 26.
Eames, John, 36.
Eams, Thomas, 50.
Eanes, John, 51.
Eanos, John, 69.
Eanos, Lewis, 69.
Eans, Henry, 14.
Eans, Henry, 59.
Earchart, John, 48.
Earkam, Martin, 22.
Earkart, John, 85.
Earl, Saml, 21.
Earle, James, 34.
Earley, James, 40.
Earley, James, 96.
Earley, Theadoshea, 96.
Earley, William, 42.
Early, Daniel, 24.
Early, Thomas, 27.
Earnest, George, 28.
Earnest, Samuel, 28.
Earp, Abedneza, 17.
Earp, Caleb, 17.
Earp, James, 17.
Earp, Mary, 16.
Earp, Mathew, 86.
Earp, Matthew, 16.
Earsam, Jacob, 71.
Earsom, Jacob, 26.
Earsom, John, 26.
Earsom, Simon, 26.
Ease, John, 73.
Easely, Daniel, 88.
Easely, Daniel, 88.
Easely, Isaac, 88.
Easely, Robert, 88.
Easely, Wharhame, 88.
Easley, Pirant, 99.
Easley, Pyrant, 41.
Easley, Wm., 99.
Easly, Robert, 24.
Easly, Worham, 24.
Eason, Saml, 20.
Easson, Mary, 30.
East, John, 41.
East, John, 98.
East, Shadrack, 88.
East, Thomas, 23.
East, Thomas, 41.
East, Thomas, 98.
East, William, 23.
Easten, Ann, 74.
Easter, Elizabeth, 68.
Easter, John, 33.
Easterly, George, 105.
Eastham, Robert, 24.
Easthame, Robert, 88.
Eastin, Elizabeth, 39.
Eastin, Elizabeth, 98.
Eastin, John, 98.
Eastis, William, 40.
Easton, John, 37.
Easton, Thomas, 80.
Eastwood, Elisha, 74.
Eastwood, Enos, 94.
Eastwood, Phœbe, 94.
Eastwood, Samuel, 94.
Eastwood, Willis, 94.
Eaton, Benjamin, 26.
Eaton, Benjamin, 70.
Eaton, James, 61.
Eaton, James, 103.
Eaton, John, 17.
Eaton, John, 35.
Eaton, John, 61.
Eaton, John, 103.
Eaton, Col. John, 35.
Eaton, Joseph, 26.
Eaton, Joseph, 70.
Eaton, Michael, 61.
Eaton, Michael, 103.
Eaton, Michael, 103.
Eaton, Rebecca, 43.
Eaton, Thomas, 26.
Eaton, Thomas, 70.
Eaton, William, 18.
Eaton, William, 108.
Eaves, William, 80.
Eberly, Jeremiah, Junr, 105.
Eberly, Jeremiah, Senr, 105.
Eberman, Jacob, Junr, 77.
Eberman, Jacob, Senr, 77.
Eberman, Samuel, 35.
Eberman, William, 77.
Echolles, Joseph, 41.
Echolles, Joshua, 42.
Echolls, Jeremiah, 99.
Echols, James, 23.
Echols, James, 88.
Echols, John, 22.
Echols, John, 88.
Echols, Moses, 23.
Echols, Moses, 89.
Echols, William, 24.
Echols, William, 89.
Eckles, James, 82.
Eckles, Thomas, 82.
Eckols, Joseph, 87.
Eckols, Obadiah, 87.
Edde, John, 76.
Eddens, Joseph, 39.
Eddin, Dawson, 68.
Eddin, Jno, Sen., 68.
Eddin, Sam., 68.
Eddins, Davison, 54.
Eddins, Jno, junr, 54.
Eddins, Jno, Senr, 54.
Eddins, Joseph, 97.
Eddins, Saml, 54.
Edey, Solomon, 60.
Edgar, Mary, 102.
Edge, Betsey, 116.
Edge, Dorothy, 115.
Edge, Elizabeth, 116.
Edge, Jacob, 115.
Edge, Jacob, Jun., 116.
Edge, Molly, 116.
Edge, Nancy, 115.
Edge, Sally, 115.
Edge, Samuel, 116.
Edger, Thos, 109.
Edmiston, Jas, 109.
Edmiston, Thos, 109.
Edmond, John, 17.
Edmonds, Abel, 102.
Edmonds, Able, 61.
Edmonds, Charles, 83.
Edmonds, Elias, 56.
Edmonds, George, 61.
Edmonds, George, 102.
Edmonds, Isaac, 95.
Edmonds, James, 83.
Edmonds, Malachi, 102.
Edmonds, Mallicha, 61.
Edmonds, Mary, 83.
Edmonds, Nathaniel, 102.
Edmonds, Samuel, 83.
Edmonds, William, 61.
Edmonds, William, 102.
Edmondson, Edmd, 52.
Edmondson, James, 51.
Edmondson, James, 85.
Edmondson, James, 109.
Edmondson, John, 52.
Edmondson, Kally, 52.
Edmondson, Patty, 97.
Edmondson, Thomas, 22.
Edmondson, Tho., 109.
Edmondson, Will, 20.
Edmondson, William, 51.
Edmonson, James, 109.
Edmonston, James, 48.
Edmunds, John, 23.
Edmunds, Nicholas, 44.
Edmunds, Solomon, 30.
Edmunds, Sterling, 23.
Edmund's, Sterling (Esta), 89.
Edmunds, Thomas (& overseer), 14.
Edmundson, Benjamin, 33.
Edmundson, Richard, 32.
Edmundson, Samuel, 32.
Edson, Joseph, 75.
Edward, Benjamin, 30.
Edward, Britain, 30.
Edward, Elias, 30.
Edward, James, 18.
Edward, James, 30.
Edward, John, 30.
Edward, Richard, 30.
Edward, Robert, 30.
Edward, Shelton, 30.
Edward, William, 18.
Edward, William, 30.
Edwards, Ambrose, 80.
Edwards, Andrew, 15.
Edwards, Andrew, 67.
Edwards, Ann, 75.
Edwards, Ann, 75.
Edwards, Ann (Richd), 75.
Edwards, Archer, 67.
Edwards, Baker, 107.
Edwards, Benjamin, 23.
Edwards, Benja, 89.
Edwards, Charles, 56.
Edwards, Charles, 89.
Edwards, Cornelius, 93.
Edwards, David, 35.
Edwards, David, 90.
Edwards, Elisha, 37.
Edwards, Elizabeth, 22.
Edwards, Elizabeth, 86.
Edwards, Elizb, 90.
Edwards, Elles, 75.
Edwards, Etheldred, 43.
Edwards, Flemstead, 15.
Edwards, George, 38.
Edwards, George, 55.
Edwards, George, 75.
Edwards, Grissel, 67.
Edwards, Haden, 107.
Edwards, Hartwell, 43.
Edwards, Isaac, 34.
Edwards, Isaac, 36.
Edwards, Jacob, 18.
Edwards, Jacob, 85.
Edwards, James, 43.
Edwards, James, 57.
Edwards, James, 74.
Edwards, James, 78.
Edwards, James, 85.
Edwards, Jane, 79.
Edwards, J'Anson, 43.
Edwards, Jesse, 79.
Edwards, John, 20.
Edwards, John, 34.
Edwards, John, 51.
Edwards, Jno, 53.
Edwards, John, 55.
Edwards, John, 91.
Edwards, John, 107.
Edwards, Jonathan, 38.
Edwards, Jonathan, 75.
Edwards, Joseph, 48.
Edwards, Joseph, 85.
Edwards, Joseph, 109.
Edwards, Letty, 38.
Edwards, Lewis, 43.
Edwards, Lewis, 79.
Edwards, Margrett, 51.
Edwards, Mary, 17.
Edwards, Mary, 78.
Edwards, Mary, 91.
Edwards, Michael, 78.
Edwards, Montre, 67.
Edwards, Nathaniel, 33.
Edwards, Peter, 95.
Edwards, Peter (Estate), 49.
Edwards, Richard, 22.
Edwards, Richard, 60.
Edwards, Richard, 89.
Edwards, Richards, 102.
Edwards, Robert, 37.
Edwards, Robert, 75.
Edwards, Rodham, 37.
Edwards, Samuel, 25.
Edwards, Samuel, 71.
Edwards, Sarah, 25.
Edwards, Sarah, 38.
Edwards, Sarah, 90.
Edwards, Thomas, 37.
Edwards, Thomas, 37.
Edwards, Thos, 49.
Edwards, Thos, 56.
Edwards, Thomas, 71.
Edwards, Thomas, 75.
Edwards, Thomas, 79.
Edwards, Thomas, 114.
Edwards, Thomas, senr, 94.
Edwards, Thomas S., 79.
Edwards, William, 15.
Edwards, William, 15.
Edwards, William, 38.
Edwards, William, 39.
Edwards, William, 43.
Edwards, William, 78.
Edwards, William, 79.
Edwards, William, 85.
Edwards, William, 91.
Edwards, William, 97.
Edwards, William, 107.
Edwards, William (C. C.), 79.
Edwards, Wm Phil., 43.
Edy, Solomon, 95.
Efford, Catharine, 38.
Efford, Zachariah, 39.
Efford, Zachariah, 63.
Efford, Zachariah, 75.
Egan, Thomas, 20.
Ege, Samuel, 114.
Eggleson, Judith, 83.
Eggleson, Richard, 83.
Eggleston, Elizabeth, 29.
Eggleston, Joseph, 13.
Eggleston, Joseph, 83.
Eggleston, Judith, 12.
Eggleston, Mat., 111
Eggleston, Richard, 12.
Eggleston, Rich., 111.
Egle, Temotheus, 107.
Ehart, Adam, 96.
Ehart, Jacob, 39.
Eidson, Creaton, 39.
Eidson, Edward, 62.
Eidson, Joseph, 38.
Eiken, Jno, 109.
Eiken, Jno, 109.
Ekers, Simon, 109.
Elam, Branch, 51.
Elam, Burwell, 51.
Elam, Daniel, 49.
Elam, Edward, 15.
Elam, Elizabeth, 51.
Elam, James, 51.
Elam, Joel, 34.
Elam, John, 11.
Elam, John, 82.
Elam, Lodwick, 50.
Elam, Richard, 51.
Elam, Robert, 49.
Elam, Robert, 59.
Elam, Samuel, 50.
Elam, William, 15.
Elam, Wm, 49.
Eldridge, David, 25.
Eley, Benjamin, 30.
Eley, Benja (Isle of wht), 92.
Eley, David, 30.
Eley, Gale, 30.
Eley, John, 73.
Eley, Mills, 30.
Eley, Mosses, 92.
Eley, Mosses, 58.
Eley, Robert, 30.
Eley, Sarah, 30.
Eley, William, 92.
Eley, Cap. William, 30.
Eley, Capt. William (Company of), 56.
Eley, Capt. Wm (District of), 73.
Eley, Willis, 58.
Eliott, Ann, 89.
Eliott, Bartlett, 89.
Elkins, John, 20.
Elks, Jno, 94.
Elks, Solomon, 60.
Elks, Solomon, 102.
Ellaston, John, 81.
Ellcatt, John, 82.
Ellegood, Mary, 60.
Ellerton, John, 80.
Ellerton, Robert, 108.
Ellett, Jeduthun, 55.
Ellett, Thomas, 55.
Ellimore, Thomas, 58.
Ellington, Daniel, 59.
Ellington, Daniel, 101.
Ellington, Davd, 101.
Ellington, Enoch Ward, 100.
Ellington, Hezekiah, 101.
Ellington, Jeremiah, 41.
Ellington, Jeremiah, 100.
Ellington, Jesse, 11.
Ellington, Jesse, 101.
Ellington, John, 59.
Ellington, John, 101.
Ellington, Peter, 82.
Ellington, William, 59.
Ellington, Wm, 101.
Elliot, John, 80.
Elliot, John, Junr, 80.
Elliot, Richard, 15.
Elliot, Richard, 67.
Elliot, Richard, 90.
Elliot, Robert, 94.
Elliot, Thomas, 36.
Elliot, Wm, 109.
Elliott, Anne, 24.
Elliott, Bartlett, 24.
Elliott, Berriman, 52.
Elliott, Calib, 52.
Elliott, Cornelius, 49.
Elliott, James, 99.
Elliott, Jeduthun, 91.
Elliott, John, 12.
Elliott, John, 17.
Elliott, John, 41.
Elliott, Jno, 53.
Elliott, John, 68.
Elliott, John, Junr, 68.
Elliott, Jonathan, 99.
Elliott, Jonathan, 99.
Elliott, Matthew, 56.
Elliott, Pillip, 50.
Elliott, Richd, 41.
Elliott, Robert, 29.
Elliott, Robt, 50.
Elliott, Robert, 59.
Elliott, Robt, 101.
Elliott, William, 41.
Elliott, William, 47.
Elliott, Willm, 56.
Elliott, William, 98.
Elliott, Wm, 109.
Ellis, Abigal, 33.
Ellis, Ambrose, 12.
Ellis, Barttelott, 80.
Ellis, Benja, 43.
Ellis, Benja, 44.
Ellis, Benjamin, 78.
Ellis, Charles, 85.
Ellis, E. Solomon, 48.
Ellis, Edwin, 44.
Ellis, Francis, 29.
Ellis, Isaac, 44.
Ellis, James, 57.
Ellis, James, 72.
Ellis, James, 93.
Ellis, John, 41.
Ellis, Jno, 44.
Ellis, John, 79.
Ellis, John, 93.
Ellis, Jno, 109.
Ellis, Jno, senior, 93.
Ellis, Jonathan, 43.
Ellis, Jonathan, 78.
Ellis, Joseph, 30.
Ellis, Joseph, 73.
Ellis, Joseph (of Mary), 57.
Ellis, Joseph (of Sarah), 57.
Ellis, Joseph (of Thos), 57.
Ellis, Joseph (Son of Mary), 72.
Ellis, Joseph (son of Sarah), 72.
Ellis, Josiah, 48.
Ellis, Josiah, 57.
Ellis, Josiah, 72.
Ellis, Josiah, 85.
Ellis, Leonard, 21.
Ellis, Micajah, 57.
Ellis, Micajah, 72.
Ellis, Owen, 109.
Ellis, Philip, 25.
Ellis, Philip, 70.
Ellis, Rhodam, 107.
Ellis, Samuel, 93.
Ellis, Solomon, 84.
Ellis, Stephen, 33.
Ellis, Thomas, 12.
Ellis, Thomas, 43.
Ellis, Thos, 109.
Ellis, William, 12.
Ellis, William, 29.
Ellis, William, 41.
Ellis, Wm, 44.
Ellis, William, 57.
Ellis, William, 72.
Ellison, Elezebeth, 109.
Ellison, Enos, 49.
Ellison, Esau, 109.
Ellison, Garriot, 67.
Ellison, James, Junr, 109.
Ellison, James, Senr, 109.
Ellison, Jno, 109.
Ellison, Joseph, 109.
Ellison, Oran, 49.
Ellison, Rot., 109.
Elliston, Cuthbert, 38.
Elliston, Cuthbert, 75.
Elliston, Cuthbert, Junr, 75.
Elliston, John S., 38.
Elliston, John S., 75.
Ellyott, Thomas, 92.
Ellyson, Gerrard, 15.
Ellyson, Gerrard, 36.
Ellyson, Gerrard R., 36.
Ellyson, Gideon, 92.
Ellyson, Jarrott, 92.
Ellyson, Mary, 36.
Ellyson, Robert, 92.
Ellyson, Thomas, 92.
Ellyson, William, 92.
Ellzey, Jno, 19.
Ellzey, Lewis, 18.
Ellzey, Lewis, 85.
Ellzey, Thos, 64.
Ellzey, Thomazin, 18.
Elmbough, Peter, 109.
Elmore, George, 63.
Elmore, James, 14.
Elmore, Jos (Mulatto), 74.
Elmore, Thomas, 13.
Elmore, Thomas, 82.
Elmore, Turner, 36.
Elmore, William, 29.
Elsbery, Joseph, 58.
Elsbury, Joseph, 73.
Elson, Mary, 46.
Elswick, Thomas, 26.
Elswick, Thomas, senr, 70.
Elsworth, Moses, Junr, 77.
Elsworth, Moses, Senr, 77.
Elsy, Thomas, 105.
Ely, Benjamin, 26.
Ely, Benjamin, 72.
Ely, Isaac, 71.

Emberson, Abel, 71.
Emberson, Henry, 81.
Emberson, Thomas, 71.
Embre, John, 40.
Embree, John, 97.
Emerson, Arthur, 74.
Emery, Charles, 43.
Emery, Edward, 70.
Emery, Howell, 43.
Emery, Howell, 78.
Emery, James, 43.
Emery, John, 78.
Emery, John, Junior, 78.
Emery, John, Sen., 43.
Emery, Ruth, 43.
Emery, Sarah, 43.
Emison, Thomas, 22.
Emmers, Mark, 42.
Emmerson, John, 99.
Emmerson, Richard, 18.
Emmerson, Richard, 86.
Emmery, Thomas, 105.
Emmet, Jacob, 25.
Emmitt, Jacob, 71.
Emmons, John, 94.
Emmry, John, 25.
Emonds, Charles, 47.
Emonds, James, 47.
Emonds, John (Estate), 47.
Emonds, Samuel, 47.
Emonds, William, 47.
Emry, Thomas, 65.
Emshwelbs, Jacob, 106.
Enaufty, Edward, 89.
Enecks, David, 84.
Enecks, James, 84.
Eness, John, 83.
England, John, 19.
England, John, 28.
England, Wm, 28.
Engle, Henry, 80.
Engle, William, 71.
Engle, William, Jur, 25.
Engle, Wm, Senr, 25.
English, Mary, 30.
English, Patience, 30.
English, Thomas, 30.
English, Thomas (Mill dam), 30.
English, William, 72.
Engson, John, 92.
Enix, David, 47.
Enniss, John, 47.
Enochs, Elizabeth, 71.
Enochs, Enoch, 26.
Enochs, Enoch, 71.
Enochs, Henry, 26.
Enos, Francis, 54.
Enos, Francis, 68.
Enos, William, 68.
Epes, Francis (Quarter), 12.
Epperson, Francis, 13.
Epperson, Francis, 14.
Epperson, James, 80.
Epperson, John, 28.
Epperson, Richard, 33.
Epperson, Thomas, 14.
Epperson, William, 14.
Eppes, Frances, 83.
Eppes, Francis, 13.
Eppes, Francis, 15.
Eppes, Francis, Esq'r, 50.
Eppes, James, 44.
Eppes, James, 54.
Eppes, Joel, 44.
Epps, Edward, 33.
Epps, Elizabeth, 23.
Epps, Ishams, 34.
Epps, John, 88.
Epps, Nathaniel, 88.
Erchard, Georg, 77.
Erchart, Nicholas, 21.
Erminatrout, Christopher, 24.
Ermison, James, 109.
Erskine, Robert, 24.
Erskine, Mrs Sarah, 82.
Erwin, Andw, 109.
Erwin, Benjamin, 77.
Erwin, Benjm & son, 77.
Erwin, Francis, 77.
Erwin, Jne, 109.
Erwin, Robt, 109.
Erwin, Saml, 77.
Erwin, Williams, 109.
Eskridge, Elizabeth, 75.
Eskridge, George, 38.
Eskridge, George, 62.
Eskridge, George, 76.
Eskridge, John, 38.
Eskridge, John, 62.
Eskridge, Joseph, 57.
Eskridge, Mary, 38.
Eskridge, Mary, 75.
Esterly, George, 65.
Estes, Abraham, 89.
Estes, Abraham, 101.
Estes, Abram, 22.
Estes, Ambrose, 22.
Estes, George, 22.
Estes, George, 88.
Estes, Moses, 24.
Estes, Moses, Senr, 24.
Estes, Moses, senr, 88.
Estes, William, 97.
Estis, Abraham, 59.
Estis, Elisha, 80.
Estis, Samuel, 40.
Estis, Samuel, 96.
Estle, Bond, 109.
Estle, Wallace, 109.
Etchison, Samuel, 71.
Ethel, Joseph, 109.
Etherage, John, 102.
Etheredge, Andrew, 103.
Etheredge, Frances, 103.
Etheredge, James, Senr, 103.
Etheredge, Joshua, 103.
Etheridge, Abel, 95.
Etheridge, Amos, 61.
Etheridge, Amos, 93.
Etheridge, Andrew, 60.
Etheridge, Argil, 95.
Etheridge, Edward, senior, 95.
Etheridge, Elijah, 91
Etheridge, Enock, senior, 95.
Etheridge, Henry, 96.
Etheridge, James, Junr, 60.
Etheridge, James, Sr, 60.
Etheridge, Job, 61.
Etheridge, Lemuel, 95.
Etheridge, Luke, 94.
Etheridge, Malachi, 96.
Etheridge, Mathias, 96.
Etheridge, Maxey, 95.
Etheridge, Reubin, 95.
Etheridge, Richard, 96.
Etheridge, Robert, 96.
Etheridge, Thomas, 95.
Etheridge, Tho. W., 95.
Etherige, John, 60.
Eubank, Ambrose, 48.
Eubank, Ambrous, 85.
Eubank, George, 48.
Eubank, George, 85.
Eubank, James, 81.
Eubank, John, 48.
Eubank, John, 85.
Eubank, John, Jr, 81.
Eubank, John, Senr, 81.
Eubank, Richard, 81.
Eudailey, John, 14.
Eudailey, Moses, 14.
Euldy, Thomas, 70.
Eustace, Isaac, 108.
Eustace, John, 37.
Eustace, John, 74.
Eustace, John (Estate of), 91.
Evans, Ann, 68.
Evans, Ann, 90.
Evans, Ann, 111.
Evans, Anthony, 34.
Evans, Archer, 33.
Evans, Benjamin, 48.
Evans, Benjamin (Mullattos 6), 84.
Evans, Charles, 34.
Evans, David, 89.
Evans, Elijah, 65.
Evans, Elijah, 106.
Evans, Elizabeth, 49.
Evans, Elizabeth, 51.
Evans, Elizabeth, 83.
Evans, George, 23.
Evans, George, 49.
Evans, George, Junr, 88.
Evans, George, Senr, 88.
Evans, Griffith, 14.
Evans, Henry, 22.
Evans, Isham, 50.
Evans, James, 18.
Evans, James, 49.
Evans, James, 51.
Evans, James, 52.
Evans, Jeremiah, 106.
Evans, John, 16.
Evans, John, 17.
Evans, John, 18.
Evans, John, 35.
Evans, Jne, 52.
Evans, John, 57.
Evans, John, 68.
Evans, John, 74.
Evans, John, 83.
Evans, John, 85.
Evans, John, 89.
Evans, Jne, 94.
Evans, Jne, 109.
Evans, Ludwell, 34.
Evans, Ludwell, 34.
Evans, Mark, 34.
Evans, Mark, 34.
Evans, Mark, 37.
Evans, Mark, 75.
Evans, Matthew, 95.
Evans, Moses, 20.
Evans, Nancy, 24.
Evans, Peter, 62.
Evans, Rebecca, 78.
Evans, Richard, 34.
Evans, Robert, 89.
Evans, Samuel, 106.
Evans, Stephen, 34.
Evans, Stephen, 34.
Evans, Thos, 19.
Evans, Thomas, 34.
Evans, Thomas, 35.
Evans, Thos, 52.
Evans, Whilothan, 16.
Evans, William, 34.
Evans, William, 43.
Evans, William, 48.
Evans, William, 51.
Evans, William, 53.
Evans, William, 54.
Evans, William, 85.
Eve, Ann, 98.
Eve, Hancy, 39.
Evens, Jeremiah, 65.
Evens, John, 12.
Evens, William, 64.
Evens, William, 99.
Evens, William (Estate), 12.
Everett, Walter, 36.
Everitt, Craven, 74.
Everitt, Ethelred, 57.
Everitt, Ethelred, 73.
Everitt, John, 58.
Everitt, John, 73.
Everitt, John, 81.
Everitt, Josiah, 58.
Everitt, Josiah, 92.
Everitt, Mary, 58.
Everitt, Saml, 58.
Everitt, Samuel, 92.
Everitt, Thomas, 37.
Everitt, Thomas, 37.
Everitt, Thomas, 74.
Everitt, William, 38.
Everitt, Willis, 58.
Everitt, Willis, 92.
Everling, Elizabeth, 64.
Everly, Jeremiah, Senr, 63.
Everman, Michael, 26.
Everman, Michael, 70.
Everrett, Daniel, 41.
Evers, Thomas, 47.
Evert, Windle, 76.
Every, John, 87.
Evey, Andrew, 105.
Evey, Elizabeth, 93.
Evick, Francis, 77.
Evick, Geo., 77.
Evins, Ellis, 83.
Evisten, Francis, 105.
Ewbank, George, 80.
Ewell, James, 55.
Ewell, James, 91.
Ewell, Jesse, 95.
Ewell, Maxey, 80.
Ewell, Solomon, 60.
Ewell, Solomon, 102.
Ewell, Thomas, 60.
Ewell, Thomas, 102.
Ewell, William, 60.
Ewell, William 102.
Ewen, Tristram, 20.
Ewers, Thomas, 84.
Ewin, Andw, 109.
Ewin, Elijah, 109.
Ewin, Henry, 77.
Ewin, James, 109.
Ewin, John, 77.
Ewin, Jne, Jur, 109.
Ewin, Jne, Senr, 109.
Ewin, John (L. B.), 169.
Ewin, Joseph, 109.
Ewin, Joshua, 109.
Ewin, Saml, 109.
Ewin, Wm, 77.
Ewin, Wm, 109.
Ewin, Williams, 109.
Ewing, Elizr, 21.
Ewing, James, 60.
Ewing, James, 101.
Ewing, John, 109.
Ewing, John, Junr, 109.
Ewing, Joshua, 109.
Ewing, Samuel, 13.
Ewing, Saml, 101.
Ewing, Saml, 101.
Ewing, William, 101.
Ewing, Wm, 109.
Extine, Leonard, 20.
Extine, Leonard, 70.
Ezell, Abel, 45.
Ezell, Balaam, 45.
Ezell, John, 32.
Ezell, Michl, 32.
Ezell, Thos, 45.

Faber, Vollentine, 105.
Fackett, Jne, 109.
Faegdly, George, 105.
Fagan, Keziah, 34.
Fagg, John, 12.
Fagg, John, 82.
Fagg, Wm, 11.
Fail, Charles, 47.
Fairfax, Bryan, 86.
Fairfax, George William, 85.
Fairfax, Hezekiah, 17.
Fairfax, Lord (Estate), 21.
Fairfax, Thomas, 86.
Fairley, David, 27.
Fairley, John, 27.
Falconer, George, 96.
Falconer, Thomas, 96.
Falkernr, Ralph, 51.
Fallen, Elizabeth, 18.
Fallin, Agatha, 85.
Fallin, Edmd, 41.
Fallin, Elisha, 38.
Fallin, Elisha, 75.
Fallin, John H., 74.
Fallin, Redmond, 41.
Fallin, Sarah, 37.
Fallin, Sarah, 74.
Fallin, William, 37.
Falling, Edmund, 98.
Fallis, John, 89.
Fallowron, Knollow, 76.
Fambrangh, Ben., 40.
Fambrough, Andersen, 87.
Fambrough, Anderson, 23.
Fambrough, James, 23.
Fambrough, Jane, 87.
Fambrough, Thomas, 23.
Fambrough, Thomas, 87.
Fambrough, Thomas, 89.
Fanner, Michl, 76.
Fanning, John, 99.
Fanning, Laughlin, 33.
Fanny, 32.
Fant, George, 108.
Fant, John, 108.
Fanton, Caleb, 60.
Farce, Cornelius, 72.
Fare, John, 58.
Farguson, Bryant, 13.
Farguson, Henry, 12.
Farguson, Henry, 82.
Farguson, Joel, 83.
Farguson, John, 42.
Farguson, Joseph, 40.
Farguson, Joseph, 98.
Farguson, Joseph, 42.
Farguson, Josiah, 99.
Farguson, Peleg, 13.
Farguson, Peleg, 82.
Farguson, Richd, 101.
Farguson, Samuel, 47.
Farguson, Thomas, 14.
Farguson, Thomas, 87.
Fargy, Hugh, 109.
Faris, Benjamin, 15.
Faris, Jacob, 67.
Faris, John, 77.
Faris, John, Senr, 28.
Faris, Richard, 28.
Fariss, William, 80.
Farley, Daniel Stwart, 12.
Farley, Fran., 109.
Farley, Henry, 12.
Farley, Henry, 82.
Farley, James, 12.
Farley, James, 82.
Farley, Jane, 72.
Farley, Jeremiah, 59.
Farley, Jeremiah, 101.
Farley, John, 11.
Farley, Jne, 109.
Farley, Mary, 15.
Farley, Mary, 82.
Farley, Mary, 83.
Farley, Matt., 83.
farley, Matt., 109.
Farley, Matt., 109.
Farley, Matthew, Junr, 58
Farley, Nathl, 11.
Farley, Nathaniel, 82.
Farley, Sarah, 13.
Farley, Stephen, 11.
Farley, Stephen, 81.
Farley, Steml, 11.
Farley, Wm, 11.
Farley, William, 13.
Farley, William, 81.
Farley, William, 82.
Farley, William, Junr, 13.
Farly, Hannah, 90.
Farmer, Archer, 89.
Farmer, Daniel, 50.
Farmer, David, 23.
Farmer, David, 88.
Farmer, David, 89.
Farmer, Dicy, 50.
Farmer, Elam, 51.
Farmer, Elizabeth, 23.
Farmer, Enoch, 23.
Farmer, Enoch, 88.
Farmer, Forrest, 67.
Farmer, Frances, 82.
Farmer, Francis, 50.
Farmer, Frederick, 87.
Farmer, Frederick, 88.
Farmer, Frederick, 23.
Farmer, Henry, 89.
Farmer, Henry, Senr, 89.
Farmer, Hezekiah, 51.
Farmer, Isham, 41.
Farmer, James, 15.
Farmer, James, 41.
Farmer, James, 67.
Farmer, Joel, 11.
Farmer, John, 15.
Farmer, John, 51.
Farmer, John, 51.
Farmer, John, 67.
Farmer, Joseph, 50.
Farmer, Mark, 50.
Farmer, Mary, 28.
Farmer, Mathew, 65.
Farmer, Mathew, 105.
Farmer, Obediah, 27.
Farmer, Phebe, 51.
Farmer, Stephen, 14.
Farmer, Thomas, 23.
Farmer, Thomas, 50.
Farmer, Thomas, 99.
Farmer, Thomas, Sr, 50.
Farmer, William, 50.
Farmer, William, jr, 50.
Farmer, Pleasant, 88.
Farney, Edward, 96.
Farney, Thomas, 96.
Farpley, James, 71.
Farquhaison, John, 45.
Farrar, John, 32.
Farrar, Judith, 35.
Farrar, Perrin, 81.
Farrar, Richard, 81.
Farrar, Richd, 99.
Farrar, Thos., 33.
Farrar, Thomas 47.
Farrar, Thomas, 84.
Farrar, William, 35.
Farrer, John, 50.
Farrer, Thomas, 19.
Farris, Charles, 40.
Farris, Jacob, 40.
Farris, Joseph, jr., 40.
Farris, Joseph, Senr, 40.
Farris, Joseph, Senr, 98.
Farror, Mary, 19.
Farrow, Charles, 14.
Farrow, George, 21.
Farrow, Jacob, 58.
Farrow, Jacob, 92.
Farrow, Richd, 42.
Farrow, Stephen, 42.
Farthing, Richd, 42.
Farthing, Richard, 100.
Fary, Sarah, 69.
Fason, Henry, 44.
Fassett, Joseph, 66.
Fasting, John, 57.
Fatherce, Ebenezor, 30.
Fauber, Valentine, Junr, 106.
Fauber, Jacob, 105.
Faucett, John, 21.
Faucett, John, 62.
Faudice, Vachal, 91.
Faulcon, Jacob, 43.
Faulcon, Jacob, 78.
Faulcon, Nicholas, 78.
Faulcon, Nicholas, jr, 43.
Faulcon, Nicholas, Sen., 43.
Fauleoner, John, 39.
Fauleoner, Nicholas, Junr, 52.
Fauleoner, Nichr, Sr, 52.
Fauleoner, Saml, 52.
Fauleoner, Thomas, 40.
Faulkner, Benjamin, 24.
Faulkner, Captain, 89.
Faulkner, Jacob, 24.
Faulkner, Jacob, 90.
Faulkner, John, 24.
Faulkner, Nicholas, 15.
Faulkner, Nicholas, 67.
Faulkner, William, 67.
Faulks, William, 58.
Fauntane, Jos., 42.
Fauntleroy, Griffin, 63.
Fauntleroy, John, 62.
Fauntleroy, Capt Moore, 62.
Fauntleroy, Majr Moore, 62.
Fauntleroy, Samuel G., 62.
Fauntleroy, William, Senr, 62.
Faver, Thomas, 52.
Fawber, Jacob, 65.
Fawber, Valantine, Jr, 65.
Fawber, Valantine, Sr, 65.
Fawcett, Benjn, 65.
Fawcett, Benjam., 105.
Fawcett, John, Jr., 21.
Fawcett, Joseph, 21.
Fawcett, Richard, 21.
Fawcett, Richard, Jr., 21.
Fawkes, Gabriel, Junr, 83.
Fawkes, Gabriel, Senr, 83.
Fawkes, Henry, 83.
Fawkes, Henry, 83.
Fawkes, James, 83.
Fawkes, Jennings, 83.
Fawkes, John, Junr, 83.
Fawkes, John, Senr, 83.
Fawkes, Joseph, 83.
Fawkes, William, 83.
Fay, Christly, 77.
Feagan, Henry, 33.
Feagins, Alexander G., 63.
Fealey, Alex., 21.
Fearend, Isaac, 27.
Fearis, James, 26.
Fearn, John, 30.
Fearn, Thomas, 30.
Fearn, Thomas, 40.
Fearn, Thomas, 98.
Fears, James, 89.
Fears, James, 101.
Feassel, Michael, Senr, 105.
Feater, Jacob, 106.
Featherston, Burwell, 12.
Featherston, Charles H., 12.
Featherston, Edward, 49.
Featherston, Richd, 12.

Featherston, Richard, 82.
Featherston, William, 12.
Featherstone, Burwell, 82.
Featherstone, Charles, 13.
Featherstone, Charles, 83.
Featherstone, Henry, 49.
Featherstone, Richard, 82.
Featherstone, William, 82.
Feaus, James, 23.
Fedford, George, Junr, 76.
Fedford, George, Senr, 76.
Feild, Thomas, 33.
Fellor, John, 66.
Feltner, Adam, 63.
Feltner, Henry, 64.
Feltner, Henry, 105.
Feltner, Jacob, 105.
Felts, Nathl, 45.
Femister, John, 87.
Fency, James, 59.
Fendla, Hannah, 55.
Fenell, Robert, 35.
Fennell, Isham, 54.
Fennil, John, 82.
Fennil, Mary, 82.
Fent, George, 69.
Fenton, Caleb, Junr, 102.
Fenton, Caleb, senr, 102.
Fenton, Enoch, Jun., 20.
Fenton, Enoch, Sen., 20.
Fenton, John, 20.
Fentress, Anthony, 61.
Fentress, Catharine, 102.
Fentress, Cathorine, 60.
Fentress, David, 61.
Fentress, David, 102.
Fentress, Dinah, 102.
Fentress, Isaac, 102.
Fentress, Isaac, 60.
Fentress, John, 60.
Fentress, John, 62.
Fentress, John, 103.
Fentress, John, 103.
Fentress, John, Senr, 61.
Fentress, Jonathan, 61.
Fentress, Jonathan, 103.
Fentress, Joshua, 60.
Fentress, Joshua, 102.
Fentress, Lemuel, Junr, 60.
Fentress, Lemuel, Junr, 102.
Fentress, Lemuel, Senr, 60.
Fentress, Lemuel, senr, 102.
Fentress, Letisha, 103.
Fentress, Mary, 60.
Fentress, Mary, 102.
Fentress, Mary, 102.
Fentress, Michael, 102.
Fentress, Michel, 61.
Fentress, Nathaniel, 60.
Fentress, Nathaniel, 102.
Fentress, William, 61.
Fentress, William, 104.
Fentriss, George, Junior, 95.
Fentriss, Geo., senior, 95.
Fentriss, James, 95.
Fentriss, James, Junior, 96.
Fentriss, Lancaster, 95.
Fentriss, William, 95.
Fentriss, William, 95.
Ferebee, Benjamin, 95.
Ferebee, Charles, 94.
Ferguson, Benjamin, 35.
Ferguson, Charles, 80.
Ferguson, Charles Edward, 113.
Ferguson, Cumb., 16.
Ferguson, Hugh, 24.
Ferguson, Isaac, 24.
Ferguson, James, 71.
Ferguson, Jane, 21.
Ferguson, Jethro, 59.
Ferguson, Joshua, 17.
Ferguson, Josiah, 18.
Ferguson, Josiah, 85.
Ferguson, Nimrod, 24.
Ferguson, Peter, 80.
Ferguson, Polly, 113.
Ferguson, Richard, 59.
Ferguson, Robert, 27.
Ferguson, Robert, 62.
Ferguson, Robert, 71.
Ferguson, Robt., 111.
Ferguson, Sally, 113.
Ferguson, Susannah, 83.
Ferguson, Thomas, 23.
Ferguson, William, 15.
Ferguson, William, 62.
Ferguson, William, 80.
Ferguson, Zacharia, 17.
Fergusson, Bartlett, 50.
Fergusson, Francis, 55.
Fergusson, Isaac, 89.
Fergusson, James, 50.
Fergusson, John, 50.
Fergusson, Moses, 50.
Fergusson, Nimrod, 89.
Fergusson, Sarah, 50.
Fergusson, Thomas, 50.
Fergusson, William, 50.
Fergusson, William, 55.
Fernister, John, 17.
Ferqueron, Aaron, 50.
Ferquran, John, 49.
Ferrall, Patrick, 27.
Ferrand, Isaac, 70.
Ferrel, Edward, 77.
Ferrell, Benjamin, 35.
Ferrell, Hezekiah, 17.
Ferrell, Hubbard, 35.
Ferrell, James, 17.
Ferrell, James, 35.
Ferrell, John, 86.
Ferrell, William, 23.
Fesel, Michael, 77.
Feter, George, Senr, 77.
Fetherhow, Michl, 76.
Fetzer, George, 64.
Fetzer, George, 106.
Fetzer, Henry, 64.
Fetzer, Henry, 106.
Fetzer, Joaham, 106.
Fetzer, Joakim, 64.
Fetzpattreck, William, 84.
Ficklen, Anthony, 108.
Ficklen, Benjamin, 108.
Fiddler, Edward, 25.
Fiddler, George, 27.
Fiddler, George, 71.
Fiddler, Jacob, 71.
Fieldar, Samuel, 18.
Fielder, Ann, 59.
Fielder, Ann, 101.
Fielder, Bartlett, 101.
Fielder, Dennis, 60.
Fielder, Dennis, 101.
Fielder, Francis, 80.
Fielder, John, 59.
Fielder, John, 101.
Fielder, Samuel, 86.
Fieldes, Anne, 98.
Fielding, Thomas, 54.
Fields, Joice, 48.
Fields, Robert, 81.
Fields, Simon, 26.
Fiers, William, 73.
Fifer, Adam, 77.
Fifer, John, 77.
Fillinger, Lewis, 65.
Filsmoyers, John, 104.
Finch, Adam, 15.
Finch, Edward, 33.
Finch, Henry, 36.
Finch, Henry, 92.
Finch, James, 36.
Finch, James, 92.
Finch, John, 35.
Finch, John, 108.
Finch, Richard, 23.
Finch, Richard, 88.
Finch, William, 33.
Fincher, Francis, 109.
Fincher, Wm, 109.
Findley, David, 15.
Findley, David, 67.
Findley, James, 93.
Fine, John, 65.
Fine, John, 105.
Fine, Thomas, 65.
Fine, Vinott, 65.
Fines, Patrick, 108.
Fink, Henry, 91.
Finkley, James, 103.
Finlay, Patrick, 26.
Finley, Henry, 20.
Finley, Sarah Ann, 18.
Finley, Sarah Ann, 85.
Finn, Richard, 99.
Finnell, John, 40.
Finnell, John, 96.
Finnell, Simon, 40.
Finnell, Thomas, 97.
Finnell, William, 39.
Finney, John, 11.
Finney, Mary, 11.
Finney, Thomas, 23.
Finney, Thomas, 23.
Finney, William, 11.
Finney, William, 83.
Finney, Wm. (List of), 11.
Finnie, William, 45.
Finter, Andrew, 64.
Finter, Boston, 66.
Finter, Conrad, 64.
Finter, Conrad, 106.
Finter, Frederick, 105.
Finter, Henry, 106.
Finter, Mathias, 66.
Finter, Mathias, 105.
Finton, Jno, 109.
Firbush, George, 36.
Fires, Jno, 44.
Firth, Samuel, 15.
Firth, Samuel, 36.
Firth, William, 92.
Fisher, Abraham, 76.
Fisher, Adam, 72.
Fisher, Adam, Junr, 24.
Fisher, Adam, Senr, 24.
Fisher, Christina, 72.
Fisher, Daniel, 54.
Fisher, Daniel, 71.
Fisher, Danl, 76.
Fisher, George, 24.
Fisher, George, 69.
Fisher, Isaac, 109.
Fisher, Jacob, 71.
Fisher, James, 51.
Fisher, John, 23.
Fisher, John, 89.
Fisher, John, 45.
Fisher, John, 62.
Fisher, John, 72.
Fisher, Jonathan, 61.
Fisher, Jonathan, 104.
Fisher, Joseph, 117.
Fisher, Mary, 57.
Fisher, Mary, 73.
Fisher, Nancy, 117.
Fisher, Nichs, 40.
Fisher, Nicholas, 97.
Fisher, Patrick, 80.
Fisher, Philip, 90.
Fisher, Richard, 51.
Fisher, Simon, 66.
Fisher, William, 23.
Fisher, William, 89.
Fisher, William, 97.
Fitch, John, 80.
Fitchet, Daniel, 53.
Fitchet, Daniel, 68.
Fitchet, Thomas, 53.
Fitchet, William, 68.
Fitchgaritt, Thos, 97.
Fitts, Robt W., 22.
Fityoung, George, 53.
Fitzgarald, Edmd, 42.
Fitzgarald, Edmd, 100.
Fitzgarrell, George, 49.
Fitzgerald, John, 16.
Fitzgerald, John, 42.
Fitz Gerald, William, 83.
Fitzgerrald, Chris., 88.
Fitz Gerrald, Frans, 13.
Fitz Gerrald, Frances, 82.
Fitz Gerrald, Wm, 13.
Fitzhugh, Colo Hy, 18.
Fitzhugh, Henry (Estate), 86.
Fitzhugh, Thomas, 108.
Fitzhugh, Thos, for Colo Hy Fitzhugh, 18.
Fitzhugh, William (B. G.), 17.
Fitzhugh, William (Chath'm), 108.
Fitzhugh, William's, 86.
Fitzjarald, Christr, 24.
Fitzmoyers, John, 66.
Fitzpatrick, Anthe, 25.
Fitzpatrick, Benjamin, 19.
Fitzpatrick, Jas, 109.
Fitzpatrick, John, 81.
Fitzpatrick, Joseph, 19.
Fitzpatrick, Mary, 19.
Fitzpatrick, Peter, 50.
Fitzpatrick, Thomas, 47.
Fitzpatrick, Thomas, 80.
Fitzpatrick, William, 19.
Fitzpatrick, William, 47.
Fitzsimmons, Patrick, 59.
Fitzwater, John, 76.
Fitzwater, John (List of), 76.
Fitzwater, William, 76.
Fizle, John, 106.
Flack, Alexr, 46.
Flack, George, 36.
Flagg, Robert, 90.
Flake, Samson, 30.
Flake, William, 30.
Flanagan, James, 61.
Flanagan, James, 103.
Flanagan, Moses, 103.
Flanagan, William, 62.
Flanagan, William, 103.
Flanagan, William, 62.
Flanakin, Moses, 61.
Flanikin, Phillip, 103.
Flanikin, William, 104.
Flarty, James, 71.
Flatford, Thomas, 17.
flathers, Edwd, 109.
Fleck, Christian, 63.
Fleck, Peter, 63.
Fleet, Henry, 98.
Fleet, John, 55.
Fleet, John, 91.
Fleet, Jno, 93.
Fleming, Alex., 20.
Fleming, James, 26.
Fleming, James, 70.
Fleming, James, 70.
fleming, James, 109.
Fleming, Thomas, 17.
Fleming, Will, 89.
Fleming, Wm, 12.
Fleming, William, 68.
Fleming, Wm, 109.
Fleming, Wm, 109.
Flemming, Beverley, 13.
Flemming, Beverley, 82.
Flemming, Charles, 56.
Flemming, James, 55.
Flemming, James, 91.
Flemming, Mary, 73.
Flemming, Samuel, 82.
Flemming, William, 64.
Flemming, William, 104.
Flemyng, Nathaniel, Gent., 30.
Flesher, Henry, 36.
Flesher, Henry, 90.
Fletcher, Charles, 30.
Fletcher, James, 14.
Fletcher, James, 90.
Fletcher, John, 37.
Fletcher, Joseph, 71.
Fletcher, Mays, 37.
Fletcher, Mayse, 74.
Fletcher, Nathan, 12.
Fletcher, Nathan, 53.
Fletcher, Nathan, 69.
Fletcher, Nathan, 82
Fletcher, Nicholas, 89.
Fletcher, Thomas, 43.
Fletcher, Thomas, 69.
Fletcher, Thomas, 78.
Flether, John, 51.
Flick, Peter, 106.
flinn, James, 109.
Flinn, John, 89.
Flinn, Jno, 109.
flinn, Jno., 109.
Flinn, William, 89.
Flint, John, 38.
Flint, Priscilla, 91.
Flint, Thomas, 55.
Fliping, Robert, 82.
Flippen, Francis, 15.
Flippen, Jacob, 15.
Flippen, John, 15.
Flippen, Martha, 15.
Flippen, Philip, 15.
Flippen, Robert, 15.
Flippin, Francis, 67.
Flippin, Jacob, 67.
Flippin, John, 67.
Flippin, Philip, 67.
Flipping, Joseph, 99.
Flood, Berry, 106.
Flood, Elizabeth, 63.
Flood, John, 13.
Flood, John, 51.
Flora, 32.
Flora, Abijah, 72.
Flora, Thomas, 27.
Flora, Thomas, 72.
Flora, William, 27.
Flora, William, 72.
Flougherty, James, 26.
Flournay, William, 50.
Flourney, Lorence, 51.
Flournoy, David, 58.
Flournoy, Gedion, 59.
Flournoy, Gibson, 50.
Flournoy, Jacob, 50.
Flournoy, James, 50.
Flournoy, John, 59.
Flournoy, Josiah, 50.
Flournoy, Samuel, 51.
Flournoy, Samuel (Estate), 58.
Flournoy, Tho., 101.
Flournoy, William, 50.
Flowers, John, 55.
Flowers, John, 91.
Flowers, Lucy, 55.
Flowers, Lucy, 91.
Floyd, Charles, 33.
Floyd, Francis, 30.
Floyd, John, 102.
Floyd, Maryan, 33.
Floyd, Richard, 33.
Floyd, Sarah, 33.
Flynt, John, 75.
Foalks, William, 76.
Foard, Abraham, 13.
Foard, Albry, 13.
Fogg, Joseph, 52.
Fogg, Thomas, 52.
Foileure, Josiah S., 81.
Foley, John, 25.
Foley, John, 70.
Foley, Leah, 19.
Foley, Selby, 104.
Folk, William, 73.
Folks, Abell, 50.
Folks, Edward, 49.
Folks, Edward, 51.
Folks, Edward, Jr, 49.
Folks, Edward, jr, 51.
Folks, Jacob, 20.
Folks, Joel, 50.
Folks, John, 15.
Folks, William, 39.
Follen, William, 17.
Follis, John, 24.
Foltz, John, 66.
Foltz, Joshua, 106.
Foltz, Peter, 65.
Foltz, Peter, 106.
Foly, Selby, 64.
Fomash, Charles, 35.
Fomby, Nicholas, 23.
Fones, John, 30.
Fones, Priscilla, 31.
Fones, Shelly, 30.
Fontain, Mrs Elizabeth (at Beverdam), 27.
Fontaine, Revd James M., 69.
Fontaine, Joseph, 24.
Fontaine, Moses, 90.
Fontaine, William, 37.
Fontaine, Wm (at Beverdam quarter), 27.
Foore, Joseph, 59.
Foot, Joseph, 20.
Footil, William, 95.
Forbes, Peter, 65.
Forbes, William, 48.
Forbus, Mary, 47.
Forbus, Mary, 84.
Forbus, William, 84.
Ford, Bartlet, 19.
Ford, Christor, 12.
Ford, Christopher, 81.
Ford, Christo'r (List of), 12.
Ford, Culverain, 14.
Ford, David, 22.
Ford, E. Dorrel, 59.
Ford, Edward, 18.
Ford, Edward, 85.
ford, Fran., 109.
Ford, Freds, 11.
Ford, Frederick, 33.
Ford, George, 13.
Ford, James, 107.
Ford, John, 13.
Ford, John, 15.
Ford, John, 67.
Ford, John, 107.
Ford, Mary, 11.
Ford, Mary, 82.
ford, Michl, 77.
Ford, Milton, 83.
Ford, Milton, 111.
Ford, Richd, 100.
Ford, Tady, 13.
Ford, Tandy, 19.
Ford, William, 82.
Ford, Wm, jr, 12.
Ford, William, Junr, 81.
Ford, Wm, Senr, 11.
Ford, William (Estate), 62.
Fore, George, 14.
Fore, John, 14.
Fore, John, 49.
Fore, Joseph, 100.
Fore, Peter, 14.
Fore, William, 59.
Fore, William, 100.
Foreman, Alexander, 94.
Foreman, Elizabeth, 94.
Foreman, Ivy, 95.
Foreman, Jacob, 95.
Foreman, James, 95.
Foreman, William, 95.
Forest, Richard, 88.
Forgason, Andrew, 83.
Forinash, Charles, 91.
Forman, Benjn, 27.
Forman, David, 25.
Forman, David, 71.
Forman, John, 27.
Forman, John, 71.
Forman, John, Junr, 27.
Forman, John, Junr, 71.
Forman, William, 27.
Forman, William, 71.
Formicola, Eva, 118.
Formicola, Lerafino, 118.
Formicola, William, 118.
Fornalon, Joseph, 35.
Fornelson, Charles, 35.
Fornelson, Charles, 90.
Fornelson, Joseph, 90.
Forrest, Abraham, 53.
Forrest, Abraham, 68.
Forrest, Abraham, Junr, 83.
Forrest, Abraham, Senr, 82.
Forrest, Edmund, 54.
Forrest, Edmund, 68.
Forrest, George, 53.
Forrest, George, 53.
Forrest, George, 53.
Forrest, George, Senr, 54.
Forrest, George, Senr, 68.
Forrest, Henry, 54.
Forrest, Henry, 54.
Forrest, John, 13.
Forrest, John, 54.
Forrest, John, 60.
Forrest, John, 68.
Forrest, John, 102.
Forrest, Mary, 54.
Forrest, Philip, 53.
Forrest, Philip, 53.
Forrest, Richard, 23.
Forrest, Thomas, 54.
Forrest, Thomas, 68.
Forrest, William, 61.
Forrest, William, 102.
Forrester, Bridget, 63.
Forrester, Robert, 38.
Forrester, William, 63.
Forrist, Abrahm, 12.
Forrist, Abr, Sr, 12.
Forsee, Francis, 58.
Forsee, Mary, 58.
Forsee, Stephen, 58.
Forshey, John, 27.
Forsith, John, 19.
Forsse, Charles, 51.
Forster, Ann, 11.
Forster, Booker, 11.
Forster, John, 11.
Forster, John, 82.
Forster, Robert, 11.
Forsythe, Abrahm, 77.
Forsythe, James, 100.
forsythe, Saml, 77.

Fort, Frederick, 45.
Fortson, Thomas, 39.
Fortson, Thomas, 97.
Fortune, Benjamin, 48.
Fortune, Humphrey (Mulatto), 52.
Fortune, John, 81.
Fortune, Thomas, 47.
Fortune, Thomas, 83.
Fortune, Wm, 81.
Fortune, Wm (Mulatto), 52.
Fosset, Theeby, 75.
Fossen, Rice, 52.
Fossitt, Richard, 38.
Fosster, John, 109.
Foster, Abraham, 101.
Foster, Ambrose, 90.
Foster, Ann, 82.
Foster, Anthony, 12.
Foster, Anthony, 39.
Foster, Anthony (tittle), 83.
Foster, Anthony, 97.
Foster, Anthony (Black), 83.
Foster, Benja, 99
Foster, Booker, 82.
Foster, Christopher, 68.
Foster, Claiborne, 82.
Foster, Clayborne, 13.
Foster, Coffield, 58.
Foster, Coffield, 92.
Foster, Edmund, 80.
Foster, Elizabeth, 68.
Foster, Francis, 15.
Foster, Francis, 68.
Foster, Geo., 12.
Foster, George, 15.
Foster, George, 54.
Foster, George, 68.
Foster, George, 83.
Foster, George, 101.
Foster, Geo. P., 12.
Foster, George pollard, 83.
Foster, Isaac, 53.
Foster, James, 11.
Foster, James, 12.
Foster, James, 13.
Foster, James, 13.
Foster, James, 19.
Foster, James, 81.
Foster, James, 82.
Foster, James, 109.
Foster, Jesse, 53.
Foster, Jesse, 68.
Foster, Joel, 68.
Foster, Jno, 12.
Foster, John, 12.
Foster, John, 13.
Foster, John, 15.
Foster, John, 19.
Foster, Jno, 53.
Foster, John, 68.
Foster, John, 82.
Foster, John, 82.
Foster, John, 83.
Foster, John, 83.
Foster, John, Senr, 68.
Foster, Jno (son of Wm), 12.
Foster, Joseph, 37.
Foster, Joseph, 92.
Foster, Joseph (List of), 92.
Foster, Joshua, 13.
Foster, Joshua, 53.
Foster, Josiah, 53.
Foster, Josiah, 68.
Foster, Josiah, jr., 15.
Foster, Josiah, Senr, 15.
Foster, Mary, 12.
Foster, Mary, 12.
Foster, Mary, 83.
Foster, Peter, 53.
Foster, Peter, 68.
Foster, Ransom, 30.
Foster, Rich, 11.
Foster, Richd, 13.
Foster, Richard, 43.
Foster, Richard, 59.
Foster, Richard, 78.
Foster, Richard, 82.
Foster, Richd, 101.
Foster, Robert, 11.
Foster, Robert, 53.
Foster, Robert, 54.
Foster, Robert, 59.
Foster, Robert, 68.
Foster, Robert, 100.
Foster, Robt, 101.
foster, Robt, 109.
Foster, Robert, junr, 53.
Foster, Seth, 108.
Foster, Thos, 12.
Foster, Thomas, 15.
Foster, Thomas, 28.
Foster, Thomas, 81.
Foster, Thomas, 83.
Foster, Thomas, 96.
Foster, Thomas, Junr, 39.
Foster, Wm, 11.
Foster, Wm, 12.
Foster, William, 13.
Foster, William, 15.
Foster, William, 59.
Foster, William, 82.
Foster, William, 83.
Foster, William, 101.
Foster, Wm, jr, 12.
Fotheringill, John, 19.
Foulks, Thompson, 34.
Fountain, Henry, 104.
Fountain, John, 62.
Fountain, John, 103.
Fountain, William, 75.
Foushee, Charlotte, 118.
Foushee, Francis, 108.
Foushee, John, 38.
Foushee, John, 118.
Foushee, Mary, 38.
Foushee, Mrs., 118.
Foushee, Nancy, 118.
Foushee, Sarah Ann, 75.
Foushee, William, 118.
Foutwile., Leonard, 76.
Fowler, Abram, 50.
Fowler, Alexander, 34.
Fowler, Alexander, 67.
Fowler, Arthur, 30.
Fowler, Bullard, 13.
Fowler, Guardnr, 59.
Fowler, Israel, 33.
Fowler, James, 30.
Fowler, John, 18.
Fowler, John, 25.
Fowler, John, 86.
Fowler, John, Sr, 49.
Fowler, Joseph, 30.
Fowler, Josiah, 50.
Fowler, Mary, 15.
Fowler, Molly, 30.
Fowler, Samuel, 30.
Fowler, Samuel, 80.
Fowler, Thomas, 30.
Fowler, Thomas, 34.
Fowler, William, 50.
Fowlkes, Daniel, 101.
Fowlkes, Gabriel, Junr, 12.
Fowlkes, Gabriel, Senr, 12.
Fowlkes, Henry, 12.
Fowlkes, James, 12.
Fowlkes, Jinnings, 12.
Fowlkes, John, Junr, 12.
Fowlkes, John, Senr, 12.
Fowlkes, John (son of Jos), 12.
Fowlkes, Thomas, 12.
Fowlkes, William, 12.
Fowls, James, 81.
Fox, Allen, 64.
Fox, Catharine, 65.
Fox, Catharine (widow), 106.
Fox, Gabriel, 27.
Fox, Jacob, 34.
Fox, John, 45.
Fox, John, 53.
Fox, John, 54.
Fox, John, 69.
Fox, John, 79.
Fox, Lewis, 93.
Fox, Peter, 64.
Fox, Peter, 104.
Fox, Richard, 34.
Fox, Samuel, 28.
Fox, Samuel, 47.
Fox, Samuel, 84.
Fox, Tabatha, 56.
Fox, William, 33.
Fox, William, 54.
Fox, William, 64.
Foxworthy, Phil, 108.
Foy, Gabriel, 71.
Foy, Henry, 66.
Foy, Jno, 109.
Frailey, Daniel, 76.
Fraizor, John, 76.
France, George, 38.
France, George, 75.
France, John, 38.
France, John, 76.
France, Judith, 38.
France, Sarah, 75.
France, Thomas, 74.
France, William, 38.
Frances, Milichi, 24.
Frances, Nathaniel, 88.
Frances, Reuben, 19.
Frances, Vincent, 24.
Frances, Vinson, 88.
Franch, Henry, 64.
Francis, Elijah, 28.
Francis, Epraim, 87.
Francis, John, 15.
Francis, Jno, 23.
Francis, John, 54.
Francis, John, 87.
Francis, John, 87.
Francis, Micajah, 87.
Francis, Nathaniel, 22.
Francis, Nelly, 29.
Franger, Peter, 63.
Frank, 31.
Frank, 32.
Franker, Peter, 107.
Franklin, Benja, 100.
Franklin, Daniel, 57.
Franklin, Daniel, 61.
Franklin, Daniel, 73.
Franklin, Daniel, 103.
Franklin, Daniel, Junr, 103.
Franklin, David, 88.
Franklin, Delphia, 113.
Franklin, Elanor, 57.
Franklin, Elanor, 73.
Franklin, Elizabeth, 113.
Franklin, Frances, 23.
Franklin, Frank, 89.
Franklin, Henry, 49.
Franklin, Hugh, 34.
Franklin, John, 107.
Franklin, Joseph, 108.
Franklin, Josiah, 57.
Franklin, Josiah, 73.
Franklin, Lucy, 113.
Franklin, Maryann, 49.
Franklin, Moses, 103.
Franklin, Nathan, 61.
Franklin, Nathan, 103.
Franklin, Owen, 33.
Franklin, Peter, 14.
Franklin, Reuben, 108.
Franklin, Robert, 14.
Franklin, Thomas, 33.
Franklin, Thomas, 104.
Franklin, Thomas, 62.
Franklin, Thomas, Junr, 61.
Franklin, Thomas, Senr, 61.
Franklin, Thomas, senr, 104.
Franklin, William, 108.
Franklin, William, 113.
Franklin, William, 113.
Franklyn, Alexander, 51.
Franklyn, David, 50.
Franklyn, Jeremiah, 50.
Franklyn, Joel, 51.
Franklyn, John, 50.
Franklyn, John, 51.
Franklyn, John, 96.
Franklyn, Obedience 50.
Franklyn, Peter, 50.
Franks, Henry, 62.
Franks, John, 36.
Franks, John, 93.
Franks, William, 51.
Frantz, Henry, 107.
Frasee, John, 38.
Fraser, Alexr, 101.
Fraser, John, 101.
Fraser, William, 67.
Fravel, George, 64.
Fravel, Henry, 64.
Fray, Simon, 35.
Frayser, Thomas, 92.
Frayzier, James, 59.
Fraze, David, 35.
Fraze, Samuel, 35.
Frazer, James, 85.
Frazer, Micajah, 48.
Frazer, Wm, 11.
Frazer, William, 15.
Frazer, William, 87.
Frazier, Daniel, 72.
Frazier, Donald, 19.
Frazier, James, 48.
Frazier, John, 17.
Frazier, John, 86.
Frazier, William 17.
Frazier, William, 78.
Frease, Martin, 20.
Fredrick, 31.
Freehold, William, 21.
Freeland, Abram, 78.
Freeland, Mary, 47.
Freeman, Anderson, 13.
Freeman, Arthur, 45.
Freeman, Barnet, 36.
Freeman, Barnett, 92.
Freeman, Charles, 63.
Freeman, Edmond, 35.
Freeman, Edmond, 90.
Freeman, Gaulthup, 101.
Freeman, George, 34.
Freeman, Henry, 44.
Freeman, Isaac, 40.
Freeman, James, 53.
Freeman, James, 69.
Freeman, Jno, 23.
Freeman, Jno, 44.
Freeman, John, 44.
Freeman, John, 88.
Freeman, Judith, 94.
Freeman, Lucy, 44.
Freeman, Moses, 42.
Freeman, Moses, 103.
Freeman, Richard, 17.
Freeman, Richard, 86.
Freeman, Rosanna, 70.
Freeman, Thomas, 68.
Freeman, William, 17.
Freeman, William, 80.
Freeman, William, 86.
Frees, John, 66.
Frees, Jno, 104.
freind, Charles, 109.
freind, Ebram, 109.
Freland, Mary, 83.
French, penelope, 17.
French, penelope & B. Dulany, 17.
French, Penelope, 87.
French, Robert, 13.
French, Robert, 82.
French, William, 21.
French, William, 107.
Frend, Edward, 49.
Frend, Nathaniel, 49.
Frend's, Thomas (Est.), 49.
Fretwell, Alexander, 80.
Fretwell, James, 15.
Fretwell, Richard, 15.
Fretwell, Richd, 67.
Fretwell, Thomas, 15.
Fretwell, William, 15.
Fretwell, William, 67.
Fretwell, William, 80.
Freve , George, 106.
Frevel, Henry, 106.
Frey, Andrew (Mulatto), 52.
Frezel, Nathan, 99.
Friback, George, 26.
Friday (negro), 114.
Fridley, Henry, 94.
Friend, Jacob, 77.
Friend, Jonas, 90.
Friend, Joseph, 14.
Friend, Thos (Estate), 11.
Friend, Thomas (Estate of), 82.
Frimewood, Mathias, 66.
Frimoode, Mathias, 105.
Fristoe, John, 107.
Fristoe, John, 108.
Fristoe, Richard, 107.
Fristoe, William, 107.
Fritter, John, 108.
Frizel, Willoughby, 60.
Frizel, Willoughby, 102.
Frizell, Luke, 17.
Frizell, Mary, 17.
Frizell, Mary, 86.
Frizzel, Solomon, Senr, 61.
Frizzell, Joshua, 30.
Frizzell, Ralph, 30.
Frizzle, Solomon, 104.
Frocshouser, John, 106.
Froerdig, Adam, 63.
frogg, Wm, 109.
Frond, James, 16.
Frost, Frances, 60.
Frost, Noah, 57.
Frost, Noah, 74.
Frost, Peter, 94.
Frostt, Joshua, 50.
Frout, Frederick, 105.
Fry, Benjamin, 21.
Fry, Benjamin, 47.
Fry, Christian, 21.
Fry, Christr, 22.
Fry, Gabriel, 81.
Fry, Henry, 25.
Fry, Henry, 70.
Fry, Henry, 105.
Fry, Jacob, 21.
Fry, John, 65.
Fry, John, 106.
Fry, John (estate of), 81.
Fry, Robert, 58.
Fryback, John, 26.
Frye, Barbary, 64.
Frye, Benjamin, 64.
Frye, Benja, 106.
Frye, Clarissa, 64.
Frye, John, 64.
Frye, John, 106.
Fryer, William, 20.
Fryman, Charles, 106.
Fryor, Jno, 109.
Fugate, Gerrard, 107.
Fugate, Jeremiah, 107.
Fugitt, Elizabeth, 64.
Fugler, Mary, 43.
Fugua, Giles, 101.
Fulce, George, 76.
Fulce, John, Junr, 76
Fulce, John, Senr, 76
Fulcher, John, 48.
Fulcher, William, 75.
Fule, Lewis, 77.
Fulford, Joseph, 96.
Fulford, Josiah, 95.
Fulford, Levy, 95.
Fulford, Matthew, 95.
Fulgham, Charles, 30.
Fulgham, Edmund, 30.
Fulgham, Hezekiah, 30.
Fulgham, Jesse, 30.
Fulgham, Jesse, 57.
Fulgham, Jesse, 74.
Fulgham, John, 58.
Fulgham, Mary, 30.
Fulgham, Michael, 30.
Fulgham, Rebecca, 30.
Fulinor, Lewis, 77.
Fulk, John, 76.
Fulker, John, 24.
Fulkerson, John, 88.
Fulks, John, 39.
Fulks, John, 76.
Fuller, Arthur, 98.
Fuller, Brittin, 98.
Fuller, Richard, 51.
Fuller, Sarah, 61.
Fuller, Zachariah, 98.
Fullerharris, George, 42.
fullerton, Wm, Ju., 109.
Fullorton, Wm, 109.
Fulton, James, 42.
Fulton, James, 100
Fulton, Janet (Widow), 76.
Fulton, John, 20.
Fulton, John, 42.
Fulton, John, 99.
fulton, Thos, 109.
Fultz, Joseph, 63.
Fultz, Philip, 69.
Funister, Wm, 109.
Funk, Adam, 25.
Funk, Catharine (widow), 105.
Funk, Henry, 64.
Funk, Henry, 105.
Funk, Henry, Jnr., 63.
Funk, Henry, Junr, 105.
Funk, Jacob, 63.
Funk, Jacob, 105.
Funk, John, 63.
Funk, Peter, 65.
Funk, Peter, 105.
Funk, Peter, 106.
Funkerhouser, David, 64.
Funkhouse, Abm, 64.
Funkhouse, Jno, 63.
Funkhouser, Abram, 65.
Funkhouser, Abraham, 106.
Funkhouser, Christian, 64.
Funkhouser, Christian, 65.
Funkhouser, Christian, 105.
Funkhouser, Christian, 106.
Funkhouser, Isaac, 65.
Funkhouser, Jacob, 64.
Funkhouser, Jacob, 66.
Funkhouser, Jacob, 104.
Funkhouser, Jacob, 106.
Funstall, Jno O., 22.
Fuqua, Giles, 58.
Fuqua, John, 14.
Fuqua, John, 15.
Fuqua, Joseph, jr, 14.
Fuqua, Joseph, junr, 15.
Fuqua, Joseph, Junr, 67.
Fuqua, Joseph, Senr, 14.
Fuqua, Joseph, senr, 15.
Fuqua, Joseph, So, 67.
Fuqua, Samuel, 14.
Furburk, Robert, 19.
Furbush, Agness, 92.
Furbush, George, 92.
Furbush, Hanner, 92.
Furbush, Hanner, 92.
Furbush, John, 93.
Furbush, Sary, 47.
Furbush, Thomas, 93.
Furguson, Jacob, 101.
Furgusson, John, 29.
Furlong, Hubbard, 92.
Furlong, Robert, 15.
Furnis, Eliza, 39.
Furnis, Eliza, 39.
Furnish, Eliza, 97.
Furnish, Jacob, 98.
Furnish, Samuel, 97.
Furst, Valentine, 69.
Fyre, William, 66.

Gabbard, John, 16.
Gadberry, John, 19.
Gadberry, Wm, 67.
Gaines, Bernard, 15.
Gaines, Bernard, 67.
Gaines, Daniel, 48.
Gaines, Daniel, 85.
Gaines, Francis, 81.
Gaines, Hieron, 81.
Gaines, Humphry, 81.
Gaines, James, 40.
Gaines, James, 97.
Gaines, Richard, 23.
Gaines, Richard, 40.
Gaines, Richard, 80.
Gaines, Richard, 89.
Gaines, Richard, 98.
Gaines, Richard, jr, 14.
Gaines, Richard, Senr, 14.
gaines, Robert, 40.
Gaines, Robert, 96.
Gaines, Thomas, 23.
Gaines, Thomas, 89.
Gains, Edwd, 99.
Gains, William, 65.
Galaspey, Jacob, 77.
Galaspey, Thos, 77.
Galaspie, George, 47.
Galaspie, George, Jr., 49.
Galaspie, Sherod Moore, 48.
Galaspie, Sherod More, 85.
Galaspie, William, 85.
Gale, Jethro, 30.
Gale, John, 30.
Gale, Margret, 56.
Gale, Thomas, 30.
Gale, Thomas, 30.
Gale, Thomas W., 30.
Gallaher, Charles, 59.
Gallando, Abraham, 103.
Gallando, Abram, 60.
Gallaway, Sarah, 74.
Gallehew, Solomon, 108.
Gallehon, Edward, 106.
Gallespie, Francis, 59.
Gallespie, William, 59.
Gallimore, George, 59.
Gallode, Jacob, 107.

Galloway, John, 96.
Galloway, William, 56.
Galloway, William, 91.
Galmon, John, 105.
Galt, Betsey, 116.
Galt, Elizabeth, 116.
Galt, Elizabeth, 116.
Galt, Gabriel, 116.
Galt, James, 45.
Galt, John M., 46.
Galt, Karel, 116.
Galt, Martha, 116.
Galt, William, 49.
Galt, Wm., 116.
Galwood, Ambrous, 84.
Gambell, Henry, 81.
Games, John, 52.
Games, Thomas, 52.
Games, William, 52.
Gamman, Harris, 99.
Gammon, Joel, 94.
Gammon, Josiah, 94.
Gammon, Meriot, 95.
Gammon, Richard, 94.
Gan, Lewis, 39.
Ganday, Uriah, 77.
Gant, William, 107.
Gard, Cornelius, 25.
Gardener, James, 80.
Gardiner, Michl, 19.
Gardner, George, 43.
Gardner, George, 78.
Gardner, Heath, 99.
Gardner, Henry, 57.
Gardner, Henry, 73.
Gardner, James, 22.
Gardner, John, 28.
Gardner, John, 68.
Gardner, Jnº, 109.
Gardner, Joseph, 57.
Gardner, Joseph, 73.
Gardner, Joshua, 57.
Gardner, Joshua, 73.
Gardner, Matthew, 57.
Gardner, Nathl, 42.
Gardner, William, 28.
Gardner, William, 57.
Gardner, Zachb, 53.
Garison, Moses, 107.
Garland, Andrew, 36.
Garland, Christopher, 53.
Garland, Christopher, 69.
Garland, David, 55.
Garland, Elizabeth, 53.
Garland, Elizabeth, 69.
Garland, Griffin, 62.
Garland, James, 80.
Garland, James, 84.
Garland, Nathaniel, 80.
Garland, Ths, 28.
Garland, Thomas, 48.
Garland, Thomas, 85.
Garland, Vincent, 62.
Garland, William, 63.
Garlington, Edwd, 89.
Garlington, John, 37.
Garlington, Joseph, 88.
Garlington, William, 74.
Garnell, Augustine, 52.
Garner, Edward, 37.
Garner, Edward, 37.
Garner, Edward, 74.
Garner, Henry, 20.
Garner, James, 34.
Garner, James, 42.
Garner, James, 62.
Garner, James, 99.
Garner, Jesse, 30.
Garner, Jesse, 38.
Garner, Jesse, 76.
Garner, John, 30.
Garner, John, 30.
Garner, Moses, 37.
Garner, Moses, 37.
Garner, Moses, 74.
Garner, Thomas, 56.
Garner, Thomas, 91.
Garner, William, 91.
Garner, William P., 38.
Garner, William P., 76.
Garner, Winifred, 38.
Garnett, Achilles, 52.
Garnett, Mrs Ann, 52.
Garr, Lewis, 96.
Garrard, Daniel, 108.
Garrard, William, 107.
Garreld, Elizabeth, 61.
Garrell, Lawrence, 81.
Garret, Barkley, 109.
Garrett, Henry, 17.
Garrett, Henry, 49.
Garrett, Henry, 86.
Garrett, Henry, Junr, 17.
Garrett, Jacob, 59.
Garrett, James, 14.
Garrett, Nicholas, 17.
Garrett, Nicholas, 86.
Garrett, Peter, 86.
Garrett, William, 52.
Garrison, Aaron, 107.
Garrison, Cantwell, 61.
Garrison, Cantwell, 62.
Garr son, George, 108.
Garrison, John, 26.
Garrison, John, 108.
Garrison, Killey, 80.
Garrison, Nehemiah, 21.
Garrison, William, 80.
Garrisson, Cantwell, 103.
Garron, Sarah, 45.
Garrot, Wm, 28.
Garrott, Henry, 98.
Garrott, Jacob, 87.
Garrott, John, 51.
Garrott, John, 87.
Garrott, Thomas, 22.
Garrott, Thomas, 34.
Garrow, Sarah, 79.
Garten, Uriah, 77.
Garth, John, Junr, 80.
Garth, Thomas, 80.
Gartin, Elijah, 109.
Garton, Uriah, 40.
Garve, John, 105.
Garver, Martin, 105.
Garver, Samuel, 105.
Garvis, Robert, 71.
Gasking, George, 102.
Gaskings, George, 60.
Gaskings, Job, 61.
Gaskins, Edwin, 74.
Gaskins, Isaac, 37.
Gaskins, Isaac, 74.
Gaskins, James, 94.
Gaskins, Jesse, 37.
Gaskins, John (Estate), 37.
Gaskins, Josiah, 74.
Gaskins, Mary, 74.
Gaskins, Spencer, 74.
Gaskins, Thomas, 37.
Gaskins, Thomas, 74.
Gaskins, Thomas, Junr, 37.
Gaskins, Thomas, Senr, 37.
Gaskins, William, 37.
Gaskins, William, 74.
Gaspenger, Ubrick, 106.
Gassway, James, 21.
Gassway, James, Jr, 21.
Gaston, Anthony, 55.
Gaston, Anthony, 91.
Gaston, Uriah, 97.
Gaston, William, 55.
Gaston, William, 91.
Gaston, Zachr, 39.
Gatch, Philip, 58.
Gates, Aaron, 108.
Gates, Andrew, 64.
Gates, Isaac, 18.
Gates, James, 51.
Gates, Mary, 51.
Gates, Samuel, 18.
Gates, Samuel, 85.
Gates, Thos, 50.
Gates, William, 23.
Gates, William, 51.
Gates, William, 87.
Gates, William, 87.
Gatewood, Ambrose, 48.
Gatewood, Isaac, 51.
Gatewood, James, 52.
Gatewood, John, 49.
Gatewood, Joseph, 52.
Gatewood, Larkin, 48.
Gatewood, Larkin, 84.
Gatewood, Philemon, 52.
Gatewood, Philip, 106.
Gatewood, Phillip, 64.
Gatewood, Richard, 49.
Gatewood, Richard, 84.
Gatewood, William, 49.
Gatewood, Wm, 52.
Gatewood, William, Jr, 49.
Gatewood, William, Jun., 84.
Gatewood, William, Sen., 84.
Gatewood, Doct Wm, 52.
Gathings, Ann, 63.
Gathright, Joseph, 28.
Gathright, Miles, 36.
Gathright, Miles, 92.
Gathright, Theod., 36.
Gathright, Theodrick, 92.
Gatliff, Martha, 109.
Gatoing, Julius, 47.
Gauf, Effy, 114.
Gauf, Judy, 114.
Gauf, Molly, 114.
Gauf, Sally, 114.
Gauldin, John, 28.
Gauldin, Samuel, 92.
Gaulding, Alexr, 101.
Gaulding, Jesse, 101.
Gaulding, Willm, 101.
Gaulling, Jacob, 36.
Gaulling, Samuel, 36.
Gausling, John, 14.
Gausney, Henry, 85.
Gauteer, Nicholas, 102.
Gaves, John, 99.
Gay, James, 56.
Gay, James, 73.
Gay, John, 30.
Gay, John, 30.
Gay, Joshua, 30.
Gay, Samuel, Jr, 80.
Gay, Samuel, Senr, 80.
Gay, Thomas, 47.
Gay, Thomas, 83.
Gay, William, 30.
Gay, William, 30.
Gay, William, 56.
Gay, Wm, 73.
Gay, William, Junr, 30.
Gay, William (Son of Ann), 30.
Gayle, Christopher, 54.
Gayle, George, 53.
Gayle, Hunley, 53.
Gayle, Hunley, 68.
Gayle, John, 68.
Gayle, Joseph, 68.
Gayle, Joshua & Matt., 53.
Gayle, Matthew, 53.
Gayle, Matthew, 68.
Gayle, Matt. *See* Gayle, Joshua & Matt., 53.
Gayle, Sarah, 53.
Gayle, Thomas, 53.
Gayles, Robert (Estate), 53.
Gear, Nathl, 96.
Geddy, Robert, 69.
Gee, Jones, 34.
Gee, Richard, 65.
Gee, Richard, 107.
Geers, Thos, 101.
Gefeller, Adam, 107.
Gefeller, John, 107.
Gehe, Samuel, 84.
Gellaspy, David, 39.
Gemmel, David, 93.
Gemmel, Nathan, 93.
Genens, Edward, 21.
Gent, James, 88.
Gent, William, 88.
Gentry, Benajah, 81.
Gentry, David, 29.
Gentry, David, 80.
Gentry, John, 28.
Gentry, Joseph, 29.
Gentry, Martin, 80.
Gentry, Michael, 22.
Gentry, Moses, 80.
Gentry, Richard, 80.
Gentry, Richard, jr, 80.
Gentry, Simon, 15.
Gentry, Simon, 67.
Gentry, Watson, 28.
Gentry, William, 29.
Geoghegan, Anthony, 115.
Geoghegan, Martha, 115.
Geoghegan, Molly, 115.
Geoghegans, Michael, 18.
George (Black), 31.
George (Black), 32.
George (Negro), 118.
George, Anthony, 55.
George, Anthony, 91.
George, Baillie (Est), 55.
George, Benjamin, 55.
George, Benjam, 91.
George, Catherine, 39.
George, Catherine, 96.
George, Catherine, 97.
George, Daniel, 55.
George, Daniel, 91.
George, Eleanor, 37.
George, Franky, 91.
George, Frederick, 57.
George, Fredk, 73.
George, James, 40.
George, James, 98.
George, Jeduthan, 74.
George, Jesse, 55.
George, Jesse, 91.
George, John, 37.
George, John, 40.
George, John, 66.
George, John, 74.
George, John, 98.
George, John, jur, 56.
George, John, Senr, 56.
George, Jonadab, 23.
George, Jonadab, 88.
George, Joseph, 26.
George, Judith, 55.
George, Judith, 91.
George, Judith, 91.
George, Martin, 55.
George, Martin, 91.
George, Meacham, 56.
George, Moses, 91.
George, Nehemiah, 37.
George, Nehemiah, 74.
George, Nicholas, 55.
George, Nicholas, 55.
George, Nicholas, 91.
George, Spencer, 56.
George, Spencer, 91.
George, Susanna, 25.
George, Thomas, 55.
George, William, 14.
George, William, 55.
George, William 55.
George, Wm, 56.
George, William, 91.
George, William, 91.
George, Wm, 109.
Gesner, John, 64.
Geter, Ambrous, 11.
Gett, William, 75.
Gettington, Susannah, 23.
Gevin, Willis, 61.
Gew, John, 48.
Geyer, John, 106.
Ghieslin, John, 102.
Ghilds, John, 48.
Ghiselin, John, 60.
Gholson, John, 96.
Gholston, Mary, 22.
Gibbins, Jacob, 22.
Gibbins, John, 59.
Gibbins, John, 101.
Gibbions, Elizabeth, 74.
Gibboney, Robert, 70.
Gibbons, Edmund, 54.
Gibbons, John, 37.
Gibbons, John, 37.
Gibbony, Alexr, Jur, 26.
Gibbony, Alexr, Senr, 26.
Gibbony, Robert, 25.
Gibbs, Churchell, 96.
Gibbs, Edward, 13.
Gibbs, Edward, 82.
Gibbs, Gabriel, 30.
Gibbs, Giles, 93.
Gibbs, John, 50.
Gibbs, John Geo., 45.
Gibbs, John George, 79.
Gibbs, Martha, 45.
Gibbs, Matw, 45.
Gibbs, Matthew, 79.
Gibbs, Matthus, 50.
Gibbs, Miles, 11.
Gibbs, Ralph, 30.
Gibbs, Thos, 13.
Gibbs, William, 11.
Gibbs, Wm, 45.
Gibbs, William, 50.
Gibbs, Wm, 79.
Gibbs, William, 82.
Gibbs, Wm, junr, 45.
Gibbs, Wm, Junr, 79.
Giberne, Mr, 62.
Gibson, Isaac, 49.
Gibson, James, 60.
Gibson, John, 18.
Gibson, John, 85.
Gibson, John, 96.
Gibson, Jnº, 109.
Gibson, John, Junr, 60.
Gibson, John, Senr, 60.
Gibson, John, 85.
Gibson, John, 85.
Gibson, John (List of), 18.
Gibson, John (List of), 85.
Gibson, Jonathan, 39.
Gibson, Jonathan, 88.
Gibson, Julius, 41.
Gibson, Priscilla, 63.
Gibson, Richd, 41.
Gibson, Sarah, 60.
Gibson, Sybil, 17.
Gibson, Thomas, 98.
Gibson, Thomas, 100.
Gibson, William, 49.
Gibson, William 52.
Gibson, William, 55.
Gibson, William, 91.
Giddens, James, 70.
Giffin, Jonathan, 52.
Gifford, John, 35.
Giger, Adam, 66.
Giger, Adam, 104.
Gilbert, Ezekiel, 49.
Gilbert, George, 48.
Gilbert, Henry, 43.
Gilbert, Henry, 49.
Gilbert, Henry, 78.
Gilbert, Josiah, 49.
Gilbert, Mary, 49.
Gilbert, Michael, 98.
Gilbert, Nathl, 19.
Gilbert, Perton, 99.
Gilbert, Preston, 41.
Gilbert, Richard, 49.
Gilbert, Robert, 45.
Gilbert, Sally, 49.
Gilbert, Thomas, 49.
Gilbert, Thomas, 97.
Gilbert, William, 44.
Gilchrist, James, 43.
Gilcot, Jnº, 93.
Gilcrist, John, 101.
Giles, Nicholas, 36.
Giles, Nicholass, 92.
Giles, Perrin, 49.
Giles, William, 13.
Giles, William, 83.
Gilkerson, John, 21.
Gilkison, Jnº, 109.
Gill, Benjamin, 50.
Gill, Daniel, 24.
Gill, Elizabeth, 50.
Gill, Edward, 50.
Gill, Francis, 50.
Gill, Jacob, 24.
Gill, James, 18.
Gill, James, 51.
Gill, James, 85.
Gill, John, 24.
Gill, John, 38.
Gill, John, 51.
Gill, John, 75.
Gill, John, 88.
Gill, Joseph, Jr., 24.
Gill, Joseph, Jr, 50.
Gill, Joseph, Senr, 24.
Gill, Joseph, Senr, 50.
Gill, Michal, 14.
Gill, Robert, 51.
Gill, Sarah, 38.
Gill, Sarah, 75.
Gill, Spencer, 62.
Gill, Stephen, 49.
Gill, Taylor, 37.
Gill, Thomas, 37.
Gill, Thomas, 38.
Gill, Thomas, 51.
Gill, William, 37.
Gillaland, Susanna, 85.
Gillam, Jacob, 36.
Gillam, James, 14.
Gillam, Peter, 27.
Gillasby, Alexander, 80.
Gillasby, George, 80.
Gillasby, Nathan, 80.
Gillaspie, David, 101.
Gillaspie, George, 101.
Gillaspie, Wm, 101.
Gillaspy, Thos, 109.
Gilldan, Wm, 109.
Gilleland, Hugh, 48.
Gillenwater, Martha, 48.
Gillenwater, Mary, 49.
Gillenwaters, Martha, 85.
Gillett, Laurence, 97.
Gillett, Lawrence, 39.
Gillett, Thomas, 97.
Gillham, Peter, 21.
Gilliam, Archelus, 85.
Gilliam, Catharine, 15.
Gilliam, Charles, 44.
Gilliam, James, 15.
Gilliam, Jane, 92.
Gilliam, Jane, 93.
Gilliam, John, 80.
Gilliam, John, 80.
Gilliam, John, 81.
Gilliam, John, 82.
Gilliam, John, 85.
Gilliam, Wm, 44.
Gilliam, Wm, 45.
Gilliam, William, 12.
Gillilan, James, 109.
Gillilan, Nathan, 109.
Gillilan, Saml, 109.
Gillilan, Wm, 109.
Gillingler, Susannah, 87.
Gilliniwaters, Ann, 84.
Gillspie, Frakee, 101.
Gillock, Hannah, 65.
Gillom, Wm, 28.
Gills, John, 12.
Gills, John, 81.
Gills, William, 59.
Gills, Wm, 101.
Gillum, Archibald, 48.
Gilmer, George, 80.
Gilmer, John, 47.
Gilmer, John, 84.
Gilmore, James, 76.
Gilmore, Jeremiah, 18.
Gilmore, Joseph, 81.
Gilmore, Robert, 74.
Gilmore, Sarah, 26.
Gilmore, Sarah, 69.
Gilmour, Helen, 91.
Gilpin, George, 17.
Gilpin, George, 87.
Gilpin, Geo. (List of), 17.
Gilpin, George (List of), 87.
Gilpin, Jane, 18.
Gilpin, William, 86.
Gilson, Jonathan, 22.
Ginnings, Maiden, 28.
Gipson, Miles, 51.
Girton, William, 30.
Gisbourn, John, Junr, 103.
Gisbourn, John, senr, 103.
Gisbourn, Mary, 103.
Gisburn, Edward, 60.
Gist, Samuel (Estate), 28.
Giveds, Henry, 107.
Givins, John, 41.
Gladden, Richard, 33.
Glaisbrook, James, 93.
Glanville, Thomas, 45.
Glanville, Thos, 79.
Glasby, John, 19.
Glascock, George, 63.
Glaskock, William, 50.
Glasley, Joseph, 41.
Glaspy, Martin, 34.
Glass, Capt, 109.
Glass, Daniel, 89.
Glass, David, 23.
Glass, David, 69.
Glass, Dudley, 23.
Glass, Dudley, 87.
Glass, James, 23.
Glass, James, 87.
Glass, John, 22.
Glass, John, 23.
Glass, John, 87.
Glass, Jnº, 109.
Glass, Joseph, 21.
Glass, Robert, 21.

Glass, Samuel, 21.
Glass, Samuel, 25.
Glass, Thomas, 24.
Glass, Thomas, 29.
Glass, Thomas, 41.
Glass, Thomas, 69.
Glass, William, 23.
Glass, William, 87.
Glass, Wm, 109.
Glass, William, Senr, 23.
Glass, Zachariah, 23.
Glasseo, John, 41.
Glasscock, Abraham, 54.
Glasscock, Isaac, 54.
Glasscock, William, 22.
Glasscock, William (Est.), 23.
Glasscock, Zach., 53.
Glassell, Andrew, 39.
Glatfelter, Rudolph, 65.
Glatfelter, Rudolph, 106.
Glaze, Andrew, 26.
Glaze, Andrew, 71.
Glaze, Conrad, 71.
Glaze, Conrod, 26.
Glaze, Erhart, 26.
Glaze, George, 26.
Glaze, George, 71.
Glaze, John, 27.
Glaze, John, 71.
Glazebrook, Julius, 14.
Glazebrook, Richard, 28.
Glazier, Christian, 20.
Glen, Duncan, 68.
Glenn, James, 15.
Glenn, James Coleman, 15.
Glenn, John, 36.
Glenn, John, Junr, 28.
Glenn, John, Senr, 28.
Glenn, Nathan, 15.
Glenn, Nathaniel, 28.
Glenn, Peyton, 60.
Glenn, Peyton, 101.
Glenn, William, 15.
Glenn, William, 67.
Glidewell, Nast, 89.
Glidewell, Robert, 89.
Glidewell, Robert, 89.
Gloecster, James, 17.
Gloecster, James, 86.
Glover, James, 44.
Glover, James, Senr, 44.
Glover, Jesse, 30.
Glover, John, 20.
Glover, John, 57.
Glover, John, 73.
Glover, Jones, 45.
Glover, Mary, 44.
Glover, Phinehas, 15.
Glover, Phinehas, junr, 15.
Glover, Robert, 15.
Glover, Robert, 30.
Glover, Samuel, 15.
Glover, William, 20.
Glover, William, 57.
Glover, William, Junr, 73.
Glover, William, Senr, 73.
Gnawbery, George, 103.
Gnawberry, George, 60.
Goad, Charles, 98.
Goad, John, 41.
Goad, John, 98.
Goad, Thomas, 42.
Goad, Thomas, 98.
Goad, Wm., 98.
Goaff, John, 95.
Goalder, Thomas, 53.
Goalder, Thomas, 69.
Goare, Chatharine, 14.
Goare, Henry, 23.
Goare, Henry, 89.
Goare, Isaac, 14.
Goare, John, 14.
Gobor, John, 34.
Godding, David, 36.
Godding, David, 92.
Godding, Elizabeth, 36.
Godding, Isham, 92.
Godfrey, 31.
Godfrey, Caleb, 60.
Godfrey, Charles, 95.
Godfrey, Daniel, 94.
Godfrey, Edward, 70.
Godfrey, Elizabeth, 95.
Godfrey, George, 95.
Godfrey, James, 60.
Godfrey, James, 95.
Godfrey, James, 102.
Godfrey, Jesse, 96.
Godfrey, Lemuel, 30.
Godfrey, Matthew, 60.
Godfrey, Matthew, 60.
Godfrey, Matthew, 95.
Godfrey, Matthew, 95.
Godfrey, Matthew, 102.
Godfrey, Matthew (List of), 94.
Godfrey, Patience, 102.
Godfrey, Sarah, 103.
Godfrey, Solomon, 95.
Godfrey, William, 70.
Godfry, Edward, 25.
Godfry, William, 25.
Godwin, Ann, 58.
Godwin, Anthony, 58.
Godwin, Anthony, 92.
Godwin's, Capt. Benbridge (Military Company), 58.
Godwin, Brewers (Gent.), 30.
Godwin, Charlot, 58.
Godwin, Charlotte, 92.
Godwin, Christopher, 45.
Godwin, Edmond, 92.
Godwin, Edmund, 30.
Godwin, Elisha, 57.
Godwin, Elizb, 58.
Godwin, Henry, 92.
Godwin, James, 92.
Godwin, James, Junr, 58.
Godwin, James, Senr, 58.
Godwin, Jas. (List of), 58.
Godwin, Jeremiah, 57.
Godwin, Jeremiah, 73.
Godwin, Jeremiah (List of), 57.
Godwin, Jeremiah (List of), 73.
Godwin, Jeremiah (Nansemd), 32.
Godwin, John, 32.
Godwin, Jonathan, 32.
Godwin, Joseph, 30.
Godwin, Joseph, Junr, 58.
Godwin, Joseph, Senr, 58.
Godwin, Capt. Joseph, 92.
Godwin, Jos. M., 58.
Godwin, Jos Mills, 92.
Godwin, Kinchen, 58.
Godwin, Kinchen, 92.
Godwin, Leah, 58.
Godwin, Martha, 30.
Godwin, Mills, 58.
Godwin, Mills, 92.
Godwin, Richd W., 57.
Godwin, Richard W., 73.
Godwin, Robert, 92.
Godwin, Samuel, 57.
Godwin, Saml, 73.
Godwin, Samuel, Jun., 32.
Godwin, Samuel, Sen., 32.
Godwin, Shamuel, 32.
Godwin, Thos, 92.
Godwin, Col. Thos, 58.
Goff, Hugh, 58.
Goff, Hugh, 74.
Goff, Jno, 109.
Goff, Lemuel, 58.
Goff, Thomas, 25.
Goff, Thomas, 72.
Goff, Winnifred, 75.
Goffegun, Laban, 94.
Going, Daniel, 23.
Going, David, 24.
Going, David, 89.
Going, Drury, 55.
Going, Henry, 27.
Going, James, 54.
Going, John, 23.
Going, John, 89.
Going, Joseph, 17.
Going, Michael, 105.
Going, Phillip, 48.
Going, Seth, 41.
Going, Shadrack, 23.
Going, Shadrack, 89.
Going, Suliah, 100.
Going, Thomas, 55.
Golahorn, Solomon, 108.
Golaspee, George, 83.
Gold, Daniel, 33.
Golden, Abraham, 80.
Golden, Archibald, 80.
Golding, Robert, 96.
Golding, Robert, 97.
Golding, William, 97.
Golding, William, jr, 80.
Goldsby, David, 62.
Goldsby, John, 62.
Goldsmith, Walter, 80.
Goldup, John, 17.
Goldup, John, 86.
Goldwell, Temperance, 92.
Gole, George, 94.
Gollatt, John, 16.
Gollerhorn, John, 108.
Gollihor, Chs, 101.
Gollody, Jacob, 64.
Gollohorn, William, 108.
Golsbery, Elizabeth, 94.
Goltson, Mary, 87.
Gomer, Rebecca, 58.
Gomer, Rebeccah, 73.
Gon, James, 51.
Gones, George, 49.
Gooch, John, 12.
Gooch, John, 80.
Gooch, John, 82.
Gooch, Lucy, 28.
Gooch, Rowland, 80.
Gooch, Thomas, 48.
Gooch, Wade, 28.
Gooch, William, 12.
Gooch, William, 80.
Gooch, William, 82.
Good, Conrad, 65.
Good, Gasper, 66.
Good, Gleener, 52.
Good, Henry, 65.
Good, Henry, 105.
Good, Isaac, 27.
Good, Jacob, 65.
Good, Jacob, 105.
Good, John, 51.
Good, Peter, 27.
Good, Peter, 105.
Good, Richard, 51.
Good, William, 65.
Good, William, 89.
Good, William, 106.
Goodall, James, 96.
Goodall, John, 40.
Goodall, John, 96.
Goodall, John, Junr, 96.
Goode, Bennett, 35.
Goode, Campbell, 48.
Goode, Edward, 32.
Goode, Edward, 49.
Goode, Edward, jr., 34.
Goode, Francis, 51.
Goode, John, 35.
Goode, John, 51.
Goode, John, 59.
Goode, Joseph, 34.
Goode, Mack, 15.
Goode, Mack (List of), 11.
Goode, Mackerness, 83.
Goode, Phil., 59.
Goode, Richard, 32.
Goode, Robert, 49.
Goode, Robert, 59.
Goode, Robert, 101.
Goode, Samuel, 34.
Goode, Samuel, 59.
Goode, Samuel, 101.
Goode, Samuel, 101.
Goode, Thomas, 32.
Goode, Thomas, 49.
Goode, Thomas, 59.
Goode, William, 48.
Goode, William, 49.
Goodeconse, George, 19.
Gooden, James, 85.
Goodferrey, John, 35.
Goodin, John, 97.
Gooding, William, 18.
Gooding, William, 87.
Goodlet, Adam, 39.
Goodlett, Adam, 97.
Goodman, Benjamin, 27.
Goodman, Benjs, 92.
Goodman, Charles, 80.
Goodman, James, 58.
Goodman, James, 73.
Goodman, Joseph, 29.
Goodman, Samuel, 29.
Goodman, Timothy, 28.
Goodman, William, 42.
Goodman, William, 100.
Goodrich, Benjs, 17.
Goodrich, Benjamin, 54.
Goodrich, Charles, 43.
Goodrich, Charles, 79.
Goodrich, Edmond, 85.
Goodrich, Edmund, 48.
Goodrich, George, 37.
Goodrich, James, 48.
Goodrich, James, 85.
Goodrich, John, 31.
Goodrich, John, 40.
Goodrich, John, 85.
Goodrich, Joseph, 30.
Goodrich, Mary, 31.
Goodrich, Sarah, 30.
Goodrich, Thomas, 48.
Goodrich, Thomas, 85.
Goodrick, Benjamin, 86.
Goodridge, John, 55.
Goodridge, Richard, 55.
Goodridge, Richard, 91.
Goodrum, Bennitt, 54.
Goodrum, Thomas, 54.
Goodsher, Martin, 49.
Goodson, George, 30.
Goodson, James, 30.
Goodson, John, 30.
Goodson, Thomas, 30.
Goodson, Thomas, 30.
Goodson, William, 30.
Goodwin, Collins, 51.
Goodwin, David, 51.
Goodwin, George, 85.
Goodwin, Ignatius, 72.
Goodwin, James, 28.
Goodwin, James, 85.
Goodwin, John, 28.
Goodwin, John, 35.
Goodwin, John, 90.
Goodwin, John, Sen., 85.
Goodwin, John H., 48.
Goodwin, John H., 85.
Goodwin, Joseph, 48.
Goodwin, Joseph, 85.
Goodwin, Margaret, 30.
Goodwin, Micajah, 48.
Goodwin, Micajah, 85.
Goodwin, Rebekah, 28.
Goodwin, Rebekah, 29.
Goodwin, Reubin, 28.
Goodwin, Solomon, 72.
Goodwin, William, 48.
Goodwin, William, 85.
Goodwine, Solomon, 25.
Goof, James, 35.
Goof, Salathial, 35.
Gooff, James, 90.
Gooff, Salathiel, 90.
Goolsbey, James, 18.
Goolsbey, Martha, 48.
Goolsbey, Thomas, 81.
Goolsley, William, Sr, 81.
Goore, Henry, 105.
Goose, George, 19.
Gootsberrough, Robert, 75.
Gootsberrough, William, 75.
Goowin, John, 90.
Gordan, Alexander, 81.
Gordan, Fleming, 117.
Gordan, Thomas, Senr, 76.
Gordan, William, 51.
Gorden, James, 40.
Gordin, Charles, 65.
Gordin, William, 107.
Gording, William, 61.
Gording, William, 104.
Gordins, John (Estate), 13.
Gordon, Charles, 34.
Gordon, George, 27.
Gordon, Geo., & company, 94.
Gordon, Giles, 50.
Gordon, Henry, 33.
Gordon, James, 51.
Gordon, James, 51.
Gordon, James, 56.
Gordon, James, 62.
Gordon, James, 96.
Gordon, Colo James, 91.
Gordon, John, 38.
Gordon, John, 75.
Gordon, John, 91.
Gordon, Jona, 112.
Gordon, Nathaniel, 55.
Gordon, Robert, 59.
Gordon, Sarah, 17.
Gordon, Solomon, 15.
Gordon, Stephen, 30.
Gordon, William, 22.
Gordon, William, 51.
Gordon, William, 64.
Gordon, William, 89.
Gore, Henry, 65.
Gore, John, 65.
Gore, John, 105.
Gore, Mary, 65.
Gore, Mary, 105.
Goring, Michael, 66.
Gorman, Joseph, 41.
Gornto, John, 103.
Gornto, John, Junr, 62.
Gornto, John, Junr, 103.
Gornto, John, Senr, 62.
Gornto, Nathaniel, 62.
Gornto, Nathaniel, 103.
Gornto, Reuben, 60.
Gornto, Reuben, 103.
Gornto, William, Senr, 61.
Gornto, William, senr, 103.
Gorse, John, 19.
Gosling, Robert, 85.
Gosney, William, 20.
Gossell, Richard, 20.
Gossell, William, 20.
Gossett, James, 40.
Gossett, James, 41.
Gossett, Shadrick, 41.
Gossom, Thos, 18.
Gossom, Thomas, 85.
Gouge, Charles, 70.
Gouge, Matthw, 45.
Gouge, Matthw, 79.
Gough, Stephen, 75.
Gouldman, Richard, 52.
Gouldman, Thos, 52.
Gowdy, John, 59.
Gowen, Phillip, 83.
Gowing, Thos, 102.
Grabell, Christian, 106.
Grabell, John, 106.
Grace, George, 40.
Grace, George, 96.
Grace, Patrick, 17.
Grace (free mulattoe), 112.
Gradey, Joshua, 80.
Grady, James, 40.
Grady, John, 89.
Grafford, Thomas, 87.
Graffort, Thomas, 17.
Grag, Samuel, 77.
Gragg, William, 77.
Gragg, William, 81.
Gragg, Wm, Junr, 77.
Gragg, William, Jr, 81.
Gragwer, George, 107.
Graham, James, 100.
Graham, James, 109.
Graham, James, Jnr, 100.
Graham, John, 16.
Graham, John, 38.
Graham, John, 57.
Graham, Jno, 93.
Graham, Jno, 94.
Graham, Mary, 74.
Graham, Mr, 45
Graham, Samuel, 100.
Graham, Thomas, 16.
Graham, Thomas, 100.
Graham, William, 76.
Graham, Wm, 109.
Grammar, Joseph, 13.
Granbery, John, 57.
Granbery, Mary, 58.
Granger, Absolom, 50.
Granstuff, George, 106.
Grant, Alexander, 18.
Grant, Alexander, Junr, 18.
Grant, Ann, 94.
Grant, Burwell, 22.
Grant, Burwell, 87.
Grant, Edith, 50.
Grant, Edith, 50.
Grant, Isaac, 88.
Grant, James, 94.
Grant, Jasper, 23.
Grant, Jasper, 88.
Grant, John, 87.
Grant, John, 94.
Grant, Kesiah, 93.
Grant, William, 93.
Grantham, Stephen, 43.
Grantham, Stephen, 78.
Grantham, Thomas, 43.
Grantham, Thomas, 78.
Grantland, Walter, 28.
Grapes, Jacob, 20.
Grass, James, 77.
Gratton, Charles, 109.
Gratton, David, 109.
Gratton, John, 77.
Gratton, Thos, 109.
Graveley, James, 42.
Graves, Arther, 50.
Graves, Benjamin, 108.
Graves, Ceman, 11.
Graves, Charles, 50.
Graves, Edmund, 24.
Graves, Elijah, 33.
Graves, Francis, 52.
Graves, Francis, 115.
Graves, Isaac, 40.
Graves, Isaac, 97.
Graves, James, 89.
Graves, John, 20.
Graves, John, 21.
Graves, John, 22.
Graves, John, 39.
Graves, John, 50.
Graves, Jno, 95.
Graves, John, 97.
Graves, King, 50.
Graves, Ralph, 111.
Graves, Rice, 52.
Graves, Richard, 36.
Graves, Richard, 39.
Graves, Richard, 96.
Graves, Richd C., 36.
Graves, Richard C., 92.
Graves, Samuel, 97.
Graves, Thomas, 34.
Graves, William, 48.
Graves, William, 108.
Graves', William (Est.), 50.
Gravett, Tatom, 22.
Gravs, Richard, 93.
Gravves, Ralph, 92.
Graw, Thomas, 93.
Gray, Alexr, 12.
Gray, Alexander, 82.
Gray, Alexr, 90.
Gray, Ann, 30.
Gray, Anne, 23.
Gray, Betsey, 31.
Gray, Charles, 100.
Gray, Drakeford, 18.
Gray, Elizabeth, 13.
Gray, Elizs, 45.
Gray, Friend, 71.
Gray, George, 109.
Gray, Henry, 43.
Gray, Henry, 79.
Gray, James, 42.
Gray, James, 43.
Gray, James, 79.
Gray, James, 90.
Gray, James, 100.
Gray, John, 18.
Gray, John, 30.
Gray, John, 43.
Gray, John, 46.
Gray, Jno, 52.
Gray, John, 79.
Gray, Jno, 90.
Gray, Jno, 109.
Gray, Joseph, 12.
Gray, Joseph, 12.
Gray, Joseph, 12.
Gray, Joseph, 12.
Gray, Richard, 18.
Gray, Saml, 45.
Gray, Samuel, 79.
Gray, Saml, 109.
Gray, Sarah, 18.
Gray, Sarah, 30.
Gray, Wm, 12.
Gray, William, 30.
Gray, William, 81.
Graybil, George, 104.
Grayham, John, 36.
Grayham, John, 65.
Grayson, John, 80.
Greathouse, Jno, 61.

Greathouse, John, 64.
Greathouse, Will., 64.
Green, Abraham, 11.
Green, Abraham, 83.
Green, Berry, 102.
Green, Berryman, 59.
Green, Christopher, 53.
Green, Elijah, 29.
Green, Ezekial, 77.
Green, Francis, 76.
Green, Garrett, 109.
Green, Geo., 13.
Green, George, 53.
Green, George, 69.
Green, Hary, 109.
Green, Henry, 14.
Green, Henry, 25
Green, Henry, 74.
Green, Henry, 109.
Green, Ithamer, 37.
Green, James, 30.
Green, James, 77.
Green, James, 104.
Green, Jesse, 108.
Green, John, 12.
Green, John, 61.
Green, John, 63.
Green, John, 82.
Green, John, 104.
Green, John (kil[d] by the Indians), 36.
Green, Lewis, 25.
Green, Lewis, 70.
Green, Lucy, 13.
Green, Macon, 28.
Green, Mary, 60.
Green, Mary, 61.
Green, Mary, 93.
Green, Mary, 102.
Green, Maston, 12.
Green, Matthew, 34.
Green, Nathan, 104.
Green, Peter, 57.
Green, Peter, 93.
Green, Richard, 53.
Green, Richard, 53.
Green, Robert, 68.
Green, Robert, 108.
Green, Robert, 108.
Green, Thos, 11.
Green, Thomas, 13.
Green, Thomas, 29.
Green, Thos, 57.
Green, Thomas, 59.
Green, Thomas, 73.
Green, Thomas, 81.
Green, Thomas, 82.
Green, Thomas, 83.
Green, Thos, 102.
Green, Thomas, Senr, 101.
Green, Wm, 11.
Green, William, 18.
Green, William, 18.
Green, William, 22.
Green, William, 23.
Green, William, 32.
Green, William, 33.
Green, William, 34.
Green, William, 43.
Green, William, 83.
Green, William, 87.
Green, William, 99.
Greene, Jarves, 64.
Greenelch, Edward, 64.
Greenhill, Mrs Cathrine, 12.
Greenhill, Paschal, 14.
Greenhill, William, 12.
Greenhill, William, 15.
Greenhow, John, 45.
Greening, James, 80.
Greening, Robert, 80.
Greens, Ithamer, 92.
Greens, Thos, 92.
Greenstead, Jne, 52.
Greenstead, Thos, 52.
Greenstreet, Grace, 38.
Greenstreet, Richard, 39.
Greenway, George, 21.
Greenwood, James, 51.
Greenwood, Jene, 33.
Greenwood, Samuel, 56.
Greenwood, Thomas, 33.
Greenwood, Twyman, 51.
Greenwood, William, 14.
Greenwood, William, 51.
Greenwood, William, 51.
Greer, Catherine, 32.
Greer, Stephen, 109.
Greffeth, Benjamine, 61.
Gregg, John, 108.
Greggory, William, 40.
Greggory, Wm, 41.
Gregorsy, Josep, 36.
Gregory, Abram, 52.
Gregory, Ambrose, 89.
Gregory, Andrew, 34.
Gregory, James (Estate), 56.
Gregory, John, 47.
Gregory, John, 83.
Gregory, John, 89.
Gregory, Joseph, 34.
Gregory, Mary, 69.
Gregory, Richard, 21.
Gregory, Richard, 32.
Gregory, Richard, 53.
Gregory, Richard, 89.
Gregory, Roger, 32.
Gregory, Smith, 89.
Gregory, Thomas, 50.
Gregsby, John, 107.
Gregsby, Sarah, 17.
Gremstead, Daniel, Senr, 61.
Gremstead, Lawley, 61.
Grenstead, John, 75.
Grenstead, Richard, 75.
Gres, Jacob, 76.
Gresham, Antony, 90.
Gresham, William, 24.
Gresham, William, 90.
Gressels, James, 53.
Gressit, James, 69.
Gressit, John, 53.
Gressit, John, 69.
Gressit, Thomas, 69.
Gretter, John, 16.
Gretter, Michael, 16.
Greyham, John, 104.
Griffe, Benjamin, 96.
Griffen, Anne, 61.
Griffen, John, 61.
Griffen, John, 62.
Griffen, John, 67.
Griffen, William, 62.
Griffen, Wm, 101.
Griffeth, David, 96.
Griffeth, Jonathan, 100.
Griffeth, William, 100.
Griffin, Anne, 102.
Griffin, Corban, 92.
Griffin, Corbin, 45.
Griffin, Eli, 57.
Griffin, Eli, 72.
Griffin, Gordin, 109.
Griffin, Henry, 57.
Griffin, Henry, 72.
Griffin, Humphery, Senr, 57.
Griffin, Humphrey, Senr, 72.
Griffin, James, 52.
Griffin, John, 24.
Griffin, John, 47.
Griffin, John, 47.
Griffin, John, 69.
Griffin, John, 84.
Griffin, John, 89.
Griffin, John, 102.
Griffin, John, 102.
Griffin, John, 103.
Griffin, Laban, 93.
Griffin, Lewis, 87.
Griffin, Lott, 30.
Griffin, Luke, 94.
Griffin, Richard, 15.
Griffin, Richard, Senr, 24.
Griffin, Susannah, 24.
Griffin, Susannah, 89.
Griffin, Thomas, 47.
Griffin, William, 15.
Griffin, William, 16.
Griffin, William, 103.
Griffing, James, 73.
Griffis, George, 37.
Griffis, George, 38.
Grifliss, George, 75.
Griffit, Jne, 109.
Griffith, Benjamin, 102.
Griffith, William, 14.
Griffith, Wm, 109.
Griffits, Thos, 109.
Griffits, Wm, 109.
Grig, James, 13.
Grig, Joshah, 12.
Grig, Rebecca, 107.
Grigg, Burrell, 54.
Grigg, Frederick, 54.
Grigg, Lewis, 54.
Grigg, Lewis, Junr, 54.
Grigg, Peter, 12.
Grigg, William, 54.
Grigg, William, 82.
Griggs, George, 61.
Griggs, Martha, 102.
Griggs, Philip, 51.
Griggs, Ruth, 55.
Griggs, Ruth, 91.
Griggs, Thomas 35.
Griggs, William, 95.
Griggory, John, 40.
Griggory, William, 100.
Grigory, Walter, 107.
Grigsbee, Benjamin, 76.
Grigsbey, Charles, 35.
Grigsby, Benjamin, 64.
Grigsby, Elisha, 108.
Grigson, Jne, 109.
Grim, Balsar, 71.
Grim, Charles, 20.
Grim, Jacob, 20.
Grim, Jacob, 66.
Grim, Jacob, 106.
Grim, John, 20.
Grim, John, 106.
Grimes, Alexander, 95.
Grimes, Ann, 74.
Grimes, Charles, 95.
Grimes, Israel, 95.
Grimes, James, 96.
Grimes, Jne, 28.
Grimes, Jne, 94.
Grimes, John, 96.
Grimes, Maximilian, 94.
Grimes, Mercer, 95.
Grimes, Sally, 94.
Grimes, Sarah, 94.
Grimes, Sarah, Junr, 94.
Grimes, Sarah, senr, 94.
Grimes, Thomas, 48.
Grimes, Thomas, 85.
Grimes, Thomas, 94.
Grimes, William, 94.
Grimestead, Daniel, 104.
Grimstead, Rawley, 104.
Grimstead, Thomas, 104.
Grinage, Joshua, 33.
Grindall, Elizabeth, 61.
Grinstaff, George, 64.
Grinstead, Grace, 75.
Grinstead, Richard, 28.
Grinstone, John, 54.
Grisbee, John, 76.
Grisham, James, 42.
Grisham, Lawrence, 100.
Grisham, Thomas, 42.
Grisham, Thomas, 48.
Grisham, Thomas, 84.
Grisham, Thomas, 99.
Grissell, George, 50.
Grissell, Henry, 50.
Grissell, William, 50.
Grissham, James, 49.
Grisson, James, 103.
Grissorn, James, 60.
Grizzard, Lucy, 45.
Grizzard, Wm, 45.
Groce, Isham, 30.
Groce, Jairo H., 23.
Groce, Jarrett, 89.
Groce, John, 23.
Grogg, Henry, 77.
Gromes, Philip, 21.
Groom, John, 56.
Groom, John, 97.
Groom, Mary, 69.
Groom, William, 40.
Groom, William, 97.
Groome, Mary, 53.
Grooms, Zachariah, 42.
Grooms, Zachariah, 100.
Gross, William, 105.
Grons, Michael, 65.
Grove, Abraham, 20.
Grove, Christian, 66.
Grove, Christian, 105.
Grove, Jacob, 20.
Grove, Jacob, 63.
Grove, Marks, 64.
Grover, Marks, 104.
Grover, Six Barnard, 104.
Groves, Jacob, 93.
Groves, John, 21.
Groves, John, 22.
Groves, John, 58.
Groves, Samuel, 107.
Groves, William, 107.
Grow, Charles, 32.
Growmore, Fred., 109.
Grubb, ——, 21.
Grubb, Humphrey, 21.
Grubbs, Benjamin, 29.
Grubbs, Richard, 29.
Grubbs, Uriah, 21.
Grubbs, William, 29.
Grumley, Frances, 69.
Grumley, Swan, 53.
Grumstead, Daniel, Junr, 61.
Grymes, Benja (List of), 96.
Grymes, Benjamin, 40.
Grymes, Benjamin, 96.
Grymes, Benja (List of), 40.
Grymes, Charles, 56.
Grymes, John, 18.
Grymes, John, 86.
Grymes, Ludwell, 98.
Grymes, philip, 18.
Grymes, Phil., 69.
Grymes, Philip, 86.
Grymes, Philip L., 56.
Grymes, William, 16.
Guayson, William, 81.
Gue, John, 85.
Guerrant, Daniel, 58.
Guest, Wm, 56.
Guffin, George, 19.
Gnggs, Martha, 60.
Guill, Alexander, 59.
Guin, James, 77.
Guin, John, 77.
Guin, Patrick, 77.
Guing, John, 73.
Guion, Lewis, 60.
Gnion, Lewis, 103.
Gullatt, Rachel, 86.
Gullet, Wm, 109.
Gulley, Enoch, 39.
Gully, Enoch, 97.
Gully, Richard, 97.
Gully, Thos, 109.
Gumb, Norton, 77.
Gumly, Isaac, 74.
Gundry, John, 55.
Gunn, Elisha, 82.
Gunn, James, 13.
Gunn, James, 82.
Gunn, John, 111.
Gunn, John, Junr, 112.
Gunn, John, 115.
Gunn, Thomas, 12.
Gunn, Thos., 33.
Gunn, Thomas, 83.
Gunnell, Henry, 17.
Gunnell, Henry, 86.
Gunnell, John, 17.
Gunnell, John, 86.
Gunnell, Thomas, 17.
Gunnell, Thomas, 86.
Gunnell, William, 17.
Gunnell, William, 17.
Gnnnell, William, 86.
Gunnell, William, 86.
Gnnter, Charles, 103.
Guoden, Peter, 34.
Gupton, Caty Ann, 62.
Guset, Peter, 70.
Gustin, Alpheus, 27.
Guthery, Alexander, 67.
Guthery, Alexander, 95.
Guthery, Bernard, 67.
Guthery, Henry, 67.
Guthery, William, 67.
Guthrey, Thomas, 22.
Guthrey, Thomas, 88.
Guthrey, Travis, 23.
Guthrey, Travis, 87.
Guthrie, Richard, 69.
Guthrie, Samuel, 53.
Guthrie, Saml, 69.
Guttery, Alexander, 15.
Guttery, Bernard, 15.
Guttery, Henry, 15.
Guttery, Thomas, 15.
Guttery, William, 15.
Guttrey, William, 48.
Guttrey, William, 85.
Guy, Bailey, 94.
Guy, Daniel, 34.
Guy, George, 61.
Guy, George, 102.
Guy, James, 95.
Gny, Jne, 95.
Guy, William, 34.
Guyn, John, 94.
Gwaltney, Benjs, 43.
Gwaltney, Benjamin, 78.
Gwaltney, James, 30.
Gwaltney, John, 43.
Gwaltney, John, 78.
Gwaltney, Joseph, 43.
Gwaltney, Joseph, 78.
Gwaltney, Patrick, 30.
Gwaltney, Sarah, 30.
Gwaltney, Thomas, 43.
Gwaltney, William, 43.
Gwaltney, William, 78.
Gwathmey, Richd, 52.
Gwin, David, 73.
Gwin, George, 14.
Gwin, James, 109.
Gwln, Joseph, 104.
Gwin, Jos, 109.
Gwin, Matt., 109.
Gwin, Saml, 109.
Gwin, Thomas, 57.
Gwin, Thomas, Junr, 73.
Gwin, Thomas, Senr, 73.
Gwin, Willis, 104.
Gwinn, Alman, 87.
Gwinn, Bartlett, 23.
Gwinn, Bartlett, 87.
Gwinn, George H., 41.
Gwyn, Harry, 68.
Gwyn, Henry, 53.
Gwyn, Hugh, 54.
Gwyn, Hugh, 68.
Gwyn, Humphrey, 53.
Gwyn, James, 54.
Gwyn, John, 53.
Gwyn, John, 54.
Gwyn, Jne, 68.
Gwyn, Robert, 54.
Gwyn, Robert, 68.
Gwyne, Homes, 99.
Gwynne, William, 30.

Haas, Fredk, 22.
Habern, David, 108.
Hacker, John, 35.
Hacker, John, 90.
Hacket, Nelson, 109.
Hacket, Redmond, 57.
Hackett, Martin, 80.
Hackey, John, 89.
Hackney, Daniel, 64.
Hackney, Elizabeth, 56.
Hackney, John, 24.
Hackney, William, 56.
Haddan, David, 90.
Haddan, John, 90.
Hadden, William, 35.
Haddox, William, 90.
Haden, Anthony, 19.
Haden, Benjamin, 19.
Haden, George, 81.
Haden, John, 19.
Haden, Jos, 19.
Haden, Webb, 71.
Haden, William, 19.
Hadon, Isaiah, 29.
Hadon, John, 63.
Hael, Peter, 71.
Haff, Cornelius, 27.
Haff, Cornelius, 72.
Haff, Laurence, 27.
Haff, Luke, 72.
Haff, Peter, 27.
Haff, Richard, 27.
Hagan, John, 86.
Hagarty, John, 26.
Haggard, George, 19.
Haggard, Henry, 81.
Haggard, James, 19.
Haggard, James, 42.
Haggard, John, 84.
Haggard, Patience, 73.
Hagges, William, 28.
Hagler, Bastian, 24.
Hagler, Bastian, 69.
Hagler, William, 69.
Hagon, John, 17.
Hagon, Henry, 17.
Hagood, John, 88.
Hague, Francis, 60.
Hague, Joseph, 37.
Hague, Joseph, 75.
Hahn, Henry, 105.
Hahn, John, 69.
Hail, Benjs, 45.
Hail, Benjs, 45.
Hail, Edwd, 57.
Hail, Jne, 45.
Hail, John, 57.
Hail, Micajah, 45.
Hail, Thomas, 30.
Hail, William, 63.
Haile, John, 30.
Haile, John, 52.
Haile, Lewis, 52.
Haile, R. Thomas, 52
Haile, Wheeler, 52.
Hailey, Ambrose, 14.
Hailey, Benjamin, 23.
Hailey, James, 14.
Hailey, John, 14.
Hailey, Lewis, 23.
Hailey, Richard, 33.
Hailey, Thomas, 33.
Hailey, William, 33.
Haily, James, 89.
Haily, Jo Eggleston, 89.
Haimes, William, 14.
Haines, Adam, 21.
Haines, Joseph, 26.
Haines, Rudolph, 27.
Haines, Rudy, 72.
Hainess, John, 24.
Hainey, James, 40.
Haislep, Henry, 19.
Haislep, Jane, 19.
Haislep, Robert, 19.
Haislep, Spencer, 19.
Hakney, Daniel, 107.
Halam, Jacob, 22.
Halbert, Aaron, 18.
Halbert, Isaac, 18.
Halbert, James, 52.
Halcombe, John, 60.
Hale, Anne, 39.
Hale, Daniel, 70.
Hale, Edward, 74.
Hale, John, 38.
Hale, John, 74.
Hale, John, 75.
Hale, Samuel, 92.
Hale, Thomas, 33.
Haley, Benjamin, 97.
Haley, Henry, 54.
Haley, James, 54.
Haley, James, 56.
Haliburton, Thos, 92.
Halkit, Lucy, 115.
Halkit, Thomas, 115.
Hall, Allex., 109.
Hall, Ann, 53.
Hall, Ann, 76.
Hall, Ann, 82.
Hall, Anne, 38.
Hall, Anne, 62.
Hall, Aron, 64.
Hall, Benjamin, 22.
Hall, Benjamin, 88.
Hall, Beverley, 68.
Hall, Bowler, 12.
Hall, Bowler, 82.
Hall, Daniel, 75.
Hall, Dixon, 44.
Hall, Edmund, 95.
Hall, Edmund, senior, 95.
Hall, Edwd, 57.
Hall, Edward, 109.
Hall, Elizabeth, 93.
Hall, Esau, 35.
Hall, Fenton, 23.
Hall, Francis, 65.
Hall, Francis, 69.
Hall, George, 30.
Hall, George, 94.
Hall, George Thomas, 94.

Hall, Hanah, 108.
Hall, Henry, 27.
Hall, Henry, 42.
Hall, Henry, 99.
Hall, Henry, Junr, 69.
Hall, Jacob, 18.
Hall, James, 21.
Hall, James, 27.
Hall, James, 30.
Hall, James, 34.
Hall, James, 65.
Hall, John, 23.
Hall, John, 28.
Hall, John, 29.
Hall, John, 34.
Hall, John, 36.
Hall, John, 38.
Hall, John, 41.
Hall, John, 42.
Hall, John, 48.
Hall, John, 62.
Hall, John, 69.
Hall, John, 75.
Hall, John, 76.
Hall, John, 82.
Hall, John, 85.
Hall, John, 88.
Hall, John, 100.
Hall, Jno, 109.
Hall, Jno, 109.
Hall, John, jr., 41.
Hall, John, Jun., 84.
Hall, John, jr., 100.
Hall, John, Senr, 100.
Hall, John, Senr, 41.
Hall, Jonathan, 66.
Hall, Joseph, 100.
Hall, Joseph, 106.
Hall, Joseph, 41.
Hall, Joseph, 68.
Hall, Joseph, 70.
Hall, Joseph, junr, 68.
Hall, Josiah, 75.
Hall, Lewis, 68.
Hall, Mary Ann, 93.
Hall, Michael, 18.
Hall, Michael, 86.
Hall, Miles, 34.
Hall, Moses, 85.
Hall, Moses, 98.
Hall, Moses, Jur, 109.
Hall, Moses, Senr, 109.
Hall, Nathan, 80.
Hall, Nathaniel, 23.
Hall, Nathaniel, 87.
Hall, parmer, 18.
Hall, Peter, 38.
Hall, Peter, 76.
Hall, Richard, 19.
Hall, Richard, 52.
Hall, Richard, 68.
Hall, Robert, 23.
Hall, Robert, 62.
Hall, Sarah, 18.
Hall, Solomon, 44.
Hall, Stephen, 38.
Hall, Stephen, 76.
Hall, Thomas, 16.
Hall, Thomas, 25.
Hall, Thomas, 32.
Hall, Thomas, 58.
Hall, Thomas, 59.
Hall, Thomas, 68.
Hall, Thomas, 68.
Hall, Thomas, 72.
Hall, Thomas, 95.
Hall, Thomas, junr, 68.
Hall, Timothy, 29.
Hall, Tinton, 88.
Hall, Will, 64.
Hall, William, 18.
Hall, William, 22.
Hall, William, 23.
Hall, William, 48.
Hall, William, 62.
Hall, William, 69.
Hall, William, 76.
Hall, William, 80.
Hall, William, 85.
Hall, William, 86.
Hall, William, 89.
Hall, William, 96.
Hall, William, 101.
Hall, William, 107.
Hall, William, Jr., 23.
Hall, William junr, 69.
Hall, William, Jn., 87.
Hall, William, Sr, 23.
Hall, William, Senr, 88.
Hall, William (List of), 96.
Hall, Willis, 44.
Hall, Zwidon, 35.
Hallam, Sarah, 46.
Halle, Peter, 105.
Haller, Henry, 106.
Haller, Peter, Senr, 106.
Halley, James, Junr, 86.
Halley, John, 86.
Halley, Nathaniel, 86.
Halley, Richard, 86.
Halley, William, 86.
Halley, William, 86.
Halloneday, Robert, 65.
Hallow, Peter, 106.
Hallow, Peter, Junr, 66.
Halloway, James, 41.
Halls, Ann, 68.
Hally, Francis, 18.
Hally, James, 18.
Hally, James, 85.
Hally, James, Junr, 18.
Hally, Nathaniel, 17.
Hally, Richard, 18.
Hally, Richard, 17.
Hally, William, 18.
Halmich, John, 64.
Halstead, Henry, 95.
Halstead, Latimer, 95.
Halstead, Simon, 95.
Halstead, Simon, 95.
Halstead, Thomas, 95.
Haly, Humphrey, 89.
Ham, George, 12.
Ham, John, 84.
Ham, Jno, 109.
Ham, Joseph, 96.
Ham, Joseph, 109.
Ham, Mary, 12.
Ham, Samuel, 40.
Ham, Samuel, 96.
Ham, Samuel, jr, 40.
Ham, Samuel, Junr, 96.
Ham, Sarah, 12.
Ham, Sarah, 98.
Ham, Stephen, 84.
Ham, Wm, 12.
Hamarr, Michael, 107.
Hamblen, Eliza, 101.
Hamblen, Macks, 14.
Hambler, Adam, 71.
Hambleton, James, 52.
Hamblett, David, 101.
Hamblett, Rachel, 100.
Hamblett, Tilletha, 40.
Hamblin, Charles, 50.
Hamblin, Mary, 15.
Hamblin, Peter, 15.
Hambrick, Charles, 23.
Hames, Edmund, 13.
Hames, Wm, 100.
Hamford, Lewis & Robert Taylor, 30.
Hamilton, Alexander, 59.
Hamilton, Alex., 109.
Hamilton, Andw, 109.
Hamilton, Henry, 25.
Hamilton, Henry, 70.
Hamilton, James, 21.
Hamilton, James, 48.
Hamilton James, 54.
Hamilton, John, 20.
Hamilton, John, 20.
Hamilton, John, 35.
Hamilton, John, 54.
Hamilton, John, 57.
Hamilton, Jno, 73.
Hamilton, John, 90.
Hamilton, John, 100.
Hamilton, Jno, 109.
Hamilton, John T., 40.
Hamilton, John Taylor, 98.
Hamilton, Luke, 48.
Hamilton, Patrick, 35.
Hamilton, Patrick, 90.
Hamilton, Robert, 59.
Hamilton, Robert, 100.
Hamilton, Thos, 26.
Hamilton, Thos, 109.
Hamilton, William, 35.
Hamilton, William, 35.
Hamilton, William, 48.
Hamilton, William, 90.
Hamilton, Wm, 109.
Hamilton, Wm, 109.
Hamlet, James, 14.
Hamlet, Littleberry, 89.
Hamlett, Mary, 28.
Hamlett, William, Jnr, 89.
Hamlett, William, Senr, 89.
Hamlin, Charles, 82.
Hamlin, Job, 42.
Hamlin, Stephen, 11.
Hamlin, Thomas, 33.
Hamlin, William, 43.
Hamlin, William, 78.
Hamlin, Wm., 99.
Hamm, Stephen, 48.
Hamm, William, 81.
Hammack, John, 98.
Hammack, John, 100.
Hammack, Maryan, 100.
Hammand, Charles, 96.
Hammelton, John, 59.
Hammer, George, 77.
Hammersley, William, 59.
Hammersley, Wm, 101.
Hammilton, Dennis B., 17.
Hammilton, Dennis B., 85.
Hammock, Benjamin, 63.
Hammock, John, 42.
Hammock, Lewis, 14.
Hammock, Robert, 63.
Hammock, Robert, 80.
Hammock, William, 63.
Hammon, Abraham, 41.
Hammon, Absalom, 21.
Hammon, John, 88.
Hammond, Jacob, 18.
Hammond, Jervis, 18.
Hammond, Jervis, 86.
Hammond, Job, 22.
Hammond, John, 63.
Hammond, Lewis, 63.
Hammond, Sarah, 55.
Hammond, Sarah, 91.
Hammond, Thomas, 55.
Hammond, Thomas, 63.
Hammond, Thomas, 91.
Hammond, Thomas, Junr, 63.
Hammondier, Sally, 15.
Hammondre, Sarah, 67.
Hammondree, John, 67.
Hammonds, Edwin, 41.
Hammonds, Edwin, 99
Hammonds, Ephraim, 19.
Hammonds, George, 100
Hammonds, John, 41.
Hammonds, John, 100.
Hammonds, Richard, 62.
Hammonds, Thomas, 19.
Hammonds, Wm, 41.
Hammory, John, 25.
Hanner, Henley, 81.
Hanner, Henry, 35.
Hanner, James, 35.
Hanner, Jeremiah, 81.
Hanner, John, 81.
Hanner, Nicholas, 81.
Hanner, Richerson, 81.
Hanner, Samuel, 80.
Hanner, Turner, 81.
Hanner, William, 81.
Hamp, Christly, 65.
Hampton, Benjamin, 30.
Hampton, Henry, Jr., 21.
Hampton, Henry, 21.
Hampton, Henry, 42.
Hampton, James, 42.
Hampton, John, 18.
Hampton, John, 42.
Hampton, John, 85.
Hampton, John, 99.
Hampton, John, Junr, 85.
Hampton, Joseph, 85.
Hampton, Mary, 21.
Hampton, Micajah, 23.
Hampton, Micajah, 87.
Hampton, Thomas, 21.
Hampton, Thomas, 42.
Hampton, Wm., 99.
Hamrick, Ben., 109.
Hanbury, James, 94.
Hanbury, Job, 95.
Hanbury, Thomas, 94.
Hanbury, Thomas, Junr, 96.
Hancock, ——, 65.
Hancock, Anne, 61.
Hancock, Anne, 102.
Hancock, Benjamin, 27.
Hancock, Jno, 44.
Hancock, John, 61.
Hancock, John, 102.
Hancock, Nicholas, 44.
Hancock, Rebecca, 44.
Hancock, Thomas, 44.
Hancock, William, 39.
Hancock, Wm, 50.
Hancock, William, 97.
Hand, Elizabeth, 64.
Hand, Robert, 105.
Hand, Thomas, 105.
Hand, Will, 64.
Hand, William, 105.
Handcock, Absalom, 23.
Handcock, Absalom, 87.
Handcock, Anthony, 14.
Handcock, Benjs, 23.
Handcock, Benjamin, 87.
Handcock, Benjamin, 87.
Handcock, Benjs, Jr., 23.
Handcock, James, 87.
Handcock, John, 19.
Handcock, Jno, 23.
Handcock, Joseph, 23.
Handcock, Joseph, 87.
Handcock, Lewis, 19.
Handcock, Simon, 49.
Handcock, Stephen, 87.
Handcock, Thomas, 23.
Handcock, Thomas, Sr, 23.
Handcock, Thomas, 87.
Handcock, Thomas, 87.
Handey, Ben., 42.
Handey, George, 99.
Handey, George, jr., 42.
Handey, George, jr., 99.
Handey, William, 42.
Handisck, John, 107.
Handkins, John, 15.
Handley, Archd, 109.
Handley, James, 109.
Handley, Jno, 109.
Hands, Richd, 40.
Handserd, Richard, 33.
Handshaw, John, 20.
Handshaw, William, 20.
Handy, Daniel, 50.
Handy, John, 99.
Handy, Thomas, 42.
Handy, William, 42.
Hanes, Christopher, 28.
Hanes, David, 28.
Hanes, John, 28.
Hanes, Joseph, 71.
Hanes, Thomas, 28.
Hanes, Thomas, Junr, 28.
Haney, Benjamin, 39.
Haney, James, 96.
Haney, John, 15.
Haney, John, 40.
Haney, John, 96.
Haney, Susannah, 96.
Hangdon, Micha1, 65.
Hanie, John, 74.
Hanimon, Christopher, 90.
Hank, John, 106.
Hank, Margaret, 77.
Hankins, Daniel, 98.
Hankins, Dinnah, 98.
Hankins, John, 65.
Hankins, William, 98.
Hankla, James, 87.
Hankly, James, 23.
Hanks, George, 56.
Hanks, George, 63.
Hanks, John, 63.
Hanks, Joseph, 26.
Hanks, Moses, 42.
Hanks, Moses, 99.
Hanks, Turner, 63.
Hann, Elleoner, 48.
Hanna, David, 109.
Hanna, David, 109.
Hanna, James, Jn., 109.
Hanna, James, Senr, 109.
Hanna, Jno, 109.
Hanna, Joseph, 109.
Hanna, Wm, 109.
Hannah, 32.
Hannah, 32.
Hannah, 32.
Hannah, 32.
Hannah, 32.
Hannah, 32.
Hannah, Alex., 16.
Hannah, Andrew, 14.
Hannah, George, Senr, 15.
Hannah, Henry, 19.
Hannah, Joseph, 76.
Hannah, Nicholas, 16.
Hannah, Thomas, 76.
Hannaman, Christopher, 35.
Hannar, Robert, 85.
Hannegan, Michael, 105.
Hannon, Jacob, 64.
Hansberger, Stephen, 77.
Hansborough, Hezekiah, 83.
Hansbrough, Peter, 108.
Hansford, Benjs, 45.
Hansford, Ben., 96.
Hansford, Elizabeth, 79.
Hansford, John, 39.
Hansom, Thomas, 26.
Hanson, Francis, 96.
Hanson, Job, 33.
Hanway, Samuel, 35.
Hapler, Jno, 104.
Hapner, Chasper, 107.
Happene, Gasper, 63.
Happer, Mary, 96.
Happer, William, 96.
Harbert, Samuel, 90.
Harbock, Peter, 106.
Harbour, Esabel, 36.
Harbour, Noah, 89.
Harbour, Talmon, 89.
Harcum, Cuthbert, 37.
Harcum, Cuthbert, 75.
Harcum, Elisha, 37.
Harcum, Elisha, 75.
Harcum, Ellis, 75.
Harcum, James, 75.
Harcum, Joseph, 37.
Harcum, Millicent, 37.
Harcum, Thomas, 37.
Harcum, Thomas, 75.
Harcum, William, 37.
Harcum, William, 75.
Harcum, William W., 37.
Harcum, William W., 75.
Hardaway, Daniel, 11.
Hardaway, Daniel, 11.
Hardaway, Daniel, 83.
Hardaway, Stith, 13.
Hardaway, Stith, 82.
Hardee, John, 56.
Harden, Anastatia, 16.
Harden, Elihue, 87.
Harden, Frances, 44.
Harden, John M., 19.
Harden, Martha, 17.
Harden, Moses, 87.
Harden, Thomas, 22.
Hardey, Benjs, 99.
Hardey, Wm., 99.
Hardgrove, James, 69.
Hardgrove, John, 69.
Hardie, Robert, 84.
Hardin, Evangelist, 70.
Hardin, Henry, 99.
Hardin, John S., 107.
Hardin, John Scot, 107.
Hardin, Mark, 27.
Hardin, Mark, 41.
Hardin, Mark, 42.
Hardin, Mark, 72.
Hardin, Thomas, 107.
Hardin, Vangelist, 25.
Hardin, William, 71.
Harding, Charles, 108.
Harding, Cuthbert, 108.
Harding, Edward, 16.
Harding, Edward, 47.
Harding, Edward, 84.
Harding, Elisha, 16.
Harding, George, 22.
Harding, George, 65.
Harding, George, 107.
Harding, George, 107.
Harding, Groves (Est.), 47.
Harding, Hall, 16.
Harding, Hall, 87.
Harding, Henry, 65.
Harding, Henry, Junr, 107.
Harding, Henry, Senr, 107.
Harding, Hopkins 37.
Harding, Hopkins, 74.
Harding, Isaac, 80.
Harding, John, 107.
Harding, Martin, 64.
Harding, Mary, 37.
Harding, Moses, 17.
Harding, Nicholas, 65.
Harding, Nicholas, 107.
Harding, Samuel, 38.
Harding, Samuel, 64.
Harding, Samuel, 75.
Harding Samuel, 104.
Harding, Thomas, 64.
Harding, Thos, 74.
Harding, Thomas, 107.
Harding, William, 38.
Harding, William, 50.
Harding, William, 76.
Harding, William, 108.
Harding, Wilmot, 107.
Harding, Wilmouth, 65.
Hardison, Ohff, 102.
Hardiway, Drury, 50.
Hardiway, Joseph, 50.
Hardom, John, 38.
Hardwich, John, 39.
Hardwick, Fredk, 63.
Hardwick, James, 23.
Hardwick, James, 87.
Hardwick, Jeremiah, 100.
Hardwick, John, 76.
Hardwick, John, 88.
Hardy, Isack, 13.
Hardy, John, 33.
Hardy, John, 47.
Hardy, John, 49.
Hardy, John, 107.
Hardy, Jno, 109.
Hardy, Joseph, 56.
Hardy, Richard, Junr, 30.
Hardy, Robert, 47.
Hardy, Thomas, 99.
Hardy, William, 17.
Hardy, William, 44.
Hare, Charity, 93.
Hare, Elizabeth, 58.
Hare, Eliza, 73.
Hare, Henry, 57.
Hare, Henry, 73.
Hare, James, 115.
Hare, Joseph, 93.
Hare, Kitty, 115.
Hare, Nancy, 115.
Hare, Parker, 51.
Hare, Thomas, 93.
Harfield, Eliza C., 37.
Harfield, Michael, 36.
Harfield, Michael, 92.
Harford, Ann, 62.
Harford, H. (Orphans of), 62.
Harford, John, 38.
Harget, Thomas, 98.
Hargis, William, 26.
Hargrave, Anselm, 43.
Hargrave, Anselm, 78.
Hargrave, Hartwell, 78.
Hargrave, Hinchea, 43.
Hargrave, Hinchey, 78.
Hargrave, John, 43.
Hargrave, John, 78.
Hargrave, Lucy, 43.
Hargrave, Lucy, 78.
Hargrave, Mary, 78.
Hargrave, Robert, 43.
Hargrove, Hezekiah, 47.
Hargrove, James, 33.
Hargrove, James, 102.
Hargrove, John, 28.
Hargrove, John, 55.
Hargrove, Thomas, 28.
Hargroves, John, 74.
Hargroves, Robert, 74.
Hargroves, Willis, 57.
Hargus, William, 71.
Harle, John, 17.
Harley, Rachel, 18.
Harllee, Peter, 15.
Harloe, Nathaniel, 49.
Harloe, Nathaniel 84.

Harlow, Elijah, 81.
Harlow, James (his mother &c), 29.
Harlow, John, Junr, 19.
Harlow, Michael, 80.
Harlow, Nathaniel, 81.
Harlow, Thomas, 80.
Harlow, William, 19.
Harman, Henry, 16.
Harman, Henry, 77.
Harman, Jacob, 20.
Harman, John, 93.
Harman, Joseph, 93.
Harman, Keziah, 93.
Harman, William, 36.
Harman, William, 93.
Harman, Peter, 76.
Harmes, Rihd, 77.
Harmon, Henry, 67.
Harmon, Jacob, 64.
Harmonson, John, 30.
Harness, Adam, 27.
Harness, Adam, 71.
Harness, George, 24.
Harness, George, 72.
Harness, John, 72.
Harness, Leonard, 25.
Harness, Leonard, 72.
Harness, Leonard, 72.
Harness, Michael, 72.
Harness, Michael, 72.
Harness, Michael, Jur, 24.
Harness, Michael, Sr, 24.
Harness, Peter, 25.
Harness, Peter, 72.
Harod, Ephraim, 71.
Harp, Abner, 35.
Harper, Adam, 70.
Harper, Anner, 12.
Harper, Anner, 82.
Harper, Banister, 23.
Harper, Banister, 89.
Harper, Castleton, 81.
Harper, Castleton, Jr, 81.
Harper, Drury, 13.
Harper, Edward, 48.
Harper, Edward, 85.
Harper, Edward, 95.
Harper, Henry, 12.
Harper, Henry, 48.
Harper, Henry, 49.
Harper, Henry, Jun., 48.
Harper, Jacob, 77.
Harper, Jacob, 77.
Harper, James, 23.
Harper, James, 53.
Harper, James, 68.
Harper, James, 87.
Harper, James, 101.
Harper, John, 12.
Harper, John, 16.
Harper, John, 32.
Harper, John, 47.
Harper, John, 51.
Harper, John, 82.
Harper, John, 86.
Harper, Col. John, 17.
Harper, John, 116.
Harper, Joshua, 39.
Harper, Leonard, 18.
Harper, Leonard, 86.
Harper, Phillip, 77.
Harper, Richard, 81.
Harper, Stephen, 51.
Harper, Wilkins, 44.
Harper, Wm, 12.
Harper, William, 82.
Harpine, Philip, 105.
Harpine, Phillip, 65.
Harpole, Adam, 26.
Harpole, Adam, 69.
Harpole, Adam, Junr, 24.
Harpole, Adam, Junr, 69.
Harr, John, 105.
Harr, Simon, 63.
Harr, Simon, 105.
Harra, Danl, Junr, 109.
Harrel, Adam, 73.
Harrel, Charity, 73.
Harrel, Francis, 73.
Harrel, James, 65.
Harrel, James, 104.
Harrel, Jobe, Junr, 73.
Harrel, Jobe, Senr, 73.
Harrel, John, 58.
Harrel, Joshua, 73.
Harrel, Lewis, 73.
Harrel, Mills, 73.
Harrel, Moses, 65.
Harrel, Moses, 73.
Harrel, Noah, 73.
Harrel, Sias, 73.
Harrel, Silas, 73.
Harrel, Thomas, 73.
Harrel, William, 73.
Harrell, Adam, 58
Harrell, Amos, 57.
Harrell, Isabel, 72.
Harrell, Isball, 57.
Harrell, Jacob, 19.
Harrell, James, 57.
Harrell, James, 58.
Harrell, James, 73.
Harrell, John, 19.
Harrell, John (of John), 57.
Harrell, John (Son of John), 72.
Harrell, John (of Thos), 57.
Harrell, John (Son of Thos), 72.
Harrell, Lewis, 58.
Harrell, Thomas, 73.
Harrell, Thos (of Sarah), 57.
Harrell, William, 19.
Harres, Lee, 84.
Harres, Mathew, 84.
Harreson, John, 85.
Harress, Martha, 60.
Harriman, Shederick, 109.
Harris, Absalom, 54.
Harris, Ann, 59.
Harris, Ann, 100.
Harris, Ann H. W., 58.
Harris, Barthe, 23.
Harris, Benjamin, 34.
Harris, Benjamin, 83.
Harris, Benjamin (Estate), 58.
Harris, Blandina, 28.
Harris, Chapman, 43.
Harris, Charles, 36.
Harris, Christ., 109.
Harris, David, 29.
Harris, David, 42.
Harris, David, 99.
Harris, Edward, 59.
Harris, Edward, 44.
Harris, Elizabeth, 101.
Harris, Francis, 58.
Harris, Francis E., 59.
Harris, George, 28.
Harris, George, 38.
Harris, Geo. Fuller, 99.
Harris, Henry, 68.
Harris, Jack, 51.
Harris, James, 23.
Harris, James, 29.
Harris, James, 34.
Harris, James, 43.
Harris, James, 54.
Harris, James, 55.
Harris, James, 68.
Harris, James, 88.
Harris, James, 105.
Harris, Johanna, 54.
Harris, Johanna, 68.
Harris, John, 14.
Harris, John, 15.
Harris, John, 18.
Harris, John, 25.
Harris, John, 25.
Harris, John, 25.
Harris, John, 29.
Harris, John, 36.
Harris, John, 41.
Harris, John, 42.
Harris, John, 47.
Harris, John, 48.
Harris, John, 55.
Harris, John, 58.
Harris, John, 71.
Harris, John, 77.
Harris, John, 84.
Harris, John, 84.
Harris, John, 86.
Harris, John, 91.
Harris, John, 99.
Harris, John, 99.
Harris, Jnr, 109.
Harris John (Quaker), 29.
Harris, Joseph, 42.
Harris, Joseph, 59.
Harris, Joseph, 99.
Harris, Landau, 92.
Harris, Lee, 47.
Harris, Lewis, 45.
Harris, Lewis, 59.
Harris, Lindsay, 40.
Harris, Lindsay, 97.
Harris, Matt., 54.
Harris, Matthew, 33.
Harris, Matthew, 47.
Harris, Matthias, 68.
Harris, Micajah, 101.
Harris, Moses, 29.
Harris, Mourning, 29.
Harris, Overton, 28.
Harris, Partrick, 28.
Harris, Reuben, 23.
Harris, Reuben, 45.
Harris, Richard, 15.
Harris, Richard, 23.
Harris, Robert, 29.
Harris, Robert, 58.
Harris, Robt, 109.
Harris, Samuel, 34.
Harris, Samuel, 41.
Harris, Samuel, 95.
Harris, Solomon, 34.
Harris, Thomas, 18.
Harris, Thomas, 18.
Harris, Thomas, 40.
Harris, Thomas, 58.
Harris, Thomas, 60.
Harris, Thomas, 71.
Harris, Thomas, 78.
Harris, Thomas, 94.
Harris, Thomas, 97.
Harris, Tyree, 27.
Harris, William, 18.
Harris, William, 23.
Harris, William, 24.
Harris, William, 28.
Harris, William, 33.
Harris, William, 35.
Harris, William, 47.
Harris, William, 47.
Harris, William, 58.
Harris, William, 84.
Harris, William, 105.
Harris, William (D. C. quater), 82.
Harris, William (Estate), 60.
Harris, William (Wolfe), 28.
Harrish, John, 32.
Harrison, Alexander, 44.
Harrison, Anna, 73.
Harrison, Benjamin, 31.
Harrison, Benja., 77.
Harrison, Benjs, 102.
Harrison, Benjamin, jun., 31.
Harrison, Benja'n (List of), 77.
Harrison, Benjamin, 118.
Harrison, Benjiman, 118.
Harrison, Barr, 66.
Harrison, Barr, 104.
Harrison, Carter H., 15.
Harrison, Cary, 16.
Harrison, Cary, 67.
Harrison, Charles, 55.
Harrison, Christopher, 12.
Harrison, Christopher, 83.
Harrison, Clifton, 55.
Harrison, Daniel, 76.
Harrison, Elizabeth, 61.
Harrison, Ezekiel, 77.
Harrison, Franca, 48.
Harrison, Frances, 102.
Harrison, Frankey, 85.
Harrison, George, 38.
Harrison, George, 62.
Harrison, Hannah, 45.
Harrison, Henry, 57.
Harrison, Henry, 62.
Harrison, Henry, 73.
Harrison, Henry, 97.
Harrison, Henry, senr, 103.
Harrison, James, 20.
Harrison, James, 34.
Harrison, Jesse, 38.
Harrison, Jesse, 75.
Harrison, Jesse, Senr, 76.
Harrison, John, 18.
Harrison, John, 34.
Harrison, John, 43.
Harrison, John, 48.
Harrison, John, 70.
Harrison, John, 79.
Harrison, John R., 38.
Harrison, John R., 75.
Harrison, Jones, 44.
Harrison, Jos W., 17.
Harrison, Josiah, 77.
Harrison, Lucy, 54.
Harrison, Mary, 31.
Harrison, Mary, 54.
Harrison, Mary, 101.
Harrison, Moses, 15.
Harrison, Nathl, 11.
Harrison, Nathaniel, 31.
Harrison, Nathaniel, jr, 43.
Harrison, Nathaniel, 54.
Harrison, Nathaniel, 78.
Harrison, Nathaniel (Estate of), 82.
Harrison, Nathaniel, (List of), 78.
Harrison, Nehemiah, 77.
Harrison, Peggy, 30.
Harrison, Precilla, 16.
Harrison, Precilla, 67.
Harrison, Presley, 89.
Harrison, Renbin, 48.
Harrison, Reuben, 85.
Harrison, Richard, 12.
Harrison, Richd, 45.
Harrison, Richd, 79.
Harrison, Robart, 77.
Harrison, Robt, 77.
Harrison, Sady, 118.
Harrison, Samuel, 24.
Harrison, Sarah, 41.
Harrison, Sarah, 54.
Harrison, Suttey, 118.
Harrison, Simeon, 70.
Harrison, William, 41.
Harrison, William, 43.
Harrison, William, 44.
Harrison, Wm, 44.
Harrison, Wm, 45.
Harrison, William, 58.
Harrison, William, 58.
Harrison, William, 78.
Harrison, William, 85.
Harrison, William, 99.
Harrison, William, 100.
Harriss, Anne, 59.
Harriss, Bartlett, 89.
Harriss, Benjamin, 81.
Harriss, Barwell, 30.
Harriss, Christopher, 80.
Harriss, Elizabeth, 100.
Harriss, Hugh, 62.
Harriss, James, 12.
Harriss, James, 54.
Harriss, James, 78.
Harriss, James, 80.
Harriss, Joell, 80.
Harriss, John, 30.
Harriss, John, 81.
Harriss, John, 81.
Harriss, John, 92.
Harriss, Judith, 88.
Harriss, Matthew, 30.
Harriss, Philip, 34.
Harriss, Randolph, 78.
Harriss, Richard, 88.
Harriss, Thomas, 30.
Harriss, Thomas, 45.
Harriss, Thomas, 80.
Harriss, William, 30.
Harriss, William, 43.
Harriss, Wm, 81.
Harriss, William, 89.
Harriss, William (B. C.), 81.
Harriss, William (Surrey), 12.
Harrisson, Henry, 61.
Harrisson, Samuel, 89.
Harrisson, Steth, 88.
Harrisson, Thomas, Jun., 77.
Harrisson, Zeb., 76.
Harrod, Moses, 40.
Harrod, William, 57.
Harron, Thomas, 56.
Harrovison, Wm, 79.
Harrow, Arthur, 72.
Harrow, David, 64.
Harroway, Charles, 14.
Harroway, Merryman, 18.
Harrower, Meryman, 85.
Harsburger, Christian, 66.
Harshbarger, Christe, 104.
Harshbarger, Isaac, 104.
Harshbarger, Jne, 104.
Harshburger, John, 66.
Harsher, Thomas, 25.
Harsman, Jacob, 70.
Hart, Adam, 20.
Hart, Ann, 78.
Hart, Bramley, 43.
Hart, Caleb, 14.
Hart, Ginnet, 73.
Hart, Hartwell, 43.
Hart, Hartwell, 78.
Hart, John, 73.
Hart, John, Senr, 62.
Hart, Joseph, 43.
Hart, Joseph, 78.
Hart, Lanard, 106.
Hart, Leonard, 64.
Hart, William, 43.
Hart, William, 52.
Hart, William, 57.
Hart, William, 62.
Hart, William, 73.
Hart, William, 78.
Hart, William, 79.
Hart, William (List of), 78.
Harte, Mary, 102.
Harter, Adam, 76.
Harter, Henry, 76.
Harter, John. *See* Harter, Henry & John, 76.
Hartgrove, Hezekiah, 83.
Hartgrove, John, 102.
Hartless, Henry, 48.
Hartless, Henry, 85.
Hartless, William, 48.
Hartless, William, 85.
Hartley, Charles, 103.
Hartley, Hugh, 27.
Hartley, Hugh, 70.
Hartley, John, 27.
Hartley, John, 38.
Hartley, John, 72.
Hartley, William, 75.
Hartly, John, 27.
Hartly, Sarah, 61.
Hartly, Thomas, 27.
Hartman, Henry, 27.
Hartshorne, William, 16.
Hartwell, James, 43.
Hartwell, John, 30.
Harvey, Alexander, 94.
Harvey, Amelia, 117.
Harvey, Barnitt, 30.
Harvey, Charles, 14.
Harvey, Charles, 36.
Harvey, Charles, 60.
Harvey, Daniel, 48.
Harvey, Frances S., 74.
Harvey, Gabriella, 117.
Harvey, John, 14.
Harvey, John, 42.
Harvey, John, 68.
Harvey, John, 90.
Harvey, John, 96.
Harvey, John, 102.
Harvey, John, 117.
Harvey, Joseph, 40.
Harvey, Keziah, 31.
Harvey, Margeret, 117.
Harvey, Mungo, 55.
Harvey, Mungo, 91.
Harvey, Onesephorus, 74.
Harvey, Onisiphonis, 37.
Harvey, Patrick, 21.
Harvey, Sinah, 37.
Harvey, Thomas, 40.
Harvey, Thomas, 96.
Harvey, Thomas, jr. (Son of Jno.) 14.
Harvey, Thomas, Senr, 14.
Harvey, William (G. C.), 14.
Harvey, William, 80.
Harvey, Wm Mallory, 31.
Harvie, Daniel, 85.
Harvie, John, Esqr, 80.
Harvie, Martha, 48.
Harvie, Richard, 48.
Harvie, Richard, 83.
Harvie, William, 48.
Harvy, Nichs, 109.
Harwell, Frederick, 54.
Harwell, Gardiner, 44.
Harwell, Peter, 44.
Harwell, Richard, 44.
Harwell, Sterling, 44.
Harwood, Ann, 69.
Harwood, Daniel, 45.
Harwood, Edward, 45.
Harwood, Edward, 79.
Harwood, Harlow, 79.
Harwood, Hunr, 46.
Harwood, John, Jun., 115.
Harwood, Lucy, 69.
Harwood, Saml, 45.
Harwood, Susannah, 69.
Harwood, Thos, 45.
Harwood, Wm, 45.
Harwood, Wm, 79.
Harwood, William, 107.
Harwood, Wm., 116.
Hasbough, Peter, 20.
Hase, Thomas, 71.
Hash, John, 107.
Hashbarger, Fredk, 104.
Hasings, Wm, 11.
Haskew, John, 96.
Haskins, Aaran, 51.
Haskins, Benjamin, 59.
Haskins, Benjs, 101.
Haskins, Christopher, 13.
Haskins, Creed, 15.
Haskins, Creed, 51.
Haskins, Creed, 67.
Haskins, Edward, 59.
Haskins, Robert, 51.
Haskins, Thomas, 15.
Haskins, Thos, 101.
Hasley, Thomas, 69.
Haslip, Sarah, 73.
Hastans, Jacob, 104.
Hastey, James, 32.
Hasting, Absolom, 34.
Hastings, Joseph, 35.
Hastings, Joseph, 90.
Hastings, Sutten, 11.
Hastins, Zachariah, 11.
Hatchell, Abraham, 83.
Hatchell, Josiah, 82.
Hatchell, Peter, 30.
Hatcher, Archer, 67.
Hatcher, Charles, 59.
Hatcher, Drury, 15.
Hatcher, Drury, 67.
Hatcher, Edward, 50.
Hatcher, Elizabeth, 59.
Hatcher, Frederick, 15.
Hatcher, John, 15.
Hatcher, John, 67.
Hatcher, Nathaniel, 50.
Hatcher, Obediah, 50.
Hatcher, Samuel, 49.
Hatcher, Sarah, 67.
Hatcher, William, 50.
Hatchett, Abraham, 12.
Hatchett, Archer, 11.
Hatchett, John, 13.
Hatchett, Thomas, 14.
Hatchett, William, 12.
Hathaway, Eliezer, 27.
Hathaway, Lawson 55.
Hathaway, Lawson, 91.
Hathaway, Thomas, 55.
Hatheway, Eleazer, 71.
Hatsel John, 33.
Hatsell, Lewis, 33.
Hatt, Saml, 20.
Hatter, John, 48.
Hatter, Richard, 22.
Hatton, Ann, 93.
Hatton, Eliza, 94.
Hatton, Keziah, 31.
Hatton, Matthew, 46.
Hatton, Robert, 31.
Hatton, Robert, jr., 31.
Hatton, Samuel, 93.
Hatton, Thomas, 83.
Haubers, Peter, 104.
Hauge, Francis, 102.
Haugh, Tobias, 105.
Haughton, Wm, 79.
Haun, Michael, 24.
Haunsaker, Jacob, 65.
Hauserfleck, Henry, 106.
Hausin, John, 82.
Hauton, Massa, 66.

Havely, Jacob, 21.
Havener, Frederick, 77
Havenor, Jacob, 77.
Havins, John, 21.
Havins, John, Jr., 21.
Haw, Elizabeth, 28.
Haw, Peter, 56.
Hawes, Daniel, 28.
Hawes, Isaac, 52.
Hawes, James, 28.
Hawes, James, 52.
Hawes, Samuel, 52.
Hawk, Catherine, 70.
Hawk, Henry, 25.
Hawk, Henry, 71.
Hawk, Isaac, 25.
Hawk, Isaac, 71.
Hawk, John, 25.
Hawk, John, 70.
Hawk, Tobias, 64.
Hawkens, Elisha, 40.
Hawkens, William, 22.
Hawkings, Joseph, 66.
Hawkins, Ben., 96.
Hawkins, Benjamin, 30.
Hawkins, Benjamin, 66.
Hawkins, Daniel, 42.
Hawkins, David, 11.
Hawkins, David, 83.
Hawkins, Edmund, 29.
Hawkins, Elisha, 96.
Hawkins, Elizabeth, 111.
Hawkins, George, 42.
Hawkins, James, 29.
Hawkins, James, 40.
Hawkins, James, 96.
Hawkins, Jane, 21.
Hawkins, Jehu, 97.
Hawkins, John, 30.
Hawkins, John, 40.
Hawkins, John, 71.
Hawkins, John, 98.
Hawkins, John, 111.
Hawkins, Joseph, 104.
Hawkins, Joseph ,106.
Hawkins, Laban, 101.
Hawkins, Layborne, 59.
Hawkins, Mary, 29.
Hawkins, Mary, 111.
Hawkins, Matthew, 32.
Hawkins, Phil., 59.
Hawkins, Phil., 101.
Hawkins, Reubin, 40.
Hawkins, Rueben, 96.
Hawkins, Samuel, 30.
Hawkins, Thomas, 47.
Hawkins, Thomas, 83.
Hawkins, William, 11.
Hawkins, William, 17.
Hawkins, William, 40.
Hawkins, William, 42.
Hawkins, William, 48.
Hawkins, William, 96.
Hawkins, Zachariah, 23.
Hawkins, Zachariah, 87.
Hawks, John, 11.
Hawks, Judith, 11.
Hawks, Richd, 11.
Haws, John, 106.
Hawtell, William, 82.
Hawthorn, Isham, 44.
Hawthorn, Jne, 44.
Hawthorn, Joshua, 44.
Hay, Alexander, 66.
Hay, Alexander, 105.
Hay, Balaam, 45.
Hay, Catharina, 63.
Hay, Charles, 49.
Hay, Charles, 112.
Hay, Elizabeth, 46.
Hay, Elizabeth, 118.
Hay, Gilbert, 49.
Hay, Jne, 45.
Hay, John, 118.
Hay, Richard, junr, 45.
Hay, Richard, senr, 45.
Hay, Robert, 16.
Hay, Robert, 52.
Hay, Thomas, 108.
Hay, William, 118.
Haybron, George, 62.
Haydon, William, 25.
Haydon, Elizabeth, 37.
Haydon, Ezekiel, 37.
Haydon, Ezekiel, 74.
Haydon, Mary, 55.
Haydon, Mary, 91.
Haydon, Thomas, 37.
Haydon, Thomas, 55.
Haydon, Thomas, 74.
Haydon, Thomas, 91.
Haydon, Thomas, Junr, 37.
Haydon, William, 55.
Haydon, William, 91.
Hayes, Ann, 19.
Hayes, Champion, 75.
Hayes, Elizabeth, 33.
Hayes, Henry, 33.
Hayes, Hugh, 68.
Hayes, James, 118.
Hayes, John, 33.
Hayes, John, 53.
Hayes, John, 68.
Hayes, John, 118.
Hayes, Mary, 68.
Hayes, Peter, 37.
Hayes, Richard, 82.
Hayes, Robert, 93.
Hayes, Thomas, 53.
Hayes, Thomas, 68.
Hayes, Thomas, 75.
Hayes, Thomas, Junr, 68.
Hayes, Thomas, Junr, 75.
Hayes, Wenkfield, 33.
Hayes, William, 51.
Hayes, William, 75.
Haygood, John, 23.
Haymaker, Adam, 20.
Haymaker, John, 22.
Haymes, William, 42.
Haymond, Calder, 35.
Haymond, Edward, 35.
Haymond, William, 35.
Haymond, William, 90.
Haynes, Abner, 102.
Haynes, Christopher, 45.
Haynes, Christopher, 79.
Haynes, Christopher, 94.
Haynes, Edward, 94.
Haynes, Elizabeth, 60.
Haynes, Elizabeth, 61.
Haynes, Elizabeth, 102.
Haynes, Erasmus, 60.
Haynes, Erasmus, 102.
Haynes, Erasmus (List of), 60.
Haynes, George, 60.
Haynes, Henry, 61.
Haynes, Henry, 102.
Haynes, John, 60.
Haynes, Joseph, 89.
Haynes, Joseph (List of), 89.
Haynes, Jos. N., 22.
Haynes, Lucy B., 79.
Haynes, Lucy Bassett, 45.
Haynes, William, 30.
Haynes, William, 48.
Haynes, William, 60.
Haynes, William, 61.
Haynes, William, 85.
Haynes, William, 102.
Haynes, Wm. (the Orphans of), 102.
Haynie, Abner, 60.
Haynie, Ann, 75.
Haynie, Anne, 38.
Haynie, Bridgar, 38.
Haynie, Bridgar, 75.
Haynie, Charles, 38.
Haynie, Daniel, 38.
Haynie, Daniel, 75.
Haynie, David, 38.
Haynie, David, 75.
Haynie, Elisha, 38.
Haynie, Elisha, 75.
Haynie, Elizabeth, 38.
Haynie, Henry, 75.
Haynie, Henry, Senr, 38.
Haynie, Hezekiah, 38.
Haynie, Hezekiah, 75.
Haynie, Jacob, 38.
Haynie, Jedithan, 75.
Haynie, Jedithan, 38.
Haynie, John, 37.
Haynie, John, 38.
Haynie, John, 38.
Haynie, John, 38.
Haynie, John, 75.
Haynie, John, 75.
Haynie, John, 75.
Haynie, John, Senr, 38.
Haynie, John, Senr, 75.
Haynie, Mack, 75.
Haynie, Mack, Junr, 75.
Haynie, Maxamillan, 38.
Haynie, Richard, 38.
Haynie, Richard, 75.
Haynie, Richard, 75.
Haynie, Samuel, 38.
Haynie, Spencer, 38.
Haynie, Thomas, 38.
Haynie, William, 37.
Haynie, William, 38.
Haynie, William, 38.
Haynie, William, 75.
Haynie, William, 75.
Haynie, William, 75.
Hayns, James, 109.
Hayns, Joseph, 109.
Hays, Andrew, 16.
Hays, David, 57.
Hays, Francis, 59.
Hays, George, 38.
Hays, John, 25.
Hays, John, 72.
Hays, Mary, 11.
Hays, Peter, 75.
Hays, Richard, 11.
Hays, Robert, 37.
Hays, William, 38.
Hays, Wm, 57.
Hays, Wm, 74.
Hays, William, 81.
Hays, William, 100.
Haywood, Abraham, 68.
Haywood, Catherine, 68.
Haywood, Elikin, 54.
Haywood, Isaac, 68.
Haywood, Jacob, 68.
Haywood, Richard, 68.
Haywood, William, 68.
Hazalwood, Benjn, 12.
Hazard, Henry, 55.
Hazard, Henry, 63.
Hazard, John, 63.
Hazard, William, 63.
Hazbrig, Mary, 81.
Hazelgrove, Joshua, 28.
Hazell, Henry, 70.
Hazelwood, William, 54.
Hazle, Henry, 27.
Hazlewood, Daniel, 32.
Hazlewood, William, 14.
Hazzard, Rawleigh, 37.
Hazzard, Thomas, 30.
Head, Benjamin, 39.
Head, Benjamin, 40.
Head, Benjamin, 96.
Head, Benjamin, 97.
Head, Benjamin, junr, 97.
Head, Francis, 96.
Head, Isaac, 97.
Head, James, 40.
Head, James, 98.
Headley, Henry, 63.
Headley, James, 63.
Headley, John, 62.
Headley, Luke, 38.
Headley, William, 63.
Headley, William, 76.
Headly, Luke, 75.
Headly, Will, 64.
Headly, William, 105.
Headly, William, 106.
Heagle, John, 91.
Heagons, Joseph, 17.
Heald, John, 16.
Healey, Martin, 94.
Healy, John, 56.
Healy, Thomas, 56.
Hearn, Frederick, 45.
Hearon, Willm, 56.
Hearse, Abram, 19.
Hearsman, Philip, 70.
Hearwood, William, 33.
Heastant, Jacob, 64.
Heastant, John, 64.
Heastant, Peter, 64.
Heastin, Abm, 64.
Heastin, Danl, 64.
Heaston, Jacob, Junr, 104.
Heaston, John, 66.
Heaston, Jne, 104.
Heater, Michael, 27.
Heath, Adam, 44.
Heath, Asahel, 25.
Heath, Chloe, 91.
Heath, Durham, 44.
Heath, Elizabeth, 104.
Heath, George, 36.
Heath, George, 93.
Heath, Henry, 44.
Heath, Henry, 118.
Heath, James, 61.
Heath, James, 103.
Heath, John, 37.
Heath, John, 91.
Heath, John, Jur, 56.
Heath, John (List of), 37.
Heath, Jonathan, 25.
Heath, Jonathan, 72.
Heath, Nathan, 44.
Heath, Peggy, 44.
Heath, William, 30.
Heath, Wood, 44.
Heathcock, Charles, 55.
Heathcock, Jesse, 55.
Heathcock, William, 55.
Heathe, William, 61.
Heavens, John, 64.
Hebdon, Seth, 95.
Heckerton, Danl, 21.
Heckman, Joseph, 21.
Hecks, William, 85.
Hedgepeth, Comfort, 58.
Hedgepeth, Cuthbert, 58.
Hedgepeth, Lemuel, 89.
Hedgepeth, Willoughby, 30.
Hedger, John, 25.
Hedger, John, 72.
Hedghpeth, Dompeey, 57.
Hedghpeth, Henry, 58.
Hedghpeth, Holladay, 56.
Hedghpeth, James, 57.
Hedgman, John, 18.
Hedgman, John, 108.
Hedgpeth, Culbert, 73.
Hedgpeth, James, 73.
Hedgpeth, Henry, 73.
Hedreck, Charles, 77.
Hedrick, Chas, 77.
Hedrick, Henry, 109.
Heekley, Elias, 20.
Heffernon, Martin, 108.
Hefferton, James, 74.
Hefferton, John, 74.
Heffeton, James, 57.
Hefleton, Thomas, 74.
Hefleton, Wm, 57.
Heirs, John, 57.
Heiskell, Christopher, 20.
Helfry, John, 76.
Helm, George, 22.
Helm, Henry, 21.
Helm, Meredith, 22.
Helm, Meredy, 21.
Helm, William, 21.
Helmeck, Adam, 35.
Helmick, Jacob, 24.
Helmick, Jacob, 72.
Helmick, John, 72.
Helmick, John, 106.
Helsley, Jacob, 65.
Helsley, Jacob, 106.
Helton, George, 83.
Helverstine, Catherina, 20.
Helverstine, Philip, 20.
Helvey, Peter, 66.
Helvey, Peter, 106.
Hempenstall, Ebram, Jun., 109.
Hempenstall, Ebram, Sr., 109.
Hempenstall, Isaac, 109.
Hemphill, Saml, 77.
Hencock, George, 50.
Hendeake, Ezekiel, 59.
Henderick, Benjamin, 81.
Henderson, Alex., 18.
Henderson, Alexander, 47.
Henderson, Alexander, 49.
Henderson, Alexander, 84.
Henderson, Alexander, 85.
Henderson, Alexander, 85.
Henderson, Alexander, 96.
Henderson, Bennett, 81.
Henderson, David, 28.
Henderson, David, 35.
Henderson, David, 90.
Henderson, Edward, 24.
Henderson, Edward, 89.
Henderson, Francis, 68.
Henderson, Henry, 34.
Henderson, Jacob, 56.
Henderson, James, 12.
Henderson, James, 40.
Henderson, James, 47.
Henderson, James, 47.
Henderson, James, 82.
Henderson, James, 84.
Henderson, James, 93.
Henderson, James, 98.
Henderson, James, 109.
Henderson, James, Jun., 84.
Henderson, John, 17.
Henderson, John, 40.
Henderson, John, 47.
Henderson, John, 57.
Henderson, John, 84.
Henderson, John, 97.
Henderson, Jne, 109.
Henderson, John, Jr, 81.
Henderson, Jno., Senr, 81.
Henderson, Joseph, 47.
Henderson, Nathaniel, 85.
Henderson, Richard, 80.
Henderson, Rober, 35.
Henderson, Robert, 47.
Henderson, Robert, 84.
Henderson, Robert, 90.
Henderson, Sampson, 71.
Henderson, Thomas, 28.
Henderson, Wm, 45.
Henderson, William, 48.
Henderson, Wm, 79.
Henderson, Wm, 81.
Henderson, William, 86.
Henderson, William, 94.
Hendren, Priscilla, 62.
Hendrexson, Peter, 83.
Hendrick, Abrm, 27.
Hendrick, Absalum, 40.
Hendrick, Benjn, 12.
Hendrick, Daniel, 12.
Hendrick, Elisabeth, 67.
Hendrick, Gustavus, 14.
Hendrick, Humphrey, 41.
Hendrick, John, 12.
Hendrick, John, 14.
Hendrick, John, 24.
Hendrick, John, 29.
Hendrick, John, 81.
Hendrick, John, 88.
Hendrick, John B., 42.
Hendrick, John H., 99.
Hendrick, Micah 99.
Hendrick, Moses, 88.
Hendrick, Nathl, 41.
Hendrick, Obadiah, 16.
Hendrick, Obadiah, 67.
Hendrick, Obediah, 12.
Hendrick, Obediah, 41.
Hendrick, Obediah, 100.
Hendrick, Prudence, 12.
Hendrick, Stephen, 12.
Hendrick, William, 16.
Hendrick, William, 33.
Hendrick, William, 38.
Hendrick, Zachariah, 16.
Hendrick, Zachariah, 81.
Hendrick, Zachary, 12.
Hendricks, Abraham, 70.
Hendricks, James, 16.
Hendricks, John, 16.
Hendrixson, Peter, 47.
Henenger, Frederick, 16.
Hening, Thomas, 39.
Henkle, Abm, 77.
Henkle, Barbara, 69.
Henkle, Isaac, 77.
Henkle, Isaac (List of), 77.
Henkle, Moses, 24.
Henkle, Phillip, 77.
Henkle (Widow), 24.
Henkle, Yost, 77.
Henley, Charles, 103.
Henley, Cornelius, 103.
Henley, James, 62.
Henley, James, 103.
Henley, John 102.
Henley, Newdinna, 62.
Henley, Nowdinna, 103.
Henley, William, 19.
Henley, Wm, 60.
Henley, William, 103.
Henly, Charles, 62.
Henly, John, senr, 103.
Henly, Michael, 106.
Hennery, John, 70.
Henning, James, 21.
Henrey, John, 35.
Henring, John, 80.
Henry, Aron, 65.
Henry, Francis, 11.
Henry, Francis, 98.
Henry, James (quarter), 42.
Henry, Jane, 14.
Henry, John, 91.
Henry, Jne, 93.
Henry, Kunce, 76.
Henry, Michael, 27.
Henry, Moses, 64.
Henry, Moses, 107.
Henry, Robart, 77.
Henry, Samuel, 64.
Henry, Will., 64.
Henry, William, 19.
Hensby, William, 80.
Hensley, Ben., 41.
Hensley, Benjamin, 81.
Hensley, Benjamin, 98.
Hensley, John, 41.
Hensley, John, 98.
Hensley, Samuel, 81.
Hensley, William, 80.
Hensley, Wm, 81.
Hensley, William, 19.
Henson, Ben., 41.
Henson, Elijah, 108.
Henson, James, 83.
Henson, William, 41.
Henson, William, 98.
Henton, Benjamin, 76.
Henton, Ebenezer, 76.
Henton, Jamr, 77.
Henton, Joseph, 76.
Henton, Thos, Junr, 65.
Henton, Thos, Senr, 65.
Henton, Thos, Junr, 105.
Henton, Thos, Senr, 105.
Henwood, William, 26.
Hepburn, William, 16.
Heplar, John, 65.
Hepson, William, 22.
Herbert, Caleb, 95.
Herbert, Henry, 36.
Herbert, James, 95.
Herbert, Jennet, 95.
Herbert, John, 15.
Herbert, John, 93.
Herbert, Josiah, 21.
Herbert, Reubin, 95.
Herbert, Thomas, 86.
Herbert, Thomas, 93.
Herbert, Thomas, Junior, 93.
Herbert, William, 16.
Herd, John, 47.
Herd, John, 84.
Herdman, John, Junr, 76.
Herdman, John, Senr, 76.
Hereford, John, 86.
Hereford, John, Junr, 85.
Heritter, Casper, 93.
Herndon, George, 31.
Herndon, George, 98.
Herndon, Humphrey, 11.
Herndon, Jacob, 14.
Herndon, James, 30.
Herndon, James, 97.
Herndon, John, 97.
Herndon, Joseph, 15.
Herndon, Jos, 19.
Herndon, Reuben, 19.
Herndon, William, 30.
Herndon, Zachariah, 97.
Herndon, Zach., 39.
Heron, James, 118.
Herrald, Hugh, 21.
Herrin, Benjn, 56.
Herring, Bethewel, 77.
Herring, Daniel, 30.
Herring, Daniel, Junr, 30.
Herring, David, 80.
Herring, Francis, 30.
Herring, James, 80.
Herring, Jesse, 30.
Herring, Thomas, 97.
Herring, William, 39.

Herring, William, 42.
Herring, William, 73.
Herring, William, 77.
Herring, William, 97.
Herring, Wm., 99.
Herring, Capt. Wm. (List of), 77.
Herriott, Ephraim, 27.
Hers, Martin, 36.
Hersler, Woolsey, 77
Hervey, Charles, 93.
Hery, Aaron, 105.
Hess, Abraham, 65.
Hess, Abraham, 106.
Hess, Jacob, 16.
Hess, John, 90.
Hester, 32.
Hester, Ann, 33.
Hester, Barbary, 33.
Hester, Henry, 33.
Hester, James, 33.
Hester, Joseph, 37.
Hester, Joseph, 74.
Hester, Moses, 37.
Hester, Moses, 74.
Hewit, Thos, 77.
Hewitt, Richard, 107.
Hewlett, Austin, 36.
Hewlett, Austin, 92.
Hewlett, James, 49
Hewlett, Martin, 100.
Hewlett, William, 36.
Hiatt, Benjamin, 97.
Hiatt, Sarah, 40.
Hiatt, John, 97.
Hiatt, Stephen, 40.
Hiatt, Stephen, 97.
Hiatt, William, 97.
Hibble, Elizabeth, 69.
Hibble, George, 53.
Hibble, John, 56.
Hickenbottom, Jos, 109.
Hickenbottom, Moses, 109.
Hickman, Adam, 20.
Hickman, Jacob, 20.
Hickman, John, 20.
Hickman, Richard, 66.
Hickman, Suth, 35.
Hickman, William, 20.
Hickman, William, 20.
Hickman, William, 51.
Hicks, Benjamin, 30.
Hicks, Benjamin, 54.
Hicks, Charles, 30.
Hicks, Daniel, 54.
Hicks, John, 77.
Hicks, Lemuel, 30.
Hicks, Richd, 109.
Hicks, Robert, 54.
Hicks, Thomas, 24.
Hicks, Thomas, 72.
Hicks, Wm, 109.
Hickumbotham, Wm, 74.
Hiden, Lucy, 108.
Hider, Adam, 25.
Hider, Adam, 70.
Hier, Jacob, 69.
Hier, John, 24.
Hier, John, 69.
Hier, Leonard, Junr, 24.
Hier, Leonard, Junr, 69.
Hier, Leonard, Senr, 24.
Hier, Leonard, Senr, 69.
Hier, Lewis, 69.
Hiersman, Chriso, 27.
Hiersman, George, 27.
Hiersman, Matthias, 27.
Hiet, Charles, 20.
Hiett, Evan, 25.
Hifft, Jacob, 77.
Higembotham, Wm, 57.
Higgans. *See* Cox & Higgans, 118.
Higgason, Benjamin, 29.
Higgason, Charles, 29.
Higgason, John, 29.
Higgason, John, Senr, 28.
Higgason, Richard, 28.
Higgenbotham, Aaron, 49.
Higgenbotham, Aaron, Jr, 49.
Higgenbotham, Benja, 49.
Higgenbotham, Benja, Jr, 49.
Higgenbotham, Caleb, 49.
Higgenbotham, Jacob, 49.
Higgenbotham, James, 49.
Higgenbotham, John, 49.
Higgenbotham, Joseph, 49.
Higgenbotham, Moses, 49.
Higgenbotham, Saml, 49.
Higgenbotham, Wm, 48.
Higgenbotham, Wm, 48.
Higginbotham, Colo James, 84.
Higginbotham, Capt. John, 84.
Higginbotham, Joseph, 84.
Higginbotham, Moses, 84.
Higginbotham, William, 85.
Higgins, John, 25.
Higgins, John, 27.
Higgins, John, 70.
Higgins, Joseph, 92.
Higgins, Peter, 70.
Higgins, Robert, 25.
Higgins, Robert, 72.
Higgins, William, 76.
High, John, 27.
Highmaster, Cutlip, 66.
Hight, Ann, 44.
Hight, Daniel, 66.
Hight, George, 48.
Hight, John, 15.
Hight, John, 48.
Hight, Matthew, 48.
Hightower, Charnel, Jur, 13.
Hightower, Charnel, Senr, 13.
Hightower, Susanna, 13.
Hightower, Thos, 13.
Hightower, Thomas, 32.
Hightower, Thomas, 83.
Hightower, William, 32.
Higins, Joseph, 36.
Hiland, John, 20.
Hiley, Rudolph, 71.
Hill, —— (est.), 16.
Hill, Ben., 73.
Hill, Benjamin, 57.
Hill, Bennett, 17.
Hill, Charles, 57.
Hill, Daniel, 26.
Hill, Daniel, 70.
Hill, David, 40.
Hill, David, 98.
Hill, Dennet, 16.
Hill, Dennit, 67.
Hill, Edward, 49.
Hill, Elisabeth, 67.
Hill, Eliza, 11.
Hill, Elizabeth, 15.
Hill, Elizabeth, 22.
Hill, Elizabeth, 49.
Hill, Elizabeth, 61.
Hill, Elizabeth, 91.
Hill, Ephraim, 24.
Hill, Francis, 66.
Hill, Francis, 76.
Hill, Gasper, 71.
Hill, George, 38.
Hill, George, 65.
Hill, George, 76.
Hill, Green, 44.
Hill, Isaac, 67.
Hill, Jamr, 11.
Hill, James, 56.
Hill, James, 82.
Hill, James, 84.
Hill, James, 91.
Hill, Jesse, 60.
Hill, Jesse, 103.
Hill, Jno, 11.
Hill, John, 16.
Hill, John, 20.
Hill, John, 37.
Hill, Jno, 44.
Hill, John, 48.
Hill, John, 50.
Hill, John, 50.
Hill, John, 50.
Hill, John, 51.
Hill, John, 55.
Hill, John, 56.
Hill, John, 59.
Hill, John, 67.
Hill, John, 81.
Hill, John, 85.
Hill, John, 86.
Hill, John, 91.
Hill, John, 100.
Hill, John, 100.
Hill, John, Jur, 91.
Hill, Jonathan, 41.
Hill, Jonathan, 100.
Hill, Joseph, 38.
Hill, Joseph, 25.
Hill, Joseph, 70.
Hill, Joseph (Estate), 67.
Hill, Joseph, 99.
Hill, Joseph, 103.
Hill, Joshua, 44.
Hill, Joshua, 104.
Hill, Josias, 86.
Hill, Judy, 113.
Hill, Leonard, 108.
Hill, Margaret, 44.
Hill, Martin (Orphans), 55.
Hill, Mary, 43.
Hill, Mary, 78.
Hill, Matthew, 33.
Hill, Mildred, 44.
Hill, Mordica, 59.
Hill, Nathaniel, 92.
Hill, Olive, 49.
Hill, Peter, 104.
Hill, Reubin, 99.
Hill, Richard, 52.
Hill, Richard, 80.
Hill, Richd, 109.
Hill, Rozell, 98.
Hill, Samuel, 28.
Hill, Sarah, 11.
Hill, Sarah, 22.
Hill, Sarah, 52.
Hill, Spencer, 74.
Hill, Stirling, 43.
Hill, Stirling, 78.
Hill, Susanah, 59.
Hill, Susannah, 100.
Hill, Thomas, 42.
Hill, Thos, 44.
Hill, Thomas, 52.
Hill, Thomas, 55.
Hill, Thomas, 89.
Hill, Thomas, 91.
Hill, Thomas, 99.
Hill, Tully, 62.
Hill, Tully, 103.
Hill, Walter, 17.
Hill, William, 25.
Hill, William, 50.
Hill, William, 52.
Hill, William, 56.
Hill, William, 59.
Hill, William, 61.
Hill, William, 89.
Hill, William (Bloreek), 100.
Hill, William, 101.
Hill, William, 102.
Hill, William, 103.
Hill, William, Senr, 100.
Hill, William C., 15.
Hill, William C., 67.
Hillard, Benskin, 36.
Hillard, John, 24.
Hillard, John, 87.
Hillberry, Lemuel, 41.
Hilley, Thomas, 49.
Hilliard, Benskin H., 92.
Hilliard, John, 92.
Hilliard, Ralph G., 92.
Hilliard, Richard, 92.
Hilliard, William, 93.
Hillman, John, 75.
Hilman, Joseph, 39.
Hilman, Joseph, 96.
Hilsman, Joseph, 12.
Hilsman, Joseph, 83.
Hilton, George, 47.
Hilton, John, 34.
Hinchey, Bartelot, 29.
Hinchey, John, 29.
Hinchman, Wm, 109.
Hinde, Thomas, 29.
Hinds, Thomas, 63.
Hinds, William, 77.
Hines, Caleb, 14.
Hines, David, 54.
Hines, Frederick, 44.
Hines, Hardy, 56.
Hines, Hardy, 73.
Hines, Hartwell, 44.
Hines, Henry, 14.
Hines, Howell, 57.
Hines, James, 15.
Hines, John, 29.
Hines, Mourning, 58.
Hines, Sarah, 44.
Hines, William (Soham.), 54.
Hines's, William (Quarter), 54.
Hines, Willis, 56.
Hines, Willis, 73.
Hingle, Leonard, 20.
Hinsley, Leonard, 47.
Hinson, Jonas, 62.
Hinson, William, 62.
Hinton, Elizabeth, 55.
Hinton, Elizabeth, 91.
Hinton, Henry, 55.
Hinton, William, 91.
Hinton, William, 91.
Hinton, Wood, 33.
Hipkins, Lewis, 17.
Hipkins, Lewis, 86.
Hipkins, Samuel, 62.
Hiple, William, 18.
Hirons, Joseph, 109.
Hirons, Sally, 109.
Hirons, Saml, 109.
Hirsman, Casper, 27.
Hise, Christian, 106.
Hise, John, 106.
Hiser, Henry, 63.
Hiser, Henry, 66.
Hiser, Henry, 106.
Hiser, Henry, 107.
Hiser, Jacob, 107.
Hiss, Henry, 26.
Hitchcock, Russell, 44.
Hitchcock, William, 47.
Hite, Abraham, 25.
Hite, Abraham, 70.
Hite, Abraham, 105.
Hite, Abrm. (List of), 25.
Hite, Abraham (List of), 70.
Hite, Alexr, 63.
Hite, Alexander, 105.
Hite, Alexander (List of), 105.
Hite, Alex'r (List of), 63.
Hite, Andrew, 66.
Hite, Andrew, 104.
Hite, Casper, 24.
Hite, Casper, 72.
Hite, Daniel, 105.
Hite, Isaac, 89.
Hite, Isaac, Esq., 19.
Hite, Jacob, 21.
Hite, John, 105.
Hite, John, Jun., 21.
Hite, Matthias, 24.
Hite, Stanley, 24.
Hite, Stanly, 89.
Hite, Thos, 44.
Hitt, Peter, 88.
Hitt, Peter, 88.
Hitts, Alexander, 89.
Hix, Amos, 35.
Hix, Archibald, 59.
Hix, Daniel, 59.
Hix, Henry, 28.
Hix, James, 35.
Hix, James, 45.
Hix, Jesse, 59.
Hix, John, 16.
Hix, John, 28.
Hix, John, 50.
Hix, John, 93.
Hix, Jno, Senr, 28.
Hix, Joseph, 22.
Hix, Jos, 28.
Hix, Joseph, 87.
Hix, Mary, 45.
Hix, Mary, 93.
Hix, Robert, 33.
Hix, Robert, 45.
Hix, Wm, 28.
Hix, Wm, 45.
Hix, William, 49.
Hixs, John, 88.
Hoalt, Jesse, 81.
Hoar, Elias, 107.
Hoar, John, 107.
Hoard, Thomas, 65.
Hoard, William, 76.
Hoarsman, Stophel, 71.
Hobbs, John, 54.
Hobbs, Joseph, 44.
Hobbs, Mary, 44.
Hobbs, Samuel, 13.
Hobbs, Thomas, 44.
Hobbs, William, 44.
Hobday, Brookes, 53.
Hobday, Brookes, 68.
Hobday, Francis, 68.
Hobday, John, 68.
Hobday, Mary, 69.
Hobday, Richard, 68.
Hobday, Richard, 68.
Hobday, William, 21.
Hobgood, Judith, 94.
Hobgood, William, 94.
Hobson, Caleb, 15.
Hobson, Caleb, 67.
Hobson, Joanna, 15.
Hobson, Joanna, 67.
Hobson, John, 15.
Hobson, John, 67.
Hobson, John (Est.), 15.
Hobson, Samuel, 59.
Hobson, Sarah, 15.
Hobson, Sarah, 67.
Hobson, Thomas, 15.
Hobson, Thomas, 38.
Hobson, Thomr, 67.
Hobson, Thomas, 83.
Hobson, William, 67.
Hobson, William, 67.
Hobson, William, 67.
Hobson, William, junr, 15.
Hobson, William, senr, 15.
Hock, Catherine, 26.
Hockaday, Edmund, 36.
Hockaday, Edmund, 93.
Hockaday, James, 36.
Hockaday, James, 93.
Hockaday, Rebah, 93.
Hockaday, Rebecca, 36.
Hockman, Abm, 64.
Hockman, Abraham, 105.
Hockman, Benjaman, 107.
Hockman, Henry, 66.
Hockman, Mary, 64.
Hockman, Mary, 104.
Hocman, Christian, 63.
Hocman, John, 63.
Hocman, Peter, 63.
Hodge, James, 49.
Hodge, William, 89.
Hodgen, Robert, 21.
Hodger, Reuben, 71.
Hodges, Ann, 31.
Hodges, Anne, 94.
Hodges, Benjamin, 95.
Hodges, Betsey, 31.
Hodges, Caleb, 94.
Hodges, Charles, 94.
Hodges, Courtney, 95.
Hodges, Comfort, 31.
Hodges, Daniel, 94.
Hodges, Daniel, 95.
Hodges, Henry, 31.
Hodges, James, 93.
Hodges, James, 94.
Hodges, Jesse, 40.
Hodges, Jesse, 58.
Hodges, Jesse, 92.
Hodges, Jesse, 98.
Hodges, John, 31.
Hodges, John, 51.
Hodges, John, 56.
Hodges, Jno, 94.
Hodges, John, 100.
Hodges, Jno, Junior, 95.
Hodges, Joseph, 95.
Hodges, Joshua, 95.
Hodges, Martha, 94.
Hodges, Mary, 31.
Hodges, Mary, 95.
Hodges, Mason, 94.
Hodges, Nephe, 98.
Hodges, Rachel, 49.
Hodges, Rachel, 84.
Hodges, Randolph, 93.
Hodges, Rebecca, 31.
Hodges, Richard, 53.
Hodges, Richard, 68.
Hodges, Solomon, 94.
Hodges, Stephen, 94.
Hodges, Thomas, 23.
Hodges, Thomas, 87.
Hodges, Thomas, 94.
Hodges, Thomas, 100.
Hodges, Thomas, 103.
Hodges, William, 24.
Hodges, William, 24.
Hodges, William, 68.
Hodges, William, 89.
Hodges, William, 93.
Hodges, William, 94.
Hodgson, Elizabeth, 20.
Hodnett, Ben., 101.
Hodnett, Mary, 42.
Hodnett, Mary, 99.
Hodsden, Joseph, 31.
Hodsden, Mary, 31.
Hodsden, Mary, 31.
Hodsden, Sarah, 31.
Hodsden, William, 31.
Hodsden, William, jun., 31.
Hodsden, William (List of), 31.
Hodskin, Daniel, 86.
Hoff, Peter, 71.
Hoffler, Samuel, 57.
Hoffler, Saml, 74.
Hoffler, Thomas, 57.
Hoffler, Thos, 74.
Hoffler, Thomas, 94.
Hoffler, William, 94.
Hoffman, Conrad, 71.
Hoffman, Henry, 22.
Hoffman, Jacob, 21.
Hog, Aaron, 25.
Hog, William, Sen., 20.
Hogan, 75.
Hogan, Edward, 34.
Hogan, James, 28.
Hogan, John, 38.
Hogan, John, 75.
Hogan, Thomas, 63.
Hogan, Wm, 109.
Hogans, Margrett, 51.
Hogard, Jere., 85.
Hogarty, John, 71.
Hogbine, John, 69.
Hoge, John, 71.
Hoge, John, 71.
Hoge, Moses, 72.
Hoge, William, 20.
Hogeland, Cornels, 27.
Hoges, Willis, 93.
Hogg, Fielding, 68.
Hogg, George, 68.
Hogg, John, 48.
Hogg, John, 48.
Hogg, John, 85.
Hogg, Micajah, 28.
Hogg, Richard, 68.
Hogg, Richard, 118.
Hogg, Stephen, 68.
Hogg, Wilbourn, 81.
Hoggard, Nathaniel, 102.
Hogman, Christopher, 106.
Hogman, John, 106.
Hogman, Peter, 106.
Hogue, Zebulon, 35.
Hoik, Andrew, 20.
Hoke, William, 66.
Hoke, William, 104.
Hokman, Henry, 106.
Holcombe, Philp, 101.
Holder, Daniel, 99.
Holder, Davis, 41.
Holder, Susanna, 99.
Holder, Thomas, 35.
Holder, Thomas, 90.
Holder, William 41.
Holden, Charles Gardner, 18.
Holdsworth, Charles, 44.
Holdsworth, John W., 43.
Holdsworth, Rebecca, 43.
Holdsworth, Rebecca, 78.
Hole, Adam, 77.
Hole, Daniel, 26.
Hole, George, 77.
Holeman, Christian, 106.
Holeman, Danl, 65.
Holeman, Henry, 58.
Holeman, John, 16.
Holeman, John, junr, 16.
Holeman, Mary, 105.
Holemes, Robert, 61.
Holladay, Ann, 58.
Holladay, Brewer, 58.
Holladay, Bruner, 92.
Holladay, John, 92.
Holladay, Joseph, 58.
Holladay, Joseph, 92.
Holladay, Jos. (List of), 58.
Holladay, Joseph (List of), 92.

Holladay, Thos, 92.
Holland, Capt., 73.
Holland, Aaron, 30.
Holland, Absalem, 58.
Holland, Absalom, 73.
Holland, Alexander, 57.
Holland, Alexr, 73.
Holland, Barnibi, 58.
Holland, Benjamin, 30.
Holland, Benjamin, 58.
Holland, Benjs, 73.
Holland, Brittain, 73.
Holland, Capt., District of Militia formerly commanded by, 58.
Holland, Charity, 58.
Holland, Danl, 73.
Holland, David, 73.
Holland, Elisha, 73.
Holland, Esther, 58.
Holland, George, 12.
Holland, George, 83.
Holland, Henry, Sr, 73.
Holland, Henry (of Danl), 58.
Holland, Henry (of Ino), 73.
Holland, Henry (of Henry), 58.
Holland, Henry (of John), 58.
Holland, Henry (of Jno), 73.
Holland, Henry (of Jo.), 58.
Holland, Henry (of Jos), 73.
Holland, James, 15.
Holland, James, 16.
Holland, James, 30.
Holland, James (of Danl), 73.
Holland, James (of Jas), 58.
Holland, James (of Jas), 73.
Holland, James (of Jos), 73.
Holland, James (of Ros), 73.
Holland, Jesse, 73.
Holland, Jethro, 58.
Holland, Job, 30.
Holland, Job, 58.
Holland, Jobe, 73.
Holland, John, 58.
Holland, Jno (of Moses), 73.
Holland, John (of Solo), 73.
Holland, Jonas Meder, 67.
Holland, Joseph, 58.
Holland, Joseph, 58.
Holland, Joseph, 73.
Holland, Joseph, 73.
Holland, Joseph (of Jo.), 58.
Holland, Joseph (of Jos), 73.
Holland, Joseph (of Kingsale), 58.
Holland, Joshua, 58.
Holland, Joshua, 73.
Holland, Mary, 67.
Holland, Meader, 16.
Holland, Moses, 14.
Holland, Phebe, 12.
Holland, Robert, 30.
Holland, Sarah, 101.
Holland, Solo, 58.
Holland, Solomon, 73.
Holland, Stephen, 67.
Holland, Titus, 58.
Holland, Titus, 73.
Holland, Thomas, 15.
Holland, Thomas, 27.
Holland, Thomas, 57.
Holland, Thomas, 67.
Holland, Thomas, 73.
Holland, William, 30.
Holland, William, 58.
Holland, William, 73.
Hollandsworth, Joseph, 83.
Hollandsworth, William, 47.
Hollandsworth, William, 83.
Holleman, Arthur, 78.
Holleman, Joseph, jr, 43.
Holleman, Joseph, jr, 78.
Holleman, Joseph, Sen., 43.
Holleman, Joseph, Senr, 78.
Holleman, Wilson, 78.
Holler, Henry, 66.
Holleway, Jesse, 43.
Holleway, Job, 43.
Holleway, Lazarus, 43.
Holliday, Hezekiah, 30.
Holliday, James, 16.
Holliday, James, 20.
Holliday, John, 28.
Holliday, John, 30.
Holliday, Josiah, 30.
Holliday, Mary, 30.
Holliday, Samuel, 30.
Holliday, Samuel, Junr, 30.
Holliday, William, 20.
Holliday, William, 28.
Holliers, Simon (est.), 35.
Holliman, Christopher, 30.
Holliman, Jesse, 30.
Hollings, Elizabeth, 36.
Hollings, George, 28.
Hollings, John, 28.
Hollinsberry, Richard, 17.
Holloback, Thomas, 27.
Hollond, Hezekiah, 19.
Holloday, Tabitha, 49.
Hollondsworth, James, 12.
Holloway, Bennett, 34.
Holloway, Billy, 15.
Holloway, Edward, 33.
Holloway, George, 15.
Holloway, James, 44.
Holloway, James, 99.
Holloway, Jesse, 78.
Holloway, Job, 78.
Holloway, Jno, 94.
Holloway, John, 101.
Holloway, Lazarus, 78.
Holloway, Samuel, 15.
Holloway, Samuel, 67.
Holloway, Wm, 13.
Holloway, William, 35.
Holloway, William, 67.
Hollowell, Benjamin, 95.
Hollowell, Eliza, 57.
Hollowell, Henry, 95.
Hollyman, William, 18.
Hollyman, William, 85.
Holman, Jacob, 65.
Holman, John, 67.
Holman, John, junr, 67.
Holmes, Colo. (List of), 20.
Holmes, Isaac, 50.
Holmes, John, 33.
Holmes, Joseph, 20.
Holmes, Joseph, 94.
Holmes, Lucy, 34.
Holmes, Mary, 102.
Holmes, Robert, 103.
Holmes, Samuel, 34.
Holmes, Samuel, jr., 34.
Holmes, William, 35.
Holmes, William, 60.
Holmes, William, 61.
Holmes, William, 63.
Holmes, William, 102.
Holmes, William, 103.
Holms, James, 107.
Holms, Richard, 109.
Holms, Richd, 109.
Holms, William, 106.
Holoback, Thomas, 70.
Holsener, Michl, 77.
Holshopple, Henry, 109.
Holsinger, Michl, 76.
Holst, John, 66.
Holstead, Elizabeth, 95.
Holstead, Mary, 104.
Holstead, Matt., 95.
Holstead, Matthew, 95.
Holstead, Samuel, 95.
Holstead, Smith, 95.
Holt, Amelia, 93.
Holt, Ann, 79.
Holt, Archer, 43.
Holt, Archer, 79.
Holt, David, 51.
Holt, David, 101.
Holt, Elizabeth, 43.
Holt, Elizabeth, 79.
Holt, George, 20.
Holt, George, 20.
Holt, Henry, 20.
Holt, James, 43.
Holt, James, 79.
Holt, James, 95.
Holt, John, 11.
Holt, John, 20.
Holt, John, 35.
Holt, Joseph, 14.
Holt, Joseph, 43.
Holt, Joseph, 78.
Holt, Joseph, 80.
Holt, Joseph, 88.
Holt, Josiah, 36.
Holt, Josiah, 92.
Holt, Peter, 24.
Holt, Peter, 88.
Holt, Phenkett, 101.
Holt, Phillip, 85.
Holt, Plunkett, 101.
Holt, Richard, 82.
Holt, Robert, 22.
Holt, Robert, 89.
Holt, Robert, 101.
Holt, Robt, 101.
Holt, Robt, jr., 22.
Holt, Robert, Jr, 89.
Holt, Samuel, 36.
Holt, Shadrick, 13.
Holt, Shadrick, 82.
Holt, Simon, 22.
Holt, Simon, 88.
Holt, Thomas, 13.
Holt, Thomas, 43.
Holt, Thomas, 45.
Holt, Thomas, 51.
Holt, Thomas, 78.
Holt, Thomas, 82.
Holt, Timothy, 89.
Holt, William, 15.
Holt, William, 22.
Holt, William, 43.
Holt, William, 43.
Holt, William, 45.
Holt, William, 78.
Holt, William, 79.
Holtz, John, 107.
Holvah, Conrad, 65.
Holvah, George, 105.
Holvah, John, 65.
Holvah, John, 105.
Homan, Jacob, 26.
Homan, Jacob, 70.
Homes, Alexander, 97.
Homes, John, 64.
Homes, John, 97.
Homes, William, 33.
Homes, Wm, 74.
Homniell, Eliza, 64.
Hommon, Michael, 66.
Homaker, Jacob, 64.
Honeck, Simon, 22.
Honey, James, 45.
Honey, William, 108.
Honn, George, 107.
Honn, Sebastian, 107.
Honnaken, Frederick, 76.
Hoober, Henry, 20.
Hoobry, Jacob, 33.
Hood, Abraham, 11.
Hood, Abraham, 82.
Hood, Henry, 44.
Hood, James, 59.
Hood, James, 81.
Hood, Joel, 82.
Hood, John, 11.
Hood, Jno, 44.
Hood, John, 82.
Hood, Nathl, 28.
Hood, Robert, 11.
Hood, Robert, 33.
Hood, Robert, 82.
Hood, Solomon, 82.
Hood, Solomon, 11.
Hood, Thomas, 11.
Hood, Thomas, 82.
Hood, Tucker, 11.
Hood, Wm, 11.
Hood, Wm, 13.
Hood, William, 13.
Hood, Wm, 45.
Hoop, Rob. P., 16.
Hooff, Lawrence, 16.
Hook, James, 76.
Hook, Robt, Junr, 76.
Hook, Robt, Senr, 76.
Hook, William, 25.
Hook, Wm, Junr, 76.
Hook, Wm, Senr, 76.
Hooker, William, 48.
Hookey, Joseph, 73.
Hoop, Balsar, 65.
Hoop, John, 76.
Hooper, Elizabeth, 28.
Hooper, Obadiah, 24.
Hooper, Stephen, 21.
Hooper, Thomas, 28.
Hooper, Wm, 28.
Hooper, William, 28.
Hoor, William, 107.
Hooton, Thomas, 47.
Hooton, Thomas, 83.
Hoover, Balm, 64.
Hoover, Fredk, 64.
Hoover, George, 77.
Hoover, Jacob, 25.
Hoover, Jacob, 64.
Hoover, Laurence, 77.
Hoover, Matthias, 64.
Hoover, Peter, 77.
Hoover, Philip, 20.
Hoover, Sabastian, 77.
Hope, Benjamin, 53.
Hope, Benjamin, 69.
Hope, John, 29.
Hope, Thomas, 22.
Hopewell, Joseph, 64.
Hopewell, Joseph, 105.
Hopewood, Wm, 105.
Hopkens, John, 61.
Hopkens, Sarah, 61.
Hopkins. *See* Stewart & Hopkins, 118.
Hopkins, Archd, Senr, 76.
Hopkins, Benjamin, 33.
Hopkins, Benjamin, 49.
Hopkins, Charles, 29.
Hopkins, James, 47.
Hopkins, James, 81.
Hopkins, James, 84.
Hopkins, John, 36.
Hopkins, John, 47.
Hopkins, John, 64.
Hopkins, John, 102.
Hopkins, Capt John, 76.
Hopkins, Colo John, 84.
Hopkins, Joshua, 102.
Hopkins, Kesiah, 61.
Hopkins, Richard, 17.
Hopkins, Richard, 56.
Hopkins, Samuel, 34.
Hopkins, Samuel, jr., 34.
Hopkins, Sarah, 102.
Hopkins, Walter, 36.
Hopkins, Walter, 92.
Hopkins, William, 36.
Hopkins, William, 67.
Hopkins, William, 81.
Hopkins, William, 92.
Hopper, Luther, 100.
Hopper, Thomas, 47.
Hoppie, Thomas, 84.
Hopple, George, 109.
Hopson, Benjamin, 23.
Hopson, Benjs, 89.
Hopson, Henry, Senr, 23.
Hopson, Henry, Senr, 89.
Hopson, Henry (little), 89.
Hopson, Henry (S. H.), 23.
Hopson, Henry (S. W.), 23.
Hopson, Joseph, 23.
Hopson, Joseph, 89.
Hopson, William, 22.
Hopson, William, 23.
Hopson, William, 24.
Hopson, William, 90.
Hopun, Henry, Jnr, 89.
Hopwood, John, 108.
Hopwood, Moses, 18.
Hopwood, William, 100.
Hord, James, Senr, 108.
Hord, Jesse, 108.
Hord, Kollis, 108.
Hord, Peter, 108.
Hord, Peter, Junr, 108.
Hord, Rohodam, 108.
Hord, Thomas, 15.
Horebaugh, Philip, 25.
Horn, Boston, 64.
Horn, Elizabeth, 91.
Horn, George, 25.
Horn, George, 64.
Horn, George, 71.
Horn, James, 44.
Horn, Thos, 44.
Horn, Wm, 44.
Hornback, Abram, 24.
Hornback, Anthony, 25.
Hornback, Anthony, 72.
Hornback, Isaac, 24.
Hornback, Isaac, 72.
Hornback, James, 24.
Hornback, James, 24.
Hornback, James, 72.
Hornback, Magdalan, 72.
Hornback, Michael, 26.
Hornback, Michael, 70.
Hornback, Samuel, 24.
Hornback, Samuel, 72.
Hornback, Simon, 24.
Hornback, Simon, 72.
Hornbeck, Benj., 90.
Hornbuckle, George, 86.
Hornbuckle, Solomon, 17.
Hornbuckle, Solomon, 86.
Hornbuckle, Thomas, 18.
Hornbuckle, Thomas, 86.
Hornbuckle, William, 18.
Hornbuckle, William, 86.
Horner, Daniel, 49.
Horner, Isaac, 104.
Horner, Nathan, 50.
Hornsby, John, 37.
Hornsby, John, 75.
Hornsby, Will, 46.
Horough, John, 22.
Horrell, Clever, 84.
Horse, Peter, 26.
Horse, Peter, 69.
Horsefield, Israel, 93.
Horseley, Richard, 21.
Horseman, John, 17.
Horseman, William, 17.
Horskins, John, 12.
Horskins, Joseph, 65.
Horskins, Thomas, 12.
Horsley, George, 36.
Horsley, James, 23.
Horsley, John, 47.
Horsley, John, 83.
Horsley, Richard, 23.
Horsley, Richd, 90.
Horsley, Robert, 47.
Horsley, Robert, 83.
Horsley, William 47.
Horsley, William, 83.
Horsly, James, 89.
Horsman, John, 87.
Horst, George, 69.
Horst, William, Senr, 24.
Horten, Elihu, 35.
Horton, Daniel, 74.
Horton, James, 58.
Horton, James, 74.
Horton, Moss, 73.
Horton, Mosses, 58.
Horton, Townsend, 41.
Horton, William, 51.
Horton, William, 108.
Hosey, Immanuel, 37.
Hoshaur, Henry, 65.
Hoshaur, Henry, 106.
Hoshaur, Peter, 106.
Hosiah, Allex., 109.
Hosier, Jeremiah, 61.
Hosier, Jeremiah, 102.
Hosier, Samuel, 61.
Hosier, Samuel, 102.
Hoskins, Dolly, 22.
Hoskins, Dolly, 88.
Hoskins, James, 22.
Hoskins, James, 89.
Hoskins, John, 17.
Hoskins, Ralph, 17.
Hoskins, Thomas, 100.
Hotspeler, Jacob, 21.
Houching, Charles, 48.
Houchings, Edward, 48.
Hough, James, 50.
Houghn, John, 105.
Houghton, Peter, 45.
Houghton, Peter, & Elizth Minson, 79.
Houghton, William, 45.
Houghland, Cornelius, 72.
Hour, Godfrey, 76.
House, Jacob, 25.
House, Jacob, 72.
House, John, 26.
House, John, 27.
House, John, 32.
House, John, 72.
House, Joseph, 27.
House, Richard, 58.
House, William, 20.
Houseman, John, 21.
Houser, Henay, 65.
Houser, Henry, 105.
Houston, Mrs, 45.
Houts, Wendle, 66.
Houts, Windle, 106.
Houtz, Christopher, 64.
Hover, Frederick, 106.
Hover, Mathias, 21.
Hover, Polser, 106.
How, George, 62.
How, John, 62.
Howard, Benjamin, 28.
Howard, Betty, 78.
Howard, Charles, 109.
Howard, Eliza, 58.
Howard, Francis, 41.
Howard, Hardy, 73.
Howard, Henry, 78.
Howard, Henry, jr, 43.
Howard, Henry, Sen., 43.
Howard, James, 58.
Howard, James, 74.
Howard, James, 77.
Howard, James, 109.
Howard, Jesse, 55.
Howard, John, 14.
Howard, John, 58.
Howard, LeRoy, 63.
Howard, Parson, 71.
Howard, Resin, 25.
Howard, Robt, 109.
Howard, Saml, 77.
Howard, Saml, 109.
Howard, Spencer, 63.
Howard, Stephen, 57.
Howard, Stephen, 74.
Howard, Thomas, 43.
Howard, Thos, 57.
Howard, Thomas, 63.
Howard, Thomas, 74.
Howard, William, 19.
Howard, William, 47.
Howard, William, 52.
Howard, William, 58.
Howard, William, 77.
Howard, William, Junr, 77.
Howard, William (Estate of), 84.
Howbert, Nicholas, 105.
Howe, Edwd, 109.
Howel, Archelaus, 73.
Howel, Arthur, 73.
Howel, David, 73.
Howel, Edward, Junr, 73.
Howel, Eley, 73.
Howel, Hopkin, 73.
Howel, Lyda, 73.
Howel, Rebecah, 73.
Howel, Stephen, 73.
Howell, Archibald, 57.
Howell, David, 57.
Howell, Edward, 57.
Howell, Edward, Senr, 73.
Howell, Eli, 57.
Howell, Hopkin, 57.
Howell, John, 11.
Howell, John, 58.
Howell, John, 92.
Howell, Jonathan, 70.
Howell, Lydia, 57.
Howell, Michl, 57.
Howell, Michl, 73.
Howell, Oliver, 47.
Howell, Rebecca, 57.
Howell, Sarah, 13.
Howell, Stephen, 57.
Howell, Thomas, 47.
Howell, William, 26.
Howell, William, 57.
Howell, William, 71.
Howell, William, jr, 47.
Hower, Henry, 106.
Hower, Michl, 77.
Hower, Michl, 77.
Howerton, Ambrose, 51.
Howerton, Grief, 59.
Howerton, Heritage, 51.
Howerton, John, 51.
Howerton, John, 59.
Howerton, John, 101.
Howerton, Thomas, 51.
Howerton, Thomas, 59.
Howerton, Thomas, 101.
Howerton, Wm, 52.

Howerton, William, 51.
Howle, Absolem, 36.
Howle, Absolem, 92.
Howle, Epaphoditus, 92.
Howle, Epaphraditus, Junr, 36.
Howle, Epaphraditus, Senr, 36.
Howle, Gideon, 36.
Howle, Gideon, 92.
Howle, James, 36.
Howle, John, 36.
Howle, John, 92.
Howle, Richard, 36.
Howle, Richard, 92.
Howle, Susanna, 36.
Howle, Thomas, 92.
Howle, Thomas, 92.
Howlet, John, 53.
Howlet, John, 69.
Howlet, John, 69.
Howlet, Thomas, 49.
Howlett, Thomas, 50.
Howlett, William, 11.
Howman Goodlep, 77.
Howman, Sithman, 70.
Howse, John, 64.
Howse, Laurence, 54.
Howson, John, 12.
Hoy, Alexander, 46.
Hoy, Ann, 112.
Hozenpeler, George, 21.
Hubard, Benjamin, 11.
Hubard, James, 53.
Hubard, James, 69.
Hubard, Jas (List of), 53.
Hubard, James (List of), 68.
Hubard, Mrs, 45.
Hubard, William, 14.
Hubbard, Anne, 54.
Hubbard, Betsy, 113.
Hubbard, Charles, 91.
Hubbard, Eliza, 41.
Hubbard, Elizabeth, 99.
Hubbard, Jacob, 71.
Hubbard, John, 33.
Hubbard, John, 59.
Hubbard, John, 71.
Hubbard, John, 83.
Hubbard, John, 100.
Hubbard, John, Jur, 25.
Hubbard, John, junr, 71.
Hubbard, John, Senr, 25.
Hubbard, Joseph, 12.
Hubbard, Joseph, 15.
Hubbard, Joseph, 55.
Hubbard, Joseph, 67.
Hubbard, Joseph, 83.
Hubbard, Sarah, 88.
Hubbard, Matthew, 41.
Hubbard, Matthew, 79.
Hubbard, Moses, 15.
Hubbard, Moses, 67.
Hubbard, Olive, 45.
Hubbard, Pattie, 113.
Hubbard, Sarah, 113.
Hubbard, Thomas, 56.
Hubbert, Jacob, 25.
Hubbs, Thomas, senr, 72.
Huber, Jacob, 71.
Huble, ——, 53.
Hubs, Thomas, 26.
Huchens, Edward, 83.
Huchings, Mrs. Sarah, 61.
Huckerson, Henry, 65.
Huckstep, John, 29.
Huddell, Daniel, 66.
Huddell, David, 63.
Huddell, George, jr, 63.
Huddell, Henry, 66.
Huddell, Jacob, 66.
Huddell, Joseph, 66.
Huddle, Daniel, 107.
Huddle, Daniel, 107.
Huddle, David, 106.
Huddle, Henry, 107.
Huddle, Jacob, 107.
Huddle, John, 106.
Huddle, Soloman, 106.
Huddleston, Robert, 12.
Huddlestone, Benja, 88.
Huddlestone, David, 89.
Hudgen, Albin, 53.
Hudgen, Anthony, 68.
Hudgen, George, 102.
Hudgen, Humphrey, 53.
Hudgen, Eliza, 54.
Hudgen, Eliza, 54.
Hudgen, Elizabeth, 68.
Hudgen, Geo., junr, 53.
Hudgen, George, junr, 68.
Hudgen, George, Senr, 53.
Hudgen, George, Senr, 68.
Hudgen, Holder, 53.
Hudgen, Houlder, 68.
Hudgen, Hugh, 53.
Hudgen, Hugh, 68.
Hudgen, Humphrey, 53.
Hudgen, Humphrey, junr, 53.
Hudgen, Humphrey, Senr, 68.
Hudgen, James, 68.
Hudgen, James, Senr, 53.
Hudgen, Jne, 53.
Hudgen, John, 53.
Hudgen, John, 53.
Hudgen, John, 68.
Hudgen, John, 68.
Hudgen, John, Senr, 53.
Hudgen, John, Senr, 68.
Hudgen, Lewis, 53.
Hudgen, Mary, 53.
Hudgen, Moses, 54.
Hudgen, Perrin, 53.
Hudgen, Perrin, 68.
Hudgen, Rob., 56.
Hudgen, Robert, 53.
Hudgen, Robert, 68.
Hudgen, Robert, 68.
Hudgen, William, 53.
Hudgen, William, Senr, 68.
Hudgens, Drury, 15.
Hudgens, Holloway, 15.
Hudgens, James, 15.
Hudgens, James, 15.
Hudgens, William (Son Gabr), 54.
Hudgeons, James, 67.
Hudgeons, James, 67.
Hudging, Thomas, 103.
Hudgins, Holloway, 67.
Hudle, George, 106.
Hudleston, Benja, 24.
Hudlow, Andrew, 76.
Hudlow, Jacob, 65.
Hudnal, Ezekiel, 74.
Hudnal, James, 58.
Hudnal, Richard, 74.
Hudnal's, Capt., & Buxton's, Companies of Militia, 74.
Hudnall, Ezekiel, 37.
Hudnall, Ezekiel, 76.
Hudnall, George, 75.
Hudnall, John, 74.
Hudnall, Joseph, 75.
Hudnall, Judith, 38.
Hudnall, Richard, 37.
Hudnall, Thomas, 38.
Hudnall, Thomas, 75.
Hudson, Agnes, 15.
Hudson, Amey, 41.
Hudson, Burton, 12.
Hudson, Charles, 23.
Hudson, Charles, 81.
Hudson, Charles, 88.
Hudson, Charles, 101.
Hudson, Christopher, 13.
Hudson, Christopher, 81.
Hudson, Christopher, 83.
Hudson, Christopher (List of), 13.
Hudson, Cuthbert, 33.
Hudson, Daniel, 15.
Hudson, Daniel, 89.
Hudson, David, 70.
Hudson, David, 108.
Hudson, Edward, 13.
Hudson, Edward, 59.
Hudson, Edward, 82.
Hudson, Elizabeth, 83.
Hudson, Ephraim, 33.
Hudson, Jane, 82.
Hudson, Jeen, 11.
Hudson, Jeremiah, 38.
Hudson, Jeremiah, 75.
Hudson, John, 13.
Hudson, John, 24.
Hudson, John, 34.
Hudson, John, 41.
Hudson, John, 50.
Hudson, John, 67.
Hudson, John, 69.
Hudson, John, 70.
Hudson, John, 81.
Hudson, John, 82.
Hudson, Jne, 94.
Hudson, John, 98.
Hudson, Jne, 101.
Hudson, John C., 75.
Hudson, John P., 98.
Hudson, Joshua, 49.
Hudson, Leven, 30.
Hudson, Margaret, 108.
Hudson, Mary, 93.
Hudson, Mary, 94.
Hudson, Peter, 11.
Hudson, Peter, 22.
Hudson, Peter, 23.
Hudson, Peter, 82.
Hudson, Peter, 88.
Hudson, Peter, 89.
Hudson, Rawleigh, 38.
Hudson, Richard, 65.
Hudson, Robert, 33.
Hudson, Robert, 49.
Hudson, Robuck, 59.
Hudson, Robuck, 75.
Hudson, Rush, 40.
Hudson, Rush, 49.
Hudson, Stephen, 33.
Hudson, Susannah, 101.
Hudson, Thomas, 34.
Hudson, Thos, 101.
Hudson, Thomas, 106.
Hudson, Vincent, 52.
Hudson, William, 15.
Hudson, William, 32.
Hudson, William, 33.
Hudson, William, 33.
Hudson, William, 34.
Hudson, William, 59.
Hudson, William, 67.
Hudson, Willm, 101.
Hudson, Wm, 101.
Huff, John, 20.
Huff, John, 20.
Huff, Lewis, 20.
Huff, Mathias, 20.
Huff, Saml, 109.
Huffman, Ann, 64.
Huffman, Ann, 106.
Huffman, Benja, 27.
Huffman, Cathrine, 25.
Huffman, Christie, 64.
Huffman, Christian, 106.
Huffman, Christopher, 26.
Huffman, Christopher, 70.
Huffman, Conrod, 27.
Huffman, Frederick, 48.
Huffman, Henry, 27.
Huffman, Henry, 48.
Huffman, Henry, 70.
Huffman, Henry, 71.
Huffman, John, 64.
Huffman, Philip, 72.
Huffman, Philip, 105.
Huffman, Valentine, 77.
Hufman, Christian, 63.
Hufman, Christley, 106.
Hufman, Daniel, 66.
Hufman, Daniel, 106.
Hufman, Frederick, 85.
Hufman, Frederick, 85.
Hufman, Henry, 85.
Hufman, John, 107.
Hufman, Philip, 63.
Hufton, John, 57.
Hufton, John, 73.
Huges, William, Senr, 28.
Huggard, James, 109.
Huggard, Jas, Jun., 109.
Huggard, Jo, 109.
Huggard, Wm, 109.
Hugget, Kemp, 68.
Huggins, David, 60.
Huggins, David, 102.
Huggins, Sarah, 60.
Huggins, Sarah, 102.
Hugh, Ralph, 64.
Hughes, Aaron, 16.
Hughes, Ann, 59.
Hughes, Anthony, 19.
Hughes, Caleb, 67.
Hughes, Caleb, 93.
Hughes, Edward, 53.
Hughes, Edwd, 53.
Hughes, Edwd, 68.
Hughes, Elias, 36.
Hughes, Gabriel, 22.
Hughes, Gabriel, 68.
Hughes, Henry, 28.
Hughes, Henry, 47.
Hughes, Henry, 69.
Hughes, Hester, 114.
Hughes, James, 28.
Hughes, James, 32.
Hughes, James, 70.
Hughes, Jesse, 19.
Hughes, John, 22.
Hughes, John, 28.
Hughes, Jne, 53.
Hughes, John, 69.
Hughes, John, Senr, 81.
Hughes, Johns, 19.
Hughes, Jonathan, 70.
Hughes, Joseph, 99.
Hughes, Kemuel, 28.
Hughes, Moses, 48.
Hughes, Nathan, 29.
Hughes, Nathl, 42.
Hughes, Powel, 67.
Hughes, Powell, 16.
Hughes, Rebecke, 99.
Hughes, Rees, 19.
Hughes, Reuben, 29.
Hughes, Robert, 59.
Hughes, Samuel, 100.
Hughes, Simon, 15.
Hughes, Simon, 67.
Hughes, Stephen, 16.
Hughes, Stephen, 67.
Hughes, Stephen, 81.
Hughes, Thomas, 22.
Hughes, Thomas, 35.
Hughes, Thomas, 53.
Hughes, Thomas, 69.
Hughes, William, 18.
Hughes, William, 28.
Hughes, William, 48.
Hughes, William, 58.
Hughes, Wm, 81.
Hughes, Wm, 109.
Hughlett, Ephraim, 37.
Hughlett, John, 38.
Hughlett, John, Jr, 38.
Hughlett, John, Junr, 75.
Hughlett, John, senr, 75.
Hughlett, Samuel, 37.
Hughlett, Samuel, 74.
Hughlett, William, 75.
Hughlett, Winter, 38.
Hughlett, Winter, 75.
Hughlett, Yarrett, 37.
Hughlett, Yarrett, 75.
Hughs, Ellis, 90.
Hughs, Francis, 39.
Hughs, Francis, 96.
Hughs, George, 109.
Hughs, Henry, 84.
Hughs, James, 25.
Hughs, Jesse, 90.
Hughs, Job, 91.
Hughs, John, 14.
Hughs, John, 27.
Hughs, John, 39.
Hughs, John, 89.
Hughs, John, Jr, 12.
Hughs, John, Senr, 12.
Hughs, Jonathan, 25.
Hughs, Joseph, 15.
Hughs, Judith, 114.
Hughs, Micajah, 108.
Hughs, Moses, 84.
Hughs, Reubin, 62.
Hughs, Susanna, 25.
Hughs, Thomas, 15.
Hughs, Thomas, 27.
Hughs, Thomas, 88.
Hughs, Thomas, 90.
Hughs, thos, 109.
Hughs, Virginia, 107.
Hughs, William, 14.
Hughs, William, 38.
Hughs, William, 75.
Hughs, William, 85.
Hughs, William, 89.
Hughs, Wm, 109.
Hughson, Benjamin, 102.
Hukle, Tawalt, 20.
Hulby, Conrod, 77.
Huley, James F., 80.
Huling, James, 76.
Huling, Mr, 76.
Hull, Edward (Dece'd), 38.
Hull, John, 38.
Hulse, James, 47.
Huma, Thomas, 64.
Humback, Henry, 104.
Humber, Saml, 20.
Humble, Cunrod, 76.
Humble, Michael, 20.
Humbler, Adam, 26.
Humbles, Martha, 49.
Humbock, Henry, 107.
Humbok, Henry, 64.
Hume, William, 40.
Humes, Andrew, 26.
Humes, John, 107.
Humes, Thomas, 107.
Hummick, Rudolph, 20.
Humphress, John, 34.
Humphrey, David, 19.
Humphrey, Edward, 19.
Humphrey, Elijah, 19.
Humphrey, Jne, 104.
Humphrey, Merry, 19.
Humphreys, Charles, 113.
Humphreys, David, 113.
Humphreys, Elizabeth, 92.
Humphrey's, John, 103.
Humphreys, Joseph, 75.
Humphreys, Joshua, 113.
Humphreys, Mary, 113.
Humphreys, Ralph, 71.
Humphreys, Saml, 109.
Humphreys, Thomas, 16.
Humphreys, William, 40.
Humphreys, William, 97.
Humphries, Anne, 113.
Humphries, Elijah, 113.
Humphries, Joshua, 113.
Humphries, Parry, 113.
Humphris, Anne, 38.
Humphris, David, 109.
Humphris, George, 38.
Humphris, James, 109.
Humphris, Jane, 38.
Humphris, John, 56.
Humphris, Jne, 109.
Humphris, John, Jr, 38.
Humphris, John, Senr, 38.
Humphris, Joseph, 38.
Humphris, Jos, 109.
Humphris, Saml, 109.
Humphry, David, 81.
Humphry, Merry, 81.
Humphrys, John, 81.
Humphrys, Ralph, 26.
Humphrys, William, 108.
Humpress, John, 60.
Humpris, Richd, 109.
Huncey, John, 53.
Hunderbrome, Thos, 20.
Hundley, Ann, 52.
Hundley, Ann, 82.
Hundley, Anthony, 13.
Hundley, Anthony, 14.
Hundley, Anthony, Junr, 13.
Hundley, Caleb, 41.
Hundley, Caleb, 98.
Hundley, Charles, 14.
Hundley, Charles, 29.
Hundley, Eleza, 52.
Hundley, George, 14.
Hundley, Jacob, 28.
Hundley, Jane, 28.
Hundley, Joel, 12.
Hundley, John, 82.
Hundley, John, 88.
Hundley, Josiah, 12.
Hundley, Josiah, 82.
Hundley, Mary, 51.
Hundley, Nehemeah, 84.
Hundley, Wm, 52.
Hunibus, Henry, 67.
Hunley, Caleb, 53.
Hunley, Henley, 68.
Hunley, Henry, 53.
Hunley, James, 53.
Hunley, James, 53.
Hunley, John, 54.
Hunley, Matt., 53.
Hunley, Thomas 54.
Hunley, Thomas, 54.
Hunley, William, 33.
Hunley, William, 53.
Hunley, William, 68.
Hunnibus, Henry, 15.
Hunnicutt, Augustine, 43.
Hunnicutt, Augustine, 79.
Hunnicutt, Hartwell, 43.
Hunnicutt, Hartwell, 79.
Hunnicutt, John, 43.
Hunnicutt, John, 79.
Hunnicutt, Pleasants, 44.
Hunnicutt, Robert, 43.
Hunnicutt, Robert, 79.
Hunt, Ambrose, 22.
Hunt, Ambrose, 87.
Hunt, Benjamin, 23.
Hunt, Benja, 88.
Hunt, David, 41.
Hunt, David, 99.
Hunt, Dempsey, 30.
Hunt, Elijah, 23.
Hunt, Elijah, 87.
Hunt, George, 37.
Hunt, George, 74.
Hunt, Gilbert, 41.
Hunt, Gilbert, 98.
Hunt, Goodwin, 54.
Hunt, James, 14.
Hunt, James, 34.
Hunt, James, 34.
Hunt, James, 41.
Hunt, James, 86.
Hunt, Joel, 41.
Hunt, John, 19.
Hunt, John, 56.
Hunt, John, 64.
Hunt, John, 91.
Hunt, Joseph, 88.
Hunt, Judkins, 54.
Hunt, Mary, 91.
Hunt, Molly, 23.
Hunt, Molly, 89.
Hunt, Nathaniel, 23.
Hunt, Nathaniel, 88.
Hunt, Nath'l (List of), 88.
Hunt, priscilla, 18.
Hunt, Priscilla, 86.
Hunt, Ralph, 58.
Hunt, Reuben, 23.
Hunt, Reubin, 89.
Hunt, Thomas, 22.
Hunt, William, 23.
Hunt, William, 23.
Hunt, William, 33.
Hunt, William, 34.
Hunt, William, 55.
Hunt, William, 88.
Hunter, Adam, 119.
Hunter, Alex., 17.
Hunter, Elizabeth, 17.
Hunter, Elizabeth, 61.
Hunter, Elizabeth, 86.
Hunter, Elizabeth, 102.
Hunter, Emanuel, 30.
Hunter, George, 17.
Hunter, Henry, 20.
Hunter, Henry, 109.
Hunter, Jacob, 61.
Hunter, Jacob, 102.
Hunter, James, 119.
Hunter, John, 14.
Hunter, John, 17.
Hunter, John, 22.
Hunter, John, 61.
Hunter, John, 86.
Hunter, John, 102.
Hunter, John, 119.
Hunter, Margaret, 46.
Hunter, Mary Anne, 119.
Hunter, Miles, 118.
Hunter, Riddick, 73.
Hunter, Sarah, 96.
Hunter, Seth, 30.
Hunter, Thomas, 61.
Hunter, Thomas, 70.
Hunter, Thomas, 102.
Hunter, Titus, 47.
Hunter, William, 17.
Hunter, William, 25.
Hunter, William, 39.
Hunter, William, 105.
Hunter, Wm, 109.
Hunter, William, Jun., 16.
Hunton, Alice, 63.

Hunton, John, 97.
Hunton, John, Senr, 80.
Hunton, Thomas, 55.
Hunton, Thomas, 91.
Hunton, Thomas, 91.
Hunton, Thomas, Jur, 55.
Huntsbury, Henry, 20.
Huntsiker, Danl, 21.
Huntsman, Adam, 14.
Huntsman, Benjamin, 80.
Huntsman, Jacob, 14.
Huntsman, John, 14.
Hupp, Polser, 105.
Hurburger, Fredk, 65.
Hurst, Elijah, 65.
Hurst, Elijah, 104.
Hurst, Henry, 37.
Hurst, Henry, 74.
Hurst, Howard, 24.
Hurst, Isaac, 37.
Hurst, Isaac, 74.
Hurst, James, 17.
Hurst, James, 86.
Hurst, John, 17.
Hurst, John, 17.
Hurst, John, 37.
Hurst, John, 54.
Hurst, John, 86.
Hurst, John, Senr, 68.
Hurst, Joseph, 37.
Hurst, Joseph, 74.
Hurst, Mary, 37.
Hurst, Mary, 74.
Hurst, Richard, 53.
Hurst, Richard, Senr, 68.
Hurst, Sukey, 74.
Hurst, Susanna, 37.
Hurst, Thomas, 37.
Hurst, Thomas, 74.
Hurst, Thomas, Junr, 74.
Hurst, William, 64.
Hurst, William, 74.
Hurst, William, 107.
Hursts, John, 86.
Hurt, Absolam, 83.
Hurt, Absolum, 12.
Hurt, Benjamin, 59.
Hurt, Benjamin, 101.
Hurt, James, 59.
Hurt, James, 88.
Hurt, James, 101.
Hurt, John, 81.
Hurt, Joseph, 94.
Hurt, Moses, 12.
Hurt, Moses, 40.
Hurt, Moza, 23.
Hurt, Moza, 87.
Hurt, Obadiah, 101.
Hurt, Philemon, 23.
Hurt, Philemon, 34.
Hurt, Philemon, 87.
Hurt, William, 81.
Hurt, William, 82.
Hurt, Wm, Sr, 12.
Hurt, Wm (Caroline), 12.
Hurt, Zachariah, 83.
Hurt, Zacharias, 12.
Husk, Absolem, 104.
Husk, Thomas, 87.
Huson, Edward, 32.
Huson, Jno, 44.
Huson, Thos, 44.
Hust, Absolum, 64.
Hust, John, 65.
Hust, Moses, 100.
Hustage, Gilbert, 90.
Hustage, Mosses, 90.
Husted, Gilbert, 36.
Husted, Moses, 36.
Huston, Jas, 109.
Huston, John, 64.
Huston, John, 76.
Huston, John, 77.
Huston, Mary, 76.
Huston, William, 100.
Hutchenson, John, 91.
Hutcherson, John, 84.
Hutcherson, John, 101.
Hutcheson, Ambrose, 82.
Hutcheson, Charles, 81.
Hutcheson, Drury, 83.
Hutcheson, George, 109.
Hutcheson, James, 20.
Hutcheson, John, 18.
Hutcheson, John, 49.
Hutcheson, John, 65.
Hutcheson, John, 85.
Hutcheson, Jno, Junr, 109.
Hutcheson, Jno, Sen., 109.
Hutcheson, Leonard, 18.
Hutcheson, William, 83.
Hutcheson, Wm, 109.
Hutchings, Aaron, 42.
Hutchings, Ann, 42.
Hutchings, Ann, 99.
Hutchings, Christopher, 42.
Hutchings, Christopher 99.
Hutchings, Dolley, 116.
Hutchings, Eliza, 95.
Hutchings, Jesse, 30.
Hutchings, John, 43.
Hutchings, John, 78.
Hutchings, Jno, 95.
Hutchings, Leannah, 55.
Hutchings, Learmah, 91.
Hutchings, Martha, 116.
Hutchings, Moses, 30.
Hutchings, Moses, 42.
Hutchings, Moses, 99.
Hutchings, Sally, 91.
Hutchings, Wm, 61.
Hutchings, William, 104.
Hutchins, James, 116.
Hutchinson, Charles, 13.
Hutchinson, Daniel, 89.
Hutchinson, John, 55.
Hutchinson, Walter, 100.
Hutchinson, William, 13.
Hutchirson, John (List of), 107.
Hutchison, Charles, 32.
Hutchison, Elizabeth, 32.
Hutchison, John, 107.
Hutchison, Peter, 33.
Hutchison, Richard, 32.
Hutchison, Robert, 89.
Hutson, David, 26.
Hutson, George, 37.
Hutson, John, 26.
Hutt, Daniel, 33.
Hutton, Isaac, 24.
Hutton, Isaac, 72.
Hutton, Jacob, 72.
Hutton, Moses, 24.
Hutton, Moses, 72.
Hutzel, Lewis, 65.
Huver, Jacob, 106.
Huver, John, 106.
Huzy, Henry, 17.
Hyde, Charles, 109.
Hyde, John, jr., 34.
Hyde, John, Senr, 33.
Hyde, Robert, 33.
Hyde, Sarah, 34.
Hyett, Evan, 71.
Hyett, James, 71.
Hyland, Sarah, 45.
Hylton, John, 49.
Hyns, Charles, 109.
Hysee, Jacob, 64.
Hysel, Christian, 64.
Hysel, John, 64.

Idael, Thomas, 61.
Idlelott, Caleb, 104.
Igelburger, Martin, 65.
Iles, Absolom, 38.
Inge, Ambrose, 100.
Inge, James, 14.
Inglish, William, 30.
Inglish, William, 63.
Inglish, Wm, 99.
Ingram, Francis, 65.
Ingram, George, 37.
Ingram, George, 74.
Ingram, John, 34.
Ingram, Patience, 43.
Ingram, Patience, 78.
Ingram, Pines, 32.
Ingram, Soloman, 28.
Ingram, Thomas, 55.
Ingram, Thomas, 91.
Ingram, William, 40.
Ingram, William, 52.
Ingram, Wm, 95.
Ingram, William, 97.
Ingrum, Francis, 105.
Ingrum, Wm, 99.
Inman, Ann, 43.
Inman, Ann, 78.
Inman, Isham, 43.
Inman, Isham, 78.
Innepnet, Jacob, 107.
Innier, Antony, 88.
Innis, Robert, 53.
Innis, William, 108.
Insco, James, 32.
Insco, William, 32.
Inskeep, Abraham, 72.
Inskeep, Abram, 24.
Irbell, Peyton, 23.
Irby, Anthony, 22.
Irby, Antony, 89.
Irby, Charles, 41.
Irby, Charles, 88.
Irby, David, 100.
Irby, Francis, 40.
Irby, Francis, 100.
Irby, Harrison, 23.
Irby, Harrisson, 88.
Irby, John, 12.
Irby, Jno, 22.
Irby, Jno, 44.
Irby, John, 83.
Irby, John, 100.
Irby, Joshua, 24.
Irby, Peter, 40.
Irby, Peter, 100.
Irby, William, 12.
Irby, Wm, 13.
Irby, William, 51.
Irby, William, 83.
Irby, William, 88.
Irby, William, Junr, 83.
Ireland, James, 65.
Ireland, James, 104.
Ireland, John, 51.
Ireland, Wm, 76
Ireson, Thomas, 21.
Ireson, William, 21.
Irvin, Charles, 117.
Irvin, Wm, 98.
Irvine, James, 89.
Irvine, James, 90.
Irvine, John, 22.
Irvine, John, 87
Irvine, Mary, 88.
Irving, Charles, 48.
Irving, Charles, 81.
Irwin, Joshua, 88.
Isaac, 31.
Isaac, Isaiah, 115.
Isaac, Mary, 115.
Isbell, George, 24.
Isbell, George, 89.
Isbell, Henry, 88.
Isdale, Ann, 94.
Isdale, Jnr, 94.
Isdale, Thomas, 103.
Isener, Michal, 90.
Isenor, Michael, 35.
Ish, Christian, 97.
Isle of Wight, 31.
Ison, Charles, 48.
Ison, Charles, 85.
Ison, Elijah, 48.
Ison, Elijah, 85.
Iterss, James, 21.
Ives, George, 60.
Ives, George, 103.
Ives, James, 93.
Ives, Robert, 93.
Ives, Samuel, 94.
Iveson, Abraham, 53.
Iveson, Abraham, 68.
Iveson, Edwards, 69.
Iveson, Johnna, 53.
Ivey, Daniel, 44.
Ivey, Francis, 100.
Ivey, Frederick, 34.
Ivey, Hugh, 44.
Ivy, Aaron, 45.
Ivy, Adam, 45.
Ivy, David, 45.
Ivy, Elizabeth, 94.
Ivy, Ephraim, 45.
Ivy, Jnr, 93.
Ivy, Mary, 93.
Ivy, Peebles, 45.
Ivy, Samuel, 94.

Jack, 31.
Jack, 31.
Jack, 32.
Jackson, Aarter, 82.
Jackson, Ambrose (Overseer for J. Southall), 79.
Jackson, Amey, 13.
Jackson, Arther, 12.
Jackson, Cain, 59.
Jackson, Charles, 13.
Jackson, Christopher, 57.
Jackson, Christe, 74.
Jackson, Daniel, 58.
Jackson, Edwd, 13.
Jackson, Edward, 91.
Jackson, Elizabeth, 61.
Jackson, Elizabeth, 61.
Jackson, Elizabeth, 104.
Jackson, Ephraim, 23.
Jackson, Ephraim, 87.
Jackson, Ezekiel, 50.
Jackson, Frances, 82.
Jackson, Frances, 82.
Jackson, Frances, Junr, 82.
Jackson, Francis, 11.
Jackson, George, 35.
Jackson, Geor, 56.
Jackson, George, 90.
Jackson, Hannah, 87.
Jackson, Hezekiah, 51.
Jackson, Isaiah, 12.
Jackson, James, 65.
Jackson, Joel, 101.
Jackson, John, 12.
Jackson, John, 13.
Jackson, John, 14.
Jackson, John, 17.
Jackson, Jno., 19.
Jackson, John, 35.
Jackson, John, 56.
Jackson, John, 59.
Jackson, John, 65.
Jackson, John, 81.
Jackson, John, 82.
Jackson, John, 86.
Jackson, John, 88.
Jackson, John, 91.
Jackson, Jno, 95.
Jackson, John, 101.
Jackson, John, Junr, 56.
Jackson, John, Senr, 56.
Jackson, John C., 11.
Jackson, Joseph, 42.
Jackson, Joseph, 50.
Jackson, Josiah, 12.
Jackson, Josiah, 13.
Jackson, Josiah, 20.
Jackson, Lewis, 15.
Jackson, Lewis, 54.
Jackson, Mark, 101.
Jackson, Mathew, 11.
Jackson, Matthew, 59.
Jackson, Matthew, 101.
Jackson, Moses, 64.
Jackson, Obadiah, 101.
Jackson, Obediah, 13.
Jackson, Peter, 49.
Jackson, Peter, 84.
Jackson, Philip W., 82.
Jackson, Robert, 108.
Jackson, Rosomond, 108.
Jackson, Saml, 63.
Jackson, Simon, 22.
Jackson, Thaddeus, 63.
Jackson, Thos, 13.
Jackson, Thomas, 14.
Jackson, Thomas, 72.
Jackson, Thos, 101.
Jackson, Thos, 101.
Jackson, Vincent, 62.
Jackson, Wm, 12.
Jackson, William, 15.
Jackson, William, 27.
Jackson, William, 30.
Jackson, William, 72.
Jackson, William, 81.
Jackson, William, 82.
Jackson, Wm, 101.
Jackson, Wm, 101.
Jackson, William, jr., 15.
Jackson, Wm, Senr, 11.
Jackson, Wm P., 13.
Jackson, Wm P., 13.
Jacksons, John, 40.
Jaco, William, 16.
Jacob, 31.
Jacob, 31.
Jacob, 31.
Jacob, 31.
Jacob, Francis, 107.
Jacob, Robert, C., 55.
Jacobs, Eliza, 21.
Jacobs, Isaac, 60.
Jacobs, Jacob, 35.
Jacobs, John, 48.
Jacobs, John J., 71.
Jacobs, Joseph, Junr, 18.
Jacobs, Joseph, Junr, 85.
Jacobs, Mordecai, 18.
Jacobs, Mordecai, 86.
Jacobs, Robert C., 40.
Jacobs, Rowly, 21.
Jacobs, Samuel, 26.
Jacques, William H., 37.
Jagitts, William, 93.
Jamerson, Alexander, 80.
Jamerson, Samuel, 80.
Jamerson, Samuel, jr, 80.
James, 31.
James, 32.
James (negro), 114.
James, Abel, 30.
James, Ann, 103.
James, Charles, 101.
James, Christopher, 95.
James, Daniel, 39.
James, David, 20.
James, David, 24.
James, David, 109.
James, Edward, 36.
James, Edward, 60.
James, Edward, 93.
James, Elizabeth, 55.
James, Elizabeth, 60.
James, Elizabeth, 62.
James, Elizabeth, 102.
James, Elizabeth, 103.
James, Ellison, 109.
James, Enoch, 23.
James, Enos, 43.
James, George, 104.
James, George, 108.
James, Henry, 60.
James, Henry, 103.
James, Isaac, 55.
James, Jedutham, 91.
James, Jeremiah, 43.
James, John, 12.
James, John, 55.
James, John, 62.
James, John, 62.
James, John, 83.
James, John, 91.
James, Jno, 95.
James, John, Junr, 103.
James, John, senr, 103.
James, John P., 13.
James, Jonathan, 61.
James, Jonathan, 104.
James, Joshua, 89.
James, Matt., 51.
James, Mildred, 97.
James, Nicholas, 39.
James, Pembrook, 62.
James, Pembrook, 103.
James, Richard, 16.
James, Rose Ann, 13.
James, Sally, 55.
James, Thomas, 37.
James, Thomas, 41.
James, Thomas, 51.
James, Thomas, 65.
James, Thomas, 68.
James, Thomas, 74.
James, Thomas, 95.
James, Thomas, 100.
James, Thomas, 103.
James, Walter, 53.
James, Walter, 68.
James, William, 35.
James, William, 55.
James, William, 74.
James, William, 83.
James, William, 90.
James, William, Junr, 61.
James, William, Junr, 103.
James, William, Senr, 62.
James, William, senr, 103.
Jameson, Alexander, 108.
Jameson, James, 39.
Jameson, Margaret, 39.
Jameson, Margaret, 97.
Jameson, Robt, 106.
Jameson, William, 15.
Jameson, William, 39.
Jameson, William, 97.
Jamieson, George, 102.
Jamieson, Henry, 95.
Jamieson, Neil, 102.
Jamieson, Standley, 95.
Jamison, David, 109.
Jamison, Jno, 109.
Jamison, Jno, 109.
Jamison, Saml, 109.
Jamison, Wm, 109.
Jane, 32.
Jane, 32.
Jane, Joseph, 26.
Jane, Joseph, 70.
J'Anson, Thomas, 43.
Jaques, William H., 75.
Jaram & Wray, 45.
Jaris, Samuel, 104.
Jarrat, Eadde, 44.
Jarrat, Howell, 44.
Jarrate, Henry, 44.
Jarrate, Nicholas, jr, 44.
Jarratt, John, 43.
Jarratt, John, 78.
Jarratt, Nicholas, 45.
Jarrell, Daved, 85.
Jarrell, James, 39.
Jarrell, James, 96.
Jarrell, Solomon, 39.
Jarrett, David, 109.
Jarrett, James, 109.
Jarrett, Jesse, 109.
Jarrett, Owen, 109.
Jarvis, Aaron, 23.
Jarvis, Edward, 68.
Jarvis, Francis, 53.
Jarvis, Francis, 53.
Jarvis, Francis, 53.
Jarvis, Francis, 68.
Jarvis, Francis, 68.
Jarvis, Francis, 68.
Jarvis, John, 48.
Jarvis, John, 53.
Jarvis, John, 68.
Jarvis, Machen, 54.
Jarvis, Robert, 95.
Jarvis, William, Senr, 53.
Jasup, John, 59.
Javins, John, 18.
Javins, John, 85.
Javins, Joseph, 17.
Javins, Joseph, 86.
Jeater, Samuel, 13.
Jefferies, William, 56.
Jeffers, Jno, 109.
Jefferson, Daniel, 56.
Jefferson, Jeremiah, 17.
Jefferson, Luke, 25.
Jefferson, John, 66.
Jefferson, John, 67.
Jefferson, Luke, 72.
Jefferson, Peter F., 98.
Jefferson, Thomas, Esqr, 80.
Jeffery, Aaron, 95.
Jeffress, Thomas, 12.
Jeffress, Thomas, Senr, 83.
Jeffress, Thomas, Junr, 83.
Jeffries, —, 55.
Jeffries, John, 34.
Jeffries, Joseph, 37.
Jeffries, Joseph, 87.
Jeffries, Richard, 51.
Jeffries, Thomas, 24.
Jeffries, William, 51.
Jeffris, Joseph, 74.
Jeffs, Mary, 116.
Jeffs, Susanna, 116.
Jeggitts, William, 45.
Jem, 31.
Jemerson, Robert, 100.
Jemison, Robert, 64.
Jenings, David, 14.
Jenings, Robert, 14.
Jenings, Will, 64.
Jenkin, Ann, 71.
Jenkin, Evan, 71.
Jenkin, Jacob, 71.
Jenkins, Bartholamew, 35.
Jenkins, Caleb, 68.
Jenkins, Caleb, 68.

Jenkins, Charles, 17.
Jenkins, Charles, 86.
Jenkins, Daniel, 17.
Jenkins, Daniel, 62.
Jenkins, Daniel, 86.
Jenkins, Daniel, 98.
Jenkins, Evan, 27.
Jenkins, George, 35.
Jenkins, Harmon, 62.
Jenkins, James, 17.
Jenkins, James, 19.
Jenkins, James, 35.
Jenkins, James, 62.
Jenkins, James, 68.
Jenkins, James, 83.
Jenkins, John, 16.
Jenkins, John, 23.
Jenkins, John, 38.
Jenkins, John, 39.
Jenkins, John, 62.
Jenkins, John, 68.
Jenkins, Joseph, 16.
Jenkins, Joseph, 35.
Jenkins, Joseph, 36.
Jenkins, Joseph, 92.
Jenkins, Obd$^{h}$, 68.
Jenkins, Philip, 99.
Jenkins, Rob., 23.
Jenkins, Samuel, 17.
Jenkins, Sam$^{l}$ 63.
Jenkins, Samuel, 86.
Jenkins, Simon, 17.
Jenkins, Thomas, 17.
Jenkins, Thomas, 48.
Jenkins, Thomas, 54.
Jenkins, Thomas, 85.
Jenkins, Tob., 22.
Jenkins, William, 17.
Jenkins, William, 31.
Jenkins, William, 63.
Jenkins, Wm., 100.
Jenkins, W$^{m}$, Jun$^{r}$, 17.
Jennett, James, 22.
Jennett, Samuel, 23.
Jennett, Sam$^{l}$, 89.
Jennings, Benjamin, 58.
Jennings, Benjamin, 59.
Jennings, Damnul, 28.
Jennings, Elkanah, 100.
Jennings, Henry, 83.
Jennings, James, 83.
Jennings, James, 101.
Jennings, John, 16.
Jennings, John, 40.
Jennings, John, Jun$^{r}$, 82.
Jennings, Joseph, 82.
Jennings, Joseph, Sen$^{r}$, 82.
Jennings, Luke, 96.
Jennings, Robert, 83.
Jennings, Robert, 100.
Jennings, William, 93.
Jennings, William, 100.
Jennings, William, 105.
Jennings, William, jr, 93.
Jennings, William, Sen$^{r}$, 83.
Jenny, 32.
Jenny, 32.
Jenny, William, 24.
Jenny, William, 72.
Jerdone, Thomas, 68.
Jernan, Thomas, 80.
Jerman, William, 80.
Jervis, John, 85.
Jesper, Caty, 63.
Jesper, Henry, 49.
Jesper, Robert, 63.
Jesper, Thomas, 63.
Jesper, Thomas, Jun$^{r}$, 63.
Jessee, Jane, 56.
Jesuph, John, 101.
Jetar William, 15.
Jeter, Ambrose, 12.
Jeter, Ambrose, 81.
Jeter, Andrew, 54.
Jeter, Edmund, sen., 54.
Jeter, John, jun., 54.
Jeter, Oliver, 12.
Jeter, Presley, 82.
Jeter, Samuel, 81.
Jeter, Winnifred, 12.
Jether, Nicholas, 33.
Jett, Frances, 108.
Jett, William, 108.
Jickson, Samuel, 106.
Jilcut, James, 94.
Jiles, William, 19.
Jim, 31.
Jimm, Rice, 43.
Jinkings, Joseph, 67.
Jinkings, Joseph Hull, 67.
Jinkins, Amos, 109.
Jinkins, Charles, 57.
Jinkins, Charles, 74.
Jinkins, Henry, 73.
Jinkins, Jacob, 109.
Jinkins, James, 12.
Jinkins, John, 76.
Jinkins, John, 85.
Jinkins, Jn$^{o}$, 109.
Jinkins, Jn$^{o}$, Sen$^{r}$, 73.
Jinkins, Phillip, 42.
Jinkins, Robert, 88.
Jinkins, Samuel, 106.
Jinkins, Sarah, 29.
Jinkins, Willis, 73.
Jinnings, Dickerson, 12.
Jinnings, Elkanah, 59.
Jinnings, Henry, 12.
Jinnings, John, 12.
Jinnings, John, 12.
Jinnings, Joseph, 12.
Jinnings, Rob$^{t}$, 12.
Jinnings, Robert, 59.
Jinnings, Samuel, 59.
Jinnings, W$^{m}$, 12.
Jinnings, William, 12.
Jinnings, W$^{m}$, Sen$^{r}$, 12.
Jinnings, William (A. S.), 59.
Jinnings, Captain William, 82.
Job, Enoch, 65.
Job, Moses, 65.
Jobe, Enuch, 104.
Jobe, Moses, 104.
Jobling, Josiah, 47.
Joe, 31.
Joe, 31.
Joe, 31.
John, 31.
John, 32.
John, Jadgills, 109.
John, John Fore, 58.
John, Old, 83.
John, William, 35.
Johns, Isaac, 25.
Johns, Jefferson, 16.
Johns, Jesse, 67.
Johns, Joel, 59.
Johns, Joel, 101.
Johns, John, 23.
Johns, John, 34.
Johns, John, 86.
Johns, Judith, 12.
Johns, Mary, 49.
Johns, Mary, 84.
Johns, Mary, 85.
Johns, Robert, 48.
Johns, Thomas, 16.
Johns, Thomas, 67.
Johns, Thomas, 85.
Johns, Thomas, 98.
Johns, Thomas, jun$^{r}$, 67.
Johns, Thomas, sen$^{r}$, 16.
Johnson, Aaron, 18.
Johnson, Aaron, 30.
Johnson, Aaron, 87.
Johnson, Abraham, 30.
Johnson, Abr$^{m}$, Jun$^{r}$, 27.
Johnson, Abraham, Jun., 71.
Johnson, Abr$^{m}$, Sen$^{r}$, 27.
Johnson, Abraham, sen$^{r}$, 71.
Johnson, Abrm. (List of), 26.
Johnson, Abraham (List of), 70.
Johnson, Ann, 17.
Johnson, Ann, 41.
Johnson, Ann, 112.
Johnson, Arch$^{d}$, 41.
Johnson, Arch$^{d}$, 100.
Johnson, Ashley, 13.
Johnson, Ashley, 82.
Johnson, Bain, 84.
Johnson, Ben., 51.
Johnson, Benjamin, 39.
Johnson, Benjamin, 96.
Johnson, Benjamin, 94.
Johnson, Bennett, 18.
Johnson, Bennett, 86.
Johnson, Caleb, 33.
Johnson, Collin, 74.
Johnson, Daniel, 16.
Johnson, Daniel, 98.
Johnson, David, 16.
Johnson, David, 23.
Johnson, David, 36.
Johnson, David, 50.
Johnson, David, 92.
Johnson, David, 99.
Johnson, Dilmus, 19.
Johnson, Edward, 35.
Johnson, Edward, 35.
Johnson, Eley, 30.
Johnson, Elijah, 30.
Johnson, Elisha, 25.
Johnson, Elizabeth, 11.
Johnson, Elizabeth, 44.
Johnson, Ellenor, 21.
Johnson, Ellis, 32.
Johnson, Frances, 112.
Johnson, Garrard, 13.
Johnson, Garrard, 82.
Johnson, George, 20.
Johnson, George, 33.
Johnson, Griffin, 51.
Johnson, Hartwell, 43.
Johnson, Hartwell, 78.
Johnson, Henry, 30.
Johnson, Henry, 74.
Johnson, Henry, 101.
Johnson, Henry, jun., 30.
Johnson, Hezekiah, 57.
Johnson, Howel, 32.
Johnson, Isaac, 16.
Johnson, Isaac, 22.
Johnson, Isaac, 32.
Johnson, Isaac, 89.
Johnson, Isaac, 96.
Johnson, Isham, 13.
Johnson, James, 17.
Johnson, James, 32.
Johnson, James, 33.
Johnson, James, 35.
Johnson, James, 42.
Johnson, James, 61.
Johnson, James, 89.
Johnson, James, 99.
Johnson, James, jr., 32.
Johnson, Cap$^{t}$ James, 30.
Johnson, Jesse, 57.
Johnson, Jessee, 89.
Johnson, Job, 16.
Johnson, Job, 67.
Johnson, John, 13.
Johnson, John, 13.
Johnson, John, 17.
Johnson, John, 18.
Johnson, John, 18.
Johnson, John, 26.
Johnson, John, 32.
Johnson, John, 34.
Johnson, John, 34.
Johnson, John, 35.
Johnson, Jn$^{o}$, 45.
Johnson, John, 47.
Johnson, John, 49.
Johnson, Jn$^{o}$, 52.
Johnson, John, 53.
Johnson, John, 55.
Johnson, John, 58.
Johnson, John, 71.
Johnson, John, 80.
Johnson, John, 82.
Johnson, John, 84.
Johnson, John, 84.
Johnson, John, 86.
Johnson, John, 92.
Johnson, John, 98.
Johnson, John, 100.
Johnson, John, 112.
Johnson, John, Jun$^{r}$, 71.
Johnson, John, Sen$^{r}$, 26.
Johnson, Joseph, 23.
Johnson, Joseph, 26.
Johnson, Joseph, 30.
Johnson, Joseph, 71.
Johnson, Joseph, 88.
Johnson, Josiah, 56.
Johnson, Josiah, 73.
Johnson, Juham, 23.
Johnson, Lancelot, 17.
Johnson, Lancelott, 86.
Johnson, Lazarus, 30.
Johnson, Levi, 78.
Johnson, Levy, 43.
Johnson, Martha, 112.
Johnson, Martin, 39.
Johnson, Martin, 96.
Johnson, Mary, 16.
Johnson, Mary, 34.
Johnson, Mary, 43.
Johnson, Mary, 112.
Johnson, Mason, 58.
Johnson, Meriwether, 112.
Johnson, Michael, 30.
Johnson, Mich$^{l}$, 34.
Johnson, Michael, 35.
Johnson, Michael, 36.
Johnson, Michael, 92.
Johnson, Michal, 90.
Johnson, Moses, 21.
Johnson, Nathan, 30.
Johnson, Nathan, 82.
Johnson, Nathan, 57.
Johnson, Nathan, 92.
Johnson, Nicholas, 13.
Johnson, Nicholas, 82.
Johnson, Noell, 49.
Johnson, Noham, 13.
Johnson, Normon, 73.
Johnson, Obadiah, 16.
Johnson, Obediah, 30.
Johnson, Okey, 27.
Johnson, Okey, 27.
Johnson, Okey, 71.
Johnson, Okey, 72.
Johnson, Okey (List of), 27.
Johnson, Okey (List of), 72.
Johnson, Patrick, 35.
Johnson, Peter, 83.
Johnson, Peter, Jun$^{r}$, 43.
Johnson, Peter, Sen$^{r}$, 43.
Johnson, Philip, 32.
Johnson, Pleasant, 32.
Johnson, Randolph, 32.
Johnson, Rich$^{d}$, 13.
Johnson, Richard, 28.
Johnson, Richard, 82.
Johnson, Robert, 34.
Johnson, Robert, jun$^{r}$, 30.
Johnson, Robert, Sen., 30.
Johnson, Sam., 112.
Johnson, Samuel, 17.
Johnson, Samuel, 30.
Johnson, Samuel, 30.
Johnson, Samuel, 87.
Johnson, Samul, 51.
Johnson, Smith, 22.
Johnson, Smith, 88.
Johnson, Susanna, 112.
Johnson, Stephen, 13.
Johnson, Stephen, 56.
Johnson, Stephen, 73.
Johnson, Stephen, 82.
Johnson, Thomas, 18.
Johnson, Thomas, 18.
Johnson, Thomas, 18.
Johnson, Thomas, 28.
Johnson, Thomas, 30.
Johnson, Thomas, 36.
Johnson, Thomas, 43.
Johnson, Thomas, 51.
Johnson, Thomas, 80.
Johnson, Thomas, 85.
Johnson, Thomas, 86.
Johnson, Thomas, 86.
Johnson, Tho$^{s}$, 92.
Johnson, Thomas, 92.
Johnson, Thomas, 96.
Johnson, Thomas, 97.
Johnson, Townill, 80.
Johnson, Walter, 19.
Johnson, Walter, 86.
Johnson, Will, 112.
Johnson, William, 18.
Johnson, William, 18.
Johnson, William, 19.
Johnson, William, 30.
Johnson, W$^{m}$, 27.
Johnson, William, 27.
Johnson, William, 35.
Johnson, William, 43.
Johnson, William, 54.
Johnson, William, 58.
Johnson, William, 71.
Johnson, William, 71.
Johnson, W$^{m}$, 73.
Johnson, William, 78.
Johnson, William, 80.
Johnson, William, 81.
Johnson, William, 82.
Johnson, William, 84.
Johnson, William, 84.
Johnson, William, 86.
Johnson, William, 90.
Johnson, W$^{m}$, 109.
Johnson, William, Jun$^{r}$, 17.
Johnson, W$^{m}$, Jun$^{r}$, 27.
Johnson, William, Jun$^{r}$, 86.
Johnson, W$^{m}$, Sen$^{r}$, 27.
Johnson, William (List of), 34.
Johnson, Willis, 30.
Johnson, Zach., 32.
Johnston, Andrew, 64.
Johnston, And$^{w}$, 77.
Johnston, Andrew, 105.
Johnston, Ann, 48.
Johnston, Archer, 13.
Johnston, Arwalker, 109.
Johnston, Barney, 109.
Johnston, Ben., 109.
Johnston, Charles, 20.
Johnston, David, 20.
Johnston, David, 109.
Johnston, Edward, 109.
Johnston, George, 64.
Johnston, James, 109.
Johnston, James (Son of W$^{m}$), 15.
Johnston, John, 69.
Johnston, John, 76.
Johnston, John, 70.
Johnston, Jn$^{o}$, 109.
Johnston, John, 109.
Johnston, Josiius, 21.
Johnston, Mary, 21.
Johnston, Moses, 20.
Johnston, Peter, Sen$^{r}$, 101.
Johnston, Reuben, 15.
Johnston, Richard, 21.
Johnston, Rich$^{d}$, 109.
Johnston, Rob$^{t}$, 109.
Johnston, Doct$^{r}$ Robert, 30.
Johnston, Sam., 20.
Johnston, Samuel, 15.
Johnston, Sias, 14.
Johnston, Stephen, 21.
Johnston, Stephen, 48.
Johnston, The Reverend Thomas, 14.
Johnston, Topper, J$^{r}$, 20.
Johnston, Topper, S$^{r}$, 20.
Johnston, William, 14.
Johnston, William, 47.
Johnston, W$^{m}$, 109.
Johnston, W$^{m}$, 109.
Johnston, William (On$^{r}$), 47
Johnstone, Jn$^{o}$, 93.
Johson, Hezekiah, 73.
Joiner, Peter, 49.
Joiner, Peter, 84.
Joines, Jn$^{o}$, 94.
Jolidon, ——, 36.
Jolley, Thomas, 54.
Jollif, George, 93.
Jollif, James, 94.
Jollif, Jeremiah, 94.
Jollif, John, 94.
Jolliff, Ann, 30.
Jolliff, Elizabeth, 20.
Jolliff, John, 30.
Jollis, Jacob, 104.
Jolly, Dudley, 82.
Jolly, Susanna, 12.
Jolquet, Christianna, 88.
Jones. *See* Smith & Jones, 52.
Jones, Mr., 119.
Jones, Abraham, 30.
Jones, Abraham, 57.
Jones, Abraham, 72.
Jones, Absalom, 29.
Jones, Adam, 12.
Jones, Allen, 45.
Jones, Allen, 79.
Jones, Ambrose, 48.
Jones, Ambrose, 62.
Jones, Ann, 88.
Jones, Anne, 37.
Jones, Arther, Jun$^{r}$, 58.
Jones, Arther, Jun$^{r}$, 74.
Jones, Arther, Sen$^{r}$, 58.
Jones, Arther, Sen$^{r}$, 74.
Jones, Batt, 12.
Jones, Batt, 83.
Jones, Ben., 29.
Jones, Benjamin, 30.
Jones, Benjamin, 35.
Jones, Benjamin, 33.
Jones, Benjamin, 52.
Jones, Benjamin, 54.
Jones, Benj., 90.
Jones, Berryman, 109.
Jones, Britton, 55.
Jones, Cadwallader, 15.
Jones, Carrel, 33.
Jones, Charles, 16.
Jones, Charles, 51.
Jones, Charles, 63.
Jones, Charles, 87.
Jones, Charles, 88.
Jones, Charles, 108.
Jones, Charles, Jun$^{r}$, 38.
Jones, Chesley, 93.
Jones, Churchell, 40.
Jones, Churchill, 96.
Jones, Daniel, 11.
Jones, Daniel, 23.
Jones, Daniel, 61.
Jones, Daniel, 82.
Jones, Daniel, 87.
Jones, Daniel, 93.
Jones, Daniel, 102.
Jones, Cap$^{t}$ Dan. (Estate Dec$^{d}$), 11.
Jones, David, 19.
Jones, David, 27.
Jones, David, 28.
Jones, David, 30.
Jones, David, 44.
Jones, David, 44.
Jones, David, 57.
Jones, David, 63.
Jones, David, 71.
Jones, David, 73.
Jones, David, 79.
Jones, David, 112.
Jones, Demsey, 57.
Jones, Edward, 34.
Jones, Edward, 63.
Jones, Edward, 82.
Jones, Edward, 94.
Jones, Edward, 96.
Jones, Edw$^{d}$ S., 53.
Jones, Elijah, 40.
Jones, Elijah, 96.
Jones, Elisha, 42.
Jones, Elisha, 99.
Jones, Elizabeth, 38.
Jones, Eliz$^{a}$, 52.
Jones, Eliz$^{a}$, 58.
Jones, Elizabeth, 82.
Jones, Enoch, 90.
Jones, Enoch, 103.
Jones, Evan, 65.
Jones, Evan, 105.
Jones, Evan (List of), 105.
Jones, Ezekiel, 36.
Jones, Foster, 109.
Jones, Frances, 93.
Jones, Francis, 45.
Jones, Francis, 64.
Jones, Francis, 96.
Jones, Frank, 105.
Jones, Gabriel, 108.
Jones, George, 39.
Jones, George, 65.
Jones, George, 97.
Jones, George, 99.
Jones, George, 105.
Jones, George W., 109.
Jones, Godfrey, jr, 15.
Jones, Griffin, 62.
Jones, H. (Est$^{a}$), 78.
Jones, Hamilton (Est$^{a}$), 43.
Jones, Hannah, 13.
Jones, Hannah, 82.
Jones, Hardy, 34.
Jones, Hardy, 57.
Jones, Hardy, 73.
Jones, Harrison, 67.
Jones, Harrison, 67.
Jones, Harrison, jun., 16.
Jones, Harrison, sen$^{r}$, 16.
Jones, Henry, 44.
Jones, Henry, 73.
Jones, Henry, 101.
Jones, Howell, 45.
Jones, Hugh, 39.

Jones, Hugh, 97.
Jones, Ivey, 57.
Jones, Jacob, 30.
Jones, Jacob, 35.
Jones, James, 33.
Jones, James, 36.
Jones, James, 52.
Jones, James, 52.
Jones, James, 53.
Jones, James, 56.
Jones, James, 58.
Jones, James, 57.
Jones, James, 68.
Jones, James, 74.
Jones, James, 94.
Jones, James, 96.
Jones, James, 109.
Jones, James, Jr, 80.
Jones, James, Senr, 81.
Jones, James B., 44.
Jones, Jane, 27.
Jones, Jane, 43.
Jones, Jesse, 95.
Jones, Job, 88.
Jones, John, 12.
Jones, John, 14.
Jones, John, 16.
Jones, John, 17.
Jones, John, 19.
Jones, John, 21.
Jones, John, 23.
Jones, John, 23.
Jones, John, 27.
Jones, John, 29.
Jones, John, 33.
Jones, John, 33.
Jones, John, 34.
Jones, John, 35.
Jones, John, 38.
Jones, John, 40.
Jones, John, 44.
Jones, Jno, 44.
Jones, John, 45.
Jones, John, 48.
Jones, John, 48.
Jones, John, 51.
Jones, John, 54.
Jones, John, 62.
Jones, John, 63.
Jones, John, 65.
Jones, John, 67.
Jones, John, 69.
Jones, John, 71.
Jones, John, 73.
Jones, John, 75.
Jones, John, 75.
Jones, John, 79.
Jones, John, 79.
Jones, John, 80.
Jones, John, 82.
Jones, John, 83.
Jones, John, 85.
Jones, John, 85.
Jones, John, 95.
Jones, Jno, 95.
Jones, John, 96.
Jones, John, 105.
Jones, Jno, 109.
Jones, John, 116.
Jones, John, 109.
Jones, John, 112.
Jones, John, junr, 16.
Jones, Jno (Estate), 28.
Jones, Jno, senior, 95.
Jones, John R., 79.
Jones, Joseph, 21.
Jones, Joseph, 49.
Jones, Joshua, 39.
Jones, Joshua, 75.
Jones, Joshua, Jr, 39.
Jones, Judith, 16.
Jones, Judith, 37.
Jones, Judith, 74.
Jones, Letticia, 12.
Jones, Levina, 112.
Jones, Lewelling, 12.
Jones, Lewelling, 15.
Jones, Mr., 119.
Jones, Margaret, 11.
Jones, Martha & Jas League, 12.
Jones, Mary, 35.
Jones, Mary, 48.
Jones, Mary, 53.
Jones, Mary, 58.
Jones, Mary, 60.
Jones, Mary, 83.
Jones, Mary, 104.
Jones, Mary, 119.
Jones, Mason, 19.
Jones, Matthew, 57.
Jones, Matthew, 73.
Jones, Micajah, 74.
Jones, Morris, 38.
Jones, Morris, 75.
Jones, Morton, 97.
jones, Mosias, 109.
Jones, Nanny (free), 45.
Jones, Nathan, 41.
Jones, Nathan, 43.
Jones, Nathan, 78.
Jones, Nicholas, 48.
Jones, Nicholas, 58.
Jones, Nicholas, Jun., 85.
Jones, Peter, 11.
Jones, Peter, 26.
Jones, Peter, 27.
Jones, Peter, 33.
Jones, Peter, 45.
Jones, Peter, 71.
jones, Peter, 109.
Jones, Peter, 83.
Jones, Peter, 83.
Jones, Peter, 83.
Jones, Peter, 82.
Jones, Peter, 82.
Jones, Peter (List of), 44.
Jones, Peter, Senr, 12.
Jones, Philip E., 53.
Jones, Phillip, 82.
Jones, Publius, 14.
Jones, Rebecca, 44.
Jones, Repes, 82.
Jones, Repps, 13.
Jones, Reuben, 22.
Jones, Reuben, 24.
Jones, Reubin, 67.
Jones, Reubin, 88.
Jones, Reubin, 89.
Jones, Richd, 11.
Jones, Richard, 23.
Jones, Richard, 33.
Jones, Richard, 33.
Jones, Richard, 33.
Jones, Richard, 52.
Jones, Richard, 53.
Jones, Richard, 69.
Jones, Richard, 89.
Jones, Richd, 101.
Jones, Richd, Jun., 12.
Jones, Richard, jun., 69.
Jones, Richard, Junr, 82.
Jones, Richard, Jur, 89.
Jones, Richard, Senr, 89.
Jones, Richard (B.), 82.
Jones, Colo Richd (Estate), 12.
Jones, Robert, 13.
Jones, Robert, 24.
Jones, Robert, 33.
Jones, Robert, 38.
Jones, Robert, 55.
Jones, Robert, 75.
Jones, Robert, 91.
Jones, Robert, Jur, 55.
Jones, Sally, 30.
Jones, Samford, 63.
Jones, Samuel, 40.
Jones, Samuel, 44.
Jones, Samuel, 70.
Jones, Samuel, 119.
Jones, Samuel Pawl, 91.
Jones, Sarah, 38.
Jones, Sarah, 112.
Jones, Solomon, 27.
Jones, Solomon, 30.
Jones, Solomon, 71.
Jones, Stephen, 23.
Jones, Stephen, 34.
Jones, Stephen, 88.
Jones, Stephen, 109.
Jones, Tabitha, 32.
Jones, Tegnal, Senr, 32.
Jones, Thomas, 17.
Jones, Thomas, 30.
Jones, Thomas, 38.
Jones, Thomas, 40.
Jones, Thomas, 40.
Jones, Thomas, 42.
Jones, Thomas, 48.
Jones, Thomas, 53.
Jones, Thomas, 55.
Jones, Thomas, 57.
Jones, Thomas, 59.
Jones, Thomas, 64.
Jones, Thomas, 65.
Jones, Thomas, 73.
Jones, Thomas, 75.
Jones, Thos, 79.
Jones, Thomas, 81.
Jones, Thomas, 82.
Jones, Thomas, 82.
Jones, Thomas, 86.
Jones, Thomas, 96.
Jones, Thomas, 98.
Jones, Thomas, 100.
Jones, Thomas, 105.
Jones, Thomas, 105.
Jones, Thos, 109.
Jones, Capt. Thomas, 33.
Jones, Thomas F., 82.
Jones, Thomas & Wm, 12.
Jones, Tignal, jr., 33.
Jones, W., 76.
Jones, Walter, 39.
Jones, Whittey, 73.
Jones, Wm. *See* Jones, Thomas & Wm, 12.
Jones, William, 23.
Jones, William, 27.
Jones, Wm, 28.
Jones, William, 28.
Jones, William, 28.
Jones, William, 33.
Jones, William, 38.
Jones, William, 39.
Jones, William, 42.
Jones, Wm, 45.
Jones, William, 49.
Jones, William, 52.
Jones, William, 56.
Jones, William, 56.
Jones, William, 57.
Jones, William, 62.
Jones, William, 64.
Jones, William, 65.
Jones, William, 73.
Jones, William, 76.
Jones, Wm, 79.
Jones, William, 83.
Jones, William, 87.
Jones, William, 98.
Jones, William, 98.
Jones, William, 100.
Jones, William, 105.
Jones, William, 105.
Jones, William, 108.
Jones, Wm, 109.
Jones, Wm, 109.
Jones, William, Sen., 30.
Jones, Wm. (List of), 27.
Jones, Willis, 30.
Jones, Willoughby, 104.
Jones, Wood, 14.
Jones, Majr Wood, 83.
Jones & Bragg, 49.
Jonson, Thomas, 107.
Jopling, Daniel, 47.
Jopling, Daniel, 84.
Jopling, James, 81.
Jopling, Josiah, 84.
Jopling, Ralph, 81.
Jopling, Thomas, 47.
Jopling, Thomas, 84.
Jopling, Thomas, Jun., 47.
Jopling, Thomas, Jun., 84.
Jordain, Robt, 57.
Jordain, Wm, 57.
Jordan, Ann, 43.
Jordan, Ann, 43.
Jordan, Benjamin, 23.
Jordan, Benjamin, 88.
Jordan, Billingsley, 32.
Jordan, Braxton, 54.
Jordan, Burrell, 54.
Jordan, Charles, 14.
Jordan, Drury, 54.
Jordan, Edmond, 74.
Jordan, Edmond, 74.
Jordan, Edmund, 54.
Jordan, Edward, 30.
Jordan, Edward, 57.
Jordan, James, 30.
Jordan, Jesse, 54.
Jordan, John, 30.
Jordan, Jno, 44.
Jordan, John, 57.
Jordan, John, 74.
Jordan, John, 81.
Jordan, John, 94.
Jordan, Joseph, 30.
Jordan, Joseph, 107.
Jordan, Josiah, 30.
Jordan, Julius, 26.
Jordan, Katherine, 25.
Jordan, Margaret, 78.
Jordan, Mark, 27.
Jordan, Matthew, 14.
Jordan, Michael, 54.
Jordan, Patience, 30.
Jordan, Perry, 43.
Jordan, Richard, 30.
Jordan, Robert, 24.
Jordan, Robert, 27.
Jordan, Robert, 74.
Jordan, Samuel, 12.
Jordan, Samuel, 83.
Jordan, Stephen, 43.
Jordan, Thomas, 12.
Jordan, Thos, 45.
Jordan, Thomas, 54.
Jordan, Thos, 79.
Jordan, Thomas, 83.
Jordan, Unity, 30.
Jordan, William, 12.
Jordan, William, 30.
Jordan, William, 30.
Jordan, William, 58.
Jordan, Wm, 74.
Jordan, Wm, 92.
Jordan, William (Estate of), 83.
Jorden, James, 109.
Jorden, Peter, 20.
Jorden, Rueben, 84.
Jordon, Isaac, 51.
Jordon, James, 100.
Jordon, Robt, 89.
Jordon, Theodorus, 65.
Jordon, William, 89.
Jordone, Holt, 93.
Jordon's, Reubin (Estate), 62.
Joseph (Black male), 31.
Joseph, Moses, 98.
Joseph, Susanna, 92.
Joseph, Susanna, 36.
Joseph, William, 35.
Joshua (Black male), 31.
Joslin, John, 47.
Joslin, John, Junr, 47.
Joslin, William, 47.
Josling, Bengamin, 83.
Josling, John, Junr, 83.
Josling, William, 83.
Jossey, Wm, 56.
Jossey, Wm, 74.
Jouett, John, 80.
Journigan, Hardy, 73.
Journigan, William, 57.
Journigan, William, 73.
Jox, William, 104.
Joyer, John, 20.
Joyner, John, 30.
Joyner, Thomas, 30.
Jude (Black female), 32.
Jude, Benjamin, 58.
Jude, George, 14.
Judey, Martin, 36.
Judey, Martin, Junr, 36.
Judge, Andrew, 17.
Judge, Lettice, 65.
Judge, Michl, 104.
Judkins, Charles, 43.
Judkins, Elizabeth, 43.
Judkins, Jacob, 43.
Judkins, Jacob, 78.
Judkins, James, 43.
Judkins, James, 78.
Judkins, Jesse, 43.
Judkins, Jesse, 78.
Judkins, John, 43.
Judkins, John, 43.
Judkins, Jno, 44.
Judkins, John, 78.
Judkins, John, Junr, 43.
Judkins, John, jr, 78.
Judkins, John, Senr, 78.
Judkins, Mark, 43.
Judkins, Martha, 43.
Judkins, Martha, 78.
Judkins, Mary, 43.
Judkins, Mary, 78.
Judkins, Robert, 44.
Judkins, Samuel, 43.
Judkins, Samuel, 78.
Judkins, Samuel, 78.
Judkins, William, junr, 44.
Jndkins, William, senr, 44.
Jndy, 32.
Judy, 32.
Judy, Henry, 24.
Judy, Henry, 69.
Judy, Jacob, 105.
Judy, Margaret, 26.
Judy, Margaret, 70.
Judy, Martin, 69.
Judy, Nicholas, 24.
Judy, Nicholas, 69.
Juedtz, John, 106.
Jukins, John, Junr, 73.
Junior, Hugh, 67.
Justice, Ephraim, 54.
Justice, John, 41.
Justice, William, 41.
Justice, William, 98.
Justis, Daniel, 13.
Justis, Daniel, 82.
Justiss, Elizabeth, 43.
Justiss, William, 43.
Justiss, William, 78.
Jyne, Richard, 92.

Kackly, Valantine, 64.
Kail, George, 25.
Kail, George, 71.
Kail, John, 25.
Kail, Peter, 25.
Kain, Michael, 35.
Kairns, Jas, 109.
Kairns, John, 109.
Kairns, Thos, 109.
Kale, John, 71.
Kalker, Charles, 97.
Kanada, Thomas, 71.
Kanagy, Andrew, 21.
Karling, Joseph, 76.
Karns, Mary, 21.
Karshwaler, Jacob, 63.
Karshwaylar, Catherine, 105.
Kate (negro), 118.
Katon, William, 86.
Kay, Henry, 14.
Kay, Henry, 100.
Kay, Joshua, 18.
Kay, Richard, 52.
Kayes, William, 61.
Kays, Robert, 102.
Kays, William, 103.
Kayser, Joseph, 25.
Keal, Capt. R., 57.
Kean, John, 22.
Kean, Lemuel, 73.
Kean, William, 20.
Keaner, David, 64.
Keaner, Ulric, 64.
Keaney, John, 109.
Keany, Jno, 109.
Keany, Michl, 109.
Keany, thos, 109.
Kearen, Barnard, 26.
Kearen, Patrick, 26.
Kearsey, Thomas, 99.
Keaton, Hezekiah, 80.
Keaton, James, 80.
Keaton, William, 17.
Keaton, William, 80.
Keatt, Charles, 100.
Keatt, John, 100.
Keatt, William, 100.
Keatts, Charles, 40.
Keatts, John, 40.
Keatts, William, 40.
Keehwall, William, 21.
Kee, Charles, 43.
Kee, James, 43.
Kee, James, 78.
Kee, James and Lemuel Cocke (List of), 78.
Kee, John, 41.
Kee, Robert, 43.
Kee, Robert, 78.
Kee, Sarah, 43.
Kee, Sarah, 71.
Kee, Simon, 39.
Kee, William, 43.
Kee, William, 78.
Keeble, Dorathy, 16.
Keeble, Elizabeth, 68.
Keeble, Humphry, 16.
Keeble, Humphry (Estate), 67.
Keeble, Walter, 16.
Keeble, Walter, 67.
Keel, Fanny, 45.
Keeler, Joseph, 106.
Keeley, George, 58.
Keeling, Adam, 60.
Keeling, Adam, 103.
Keeling, Alexander, 60.
Keeling, Betty, 60.
Keeling, Betty, 103.
Keeling, George, 16.
Keeling, George, 67.
Keeling, Henry, 60.
Keeling, Henry, 103.
Keeling, Jacob, 60.
Keeling, Jacob, 103.
Keeling, John, 60.
Keeling, John, 102.
Keeling, Leonard, 89.
Keeling, Paul, 60.
Keeling, Paul, 103.
Keeling, Robert, 60.
Keeling, Robert, 102.
Keeling, Robert, 103.
Keeling, Thomas, 23.
Keeling, Thomas, 103.
Keeling, Thomas, 60.
Keeling, Thorowgood, 94.
Keeling, William, 60.
Keeling, Wm, 101.
Keeling, William, Junr, 60.
Keeling, William, Junr, 103.
Keeling, William, senr, 103.
Keeling, William (Son John), 60.
Keeling, William (Son of John), 103.
Keely, George, 92.
Keen, Currel, 50.
Keen, Francis, 18.
Keen, Francis, 86.
Keen, Jeremiah, 24.
Keen, Saml, 58.
Keen, William, 18.
Keen, William, 86.
Keenan, Edward, 109.
Keenan, Patrick, 109.
Keene, Jeremiah, 88.
Keene, John, 88.
Keene, Joseph, 58.
Keene, Newton (Estate), 39.
Keene, Sarah, 39.
Keene, Sarah, 75.
Keene, Thomas, 75.
Keene, William, 38.
Keeningham, Jno, 69.
Keeper, Jacob, 77.
Keern, Thomas, 20.
Keersey, John, 14.
Keeton, John, 34.
Keeton, Joseph, 32.
Keeve, Elizabeth W., 37.
Keeve, John, 37.
Keeve, John, 75.
Keezee, Charles, 40.
Keezee, Charles, 98.
Keezee, Jeremiah, 40.
Keezee, Jeremiah, 98.
Keezee, Jesse, 41.
Keezee, Jesse, 99.
Keezee, Richard, 40.
Keffer, Jeremiah, 106.
Keger, Andrew, 20.
Keger, Jacob, 20.
Keingham, Wm, 36.
Keirns, Allex., 109.
Keirns, James, 109.
Keirns, Jno, 109.
Keister, Jacob, Junr. *See* Keister, Richard & Jacob, Junr, 76.
Keister, Jacob, Senr, 76.
Keister, Paul, 76.
Keister, Richard. *See* Keister, Richard & Jacob, Junr, 76.
Keitchevelles, John, 52.
Keith, Constant, 63.

Keith, James, 16.
Keith, John, 17.
Keller, Abraham (List of), 104.
Keller, Abraham, 65.
Keller, Conrad, 66.
Keller, Conrod, 107.
Keller, George, 19.
Keller, George, 64.
Keller, George, 66.
Keller, George, 69.
Keller, George, 107.
Keller, George (List of), 107.
Keller, Henry, 63.
Keller, Henry, 106.
Keller, Jacob, 63.
Keller, Jacob, 106.
Keller, John, 106.
Keller, John, 107.
Keller, John, 65.
Keller, Joseph, 64.
Keller, Lewis, 76.
Keller, Michael, 76.
Kelley, Abraham, 66.
Kelley, Harry, 61.
Kelley, Harry, 104.
Kelley, Hugh, 42.
Kelley, Hugh, 99.
Kelley, John, 36.
Kelley, Jnº, 44.
Kelley, John, 99.
Kelley, Lucy, 91.
Kelley, Peter, 66.
Kelley, Thomas, 104.
Kelley, William, 33.
Kellum, William, 37.
Kelly, Amey, 65.
Kelly, Jacob, 23.
Kelly, Jacob, 88.
Kelly, James, 55.
Kelly, James, 62.
Kelly, James, 91.
Kelly, James, 109.
Kelly, Jesse, 55.
Kelly, John, 62.
Kelly, John, 64.
Kelly, Patrick, 27.
Kelly, Samuel, 26.
Kelly, Thomas, 61.
Kelly, William, 55.
Kelp, William, 106.
Kelsick, Mary, 62.
Kelsick, Samuel, 62.
Keltner, Henry, 66.
Keltnor, Henry, 105.
Kem, Henry, 91.
Kem, Joseph, 91.
Kem, Thomas, 91.
Kem, William, 119.
Kemm, John, 75.
Kemp, Betty, 69.
Kemp, Dorothy, 53.
Kemp, Elizabeth, 69.
Kemp, James, 22.
Kemp, John, 21.
Kemp, Mary, 56.
Kemp, Mary, 69.
Kemp, Peter, 53.
Kemp, Peter, 69.
Kemp, William, 69.
Kempe, James, 61.
Kempe, James, 104.
Kempe, Capt. James, 61.
Kempe, Thomas, 102.
Kemps, Wmº, 53.
Kenaman, Henry, 109.
Kenar, Ann, 106.
Kendal, John, 97.
Kendal, William, 108.
Kendall, Charles, 108.
Kendall, John, 39.
Kendall, John, 39.
Kendall, John, 97.
Kendall, John, 108.
Kendrick, Abraham, 21.
Kendrick, Barbara, 63.
Kendrick, Benjª, 21.
Kendrick, Christopher, 21.
Kendrick, Jacob, 21.
Kendrick, James, 33.
Kendrick, John, 34.
Kendrick, Nathan, 28.
Kendrick, Nathl, 99.
Kendrick, Obediah, 99.
Kendrick, Robert, 29.
Kendrick, Thomas, 89.
Kendrick, Thomas, 98.
Kendrick, William, 33.
Kenedy, James, 109.
Kenedy, John, 84.
Kener, David, 106.
Kener, Ulbrick, 106.
Keney, David, 109.
Kengore, Robt, 22.
Kengry, John, 65.
Kenifax, Wmº, 109.
Kenison, Charles, 109.
Kenison, David, 109.
Kenison, Edward, 109.
Kenison, Jacob, 109.
Kenison, Nat., 109.
Kennady, James, 81.
Kennady, William, 106.
Kennard, Thoº, 109.
Kenneday, Colo. (List of), 22.
Kenneday, David, 22.
Kenneday, Thomas, 25.
Kenneday, Uner, 16.
Kennedy, Robert, 93.
Kennedy, Will, 64.
Kennedy, William, 15.
Kennentson, Francis, 22.
Kenner, Mary, 75.
Kenner, Mr. (Estate), 75.
Kenner, Rhodham, 75.
Kenner, Rodham, 37.
Kenner, William, 75.
Kenner, Winder, 37.
Kennett, Geo., 99.
Kennon, Charles, 23.
Kennon, Charles, 89.
Kennon, James, 34.
Kennon, John, 34.
Kennon, Judith, 117.
Kennon, Richard, 11.
Kennon, Robert, 20.
Kenny, Jnº, 109.
Kenny, Phebe, 51.
Kent, Alexr, 89.
Kent, Daniel, 17.
Kent, Daniel, 37.
Kent, Daniel, 74.
Kent, Daniel, 86.
Kent, Edwin, 56.
Kent, Edwin, 91.
Kent, Isabel, 25.
Kent, James, 90.
Kent, Jane, 17.
Kent, Jane, 86.
Kent, John, 17.
Kent, John, 19.
Kent, John, 26.
Kent, John, 71.
Kent, John, 86.
Kent, Lucy, 28.
Kent, Mary, 90.
Kent, Robert, 19.
Kent, Robt, Senr, 24.
Kent, Sampson, 86.
Kent, William, 24.
Kent, William, 55.
Kent, William, 74.
Kent, William, 74.
Kent, William, 90.
Kent, William, 91.
Kently, Jnº, 109.
Kently, Jnº, Jun., 109.
Keny, Jnº, 109.
Kenyon, James, 108.
Keplinger, Adam, 77.
Keplinger, George, 76.
Keplinger, George, 77.
Keran, Patrick, 71.
Keran, Peter, 27.
Kerby, Francis, 42.
Kerby, Henry B., 90.
Kerby, John, 42.
Kerby, John, 100.
Kerby, William, 88.
Kercheval, John, 22.
Kerloot, Rebecca, 20.
Kerick, Henry, 65.
Kerkebiser, Leonard, 106.
Kerley, Benjamin, 81.
Kerley, Henry, 81.
Kerley, John, 81.
Kern, Henry, 55.
Kerr, Andrew, 53.
Kerr, Andrew, 68.
Kerr, George, 14.
Kerr, Henry, 80.
Kerr, James, 80.
Kerr, Samuel, 80.
Kerr (Widow), 101.
Kerrick, James, 18.
Kerrick, James, 85.
Kerrs, John, 81.
Kersey, Edward, 29.
Kersey, Julius, 29.
Kersman, John, 24.
Kerson, Elizabeth, 117.
Kerson, Susanna, 117.
Kerson, William, 117.
Kerson, William, 117.
Kesee, John, 23.
Kesee, John, 87.
Kester, Christopher, 63.
Kester, Conrod, 76.
Kester, Frederick, 77.
Kester, James, 77.
Kesterson, George, 37.
Kesterson, George, 75.
Kesterson, John, Jun., 84.
Kesterson, William, 37.
Kesterson, William, 75.
Kesterson, William, 84.
Keville, Thomas, 16.
Key, Martin, 48.
Key, Martin, 85.
Key, Rne, 85.
Key, Sarah, 26.
Key, Simon, 97.
Key, Susanna, 84.
Key, Susannah, 47.
Key, Tandy, 19.
Key, Tandy, 80.
Keys, Edward, 53.
Keys, James, 25.
Keys, William, 21.
Keyser, William, 29.
Keziah, 32.
Kezoil, Michael, 71.
Kibber, Henry, 104.
Kiblar, Peter, 65.
Kibler, Christian, 66.
Kibler, Christian, 106.
Kibler, Henry, 65.
Kibler, John, 66.
Kibler, John, 106.
Kibler, Philip, 106.
Kibler, Phillip, 64.
Kibler, William, 66.
Kiblinger, Daniel, 66.
Kiblinger, Jacob, 66.
Kiblinger, Peter, 104.
Kidd, Benjamin, 19.
Kidd, Benjamin, 19.
Kidd, Benjamin, 81.
Kidd, Benjª, Junr, 56.
Kidd, Benjª, Senr, 56.
Kidd, Chonº, 56.
Kidd, Duet, 81.
Kidd, George, 11.
Kidd, Henry, 52.
Kidd, James, 22.
Kidd, James, 34.
Kidd, James, 56.
Kidd, James, 90.
Kidd, John, 19.
Kidd, Jnº, 94.
Kidd, Jno. Norman, 81.
Kidd, Moses, 18.
Kidd, Moses, 81.
Kidd, Philip, 51.
Kidd, Saml, 19.
Kidd, Samuel, 19.
Kidd, Webb, 41.
Kidd, William, 34.
Kidd, Wmº, 56.
Kidd, Wmº, 81.
Kidner, George, 25.
Kidner, George, 70.
Kidwell, Hezekiah, 17.
Kiger, Adam, 20.
Kiger, George, 106.
Kiger, Jacob, 66.
Kiger, John, 26.
Kile, John, 66.
Kiles, Joshua, 20.
Kiles, William, 20.
Kilgore, David, 102.
Kilgore, John, 61.
Kilgore, Jnº, 95.
Kilgore, John, 104.
Kilgore, William, Junr, 61.
Kilgore, William, Junr, 104.
Kilgore, William, Senr, 61.
Killand, Thomas, 47.
Killinger, Jacob, 105.
Killingham, Benjamin, 28.
Killionsen, Killion, 41.
Kimbell, Adam, 72.
Kimbell, John, 72.
Kimbell, Lambert, 72.
Kimberlin, Abrmº, 27.
Kimberlin, Jacob, 72.
Kimberline, Jacob, 27.
Kimberline, John, 27.
Kimberly, Michael, 26.
Kimble, John, 24.
Kimble, Lambert, 24.
Kinnings, James, 98.
Kimolo, Peter, 90.
Kincaid, Andw, 109.
Kincaid, George, 109.
Kincaid, Hugh, 109.
Kincaid, James, 109.
Kincaid, Jnº, 109.
Kincaid, Jnº, 109.
Kincaid, Jnº, 109.
Kincaid, Marget, 109.
Kincaid, Saml, 109.
Kincaid, Saml, 109.
Kincaid, thos, 109.
Kincaid, Thos, 109.
Kincheloe, Cornelius, 85.
Kincheloe, Daniel, 85.
Kincher, Mary, 108.
Kinder, Benjamin, 93.
Kinder, Peter, 109.
Kinder, Robert, 93.
Kindred, Bartholomew, 80.
Kindred, Bartholomew, 81.
Kincy, Michel, 109.
King, Avarilla, 62.
King, Benjamin, 41.
King, Benjamin, 85.
King, Benjª, 89.
King, Capt. (Comp'y of), 56.
King, Charles, 34.
King, Cornelious, 35.
King, Danl, 19.
King, E. (List of), 88.
King, Edmund, 23.
King, Edmund, 88.
King, Edward, 94.
King, Elijah, 42.
King, Elizth, 60.
King, Elizª, 73.
King, Ephraim, 44.
King, Fathey, 44.
King, Francis, 68.
King, George, 109.
King, Hargis, 18.
King, Hargiss, 85.
King, Henry, 11.
King, Henry, 24.
King, Henry, 39.
King, Jackville, 19.
King, Jacob, 48.
King, James, 33.
King, James, 40.
King, James, 42.
King, James, 100.
King, James, 104.
King, James, Junior, 94.
King, James, senior, 94.
King, Jeremiah, 104.
King, John, 18.
King, John, 39.
King, John, 58.
King, John, 61.
King, John, 68.
King, John, 73.
King, John, 85.
King, John, 104.
King, Jnº, 94.
King, Jnº, 109.
King, Joº, 19.
King, Joseph, 21.
King, Joseph, 54.
King, Joseph, 68.
King, Joseph, 68.
King, Joseph, 98.
King, Joseph, senr, 41.
King, Margaret, 18.
King, Martha, 30.
King, Mary, 28.
King, Mary, 43.
King, Mary, 57.
King, Mary, 78.
King, Capt. Michl, 56.
King, Michl, 74.
King, Miles, 94.
King, Peter, 35.
King, Phillip, 13.
King, Randolph, 43.
King, Randolph, 78.
King, Robt, 109.
King, Sabret, 97.
King, Samuel, 53.
King, Susannah, 28.
King, Susannah, 34.
King, Thomas, 32.
King, William, 18.
King, William, 28.
King, William, 33.
King, William, 56.
King, William, 68.
King, William, 73.
King, William, 86.
King, Wm. (List of), 93.
King, William, 93.
Kingary, Daniel, 104.
Kingary, Soloman, 104.
Kingery, Daniel, 66.
Kingry, John, 106.
Kingry, Michael, 105.
Kingston, Jnº, 89.
Kink, Henry, 88.
Kinney, William, 81.
Kinney, William, 81.
Kinningham, Wmº, 92.
Kinzee, Henry, 104.
Kinzee, Thomas, 61.
Kinzee, Thomas, 104.
Kiplinger, Christian, 76.
Kiplinger, Jacob, 76.
Kiplinger, John, Junr, 76.
Kiplinger, John, Senr, 76.
Kiplinger, Phillip, 76.
Kippens, Thomas (Estate), 53.
Kippers, Jnº, 109.
Kirbey, Thomas, 86.
Kirby, Francis, 19.
Kirby, Francis, 19.
Kirby, Francis, 99.
Kirby, John, 41.
Kirby, John, 99.
Kirby, Joseph, 89.
Kirby, Joseph, 23.
Kirby, Joseph, 23.
Kirby, Thomas, 17.
Kirby, William, 19.
Kirk, George, 74.
Kirk, Grafton, 17.
Kirk, Grafton, 86.
Kirk, James (Est), 56.
Kirk, James (Estate of), 91.
Kirk, Jesse, 108.
Kirk, John, 37.
Kirk, Mary, 55.
Kirk, Patrick, 20.
Kirk, Samuel, 34.
Kirk, William, 14.
Kirk, William, 55.
Kirk, William, 91.
Kirkham, Thomas, 75.
Kirkham, William, 62.
Kirkland, Richard, 32.
Kirkpatrick, Andrew, 36.
Kirkpatrick, Roger, 109.
Kirkpatrick, Thomas, 16.
Kirkpatrick, William, 36.
Kise, George, 20.
Kiser, Andrew, 65.
Kiser, Andrew, 104.
Kiser, Charles, 65.
Kiser, Charles, 104.
Kiser, Felty, 76.
Kiser, John, 26.
Kiser, Michl, 76.
Kishinger, Andw, 109.
Kishinger, Jacob, 109.
Kishinger, Mathias, 109.
Kisner, Jacob, 71.
Kister, Christopher, 105.
Kitchen, James, 109.
Kitchen, John, 33.
Kitchin, Benjª, 44.
Kite, George, 76.
Kite, Henry, 70.
Kite, John, 76.
Kite, Phillip, 76.
Kite, Samuel, 26.
Kite, Saml, 70.
Kite, William, 76.
Kitt, 31.
Kittle, Abraham, 90.
Kittle, Abram, 25.
Kittle, Jacob, 35.
Kittle, Jacob, 90.
Kizer, George, 22.
Klem, David, 107.
Klem, David, 107.
Klem, Deedareck, 107.
Klem, Michael, 107.
Klinhoof, George, 50.
Klippble, Michael, 105.
Klug, Revd Samuel, 56.
Knady, Eleaner, 14.
Knave, George, 77.
Knave, Henry, 77.
Knave, John, 77.
Kneaves, William, 19.
Knertzer, Balzar, 106.
Knight, Charles, 83.
Knight, Christopher, 108.
Knight, Hanah, 74.
Knight, Hannah, 37.
Knight, Henry, 53.
Knight, Henry, 68.
Knight, James, Senr, 57.
Knight, James, Senr, 72.
Knight, Joel, 55.
Knight, John, 12.
Knight, John, 48.
Knight, John, 57.
Knight, John, 73.
Knight, John, 85.
Knight, Jnº, senr, 45.
Knight, Moses, 44.
Knight, Peter, Junr, 108.
Knight, Peter, Senr, 108.
Knight, William, 22.
Knights, Joseph, 68.
Knisely, Anthony, 64.
Knisely, Jacob, 64.
Knisely, John, 64.
Knistrick, John, 77.
Knots, Edward, 36.
Knott, Eleanor, 38.
Knott, James, 38.
Knott, James, 75.
Knott, Jnº, 94.
Knott, Richard, 38.
Knott, Richard, 76.
Knowles, John, 17.
Knowles, Noah, 40.
Knox, Hugh, 22.
Knox, Jas., 109.
Knox, Robt, 109.
Kookhoon, James, 76.
Koon, John, 26.
Kounce, Paulser, 76.
Krebeell, Abraham, 107.
Kreek, Killian, 98.
Kuling, Thomas, 87.
Kumbo, Charles, 88.
Kuningham, Mary, 69.
Kunley, Matthew, 53.
Kunse, Christian, 76.
Kursey, Thomas, 23.
Kurts, Adam, 20.
Kustard, Joseph, 91.
Kuykendall, Cathrº, 27.
Kuykendall, Henry, 27.
Kuykendall, Henry, 71.
Kuykendall, Jane, 69.
Kuykendall, John, 27.
Kuykendall, John, 71.
Kuykendall, Nathl, 27.
Kuykendall, Nathaniel, 71.
Kyger, George, 26.
Kyger, George, 70.
Kyger, John, 70.
Kyger, Wmº, 71.
Kyle, William, 84.
Kyzer, Martin, 109.

Labouch, Sarah, 49.
Lacefield, Elias, 72.
Lacewell, Elias, 25.
Lacey, Benjamin, 81.
Lacey, Dyce, 88.

Lacey, John, 88.
Lacey, John, 106.
Lacey, Mathew, 88.
Lacey, Thomas, 88.
Lackey, Alexr, 42.
Lackey, Alexander, 100.
Lackey, James, Senr, 35.
Lackey, Samuel, 47.
Lackey, Samuel, 84.
Lackey, Thomas, 35.
Lackey, Thomas, 42.
Lackey, Thomas, 99.
Lacky, James, Junior, 90.
Lacky, James, Sur, 90.
Lacky, Thomas, 90.
LaCroix, Monsr, 46.
Lacy, Archd, 50.
Lacy, Batt, 42.
Lacy, Charles, 29.
Lacy, Edmund, 37.
Lacy, Henry, 36.
Lacy, Henry, 93.
Lacy, John, 92.
Lacy, John, 92.
Lacy, John, 36.
Lacy, John, 64.
Lacy, Lyner, 24.
Lacy, Thomas, 24.
Lacy, William, 37.
Lacy, William, 92.
Lad, William, 36.
Ladd, Jacob, 34.
Ladd, James, 34.
Ladd, Jehoshaphat, 19.
Ladd, John, 19.
Ladd, Ureilla, 34.
Ladd, William, 33.
Ladds, William, 92.
Lafong, George, 46.
Lain, Elizabeth, 14.
Lain, James, 14.
Laine, Henry M. C., Jun., 84.
Laine, Jacob, 18.
Laine, James, 49.
Laine, John, 47.
Laine, Joseph, 48.
Laine, Joseph, 84.
Laine, William, 47.
Laine, William, 49.
Lair, Ferdinand, 77.
Lair, Matthias, 77.
Laird, Michael, 26.
Lake, Ann, 16.
Lakins, Jne, 109.
Lakins, Peter, 109.
Lalley, William, 84.
Lam, William, 77.
Lamaster, Abraham, 49.
Lamaster, Abraham, 84.
Lamaster, Isaac, 27.
Lamaster, Joseph, 27.
Lamaster Ralph, 48.
Lamb, Anthony, 13.
Lamb, Frances, 61.
Lamb, James, 102.
Lamb, John, 40.
Lamb, Jne, 45.
Lamb, John, 96.
Lamb, Jne, junr, 44.
Lamb, John, Junr, 96.
Lamb, Mary, 96.
Lamb, Rhady, 58.
Lamb, Richard, 40.
Lamb, Richard, 80.
Lamb, Thomas, 40.
Lamb, Thomas, 96.
Lamb, William, 40.
Lamb, Wm, 45.
Lamb, William, 96.
Lambert, Barnabas, 69.
Lambert, David, 115.
Lambert, Hugh, 14.
Lambert, Jervis, 33.
Lambert, John, 33.
Lambert, John, 64.
Lambert, John, 77.
Lambert, John, Jr., 33.
Lambert, Jonathan, 36.
Lambert, Jonathan, 90.
Lambert, Joseph, 33.
Lambert, Joseph, (war) 34.
Lambert, Leroy, 14.
Lambert, Solomon, 95.
Lambert, Thomas, 86.
Lambs, Richard, 24.
Lamby, William, 64.
Lame, Adam, 64.
Lame, George, 64.
Lame, Henry, 76.
Lame, Jacob, 76.
Lame, Michael, 76.
Lame, Peter, 76.
Lameman, Benjamin, 66.
Lameman, Benjamin, Jr., 66.
Lamkin, Ann, 76.
Lamkin, Anne, 39.
Lamkin, James, 33.
Lamkin, Jeremiah, 34.
Lamkin, Jeremiah, 34.
Lamkin, Judeth, 76.
Lamkin, Lewis, 37.
Lamkin, Lewis, 74.
Lamkin, Peter, 12.
Lamkin, Peter (List of), 12.
Lamkin, Peter, 83.
Lammonds, William, 22.
Lamount, Cornelius, 60.
Lamount, Cornelius, 103.
Lamount, Edwd, 60.
Lamount, Edward, 103.
Lamount, Elizª, 60.
Lamount, Joshua, 103.
Lamount, Lydia, 60.
Lamount, Lydia, 103.
Lamp, John, 21.
Lampert, Christopher, 63.
Lampert, Jacob, 63.
Lamput, Christopher, 105.
Lamput, Jacob, 105.
Lamput, Tobias, 105.
Lancaster, Henry, 30.
Lancaster, Jeremiah, 21.
Lancaster, Nathaniel, 59.
Lancastor, John, 96.
Lancastor, John, 97.
Lancastor, Richard, 97.
Lancastor, Robert, 97.
Lancastor, Robert, Junr, 97.
Lancastor, William, 97.
Lance, George, 66.
Lancestor, John, 40.
Lancestor, Richard, 40.
Lancestor, Robert, 40.
Lancestor, William, 39.
Lancy, William, 99.
Land, Batson, 60.
Land, Batson, 102.
Land, Caleb, 61.
Land, Caleb, 102.
Land, Edwd, 61.
Land, Edward, 103.
Land, Francis, 60.
Land, Francis, 60.
Land, Francis 102.
Land, Francis (List of), 102.
Land, Henry, 60.
Land, Henry, 102.
Land, Horatio, 102.
Land, Hotatia, 60.
Land, James, 103.
Land, Jeremiah, 60.
Land, Jeremiah, 102.
Land, Joshua, 60.
Land, Joshua, 102.
Land, Nathaniel, 60.
Land, Rea, 60.
Land, Ree, 102.
Land, Richard, 60.
Land, Richard, 102.
Land, Robert, 41.
Land, Robert, 60.
Land, Simon, 60.
Land, Simon, 102.
Land, Thoroughgood, 60.
Land, Thorowgood, 102.
Land, Webb, 44.
Land, Willoughby, 61.
Land, Willoughby, 103.
Lander, Charles, 27.
Lander, Henry, 25.
Lander, Jacob, 25.
Lander, Jacob, 71.
Lander, Michael, 26.
Landerkin, Thomas, 38.
Landman, William, 62.
Landrum, Hawkins, 88.
Landrum, John, 52.
Landrum, Reuben, 97.
Landrum, Thomas, 49.
Landrum, Thomas, 96.
Landrum, Thomas, 97.
Landrum, Thomas, Jr, 49.
Landrum, Young, 47.
Landsdon, William, 59.
Lane, Denney, 74.
Lane, Dunnas, 80.
Lane, Edward, 40.
Lane, Edward, 80.
Lane, Edward, 96.
Lane, Ezekiel, 54.
Lane, Ezekiel, 68.
Lane, Frederick, 43.
Lane, Frederick, 78.
Lane, Gisbon, 95.
Lane, Isaac (List of), 19.
Lane, John, 43.
Lane, John, 78.
Lane, Joseph, 36.
Lane, Josiah, 61.
Lane, Josiah, 94.
Lane, Julius, 28.
Lane, Larkins, 20.
Lane, Littleberry, 40.
Lane, Lucy, 43.
Lane, Micajah, 43.
Lane, Peggey, 28.
Lane, Solomon, 104.
Lane, Thomas, 43.
Lane, Thomas, 78.
Lane, William, 43.
Lane, William, 78.
Laney, John, 21.
Laney, Samuel, 21.
Lang, Edward, 98.
Lang, James, 52.
Lang, John, 98.
Langfett, philip, 18.
Langford, James, 81.
Langford, John, 69.
Langford, John, 81.
Langford, Jonathan, 80.
Langford, Robert, 81.
Langford, Thomas, 80.
Langford, West, 81.
Langford, William, 81.
Langhorne, John, 16.
Langhorne, John S., 79.
Langhorne, Maurice, 16.
Langhorne, Maurice, 67.
Langhorne, Sarah, 67.
Langhorne, Wm, 45.
Langhorne, Wm, 79.
Langley, Bredget, 60.
Langley, James, 94.
Langley, John, 36.
Langley, Lemuel, 95.
Langley, Moses, 94.
Langley, Thomas, 34.
Langley, Thomas, 61.
Langley, William, 94.
Langley, Willis, 60.
Langley, Willis, 103.
Langly, John, 93.
Langly, William, 93.
Langsdale, William, 75.
Langsdon, John, 59.
Langsdon, William, 58.
Langsdown, George, 88.
Langston, Isaac, 58.
Langston, Isaac, 73.
langston, Jacob, 35.
Langston, John, 58.
Langston, John, 73.
Langston, Mattª, 45.
Langston, Mattª, 79.
Lanham, Ben Dick, 47.
Lanham, Benedict, 84.
Lanham, Benjamin, 84.
Lanham, Joseph, 47.
Lanham, Joseph, 84.
Lanier, Benjamin, 41.
Lanier, Drury, 44.
Lanier, Thomas, 54.
Lank, John, 77.
Lankester, John, 48.
Lankester, Nathl, 100.
Lankland, Benjamin, 98.
Lankford, Ben., 50.
Lankford, Jesse, 30.
Lansdell, Benjamin, 38.
Lansdell, Benjamin, 75.
Lansdell, John, 38.
Lansdell, Sarah, 75.
Lansdell, William, 38.
Lansdon, John, 75.
Lansdown, George, 23.
Lansford, Henry, 42.
Lansford, Henry, 99.
Lansford, Isham, 42.
Lansford, Isham, 99.
Lansford, Moses, 74.
Lansford, Swanson, 21.
Lansisko, Henry, 26.
Lansisko, Henry, 69.
Lanter, Thomas, 39.
Lantor, Thomas, 97.
Lantz, John, 20.
Lard, Michael, 27.
Largen, Thomas, 49.
Largent, James, 25.
Largent, John, Junr, 26.
Largent, John, Senr, 27.
Largent, William, 26.
Largin, John, 72.
Lark, Robert, 33.
Lark, Samuel, 34.
Larkin, James, 109.
Larkin, Patrick, 39.
Larkin, Patrick, 76.
Larrick, George, 19.
Larrick, John, 19.
Larue, Isaac, 21.
Larue, Jacob, 27.
Larue, John, 27.
Larue, Peter, 27.
Lashbrooke, William, 107.
Lashbrooks, William, 65.
Lashby, William, 71.
Lashley, Wm, 45.
Laskey, William, 41.
Lassiter, Aaron, 58.
Lassiter, Abraham, 57.
Lassiter, Abraham, 72.
Lassiter, Daniel, 57.
Lassiter, Daniel, 73.
Lassiter, David, 73.
Lassiter, Elisha, 57.
Lassiter, Enos, 57.
Lassiter, Enos, 72.
Lassiter, Jesse, 57.
Lassiter, Jessey, 72.
Lassiter, Jethro, 57.
Lassiter, Jethro, 72.
Lassiter, Kedah, 57.
Lassiter, Mary, 57.
Lassiter, Moses, 72.
Lassiter, Mosses, 57.
Lassiter, Robert, 57.
Lassiter, Robert, 72.
Lassiter, Sarah, 57.
Lassiter, William, 73.
Lassiter, William, 74.
Latchet, John, 49.
Latham, Charles, 108.
Latham, Franklyn, 108.
Latham, Jemima, 108.
Latham, John, 108.
Latham, John, 108.
Latham, Snowdwell, 108.
Lathrom, William, 39.
Lattamore, Samuel, 40.
Lattamore, Samuel, 98.
Lattemer, Wm, 74.
Lattimore, Charles, 37.
Lattimore, Charles, 74.
Lattimore, Charles, 74.
Lattimore, Charles, Junr, 37.
Lattimore, James, 51.
Lattimore, Wm, 57.
Laughland, James, 70.
Laughlin, James, 53.
Laughlin, James, 69.
Laughlin, Laurence, 53.
Laughlin, Simon, 56.
Laughton, William, 43.
Laughton, William, 78.
Launn, Rudolph, 105.
Lavender, Charles, 49.
Lavender, Charles, 83.
Lavender, John, 76.
Lavender, Mildred, 83.
Lavender, William, 47.
Laverty, Wm, 109.
Lawless, James, 42.
Lawless, James, 100.
Lawless, John, 105.
Lawless, Michael, 99.
Lawless, William, 16.
Lawnn, Rudolph, 63.
Lawrance, Hardy, 30.
Lawrance, Henry, 98.
Lawrance, John, 61.
Lawrance, Cole John, 30.
Lawrance, Joseph, 50.
Lawrance, Mary, 50.
Lawrance, Cap. Mills, 30.
Lawrance, Moses, 18.
Lawrason, James, 16.
Lawrence, Catharine, 35.
Lawrence, Elizª, 57.
Lawrence, Elizabeth, 73.
Lawrence, George, 57.
Lawrence, George, 73.
Lawrence, Jacob, 58.
Lawrence, James, 21.
Lawrence, John, 29.
Lawrence, John, 57.
Lawrence, John, 70.
Lawrence, John, 73.
Lawrence, John (List of), 29.
Lawrence, Joshua, 61.
Lawrence, Joshua, 104.
Lawrence, Mary, 58.
Lawrence, Michael, 71.
Lawrence, Moses (Mulatto)
Lawrence, Obediah, 61.
Lawrence, Rachel, 73.
Lawrence, Robert, 57.
Lawrence, Robert, 73.
Lawrence, Thomas, 54.
Laws, Joseph, 98.
Lawson, Anthony, 53.
Lawson, Anthony, 61.
Lawson, Anthony, 102.
Lawson, Charles, 53.
Lawson, Daniel, 62.
Lawson, Eppa, 55.
Lawson, Eppª, 91.
Lawson, Frances, 22.
Lawson, Fraª, 89.
Lawson, Gavin, 108.
Lawson, George, 14.
Lawson, Henry, 55.
Lawson, Henry, 91.
Lawson, Jacob, 72.
Lawson, James, 72.
Lawson, John, 42.
Lawson, John, 58.
Lawson, John, 87.
Lawson John, 89.
Lawson, Jonas, 42.
Lawson, Mary, 55.
Lawson, Mary, 91.
Lawson, Moses, 72.
Lawson, Nathan, 14.
Lawson, Philip, 116.
Lawson, Richard, 45.
Lawson, Richard, 72.
Lawson, Genl Robt, 101.
Lawson, Sarah, 63.
Lawson, Thomas, 23.
Lawson, Thomas, 27.
Lawson, Thomas, 55.
Lawson, Thomas, 72.
Lawson, Thomas, 89.
Lawson, Thomas, 91.
Lawson (Widow), 89.
Lawson, William, 22.
Lawson, William, 53.
Lawson, William, 55.
Lawson, William, 91.
Lawson, Wm., 100.
Lawyers, James, 42.
Lawyers, Jne, 109.
Lax, Benjamen, 22.
Lax, Joell, 89.
Lax, John, 22.
Lax, John, 89.
Lax, Timothy, 87.
Lax, William, 23.
Lay, David, 41.
Lay, David, jr., 41.
Lay, David, Junr, 98.
Lay, David, Senr, 98.
Lay, John, 41.
Lay, John, jr., 98.
Lay, Joseph, 85.
Layland, Ellis, 38.
Laylor, Luke, 30.
Layman, Benjaman, Junr, 107.
Layman, Benjª, Senr, 107.
Layman, Isaac, 107.
Layman, John, 107.
Layne, James, 87.
Layne, Joseph, 47.
Layne, Joseph, 85.
Layne, Robert, 81.
Layne, William, 87.
Layton, Elias, 35.
Layton, John, 56.
Layton, Reuben, Senr, 56.
Lazenby, Thomas, 47.
Lea, Andrew, 88.
Leach, Benjamin, 108.
Leach, Wm, 109.
Leacy, James, 109.
Leacy, Mark, 109.
Leacy, Wm, Junr, 109.
Leacy, Wm, Senr, 109.
Leader, Samuel, 39.
Leader, Samuel, 76.
Leagon, Richard, 83.
Leagon, Thomas, 81.
League, Aaron, 13.
League, Aaron, 83.
League, Benjamin, 13.
League, Benjamin, 83.
League, Jas. *See* Jones, Martha, & Jas League, 12.
League, James, 13.
League, James, 83.
League, Joab, 13.
League, Joshua, 101.
Leak, Betty, 81.
Leak, Jne, 96.
Leak, Joseph, 41.
Leak, Mask, 48.
Leak, Mask, 81.
Leak, William, 39.
Leak, William, 81.
Leak, Willis, 95.
Leakes, James, 67.
Leanaham, Dennis, 77.
Leaphart, Augusteen, 25.
Lear, John, 65.
Lear, Jne, 104.
Leard, Michael, 71.
Leary, Dennis, 21.
Leary, Dennis, 72.
Leasnome, Burgess, 89.
Leason, Richard, 26.
Leath, Arthur, 13.
Leath, Ebinezar, 65.
Leath, John, 13.
Leath, John, 44.
Leath, William, 44.
Leathers, John, 39.
Leathers, John, 97.
Leathers, Nicholas, 96.
Leaton, Elizabeth, 83.
Leatt, John, 21.
Leaversage, Molly, 61.
Leavit, Catherine, 68.
Leavit, Ptolemy, 68.
Lechliter, Adam, 107.
Lechliter, John, 107.
Ledford, James, 37.
Lee, Alexr, 41.
Lee, Alexr, 99.
Lee, Andrew, 23.
Lee, Benjamin, 18.
Lee, Betty, 37.
Lee, Charles, 16.
Lee, Charles, 37.
Lee, Charles, 55.
Lee, Charles, 67.
Lee, Charles, 74.
Lee, Charles, 91.
Lee, Charles, Senr, 56.
Lee, Charles (List of), 37.
Lee, Flora, 86.
Lee, Francis, 45.
Lee, Francis, 79.
Lee, Francis Lightfoot, 62.
Lee, Frank, 49.
Lee, Frederick, 35.
Lee, George, 49.
Lee, George, 85.
Lee, James, 56.
Lee, James, 75.
Lee, Jane, 95.
Lee, John, 14.
Lee, John, 16.
Lee, John, 21.
Lee, John, 40.

Lee, John, 67.
Lee, John, 96.
Lee, John, 98.
Lee, Joseph, 14.
Lee, Joseph, 16.
Lee, Joseph, 67.
Lee, Peetmount, 106.
Lee, Peggy, 111.
Lee, Perment, 66.
Lee, Peter, 27.
Lee, Philip, 56.
Lee, phil. L., Esq. (Estate), 17.
Lee, Reuben, 56.
Lee, Richard, 16.
Lee, Richard, 48.
Lee, Richd, 67.
Lee, Richard, 75.
Lee, Richard, 91.
Lee, Sarah, 56.
Lee, Sherwood, 57.
Lee, Thomas, 55.
Lee, Thomas, 91.
Lee, Thomas, 95.
Lee, Thomas Ludwell, 108.
Lee, William, 14.
Lee, William, 16.
Lee, William, 24.
Lee, William, 26.
Lee, William, 37.
Lee, William, 40.
Lee, Wm, 45.
Lee, William, 48.
Lee, Wm, 79.
Lee, William, 85.
Lee, William, 88.
Lee, William, 90.
Lee, William, 97.
Lee, Willm (for Richd Randolph), 101.
Lee, Zachariah, 76.
Lee's, Esqr (Estate), 62.
Lee's, Henry, 86.
Leeth, Ebenezer, 104.
Leeth, Ephraim, Junr, 104.
Leeth, James, 65.
Leeth, James, 107.
Leg Ambrose, 26.
Legate, William, 20.
Legg, Edward, 41.
Legg, Thos, 109.
Legget, William, 62.
Leggett, James, 103.
Leggit, James, 60.
Leggon, Joseph, 88.
Leggon, Thomas, Senr, 14.
Leghorn, Thomas, 14.
Legon, Blackman, 24.
Legon, John, 89.
Legon, Robert, 81.
Legon, William, Junr, 81.
Legon, William, Senr, 81.
Le Grand, Abraham, 22.
Le Grand, Abram, 88.
Le Grand, Alexr, 101.
Le Grand, Betty, 88.
Le Grand, James, 88.
Le Grand, John, 22.
Le Grand, John, 88.
Le Grand, John, Senr, 24.
Le Grand, Josiah, 60.
Le Grand, Peter, 59.
Le Grand, Peter, 101.
Legrand, William, 15.
Lehue, William, 19.
Leigh, John, 102.
Leigh, William, 11.
Leigh, Wm, 49.
Leigh, William, 81.
Leitch, David, 95.
Leitch, James, 108.
Leith, Ephraim, 65.
Leith, Josia, 65.
Leland, Ellis, 75.
Leland, John, 91.
Leland, Reverd John, 55.
Leland, Lucy, 37.
Leland, Lucy, 37.
Leland, Lucy, 71.
Leland, Peter, 38.
Leland, Peter, 75.
Leman, David, 106.
Lemasten, John, 17.
Lemaster, Ralph, 81.
Lemay, Susannah, 27.
Lemay, William, 28.
Lembrick, Frances, 108.
Lembrick, William, 108.
Lemmon, James, 69.
Lemmon, John, 53.
Lemmon, John, 69.
Lemmon, John, 76.
Lemmon, John, Junr, 76.
Lemmon, Richard, 53.
Lemmon, Richard, 69.
Lemmon, William, 53.
Lemmon, William, 53.
Lemon, Dickson, 69.
Lemon, George (Refuses), 36.
Lemon, John, 20.
Lencar, Thomas, 89.
Lendrum, Reuben, 40.
Lendrum, Thomas, 40.
Le Neve, John, 101.
Lenham, James, 55.
Lenox, Walter, 46.
Leonard, Fredk, 13.
Leonard, Frederick, 82.
Leonard, Joseph, 13.
Leonard, Martin, 25.
Leonard, Martin, 72.
Lepner, Henry, 59.
Leprad, Benjamin, 98.
Leprade, Andrew, 50.
Leprade, Ben., 41.
Lepue, David, 21.
Lepue, Imy, 21.
Lerew, John, 72.
Lerew, Noah, 72.
Lerew, Peter, 72.
Lesley, Robert, 48.
Lessenberry, Elizs, 44.
Lessenbury, Thos, 51.
Lesslie, George, 14.
Lester, Jacob, 51.
Lester, Jeremiah, 51.
Lester, Jeremiah, 83.
Lester, John, 17.
Lester, John, 58.
Lester, John, 86.
Lester, Lewis, 51.
Lester, Morgin, 51.
Lester, P., 34.
Lester, Thomas, 41.
Lester, Thomas, 98.
Lester, William, 41.
Lester, William, 60.
Lester, William, 98.
Lester, William, 102.
Letchliter, Jacob, 107.
Lett, Joseph, 32.
Lettuce, Massey, 107.
Levels (Widow), 109.
Levely, Joseph, 83.
Levely, Joseph, 84.
Levely, Joseph, 84.
Levenney, Benjamin, 23.
Levepson, Richard, Senr, 35.
Levesil, Shaderick, 13.
Levesy, Thos, 109.
Levi, Ashbrook, G't. (List of), 25.
Levingston, Cornelius, 21.
Levisque, John, 65.
Levit, William, 35.
Levit, William, 90.
Levy, John, 45.
Levy, Solomon, 48.
Lewellin, Francis, 35.
Lewellin, John, 35.
Lewellin, Samuel, 35.
Lewellin, Thomas, 54.
Lewelling, Abel, 95.
Lewelling, Anderson, 101.
Lewelling, Danl, 102.
Lewelling, Frances, 102.
Lewelling, Isabell, 93.
Lewelling, Jesse, 101.
Lewelling, John, 45.
Lewelling, John, 79.
Lewelling, Jno, 94.
Lewelling, Lemuel, 60.
Lewelling, Wm, 101.
Lewellyn, Christopher, 68.
Lewesnee, John, 104.
Lewis, 31.
Lewis, Addison, 68.
Lewis, Amos, 25.
Lewis, Benjamin, 37.
Lewis, Benjamin, 88.
Lewis, Ben., 109.
Lewis, Charles 29.
Lewis, Charles, 34.
Lewis, Charles, 38.
Lewis, Charles, 42.
Lewis, Charles, 99.
Lewis, Charles, 100.
Lewis, Charles, jr, 30.
Lewis, Charles, jr., 99.
Lewis, Charles, jr., 100.
Lewis, Charles, 112.
Lewis, Charles, senr, 40.
Lewis, Charles (Estate), 80.
Lewis, Cole Charles (estate of), 80.
Lewis, Charles L., 81.
Lewis, Christopher, 53.
Lewis, Christopher, 68.
Lewis, David, 36.
Lewis, David, 71.
Lewis, David, 93.
Lewis, David, 101.
Lewis, Edward, 33.
Lewis, Elizabeth, 103.
Lewis, Enoch, 45.
Lewis, Fielding, De'd (Estate), 21.
Lewis, Francis, 33.
Lewis, George, 21.
Lewis, George, 25.
Lewis, George, 53.
Lewis, George, 70.
Lewis, George, 76.
Lewis, George, 109.
Lewis, Henry, 13.
Lewis, Henry, 69.
Lewis, Hezekiah, 109.
Lewis, Hopkins, 81.
Lewis, Isham, 80.
Lewis, James, 38.
Lewis, James, 63.
Lewis, James, 68.
Lewis, James, 76.
Lewis, James, 81.
Lewis, James, 109.
Lewis, Jane, 33.
Lewis, Jeremiah, 76.
Lewis, John, 13.
Lewis, John, 13.
Lewis, John, 25.
Lewis, John, 26.
Lewis, John, 33.
Lewis, John, 38.
Lewis, John, 39.
Lewis, John, 42.
Lewis, John, 45.
Lewis, John, 48.
Lewis, John, 48.
Lewis, John, 53.
Lewis, John, 54.
Lewis, John, 61.
Lewis, John, 63.
Lewis, John, 68.
Lewis, John, 69.
Lewis, John, 71.
Lewis, John, 76.
Lewis, John, 86.
Lewis, John, Jr., 22.
Lewis, John, Jr, 81.
Lewis, John, Jr, 89.
Lewis, Jno, Junr, 109.
Lewis, John, Senr, 81.
Lewis, John, Senr, 85.
Lewis, John, Senr, 89.
Lewis, John, Senr, 90.
Lewis, Jno, Senr, 109.
Lewis, Cole John, 41.
Lewis, Cole John, 100.
Lewis, John (Estate of), 83.
Lewis, John Byrd, 90.
Lewis, John, F. P., 85.
Lewis, John Mo, 22.
Lewis, Joseph, 58.
Lewis, Littleberry, 88.
Lewis, Margaret, 91.
Lewis, Mary, 20.
Lewis, Mordica, 65.
Lewis, Mordicai, 105.
Lewis, Nicholas, 69.
Lewis, Nicholas, 80.
Lewis, Owen, 81.
Lewis, Reese, 76.
Lewis, Robert, 53.
Lewis, Robert, 68.
Lewis, Robert, 117.
Lewis, Robert, 118.
Lewis, Sam., 20.
Lewis, Samuel, 26.
Lewis, Samuel, 42.
Lewis, Samuel, 90.
Lewis, Saml, 109.
Lewis, Thomas, 17.
Lewis, Thomas, 18.
Lewis, Thomas, 53.
Lewis, Thomas, 53.
Lewis, Thomas, 61.
Lewis, Thomas, 68.
Lewis, Thomas, 69.
Lewis, Thomas, 86.
Lewis, Thomas, 86.
Lewis, Thomas (List of), 17.
Lewis, Warner, 68.
Lewis, William, 13.
Lewis, William, 38.
Lewis, William, 38.
Lewis, Wm., 42.
Lewis, William, 45.
Lewis, William, 51.
Lewis, William, 76.
Lewis, William, Junr, 39.
Lewis, Capt Wm, 44.
Lewis, William K., 76.
Lewis, Willoby, 76.
Lewis, Willoughby, 63.
Lewis, Wilson, 109.
Lewis, Zachariah, 100.
Lezueure, Fell, 58.
Lezueure, Martel, 58.
Liberty, 31.
Ligget, Francis, 69.
Ligget, John, 24.
Liggon, John, 22.
Liggon, John, 116.
Liggon, Joseph, 22.
Liggon, Joseph, 89.
Liggon, Judith, 22.
Liggon, Thomas, 12.
Liggon, William, 50.
Liggon, Wm, Senr, 12.
Lighliter, Adam, 64.
Lighliter, Jacob, 64.
Lighliter, John, 64.
Light, Frederick, 20.
Light, Jesse, 58.
Light, Jesse, 92.
Light, John, Jr., 23.
Light, John, Jr., 87.
Light, John, Senr, 23.
Lightburn, Henry, 55.
Lightburn, Henry, 91.
Lighter, Henry, 26.
Lightfoot, Danl, 19.
Lightfoot, Francis, 34.
Lightfoot, John, 54.
Lightfoot, Lemuel, 30.
Lightfoot, Samuel, 86.
Lightfoot, Thomas, 63.
Lightfoot, William, 17.
Lightfoot, Wm, 44.
Lightfoot, William, 86.
Lightholse, John, 69.
Ligon, Elizabeth, 59.
Ligon, Elizabeth, 101.
Ligon, James, 59.
Ligon, James, 101.
Ligon, John (Estate), 59.
Ligon, John, 101.
Ligon, John, 59.
Ligon, Judith, 49.
Ligon, Richd, 12.
Ligon, William, 101.
Ligon, Wm, 101.
Ligon, William, 16.
Likens, John, 20.
Likens, John, 24.
Likens, John, 69.
Likings, Richard, 70.
Lilley, Ann, 44.
Lilley, Armiger, 19.
Lilley, Fredk, 44.
Lilley, Thomas, 18.
Lilley, William, 19.
Lilly, David, 25.
Lilly, David, 72.
Limbager, John, 66.
Limper, John, 64.
Lin——, George, 63.
Linard, Jacob, 21.
Linbark, Peter, 105.
Linch, Henry, 51.
Linch, Peter, 65.
Linch, Peter, 104.
Linch, Solomon, 96.
Lind, George, 106.
Lindamude, Andrew, 65.
Lindamude, Andrew, 106.
Lindamude, Christian, 65.
Lindamude, Christopher, 106.
Lindamude, George Henry, 106.
Lindamude, John, 106.
Lindamude, Michael, 65.
Lindamude, Michael, 106.
Lindsay, Abram, 21.
Lindsay, Adam, 97.
Lindsay, Caleb, 40.
Lindsay, Caleb, 97.
Lindsay, Calib, 52.
Lindsay, James, 20.
Lindsay, James, 92.
Lindsay, Jeremiah, 28.
Lindsay, Reuben, 80.
Lindsay, Robert, 17.
Lindsay, Susanna, 86.
Lindsay, Thomas, 17.
Lindsay, Thomas, 86.
Lindsay, William, 85.
Lindsay, William, 97.
Lindsey, Jane, 109.
Lindsey, John, 36.
Lindsey, John, 92.
Lindsey, Jno, 109.
Lindsey, Kat., 109.
Lindsey, Landy, 19.
Lindsey, Samuel, 92.
Linegar, William, 71.
Lineger, William, 25.
Lingerfeld, John, 76.
Link, John, 22.
Link, Jno A., 22.
Link, Thomas, 22.
Link, William, 22.
Linn, Curtis, 45.
Linn, George, 20.
Linn, Jacob, 106.
Linn, Robert, 45.
Linonbark, John, 105.
Linore, John, 72.
Linser, George, 36.
Linthecum, Thomas, 19.
Linthicum, Thos, 19.
Linthicum, Thomas, 99.
Linthicum, Thomas, jr., 99.
Linton, Elizabeth, 18.
Linton, Mary, 18.
Lion, John, 72.
Lionburger, Peter, 66.
Lions, Mary, 72.
Liper, Andrew, 117.
Lipford, John, 32.
Lips, Henry, 65.
Lips, Henry, 105.
Lipscomb, Ambrose, 28.
Lipscomb, Luke, 12.
Lipscomb, Luke, 88.
Lipscomb, Menoah, 28.
Lipscomb, Richard, 21.
Lipscomb, Richard, 82.
Lipscomb, Richd L., 12.
Lipscomb, Thomas, 23.
Lipscomb, Thomas, 90.
Lipscomb, Uriah, 12.
Lipscomb, Uriah, 82.
Lisk, Martin, 98.
Lisle, Sophia, 18.
Liter, Henry, 70.
litle, Mary, 35.
Litrell, John, 75.
Litrell, Moses, 75.
Litrell, Richard, 75.
Litteral, Samuel, 81.
Little, Ann, 30.
Little, Charles, 17.
Little, Charles, 86.
Little, Charles (List of), 17.
Little, Charles (List of), 86.
Little, Jesse, 43.
Little, Jesse, 78.
Little, Job, 26.
Little, John, 30.
Little, John, 43.
Little, John, 43.
Little, John, 53.
Little, John, 68.
Little, John, 78.
Little, John, 79.
Little, John, jr, 43.
Little, Josiah, 26.
Little, Martha, 78.
Little, Samuel, 78.
Little, Sarah, 18.
Little, Thomas, 25.
Little, Webster, 18.
Littlepage, Jno, 109.
Littler, Thomas, 70.
Littrell, Daniel, 98.
Littrell, James, 84.
Littrell, William, 62.
Liveley, Bethell, 47.
Liveley, Edmond, 27.
Liveley, Joseph, 47.
Liveley, Joseph, 47.
Lively, Benjamin, 81.
Lively, Bethel, 84.
Lively, Charles, 68.
Lively, John, 29.
Lively, John, 81.
Lively, Wm, 45.
Lively, Wm, 79.
Livergall, Peter, 21
Livergalt, Jacob, 21.
Livingston, Ann, 94.
Livingston, Thomas, 58.
Livingstone, Muscoe, 52.
Lizenby, Ellen, 56.
Loafman, John, 12.
Lobban, John, 47.
Lobbin, John, 84.
Locain, Barnabas, 50.
Lochard, Phillip, 48.
Lock, Elizs, 13.
Lock, Elizabeth, 82.
Lock, Jacob, 27.
Lock, Jacob, 72.
Lock, John, 76.
Lock, Stephen, 56.
Lock, Stephen, 91.
Lock, Thomas, 54.
Lockart, Bird, 26.
Lockart, Robert, 20.
Lockeart, Elizs, 74.
Lockett, Abner, 34.
Lockett, Abraham, 11.
Lockett, Abraham, 82.
Lockett, Abram, 89.
Lockett, Benja., 11.
Lockett, Benjo, 50.
Lockett, Benjamin, 82.
Lockett, Charles, 50.
Lockett, Francis, jr, 50.
Lockett, Francis, Sr, 50.
Lockett, Gideon, 59.
Lockett, John, 12.
Lockett, John, 81.
Lockett, Phebe, 49.
Lockett, Richard, 51.
Lockett, Stephen, 101.
Lockett, Thomas, 51.
Lockett, William, 51.
Lockhart, Jacob, 109.
Lockhart, James, 109.
Lockhart, Jno, 94.
Lockhart, Jno, 95.
Lockley, John, 45.
Lockmaler, John, 106.
Lockmiller, George, 106.
Lockmiller, Geo., Junr, 63.
Lockmiller, Geo., senr, 63.
Lockmiller, George, Senr, 105
Lockmiller, John, 64.
Lockridge, John, 109.
Lockridge, Wm, 109.
Lockwood, William, 71.
Loe, Charles, 37.
Loe, Charles, 75.
Loftburrow, John, 90.
Loftes, Archibald, 24.
Loftin, John, 54.
Logan, Anthony, 19.
Logan, Charles, 59.
Logan, Charles (Wm Ray, Overseer), 59.
Logan, David, 23.
Logan, David, 25.
Logan, David, 70.
Logan, David, 88.
Logan, Hugh, 90.

Logan, John, 23.
Logan, John, 43.
Logan, John, 88.
Logan, Richard, 88.
Logan, Saml, 109.
Logan, William, 23.
Logan, Wm, 109.
Loggie, Alexander, 108.
Loggins, James, 14.
Logwood, Archd, 59.
Logwood, Edmond, 59.
Logwood, William, 49.
Lohry, John, 20.
Lokely, James, 105.
Lokey, James, 65.
Lomax, John, 16.
Lonas, George, 106.
Lonas, Leonard, 65.
Lonas, Leonard, 106.
Lonce, George, 106.
Lonce, Jacob, 106.
London (black), 31.
London, Barth, 36.
London, Isaiah, 15.
London, James, Jun., 49.
London, James, Jun., 84.
London, Larkin, 48.
London, Larkin, 84.
London, Owin, 89.
Loney, William, 58.
Long, Ann, 97.
Long, Christian, 26.
Long, Cookeon, 20.
Long, David, 26.
Long, David, 43.
Long, David, 72.
Long, David, 78.
Long, George, 66.
Long, Hannah, 78.
Long, Hartwell, 43.
Long, Henry, 66.
Long, Henry, 76.
Long, Jacob, 26.
Long, Jacob, 71.
Long, John, 39.
Long, Joseph, 54.
Long, L., 81.
Long, Lewis, 43.
Long, Margaret, 66.
Long, Mary, 78.
Long, Nancy, 76.
long, Paul, 109.
Long, Phillip, 66.
Long, Richard, 39.
Long, Rosanna, 25.
Long, Wm, 45.
long, Wm, 109.
Longacre, Jacob, 104.
Longacre, Joseph (List of), 20.
Longan, Beverley, 20.
Longan, John, 21.
Longan, Joseph, 21.
Longan, Richard, 21.
Longdon, Ralph, 16.
Longdon, John, 16.
Longest, Ann, 53.
Longest, Joshua, 52.
Longest, Martha, 52.
Longmaker, Jacob, 66.
Longuest, Robert, 56.
Longwith, Burges, 55.
Longwith, Burges, 62.
Longwith, John, 55.
Longwith, John, 91.
Longwith, Mary, 91.
Longwith, Thomas, 25.
Longwith, Thomas, 72.
Loofburrow, David, 18.
Lookado, Isaac, 58.
Lookey, John, 76.
Lookey, Thomas, 76.
Lopeman, Edward, 51.
Lord, Dresham, 117.
Lorial, John B., 36.
Lorimer, George, 56.
Lorrentz, John, 25.
Lorton, Robert, 16.
Lorton, Thomas, 13.
Lott, John, 16.
Lott, John, 80.
Lotz, Gasper, 63.
Lotz, Gasper, 105.
Lotz, Jonas, 63.
Lotz, Jonas, 105.
Louck, Peter, 22.
Louckleker, Peter, 22.
Loudeck, Matthias, 76.
Louder, Henry, 22.
Louderback, David, 109.
Louderback, Joseph, 76.
Lounder, James, 22.
Lounsdale, Thos, 77.
Lourderback, David, 66.
Lourderback, John, 66.
Lourderback, Joseph, 66.
Louther, George, 69.
Love, Alexander, 94.
Love, Daniel, 77.
Love, Ephraim, 76.
Love, James, 14.
Love, John, 14.
Love, Saml, 102.
Love, Thomas, 18.
Love, Thomas, 86.
Loveing, William, 19.
Lovelace, Thos, 24.
Lovelace, Thomas, 89.
Lovell, Charles, 83.
Lovell, Daniel, 41.
Lovell, Daniel, 98.
Lovern, Adam, 12.
Lovern, Moses, 12.
Lovern, Moses, 83.
Lovern, Richd, 12.
Lovern, Wm, 12.
Lovett, Adam, 60.
Lovett, James, 60.
Lovett, John, 60.
Lovett, John, 62.
Lovett Reuben, 60.
Lovett, Susanah, 60.
Lovett, Thomas, 60.
Lovett, William, 60.
Loving, John, Jun., 47.
Loving, Capt. John, 81.
Loving, William, 47.
Loving, William, 81.
Lovitt, John, 60.
Lovitt, John, 102.
Lovitt, John 103.
Lovitt, John (son of Lancaster), 103.
Lovitt, Lancaster, 102.
Lovitt, Reuben, 103.
Lovitt, Sarah, 103.
Lovitt, Susanna, 102.
Lovitt, Thomas, senr, 102.
Lovitt, William, 102.
Lovsey, Richard, 82.
Low, David, 45.
Low, James, 59.
Low, James, 86.
Low, Livi, 109.
Low, Zedock, 109.
Lowe, Abraham, 35.
Lowe, Henry, 93.
Lowe, Jesse, 14.
Lowe, Joshua, 35.
Lowe, Nathan, 35.
Lowe, Richard, 35.
Lowens, Jno, 109.
Lowery, Conrod, 106.
Lowery, Soloman, 28.
Lowrie, Adam, 26.
Lowry, Aaron, 18.
Lowry, Adam, 70.
Lowry, Gavin, 91.
Lowry, Gawin, 55.
Lowry, James, 108.
Lowry, Moses, 18.
Lowry, Robert, 108.
Lowry, Samuel, 70.
Lowry, Thomas, 95.
Lowther, Joed, 36.
Lowther, Joed, 90.
Lowther, William, 36.
Loy, Danl, 20.
Loy, John, 20.
Loyal, Bathsheba, 16.
Loyal, John B., 93.
Loyall, John, 29.
Loyd, Henry, 86.
Loyd, John, 40.
Loyd, Joseph, 21.
Loyd, Kimmin, 44.
Loyd, Mary, 86.
Loyd, Thomas, 21.
Loyde, George, 52.
Loyde, Jno, 52.
Loyde, Sarah, 52.
Loyde, Thos, 45.
Loyer, Adam, 22.
Loyer, Peggy, 20.
Loyers, Michl, 20.
Lucas, Catharine, 75.
Lucas, Christopher, 78.
Lucas, John, 15.
Lucas, John, 39.
Lucas, John, 43.
Lucas, John, 54.
Lucas, John, 95.
Lucas, John, jun., 54.
Lucas, Mary, 112.
Lucas, Tabitha, 54.
Lucas, Thomas, 18.
Lucas, Thomas, 40.
Lucas, Thos, 45.
Lucas, Thomas, 48.
Lucas, Thomas, 75.
Lucas, Thos, 79.
Lucas, Thomas, 85.
Lucas, William, 34.
Lucas, William, 38.
Lucas, William, 39.
Lucas, William, 53.
Lucas, William, 68.
Lucas, William, 68.
Lucas, William, 96.
Lucas, Wm., 98.
Lucas, William, Junr, 39.
Lucas, William, junr, 97.
Luck, John, 28.
Luck, Sarah, 41.
Luck, Sarah, 99.
Luckam, James, 91.
Luckam, William, 55.
Luckam, William, 91.
Lucy, 32.
Lucy, 32.
Ludington, Esau, 109.
Ludsbury, Ezekiel, 49.
Ludwick, Issamon, 83.
Luggitt's, John (Est.), 63.
Luke, Isaac, 93.
Lume, Nancy, 37.
Lumford, Traverse, 55.
Lumkin, Joseph, 23.
Lumkin, Wm, 28.
Lumkins, George, 98.
Lumkins, George, jr., 41.
Lumkins, George, jr., 41.
Lumkins, John, 41.
Lumkins, Joseph, 98.
Lumkins, Robert, 41.
Lumpkin, Isaac, 52.
Lunceford, Moses, 91.
Lunceford, Rodham, 91.
Lunderman, John, 101.
Lunderman, Samuel, 14.
Lundy, James, 54.
Lundy, John, 54.
Lundy, William, 54.
Lunee, Ellis, 37.
Lunee, Joseph, 37.
Lunee, Tarpley, 37.
Lunesford, Rodham, 55.
Lung, George, 105.
Lung, Philip, 105.
Lunsford, Alexander, 74.
Lunsford, Ann, 74.
Lunsford, Elias, 37.
Lunsford, Ezekiel, 37.
Lunsford, James, 73.
Lunsford, Jane, 107.
Lunsford, Johana, 108.
Lunsford, John, 108.
Lunsford, Joseph, 74.
Lunsford, Lewis, 74.
Lunsford, Moses, 37.
Lunsford, Moses, 107.
Lunsford, Moses, Junr, 37.
Lunsford, Moses, Junr, 74.
Lunsford, Sarah, 11.
Lunsford, Swann, Junr, 43.
Lunsford, Swann, Senr, 43.
Lunsford, Tarply, 74.
Lunsford, William, 48.
Lupo, Ann, 31.
Lupo, James, 31.
Lupo, James, Jun., 31.
Lupo, Laban, 31.
Lupo, Mary, 31.
Lupo, Mary, Junr, 31.
Lupo, Milly, 31.
Lupo, Philip, 31.
Lupo, Zachariah, 31.
Lupton, Isaac, 71.
Lupton, John, 20.
Lupton, Jonr, 21.
Lusany, Laurence, 66.
Lusher, John, 107.
Luster, John, 14.
Lutland, William, 61.
Lutterall, Leroy, 38.
Luttrel, Richard, 62.
Luttrell, John, 40.
Luttrell, Leroy, 75.
Luttrell, Moses, 38.
Luttrell, Richard, 38.
Luttrell, Richard, 48.
Lutwytch, John, 69.
Lyall, John, 62.
Lydy, Benja, 22.
Lyle, Robert, 16.
Lyles, William, 16.
Lynes, John, 69.
Lynch, Charles, 25.
Lynch, Charles, 72.
Lynch, Jno, 109.
Lynch, John, 109.
Lynch, Patrick, 25.
Lynch, Patrick, 70.
Lynch, William, 41.
Lyne, James, 62.
Lyne, Robert, 62.
Lynes, William, 51.
Lynk, Bartlett, 89.
Lynk, John, 89.
Lynk, William, 89.
Lynn, Adam, 16.
Lyon, Charles, 25.
Lyon, Charles, 72.
Lyon, Enoch, 69.
Lyon, Ezekial, 27.
Lyon, John, 47.
Lyon, John, decd (Estate of), 84.
Lyon, Mary, 115.
Lyon, Michael, 25.
Lyon, Nicholas, 48.
Lyon, Peter, 47.
Lyon, Peter, 84.
Lyon, W., 118.
Lyon, William, 47.
Lyon, William, 84.
Lyons, Peter, 28.

Maberry, Braxton, 41
Mabery, Braxton, 99.
Mabry, Abel, 45.
Mabry, Daniel, 54.
Mabry, Evans, 54.
Mabry, Joel, 54.
Mabry, Lewis, 54.
Mabry, Nathaniel, 54.
Mabry, Robert, 54.
Mabry, Stephen, 34.
McAdam, Joseph, 37.
McAdam, Joseph, 38.
McAdam, Joseph, 75.
McAlexander, James, 47.
McAlexander, James, 84.
McAlexander, James, Jr, 47.
McAlexander, James, Jun., 84.
McAlexander, John, 47.
McAlexander, John, 84.
MCAnally, David, 84.
McAnally, David, 47.
McAnally, John, 47.
McAtee, William, 85.
Mcbee, James, 30.
McBeth, Andrew, 21.
McBride, Duncan, 94.
McBride, Francis, 26.
McBride, Francis, 70.
McBride, James, 25.
McBride, John, 26.
McBride, John, 26.
McBride, John, 70.
McBride, John, 71.
McBride, John, 71.
McBride, Stephen, 20.
McBryant, John, 40.
McBryant, John, 100.
McCabe, John, 57.
McCabe, Tarrance, 27.
McCabe, William, 21.
McCall, George, 52.
McCallow, Thomas, 80.
McCallum, Daniel, 49.
McCally, John, 90.
McCanless, Jno, 109.
McCanless, Wm, 109.
McCann, Danl, 19.
McCann, Jno, 11.
McCann, John, 16.
McCann, John, 83.
McCargo, John, 101.
McCarny, James, 70.
McCarter, James, 35.
McCarter, James, 47.
McCartney, Andrew, 21.
McCarty, Benja, 64.
McCarty, Charles, 72.
McCarty, Daniel, 18.
McCarty, Daniel, 65.
McCarty, Daniel, Junr, 18.
McCarty, Daniel, Junr, 85.
McCarty, Daniel (List of), 18.
McCarty, Colo Daniel, 85.
McCarty, Derby, 61.
McCarty, Derby, 107.
McCarty, Edward, 26.
McCarty, Edward, 70.
McCarty, Isaac, 64.
McCarty, Isaac, 65.
McCarty, James, 17.
McCarty, James, 86.
McCarty, James, 105.
McCarty, Jarrard, 24.
Mccarty, Jarrard, 90.
McCarty, Jonathan, 64.
McCarty, Joseph, 90.
McCarty, Michael, 45.
McCarty, Thaddeus, 63.
McCarty, Colo Thad., 91.
McCarty, Thomas, 17.
McCarty, Thomas, 25.
McCarty, Thomas, 70.
McCarty, William, 63.
McCaul, Archibald, 102.
McCaul, John, 102.
McCaulley, Danl, 21.
McCave, Blackman, 38.
McCave, Ross, 69.
McCay, David, 109.
McCay, James, 109.
McCay, James, Junr, 107.
McCay, James, Senr, 107.
McCay, Jane, 109.
McCay, Robert, 107.
McCay, Serah, 109.
McCay, Wm, 109.
McClain, Charles, 77.
McClain, Ellont (Widow), 76.
McClain, Henry, 47.
McClain, Henry, Jun., 47.
McClain, James, 47.
McClalin, Betty, 61.
McClalin, Elisabeth, 103.
McClalin, Elizabeth, 103.
McClalin, Joab, 61.
McClalin, Joab, 103.
McClalin, John, 62.
McClalin, John, Junr, 61.
McClalin, John, senr, 103.
McClalin, Moses, 62.
McClalin, Moses, 103.
McClalin, Moses, Junr, 103.
McClalin, Richard, 61.
McClalin, Richard, senr, 103.
McClalin, William, 62.
McClalin, William, Junr, 62.
McClalin, William, Junr, 103.
McClalin, William, senr, 103.
McClanahan, James, 75.
McClanahan, James, 38.
McClanahan, Peter, 63.
McClanihan, Robert, 63.
McClaningham, Robert, 105.
McClara, William, 29.
McClary, John, 80.
McClavin, Daniel, 50.
McClavin, John, 50.
McClean, Charles, 35.
McClean, Charles, 90.
McClean, James, 90.
McClemorick, Robert, 97.
McClenahan, William, 95.
McClenahan, William, 102.
McClenny, James, 73.
McClenny, John, 73.
McClenney, Mial, 73.
McClenney, Thomas, 73.
McClenney, William, 73.
McClenney, Zachr, 73.
McClennin, Philip, 54.
McCleuney, Mial, 56.
McCleuney, Thos, 56.
McCleuney, Wm, 56.
McCleuny, James, 56.
McCleuny, John, 56.
McClewer, Michl, 77.
McClinahan, Mary, 60.
McClinahan, William, 60.
McClintock, Joseph, 109.
McCloud, James, 94.
McCloud, William, 21.
McCloud, William, 47.
McClung, Charles, 109.
McClung, James, 109.
McClung, Joseph, 109.
McClung, Saml, 109.
McClung, thos, 109.
McClung, Wm, 109.
McClure, Arthur, 109.
McClure, James, 47.
McClure, John, 47.
McClure, William, 21.
McClusty, Daniel, 66.
McClusty, James, 65.
McColley, John, 35.
McCollough, Barnett, 100.
McCollums, James, 36.
McColvin, Neill, 50.
McCool, Andrew, 23.
McCool, James, 20.
McCooly, John, 20.
McCord, Arthur, 22.
McCord, Jane, 80.
McCord, John, 25.
McCord, Samuel, 80.
McCord, William, 80.
McCormack, Francis, 21.
McCormack, Hugh, 16.
McCormick, John, 25.
McCoughlow, Will, 65.
McCoy, Alex., 20.
McCoy, Alex., 22.
McCoy, Daniel, 80.
McCoy, Jesse, 30.
McCoy, John, 80.
McCracken, Ovid, 72.
McCrae, Christopher, 16.
McCran, Will, 90.
McCraw, James, 23.
McCraw, Mary, 59.
McCraw, Samuel, 23.
McCraw, Stephen, 14.
McCrea, Robert, 16.
McCrow, James, 87.
McCrow, Samuel, 87.
McCue, Charles, 109.
McCue, John, 47.
McCue, John, 84.
McCue, Jno, 109.
McCull, John, 61.
McCulloch, Roderick, 48.
McCulloch, Roderick, 85.
McCulloch, Barnett, 42.
McCulloch, John, 80.
McCulloch, John, 80.
McCulloch, Robert, 80.
McCulloch, Samuel, 80.
McCune, Peter, 90.
McCune, Robert, 101.
McDade, James, 26.
McDanald, Henry, 109.
McDanald, Henry J., 109.
McDanald, Henry S., 109.
McDanald, James, 109.
McDanald, Jno, 109.
McDaniel, Angus, 18.
McDaniel, Ann, 11.
McDaniel, Anne, 23.
McDaniel, Archibald, 72.
McDaniel, Argus, 85.
McDaniel, Clement, 41.
McDaniel, Clement, 100.
McDaniel, Daniel, 18.
McDaniel, Drury, 32.
McDaniel, Edward, 32.
McDaniel, George, 48.
McDaniel, George, 18.
McDaniel, George, 48.

McDaniel, George, Jun., 85.
McDaniel, Henry, 18.
McDaniel, Henry, 85.
McDaniel, Hugh, 108.
McDaniel, James, 41.
McDaniel, James, 98.
McDaniel, John, 32.
McDaniel, John, 32.
McDaniel, John, 48.
McDaniel, John 48.
McDaniel, John, 85.
McDaniel, John, 104.
McDaniel, Polly, 108.
McDaniel, Randolph, 99.
McDaniel, Rhoderick, 41.
McDaniel, Rhoderick, 99.
McDaniel, Thomas, 47.
McDaniel, William, 23.
McDavid, James, 70.
McDavid, Pat., 109.
McDermon, Dudley, 102.
McDermonroe, Bryant, 100.
McDewel, James, 100.
McDewgle, James, 72.
McDniel, Molle, 105.
McDonald, Alex., 17.
McDonald, Alexander, 86.
McDonald, Alexander, 87.
Macdonald, Archd, 27.
McDonald, Archibald, 47.
McDonald, Benjs, 20.
McDonald, Daniel, 26.
McDonald, Danl, 64.
McDonald, Francis, 35.
McDonald, Francis, 90.
McDonald, James, 17.
McDonald, James, 88.
McDonald, John, 18.
McDonald, John, 65.
McDonald, Neil, 27.
McDonals, Hugh, 19.
Mcdorman, Daniel, 93.
Mcdorman, James, 93.
McDougal, Robert, 18.
McDougall, Thomas, 22.
McDougle, Ann, 27.
McDougle, John, 27.
McDougle, Robert, 87.
McDowel, Archd, 109.
McDowel, Danl, 109.
McDowel, Hanson, 109.
McDowel, Joshua, 109.
McDowel, Wm, 109.
McDowel, Wm, 109.
McDowel, William, 76.
McDowel, William (List of), 76.
McDowell, John, 51.
Mace, Ann, 25.
Mace, Henry, 64.
Mace, Henry, 96.
Mace, Henry, 106.
Mace, Isaac, 25.
Mace, Isaac, 70.
Mace, John, 25.
Mace, John, 69.
Mace, Nicholace, 24.
Mace, Nicholas, 25.
Mace, Nicholas, 69.
McEndree, Richard, 81.
McEntire, John, 90.
McEntire, Samuel, 90.
McEnturf, Christopher, 66.
McFall, Danl, 101.
Mcfall, Samuel, 28.
Mcfarlane, John B., 17.
Mcfarlane, John B., 86.
McFarlane, Thomas, 25.
McFarling, Alexander, 76.
Mcfarling, Ignatius, 17.
Mcfarling, Ignatius, 87.
McFarling, John, 19.
Mcfarling, Thomas, 70.
Mcfarrin, Ands, 109.
Mcfarrin, Jne, 109.
McFelce, Manassah, 59.
Mcferson, William, 71.
McFilleys, Edward, 21.
McGaraugh, Saml, 109.
McGee, Joseph, 52.
McGee, Joseph, Junr, 52.
McGeehee, James, 41.
McGeehee, James, 98.
McGeehee, John, 41.
McGeehee, Matthew, 41.
McGehee, Daniel, 60.
McGehee, Jacob, 59.
McGehee, Jacob, 101.
McGehee, Jacob, 102.
McGehee, John, 101.
McGehee, Samuel, 13.
McGehee, Samuel, 48.
McGehee, William, 81.
McGehee, Wm, 102.
McGince, John, 105.
McGinness, Richard, 62.
McGinnis, Alexr, 22.
McGinnis, Andrew, 89.
McGinnis, James, 20.
McGinnis, James, 89.
McGinnis, John, 21.
McGinnis, Lawrence, 86.
McGlamory, Matt., 109.
McGlapon, James, 16.
McGlolan, Daniel, 71.
McGlolan, Daniel, Junr, 71.
McGloughlan, Danl, 26.
McGloughlan, Danl, Jur, 26.
McGolan, Catharine, 22.
McGraw, James, 51.
McGraw, Morris, 71.
McGregor, Wm, 45.
McGregor, Wm, 79.
McGriggor, John, 23.
McGriggor, John, 87.
McGruder, William Miles, 59.
McGuffand, Nathl, 99.
McGuire, Edwd, 20.
McGuire, John, 21.
McGuire, John, 34.
McGuire, Mary, 62.
McGuire, Richard, 108.
McGuire, William, 27.
McGuire, William, 34.
McGuire, William, 71.
McGuriman, Duncan, 78.
Machal, John, 96.
Mchan, James, 56.
Mchan, Matthew, 56.
Mchaney, Cornelius, 98.
Mchaney, Terry, 99.
McHarg, Mrs. Elizabeth, 35.
Machen, Margaret, 53.
Machen, Margaret, 68.
Machen, Mary, 53.
Machen, Mary, 68.
Machen, Samuel, 53.
McHendry, Wm, 26.
McHendry, William, 70.
Mchenry, Samuel, 35.
McHenry, Samuel, 90.
Machey, John, 16.
Machir, Alexander, 63.
Machir, Alexander, Esqr, 105.
Machir, John, 63.
Machir, John, 106.
McIlhaney, Felix, 24.
McIndree, John, 54.
McIntire, Henry, 108.
McIntosh, John, 18.
McIntosh, John, 86.
McIntosh, Louchlan, 85.
McIntosh, Mrs., 14.
Macintosh, Robert, 43.
McIntosh, Robert, 78.
McInturf, Fredk, 64.
McInturf, Gasper, 64.
McInturf, George, 64.
McInturf, John, 64.
McIver, Colin, 16.
McIver, Paul, 25.
McKarter, Richard, 75.
McKave, Ross, 26.
McKay, Abm, 65.
McKay, Robert, 105.
McKeel, Frances, 60.
McKeel, Frances, 102.
McKenner, James, 22.
McKenney, James, 34.
McKenney, Munford, 33.
Mckenny, Charles, 14.
Mckenny, Charles, jr., 14.
McKenny, Francis, 64.
Mckenny, Gerrard, 62.
McKenny, John, 19.
McKenny, John, 25.
McKenny, John, 64.
McKenny, John, 70.
Mckenny, Peter, 14.
Mckenny, William, 14.
Mckenny, William, 14.
McKenzie, John, 86.
McKenzie, William, 49.
McKenzy, John, 17.
Mckever, Paul, 71.
McKey, Ann, 18.
McKey, Jons, 60.
Mackey, Jonathan, 103.
Mackey, Robert, 20.
Mackey, Robt., 22.
Mackie, Andrew, 30.
Mackie, Andrew, 78.
Mackie, Andrew, 94.
Mackie, John, 58.
Mackie, John, 92.
Mackie, William, 61.
McKinish, John, 44.
McKinney, James, 34.
McKinney, James, 36.
McKinny, James, 89.
McKinsey, Edward, 108.
McKinsy, Keneth, 109.
Mckintosh, Alexander, 30.
McKintosh, Elizabeth, 79.
McKintosh, Richd, 45.
Mackinturff, Christopher, 106.
McKinzie, Alexander, 80.
McKinzie, Daniel, 80.
Macklin, Lucy, 114.
McKeand, Elizabeth, 117.
McKeand, Elizabeth Carter, 117.
McKeand, Jeannett, 117.
McKeand, John, 117.
McKeand, John, 117.
McKeand, Priscilla, 117.
McKeand, Willis, 117.
McKnight, John, 84.
McKnight, Willm, 16.
McKnight, William, 47.
McKnight, William, 84.
McKoy, Alexr, 64.
McKoy, George, 65.
McKoy, George, 104.
McKoy, James, Junr, 65.
McKoy, James, Senr, 65.
McKoy, Jeremiah, 65.
McKoy, Jeremiah, 104.
McKoy, Robert, 65.
McKoy, Zachariah, 65.
McKulley, Wm, 104.
McLacklen, John, 12.
McLacklin, John, 82.
McLachlin, Nathaniel, 33.
McLaine, Henry, 84.
McLamare, John, 70.
McLamare, Philip, 70.
McLane, John, 41.
McLane, John, 98.
McLane, Thomas, 41.
McLaughlan, Thomas, 86.
McLaughland, Chs, 42.
McLaughlin, Thos, 17.
McLaurine, Elizabeth, 59.
McLawlin, Michael, 65.
McLean, Samuel, 17.
McLean, Samuel, 87.
Mclemore, Burwell, 45.
McLen, Thomas, 34.
McLin, Han., 111.
McLin, James, 33.
Maclin, James, 54.
McLin, Lucretia, 111.
McLin, Milley, 111.
McLin, Peggy, 111.
Maclin, Thomas, 54.
Maclin, William, 54.
McLintock, Alexander, 26.
McLintock, John, 26.
McLotherlin, Charles, 99.
McLoughlin, Jesse, 18.
McLoughlin, Jesse, 86.
McLure, John, 84.
McMahen, Bernard, 72.
McMahen, William, 27.
McMahin, William, 72.
McMenday, James, 99.
McMillian, Abraham, 100.
McMillian, John, 99.
McMillian, Jne, 109.
McMillian, Joseph, 100.
McMillan, Stephen, 100.
McMillion, Andrew, 41.
McMillion, John, 41.
McMillion, William, 42.
McMullen, Danl, 109.
McMullen, Jne, 109.
McMullen, Wm, 22.
McMunday, James, 41.
McNabb, Alexr, 51.
McNacton, Peter, 64.
McNally, Michl, 19.
McNamarr, Joseph, 70.
McNeal, Archabald, 97.
McNeal, Daniel, 25.
McNeal, Daniel, 70.
Macneal, Geo., 94.
McNeal, John, 25.
McNeal, John, 70.
McNeal, Jne, 109.
McNeal, Thos, 109.
McNeale, William, 86.
McNeely, Meheal, 84.
McNeely, Michael, 47.
McNees, John, 26.
McNeil, Patrick, 96.
McNemar, Wm, 29.
McNiel, John, 34.
McNutt, Frances, 109.
McNutt, James, 109.
McNutt, Jne, 109.
Macon, Hartwell, 67.
Macon, Henry, 16.
Macon, Henry, 67.
Macon, William, 28.
Macon, William H., 92.
Macon, William Hartwell, 16.
Macoy, Caleb, 95.
Macoy, Charles, 95.
Macoy, Enos, 95.
Macoy, Jne, 95.
Macoy, Joshua, Junior, 95.
Macoy, Joshua, senior, 95.
Macoy, Josiah, 95.
Macoy, Maxey, 95.
Macoy, Richard, 95.
Macoy, Thomas, 95.
Macoy, William, 95.
Macoy, Willis, 95.
McPherson, Ann, 96.
McPherson, Burges, 86.
McPherson, Courtney, 96.
McPherson, Daniel, Jr, 96.
McPherson, Daniel, senr, 96.
Macpherson, Jne, Junr, 96.
McPherson, Jne, senr, 96.
McPherson, Nathaniel, 19.
McPherson, William, 96.
McPherson, Willis, 96.
McQueaken, Archa, 21.
McQuerry, Absolam, 81.
McRae, Christopher, 67.
McRay, Daniel, 80.
McRobert, Archd, 101.
McRoy, James, 101.
McRoy, Jas, Jr, 64.
McRoy, Jas, Sr, 64.
McRoy, Robert, 64.
McSwine, Jne, 101.
McSwine, Saml, 101.
McTaggot, Phillip, 101.
Mctyre, Elizabeth, 55.
McTyre, Henry, 56.
Mctyre, John, 55.
Mctyre, John, 91.
Mctyre, Josiah, 52.
Mctyre, Robert, 55.
Mctyre, Robert, 91.
McVay, Danial, 64.
McVie, Matthew, 95.
McWilliams, Hugh, 80.
McWilliams, Hugh, 109.
McWilliams, John, 80.
Maddax, Robt, 12.
Maddera, Elizabeth, 43.
Maddera, Elizabeth, 43.
Maddera, Elizabeth, 78.
Maddera, Elizabeth, 78.
Maddera, Joanna, 43.
Maddera, Joel, 43.
Maddera, Joel, 78.
Maddera, Micajah, 78.
Maddery, James, 30.
Maddery, Joseph, 30.
Maddin, John, 41.
Maddin, William, 41.
Madding, John, 99.
Madding, Thomas, 99.
Madding, Wm, 99.
Maddison, James, 46.
Maddison, Roger, 23.
Maddison, Roger, 87.
Maddox, Dan., 14.
Maddox, Lazrus, 108.
Maddox, Nathaniel, 90.
Maddox, William, 16.
Maddox, Wm, 67.
Maddox, Wilson, 14.
Maddra, Micajah, 11.
Maddy, Wm, 109.
Made, John, 71.
Madeiras, Henry, 36.
Maderas, Benjamin, 56.
Maderas, John, 56.
Mading, Champness, 99.
Madison, Ambrose, 39.
Madison, Ambrose, 98.
Madison, Henry, 14.
Madison, James, 39.
Madison, James, 97.
Madison, James (List of), 39.
Madison, James (List of), 97.
Madlock, John, 88.
Madox, Scofield, 104.
Maffort, Gasper, 76.
Magan, James, 53.
Magann, Joseph, 48.
Magee, Harmon, 45.
Magee, Wm, 45.
Maget, William, 43.
Maget, William, 78.
Maggot, Samuel, 44.
Maggott, Benjamin, 66.
Maggott, Benjs, 105.
Maggott, Christian, 66.
Maggott, Christian, 105.
Maggott, David, 66.
Maggott, David, 105.
Maggott, Henry, 66.
Maggott, Henry, 105.
Maggott, John, 105.
Maggott, Margaret, 66.
Maggott, Margrett, 105.
Maggy, 32.
Magill, Alexr, 77.
Magill, James, 77.
Magill, James, Junr, 77.
Magill, John, 20.
Magill, John, 21.
Maginnis, John, 21.
Magoone, Hannah, 38.
Magort, David, 109.
Magraw, Morris, 25.
Magruder, Thomas, 17.
Magruder, Thomas, 86.
Mahanes, Mary Anne, 37.
Mahanes, Meridith, 55.
Mahanes, Merredith, 91.
Maheares, Thomas, 35.
Maheffe, John, 76.
Mahen, James, 27.
Mahen, William, 27.
Mahon, James, 35.
Mahon, James, 72.
Mahon, William, 49.
Mahon, William, 72.
Mahone, Daniel, 48.
Mahone, Daniel, 85.
Mahone, Wm, 45.
Mahone, Wm (Overseer for J. Southall), 79.
Mahoon, Hugh, 41.
Mahuran, Ebenezer, 25.
Maid, John, 26.
Maid, John, 72.
Maiden, Isaac, 109.
Mail, Joseph, 50.
Mailer, George, 14.
Main, William, 102.
Major, Harwood, 54.
Major, Phillip, 13.
Majors, John, 26.
Majors, Philip, 89.
Makins, Elizabeth, 93.
Makins, Jne, 93.
Makins, Stephen, 93.
Malahan, George, 109.
Malbon, James, 61.
Malbone, Amy, 61.
Malbone, Daniel, 60.
Malbone, Evan, 62.
Malbone, Godfrey, 62.
Malbone, Godfrey, 103.
Malbone, James, 103.
Malbone, John, 61.
Malbone, Jonathan, 61.
Malbone, Jonathan, 104.
Malbone, Peter, 103.
Malbone, Sarah, 103.
Malbone, Solomon, 103.
Malborn, Peter, 62.
Malborn, Sarah, 62.
Malborn, Solomon, 62.
Malbourn, Malachi, 103.
Malcomb, James, 27.
Malcum, James, 15.
Male, Wilmer, 26.
Male, Wilmore, 71.
Male, Wilmore, senr, 71.
Mallecott, John, 23.
Mallet, Stephen, jr., 35.
Mallett, Stephen, 32.
Mallett, Zach., 35.
Mallicote, George, 30.
Mallicote, Moory, 45.
Mallicote, Novey, 79.
Mallicote, Philip, 45.
Mallicote, Philip, 79.
Mallicote, Thos, 45.
Mallicote, Thos, 79.
Mallicote, Wm, 45.
Mallicote, Wm, 79.
Mallicott, John, 87.
Mallory, Charles, 29.
Mallory, Henry H., 29.
Mallory, John, 29.
Mallory, John, 31.
Mallory, John, 59.
Mallory, Lactitia, 29.
Mallory, Liddia, 29.
Mallory, Mary, 28.
Mallory, Mary, 31.
Mallory, Nathan, 39.
Mallory, Nathan, 97.
Mallory, Roger, 40.
Mallory, Roger, 98.
Mallory, Thomas, 29.
Mallory, Thomas, 39.
Mallory, Thomas, 97.
Mallory, Thomas, jr, 29.
Mallory, Thomson, 28.
Mallory, Uriel, 39.
Mallory, Uriel, 97.
Mallory, William, 31.
Mallow, Adam, 24.
Mallow, Adam, 69.
Mallow, Henry, 24.
Mallow, Henry, 69.
Malone, Daniel, 34.
Malone, Daniel, 89.
Malone, Drury, 22.
Malone, Drury, Secd, 33.
Malone, Isham, 33.
Malone, Jne, 44.
Malone, Jones, 33.
Malone, Mary, 14.
Malone, Nathl, 34.
Malone, Peter, 89.
Malone, Sarah, 54.
Malone, Thomas, 34.
Maloy, James, 71.
Man, Adam, 109.
Man, Jacob, Jur, 109.
Man, Jacob, Senr, 109.
Man, Olive, 50.
Manear, Abraham, 71.
Maneyard, Joseph, 32.
Mangam, Henry, 30.
Mangam, Josiah, 30.
Mangam, Micajah, 30.
Mangum, Henry, 55.
Mangum, Samuel, 45.
Manley, John, 19.
Mann, Archer, 50.
Mann, Beverly, 22.
Mann, Branch, 50.
Mann, Cain, 11.
Mann, Cain, 82.
Mann, Christopher, 71.
Mann, Daniel, 50.
Mann, David, 67.
Mann, Fargus, 100.
Mann, Field, 82.
Mann, James, 12.
Mann, James, 82.
Mann, James, 100.

Mann, Jesse, 41.
Mann, Jesse, 99.
Mann, John, 12.
Mann, John, 51.
Mann, John, 51.
Mann, John, 67.
Mann, John, 82.
Mann, John, 100.
Mann, Joseph, 50.
Mann, Joseph, 51.
Mann, Millington, 14.
Mann, Obedience, 50.
Mann, Robert, 51.
Mann, Robert (Estate), 12.
Mann, Samuel, 82.
Mann, Samuel, Jr, 11.
Mann, Samuel, Senr, 11.
Mann, Thos, 50.
Mann, Turner, 14.
Mann, Wm, 11.
Mann, William, 50.
Mann, William Ford, 67.
Manner, Nathaniel, 88.
Mannin, John, 93.
Mannin, Nathaniel, 22.
Mannin, Samuel, 22.
Mannin, Samuel, 36.
Manning, Andrew, 40.
Manning, Ann, 95.
Manning, David, 95.
Manning, Elizabeth, 95.
Manning, Honour, 94.
Manning, James, 94.
Manning, John, 45.
Manning, Jnº, 93.
Manning, Malachi, 93.
Manning, Mathew, 93.
Manning, Matthias, 93.
Manning, Penelope, 95.
Manning, Thomas, 60.
Manning, Thomas, 94.
Manns, Ezekiel. *See* Manns, Page & Ezekiel, 14.
Manns, Page & Ezekiel, 14.
Mansfeild, John, 77.
Mansfield, Edmund, 95.
Mansfield, Joseph, 81.
Mansfield, Mills, 57.
Mansfield, Mills, 74.
Mansfield, Robert, 95.
Mansfield, Samuel, 58.
Mansfield, Wm, 57.
Mansfield, Wm, 74.
Manspod, Michael, 40.
Manspoil, Michael, 97.
Manteply, Nathaniel, 49.
Manthany, Joseph, 106.
Mantonia, John, 116.
Manuel, 31.
Many, Peter, 46.
Manzey, 32.
Maples, Joseph, 100.
Maples, William, 42.
Marable, Benjamin, 69.
Marable, Christopher, 15.
Marable, Mathew, 15.
Marah, Taylor, 75.
March, Bernet, 73.
March, Boston, 76.
March, Daniel, 58.
March, Daniel, 73.
March, Henry, 24.
March, John, 68.
March, Michl, 22.
March, Richard, Junr, 68.
March, Richard, Senr, 68.
Marcher, George, 21.
Marcher, George, Jr., 21.
Marcure, Lewis John, 63.
Marcuro, John, 105.
Mardecai, Jacob, 115.
Mardes, William, 21.
Marey, Thomas, 32.
Margain, John, 83.
Margrave, John, 63.
Mark, Samuel, 92.
Markes, Thr, 28.
Markham, Arthur, 101.
Markham, Bernard, 49.
Markham, George, 51.
Markham, John, 41.
Markham, John, 108.
Markham, Vincent, 59.
Marks, Edward, 62.
Marks, Elias, 62.
Marks, John, 43.
Marks, John, 78.
Marks, John, 80.
Marks, John, Senr, 62.
Marks, Peter, 80.
Marle, Joseph, 16.
Marley, Maximilian, 95.
Marley, William, 95.
Marlow, 31.
Marlow, George, 98.
Marlow, John, 52.
Marlow, Reuben, 52.
Marlow, William, 51.
Marney, James, 63.
Marney, Robert, 63.
Marple, Enoch, Jun., 20.
Marple, Enoch, Sen., 20.
Marpoles, George, 49.
Marquis, Andrew, 27.
Marquis, Andrew, 72.
Marquis, Christopher, 72.
Marquis, James, 21.
Marquis, Richard, 27.
Marquis, Richard, 72.
Marquis, William, 21.
Marr, Alexander, 40.
Marr, Alexander, 98.
Marr, Andrew, 45.
Marr, Charles, 16.
Marr, John, 21.
Marr, John, 40.
Marr, John, Jun., 40.
Marrable, Hartrocle, 44.
Marriner, James, 52.
Marriott, Elizabeth, 43.
Marriott, Elizabeth, 78.
Marriott, Thomas, 78.
Marriott, William, 78.
Marrow, Daniel, 33.
Marrow, Daniel, 34.
Marrow, Wm, 45.
Marrow, Wm, 79.
Marrs, Barnabas, 25.
Marrs, Henry M., 24.
Marrs, Henry M., 72.
Mars, Charles, 76.
Marsh, Ann, 74.
Marsh, Aron, 92.
Marsh, Benjamin, 37.
Marsh, Charles, 37.
Marsh, Cuthbert, 37.
Marsh, Cuthbert, 74.
Marsh, Edward, 40.
Marsh, Gideon, 37.
Marsh, Gidion, 74.
Marsh, Henry, 70.
Marsh, Matthyas, 74.
Marsh, Richard, 37.
Marsh, Richard, 74.
Marsh, Thomas, 37.
Marsh, Thomas, 74.
Marsh, Wincyfrct, 74.
Marshal, Elizabeth, 76.
Marshall, Abraham, 83.
Marshall, Abram, 11.
Marshall, Alexander, 49.
Marshall, Alexander, 59.
Marshall, Alexander, 101.
Marshall, Benjamin, 14.
Marshall, Benjamin, 25.
Marshall, Benjamin, 72.
Marshall, Dempsey, 30.
Marshall, Eliza, 74.
Marshall, Francis, 34.
Marshall, Jesse, 57.
Marshall, John, 11.
Marshall, John, 11.
Marshall, John, 34.
Marshall, John, 65.
Marshall, John, 82.
Marshall, John, 85.
Marshall, Cap. John, 30.
Marshall, Judith, 11.
Marshall, Judith, 83.
Marshall, Lucy, 59.
Marshall, Martin, 96.
Marshall, Mary, 11.
Marshall, Mary, 59.
Marshall, Mary, 83.
Marshall, Merryman, 97.
Marshall, Mills, 57.
Marshall, Mills, 73.
Marshall, Richard, 96.
Marshall, Robert, 11.
Marshall, Robert, 34.
Marshall, Robert, 83.
Marshall, Robert, 85.
Marshall, Samuel, 33.
Marshall, Thos, 58.
Marshall, Thos, 64.
Marshall, Thomas, 97.
Marshall, William, 14.
Marshall, William, 34.
Marston, John, 37.
Marston, John, 92.
Martain, Laurence, 66.
Marten, Benjamin, 24.
Marten, John, 22.
Marten, John, 24.
Marthaley, William, 98.
Martin, Ann, 40.
Martin, Ann, 40.
Martin, Ann, 56.
Martin, Ann, 98.
Martin, Anthony, 58.
Martin, Azareah, 84.
Martin, Azeriah, 47.
Martin, Benjamin, 16.
Martin, Benjamin, 39.
Martin, Benjamin, 67.
Martin, Benjamin, 88.
Martin, Benjamin, 97.
Martin, Benjamin, Senr, 88.
Martin, Byan, 21.
Martin, Charles, 108.
Martin, Daniel, 36.
Martin, Daniel, 92.
Martin, Daniel, 108.
Martin, David, 27.
Martin, Doctor, 105.
Martin, Edmund, 27.
Martin, Edmund, 72.
Martin, Elizabeth, 19.
Martin, Elizabeth, 92.
Martin, Ester, 101.
Martin, Euriah, 71.
Martin, Frances, 22.
Martin, Gedeon, 84.
Martin, George, 25.
Martin, George, 71.
Martin, Giddeon, 47.
Martin, Henry, 14.
Martin, Henry, 16.
Martin, Henry, 19.
Martin, Henry, 40.
Martin, Henry, 47.
Martin, Henry, 52.
Martin, Henry, 67.
Martin, Henry, 96.
Martin, Henry, Esq., 84.
Martin, Hudson, 47.
Martin, Hudson, 80.
Martin, Isaac, 23.
Martin, Isaac, 87.
Martin, Isaac, 98.
Martin, J. W. P. (List of), 89.
Martin, Jacob, 23.
Martin, Jacob, 87.
Martin, James, 18.
Martin, James, 23.
Martin, James, 26.
Martin, James, 47.
Martin, James, 71.
Martin, James, 71.
Martin, James, 85.
Martin, James, 87.
Martin, James, 92.
Martin, James, 93.
Martin, James Green, 95.
Martin, Jessee, 83.
Martin, John, 18.
Martin, John, 19.
Martin, John, 23.
Martin, John, 25.
Martin, John, 27.
Martin, John, 28.
Martin, John, 36.
Martin, John, 41.
Martin, John, 42.
Martin, John, 42.
Martin, John, 47.
Martin, John, 47.
Martin, John, 50.
Martin, John, 64.
Martin, John, 71.
Martin, John, 72.
Martin, John, 80.
Martin, John, 84.
Martin, John, 87.
Martin, John, 87.
Martin, John, 87.
Martin, John, 88.
Martin, John, 89.
Martin, John, 92.
Martin, John, 99.
Martin, John, 101.
Martin, John, Senr, 19.
Martin, John, Senr, 29.
Martin, John, Senr, 100.
Martin, John (B. C.), 81.
Martin, John (Est.), 49.
Martin, Joseph, 18.
Martin, Joseph, 35.
Martin, Joseph, 49.
Martin, Joseph, 98.
Martin, Joshua, 61.
Martin, Joshua, 102.
Martin, Julius, 36.
Martin, Julius, 92.
Martin, Lawrence, 107.
Martin, Mrs, 46.
Martin, Moses, 48.
Martin, Moses, 104.
Martin, Nathan, 23.
Martin, Nathan, 87.
Martin, Orson, 16.
Martin, Peter, 41.
Martin, Peter, 84.
Martin, Peter, 89.
Martin, Pleasant, 80.
Martin, Robert, 36.
Martin, Robert, 40.
Martin, Robert, 59.
Martin, Robert, 101.
Martin, Robert, 101.
Martin, Robert, Jun., 92.
Martin, Robert, Senr, 92.
Martin, Robert (H. C.), 60.
Martin, Samuel, 27.
Martin, Samuel, 71.
Martin, Samuel, 71.
Martin, Samuel, 108.
Martin, Sarah, 84.
Martin, Shadrack, 81.
Martin, Sherod, 47.
Martin, Sherod, 84.
Martin, Sherwood, 81.
Martin, Stephen, 47.
Martin, Stephen, 84.
Martin, Susanna, 36.
Martin, Susanna, 92.
Martin, Tarlton, 36.
Martin, Thomas, 20.
Martin, Thomas, 20.
Martin, Thomas, 27.
Martin, Thos, 50.
Martin, Thos, 50.
Martin, Capt Thomas, 80.
Martin, Uriah, 26.
Martin, Warner, 89.
Martin, Warren, 23.
Martin, William, 19.
Martin, William, 19.
Martin, William, 23.
Martin, William, 23.
Martin, William, 28.
Martin, Wm, 49.
Martin, William, 49.
Martin, William, 55.
Martin, William, 62.
Martin, William, 87.
Martin, William, 87.
Martin, William, 91.
Martin, William P., 23.
Martin, Wm Peters, 89.
Martin, Zachariah, 88.
Mary, 32.
Masberger, John, 77.
Mase, Sinah, 91.
Masey, Mary, 59.
Masey, Shadrack, 59.
Mash, Zophar, 100.
Maskell, Thomas C., 76.
Maskill, James, 22.
Maskill, Mary, 22.
Maskill, Mary, 88.
Maskill, Thomas, 39.
Maslone, Reaney, 41.
Mason, Benja, 101.
Mason, Catherine, 67.
Mason, Capt David, 44.
Mason, Col. David, 44.
Mason, Dinah, 61.
Mason, George, 16.
Mason, George, 18.
Mason, George, 86.
Mason, George, Junr, 18.
Mason, George, Junr, 85.
Mason, Geo., 18.
Mason, Colo Geo., 17
Mason, Colo George, 85.
Mason, Isaac, 35.
Mason, James, 38.
Mason, James, 54.
Mason, James, 109.
Mason, Jasias, 75.
Mason, Jean, 32.
Mason, John, 32.
Mason, John, 41.
Mason, Jnr, 44.
Mason, John, 59.
Mason, John, 95.
Mason, Jnº, junr, 44.
Mason, John, jr, 41.
Mason, John, Junr, 59.
Mason, John (List of), 44.
Mason, Capt Jnº, 44.
Mason, Jonathan, 104.
Mason, Joseph, jnr, 101.
Mason, Josiah, 37.
Mason, Littleberry, 45.
Mason, Margaret, 55.
Mason, Mary, 91.
Mason, Obadiah, 102.
Mason, Peggy, 91.
Mason, Peleg, 69.
Mason, Peter, 57.
Mason, Peter, 73.
Mason, Peter, 101.
Mason, Richard, 45.
Mason, Richard, 108.
Mason, Robt, 22.
Mason, Sarah, 55.
Mason, Thomas, 28.
Mason, Thos, 45.
Mason, Thomas, 53.
Mason, Thomas, 68.
Mason, Thompson, 107.
Mason, William, 16.
Mason, William, 32.
Mason, William, 53.
Mason, William, 54.
Mason, William, 55.
Mason, William, 55.
Mason, William, 69.
Mason, William, 94.
Mason, Wm, 109.
Mason, Will Ab., 107.
Mason, Wm. H., 36.
Massay, Thomas, 32.
Masse, Jacob, 109.
Masse, Jephta, 109.
Massenburg, Alexr, 45.
Massenburg, Jnr, 44.
Massenburg, Josiah, 45.
Massenburg, Josiah, 79.
Massengale, Thomas, 44.
Massey, John, 16.
Massey, John, 55.
Massey, John, 86.
Massey, Lee, 18.
Massey, Lee, 85.
Massey, Richard, 54.
Massey, Richard, 54.
Massey, Robert, 69.
Massey, Thomas, 47.
Massey, Thomas, 108.
Massey, Toliver, 108.
Massie, Charles, 81.
Massie, John, 48.
Massie, Peter, 36.
Massie, Peter, 92.
Massie, Thomas 81.
Massie, William, 36.
Massie, William, 92.
Massingale, Thomas, 45.
Massingberd, George, 97.
Massy, John, 84.
Masters, James, 48.
Masters, James, 64.
Masters, John, 48.
Masters, Stephen, 109.
Masters, Thomas, 64.
Masters, Will, 64.
Masterson, Thomas, 105.
Mathany, Joseph, 104.
Matheny, Daniel, 66.
Matheny, Joseph, 66.
Matheny, William, 66.
Mathery, Joseph, 106.
Mathew, Madder, 65.
Mathewes, James, 104.
Mathewes, John, 104.
Mathews, Alexander, 65.
Mathews, Elizabeth, 84.
Mathews, James, 65.
Mathews, John, 65.
Mathews, Levi, 27.
Mathews, Robert, 80.
Mathews, Thomas, 84.
Mathews, William, 84.
Mathias, John, 65.
Mathias, John, 106.
Mathony, Daniel, 106.
Matlock, George, 28.
Matlock, Jane, 24.
Matlock, John, 24.
Matlock, John, 28.
Matlock, Zachariah, 24.
Matocks, Mathew, 104.
Mator, Philip, 71.
Mattaney, Richd, 98.
Mattenley, James, 17.
Mattenley, James, 86.
Mattenley, John, 17.
Mattenly, James, Junr, 86.
Mattenly, John, 86.
Mattester, Daniel, 87.
Matthew, Godfrey (List of), 94.
Matthew, Richard, 50.
Matthews, ——. *See* Matthews, Solomon & Brumfeild, in Co, 77.
Matthews, Adonijah, 109.
Matthews, Archer, 109.
Matthews, Bartlett, 33.
Matthews, Benjamin, 50.
Matthews, Berry, 28.
Matthews, Chechester, 41.
Matthews, Dorothy, 54.
Matthews, Enos, 32.
Matthews, James, 27.
Matthews, James, 30.
Matthews, James, 47.
Matthews, James, 93.
Matthews, Jesse, 30.
Matthews, John, 49.
Matthews, John, 67.
Matthews, Jnr, 109.
Matthews, Jonathan, 70.
Matthews, Joseph, 30.
Matthews, Laban, 32.
Matthews, Lastly, 77.
Matthews, Lewis, 72.
Matthews, Mary, 34.
Matthews, Nehemiah, 32.
Matthews, Philip, 59.
Matthews, Phillip, 100.
Matthews, Richard, 28.
Matthews, Richard, 30.
Matthews, Richd, 109.
Matthews, Richard, 109.
Matthews, Richd, Jn., 109.
Matthews, Robert, 54.
Matthews, Robert, 68.
Matthews, Robt, 76.
Matthews, Samuel, 23.
Matthews, Samuel, 30.
Matthews, Solomon & Brumfeild in Co, 77.
Matthews, Thomas, 47.
Matthews, Townsend, 76.
Matthews, William, 14.
Matthews, William, 30.
Matthews, William, 30.
Matthews, William, 48.
Matthews, William, 56.
Matthias, Charles, 61.
Matthias, Charles, 104.
Matthias, Henry, 102.
Matthias, Henry, 102.
Matthias, Hillary, 61.
Matthias, Hillary, 102.
Matthias, John, 61.
Matthias, John, 61.
Matthias, John, Junr, 102.
Matthias, John, senr, 102.
Matthias, Joshua, 61.
Matthias, Joshua, 61.
Matthias, Joshua, 95.

Matthias, Joshua, 102.
Matthias, Joshua, 104.
Matthias, Mary, 61.
Matthias, Reuben, 102.
Matthias, Rheuben, 61.
Matthias, Robert, 62.
Matthias, Robertson, 95.
Matthis, Thos, 50.
Mattox, Northy, 83.
Mauck, John, 107.
Maughon, Mathias, 91.
Maughon, Matthias, 55.
Mauk, Daniel, 66.
Mauk, Daniel, 76.
Mauk, Henry, 104.
Mauk, Rudolph, 76.
Maund, Mareum, 94.
Maund, Matthew, 94.
Maupin, Gabriel, 45.
Maupin, Mosias, 109.
Maupine, Cornelius, 80.
Maupine, Daniel, 80.
Maupine, Daniel, 80.
Maupine, Daniel, jr, 80.
Maupine, Daniel, Senr, 80.
Maupine, Daniel (G S.), 80.
Maupine, Daniel, Mid, 80.
Maupine, David, 80.
Maupine, Gabriel, Snr, 80.
Maupine, John, Senr, 80.
Maupine, William, 80.
Maupine, Zachariah, 80.
Maurey, Mary, 89.
Maurison, Richard, 75.
Maurison, William, 75.
Maury, Henry, 45.
Maury, Walker, 98.
Maus, Barnabas, 72.
Mauzy, John, 108.
Mauzy, peter, 18.
Mauzy, Peter, 55.
Mauzy, Peter, 108.
Mauzy, William, 108.
Mayes, John, 64.
Mayis, George, 106.
Mawer, John, 107.
Mawyer, John, 19.
Maxey, Rachael, 87.
Maxey, Elizabeth, 100.
Maxey, Isel, 59.
Maxey, Joel, 100.
Maxey, John, 24.
Maxey, John, 59.
Maxey, Shadrick, 100.
Maxnox, Jamima, 95.
Maxwell, Alexander, 35.
Maxwell, Bezabel, 80.
Maxwell, Capt., 119.
Maxwell, Frances, 55.
Maxwell, James, 48.
Maxwell, Robert, 24.
Maxwell, Robert, 72.
Maxxie, Elizabeth, 111.
Maxxie, John, 111.
Maxxie, Mary, 111.
Maxxie, Mary, 111.
Maxxie, Pater, 111.
Maxxie, Somner, 111.
Maxy, John, 59.
Maxy, John, 89.
Maxy, William, 89.
May, Abner, 14.
May, Agness, 89.
May, Alce, 14.
May, Allen, 45.
May, Ambrose, 19.
May, Gabriel, 41.
May, James, 52.
May, John, 13.
May, John, 14.
May, John, 41.
May, John, 71.
May, Jno, 93.
May, John, 98.
May, Mathew (Est), 13.
May, Nicholas, 28.
May, Precilla, 14.
May, Samuel, 20.
May, Thos, 19.
May, Thomas, 97.
May, William, 12.
Mayberry, Justinian, 81.
Maydinger, Lewis, 63.
Maye, John, 60.
Maye, John, 103.
Mayers, Jacob, 80.
Mayes, Daniel, 11.
Mayes, Gardner, 11.
Mayes, John, 33.
Mayes, Joseph, 41.
Mayes, Joseph, 42.
Mayes, Joseph, 100.
Mayes, Margeret, 100.
Mayes, Mattox, 41.
Mayes, Mattox, 100.
Mayes, Phebey, 11.
Mayes, Rich, 12.
Mayes, Richard, 82.
Mayes, William, 82.
Mayhew, Samuel, 14.
Mayle, Lydia, 95.
Maynard, Nicholas, 33.
Maynun, Basward, 94.
Mayo, James, 81.
Mayo, John, 28.
Mayo, Joseph, 16.
Mayo, Jos, 19.
Mayo, Joseph, 19.
Mayo, Joseph, 34.
Mayo, Joseph 48.
Mayo, Joseph, 59.
Mayo, Joseph, 84.
Mayo, Richard G., 81.
Mayo, Robert, 84.
Mayo, Robert, 84.
Mayo Thomas, 19.
Mayo, William, Junr, 59.
Mayos, Joseph, 49.
Mays, Benjamin, 48.
Mays, Benjamin, 49.
Mays, Daniel, 13.
Mays, Daniel, 82.
Mays, James, 47.
Mays, James, 83.
Mays, John, 47.
Mays, John, 83.
Mays, Joseph, 47.
Mays, Joseph, 83.
Mays, Joseph, Jun., 47.
Mays, Joseph, Jun., 83.
Mays, Lige, 83.
Mays, Phebey, 82.
Mays, Robert, 49.
Mays, Wm, 11.
Mays, William, 23.
Mays, William, 49.
Mays, William, 83.
Mays Est's. *See* Bussell, Benjamin, & Mays Est's, 37.
Mayse, Catharine, 74.
Mayse, John, 74.
Mayze, William, 62.
Maze, James, 109.
Maze, William, 89.
Meacham, Lawrence, 56.
Meachan, Banks, 44.
Meade, Everard, 83.
Meade, Colo Everard, 13.
Meade, James, 41.
Meade, James, 99.
Meade, Mary, 42.
Meade, Mary, 99.
Meade, Thomas, 42.
Meade, Thomas, 99.
Meader, Benjn, 13.
Meader, Benjamin, 83.
Meader, Isaac, 83.
Meader, Jesse, 16.
Meader, Jesse, 67.
Meader, Nicholas, 33.
Meaders, John, 67.
Meaders, Obidiah, 81.
Meador, Isaac, 12.
Meadors, John, 16.
Meadors, Thomas, 52.
Meadors, Vincent, 52.
Meadows, Arris, 109.
Meadows, Francis, 96.
Meadows, Francis, 97.
Meadows, Isreal, 109.
Meadows, James, 101.
Meadows, Jeremiah, 60.
Meadows, Joal, 41.
Meadows, Terry, 101.
Meads, Nightengale, 64.
Meady, Jno, 109.
Meady, Wm, 109.
Mealer, Matt., 34.
Mealer, Nicholas, 87.
Mealer, Philip, 33.
Mealer, William, 33.
Mealey, James, 38.
Mealy, James, 75.
Mealy, Richard, 34.
Mealy, William, 92.
Means, Isaac, 27.
Means, Isaac, 71.
Meath, Jesse, 75.
Meath, William, 38.
Meckelburgh, Robt, 56.
Mecot, Thomas, 92.
Mecrakin, Ann, 27.
Mecrakin, Ovid, 27.
Medcalf, John, 100.
Medcalf, John, jr., 42.
Medcalf, John, Senr, 42.
Medcalf, Joseph, 100.
Medcalf, William, 58.
Medcalf, Wm, 58.
Medinger, Danl, 21.
Medley, James, 23.
Medley, Joseph, 89.
Medley, William, 52.
Medlock, Zach., 88.
Medore, Joel, 67.
Medows, Jacob, 67.
Meekins, Christmass, 36.
Meekins, Criss, 92.
Meekins, David, 36.
Meekins, David, 92.
Meekins, Joseph, 36.
Meekins, Joseph, 92.
Meeks, Martin, 29.
Megann, Joseph, 85.
Megehee, Matthew, 100.
Meggenson, Samuel, 47.
Megginson, Samuel, 83.
Meggs, Catharine, 56.
Meggs, James, 56.
Meggs, Joel, 16.
Meggs, Joel, 67.
Meggs, John, 54.
Meggs, Robert, 96.
Meginnis, Danl, 64.
Mc Glasson, James, 12.
Megol, James, 106.
Mellet, John, 103.
Mellins, Charles, 22.
Mellow, James, 94.
Mells, Ann, 29.
Mells, Nicholas, 29.
Melner, Mark, 23.
Melo, Anthony, 94.
Melone, John, 71.
Meloney, Augustine, 21.
Meloney, Thomas, 58.
Meltear, Thomas, 72.
Meltcare, John, 57.
Melton, Hardy, 54.
Melton, Jessee, 81.
Melton, Joel, 28.
Melton, John, 19.
Melton, John, 81.
Melton, John, Senr, 81.
Melton, Joseph, 94.
Melton, Nathan, 16.
Melton, Nathan, 67.
Melton, Peter, 54.
Melton, Samuel, 16.
Melton, Samuel, 67.
Melton, Silias, 81.
Mencar, John, 71.
Meneer, David, 35.
Meneer, Jonathan, 35.
Menoggin, Saml, 53.
Mensek, John, 77.
Menzies, George, 38.
Menzies, Samuel, 38.
Menzies, Samuel P., 76.
Mercer, 32.
Mercer, Aron, 20.
Mercer, John F., 108.
Mercer, William, 105.
Merchant, Ambrose, 54.
Merchant, Ambrose, 68.
Merchant, Ann, 54.
Merchant, Ann, 68.
Merchant, Elisha, 53.
Merchant, Elisha, 68.
Merchant, John, 16
Merchant, William, 53.
Meredith, Bradly, 110.
Meredith, Elisha, 28.
Meredith, George, 28.
Meredith, William, 83.
Meremon, Thomas, 93.
Merideth, John, 55.
Merideth, William, 55.
Meridith, John, 36.
Meridith, John, 93.
Meridith, William, 67.
Meritt, Lerose, 110.
Meriwether, David, 35.
Meriwether, William, 80.
Merny, Robert, 106.
Merrean, Samuel, 84.
Merredith, Samuel, 49.
Merredith, William, 47.
Merrell, Andrew, 33.
Merret, Michael, 20.
Merricks, John, 99.
Merrideth, John, 91.
Merrideth, William, 91.
Merriman, Fracis, 58.
Merrit, Archenus, 52.
Merritt, John, 48.
Merritt, John, 85.
Merriwether, David, 47.
Merriwether, Francis, 47.
Merry, Philip, 16.
Merry, Prettyman, 98.
Merry, Prittyman, 40.
Merryman, Ann, 91.
Merryman, John, 16.
Merryman, John, 55.
Merrymoone, Abram, 34.
Merrymoone, Archer, 32.
Merrymoone, James, 34.
Merrymoone, Stephen, 32.
Merrymoone, Stephen, 34.
Mesley, Jno, 93.
Mesmore, Nicholas, 22.
Messer, John, 106.
Messersmith, George, 65.
Messersmith, George, 106.
Messersmith, Henry, 64.
Metcalf, Andrew, 54.
Metcalf, James, 26.
Mettauer, Joseph, 101.
Metzer, Henry, 107.
Meux, Lucy, 92.
Mial, 31.
Mial, 31.
Mial, 31.
Miars, Charity, 57.
Miars, Charity, 74.
Miars, David, 94.
Miars, George, 25.
Miars, Jno, 94.
Miars, Joshua, 94.
Miars, Thos, 57.
Miars, Thos, 74.
Michael, George, 25.
Michael, George, 70.
Michael, Heduine, 66.
Michael, Nicholas, 77.
Michal, Sarah, 56.
Micham, Barnet, 21.
Michaux, Joseph, 67.
Micheaux, Joseph, 16.
Michie, William, 80.
Mickelberry, John, 56.
Mickelburrough, Henry, 56.
Mickelburrough, Mary, 56.
Mickleberry, Henry, 41.
Mickleberry, Henry, 98.
Midcalf, William, 92.
Middleton, David, 45.
Middleton, Hugh, 18.
Middleton, James, 14.
Middleton, John, 14.
Middleton, John, 64.
Middleton, Lutner, 18.
Middleton, Lutner, 85.
Middleton, Thomas, 18.
Middleton, Thomas, 86.
Middleton, William, 38.
Middleton, William, 76.
Miers, Casper, Jun., 19.
Miers, Casper, Sen., 19.
Miers, Charles, 19.
Miers, Francis, 71.
Miers, George, 42.
Miers, Henry, 106.
Miers, John, 19.
Miers, John, Junr, 26.
Miers, John, Senr, 26.
Millin, Charles, 108.
Migendorffer, Casper, 107.
Migendorffer, Frederick, 107.
Migendorffer, George, 107.
Milam, Bartlett, 87.
Milam, Benjamin, 23.
Milam, Benjamin, 87.
Milam, John, 23.
Milam, John, Senr, 23.
Milam, Thomas, 87.
Milame, James, 88.
Milan, Dudley, 23.
Milaw, James, 26.
Milbert, Andrew, 21.
Milburn, Joseph, 71.
Milburn, William, 71.
Milburn, William, Junr, 71.
Milby, Richd, 56.
Milby, William, 43.
Milby, William, 78.
Miles, Augustine, 87.
Miles, David, 24.
Miles, David, 72.
Miles, James, 71.
Miles, John, 50.
Miles, John, 57.
Miles, Joseph, 48.
Miles, Joseph, 85.
Miles, William, 16.
Miley, Tobias, 66.
Milhado, Aaron, 94.
Milice, Elizabeth, 66.
Miligan, William, 96.
Millar, Jacob, 104.
Millar, Peter, 104.
Millar, Theophilus, 65.
Millard, Sarah, 45.
Millare, Samuel, 77.
Millburn, Andrew, 25.
Millburn, Willm, 25.
Millender, William, 33.
Miller, ——, 110.
Miller, Aaron, 95.
Miller, Abraham, 71.
Miller, Abraham, 76.
Miller, Abraham, 77.
Miller, Abram, 27.
Miller, Andrew, 56.
Miller, Ann, 20.
Miller, Ann, 35.
Miller, Ann, 112.
Miller, Ann, Senr, 56.
Miller, Antony, 70.
Miller, Armis, 112.
Miller, Avarilla, 53.
Miller, Barley, 112.
Miller, Bateman, 96.
Miller, Beckey, 112.
Miller, Benjamin, 95.
Miller, Betsey, 112.
Miller, Brice, 110.
Miller, Catharine, 25.
Miller, Charles, 48.
Miller, Christian, 64.
Miller, Christian, 106.
Miller, Christopher, 56.
Miller, Christopher, 56.
Miller, Dabney, 112.
Miller, Daniel, 65.
Miller, Daniel, 105.
Miller, David, 77.
Miller, David, 110.
Miller, Elizabeth, 22.
Miller, Elizabeth, 22.
Miller, Elizabeth, 56.
Miller, Elizabeth, 65.
Miller, Elizabeth, 87.
Miller, Francis, 53.
Miller, Francis, 68.
Miller, Gabriel, 53.
Miller, George, 26.
Miller, George, 27.
Miller, George, 64.
Miller, George, 70.
Miller, George, 95.
Miller, George, 106.
Miller, George, 106.
Miller, Geo. Henry, 64.
Miller, Godfried, 20.
Miller, Harman, 23.
Miller, Harmon, 89.
Miller, Henry, 21.
Miller, Henry, 26.
Miller, Henry, 26.
Miller, Henry, 66.
Miller, Henry, 70.
Miller, Henry, 105.
Miller, Henry, 107.
Miller, Henry, Jr, 64.
Miller, Henry, Sr, 64.
Miller, Hugh, 110.
Miller, Isaac, 27.
Miller, Isaac, 71.
Miller, Jacob, 25.
Miller, Jacob, 42.
Miller, Jacob, 65.
Miller, Jacob, 70.
Miller, Jacob, 76.
Miller, Jacob, 77.
Miller, Jacob, 105.
Miller, Jacob, 110.
Miller, Jacob, Junr, 110.
Miller, James. *See* Miller, John & James Miller, 31.
Miller, James, 53.
Miller, Jas, 64.
Miller, James, 65.
Miller, James, 68.
Miller, James, 105.
Miller, James, 110.
Miller, Jesse, 59.
Miller, John, 24.
Miller, John, 27.
Miller, John, 39.
Miller, John, 41.
Miller, John, 56.
Miller, John, 60.
Miller, John, 66.
Miller, John, 72.
Miller, John, 76.
Miller, John, 80.
Miller, John, 91.
Miller, John, 101.
Miller, John, 104.
Miller, John, 106.
Miller, Jno, 110.
Miller, John, Junr, 27.
Miller, Jno, Junr, 110.
Miller, Jno, Senr, 110.
Miller, John, 112.
Miller, Jno Ewin, 110.
Miller, Jno F., 23.
Miller, John F., 89.
Miller, John Henry, 27.
Miller, John Henry, 71.
Miller, John, & James Miller, 31.
Miller, Joseph, 53.
Miller, Joseph, 110.
Miller, Leonard, 70.
Miller, Leonard, 76.
Miller, Luke, 23.
Miller, Mark, 88.
Miller, Mark, 107.
Miller, Martha, 47.
Miller, Martin, 64.
Miller, Martin, 106.
Miller, Mary, 68.
Miller, Mary, 94.
Miller, Mary, 112.
Miller, Mary, senior, 94.
Miller, Mason, 95.
Miller, Matthias, 95.
Miller, Matthias, 95.
Miller Michl, 20.
Miller, Michael, 26.
Miller, Michael, 27.
Miller, Michael, 69.
Miller, Michael, 69.
Miller, Michael, 71.
Miller, Nathaniel, 95.
Miller, Nathl., 112.
Miller, Patrick, 95.
Miller, Patty, 36.
Miller, Peter, 21.
Miller, Peter, 65.
Miller, Peter, 99.
Miller, Peter, 106.
Miller, Philip, 26.
Miller, Robert, 29.
Miller, Robert, 39.
Miller, Robert, 97.
Miller, Robert, & Wm Miller, 31.
Miller, Sarah, 47.
Miller, Sarah, 112.
Miller, Simon, 95.
Miller, Smith, 14.
Miller, Solomon, 95.
Miller, Stephen, 91.

Miller, Thomas, 26.
Miller, Ulric, 64.
Miller, Ulrick, 106.
Miller, West, 110.
Miller (Widow), 77.
Miller, Will, 64.
Miller, William, 72.
Miller, William, 84.
Miller, William, 95.
Miller, William, 105.
Miller, Wm, 110.
Miller, Wm. *See* Miller, Robert, & Wm Miller, 106.
Millerson, Jacob, 93.
Millerson, Joshua, 95.
Millerson, Lemuel, 95.
Millerson, Ward, 102.
Millerson, William, 93.
Millerson, William, 95.
Millet, Sarah, 92.
Milley, Tobias, 107.
Millington, Samuel, 78.
Million, Benjamᵉ, 107.
Million, Robert, 107.
Millison, Ward, 61.
Mills, Ann, 60.
Mills, Anthony, 51.
Mills, Antony, 88.
Mills, Charles, 29.
Mills, Daniel, 17.
Mills, Daniel, 87.
Mills, Elizabeth, 56.
Mills, Francis, 29.
Mills, Henry, 50.
Mills, Henry, 51.
Mills, Henry, 80.
Mills, Jessee, 83.
Mills, John, 13.
Mills, John, 16.
Mills, John, 17.
Mills, John, 80.
Mills, John, 83.
Mills, John, 86.
Mills, John, 87.
Mills, Lucy, 80.
Mills, Mary, 28.
Mills, Menan, 80.
Mills, Nathaniel, 97.
Mills, Nicholas, 28.
Mills, Robert, 29.
Mills, Sarah, 17.
Mills, Sarah, 85.
Mills, Southey, 103.
Mills, Southy, 60.
Mills, Thomas, 35.
Mills, William, 18.
Mills, Wyatt, 80.
Millslagle, Andʷ, 25.
Millslagle, George, 25.
Milly, 32.
Milly, 32.
Milly, 32.
Milly, Daniel, 107.
Milner, Joseph, 58.
Milner, Richard, 34.
Milner, Robert D., 87.
Milner, Thoˢ, 58.
Milner, Thoˢ, 92.
Milone, Ebram, 110.
Milslagle, Andrew, 71.
Milslagle, George, 71.
Milstead, Aaron, 48.
Milstead, Aron, 85.
Milstead, John, 110.
Milstead, Joseph, 48.
Milstead, Joseph, 85.
Milstead, Zeal, 48.
Milstead, Zeal, 85.
Milton, John, 20.
Mimms, Thomas, 15.
Minear, David, 90.
Mingo, 31.
Minitree, Isham, 36.
Minnis, Robert, 77.
Minns, John, 87.
Minns, Robin, 111.
Minor, Ann, 17.
Minor, Benjamin, 69.
Minor, George, 17.
Minor, James, 80.
Minor, Jemima, 17.
Minor, Jemima, 87.
Minor, Jeremiah, 39.
Minor, Jeremiah, 97.
Minor, John, 69.
Minor, John (for Genˡ Nelˢ), 29.
Minor, Mary, 69.
Minor, William, 32.
Minor, William, 39.
Minson, Elizᵗʰ. *See* Houghton, Peter & Elizᵗʰ Minson, 79.
Minter, Anthony, 68.
Minter, James, 67.
Minter, John, 16.
Minter, John, 52.
Minter, Jnᵒ, 53.
Minter, John, 67.
Minter, John, 68.
Minter, Joseph, 42.
Minter, Josiah, 52.
Minter, William, 53.
Minter, William, 68.
Minto, John, 56.
Minton, Bowler, 56.
Minton, Elisha, 30.
Minton, James, 57.
Minton, John, 16.
Minton, Martha, 74.
Minton, Mills, 58.
Minton, Mills, 74.
Minton, William, 16.
Minton, William, 67.
Mintus, Joseph, 52.
Mintz Edward, 56.
Mintz, John, 30.
Mintz, Thomas, 30.
Minzie, John, 98.
Mires, Jacob, 21.
Miscall, Jeremy, 44.
Mise, John, 89.
Miskell, George, 63.
Miskell, Newman, 63.
Miskell, William, 63.
Mitchar, Nicholas, 25.
Mitchel, Abram, 32.
Mitchel, Alex., 110.
Mitchel, Archelus, 85.
Mitchel, Edward, 35.
Mitchel, James 59.
Mitchel, James, 100.
Mitchel, John, Junʳ, 100.
Mitchel, John, Senʳ, 100.
Mitchel, Ralph, 52.
Mitchel, Reuben, 33.
Mitchel, Richard, 14.
Mitchel, Robt, 110.
Mitchel, Thomas, 32.
Mitchel, Thomas, 92.
Mitchel, William, 100.
Mitchell, ——, 83.
Mitchell, Ann, 55.
Mitchell, Archelaus, 48.
Mitchell, Barbary, 81.
Mitchell, Branch, 44.
Mitchell, Charles, 22.
Mitchell, Charles, 90.
Mitchell, Cheney, 55.
Mitchell, David, 27.
Mitchell, David, 72.
Mitchell, David (List of), 27.
Mitchell, David (List of), 72.
Mitchell, Drury, 55.
Mitchell, Evans, 11.
Mitchell, Henry, 40.
Mitchell, Henry, 90.
Mitchell, Henry, 100.
Mitchell, Jacob, 44.
Mitchell, James, 41.
Mitchell, James, 41.
Mitchell, James, 58.
Mitchell, James, 92.
Mitchell, James, 98.
Mitchell, James, 98.
Mitchell, James, 100.
Mitchell, James C., II.
Mitchell, James Cocke, 82.
Mitchell, John, 11.
Mitchell, Jnᵒ, 11.
Mitchell, John, 13.
Mitchell, John, 15.
Mitchell, John, 25.
Mitchell, John, 28.
Mitchell, Jnᵒ, 44.
Mitchell, John, 59.
Mitchell, John, 59.
Mitchell, John, 77.
Mitchell, John, 85.
Mitchell, John, 101.
Mitchell, Joseph, 58.
Mitchell, Joseph, 59.
Mitchell, Joseph, 92.
Mitchell, Judith, 114.
Mitchell, Lockett, 54.
Mitchell, Mark, 52.
Mitchell, Mary, 43.
Mitchell, Mary, 78.
Mitchell, Michael, 98.
Mitchell, Nathaniel, 55.
Mitchell, Richard, 55.
Mitchell, Richard, 68.
Mitchell, Richard, 91.
Mitchell, Richard, 91.
Mitchell, Robert, 62.
Mitchell, Rob., 114.
Mitchell, Sally, 114.
Mitchell, Samˡ, 44.
Mitchell, Scott, 44.
Mitchell, Thoˢ, 12.
Mitchell, Thomas, 37.
Mitchell, Thomas, 44.
Mitchell, Thomas, 68.
Mitchell, Thomas, 82.
Mitchell, William, 41.
Mitchell William, 42.
Mitchell, William 43.
Mitchell, William, 55.
Mitchell, William, 59.
Mitchell, William, 78.
Mitchell, William, 91.
Mitchell, Wm, 99.
Mitchell, William, 101.
Mitchell, William, 114.
Mitcher, Nicholas, 72.
Mitcheson, John, 74.
Mits, John, 105.
Mitts, Adam, 72.
Moak, Henry, 25.
Moak, Henry 72.
Mobberger, John, 27.
Mock, Andrew, 66.
Mock, Jnᵒ, 66.
Moffett, Anderson, 66.
Moffitt, Anderson, 104.
Moir, James, 45.
Moirer, Valentine, 107.
Moirs, Henry, 107.
Moke, James, 90.
Moll (Black female), 32.
Moll (Black female), 32.
Molly (Black female), 116.
Molly (Black female), 32.
Molly (Black female), 32.
Molly (Black female), 32.
Moncure, Anne, 107.
Monday, Isaac, 15.
Money, Bryan, 70.
Money, John, 45.
Money, Neil, 17.
Moneysmith, Daniel, 20.
Monk, William, 57.
Monk, Wm, 73.
Monks, John, 25.
Monro, Daniel, 108.
Monro, Matthias, 74.
Monroe, Alexander, 25.
Monroe, John, 17.
Monroe, Spencer, 17.
Monroe, William 17.
Montague, Elizᵃ, 52.
Montague, John, 16.
Montague, Jnᵒ, 52.
Montague, Lucy, 52.
Montague, Lucy, 91.
Montague, Peter, 16.
Montague, Thomas, 16.
Montague, William, 55.
Montford, Edward, 59.
Montgomery, Alexander, 113.
Montgomery, Daved, 81.
Montgomery, Daved, Jun., 84.
Montgomery, David, 47.
Montgomery, David, Jr., 47.
Montgomery, Francis, 81.
Montgomery, James, 47.
Montgomery, James, 84.
Montgomery, Jannet, 113.
Montgomery, John, 47.
Montgomery, John, 47.
Montgomery, John, 81.
Montgomery, John, 84.
Montgomery, Joseph, 47.
Montgomery, Joseph, 84.
Montgomery, Margaret, 113.
Montgomery, Matthew, 81.
Montgomery, Peggy, 113.
Montgomery, Robert, 87.
Montgomery, William, 81.
Moody, Archibald, 43.
Moody, Archibᵈ, 78.
Moody, Arther, 51.
Moody, Blanks, 41.
Moody, Blanks, 51.
Moody, Blanks, 98.
Moody, Francis, 50.
Moody, Hannah, 78.
Moody, Henry, 44.
Moody, Henry, 50.
Moody, Henry, Jr, 50.
Moody, Hugh, 46.
Moody, Isaac, 30.
Moody, Isaiah, 94.
Moody, James, 51.
Moody, James, 54.
Moody, John, 19.
Moody, John, 49.
Moody, Kerley, 54.
Moody, Moses, 65.
Moody, Moses, 104.
Moody, Phil., 46.
Moody, Phillip, 30.
Moody, Thomas, 86.
Moon, Jacob, 81.
Moon, Stephen, 16.
Moon, William, 75.
Moon, William, 85.
Moon, Wm, Senʳ, 81.
Mooney, Joseph, 20.
Mooney, William, 97.
Moonie, Bryan, 25.
Moor, Anthony, 25.
Moor, Anthony, 72.
Moor, Edward, 94.
Moor, James, 25.
Moor, John, 26.
Moor, John, 76.
Moor, John, 77.
Moor, Jnᵒ, 93.
Moor, Jnᵒ, 94.
Moor, Joseph, 105.
Moor, Matthias, 93.
Moor, Capᵗ Renbin, 76.
Moor, Robᵗ, 76.
Moor, Thomas, Junʳ, 76.
Moor, Thomas, Senʳ, 76.
Moor, William, 93.
Mooran, Elijah, 80.
Mooran, William, 80.
Moore, Abner, 61.
Moore, Abner, 104.
Moore, Alexander, 23.
Moore, Alexander, 89.
Moore, Ann, 36.
Moore, Ann, 74.
Moore, Ann, 90.
Moore, Archᵈ, 61.
Moore, Bagwell, 61.
Moore, Bagwell, Junʳ, 61.
Moore, Bagwell, Junʳ, 102.
Moore, Bagwell, senʳ, 102.
Moore, Benjamin, 36.
Moore, Benjamin, 47.
Moore, Benjamin, 59.
Moore, Benjᵃ, 93.
Moore, Benjᵃ, 100.
Moore, Caleb, 61.
Moore, Caleb, 104.
Moore, Cason, 62.
Moore, Cason, Junʳ, 103.
Moore, Cason, senʳ, 62.
Moore, Cason, senʳ, 103.
Moore, Cason (List of), 103.
Moore, Cleon, 18.
Moore, Cleon, 85.
Moore, Conrod, 70.
Moore, Daniel, 50.
Moore, Daniel, 59.
Moore, Daniel, 62.
Moore, Daniel, 88.
Moore, Edward, 68.
Moore, Edward, 108.
Moore, Eleazer, 50.
Moore, Elijah, 62.
Moore, Elizᵃ, 45.
Moore, Elizabeth, 79.
Moore, Field, 33.
Moore, Francis, 39.
Moore, Francis, 97.
Moore, Francis, Junʳ, 39.
Moore, Garland, 63.
Moore, George, 23.
Moore, George, 33.
Moore, George, 40.
Moore, George, 59.
Moore, George, 88.
Moore, George, 101.
Moore, Gideon, 32.
Moore, Henry, 21.
Moore, Henry, 59.
Moore, Henry, 103.
Moore, Iham, 51.
Moore, Isaac, 68.
Moore, Jacob, 62.
Moore, Jacob, 66.
Moore, Jacob, 103.
Moore, Jacob, 104.
Moore, James, 13.
Moore, James, 18.
Moore, James, 24.
Moore, James, 35.
Moore, James, 60.
Moore, James, 70.
Moore, James, 81.
Moore, James, 90.
Moore, James, 102.
Moore, James, 102.
Moore, Jedethan, 74.
Moore, Jeduthun, 55.
Moore, Jeremiah, 17.
Moore, Jeremiah, 33.
Moore, Jere., 86.
Moore, Jesse, 43.
Moore, Jesse, 78.
Moore, Joel, 32.
Moore, John, 12.
Moore, John, 15.
Moore, John, 15.
Moore, John, 16.
Moore, John, 17.
Moore, John, 19.
Moore, John, 19.
Moore, John, 23.
Moore, John, 51.
Moore, John, 55.
Moore, John, 57.
Moore, John, 63.
Moore, John, 67.
Moore, John, 70.
Moore, John, 74.
Moore, John, 86.
Moore, John, 89.
Moore, John, 91.
Moore, John, 100.
Moore, John, 104.
Moore, John, Jr , 12.
Moore, John, Junʳ, 57.
Moore, Joseph, 16.
Moore, Joseph, 21.
Moore, Joseph, 59.
Moore, Joseph, 65.
Moore, Joseph, 71.
Moore, Joseph, 101.
Moore, Joshua, 103.
Moore, Josiah, 58.
Moore, Josiah, 92.
Moore, Lucy, 97.
Moore, Mark, 12.
Moore, Mark, 60.
Moore, Mark, 82.
Moore, Mark, 102.
Moore, Marke, 51.
Moore, Mathew, 50.
Moore, Reuben, 39.
Moore, Reuben, 62.
Moore, Reuben, 97.
Moore, Reubin, 65.
Moore, Reubin, 66.
Moore, Reubin, 104.
Moore, Reubin, Senʳ, 104.
Moore, Richard, 80.
Moore, Robert, 14.
Moore, Robert, 59.
Moore, Samuel, 14.
Moore, Samuel, 55.
Moore, Samuel, 91.
Moore, Samˡ, 110.
Moore, Stephen, 89.
Moore, Susanna, 61.
Moore, Susannah, 55.
Moore, Thomas, 16.
Moore, Thomas, 33.
Moore, Thomas, 37.
Moore, Thomas, 59.
Moore, Thomas, 65.
Moore, Thomas, 67.
Moore, Thomas, 74.
Moore, Thomas, 100.
Moore, Tully, 61.
Moore, Tully, 103.
Moore, Warren, 19.
Moore, William 12.
Moore, William, 18.
Moore, William, 19.
Moore, William, 22.
Moore, William, 24.
Moore, William, 32.
Moore, William, 37.
Moore, William, 40.
Moore, William, 42.
Moore, Willis, 56.
Moore, William, 66.
Moore, William, 83.
Moore, William, 89.
Moore, William, 97.
Moore, William, 103.
Moore, William, 104.
Moore, William (List of), 40.
Moore, William (List of), 97.
Mooreman, Robert, 81.
Mooreman Thomas, 81.
Moores, Lucy (Estate), 39.
Moose, Austin (Estᵗ), 52.
Mopley, James, 86.
Morain, Alexander, 60.
Moran, Nicholas, 48.
More, Benjamin, 84.
More, Elizabeth, 50.
More, George Hunt, 50.
More, Jonathan, 104.
More, Thomas, 28.
More, William, 51.
More, William, 84.
More, William D., 51.
Moredat, Anthony, 20.
Morefield, Edward, 22.
Morefield, Edward, 89.
Morefield, John, 22.
Morefield, John, 89.
Morehead, George, 25.
Morehead, James, 24.
Morehead, James, 90.
Morehead, John, 24.
Morehead, Joseph, 89.
Moreland, Jacob, 18.
Moreland, Jacob, 86.
Moreland, Jacob, Junʳ, 18.
Moreland, Jacob, Junʳ, 86.
Moreland, Mary, 43.
Morfits, Henry F., 102.
Morgain, John, 13.
Morgain, Mary, 34.
Morgan, Andrew, 63.
Morgan, Andrew, 63.
Morgan, Ann, 36.
Morgan, Ann, 92.
Morgan, Betty, 33.
Morgan, David, 35.
Morgan, Evan, 35.
Morgan, Ezekiel, 64.
Morgan, Frances, 63.
Morgan, Gilbert, 107.
Morgan, Gilbert, Jr, 64.
Morgan, Gilbert, Sr, 64.
Morgan, Haynes, 98.
Morgan, James, 35.
Morgan, John, 21.
Morgan, John, 27.
Morgan, John, 34.
Morgan, John, 65.
Morgan, John, 72.
Morgan, John, 82.
Morgan, John, 107.
Morgan, Jonas, 107.
Morgan, Jonathan, 27.
Morgan, Jonathan, 72.
Morgan, Matthew, 45.
Morgan, Morgan, 35.
Morgan, Nicho., 64.
Morgan, Nicholas, 107.
Morgan, Ransome, 53.
Morgan, Samuel, 13.
Morgan, Samuel, 30.
Morgan, Samuel, 82.
Morgan, Samuel, 82.
Morgan, Samuel, 83.
Morgan, Sarah, 49.

Morgan, Simon, 11.
Morgan, Simon, 82.
Morgan, Zachq$^{u}$, 35.
Morgan, Zachq$^{u}$, Junr, 35.
Morgan, Thomas, 27.
Morgan, Thomas, 36.
Morgan, Thomas, 72.
Morgan, Thomas, 81.
Morgan, Thomas, 100.
Morgan, William, 11.
Morgan, William, 21.
Morgan, William, 26.
Morgan, William, 36.
Morgan, William, 71.
Morgan, William, 82.
Moring, Benj$^{n}$, 43.
Moring, Christopher, 43.
Moring, Henry, 43.
Moring, Henry, Jun., 43.
Moring, John, 43.
Morison, James, 110.
Morison, John, 38.
Morison, Richard, 38.
Morison, William, 38.
Mornow, Matthias, 57.
Morreson, John (H. C.), 84.
Morress, Hillary, 60.
Morress, William, 61.
Morrill, Mary (Widow), 77.
Morris, Ambrose, 99.
Morris, Ann, 101.
Morris, Anne, 104.
Morris, Calas, 110.
Morris, Chislon, 54.
Morris, Elizabeth, 37.
Morris, Fain, 111.
Morris, Jabez, 54.
Morris, James, 50.
Morris, James, 82.
Morris, James, 95.
Morris, John, 13.
Morris, John, 19.
Morris, John, 35.
Morris, John, 35.
Morris, John, 36.
Morris, John, 40.
Morris, John, 45.
Morris, John, 47.
Morris, John, 50.
Morris, John, 54.
Morris, John, 68.
Morris, John, 70.
Morris, John, 79.
Morris, John, 84.
Morris, Jn$^{o}$, 94.
Morris, John, 96.
Morris, Jn$^{o}$, 110.
Morris, Joseph, 47.
Morris, Joshua, 14.
Morris, Leanard, 110.
Morris, Lewis, 44.
Morris, Morris, 35.
Morris, Morris, 77.
Morris, Moses, junr, 81.
Morris, Moses, Senr, 81.
Morris, Nehemiah, 18.
Morris, Nehemiah, 87.
Morris, Reuben, 40.
Morris, Richard, 35.
Morris, Richard, 96.
Morris, Samuel, 41.
Morris, Samuel, 99.
Morris, Tabitha, 81.
Morris, Thomas, 40.
Morris, Thomas, 48.
Morris, Thomas, 54.
Morris, Thomas, 55.
Morris, Thomas, 69.
Morris, Thomas, 95.
Morris, Thomas, 96.
Morris, Thomas, 96.
Morris, William, 22.
Morris, William, 53.
Morris, William, 53.
Morris, William, 54.
Morris, William, 68.
Morris, William, 69.
Morris, William, 69.
Morris, William, 96.
Morris, William, 96.
Morris, W$^{m}$, Jur, 110.
Morris, W$^{m}$, Senr, 110.
Morris, Zachariah, 17.
Morris, Zachariah, 81.
Morris, Zachariah, 87.
Morrisett, David, 49.
Morrisett, John, 49.
Morrison, James, 100.
Morrison, John, 47.
Morrison, John, 47.
Morrison, John, 84.
Morrison, John, 97.
Morrison, Joseph, 24.
Morrison, Joseph, 88.
Morrison, Joseph H., 47.
Morrison, Thomas, 47.
Morrison, Thomas, 84.
Morrison, Thomas, 97.
Morrison, Thomas, Jun., 84.
Morrison, William, 30.
Morrison, William, 47.
Morrison, William, 84.
Morriss, Anne, 61.
Morriss, Conyous, 30.
Morriss, Cornelius, 61.
Morriss, Cornelius, 104.
Morriss Elizabeth, 92.
Morriss, Hillary, 104.
Morriss, Hugh Rice, 80.
Morriss, Jacob, 81.
Morriss, James, 104.
Morriss, Jessee, 47.
Morriss, John, 61.
Morriss, John, 62.
Morriss, John, 92.
Morriss, John, 98.
Morriss, John, 104.
Morriss, Josiah, 104.
Morriss, Moses, 12.
Morriss, Powell, 81.
Morriss, Sylvanus, 12.
Morriss, Tabitha, 12.
Morriss, Thomas, 85.
Morriss, William, 62.
Morriss, William, Junr, 61.
Morriss, William, Junr, 104.
Morriss, William, senr, 104.
Morriss, W$^{m}$ (Son of Arthur), 61.
Morriss, William (son A$^{r}$), 104.
Morrisset, John, 62.
Morrisset, John, 103.
Morrisson, John, 76.
Morrisson, Thomas, 39.
Morrow, James, 25.
Morrow, James, 72.
Morrow, James, Ju., 110.
Morrow, Jas, Sen., 110.
Morrow, John, 101.
Morrow, Ralph, 24.
Morrow, Ralph, 69.
Morrow, Sam$^{l}$, 110.
Morrow, Sam$^{l}$, 110.
Morrow, W$^{m}$, 110.
Morse, Archibald, 104.
Morse, Frances, 61.
Morse, Francis, 104.
Morse, James, 61.
Morse, James, 104.
Morse, Joel, 61.
Morse, Lazarus, 61.
Morse, Lazarus, 104.
Morse, Rueben, 61.
Morson, Arthur, 108.
Mortimore, James, 76.
Morton, Agnes, 13.
Morton, David, 46.
Morton, Elijah, 40.
Morton, Elijah, 97.
Morton, George, 14.
Morton, George, 40.
Morton, George, 97.
Morton, Jacob, 13.
Morton, James, 35.
Morton, James, 48.
Morton, James, 85.
Morton, James, 101.
Morton, Jane, 17.
Morton, Jane, 85.
Morton, John, 13.
Morton, John, 48.
Morton, John, 99.
Morton, John, junr, 101.
Morton, John, senr, 101.
Morton, Joseph, 42.
Morton, Joseph, 80.
Morton, Joseph, 98.
Morton, Joseph, 99.
Morton, Joseph, 101.
Morton, Josiah, 13.
Morton, Josiah, 101.
Morton, Little Joe, 11.
Morton, Peyton, 101.
Morton, Quinn, 15.
Morton, Richard, 39.
Morton, Richard, 97.
Morton, Rich$^{d}$, 101.
Morton, Samuel, 22.
Morton, Sam$^{l}$, 89.
Morton, Sam$^{l}$, 101.
Morton, Thomas, 101.
Morton, Thomas, Junr, 101.
Morton, Thomas, Senr, 101.
Morton, William, 15.
Morton, William, 39.
Morton, William, 97.
Mosby, Benjamin, 59.
Mosby, George, 59.
Mosby, Hezekiah, 59.
Mosby, Jacob, 14.
Mosby, Jesse, 59.
Mosby, Jesse, 67.
Mosby, Nicholas, 16.
Mosby, Poindexter, 59.
Mosby, Robert, 59.
Moseley, Alexander, 51.
Moseley, Arther, 60.
Moseley, Arthur, 102.
Moseley, Betty, 60.
Moseley, Betty, 102.
Moseley, Charles, 102.
Moseley, Daniel, 59.
Moseley, Edward, 50.
Moseley, Edward, 60.
Moseley, Edward, 102.
Moseley, Edward, jr., 15.
Moseley, Edward, Senr, 15.
Moseley, Edward Hack, 102.
Moseley, Cole Edw$^{d}$ Hack, 61.
Moseley, Elizabeth, 94.
Moseley, Elizabeth, 102.
Moseley, Francis, 30.
Moseley, Francis, 102.
Moseley, Mrs. Frances, 61.
Moseley, George, jr., 15.
Moseley, George, Senr, 15.
Moseley, Hillary, 102.
Moseley, Mr. Hillary, 61.
Moseley, Richard, 51.
Moseley, Tully, 61.
Moseley, Tully, 104.
Moseley, William, 60.
Mosely, Blackman, 49.
Mosely, Josiah, 50.
Mosely, William, 50.
Moser, Adam, 69.
Moses, 31.
Moses, Adam, 21.
Moses, Cleven, 62.
Mosing, Henry, 78.
Mosing, Henry, junr, 78.
Mosing John, 78.
Mosley, Arthur, Junr, 59.
Mosley, Arthur (Estate of), 59.
Mosley, Benjamin, 59.
Mosley, Benjamin, Senr, 59.
Mosley, Daniel, 81.
Mosley, John, Junr, 58.
Mosley, John, Senr, 58.
Mosley, Richard (Estate), 59.
Mosley, Robert, 58.
Mosley, Sam$^{l}$, 42.
Mosley, Samuel, 100.
Mosley, Thomas, 59.
Mosley, William, 58.
Moss, Alexander, 19.
Moss, Benjamin, 58.
Moss, Edmund, 44.
Moss, Ephraim, 44.
Moss, Fred$^{k}$, 22.
Moss, Henry, 58.
Moss, Henry, jr, 41.
Moss, James, 59.
Moss, James, 92.
Moss, John, 17.
Moss, John, 58.
Moss, John, 59.
Moss, John, 86.
Moss, Joshua, 33.
Moss, Joshua, 44.
Moss, Nath$^{l}$, 35.
Moss, Richard, 58.
Moss, Samuel, 36.
Moss, Samuel, 92.
Moss, Samuel, 116.
Moss, Thomas, 44.
Moss, William, 36.
Moss, William, 59.
Moss, William, 92.
Motborough, John, 21.
Mothershead, John, 62.
Mothershead, Mary, 39.
Mothershead, Mary, 97.
Mothershead, Nath$^{l}$, 39.
Mothershead, Nathaniel, 62.
Mothershead, Nathaniel, 97.
Motley, Isaac, 12.
Motley, Joel, 82.
Motley, Joell, 11.
Mott, Anne, 38.
Mott, Betty, 56.
Mott, James, 74.
Mott, Moseley, 38.
Mott, Mosley, 75.
Mott, Randall, 38.
Mott, Randolph, 75.
Mott, Thomas, 37.
Mott, Thomas, 74.
Mott, William, 37.
Mott, William, 74.
Mottley, Dan$^{l}$, 41.
Mottley, Daniel, 100.
Mottley, Joseph, 41.
Mottley, Joseph, 100.
Moughon, George, 55.
Moulson, Mary, 12.
Moulson, Mary, 83.
Mounch, Phillip, 64.
Mountague, John, 97.
Mountague, Lewis, 56.
Mountague, Peter, 40.
Mountague, Cole Philip, 56.
Mountague, William, 56.
Mountain, 31.
Mountcastle, David, 92.
Mountcastle, E., 92.
Mountford, Wade, 30.
Mountjoy, Allen, 107.
Mountjoy, George, 108.
Mountjoy, John, 108.
Mountjoy, John, Senr, 108.
Mountjoy, Thomas, 107.
Mountjoy, Thomas, 108.
Mountjoy, William, 108.
Mountjoy, William, 108.
Mounts, Sam$^{l}$, 20.
Mouring, Sarah, 111.
Mourning, John, 68.
Mourning, Katy, 111.
Mouse, Daniel, 26.
Mouse, Daniel, 70.
Mouser, Jacob, 21.
Mouser, John, 21.
Mowerer, Michael, 105.
Mowrer, Leonard 64.
Mowrer, Valle, 64.
Mowser, John, 64.
Mowser, Michael, 65.
Mowzer, Will, 64.
Moxley, Daniel, 38.
Moxley, Daniel, 74.
Moxley, James, 18.
Moxley, Joab, 86.
Moxley, Jobe, 17.
Moxley, John, 86.
Moxley, Thomas, 16.
Moxley, Thomas, 17.
Moxley, Thomas, 86.
Moyer, George, 106.
Moyer, Jacob, 76.
Moyer, John, 65.
Moyer, Michael, 76.
Moyer, Peter, 45.
Moyer, Peter, 45.
Moyer, Peter, Senr, 45.
Moyer, Phillip, 76.
Moyers, George, 99.
Moyers, Michael, 65.
Moyley, Dan$^{l}$, 64.
Moyre, Henry, Jr, 64.
Moyre, Henry, Sr, 64.
Mozingo, Edward, Junr, 62.
Mozingo, Edward, Senr, 62.
Mozingo, Spence, 39.
Mozingo, Spence, 97.
Muckelroy, John, 13.
Mucklewain, Thos, 77.
Mucx, Thomas, 37.
Mufie, John, 68.
Muhlinberg, Peter, 66.
Muir, John, 16.
Muir, Robert, 16.
Mulhollan, Hugh, 110.
Mullen, Rich$^{d}$, 110.
Mullet, Noah, 90.
Mullin, John, 93.
Mullin, Thomas, 93.
Mullin, William, 93.
Mullings, Michael, 99.
Mullins, David, 13.
Mullins, Dorothy, 53.
Mullins, Gabriel, 80.
Mullins, James, 14.
Mullins, James, 14.
Mullins, James, 53.
Mullins, John, 14.
Mullins, John, 23.
Mullins, John, 41.
Mullins, John, 56.
Mullins, John, 80.
Mullins, Joseph, 87.
Mullins, Mary, 14.
Mullins, Matthew, 80.
Mullins, Matthew, 80.
Mullins, Thomas, 13.
Mullins, William, 14.
Mullins, W$^{m}$, 52.
Mullins, William, 89.
Mullis, Willoughby, 19.
Mumford, Edward, 82.
Mumford, James, 82.
Mumford, Thos, 12.
Mumford, Thomas, 83.
Muncas, William, 41.
Muncts, Philip, 107.
Munday, Elizabeth, 16.
Munday, James, 52.
Munday, Jane, 52.
Munday, Micajah, 52.
Munday, Stephen, 52.
Munday, Thomas, 52.
Munden, Epad$^{k}$, 61.
Munden, Nathan, 61.
Munden, Venus, 104.
Munden, William, 104.
Munden, Stephen, 61.
Mundy, Will$^{m}$, 56.
Munford, Ann, 11.
Munford, Ann, 83.
Munford, Edward, 11.
Munford, Robert, 33.
Munger, David, 76.
Munns, Jn$^{o}$, 45.
Munro, John, 33.
Munro, Joseph, 43.
Munroe, Daniel, 21.
Muntford, John, 30.
Murdaugh, James, 57.
Murdaugh, James, 74.
Murden, Batson, 60.
Murden, Batson, 102.
Murden, Edward, 95.
Murden, James, 60.
Murden, James, 102.
Murden, Jeremiah, 96.
Murden, Jeremiah, 102.
Murden, Jn$^{o}$, Junior, 95.
Murden, Jn$^{o}$, senior, 95.
Murden, Maximilian, 95.
Murden, Robert, 95.
Murden, Sarah, 102.
Murden, William, 96.
Murdin, Sarah, 60.
Murdock, David, 110.
Murdock, James, 110.
Murdock, Jas, 110.
Murhead, John, 90.
Murphey, Anthony, 102.
Murphey, Charles, 64.
Murphey, Denis, 36.
Murphey, Gabriel, 71.
Murphey, George, 30.
Murphey, George, 41.
Murphey, George, 100.
Murphey, James, 71.
Murphey, John, 36.
Murphey, John, 67.
Murphey, John, Junr, 30.
Murphy, Anthony, 40.
Murphy, Edward, 23.
Murphy, Edward, 87.
Murphy, Hugh, 27.
Murphy, James, 23.
Murphy, James, 26.
Murphy, James, 88.
Murphy, John, 23.
Murphy, John, 30.
Murphy, John, 87.
Murphy, John, 111.
Murphy, Nath$^{l}$, 60.
Murphy, Nathaniel, 95.
Murphy, Pat, 110.
Murphy, Rob$^{t}$, 19.
Murphy, Sarah, 111.
Murphy, Susanna, 95.
Murphy, William, 24.
Murphy, William, 25.
Murphy, William, 26.
Murphy, William, 30.
Murphy, William, 71.
Murphy, William, 72.
Murpy, Charles, 44.
Murrah, James, 48.
Murrah, Nathaniel, 99.
Murray, Daniel, 83.
Murray, Isaac, 61.
Murray, Isaac, 102.
Murray, John, 102.
Murray, Sukey, 34.
Murray, Matthias, 61.
Murray, Nath$^{l}$, 41.
Murray, Patrick, 20.
Murray, Rachel, 56.
Murray, Richard, 33.
Murray, Robert, 56.
Murray, Robert, 59.
Murray, William, 13.
Murray, William, 83.
Murray, William, 83.
Murrell, Benjamin, 55.
Murrell, Cornelius, 84.
Murrell, Cornelius, 47.
Murrell, George, 80.
Murrell, John, 47.
Murrell, John, 84.
Murrell, John, jun., 47.
Murrell, John, Jun., 84.
Murrell, Mark, 55.
Murrell, Samuel, 80.
Murrey, John, 84.
Murrey, Richard, 84.
Murrow, Richard, 47.
Murry, Barnabas, 77.
Murry, John, 16.
Murry, John, 17.
Murry, Lenord, 11.
Murry, Richard, 11.
Murry, Richard, 19.
Murry, Thomas, 30.
Murry, Thomas, 42.
Murry, W$^{m}$, 110.
Murry, W$^{m}$, 110.
Muscheon, Jesse, 33.
Muscheon, John, 33.
Muscheon, John, Jr., 33.
Muscheon, Thomas, 33.
Muse, Daniel, 38.
Muse, Daniel, 62.
Muse, Daniel, 75.
Muse, George, 56.
Muse, Hopkins, 89.
Muse, Hudson, 38.
Muse, Hudson, 75.
Muse, John, 16.
Muse, John, 99.
Muse, Samuel, 81.
Muse, William, 12.
Musgrove, Harrison, 42.
Mushert, Christian, 94.
Mushro, Jn$^{o}$, 94.
Musick, Ephraim, 80.
Musick, James, 80.
Musick, John, 80.
Musser, John, 64.
Mussleman, John, 105.
Mussulman, John, 66.
Mustain, Thomas, 100.
Musteen, Avery, 100.
Musteen, Jesse, 40.
Musteen, Jesse, 100.
Musteen, Thomas, 40.
Myans, W$^{m}$, 110.
Myars, John, 90.
Myars, Matt., 55.
Myers, Matthew, 91.
Myars, Thomas, 55.

Myars, Thomas, 91.
Myers, Francis, 26.
Myers, Francis, 26.
Myers, Francis, 79.
Myers, George, 71.
Myers, John, 70.
Myers, Stephen, 21.
Myler, James, 17.
Myrick, Wm, 45.

Naaff, George, 25.
Naaff, Henry, 25.
Naaff, Michael, 25.
Naff, Abraham, 105.
Naff, Christian, 65.
Naff, Francis, 66.
Naff, Jacob, 65.
Naff, Jacob, 105.
Naff, John Henry, 65.
Naile, George, 64.
Nailer, Stephen, 110.
Nailor, Elizabeth, 29.
Nailor, William, 25.
Nale, William, 65.
Nalley, Benstil, 81.
Nan, 32.
Nan, 32.
Nan, 32.
Nan, 32.
Nan, 32.
Nan, 32.
Nan, 32.
Nan, 32.
Nance, Clement, 42.
Nance, Daniel, 34.
Nance, Giles, 12.
Nance, Isham, 34.
Nance, James, 36.
Nance, James, 92.
Nance, Martha, 42.
Nance, Robert, 33.
Nance, Tavner, 24.
Nance, William, 23.
Nance, William, 42.
Nance, William, 87.
Nance, Wm, 99.
Nance, Zachariah, 23.
Nance, Zachariah, 87.
Nancey, 32.
Nancey, 32.
Nancy (negro), 112.
Nanney, William, 33.
Nanny, 32.
Nanty, Tavner, 90.
Nantz, Tavner, 88.
Napeut, James, 46.
Napier, Champion, 19.
Napier, Champion, 81.
Napier, John, 19.
Napier, Patrick, 19.
Napier, Rene, 19.
Napier, Richard, 19.
Napier, Thomas, 19.
Nash, Arthur, 42.
Nash, Arthur, 100.
Nash, Dinah, 95.
Nash, Edward, 62.
Nash, Edward, 80.
Nash, George, 63.
Nash, James, 62.
Nash, Jebel, 100.
Nash, John, 34.
Nash, John, 34.
Nash, John, 38.
Nash, John, 63.
Nash, John, 75.
Nash, Jno, 95.
Nash, John, 100.
Nash, John, 100.
Nash, John, jr., 59.
Nash, John, Junr, 101.
Nash, John, Esqr, 101.
Nash, Philip, 107.
Nash, Pitman, 63.
Nash, Richard, 63.
Nash, Solomon, 62.
Nash, Susanna, 84.
Nash, Thomas, 12.
Nash, Thomas, 16.
Nash, Thomas, 67.
Nash, Thos, 90.
Nash, Thomas, senior, 95.
Nash, Thomas (List of), 95.
Nash, William, 14.
Nash, William, 88.
Nash, Winder, 62.
Naughten, William, 69.
Nave, George, 72.
Nave, Henry, 27.
Nave, Henry, 72.
Nave, Jacob, 72.
Nave, Michael, 72.
Neace, Michael, 105.
Neaff, Christley, 105.
Neal, Ann, 11.
Neal, Ann, 82.
Neal, Edward O., 76.
Neal, John, 11.
Neal, John, 11.
Neal, John, 100.
Neal, Jno, 104.
Neal, Jno, 110.
Neal, Macajah, 39.
Neal, Presly 91.
Neal, Roger, 11.
Neal, Stephen, 11.
Neal, Stephen 100.
Neal, Stephen, 101.
Neal, Thomas, 34.
Neal, William, 33.
Neal, William, 88.
Neal, William, 92.
Neale, Jane, 38.
Neale, Jane, 75.
Neale, John, 38.
Neale, John, 70.
Neale, John, 75.
Neale, Presly, 38.
Neale, Richard, 62.
Neale, Susanah, 75.
Neale, Thomas, 70.
Neale, William, 26.
Neale, William, 39.
Nearney, Nicholas, 58.
Nease, Ulric, 65.
Nease, Ulrick, 106.
Ned, 31.
Neece, John, 65.
Neece, Michael, 65.
Neel, Benjamin, 70.
Neel, Jacob, 26.
Neely, Robert, 87.
Nees, John M., 70.
Neff, Francis, 104.
Neff, John, 104.
Neff, Martin, 20.
Negeley, George, 77.
Neiff, Henry, 70.
Neighbour, Wm, 100.
Neil, Abraham, 21.
Neil, Charles, 21.
Neil, Francis Moore, 34.
Neil, John, 21.
Neil, John, 21.
Neil, John, 25.
Neil, Joseph, 21.
Neil, Lewis, 21.
Neil, Samuel, 21.
Neil, Thomas, 21.
Neilson, Andrew, 67.
Neilson, Charlotte, 56.
Neilson, Hugh (Estate), 21.
Nell, 32.
Nell (negro), 113.
Nelly, 32.
Nelms, Aaron, 38.
Nelms, Aaron, 75.
Nelms, Acher, 73.
Nelms, Archer, 57.
Nelms, Eben, 38.
Nelms, Ebin, 75.
Nelms, Ezekiel, 57.
Nelms, Ezekiel, 73.
Nelms, George, 57.
Nelms, George, 73.
Nelms, Mary, 57.
Nelms, Meredith, 37.
Nelms, Samuel, 57.
Nelms, Saml, 74.
Nelms, Stephen, 57.
Nelms, Thomas, 57.
Nelms, Thomas, 73.
Nelms, William, 38.
Nelms, William, 57.
Nelms, William, 73.
Nelms, William, 75.
Nelson, Alex., 118.
Nelson, Ambrose, 42.
Nelson, Ambrose, 101.
Nelson, Ann, 79.
Nelson, Basdale, 99.
Nelson, Elijah, 61.
Nelson, Elizabeth, 31.
Nelson, Elizabeth, 31.
Nelson, Eliza, 45.
Nelson, Gearrard, 101.
Nels, Genl. *See* Chewning, Geo. (for Genl Nels), 29.
Nelson, George, 22.
Nelson, George, 88.
Nelson, Hugh (of York County), 79.
Nelson, Humphrey, 101.
Nelson, James, 20.
Nelson, James, 41.
Nelson, James, 97.
Nelson, James, 99.
Nelson, John, 14.
Nelson, John, 42.
Nelson, John, 66.
Nelson, John, 99.
Nelson, Jno, 104.
Nelson, Mary, 16.
Nelson, Richard, 17.
Nelson, Robert, 80.
Nelson, Sophia, 31.
Nelson, Sophia, 31.
Nelson, Thomas, 31.
Nelson, Thomas, Esqr, 28.
Nelson, General Thos (at Bridg. Qs), 28.
Nelson, General Thos (at Bullfield), 28.
Nelson, General Thos (at Offley), 28.
Nelson, William, 16.
Nelson, William, 43.
Nelson, William, 65.
Nelson, Wm, 99.
Nelson, Wm (at his Quarter), 28.
Nelson, Wm (overr at Bull Field), 28.
Nemore, David, 81
Nesbitt, James, 110.
Nestor, Richard, 94.
Netherland, John, 59.
Netherton, Henry, Junr, 65.
Netherton Henry, Junr, 107.
Netherton, Henry, Sr, 65.
Netherton, Henry, Senr, 107.
Netherton, John 65.
Netherton, John, 107.
Netherton, John (List of), 107.
Nethry, Thomas, 34.
Nevas, Jacobos, 90.
Nevel Colo James, decd (The Estate of), 84.
Nevel, Luis, 81.
Nevel, Thomas, 84.
Nevil, James, 47.
Nevil, Thomas, 47.
Nevill, George, 15.
Nevill, Joseph, 25.
Nevill, Joseph, Jnr, 25.
Nevison, John, 54.
New, David, 48.
New, David, 85.
New, John, 69.
New, Peter, 26.
New, Peter, 70.
Newall, Thomas, 64.
Newbell, George, 23.
Newbill, George, 87.
Newbill, Henry, 52.
Newbill, Wm, 52.
Newby, Elijah, 50.
Newby, Elisha, 50.
Newby, James, 50.
Newby, James, 55.
Newby, James, 91.
Newby, Jesse, 50.
Newby, John, 50.
Newby, John, 50.
Newby, John, 55.
Newby, John, 91.
Newby, Joseph, 50.
Newby, Levy, 50.
Newby, Ozwald, 55.
Newby, Ozwald, 91.
Newby, Thomas, 30.
Newby, William, 50.
Newby, William, 50.
Newby, William, 55.
Newby, William, 91.
Newcomb, Bowling, 56.
Newcomb, Daniel, 26.
Newcomb, Daniel, 71.
Newcomb, John, 15.
Newell, John, 71.
Newell, Joseph, 27.
Newell, Thomas, 30.
Newgent, Rawleigh, 63.
Newhouse, Henry, 110.
Newill, Joseph, senr, 70.
Newill, Joseph (Gent.), 70.
Newill, Thomas, 106.
Newill, Thomas, 106.
Newiney, John, 58.
Newman, Abner, 39.
Newman, Alexander, 39.
Newman, Alexander, 97.
Newman, Anne, 113.
Newman, David, 26.
Newman, David, 72.
Newman, Edward, 113.
Newman, George, 26.
Newman, George, 39.
Newman, George, 62.
Newman, George, 72.
Newman, George, 97.
Newman, Isaac, 26.
Newman, Isaac, 72.
Newman, James, 39.
Newman, James, 62.
Newman, James, 98.
Newman, Joel, 44.
Newman, John, 30.
Newman, John, 26.
Newman, John, 64.
Newman, John, 66.
Newman, John, 72.
Newman, John, 72.
Newman, John, 83.
Newman, LeRoy, 62.
Newman, Rice, 11.
Newman, Rice, 83.
Newman, Rice, 83.
Newman, Richard, 11.
Newman, Solomon, 71.
Newman, Thomas, 30.
Newman, Thomas, 66.
Newman, Thomas, 97.
Newman, Walter, 65.
Newman, Walter, 105.
Newman, William, 39.
Newman, William, 97.
News, John, 53.
Newsom, Benjamin, 63.
Newsome, Robert, 38.
Newsome, Robt, 63.
Newsum, Joel, 79.
Newsum, Littleberry, 43.
Newsum, Nathaniel, 45.
Newsum, Peter, 45.
Newsum, Wm, 45.
Newsum, William, 54.
Newton, Anne, 60.
Newton, Benja, 57.
Newton, Daniel, 66.
Newton, George, 33.
Newton, Giles, 15.
Newton, Henry, 33.
Newton, Henry, 33.
Newton, John, 16.
Newton, Rebecca, 66.
Newton, Robert, 33.
Newton, Robert B., 34.
Newton, Thomas, 43.
Nichol, Isaac, 110.
Nichol, Robt, 110.
Nicholas, 76.
Nicholas, Elizabeth, 35.
Nicholas, George, Esqr, 80.
Nicholas, John, 81.
Nicholas, Jno. Fielding, 21.
Nicholas, Nancy, 38.
Nicholas, Nathaniel, 102.
Nicholas, Richard, 64.
Nicholas, The, 110.
Nicholas, The, Junr, 110.
Nicholas, Wilson C., 81.
Nicholas, Zachariah, 12.
Nicholes, Jacob, 40.
Nicholes, Jacob, 100.
Nicholes, Josiah, 42.
Nichols, Andw, 110.
Nichols, Anneritter, 88.
Nichols, Byrd, 24.
Nichols, David, 24.
Nichols, David, 88.
Nichols, Elisha, 57.
Nichols, Elizabeth, 44.
Nichols, George, 18.
Nichols, George, 85.
Nichols, Harris, 44.
Nichols, Isaac, 110.
Nichols, Isaiah, 95.
Nichols, James, 45.
Nichols, Jesse, 88.
Nichols, Jessie, 24.
Nichols, John, 21.
Nichols, John, 24.
Nichols, Joseph, 110.
Nichols, Mary, 24.
Nichols, Mary, 88.
Nichols, Robt, 110.
Nichols, Susanna, 93.
Nichols, thos, 110.
Nichols, Thos J., 110.
Nichols, William, 20.
Nichols, William, 24.
Nichols, William, 88.
Nicholson, Andrew, 118.
Nicholson, Charles, 102.
Nicholson, George, 118.
Nicholson, Henry, 46.
Nicholson, James, 12.
Nicholson, John, 44.
Nicholson, John, 94.
Nicholson, John, 103.
Nicholson, Joseph, 16.
Nicholson, Stephen, 94.
Nicholson, Thomas, 94.
Nicholson, Thomas, 117.
Nicholson, Wm, 44.
Nicholson, William, 95.
Nicholson, William, Junr, 94.
Nicholson, Wm, senior, 94.
Nicken, Amos (free), 37.
Nicken, John, 55.
Nicken, John, Jnr, 55.
Nicken, Linnas, 37.
Nicken, Richard, 37.
Nickens, James, 55.
Nickens, Nathaniel, 55.
Nickens, Robert, 55.
Nickolds, Martha, 102.
Nickols, Nathaniel, 61.
Nicolson, Robert, 46.
Nicolson, William, 46.
Nie, Ulric, 64.
Niebenger, Christian, Senr, 105.
Nieberger, Christian, 63.
Night, Amannuel, 104.
Night, Barnard, 97.
Night, Emanuel, 65.
Night, Wm, 11.
Nightingale, Matthew, 48.
Nightingale, Mathew, 75.
Nightingale, Mathew, 84.
Nigols, Richard, 107.
Nilson, William, 108.
Nimmo, Andrew, 43.
Nimmo, Anne, 103.
Nimmo, James, 61.
Nimmo, James, 61.
Nimmo, James, 104.
Nimmo, Johnson, 61.
Nimmo, William, Senr, 61.
Nimmo, Wm., Senior (List of), 60.
Nipper, James, 34.
Nisely, Anthony, 107.
Nisely, Anthony, 107.
Nisely, Jacob, 106.
Nisely, Jacob, 107.
Nisely, John, 107.
Nisewanger, David, 19.
Nisewanger, John, 19.
Nisewanger, Colo John, 20.
Niting, Thomas, 97.
Nivens, Susannah, 49.
Nivison, Jno, 94.
Nixon, George, 25.
Nixon, George, 71.
Nixon, John, 15.
Nixon, Marcy, 25.
Nixon, William, 14.
Noaling, Charles, 18.
Noble, Coleman, 65.
Noble, Coleman, 104.
Noble, George, 21.
Noble, George (List of), 21.
Noble, Joseph, 13.
Noble, Joseph, 83.
Noble, William, 65.
Noble, Wm, 104.
Noblen, Thomas, 34.
Nobles, John, 23.
Nobles, John, 89.
Nobles, Mark, 50.
Noblin, Eliza, 45.
Noblin, Elizabeth, 79.
Noblin, Matthew, 45.
Noblin, Matts, 79.
Noblin, Simmonds, 45.
Nocle, Thomas, 22.
Noed, John, 16.
Noel, John, 97.
Noel, Peter, 27.
Noel, Robert, 16.
Noell, Benjamin, 48.
Noell, Calib, 52.
Noell, Edmund, 52.
Noell, James, Junr, 52.
Noell, James, Junr, 52.
Noell, John, 59.
Noell, John, 48.
Noell, Lott, 52.
Noell, Rice, 52.
Noell, Richard, 52.
Noell, Taylor, 52.
Noell, Thomas, 88.
Nogle, George, 107.
Noland, Charles, 86.
Nolley, Daniel, 55.
Nolley, Nehemiah, 55.
Nolly, Bennett, 84.
Noray, Daniel, 96.
Noreut, Jnr, 110.
Noreut, Thomas, 94.
Norfleet, Elisha, 57.
Norfleet, Elisha, 73.
Norfleet, Henry, 73.
Norfleet, Hezekiah, 57.
Norfleet, Hezekiah, 72.
Norfleet, John, 73.
Norfleet, Jos, 73.
Norfleet, Nathl, 73.
Norfleet, Sarah, 57.
Norfleet, Sarah, 73.
Norflet, John, 58.
Norflet, Joseph, 58.
Norflet, Nathl, 57.
Norman, Benje, 27.
Norman, Benjamin, 71.
Norman, Betsy, 115.
Norman, David, 55.
Norman, George, 26.
Norman, George, 71.
Norman, George, 108.
Norman, James, 115.
Norman, John, 115.
Norman, John, 27.
Norman, Mol, 115.
Norman, Pleasant, 115.
Norman, Sarah, 71.
Norman, William, 26.
Norman, William, 55.
Normand, Thomas, 34.
Normant, William, 34.
Norrice, Agnes, 60.
Norrice, Thomas, 60.
Norrill, William, 83.
Norris, Elizabeth, 91.
Norris, George, 16.
Norris, George, 91.
Norris, James, 49.
Norris, James, 51.
Norris, James, 55.
Norris, James, 91.
Norris, John, 51.
Norris, John, 55.
Norris, John, 91.
Norris, John, Jr., 22.
Norris, John, Senr, 22.
Norris, Joseph, 55.
Norris, Judith, 91.
Norris, Martin, 56.
Norris, Martin, 91.
Norris, Thomas, 16.
Norris, Thomas, 103.
Norris, William, 38.
Norris, William, 55.
Norris, William, 60.

Norriss, John, 62.
Norriss, William, 35.
Norriss, William, 80.
Norriss, William, 91.
Norriss, William, 102.
Norsworthy, Ann, 30.
Norsworthy, John, 30.
Norsworthy, John, 43.
Norsworthy, John, 78.
Norsworthy, Katharine, 30.
Norsworthy, Michael, 30.
Norsworthy, Tristram, 30.
Norsworthy, Tristram, 30.
Norsworthy, Tristram, 30.
North, Anthoney, 84.
North, Jane, 64.
North, John, 49.
North, John, 66.
North, Thomas, 14.
North, Zachariah, 64.
North, Zacheriah, 107.
Northam, Zorab[a], 74.
Northam, Zorobabel, 57.
Northcross, Frederick, 54.
Northcut, Nathaniel, 15.
Northcut, Richard, 59.
Northcut, William, 14.
Northen, Elizabeth, 62.
Northen, George, 63.
Northen, Peter, 62.
Northington, Jabys, 34.
Norton, Christopher, 19.
Norton, Ellenor, 99.
Norton, Ellinor, 42.
Norton, Jacob, 77.
Norton, Jacob, 98.
Norton, Jacob, 99.
Norton, Nehemiah, 99.
Norton, Nelley, 98.
Norton, Thomas, 99.
Norton, Wilson, 99.
Norvel, W[m], 28.
Norwood, Anne, 39.
Norwood, Charles, 55.
Norwood, Charles, 91.
Nosay, Thomas, 96.
Nosler, Boston, 110.
Noteman, Jane, 72.
Nottingham, Joseph, 103.
Notingham, Joseph, 60.
Notman, James, 26.
Nowel, John, 67.
Nowel, Robert, 67.
Nowel, William, 32.
Nowell, Benjamin, 80.
Nowell, Eli, 51.
Nowell, Spencer, 81.
Nowell, Thomas, 35.
Nowlin, James, 48.
Nowlin, James, 85.
Nowling, Bryant W., 41.
Nowling, Bryant W., 98.
Nowling, James, 98.
Nowman, John, 105.
Nowman, Thos., 105.
Nuckles, Josiah, 99.
Nuland, Daniel, Junr, 106.
Null, George, 76.
Null, George, 110.
Null, Henry, 76.
Null, John, 76.
Num, Wharton, 104.
Nun, Whartin, 66.
Nunally, Edward, 23.
Nunally, Edward, 87.
Nunally, Harbert, 87.
Nunley, Alexander, 14.
Nunn, Carleton, 33.
Nunnally, David, 51.
Nunnally, Henry, 50.
Nunnally, James, 50.
Nunnally, James, 50.
Nunnally, Jeremiah, 51.
Nunnally, Joe Puckett, 49.
Nunnally, John, 50.
Nunnally, Joshua, 51.
Nunnally, Norvell, 49.
Nunnally, Obediah, 83.
Nunnally, Obedient, 49.
Nunnally, Sherman, 51.
Nunnally, Watt, 50.
Nunnally, W[m] Wormack, 49.
Nunnelly, Archelaus, 59.
Nuse, John, 105.
Nut, John, 26.
Nutt, James, 55.
Nutt, James, 91.
Nutt, Mosdey, 37.
Nutt, Mosley, 74.
Nutt, Richard, 37.
Nutt, Richard, 38.
Nutt, Richard, 74.
Nutt, Richard, 75.
Nutt, Richard, Junr, 75.
Nutt, William, 37.
Nutt, William, 74.
Nutt, William (List of), 37.
Nuttall, George, 69.
Nuttall, James, jun., 69.
Nuttells, James, 53.
Nutter, Christopher, 35.
Nutter, Christopher, 90.
Nutter, John, 36.
Nutter, John, 90.
Nutter, Matthew, 36.
Nutter, Matthew, 90.
Nutter, Thomas, 35.
Nutter, Thomas, 90.
Nyall, Nicholas, 94.

Oahub, Chrit., 110.
Oakem, Nathan, 104.
Oakes, Charles, 42.
Oakes, Charles, 99.
Oakes, Daniel, 100.
Oakes, James, 42.
Oakes, James, 99.
Oakes, John, 40.
Oakes, Major, 40.
Oakes, William, 42.
Oakes, W[m], 99.
Oakley, Erasmus, 16.
Oakley, Erasmus, 67.
Oaks, Isaac, 97.
Oaks, John, 97.
Oaks, Major, 96.
Oakum, Mary, 61.
Oast, James, 94.
Obanion, Joseph, 70.
Obanning, John, 21.
O'Bannion, Ja[s], 64.
Obannion, Joseph, 25.
Obenein, James, 107.
Obery, Thomas, 57.
Obriant, William, 17.
Obryan, Adam, 36.
OBryan, Tallent, 27.
Ocker, Phillip, 65.
O'Connor, Daniel, 70.
Odam, William, 58.
O'Daniel, Michael, 98.
Oddle, Will[m], 26.
Odean, Charles, 95.
Odell, Ann, 65.
Odell, Edward, 66.
Odell, Elizabeth, 65.
Odell, James, 65.
Odell, James, 93.
O'Dell, Jeremiah, 64.
Odell, Jonathan, 65.
Odell, Leah, 65.
Odelle, Elige, 107.
Odelle, Jeremiah, 107.
O'Die, Elijah, 64.
Odle, James, 104.
Odle, Jonithen, 104.
Ofenbacker, John, 105.
Offall, Jn[o], 110.
Offutt, Reason, 86.
Offutt, Rezin, 17.
Ofinbacker, Frederick, 105.
Ogburn, John, 32.
Ogby Robert, 96.
Ogden, William, 17.
Ogdon, Colton, 66.
Ogdon, Joshua, 107.
Ogdon, William, 86.
Ogg, Alexander, 40.
Ogg, Alexander, 96.
Ogg, John, 40.
Ogg, John, 96.
Ogg, John, 97.
Ogilby, John, 13.
Ogilby, John, 83.
Ogilby John (List of), 13.
Ogillby, Richard, 83.
Ogin, Peter, 71.
Ogleby, Ann, 52.
Oglervey, Elizabeth, 117.
Oglervey, Elizabeth, 117.
Oglervey, James, 117.
Oglervey, Mary, 117.
Oglervey, Peter, 117.
Oglesbey, Joseph, 48.
Oglesbey, Richard, 49,
Oglesbey, William, 49.
Oglesbey, William, 85.
Oglesby, Jacob, 80.
Oglesby, Richard, 84.
Oglesby, William, 19.
Oglisbey, Richard, 49.
Oharra, Charles, 110.
O'Harra, Danial, Jur, 110.
O'Harra, Dan[l], Senr, 110.
O'Harra, James, 110.
O'Harra, Jn[o], 110.
O'Harra, W[m], 110.
Ohaver, Chris[o], 25.
Ohaver, Christopher, 70.
Ohaver, Corn[s], 25.
Ohaver, Cornelius, 70.
O'Heltree, Elizebeth, 110.
Old, Caleb, 60.
Old, Caleb, 103.
Old, Charles, 88.
Old, James, 80.
Old, John, 49.
Old, Kedar, 95.
Old, Thomas, 61.
Old, Cap[t] Thomas, 104.
Old, Thomas, Junr, 60.
Old, Thomas, Junr, 103.
Old, William, 13.
Oldacre, Isaac, 25.
Oldacre, Isaac, 26.
Oldacre, Isaac, 70.
Oldham, George, 38.
Oldham, George, 76.
Oldham, James, 75.
Oldham, Leroy, Junr, 39.
Oldham, Leroy, Junr, 76.
Oldham, Leroy, senr, 76.
Oldham, Thomas, 39.
Oldham, Thomas, 76.
Oldham, William, 38.
Oldham, William, 38.
Oldham, William, 75.
Oldham, W[m], 110.
Oldham, William, 118.
Oldham, William, senr, 76.
Oldner, George, 95.
Oldner, Thomas, 61.
Oldner, Thomas, 95.
Oldorpha, Anthony, 76.
Olds, John, 81.
Olds, William, 83.
Olefer, James, 88.
Oler, Henry, 76.
Oler, John, 76.
Oler, William, 76.
Oliver, Asa, 34.
Oliver, Be[n], 28.
Oliver, Daniel, 52.
Oliver, Eli, 17.
Oliver, Francis, 56.
Oliver, Graveley, 54.
Oliver, Isaac, 13.
Oliver, Isaac, 83.
Oliver, James, 12.
Oliver, James, 82.
Oliver, John, 33.
Oliver, John, 60.
Oliver, John, 68.
Oliver, John, 103.
Oliver, John, 108.
Oliver, Joseph, 14.
Oliver, Joseph, 17.
Oliver, Joseph, 57.
Oliver, Mary, 100.
Oliver, Richard, 88.
Oliver, Robert (for Gen[l] Nel[s]), 29.
Oliver, Tabitha, 39.
Oliver, Tabitha, 97.
Oliver, Tapscott, 37.
Oliver, Thomas, junr, 68.
Oliver, Thomas, senr, 68.
Oliver, William, 23.
Oliver, William, 44.
Oliver, William, 87.
Oliver, W[m], 98.
Olliff, William, 62.
Olliver, Benjamin, 74.
Olliver, Joseph, 73.
Olliver, Thomas, 14.
Omiller, George, 107.
Omohundro, Thomas, 116.
Omonett, Charles, 58.
Oneal, Benjamin, 25.
O'Neal, Bryant, 42.
Oneal, Edward, 25.
O Neal, Jemima, 13.
O Neal, Jn[o], 110.
Oneale, Charles, 17.
Oneale, Charles, 86.
Oneale, Hugh, 99.
Oneil, John, 18.
Oneil, John, 65.
Opie, Lindsy, 38.
Opie, Lindsy, 38.
Opie, Lindsy, 75.
Orahood, Alexander, 26.
Orahood, Alexander, 70.
Oram, John, 104.
Orange, Joshua, 16.
Orange, Joshua, 67.
Orange, Lewis, 16.
Orange, William, 67.
Orback, Adam, 77.
Orback, Andrew, 77.
Orback, Rudolph, 104.
Ord, Francis, 65.
Orendore, Henry, 18.
Orey, James, 36.
Organ, Easter, 80.
Organ, Samuel, 87.
Organ, William, 24.
Organ, William, 88.
Ornby, Matthew, 32.
Orndorf, Lewis, 20.
Orndorff, John, 21.
Orock, David, 105.
Orr, Eliz., 116.
Orr, Elizabeth, 17.
Orr, James, 26.
Orr, James, 72.
Orr, John, 116.
Orr, Katharine, 45.
Orr, Nancy, 116.
Orr, Robert, 99.
Orsbern, Walter, 61.
Orsborne, Captain Abnor, 82.
Orsborne, Branch, 82.
Orsborne, Joseph, 83.
Orsborne, Thomas, 83.
Orton, Marg, 46.
Orton, Robert, 25.
Orton, Robert, 70.
Orton, Thomas, 94.
Orts, Henry, 64.
Orts, John, 64.
Ortz, Henry, 107.
Osbon, William, 88.
Osbones, Francis, 51.
Osborn, Patiance, 66.
Osborn, Thomas, Jr., 13.
Osborne, Cap[t] Abner, 12.
Osborne, Branch, 11.
Osborne, Claiborne, 14.
Osborne, Edward, 50.
Osborne, Francis, 50.
Osborne, George, 67.
Osborne, John, 15.
Osborne, John, 49.
Osborne, Jo[s], 11.
Osborne, Josiah, 70.
Osborne, Reps., 15.
Osborne, Samuel, 59.
Osborne, Samuel, 101.
Osborne, Skearn, 24.
Osborne, Thomas, 59.
Osborne, Thomas, 101.
Osborne's, Tho[s] (Estate), 49.
Osborne's, Thomas (Est.), 51.
Osborne, William, 22.
Osborne, William, 82.
Osborne, William, Jr., 12.
Osborne, William, Junr, 82.
Osborne, W[m], Senr, 11.
Osburn, Kerns, 88.
Osby, John, 80.
Osheal, David, 74.
Oshin, Sam., 67.
Osling, Jesse, 34.
Osmun, Samuel, 72.
Otey, James, 92.
Otey, John, 92.
Otho, Catharine, 20.
Ott, Henry, 107.
Otterson, Jane, 103.
Otterson, Jean, 61.
Otterson, William, 61.
Otterson, William, 103.
Ourly, Thomas, 23.
Ourly, William, 23.
Ours, Sithman, 24.
Ours, Sithman, 69.
Outland, Jeremiah, 30.
Outland, John, 30.
Outland, Marina, 30.
Outs, George, 70.
Overall, John, 65.
Overall, John, 104.
Overall, William, 65.
Overbee, Alexander, 33.
Overbee, Drury, 33.
Overbee, Nicholas, 33.
Overbee, Peter, 33.
Overbee, Zach., 33.
Overboecker, Fred[k], 66.
Overbocker, Barbara, 66.
Overbocker, Mary, 66.
Overby, Meseek, 90.
Overby, Meshack, 24.
Overby, Obadiah, 24.
Overby, Obediah, 89.
Overby, Shadrack, 24.
Overdere, George, 20.
Overstreat, James, 27.
Overstreet, John, 101.
Overstreet, Thomas, 83.
Overstreet, William, 18.
Overstreight, Thomas, 13.
Overton, Benjamin, 13.
Overton, Benjamin, 83.
Overton, George, 40.
Overton, George, 96.
Overton, John, 100.
Overton, Judith, 14.
Overton, Mildred, 14.
Overton, Mildred, 29.
Overton, Moses, 23.
Overton, Moses, 33.
Overton, Moses, 88.
Overton, Obediah, 40.
Overton, Obediah, 96.
Overton, Sam[l], 12.
Overton, Samuel (Estate), 29.
Overton, Tho[s], 12.
Overton, W[m] (Estate), 29.
Ovesby, Shadrack, 89.
Owen, Abraham, 24.
Owen, Augustine, 52.
Owen, Baker, 24.
Owen, Edm[d], 53.
Owen, Edmund, 68.
Owen, Elizabeth, 44.
Owen, George, 59.
Owen, George, 68.
Owen, Hannah, 44.
Owen, Hateker, 22.
Owen, Jacob, 56.
Owen, James, 15.
Owen, James, 24.
Owen, James, 24.
Owen, James, 59.
Owen, Jesse, 101.
Owen, Jessee, 14.
Owen, Jessie, 24.
Owen, John, 24.
Owen, John, 30.
Owen, John, 41.
Owen, John, 41.
Owen, John, 41.
Owen, John, 52.
Owen, John, 56.
Owen, John, 68.
Owen, John, 90.
Owen, John, 99.
Owen, John, 100.
Owen, Jn[o], 22.
Owen, Joseph, 87.
Owen, Joshua, 99.
Owen, Owen, 90.
Owen, Ralph, Jr., 24.
Owen, Ralph, Senr, 24.
Owen, Richard, 27.
Owen, Richard, Jr., 24.
Owen, Thomas, 14.
Owen, Thomas, 24.
Owen, Uriah, 41.
Owen, Uriah, 100.
Owen, William, 22.
Owen, William, 24.
Owen, William, 24.
Owen, William, 33.
Owen, William, 41.
Owen, Wm., 41.
Owen, William, 56.
Owen, William, 68.
Owen, W[m], 101.
Owens, George, 54.
Owens, George, 110.
Owens, James, 93.
Owens, John, 17.
Owens, John, 36.
Owens, John, 54.
Owens, John, 86.
Owens, Jn[o], 94.
Owens, Joseph, 93.
Owens, Richard, 38.
Owens, Richard, 75.
Owens, Richard, 75.
Owens, Richard, 75.
Owens, Rich[d], 75.
Owens, Samuel, 18.
Owens, Steward, 80.
Owens, William, 38.
Owens, William, 64.
Owens, William, 75.
Owens, William, 80.
Owens, William, 107.
Owin, Agness, 89.
Owin, Ambrose, 88.
Owin, Berry, 88.
Owin, Daker, 88.
Owin, Elizabeth, 88.
Owin, Hatcher, 88.
Owin, James, 88.
Owin, Jesse, 88.
Owin, John, 88.
Owin, John, 88.
Owin, John, 89.
Owin, Peter, 88.
Owin, Richard, 89.
Owin, Richeson, 90.
Owin, Thomas, 88.
Owin, William, 88.
Owin, William, 88.
Owin, William, Senr, 88.
Owins, Jn[o], 94.
Owins, Marcum, 73.
Owins, Paul, 94.
Owins, Robert, 73.
Owins, William, 93.
Owins, William, 93.
Oyenbread, William, 16.
Ozborn, Jeremiah, 72.
Ozbrook, Michael, 23.
Ozburn, George, 26.
Ozburn, Jeremiah, 25.
Ozburn, Jn[o], Ju., 110.
Ozburn, Jn[o], Senr, 110.
Ozburn, Josiah, 26.
Ozburn, Nicholas, 44.
Ozburn, Rachel, 104.
Ozburne, Augt, 44.
Ozmund, Isaac, 27.
Ozmund, Jabez, 27.
Ozmund, Samuel, 27.

Pace, Henry, 77.
Pace, John, 13.
Pace, John, 19.
Pace, John, 83.
Pace, Josiah, 33.
Pace, Murry, 19.
Pace, Newsom, 12.
Pace, Spencer, 100.
Pace, William, 19.
Pace, William, 40.
Pace, William, 100.
Pace, Williamson, 100.
Pachet, William, 62.
Packet, Richard, 63.
Packer, Richard, 88.
Packer, William, 89.
Packqnet, William, 75.
Padget, Jn[o], 53.
Padgett, Edmond, 85.
Padgett, John, 69.
Padon, Charles, 62.
Padon, Charles, 103.
Padon, William, 103.
Padro, Thomas, 93.

Page, James, 16.
Page, James, 110.
Page, John, 21.
Page, John, 39.
Page, John, 40.
Page, John, 53.
Page, John, 63.
Page, John, 86.
Page, John, 97.
Page, John, 97.
Page, Jnº, Esq. (in Abingª), 53.
Page, John, Junr, 98.
Page, John (Roswell), 68.
Page, Joseph, 83.
Page, Lewis, 32.
Page, Mathew, 21.
Page, Nathaniel, 15.
Page, Richard, 15.
Page, Robert, 21.
Page, Robert, 81.
Page, Samuel, 101.
Page, William, 48.
Page, William, 49.
Page, William, 80.
Pagett, Edmund, 49.
Pagett, Reubin, Senr, 107.
Pagget, Reubin, Junr, 107.
Pagget, Theophelus, 107.
Pagit, John, 65.
Pagit, Reubin, 104.
Pagit, Reubin, Junr, 65.
Pagit, Reubin, Sr, 65.
Pagit, Theophilus, 65.
Pain, Evan, 70.
Pain, Reubin, 42.
Paine, Danl, 19.
Paine, William, Esq., 19.
Painter, Benjn, 26.
Painter, Christy, 77.
Painter, Conrad, 66.
Painter, Conrod, 105.
Painter, George, 76.
Painter, Jnº, 66.
Painter, Joseph, 105.
Painter, Joshua, 66.
Painter, Joshua, 105.
Painter, Leonard, 76.
Painter, Mathias, 66.
Pairott, Nathaniel, 23.
Pairott, Rhodman, 23.
Paisley, Robt, 19.
Pallester, John, 54.
Pallet, Mary, 60.
Pallet, Mattw, 60.
Pallet, Matthew, 103.
Pallister, John, 68.
Palmer, Abner, 91.
Palmer, Ann, 63.
Palmer, Benjamin, 55.
Palmer, Benjn, 91.
Palmer, David, 37.
Palmer, David, 37.
Palmer, David, 74.
Palmer, Edward, 90.
Palmer, Elias, 22.
Palmer, Elisha, 22.
Palmer, Elizabeth, 74.
Palmer, Isaac, 38.
Palmer, Jaffrey, 89.
Palmer, Jefrey, 22.
Palmer, Jesse, 38.
Palmer, Jessy, 75.
Palmer, Joseph, 38.
Palmer, Joshua, 37.
Palmer, Lot, 91.
Palmer, Lott, 55.
Palmer, Luke, 14.
Palmer, Pledge, 48.
Palmer, Ranleigh, 108.
Palmer, Robert, 37.
Palmer, Robert, 37.
Palmer, Rodhan, 74.
Palmer, Samuel, 57.
Palmer, Thomas, 17.
Palmer, Thomas, 22.
Palmer, Thomas, Jr., 22.
Palmer, William, 63.
Palmon, Elias, 89.
Palmon, Ellisha, 89.
Palmor, Joseph, 75.
Palmore, Elijah, 13.
Palmore, Reuben, 101.
Palmore, Thº, 101.
Palmore, William, 16.
Palmore, Wm, 101.
Palmour, Amasa, 34.
Pamplen, James, 83.
Pamplin, James, 47.
Pancake, Andrew, 25.
Pancake, Andrew, 70.
Pancake, Catherine, 72.
Pancake, John, 26.
Pancake, John, 70.
Pancake, Joseph, 25.
Pancoast, David, 20.
Pane, Joseph, 100.
Pangle, Catharine, 65.
Pangle, Catharine, 104.
Pankake, John, 71.
Pankey, John, 23.
Pankey, John, 59.
Pankey, Samuel, 58.
Pankey, Stephen, 24.
Pankey, Stephen, jr, 49.
Pankey, Stephen, Sr, 49.
Pannell, Benjamin, 47.
Pannell, Benjamin, 84.
Pannell, John, 84.
Pannell, Thomas, 47.
Pannell, William, 39.
Pannell, William, 47.
Pannell, William, 84.
Pannill, William, 97.
Panter, Benjamin, 70.
Pappor, James, 22.
Paradise, John. *See* Ward, Wm (for John Paradise), 43.
Parbrick, John, 34.
Pardue, Francis, 50.
Pardue, Richd, 50.
Pardue, Thomas, 50.
Pare, Jnº, 44.
Parham, Abram, junr, 44.
Parham, Abram, senr, 44.
Parham, Daniel, 12.
Parham, Daniel, 82.
Parham, Elizª, 45.
Parham, Hannah, 54.
Parham, James, 12.
Parham, James, 40.
Parham, James, 44.
Parham, John, 44.
Parham, Lewis, 33.
Parham, Lewis (List of), 33.
Parham, Stith, 44.
Parham, Stith, senr, 44.
Parham, William, 12.
Parish, Abraham, 18.
Parish, Abraham, 100.
Parish, Abram, 11.
Parish, James, 33.
Parish, Jesse, 19.
Parish, John, 33.
Parish, Jollah, 19.
Parish, Joseph, 40.
Parish, Joseph, 71.
Parish, Joseph, 96.
Parish, Mary, 36.
Parish, Peter, 32.
Parish, Wm., 32.
Parish, William, 93.
Park, Andrew, 25.
Park, John, 25.
Park, John, 71.
Park, Jonathan, 102.
Park, Jonathan, 102.
Park, Robert, 35.
Park, Samuel, 25.
Parkam, Geo., 44.
Parkam, Wm, 44.
Parke, Andrew, 71.
Parke, Edmund, 36.
Parke, Edmund, 92.
Parke, John, 71.
Parke, Jonathan, 116.
Parke, Samuel, 71.
Parker, Abraham, 58.
Parker, Abraham, 73.
Parker, Benajah, 23.
Parker, Benajah, 88.
Parker, Benjamin, 26.
Parker, Benjn, 27.
Parker, Benjamin, 71.
Parker, Benjn, 73.
Parker, Benjamin, 89.
Parker, Christian, 58.
Parker, Daniel, 24.
Parker, Daniel, 88.
Parker, David, 58.
Parker, David, 73.
Parker, Edward, 24.
Parker, Edward, 88.
Parker, Elias, 30.
Parker, Elijah, 99.
Parker, Elizabeth, 43.
Parker, Elizabeth, 78.
Parker, Elizabeth, 89.
Parker, Frances, 23.
Parker, Frances, 88.
Parker, George, 27.
Parker, Hardy, 57.
Parker, Hardy, 73.
Parker, James, 27.
Parker, James, 35.
Parker, James, 56.
Parker, James, 71.
Parker, James, 73.
Parker, Jeremiah, 16.
Parker, Job, 27.
Parker, Job, 71.
Parker, John, 26.
Parker, John, 56.
Parker, John, 57.
Parker, John, 64.
Parker, John, 70.
Parker, John, 72.
Parker, John, 73.
Parker, John, 99.
Parker, John, 107.
Parker, Jonathan, 58.
Parker, Jonathan, 73.
Parker, Joseph, 56.
Parker, Joseph, 101.
Parker, Joseph, 110.
Parker, Jos, Junr, 73.
Parker, Jos, Senr, 73.
Parker, Kadar, 73.
Parker, Kader, 57.
parker, Lawson, 18.
Parker, Lawson, 85.
Parker, Marshal, 85.
Parker, Martha, 87.
Parker, Mary, 23.
Parker, Mary, 44.
Parker, Mary, 88.
Parker, Mashal R., 18.
Parker, Mr, 45.
Parker, Moses, 74.
Parker, Mosses, 58.
Parker, Nathaniel, 27.
Parker, Nathaniel, 70.
Parker, Nathl, Senr, 27.
Parker, Nicholas, 30.
Parker, Richard, 24.
Parker, Richard, 44.
Parker, Robert, 26.
Parker, Robert, 52.
Parker, Robert, 52.
Parker, Robert, 71.
Parker, Thomas, 30.
Parker, Thomas, 95.
Parker, Toulson, 37.
Parker, Toulson, 75.
Parker, William, 23.
Parker, William, 24.
Parker, William, 30.
Parker, William, 38.
Parker, William, 41.
Parker, William, 75.
Parker, William, 88.
Parker, Wm., 98.
Parker, William, Jun., 30.
Parker, Willis, 73.
Parker, Capt. Willis, 58.
Parker, Capt. Willis (List of), 58.
Parkham, Lewis, 44.
Parkham, Robert, 44.
Parkinson, Jacob, 36.
Parkinson, Jacob, 92.
Parkinson, John, 30.
Parkinson, Jos., 92.
Parkison, John, 64.
Parks, George, 110.
Parks, James, 35.
Parks, Jeconias, 54.
Parks, John, 42.
Parks, John, 99.
Parks, Joseph, 54.
Parks, Joseph, 59.
Parks, Lucy, 54.
Parks, Major, 54.
Parks, Mary, 48.
Parks, William, 42.
Parks, William, 99.
Parmer, David, 94.
Parmer, Edwd, 22.
Parmer, Elijah, 82.
Parmor, William, 96.
Parnal, Henry, 30.
Parnall, John, 30.
Parnall, Joseph, 30.
Parr, Peter, 60.
Parr, Peter, 103.
Parr, William, 30.
Parrell, Joseph, 20.
Parril, John, 71.
Parriott, Curties, 98.
Parrock, Thomas, 48.
Parron, Thomas, 52.
Parrot, Ann, 54.
Parrot, Augustine, 53.
Parrot, Frederick, 107.
Parrot, Henry, 107.
Parrot, Jacob, 107.
Parrot, John, 54.
Parrot, John, 68.
Parrot, Joseph, 76.
Parrot, Robert, 54.
Parrot, Samuel, 76.
Parrott, Catharine, 89.
Parrott, Elisha, 89.
Parrott, Fredk, 66.
Parrott, Henry, 66.
Parrott, Jacob, 66.
Parrott, John, 55.
Parrott, John, 66.
Parrott, Joseph, 66.
Parrott, Lewis, 22.
Parrott, Rhodham, 87.
Parrott, Ruth, 22.
Parrott, Tyree, 41.
Parrott, William, 37.
Parsons, Abijah, 95.
Parsons, Alexander, 70.
Parsons, Charles, 35.
Parsons, Charles, 35.
Parsons, Charles, 90.
Parsons, George, 35.
Parsons, George, 35.
Parsons, George, 42.
Parsons, George, 90.
Parsons, George, 100.
Parsons, Henry, 44.
Parsons, Isaac, 27.
Parsons, Isaac, 71.
parsons, James, 17.
parsons, James, 25.
Parsons, James, 53.
Parsons, James, 68.
Parsons, James, 70.
Parsons, James, 90.
Parsons, John, 42.
Parsons, Jnº, 53.
Parsons, John, 61.
Parsons, John, 66.
Parsons, John, 68.
Parsons, John, 87.
Parsons, John, 100.
Parsons, John, 102.
Parsons, John, 106.
Parsons, John, jr., 100.
Parsons, Joseph, 35.
Parsons, Joseph, 35.
Parsons, Joseph, 42.
Parsons, Joseph, 90.
Parsons, Joseph, 100.
Parsons, Richd, 42.
Parsons, Samuel, 14.
Parsons, Samuel, 42.
Parsons, Saml, 100.
Parsons, Thomas, 14.
Parsons, Thomas, 24.
Parsons, Thomas, 72.
Parsons, Thomas, 95.
Parsons, Thomas, 106.
Parsons, William, 14.
Parsons, William, 42.
Parsons, William, 90.
Parsons, William, 95.
Parsons, William, 100.
Parsons, Willis, 95.
Parsons, Willoughby, 96.
Partin, Drury, 44.
Partin, Wm, 44.
Partin, William, 51.
Partin, William C., 43.
Partridge, Jesse, 44.
Partridge, Nicholas, 45.
Paschcall, John, 19.
Pasley, John, 28.
Pasley, Polley, 92.
Pasley, Solomon, 20.
Pasley, Susanna, 36.
Pasons, James, 110.
Pas Quett, George, 56.
Pasquett, John, 37.
Pass, John, 22.
Pass, Thomas, 22.
Pass, Thomas, 88.
Pass, Thomas, Jr., 22.
Passon, Thomas, 66.
Pasteur, Blovet, 46.
Pasture, Charles, 31.
Pasture, Charles, Junr, 31.
Pasture, Honour, 31.
Pasture, John, 31.
Pasture, Molly, 31.
Pate, Edward, 45.
Pate, Elizzbeth, 117.
Pate, Jacob, 68.
Pate, Jere (List of), 89.
Pate, Mathew, 89.
Pate, Matthew, 117.
Pate, Nancy, 117.
Pate, Obadiah, 68.
Pate, Thoº, 45.
Pate, William, 28.
Patello, Austin, 33.
Paterson, Thomas, 56.
Patey, Jesse, 41.
Patience, 32.
Patience, 32.
Patience, 32.
Patience, 32.
Patience, 32.
Paton, James, 108.
Patram, Daniel, 50.
Patram, Francis, 50.
Patram, George, 50.
Patrick, John F., 41.
Patrick, John F., 99.
Patrick, Thomas, 21.
Patrick, Thoº, 45.
Patrick, Thoº, 79.
Patridge, Hannah, 38.
Patridge, John, 37.
Patt (Black female), 32.
Patt (Black female), 32.
Patten, William, 108.
Patterson, Anne, 59.
Patterson, Anne, 114.
Patterson, Betsey, 31.
Patterson, Elizabeth, 48.
Patterson, Elizabeth, 52.
Patterson, James, 84.
Patterson, James, 110.
Patterson, James (Est. of), 49.
Patterson, John, 48.
Patterson, John, 96.
Patterson, Joseph, 39.
Patterson, Joseph, 96.
Patterson, Jos, 110.
Patterson, Littleberry, 99.
Patterson, Matt., 110.
Patterson, Nelson, 67.
Patterson, Rice, 114.
patterson, Susanna, 18.
Patterson, Susanna, 86.
Patterson, Susanna, 92.
Patterson, William, 81.
Patteson, David, 84.
Pattey, Jesse, 98.
Pattilo, George, 14.
Pattin, John, 107.
Pattison, David, 49.
Pattison, Mary, 49.
Patton, Alexander, 47.
Patton, Jnº, 110.
Patton, Geo., 117.
Patton, Matthew, 77.
Patton, Thomas, 47.
Patton, Thomas, 84.
Paugh, John, 26.
Paul, Danial, 110.
Paul, Hugh, 110.
Paul, Isaac, 110.
Paul, James, 49.
Paul, James, 49.
Paul, Robert, 49.
Paulett, Thomas, 14.
Pauley, John, 35.
Pavory, Mary, 12.
Payn, Charles, 110.
payne, Annanias, 16.
Payne, Annanias, 86.
Payne, Betty, 55.
payne, Clark, 18.
Payne, David, 25.
Payne, Edmund, 42.
Payne, Edmd, 100.
payne, Edward, 18.
Payne, Edward, 85.
Payne, Elizabeth, 86.
Payne, Elizabeth, 104.
Payne, Enoch, 104.
Payne, Francis, 108.
Payne, George, 97.
payne, Jacob, 17.
Payne, Jacob, 86.
Payne, James, 74.
Payne, Jane, 17.
payne, John, 17.
Payne, John, 25.
Payne, John, 39.
Payne, John, 55.
Payne, John, 87.
Payne, John, 91.
Payne, John, 97.
Payne, John (Quaker), 28.
Payne, Joseph, 59.
Payne, Judy, 40.
Payne, Philemon, 100.
Payne, Phill., 42.
Payne, Reuben, 100.
Payne, Richard, 39.
Payne, Richard, 96.
Payne, Richard II, 37.
Payne, Richard II., 74.
Payne, Robert, 41.
Payne, Robert, 89.
Payne, Robert, 98.
Payne, Sanford, 18.
Payne, Sanford, 85.
Payne, Sarah, 85.
Payne, Thomas, 14.
Payne, Thomas, 40.
Payne, Thomas, 40.
Payne, Thomas, 97.
Payne, Thomas, 100.
Payne, Virlinda, 18.
Payne, Virlinda, 87.
Payne, William, 40.
payne, William, 18.
Payne, William, 40.
Payne, William, 87.
Payne, William, 97.
Payne, William, 100.
Payne, William (List of), 85.
Payner, John, 42.
Payton, Ann, 108.
Payton, Henry, 49.
Payton, Henry, Jun., 48.
Payton, Hinry, Sen., 85.
Payton, James, 48.
Payton, John, 48.
Payton, John, 48.
Payton, John, 85.
Payton, John, 85.
Payton, Phillip, 48.
Payton, Sarah, 48.
Payton, Sarah, 85.
Payton, Volentine, 48.
Payton, William, 48.
Payton, William, 48.
Payton, William, Sen., 85.
Peace, Joseph, 27.
Peace, William, 36.
Peacher, William, 40.
Peachey, Samuel, 52.
Peachey, Samuel (List of), 52.
Peachey, William, 63.
Peacheys, Le Roy, 63.
Peachy, T. G. *See* Dyson, William (for T. G. Peachy), 82.
Peachy, Thoº G., 12.
peacock, John, 18.
Pead, Joel, 94.
Pead, Lemuel, 94.
Pead, Nathaniel, 94.
Pead, Thomas, 94.
Peadon, William, 60.
Peadon, William, 95.
Peak, George, 41.

Peak, William, 41.
Peak, William, 98.
Peake, Charles, 60.
Peake, Humphrey, 17.
Peake, Humphrey, 86.
Peake, Norman, 59.
Peake, Richard, 59.
Peake, Robert, 60.
Peal, Jeremiah, 72.
Peal, Jessey, 73.
Pearce, David, 100.
Pearce, Elias, 35.
Pearce, Jeremiah, 67.
Pearce, Mary, 67.
Pearman, John, 116.
Pearman, William, 23.
Pearman, William, 87.
Pearman, William, 87.
Pearman, William, Sr, 23.
Pears, Elisha, 37.
Pears, Elisha, 92.
Pearsall, John, 71.
Pearson, Charles, 36.
Pearson, Charles, 92.
Pearson, David, 13.
Pearson, David, 71.
Pearson, John, 36.
Pearson, John, 98.
Pearson, Maggy, 45.
pearson, Nicholas, 18.
Pearson, Rebecca, 36.
Pearson, Richd, 100.
Pearson, Robert, 39.
Pearson, Robert, 97.
Pearson, Sarah, 55.
Pearson, Sherwood, 14.
Pearson, Sherwood, 98.
pearson, Simon, 17.
Pearson, Simon, 87.
Pearson, Thomas, 86.
Pearson, William, 36.
Pearsons, Samuel, 27.
Peasley, Charles, 53.
Peasley, Hugh, 47.
Peasley, Hugh, 84.
Peasley, Polly, 36.
Peasley, Susanna, 93.
Pebworth, Henry, 60.
Pebworth, Henry, 102.
Pebworth, James, 61.
Pebworth, James, 95.
Pebworth, Robert, 57.
Pebworth, Susanah, 60.
Pebworth, Thomas, 61.
Pebworth, Thomas, 102.
Pebworth, William, 60.
Pebworth, William, 102.
Pecher, William, 97.
Peck, Charles, 101.
Peck, George, 26.
Peck, George, 69.
Peck, George, 110.
Peck, John, 49.
Peck, Richard, 101.
Peck, Robert, 101.
Peck, Samuel, 21.
Peck, Saml, 110.
Peden, James, 32.
Peden, James (List of), 32.
Pedley, Thomas, 115.
Pedley, Polly, 115.
Peebles, Drury, 55.
Peebles, William, 55.
Peed, Lewis, 54.
Peed, Lewis, 68.
Peek, William, 102.
Peele, Jeremiah, 58.
Peele, Jesse, 58.
Peers, Valentine, 17.
Peete, Thomas, 44.
Peetro, Henry, 90.
Peetro, Nicholas, 90.
Pegg, 32.
Pegg, 32.
Pegg, 32.
Pegg, 32.
Pegg, 32.
Pegg, 32.
Pegram, William, 34.
Peher, P. Peter, 20.
Peid, James (Estate), 54.
Peircen, Jethro, 73.
Peirce, Bennitt, 30.
Peirce, Francis, 97.
Peirce, Isaac, 97.
Peirce, James, 56.
Peirce, Jeremiah, 79.
Peirce, Mildred, 56.
Peirce, Peter, 30.
Peirce, Stephen, 56.
Peirce, Thomas, 30.
Peirce, William, 30.
Peirce, William, Jun., 30.
Peirpoint, John, 35.
Pelham, Peter, 54.
Pelkinton, William, 59.
Pell, Joseph, 74.
Pemberton, Edward, 110.
Pemberton, Francis, 58.
Pemberton, James, 49.
Pemberton, John, 41.
Pemberton, John, 99.
Pemberton, Joseph, 41.
Pemberton, Joseph, 99.
Pemberton, Thomas, 81.
Pemberton, William, 41.
Pemberton, William, 58.
Pemberton Wm., 99.
Pence, Adam, 66.
Pence, Adam, 106.
Pence, Barbey, 105.
Pence, Conrad, 65.
Pence, Conrad, 105.
Pence, Daniel, 66.
Pence, Frederick, 66.
Pence, Frederick, 105.
Pence, Henry, 66.
Pence, Henry, 105.
Pence, John, 66.
Pence, John, 105.
Pence, Lewis, 66.
Pence, Lewis, 105.
Pence, Michael, 66.
Pence, Michael, 105.
Pence, Nicholas, 66.
Pence, Nicholas, 106.
pendall, Thomas, 17.
Pendall, Thomas, 86.
Pendell, Phillip, 35.
Pender, John, 57.
Pendleton, Elizabeth, 48.
Pendleton, Elizabeth, 85.
Pendleton, James, 48.
Pendleton, James, 48.
Pendleton, James, 85.
Pendleton, John, 24.
Pendleton, Philip, 99.
Pendleton, Richard, 48.
Pendleton, Richard, 69.
Pendleton, Richard, 85.
Penewit, Adam, 66.
Penewit, Adam, 104.
Penewit, Jacob, 104.
Penewit, John, 66.
Penewit, John, 104.
Penewit, Philip, 104.
Penewit, Phillip, 66.
Penick, Charles, 59.
Penick, Charles, 101.
Penick, Jeremiah, 101.
Penick, John, 59.
Penick, Willm, 101.
Peniwit, John, 65.
Penix, Jno, 101.
Penix, Jno, jur, 101.
Penix, Thos, 101.
Penn, Gabriel, 49.
Penn, George, 49.
Penn, John, 49.
Penn, Moses, 48.
Penn, Philip, 49.
Penn, Phillip, 49.
Penn, Rawley, 47.
Penn, Thomas, 49.
Pennecof, Philip, 106.
Penneybacker, Derick, 105.
Pennington, Benjamin, 34.
Pennington, Benjamin, 34.
Pennington, Edward, 34.
Pennington, Frederick, 44.
Pennington, Henry, 34.
Pennington, Howell, 32.
Pennington, James, 34.
Pennington, James, jr., 34.
Pennington, John, 32.
Pennington, William, 32.
Pennock, Anne, 118.
Pennock, William, 118.
Penny, James, 58.
Penny, William, 92.
Pentecuf, Phillip, 66.
Penvey, Danl, 110.
Peogosen, John, 107.
Peoples, John, 64.
Peoples, John, 106.
Pepin, William, 68.
Pepper, Joshua, junr, 70.
Pepper, Joshua, senr, 70.
Pepper, Stephen, 44.
Perce, Edward, 74.
Percivall, Ephaphroditus A., 37.
Perdue, Cleveland, 50.
Perdue, Ezekiel, 50.
Perdue, Josiah, 50.
Perkerson, Baxter, 50.
Perkerson, David, 51.
Perkerson, Ezekiel, 50.
Perkerson, Fidd, 82.
Perkerson, Isham, 82.
Perkerson, James, 51.
Perkerson, John, 50.
Perkerson, John, 51.
Perkerson, John, 51.
Perkerson, Mathw, 11.
Perkerson, Matthew, 82.
Perkerson, Ralph, 82.
Perkerson, Robert, 50.
Perkerson, William, 50.
Perkerson, William, 51.
Perkins, Ann, 36.
Perkins, Ann, 92.
Perkins, Constant, 42.
Perkins, Constant, 99.
Perkins, David, 36.
Perkins, David, 92.
Perkins, Hardin, 99.
Perkins, Henry, 59.
Perkins, Isaac, 20.
Perkins, James, 37.
Perkins, Joell, 80.
Perkins, John, 22.
Perkins, John, 40.
Perkins, John, 49.
Perkins, John, 84.
Perkins, John, 98.
Perkins, Michael, 19.
Perkins, Nicholas, 42.
Perkins, Nicholas, 99.
Perkins, Peter, 42.
Perkins, Cole Peter, 99.
Perkins, Richard, 19.
Perkins, Richard, 47.
Perkins, Richard, 84.
Perkins, Robert, 22.
Perkins, Stephen, 19.
Perkins, Valentine, 42.
Perkins, Wm, 29.
Perkins, William, 42.
Perkinson, Elizabeth, 11.
Perkinson, Fidd, 11.
Perkinson, Isham, 11.
Perkinson, Jeremiah, 11.
Perkinson, John, 83.
Perkinson, Jno, 101.
Perkinson, Noel, 50.
Perkinson, Ralph, 11.
Perley, Charles, 48.
Perren, Henry, 28.
Perren, Sam., 28.
Perrett, William H. G., 17.
Perrey, John, 22.
Perrey, Thomas, 42.
Perrill, John, 25.
Perrin, George, 14.
Perrin, Isaac, 28.
Perrin, Jane, 89.
Perrin, John, 68.
Perrin, Josephus, 14.
Perrett, Nicholas, 58.
Perrow, Daniel, 47.
Perry, Daniel, 110.
Perry, George, 19.
Perry, Gregory, 69.
Perry, Hartwell, 45.
Perry, Henry, 40.
Perry, Ignt, 20.
Perry, John, 19.
Perry, John, 50.
Perry, John, 88.
Perry, John, 96.
Perry, Jno, 110.
Perry, Lewis, 39.
Perry, Moses, 97.
Perry, Peirce, 40.
Perry, Peirce, 96.
Perry, Samuel, 107.
Perry, Sarah, 74.
Perry, Sarah, 113.
Perry, Swift, 110.
Perry, William, 34.
Perry, William, 96.
Perry, William, 113.
Perryman, William, 90.
Person, Alexander, 25.
Person, Mary, 43.
Person, Mary, 78.
Persons, Ann 110.
Persons, George, 110.
Persons, James, 110.
Perston, John, 20.
Pervin, Thomas, 27.
Peslinger, Jacob, 76.
Peter, 31.
Peter, 31.
Peter, 31.
Peter, 31.
Peter, 31.
Peter, 31.
Peter, 31.
Peter, 31.
Peter, 31.
Peter, 32.
Peter, 32.
Peter, Hallon, 66.
Peter, Richard, 48.
Peter, Robert, 43.
Peter, Thomas, 43.
Peters, Abraham, 105.
Peters, Armistead, 43.
Peters, Balsar, 66.
Peters, Henry, 20.
Peters, John, 35.
Peters, John, 66.
Peters, John, 71.
Peters, John, 77.
Peters, Jonas, 64.
Peters, Jonas, 66.
Peters, Matthew, 44.
Peters, William, 85.
Peterson, Batte, 54.
Peterson, George, 22.
Peterson, Jacob, 69.
Peterson Jacob, junr, 24.
Peterson, Jacob, senr, 24.
Peterson, James, 22.
Peterson, Margaret, 69.
Peterson, Martin, 24.
Peterson, Martin, 69.
Peterson, Michael, 24.
Peterson, Michael, 70.
Peterson, Peter, 26.
Peterson, Peter, 43.
Peterson, Peter, 71.
Peterson, Sarah, 66.
Petillo, Solomon, 33.
Petre, John, 102.
Petree, John, 60.
Petro, Leonard, 24.
Petro, Leonard, 69.
Petters, Stephen, 100.
Pettey, George, 33.
Pettice, Jno, 19.
Petties, Martin, 40.
Pettit, Ebenezer, 90.
Pettit, Elizabeth, 86.
Pettit, James, 17.
Pettus, John, 14.
Pettus, Phillips, 35.
Pettus, Samuel, 34.
Pettus, Stephen, 59.
Pettus, Thomas, 14.
Pettus, Thomas, 34.
Pettway, ——, 54.
Pettway, Edward, 54.
Pettway, Hinchia, 54.
Pettway, John, 43.
Pettway, John, 78.
Pettway, William, 54.
Petty, Davis, 23.
Petty, Ebenezer, 35.
Petty, Edwd, 60.
Petty, Edward, 103.
Petty, Frances, 23.
Petty, Frances, 87.
Petty, Francis M., 23.
Petty, Francis M., 87.
Petty, George, 96.
Petty, James, 97.
Petty, John, 15.
Petty, John, 39.
Petty, Joseph, 23.
Petty, Joseph, 24.
Petty, Joseph, 72.
Petty, Joseph, 88.
Petty, William, 60.
Petty, William, 87.
Petty, William, 103.
Pettyfool, William, 24.
Pettyjohn, James, 110.
Pettyjohn, Moleston, 110.
Pettyjohn, Peter, 110.
Petty John, William, 35.
Pettypoole, William, 89.
Pew, Jesse, 20.
Pew, Job, 20.
Peyton, Elizabeth, 108.
Peyton, Sir Jno, 53.
Peyton, John R., 108.
Peyton, Joshua, 95.
Peyton, Valentine, 108.
Pharis, Johnston, 77.
Pheasants, John, 88.
Pheasel, Michael, 64.
Pheby, 32.
Phelps, John, 14.
Phelps, John, 23.
Phelps, John, 87.
Phelps, Samuel, 67.
Philips, Elizabeth, 20.
Philips, James, 16.
Philips, James, 87.
philips, John, 18.
Philips, John, 30.
Philips, John, 85.
Philips, Solomon, 21.
Philips, Stephen, 80.
Philips, Thomas, 90.
Philips, William, 20.
Philips, William, 82.
Philis, 32.
Philis, 32.
Philis, 32.
Philis, 32.
Philis, 32.
Phill, 32.
Phillips, Alexander, 49.
Phillips, Avis, 73.
Phillips, Bryant, 63.
Phillips, Dabney, 35.
Phillips, Daved, 84.
Phillips, David, 47.
Phillips, David, 90.
Phillips, Elanor, 103.
Phillips, Elizabeth, 50.
Phillips, Eving, 76.
Phillips, George, 37.
Phillips, George, 49.
Phillips, George, 74.
Phillips, George, 84.
Phillips, Hannah, 43.
Phillips Jacob, 49.
Phillips, James, 37.
Phillips, James, 67.
Phillips, James, 75.
Phillips, James, 84.
Phillips, James, Senr, 76.
Phillips, John, 28.
Phillips, John, 32.
Phillips, John, 48.
Phillips, John, 49.
Phillips, John, 84.
Phillips, John, Junr, 76.
Phillips, Jonathan, 41.
Phillips, Jonathan, 98.
Phillips, Lennard, 84.
Phillips, Leonard, 47.
Phillips, Leonard, Jr., 47.
Phillips, Margaret, 61.
Phillips, Mathew, 84.
Phillips, Matthew, 47.
Phillips, Richard, 12.
Phillips, Richard, 52.
Phillips, Richard, 83.
Phillips, Robt, 110.
Phillips, Samuel, 76.
Phillips, Thomas, 33.
Phillips, Thomas, 35.
Phillips, Thomas, 44.
Phillips, Thomas, 83.
Phillips, William, 47.
Phillips, William, 49.
Phillips, William, 84.
Phillips, William, 108.
Phillips, Zacharias, 47.
Phillips, Zachereas, 84.
Phillups, Rhody, 13.
Phillups, Thomas, 13.
Philpots, Benjamin, 69.
Phipps, Benja, 45.
Phleping, Joseph, 41.
Phraise, Samuel, 65.
Pibler, Christian, 66.
Pibler, Christian, 105.
Pibler, Francis, 105.
Pibler, Jacob, 66.
Pibler, Jacob, 105.
Pibler, Lewis, 66.
Pibler, Lewis, 105.
Pibworth, Robert, 73.
Pickel, Jacob, 66.
Pickell, Jacob, 90.
Pickering, Jacob, 20.
Pickering, John, 20.
Pickering, Sam., 20.
Pickering, William, 20.
Picket, George, 29.
Picket, John, 45.
Pickett, Geo., 114.
Pickett, Galen, 54.
Pickett, Henry, 90.
Pickett, Mace, 39.
Pickett, Mace, 97.
Pickett, Reubin, 90.
Picketts, Geo., 114.
Pickin, Sam., 20.
Pickle, Jacob, 24.
Pickle, Jacob, 107.
Pickrel, Henry, 100.
Pickren, George, 38.
Pickren, George, 38.
Pickren, George, 75.
Pickren, George, Junr, 75.
Pickren, John, 37.
Pickren, John, 38.
Pickren, Judith, 37.
Pickren, William, 38.
Pickren, William, 75.
Pickril, William, 76.
Pickron, John, 75.
Pickron, John, 75.
Pier, John, 106.
Pier, Philip, 106.
Pierce, Ann, 74.
Pierce, David, 73.
Pierce, Edmund, 16.
Pierce, Edwd, 58.
Pierce, George, 19.
Pierce, Ignatus, 96.
Pierce, James, 73.
Pierce, Jeremiah, 43.
Pierce, Jimny, 111.
Pierce, John, 74.
Pierce, Joseph, 22.
Pierce, Matthias, 73.
Pierce, Milly, 73.
Pierce, Penuel, 45.
Pierce, Peter, 45.
Pierce, Peter, 79.
Pierce, Stephen, 73.
Pierce (Widow), 22.
Pierce (Widow), 111.
Pierce, William, 58.
Pierce, William, 74.
Pierce, William, 94.
Pierciful, Elijah, 91.
Pierciful, Eppa, 91.
Piersall, John, 27.
Pierse, Benjamin, 26.
Pierse, Daniel, 26.
Pifman, Anthony, 21.
Pig, Henry, 101.
Pigg, Ann, 99.
Pigg, Francis, 51.
Pigg, Hezekiah, 42.
Pigg, Hezekiah, 99.
Pigg, John, 42.
Pigg, Mourning, 40.
Pigg, Mourning, 96.
Pigg, William, 68.
Pigg, Wm., 99.
Pigman, Moses, 27.
Pigman, Moses, 70.
Pigot, Ralph, 94.
Pike, Richard, 36.
Pike, Richard, 92.
Pike, Robert, 36.

Pikestaff, Christ, 22.
Pilcher, Mason, 108.
Piles, Conradus, 11.
Piles, Conradus, 81.
Piles, Franies, 20.
Piles, Joshua, 20.
Piles, William, 22.
Piles, William, 23.
Pilkington, Morris, 51.
Pilkington, Parmenas, 52.
Pilkington, Sally, 51.
Pillar, William, 59.
Pillilla, Jno, 52.
Pillman, Peter, 70.
Pillow, Jasper, 13.
Pillow, Mary, 13.
Pillow, William, 83.
Pilson, Thomas, 80.
Pin, Catharine, 73.
Pin, David, 90.
Pincham, Elizabeth, 82.
Pincham, Mrs Eliza, 12.
Pinckard, Ann, 91.
Pinckard, James, 56.
Pinckard, James, 91.
Pinckard, John, 37.
Pinckard, Robt, 74.
Pinckard, Thomas, 55.
Pinckard, Thomas, 91.
Pinder, John, 23.
Pine, James, 110.
Pine, Samuel, 45.
Pingley, Joseph, 106.
Pinhorn, John, 33.
Pink, 32.
Pink, 32.
Pink, 32.
Pinkerton, Sarah, 95.
Pinkly, Joseph, 64.
Pinky, 32.
Pinn, John (free), 37.
Pinn, Phillip, 84.
Pinn, Rawley (Mulattos 8), 84.
Pinner, Demsey, 92.
Pinner, Francis, 57.
Pinner, Francis, 73.
Pinner, James, 73.
Pinner, John, 30.
Pinner, Thos, 56.
Pinner, Thos, 58.
Pinner, Thos, 92.
Pinner, Thos, 92.
Pinner, Thos, Junr, 58.
Pinner, William, 57.
Pinner, Wm, 73.
Pinor, John, 88.
Pinson, John, 24.
Pinson, Thomas, 33.
Piper, Augustine, 66.
Piper, Augustine, 105.
Piper, David, 64.
Piper, Davis, 106.
Piper, Henry, 64.
Piper, Henry, 106.
Piper, John, 81.
Piper, Jno, 110.
piper, William, 17.
Piper, Wm, 20.
Pirkins, Eli, 110.
Pirkins, Henry, 110.
Pirkins, James, 110.
Pirkins, Jas, 110.
Pister, Martin, 63.
Pister, Martin, 105.
Pistole, Abraham, 98.
Pistole, Charles, 32.
Pistole, Charles, 98.
Pistole, Thomas, 41.
Pistole, Thomas, 98.
Pitchford, Daniel, 11.
Pitchford, Daniel, 33.
Pitchford, Jno, 11.
Pitchford, Samuel, 11.
Pitchford, William, 33.
Pitman, Fortunatus, 74.
Pitman, George, 37.
Pitman, George, 74.
Pitman, George, 91
Pitman, Isaac, 55.
Pitman, Isaac, 74.
Pitman, Jedothun, 91.
Pitman, John, 59.
Pitman, Joseph, 75.
Pitman, Martha, 74.
Pitman, Mitchell, 37.
Pitman, Mitchell, 37.
Pitman, Nicholas, 106.
Pitman, Philip, 106.
Pitman, Phillip, 64.
Pitman, Thomas, 55.
Pitman, Thomas, 91.
Pitman, William, 55.
Pitsenburger, Elizabeth, 65.
Pitt, Edmond, 58.
Pitt, Edmd, Junr, 92.
Pitt, Edmd, Senr, 92.
Pitt, Henry, 30.
Pitt, Henry, 92.
Pitt, James, 30.
Pitt, John, 43.
Pitt, Joseph, 32.
Pitt, Patience, 58.
Pitt, Pennelope, 92.
Pitt, Thomas, 30.
Pitt, Thos, 57.
Pitt, Thos, 74.
Pitt, William, 45.
Pitt, Willis, 30.
Pittman, Benjamin, 30.
Pittman, James, 30.
Pittman, John, 30.
Pittman, John, 30.
Pittman, Joseph, 30.
Pitts, David (Y), 52.
Pitts, Tamer, 30.
Pittway, Robert, 44.
Pittway, Sterling, 44.
Pitty, Davis, 87.
Pitzenberger, Elizabeth, 106.
Plank, Frederick, 71.
Plant, John, 29.
Playl, William, 62.
Pleasant, Gacob, 66.
Pleasant, William, 30.
Pleasant, Wm, 44.
Pleasants, Abigail, 78.
Pleasants, Burwell, 78.
Pleasants, Isaac, 58.
Pleasants, Jessie, 24.
Pleasants, Thomas, 43.
Pleasants, Thomas, 78.
Pleasants, William, 49.
Plitt, Harman, 45.
Plodd, John Henry, 47.
Plough, Alder, 71.
Plough, Jacob, 27.
Plough, Jacob, 71.
Plow, Albert, 27.
Plumb, Coscinor, 21.
Plumb, John, 26.
Plumber, Robert, 90.
Plummer, Daniel, 93.
Plummer, George, 60.
Plummer, George, 102.
Plummer, Jeremiah, 60.
Plummer, Judith, 68.
Plummer, Judith & Wm, 53.
Plummer, Robert, 36.
Plummer, William, Junior, 93.
Plummer, Wm. *See* Plummer, Judith & Wm, 53.
Plunket, Benjamin, 48.
Plunket, Benjamin, 85.
Plunkett, Jesse, 39.
Plunkett, Jesse, 97.
Ply, 32.
Poage, Wm, 110.
Poague, Robert, 24.
Poague, Robert, 69.
Poe, Benjamin, 84.
Poe, John, 84.
Poe, Samuel, 59.
Poe, Virgil, 84.
Poindexter, Geo. B., 36.
Poindexter, George B., 92.
Poindexter, Henry, 37.
Poindexter, Henry, 92.
Poindexter, Jacob, 36.
Poindexter, Jno, 24.
Poindexter, John, 92.
Poindexter, Jonathan, 36.
Poindexter, Nimrod, 36.
Poindexter, Nimrod, 92.
Poindexter, Philip, 34.
Poindexter, Philip, jr., 34.
Poindexters, Jonathan, 92.
Poiner, Francis, 22.
Pointer, Alexander, 34.
Pointer, Henry, 69.
Pointer, Henry, jun., 53.
Pointer, James, 68.
Pointer, John, 58.
Pointer, Mary, 69.
Pointer, Michael, 69.
Pointer, Samuel, 22.
Pointer, William, 49.
Poke, Adam, 65.
Poke, Adam, 106
Poker, John, 21.
Poker, Michl, 21.
Poker, Philip, 107.
Poker, Phillip, 64.
Poladore, 31.
Poladore, 31.
Poland, Stephen, 22.
Pollard, Absalom, 92.
Pollard, Absolum, 49.
Pollard, Elisha, 36.
Pollard, Elizabeth, 53.
Pollard, Frances, 53.
Pollard, Frances, 69.
Pollard, Isaac, 16.
Pollard, James, 36.
Pollard, James, 53.
Pollard, James, 55.
Pollard, James, 68.
Pollard, James, 69.
Pollard, James, 91.
Pollard, James, 92.
Pollard, Joseph, 81.
Pollard, Julius, 69.
Pollard, Julius C., 53.
Pollard, Robert, 48.
Pollard, Robert, 92.
Pollard, Sarah, 29.
Pollard, Thomas, 14.
pollard, Thomas, 18.
Pollard, Thomas, 55.
Pollard, Thomas, 85.
Pollard, Thomas, 91.
Pollard, William, 13.
Pollard, William, 23.
Pollard, William, 29.
Pollard, William, 47.
Pollard, William, 48.
Pollard, William, 53.
Pollard, William, 69.
Pollard, William, 81.
Pollard, William, 83.
Pollett, John, 14.
Polley, David, 41.
Polley, David, 98.
Polley, David, jr., 98.
Polley, John, 42.
Pollock, Jno, 93.
Pollock, William, 40.
Pollock, William, 97.
Polly, John, 90.
Polsel, Peter, 105.
Poltan, Isaac, 110.
Pomeroy, John, 18.
Pomeroy, John, 86.
Pomfrey, William, 92.
Pompy, 31.
Pompy, 31.
Pompy, 31.
Pond, John, 42.
Pond, John, 99.
Pond, Mary, 78.
Poniwit, John, 105.
Ponsonby, William, 30.
Ponton, Joel, 84.
Ponton, Joell, 48.
Pool, Dudley, 59.
Pool, John, 20.
Pool, Peter, 37.
Pool, Peter, 85.
Pool, Robert, 69.
Pool, Thomas, 18.
Pool, Thomas, 85.
Pool, William, 18.
Pool, William, 85.
Poole, James, 35.
Poole, Mitchell, 34.
Poole, Robert, 94.
Poole, Thos, 58.
Poole, Walter, 33.
Poole, William, 33.
Pooley, William, 62.
Poor, Adam, 99.
Poor, William, 59.
Poore, Adam, 40.
Poore, Moses, 22.
Pope, Ephraim, 30.
Pope, Joel, 73.
Pope, John, 30.
Pope, John, 30.
Pope, John, 47.
Pope, John, 84.
Pope, Joseph, 30.
Pope, Josiah, 74.
Pope, Josias, 37.
Pope, Le Roy, 63.
Pope, Leroy, 85.
Pope, Mary, 30.
Pope, Richard, 30.
Pope, Sarah, 37.
Pope, Sarah, 75.
Pope, Stephen, 45.
popejoy, Edward, 17.
Popejoy, Edward, 100.
Popejoy, John, 26.
Popejoy, John, 71.
Popejoy, Nathl, 17.
Popejoy, Nathaniel, 87.
Popejoy, Terrence, 71.
Popes, William (Est.), 63.
popplewell, Hack, 75.
Popplewell, Isaac, 75.
Popplewell, Richard, 37.
Porch, Esom, 108.
Porch, Henry, 44.
Porch, James, 54.
Porch, Solomon, 44.
Poreh, Thomas, 108.
Porter, Abner, 40.
Porter, Abner, 96.
Porter, Andrew, 59.
Porter, Andrew, 75.
Porter, Andrew, 100.
Porter, Ann, 94.
Porter, Benjamin, 39.
Porter, Benjamin, 97.
Porter, Calvert, 107.
Porter, Charles, 39.
Porter, Charles, 97.
Porter, Charles, 107.
Porter, Edward, 43.
Porter, Edward, 78.
Porter, Eli, 71.
Porter, Elias, 26.
Porter, Hugh, 100.
Porter, Capt Isaac, 58.
Porter, John, 36.
Porter, John, 58.
Porter, Magdalin, 58.
Porter, Philip, 71.
Porter, Robert, 24.
Porter, Robert, 69.
Porter, Saml, 63.
Porter, Samuel, 106.
Porter, Samuel (List of), 106.
Porter, Susanah, 12.
Porter, Susannah May, 82.
Porter, William, 26.
Porter, William, 93.
Porter, William, 100.
Porter, William, Senr, 59.
Porter, William May, 82.
Portlock, Annis, 95.
Portlock, Jno, 95.
Portlock, Lemuel, 95.
Portlock, Matthew, 95.
Portlock, William, 95.
Portlock, Willis, 95.
Portor, William, 42.
Portor, William, 100.
Portroyal, 31.
Porty, Christ, 20.
Posey, Allison, 88.
posey, John, 18.
Posey, John, 85.
Posey, John P., 37.
Posey, John Price, 92.
Posgrove, Jacob, 71.
Poss, Nicholas, 77.
Posserman, Christian, 63.
Posserman, Frederick, 106.
Posserman, Fredk, Sr, 63.
Posserman, Will, 63.
Possey, Cole Thomas, 108.
Post, George, 22.
Post, Valentine, 24.
Postgate, Honis, 22.
Poston, Elias, 25.
Poston, Elias, 71.
Poston, Elias (List of), 71.
poston, Francis, 17.
Poston, Francis, 86.
Postwood, Thomas, 13.
Potes, Richard, 108.
Potes, William, 108.
Potter, Edward, 17.
Potter, Edward, 86.
Potter, William, 17.
Pottom, Obadiah, 34.
Potts, Aquetta, 21.
Potts, Enoch, 37.
Potts, Francis Anne, 37.
Potts, John, 44.
Potts, Robert, 37.
Potts, Thomas, 37.
Potts, Thomas, 74.
Pouland, Thomas, 49.
Pound, John, 24.
Pound, William, 34.
Povall, Charles, 58.
Povall, John, 58.
Povall, John, 59.
Pow, Saml, 101.
Powel, Francis, Junr, 73.
Powel, Thomas, 52.
Powell, Abraham, 11.
Powell, Abraham, 71.
Powell, Abram, 25.
Powell, Amey, 49.
Powell, Angilica, 13.
Powell, Arnold, 30.
Powell, Benjamin, 30.
Powell, Benjamin, 39.
Powell, Benjn, 58.
Powell, Benjamin, 83.
Powell, Benjn, 92.
Powell, Benjamin, 97.
Powell, Cadar, 57.
Powell, Caleb, 24.
Powell, Caleb, 26.
Powell, Caleb, 90.
Powell, Casper, 81.
Powell, Charles, 22.
Powell, Charles, 87.
Powell, David, 22.
Powell, David, 56.
Powell, David, 88.
Powell, Edmund, 68.
Powell, Edward, 22.
Powell, Edward, 88.
Powell, Edward, senr, 44.
Powell, Edward (Church), 44.
powell, Elisha, 17.
Powell, Ezekiel, 74.
Powell, Fances, 85.
Powell, Frances, Senr, 73.
Powell, Francis, 39.
Powell, Francis, 48.
Powell, Francis, 56.
Powell, Frank, 97.
Powell, Godfrey, 30.
Powell, Godfrey, 32.
Powell, Henry, 54.
Powell, Henry, 68.
Powell, James, 50.
Powell, Jannett, 96.
Powell, Jeremiah, 56.
Powell, Jeremiah, 94.
Powell, Jethro, 30.
Powell, John, 13.
Powell, John, 13.
powell, John, 18.
powell, John, 18.
Powell, John, 30.
Powell, Jno, 44.
Powell, John, 48.
Powell, John, 49.
Powell, John, 53.
Powell, John, 57.
Powell, John, 68.
Powell, John, 68.
Powell, John, 74.
Powell, John, 74.
Powell, John, 85.
Powell, John, 86.
Powell, John, 87.
Powell, John, 88.
Powell, Doctr John, 28.
powell, Joseph, 18.
Powell, Joseph, 30.
Powell, Joseph, 86.
Powell, Joseph, 94.
Powell, Joshua, 30.
Powell, Keziah, 99.
Powell, Lucas, 48.
Powell, Luke, 22.
Powell, Mary, 13.
Powell, Mary, 23.
Powell, Mary, 30.
Powell, Mary, 30.
Powell, Mary, 39.
Powell, Mary, 68.
Powell, Mary, 74.
Powell, Mary, 87.
Powell, Mary, 97.
Powell, Nathan, 30.
Powell, Nathaniel, 48.
Powell, Richard, 48.
Powell, Richard, 85.
Powell, Richard, 94.
Powell, Robert, 13.
Powell, Robert, 54.
Powell, Robert, 83.
Powell, Robert, 87.
Powell, Samuel, 25.
Powell, Samuel, 70.
Powell, Samuel, 93.
Powell, Sarah, 57.
Powell, Sarah, 74.
Powell, Sarah, 86.
Powell, Seymour, 44.
Powell, Seymour, 68.
Powell, Thamer, 94.
Powell, Thomas, 30.
Powell, Thomas, 39.
Powell, Thomas, 48.
Powell, Thomas, 49.
Powell, Thos, 58.
Powell, Thomas, 68.
Powell, Thomas, 82.
Powell, Thomas, 94.
Powell, Thomas, 97.
Powell, Thomas, 83.
Powell, Thomas, 85.
Powell, Wiatt, 48.
powell, William, 18.
Powell, William, 22.
Powell, William, 23.
Powell, William, 26.
Powell, William, 30.
Powell, William, 48.
Powell, William, 55.
Powell, Wm, 58.
Powell, Wm, 73.
Powell, William, 85.
Powell, William, 87.
Powell, William, 88.
Powell, Wm, 92.
Powell, William, 94.
Powell, William, Senr, 88.
Powell, Wm (Estr), 79.
Power, Edwd, 20.
Power, Edwd, 20.
Power, Joseph, 38.
Power, Joseph, 75.
Power, Mary, 75.
Power, Valentine, 70.
Power, Walter, 85.
Powers, Charles, 77.
Powers, Eleanor, 117.
Powers, Francis, 102.
Powers, James, 68.
Powers, John, 36.
Powers, John, 90.
Powers, Joseph, 32.
Powers, Joseph, 61.
Powers, Major, 35.
Powers, Margret, 90.
Powers, Martin, 24.
Powers, Martin, 69.
Powers, Pembroke, 102.
Powers, Pemmy, 61.
Powers, Richard, 117.
Powers, Sampson, 32.
Powers, Thomas, 28.
Powers, Thomas, 61.
Powers, Walter, 48.
Powers, William, 32.
Powers, William, 38.
Poyner, James, 95.
Prale, Daniel, 96.
Prather, James, 90.
Pratley, Francis, 41.
Pratt, Thomas, 47.
Pratt, Thomas, 84.
Pratt, William, 62.
Pravitt, Field, 22.
Prechard, John, 84.

Preddy, Richard, 23.
Freddy, Richard, 87.
Preller, John, 69.
Preller, William, 69.
Prenett, Joseph, 99.
Prenett, Richd, 98.
Prentice, William, 117.
Prentis, Daniel, 45.
Prentis, Daniel, 79.
Prentis, Joseph, 45.
Prescot, Jno, 96.
presgraves, William, 18.
Presson, John, 43.
Presson, John, 78.
Presson, Thos, 45.
Presson, Toomer, 43.
Presson, Toomer, 78.
Prestage, John, 42.
Preston, James, 23.
Pretlow, John, 50.
Pretlow, Samuel, 43.
Prewett, Hannah, 24.
Prewett, John, 41.
Prewett, John, 42.
Prewett, John, 99.
Prewett, Samuel, 41.
Prewett, Saml, 109.
Prewit, Joseph, 14.
Prewit, Joseph, 15.
Prewitt, Alexander, 87.
Prewitt, Byrd, 22.
Prewitt, Michael, 23.
Price, Abraham, 19.
Price, Anger, 66.
Price, Arch., 110.
Price, Arjalon, 26.
Price, Arjalor, 70.
Price, Benjamin, 61.
Price, Benjamin, 101.
Price, Bird, 101.
Price, Charles, 60.
Price, Charles, 101.
Price, Copeland, 79.
Price, Daniel, 14.
price, David, 17.
Price, David, 86.
Price, Edward, 46.
Price, Edward, 66.
Price, Edward, Junr, 66.
Price, Elezebeth, 110.
Price, Elizabeth, 61.
Price, Francis, 76.
Price, Henry, 76.
Price, Jacob, 73.
Price, Jacob, 110.
Price, Jerusha, 101.
Price, John, 16.
Price, John, 39.
Price, John, 57.
Price, John, 66.
Price, John, 67.
Price, John, 67.
Price, John, 72.
Price, John White, 118.
Price, Joseph, 16.
Price, Joseph, 34.
Price, Joseph, 97.
Price, Lewellin, 71.
Price, Lucy, 43.
Price, Mary, 16.
Price, Mathew, 90.
Price, Meridith, 66.
Price, Oliver, 16.
Price, Pugh, 59.
Pirce, Richard, 39.
Pirce, Richard, 66.
Price, Samuel, 21.
Price, Saml, 110.
Price, Thomas, 29.
Price, Thomas, 99.
Price, Thomas, 66.
Price, Will, 64.
Price, William, 14.
Price, William, 23.
Price, William, 27.
Price, William, 34.
Price, William, 42.
Price, William, 43.
Price, William, 59.
Price, William, 88.
Price, Wm, 99.
Price, William, 100.
Price, William, 101.
Price, William, 107.
Price, Wm, 110.
Price, Wm, 110.
Price, Wm, Junr, 110.
Price, Zachariah, 66.
Price, Thomas. *See* Thomson Capt. John & Thomas Price's Companies of militia, 29.
Prichard, John, 22.
Prichard, Richard, 47.
Prichard, Stephen, 21.
Prichet, Isaac, 55.
Prichet, Jacob, 35.
Pricket, Reuben, 24.
Priddy, Elizabeth, 19.
Priddy, John, 29.
Priddy, Jno. Junr, 28.
Priddy, Robert 19.
Priddy, Thomas, 28.
Priddy, William, 19.
Priddy, William, 19.
Pride, Elizabeth C., 83.
Pride, Frances, 82.
Pride, Francis, 11.
Pride, John, 11.
Pride, John, 49.
Pride, John, 82.
Pride, Rawlet (Estate of), 83.
Pride, William, 89.
Prider, William, 22.
Pridham, Christopher, 62.
Pridy, Samuel, 107.
Pricce, Jos, 77.
Primm, John, 108.
Prince, 31.
Prince, Cutlip, 66.
Prince, Cutlip, 105.
Prince, George, 66.
Prince, George, 105.
Prince, Godphrey, 66.
Prince, Goodfrie, 105.
Prince Henry, 20.
Prince, Joel, 55.
Prince, John, 16.
Prince, John, 54.
Prince, Nicholas, 45.
Prince, Nicolas, 54.
Prince, Philip, 105.
Prince, Philip, Junr, 105.
Prince, Phillip, 66.
Prince, Phillip, Junr 66.
Prince, Wm, 45.
Prind, William A, 117.
Prindle, Parro H., 22
Pringle, Oliver, 87.
Pringle, Samuel, 35.
Pringle, Samuel, 90.
Pritchard, Ben, 108.
Pritchard, Henry, 54.
Pritchard, Lewis, 18.
Pritchard, Margaret, 71.
Pritchard, Rees, 25.
Pritchard, Rees, 26.
Pritchard, Rees, 71.
Pritchet, Jno, 94.
Pritchet, William, 94.
Pritchett, John, 55.
Pritchett, John, 80.
Pritchett, Nicholas, 15.
Pritchett, Rodham, 63.
Pritchett, Thomas, 33.
Pritchett, Thomas, 62.
Pritlow, Thomas, 41.
Pritt, Edward, 97.
Proctor, Abraham, 62.
Proctor, George, 81.
Proctor, George, 96.
Proctor, James, 53.
Proctor, John, 40.
Proctor, John, 40.
Proctor, John, 97.
Proctor, Richard, 69.
Proctor, Uriah, 40.
Proctor, Uriah, 97.
Proctor, William, 80.
Prohitt, David, 47.
Proops, Frederick, 77.
Proper, Nicho, 105.
Propes, Nicholas, 66.
Props, Daniel, 77.
Props, Henry, 77.
Props, Leonard, 77.
Props, Michl, 77.
Prosize, Daniel, 42.
Prosize, George, 42.
Prosize, George, 99.
Prosize, William, 42.
Prosize, Wm., 99.
Prosser, John, 63.
Prosser, John, 69.
Prosser, William, 52.
Prosser, William, 63.
Prosser, William, 75.
Pruden, Flora, 30.
Pruden, Jethro, 56.
Pruden, Nathaniel, 30.
Pruden, William, 56.
Pruden, Wm, 73.
Pruitt, Byrd, 89.
Prunty, John, 25.
Prunty, John, 71.
Prunty, John, 90.
Pryon, Christopher, 59.
Pryor, Christopher, 60.
Pryor, David, 48.
Pryor, Edwd, 41.
Pryor, Harris, 100.
Pryor, John, 28.
Pryor, John, 47.
Pryor, John, Junr, 82.
Pryor, John, Senr, 12.
Pryor, Nicholas, 48.
Pryor, Nicholas, 85.
Pryor, William, 56.
Pucket, Henry, 24.
Pucket, Peter, 59.
Pucket, Robert, 19.
Pucket, Stephen, 23.
Pucket, Thomas, 23.
Puckett, Abram, 50.
Puckett, Edy, 49.
Puckett, Jacob, 47.
Puckett, Jacob, 84.
Puckett, James, 50.
Puckett, Jesse, 51.
Puckett, John, 47.
Puckett, John, 50.
Puckett, Mark, 50.
Puckett, Mary, 59.
Puckett, Mary, 51.
Puckett, Mary, 51.
Puckett, Nathaniel, 50.
Puckett, Stephen, 87.
Puckett, Thomas, 50.
Pugh, Bethel, 71.
Pugh, Bethuel, 25.
Pugh, Daniel, 71.
Pugh, Elias, 68.
Pugh, Isaac (Mulatto), 74.
Pugh, Jacob, 25.
Pugh, Jacob, 70.
Pugh, James, 58.
Pugh, Jesse, 20.
Pugh, Jesse, 71.
Pugh, John, 47.
Pugh, John, 57.
Pugh, John, 71.
Pugh, John, 84.
Pugh, Jonathan, 25.
Pugh, Jonathan, 66.
Pugh, Jonathan, 71.
Pugh, Joseph, 66.
Pugh, Joseph, 107.
Pugh, Joseph (List of), 106.
Pugh, Mary, 57.
Pugh, Mary, 74.
Pugh, Robert, 25.
Pugh, Robert, 71.
Pugh, Samuel, 14.
Pugh, Samuel, 25.
Pugh, Samuel, 71.
Pugh, Sarah, 62.
Pugh, Theops, 56.
Pugh, Theophilus, 74.
Pugh, Thomas, 14.
Pugh, Thomas, 20.
Pugh, Thomas, 25.
Pugh, Thomas, 71.
Pugh, William, 58.
Pugh, William, 68.
Pugh, Willoughby, 14.
Pulin, John, 87.
Pulin, John, Jr., 87.
Puling, George, 104.
Pullam, John, 89.
Pullam, John, 89.
Pullam, Joseph, 90.
Pullen, Henry, 55.
Pullen, Henry, 91.
Pullen, Jedediah, 108.
Pullen, John, 55.
Pullen, John, 91.
Pullen, Jonathan, 91.
Pullen, Jonathen, 55.
Pullen, Thomas, 55.
Pullen, Thomas, 91.
Pullen, William, 55.
Pullen, William, 91.
Puller, Elizabeth, 53.
Puller, William, 53.
Pulley, Isaac, 34.
Pulley, Robt, 79.
Pulley, Spettle, 25.
Pulliam, Benjamin, 34.
Pulliam, Drury, 93.
Pulliam, George, 101.
Pulliam, Gideon, 81.
Pulliam, James, 33.
Pulliam, William, 34.
Pullim, Drury, 42.
Pullin, Aaron, 94.
Pullin, Henry, 94.
Pullin, Jehu, 63.
Pullin, Joseph, 47.
Pullin, Leroy, 38.
Pullin, Leroy, 75.
Pullin, Nathan, 38.
Pullin, Nathan, 75.
Pullom, William, 28.
Pully, Lewis, 43.
Pully, Lewis, 78.
Pully, Robt, 45.
Punkey, Stephen, 89.
Punter, Henry, 115.
Pup, Chrisman, 77.
Purcell, Edward, 26.
Purcell, Edward M., 62.
Purcell, James, 22.
Purcell, James, 88.
Purcell, John, 62.
Purcell, Jonathan, 26.
Purcell, Peter, 53.
Purcell, Tobias, 62.
Purcell, William, 26.
Purdie, Aaron, 51.
Purdie, George, 30.
Purdie, Ivy, 94.
Purdy, Alna, 103.
Purdy, John, 60.
Purdy, John, 104.
Purgit, Henry, 71.
Purkins, David, 33.
Purkins, Mary, 52.
Purkins, William, 52.
Purkinson, Seth, 12.
Purley, Charles, 84.
Purnall, William, 101.
Purreyer, Thomas, 24.
Pursell, Henry (Estate), 69.
Pursell, John, 69.
Pursell, Jno, 110.
Pursell, Peter, 69.
Pursell, Robert, 69.
Pursell, William, 69.
Purtle, Nicholas, 20.
Purves, George, 83.
Purvis, George, 47.
Purvis, James, 58.
Purviss, Tiberius, 73.
Puryear, John, 33.
Puryear, John, Sen., 33.
Puryear, Obadiah, 33.
Puryear, Ruben, 116.
Puryear, Samuel, 33.
Puryear, Samuel, jr., 33.
Puryear, Saml, Senr, 33.
Puryear, Sarah, 33.
Puryear, Seymour, 33.
Puthuff, John, 80.
Putman, Peter, 27.
Putnam, Benjamin, 93.
Putney, Benjs, 43.
Putney, Benjamin, 78.
Putney, David, 43.
Putney, Lewis, 43.
Pyatt, Joseph, 99.
Pyland, Ann, 43.
Pyland, Ann, 78.
Pyland, James, 30.
Pyland, John, 43.
Pyland, John, 78.
Pyland, Mary, 43.
Pyland, Mary, 43.
Pyland, Mary, 78.
Pyland, Obediah, 43.
Pyland, Robert, 43.
Pyland, Robert, 78.
Pyland, Thomas, 43.
Pyland, Thomas, 78.
Pynor, William, 42.

Quarles, James, 80.
Quarles, Jno, 94.
Quarles, Tunstal, 19.
Quarter, Da, 101.
Quay, Samuel, 30.
Queen, Charles, 26.
Quehen, Paul, 25.
Quick, John, 81.
Quick, Samuel, 90.
Quiggins, James, 92.
Quinn, John, 41.
Quinn, Joseph, 41.
quinn, Joseph, 99.
Quinn, Patrick, 65.
Quinn, Patrick, 107.
Quinn, William, 13.
Quinn, William, 41.
Quinn, William, 83.
Quisenberry, Aaron, 40.
Quisenberry, Aaron, 97.
Quisenberry, Aaron, Junr, 40.
Quisenberry, Aaron, Junr, 97.
Quisenberry, James, 40.
Quisenberry, John, 40.
Quisenberry, John, 97.
Quisenberry, Moses, 40.
Quisenberry, Moses, 97.
Quisenberry, William, 40.
Quisenberry, William, 97.

Raad, Henry, 77.
Rab, John, 73.
Rabey, Henry, 74.
Rabey, Jacob, 72.
Rabey, James, 74.
Rabey, Kedah, 72.
Rabey, Samuel, 72.
Rabey, William, 73.
Rabuck, Rawleigh, 73.
Raby, Jacob, 57.
Raby, Kedah, 57.
Raby, Joel, 73.
Raby, Lemuel, 57.
Raby, William, 57.
Rachael (negro), 112.
Rachel, 32.
Rachel, 32.
Rachel, 32.
Rachell, 32.
Rachell, Richard, 44.
Radcliff, Benjamin, 25.
Radcliff, Richard, 26.
Radcliff, Richard, 72.
Radcliff, Stephen, 26.
Radcliff, Stephen, 70.
Radcliff, William, 90.
Radcliffe, Thomas, 118.
Rader, Adam, 77.
Rader, Anthony (List of), 77.
Rader, Matthias, 77.
Radford, Andrew, 12.
Radford, Edward, 81.
Radford, George, 59.
Radford, Jonathan, 99.
Radford, Richard, 59.
Radford, William, 29.
Rading, George, 14.
Radwell, Thos, 57.
Radwill, Thos, 74.
Rae, James, 43.
Rae, James, 78.
Rae, William, 43.
Ragan, Charles, 65.
Ragan, Timothy, 41.
Ragan, William, 65.
Ragland, Edmund, 81.
Ragland, Evan, 22.
Ragland, Evan, Senr, 90.
Ragland, Gedion, 28.
Ragland, Gidion, 28.
Ragland, Jacob, 36.
Ragland, Jacob, 92.
Ragland, Joel, 92.
Ragland, John, 23.
Ragland, John, 99.
Ragland, Pettus, 28.
Ragland, Reubin, 88.
Ragland, Samuel, 27.
Raglin, Gideon, 41.
Ragsdale, Daniel, 42.
Ragsdale, Daniel, 99.
Ragsdale, Frederick, 99.
Ragsdale, George, 11.
Ragsdale, George, 82.
Ragsdale, John, 34.
Ragsdale, John, 99.
Ragsdale, Peter, 34.
Ragsdale, Peter, 34.
Ragsdale, Richard, 33.
Ragsdale, Wm, 41.
Ragsland, Gedeon, 99.
Raiborne, George, 34.
Raiby, Joseph, 108.
Railey, Isham, 50.
Railey, John, 50.
Railey, Thomas, 50.
Railey, William, 50.
Rainey, Absalom, 23.
Rainey, John, 23.
Raines, Ignatius, 47.
Raines, John, 102.
Raines, Richard, 40.
Rainey, Buckner, 34.
Rainey, Francis, 34.
Rainey, Malachi, 61.
Rainey, Will, 44.
Rainey, Williamson, 34.
Rains, Richard, 97.
Rains, William, 55.
Rakestraw, John, 88.
Rakestraw, Joshua, 20.
Raley, Mathias, 18.
Ralls, Charles, 108.
Ralls, Jesse, 107.
Ralls, Mary Ann, 107.
Ralls, William, 108.
Ralston, David, 110.
Ralston, David, 110.
Ralston, David, Junr, 76.
Ralston, David, Senr, 76.
Ralston, Elizabeth, 110.
Ralston, Jas, 110.
Ralston, Jno, 110.
Ralston, William, 76.
Rambon, Jacob, 65.
Ramey, Absalom, 98.
Ramey, Absolam, 88.
Ramey, John, 65.
Ramey, John, 88.
Ramey, John, 107.
Ramey, Joshua, 62.
Ramey, Presley, 98.
Ramey, Thaddeus, 64.
Ramey, Thos, 64.
Ramey, Thomas, 107.
Ramsay, Edward, 16.
Ramsay, Mary, 60.
Ramsay, Mary, 95.
Ramsay, Richard, 82.
Ramsay, Saml, 110.
Ramsay, William, 16.
Ramsay, William, 80.
Ramsay, William (List of), 16.
Ramsey, Elizabeth, 52.
Ramsey, James, 41.
Ramsey, James, 48.
Ramsey, James, 98.
Ramsey, James, 119.
Ramsey, John, 14.
Ramsey, John, Junr, 35.
Ramsey, John, Senr, 35.
Ramsey, Richard, 12.
Ramsey, Simon, 47.
Ramsey, Simon, 84.
Ramsey, Thomas, 41.
Ramsey, Thomas, 98.
Ramsey, Thomas, jr., 41.
Ramsey, Thomas, jr., 98.
Randall, Abel, 25.
Randall, Abel, 72.
Randall, Abel (List of), 72.
Randall, George, 62.
Randall, Peter, junr, 44.
Randall, Peter, Senr, 44.
Randolph, 13.
Randolph, Argent, 95.
Randolph, Bettey, 14.
Randolph, Betty, 46.
Randolph, Beverley, 67.
Randolph, Beverly, 16.
Randolph, Brett, 59.

Randolph, David M., 16.
Randolph, David M., 49.
Randolph, Giles, 102.
Randolph, Henry, 49.
Randolph, Henry, 59.
Randolph, Jacob, 30.
Randolph, John, 49.
Randolph, Joseph, 33.
Randolph, Josiah, 96.
Randolph, Mary, 60.
Randolph, Mary, 103.
Randolph, Major Peter, 83.
Randolph, Peyton 59.
Randolph, Peyton, esqr, 59.
Randolph, Peyton, esqr, 59.
Randolph, Peyton (Estate), 101.
Randolph, Peyton (Est Spr Creek), 101.
Randolph, Richard, 49.
Randolph, Colo Richd, 67.
Randolph, Richard, junr, 16.
Randolph, Thomas, 95.
Randolph, Thomas, 16.
Randolph, William, 32.
Randolph, William, 95.
Randolph, Wm. (List of), 32.
Randolphs, John (Estate), 14.
Randolphs, John (Estate), 14.
Randolph's, John (Est), 67.
Randolph's, William (Est.), 51.
Raney, Peter, 44.
Rannalls, John, 72.
Rannalls, William, 72.
Rannells, John, 26.
Rannells, William, 26.
Ransdell, Jessee, 39.
Ransdell, John, 39.
Ransdell, John, 97.
Ransdell, Sanford, 40.
Ransdell, Sansford, 96.
Ransdell, William, 39.
Ransdell, William, 97.
Ransey, Guilbert, 33.
Ransome, Ambrose, 88.
Ransome, Robert, 101.
Ranson, Flamstead, 67.
Ransone, Augustine, 69.
Ransone, Letitia, 53.
Ransone, Letitia, 68.
Ransone, Rd, 53.
Ransone, Robert, 68.
Ransone, Thomas, 53.
Ransone, Thomas, 68.
Rany, John, 62.
Rany, John, 103.
Rany, Malachi, 103.
Rany, Thomas, 62.
Rany, Thomas, 103.
Raphel, Southey, 68.
Rasner, Gideon, 70.
Rateliff, John, 17.
Ratcliff, John, 35.
Rateliff, John, 87.
Rateliff, John, 90.
Rateliff, John, 107.
Ratcliff, John, Senr, 17.
Ratcliff, Richard, 18.
Rateliff, Richard, 87.
Rateliff, Richard, 108.
Rateliff, Thomas, 18.
Rateliff, William, 35.
Rateliffe, Anne, 93.
Rateliffe, Benjamin, 70.
Rateliffe, Francis, 93.
Rateliffe, Thomas, 93.
Rateliffe, William, 36.
Rateliffe, William, 93.
Rathall, James, 100.
Ratlif, Phillip, 50.
Ravenhill, Francis, 63.
Ravenhill, Francis, 105.
Ravenscroft, John, 26.
Ravenscroft, John, 70.
Ravenscroft, Samuel, 70.
Ravenscroft, William, 70.
Rawe, John, 65.
Rawles, Ann, 73.
Rawles, Arther, 73.
Rawles, Cornelius, 73.
Rawles, Eliza, 73.
Rawles, John, 70.
Rawles, Solomon, 73.
Rawles, Willis, 73.
Rawley, James, 80.
Rawlings, Ben., 115.
Rawlings, Betsey, 115.
Rawlings, Isaac, 45.
Rawlings, John, 115.
Rawlings, Moses, 115.
Rawlings, Peter, 14.
Rawlings, Robert, 94.
Rawlings, Rob., 115.
Rawlings, Sarah, 115.
Rawlins, Henry, 98.
Rawlins, John, 14.
Rawlins, Peter, 14.
Rawlins, William, 15.
Rawls, Ann, 58.
Rawls, David, 73.
Rawls, Eliza, 58.
Rawls, Hardy, 57.
Rawls, Hardy, 73.
Rawls, Hardy (of Sole), 58.
Rawls, James, 58.
Rawls, John, 26.
Rawls, John, 58.
Rawls, John, 73.
Rawls, Thos, 74.
Rawls, Uriah, 58.
Rawson, Joseph, 37.
Rawson, Joseph, 96.
Rawson, Thomas, 36.
Rawson, Thomas, 93.
Rawson, Thomas, 96.
Rawson, William, 37.
Ray, Charles, 61.
Ray, David, 100.
Ray, Henry, 101.
Ray, Joseph, 27.
Ray, Moses, 47.
Ray Moses, 84.
Ray, Samuel, 80.
Ray, Thomas, 16.
Ray, William, 19.
Ray, William, 47.
Ray, William, 61.
Ray, William, 84.
Rayhourn, John, 58.
Rayhourn, John, 92.
Rayeraft, Thomas, 20.
Raynolds, John, 62.
Raynolds, William, 62.
Raynolds, William, 62.
Raynoldses (Walker Tomlin's list), 62.
Razan, Paul, 41.
Razar, Anthony, 98.
Razar, Abraham, 98.
Razor, Paul, 98.
Rence, Thomas, 80.
Reacomb, Jacob, 106.
Read, Edmund, 15.
Read, James, 16.
Read, James, 42.
Read, John, 68.
Read, John, 94.
Read, Jonathan, 14.
Read, Joseph, 100.
Read, Lucy, 54.
Read, Mary, 15.
Read, Mary, Senr, 15.
Read, Mrs, 26.
Read, Moses, 100.
Read, Robert, 100.
Read, Thomas, 15.
Read, William, 42.
Read, Wm., 99.
Reade, Isack, 57.
Reade, Jonathan, 57.
Reade, Ruben, 57.
Readen, George, 105.
Reader, Anthony, 77.
Reader, George, 65.
Reader, Michael, 76.
Reading, Benjn, 19.
Reads, Daniel, 108.
Reads, Thomas, 94.
Ready, Augustine, 107.
Ready, Barnet, 107.
Ready, Isham, 58.
Ready, Philip, 107.
Reagan, Charles, Junr, 104.
Reagan, Charles, Senr, 104.
Reager, Michael, 63.
Reager, Michael, 105.
Reah, Robt, 110.
Realy, Thos, 110.
Reames, Frederick, 82.
Reamey, James, 33.
Reams, Frederick, 11.
Reams, Hezekiah, 54.
Reams, John, 54.
Reams, John, 74.
Reanys, Michl (Est.), 110.
Reardon, Henry, 18.
Reardon, William, 18.
Reardon, William, 86.
Reardon, Yelverton, 18.
Reardon, Yelverton, 85.
Reasner, Jacob, 71.
Reasoner, Garret, 26.
Reasoner, Jacob, 27.
Reaves, Benja, 26.
Reaves, James, 91.
Reaves, John, 55.
Reaves, John, 91.
Reaves, Jno, 94.
Reburn, Henry, 110.
Reburn, Jno, 110.
Reckerson, John, 85.
Rector, Charles, 26.
Rector, Daniel, 26.
Redcross, John, 48.
Redcross, John, 85.
Redd, George, 14.
Redd, George, 21.
Redd, George, 101.
Redd, John, 14.
Redd, Mordecai, 21.
Redd, Thos, 101.
Reddick, Constantine, 28.
Reddick, Mosses, 57.
Redding, Emelia, 113.
Redding, Timothy, 54.
Redding, Wm, 44.
Redding, William, 54
Redenhour, Adam, 64.
Redenhour, Geo., 64.
Redenhour, Henry, 64.
Redish, Burdit, 108.
Redman, Martin, 56.
Redman, Martin, 73.
Redman, Mary, 62.
Redman, Mrs, 22.
Redman, Saml, 77.
Redman, Thomas, 14.
Redman, Vincent, 62.
Redman, William, 26.
Redman's, Solomon (Family), 62.
Redmon, John, 98.
Redmon, Thos, 110.
Redsleevs, George M., 26.
Redwood, Ann, 37.
Redwood, H., 82.
Reece, Henry, 66.
Reece, Joel, 106.
Reed, Alexander, 84.
Reed, Alexander, Jun., 84.
Reed, Daved, 84.
Reed, Elizabeth, 56.
Reed, George, 25.
Reed, James, 21.
Reed, James, 26.
Reed, John, 17.
Reed, John, 18.
Reed, John, 35.
Reed, John, 86.
Reed, Jno, 94.
Reed, Mitchel, 66.
Reed, Mitchel, 106.
Reed, Nelson, 16.
Reed, Nelson, 86.
Reed, Sarah, 18.
Reed, Sarah, 85.
Reed, Thomas, 16.
Reed, Thomas, 35.
Reed, William, 60.
Reed, William, 86.
Reed, William, 102.
Reeder, Margaret, 65.
Reedy, William, 16.
Reel, David, 24.
Reel, David, 70.
Reel, David, 72.
Reel, Nicholas, 25.
Reel, Nicholas, 72.
Reeley, William, 20.
Reeves, Asher, 87.
Reeves, Austin, 71.
Reeves, Benjamin, 71.
Reeves, Brewer, 77.
Reeves, Richard, 27.
Reeves, Richard, 72.
Regan, Jacob, 24.
Regan, Jacob, 70.
Regan, John, 18.
Regar, John, 86.
Regar, Anthony, 25.
Regar, Anthony, 69.
Regar, Jacob, 25.
Regar, John, 25.
Regar, John, 72.
Regerway, Richard, 21.
Reice, John, 41.
Reid, Alexander, 47.
Reid, Alexander, 47.
Reid, Alexander, Jun., 47.
Reid, Allex., 110.
Reid, Ben., 110.
Reid, David, 47.
Reid, Elizabeth, 70.
Reid, George, 45.
Reid, George, 70.
Reid, George, 71.
Reid, James, 80.
Reid, James, 110.
Reid, Jeremiah, 25.
Reid, Jeremiah, 71.
Reid, John, 70.
Reid, John, 80.
Reid, Jnr, 110.
Reid, Robt, 110.
Reid, Samuel, 80.
Reide, Shad., 58.
Reiff, Ebram, 110.
Reiff, Jacob, Junr, 110.
Reiff, Jacob, Senr, 110.
Reiff, Jacob J., 110.
Reiff, Joseph, 110.
Reily, Jno, 110.
Reily, Patrick, 27.
Reins, Powell, 93.
Reives, Thomas, 34.
Rekle, George, 20.
Reley, Jessey, 108.
Remin, Jemime, 37.
Ren, William, 35.
Rencherd, Jonas, 65.
Renick, Elizabeth, 25.
Renick, Elizabeth, 70.
Renick, John, 70.
Renick, Robt, 110.
Renick, William, 70.
Renick, Wm, 110.
Renker, Casper, 20.
Renn, Ann, 44.
Renn, Thomas, 44.
Renner, George, 20.
Rennick, John, 25.
Rennick, William, 25.
Rennolds, John, 52
Reno, William, 66.
Respess, Richard, 53.
Respess, Richard, 68.
Respess, William, 54.
Respess, William, 68.
Rending, Reuben, 70.
Reyeley, George, 94.
Reyendge, John, 91.
Rexroad, Zachariah, Junr, 77.
Reynalds, Hugh, 100.
Reynalds, Joseph, 100.
Reynals, William, 25.
Reynolds, Anthy, 20.
Reynolds, Charles, 48.
Reynolds, Charles, 85.
Reynolds, D., 81.
Reynolds, David, 94.
Reynolds, John, 42.
Reynolds, John, 45.
Reynolds, John, 90.
Reynolds, Joseph, 14.
Reynolds, Joseph, 40.
Reynolds, Joseph, 64.
Reynolds, Joseph, 97.
Reynolds, Mrs, 46.
Reynolds, Obadiah, 67.
Reynolds, Richard, 39.
Reynolds, Richd, 42
Reynolds, Rowland, 32.
Reynolds, S., 81.
Reynolds, Sharp, 50.
Reynolds, Spencer, 42.
Reynolds, Thomas, 19.
Reynolds, Thomas, 105.
Reynolds, William, 14.
Reynolds, William, 40.
Reynolds, William, 53.
Reynolds, Wm, 81.
Reynolds, William, 97.
Reynolds, Wm, Snr, 81.
Rhinehart, Michael, 65.
Rhoades, Henry, 72.
Rhoads, Benjn, 33.
Rhoads, John, 43.
Rhodes, Charles, 47.
Rhodes, Charles, 84.
Rhodes, John, 26.
Rhodes, John, 35.
Rhodes, John, 40.
Rhodes, Thomas, 26.
Rhodes, Thomas, 71.
Rice, Benjamin, 59.
Rice, Charles, 18.
Rice, Charles, 38.
Rice, Charles, 59.
Rice, Charles, 76.
Rice, Chs. *See* Randolph, Peyton, esqr (Under Chs Rice, his overseer), 59.
Rice, Elizabeth, 38.
Rice, Francis, 102.
Rice, Isaac, 75.
Rice, Isaac, Senr, 38.
Rice, James, 23.
Rice, James, 59.
Rice, James, 87.
Rice, James, 101.
Rice, Jessey, 29.
Rice, John, 14.
Rice, John, 19.
Rice, John, 21.
Rice, Jno, 23.
Rice, John, 38.
Rice, John, 64.
Rice, John, 75.
Rice, John, 87.
Rice, Joseph, 87.
Rice, Joseph, 101.
Rice, Judith, 45.
Rice, Judith, 79.
Rice, Matthew, 101.
Rice, Michael, 39.
Rice, Richard, 63.
Rice, Richard, 63.
Rice, Saml, 101.
Rice, Tandy, 19.
Rice, William, 14.
Rice, William, 23.
Rice, William, 59.
Rice, William, 59.
Rice, William, 59.
Rice, William, 75.
Rice, William, 76.
Rice, William, 97.
Rice, William, Junr, 38.
Rice, William, Junr, 75.
Rice, William, Senr, 38.
Rice, William P., 38.
Rich, David, 38.
Rich, William, 55.
Richadson, James, 92.
Richard, Christian, 106.
Richard, Henry, 21.
Richard, James, 17.
Richard, Josiah, Senr, 110.
Richard (negro), 114.
Richards, Ambrose, 40.
Richards, Ambrose, 96.
Richards, Calib, 17.
Richards, Conrod, 90.
Richards, David, 110.
Richards, Edith, 46.
Richards, Elijah, 110.
Richards, Gabriel, 41.
Richards, Gabriel, 100.
Richards, George, 16.
Richards, George, 63.
Richards, George, 91.
Richards, George, 106.
Richards, Henry, 21.
Richards, Isaac, 27.
Richards, Jacob, 36.
Richards, Jacob, 91.
Richards, James, 87.
Richards, James, 110.
Richards, John, 16.
Richards, John, 18.
Richards, John, 35.
Richards, John, 57.
Richards, John, 73.
Richards, John, 91.
Richards, John, 101.
Richards, Joseph, 40.
Richards, Joseph, 42.
Richards, Joseph, 99.
Richards, Joseph, 99.
Richards, Josiah, 110.
Richards, Martha, 36.
Richards, Millicene, 52.
Richards, Philimon, 40.
Richards, Philimon, 96.
Richards, Richard, 52.
Richards, Saml, 77.
Richards, William, 18.
Richards, William, 40.
Richards, William, 71.
Richards, William, 97.
Richards, William, 107.
Richards, William, Jr. 97.
Richards, William, Senr, 107.
Richardson, Abigal, 116.
Richardson, Archibald, 58.
Richardson, Aron, 90.
Richardson, C. Jno, 64.
Richardson, Capt, 19.
Richardson, Daniel, 24.
Richardson, Daniel, 60.
Richardson, Daniel, 72.
Richardson, David, 29.
Richardson, David, 93.
Richardson, Edward, 36.
Richardson, Frances, 116.
Richardson, George, 76.
Richardson, George, 93.
Richardson, George, 116.
Richardson, Green, 18.
Richardson, Isham, 16.
Richardson, Isham, 67.
Richardson, Issabel, 64.
Richardson, James, 22.
Richardson, Jeremiah, 93.
Richardson, Jesse, 92.
Richardson, John, 14.
Richardson, John, 16.
Richardson, Jno, 18.
Richardson, John, 23.
Richardson, John, 23.
Richardson, John, 29.
Richardson, John, 29.
Richardson, John 48.
Richardson, John, 69.
Richardson, John, 87.
Richardson, John, 87.
Richardson, Jno, 93.
Richardson, John, 116.
Richardson, John, Senr, 87.
Richardson, John C., 105.
Richardson, Jonathan, 26.
Richardson, Jonathan, 70.
Richardson, Jordin, 54.
Richardson, Joseph, 20.
Richardson, Joseph, 26.
Richardson, Martin, 16.
Richardson, Martin, 67.
Richardson, Molley, 92.
Richardson, Peggy, 38.
Richardson, Peggy, 116.
Richardson, Richard, 16.
Richardson, Richd, 25.
Richardson, Richard, 28.
Richardson, Richard, 28.
Richardson, Richd, 67.
Richardson, Richard, 81.
Richardson, Robert, 16.
Richardson, Robert, 18.
Richardson, Robert, 67.
Richardson, Robert, 81.
Richardson, Ruler, 82.
Richardson, Ruler, 83.
Richardson, Saml, 19.
Richardson, Samuel, 105.
Richardson, Sarah, 56.
Richardson, Sarah, 93.
Richardson, Skip, 23.
Richardson, Skip, 87.
Richardson, Thomas 23.
Richardson, Thomas, 28.
Richardson, Thomas, 34.
Richardson, Thos, 42.
Richardson, Thomas, 87.
Richardson, Thomas, 87.
Richardson, Thomas, 93.

Richardson, Turner, 19.
Richardson, Turner, 28.
Richardson, Turner, 29.
Richardson, William, 16.
Richardson, William, 19.
Richardson, William, 28.
Richardson, Wm, 45.
Richardson, William, 67.
Richardson, Wm, 109.
Richardson, William, 116.
Richason, Aaron, 55.
Richebaker, Adam, 105.
Richebaker, John, 105.
Richer, Christian, 66.
Richerson, William, 93.
Richeson, James, 87.
Richey, Jno, 110.
Richie, Chs, 101.
Richie, Hugh, 101.
Richie, Jane, 101.
Richison, William, 70.
Richman, Robert, 88.
Richman, Robert, Senr, 88.
Richmond, Wm, 110.
Rickets, Thomas, 48.
Rickets, Thomas, 85.
Ricketts, William, 42.
Ricketts, Wm, 99.
Rickle, Matthew, 76.
Rickles, John F., 42.
Rickman, John, 24.
Rickman, John, 88.
Rickman, Robert, 23.
Ricks, Joseph, 74.
Ricks, Philip, 32.
Riddel, Eliza, 95.
Riddell, James, 96.
Riddell, Lewis, 96.
Riddick, Abram, 57.
Riddick, Daniel, 57.
Riddick, Daniel, 73.
Riddick, Col. Edwd, 58.
Riddick, Ezekias, 58.
Riddick, Henry, 57.
Riddick, Jethro, 73.
Riddick, John, 57.
Riddick, John, 73.
Riddick, John (List of), 57.
Riddick, John (List of), 72.
Riddick, Josiah, 57.
Riddick, Mary, 73.
Riddick, Mosses, 58.
Riddick, Capt. Robt M., 57.
Riddick, Capt. Robt. M. (District of), 72.
Riddick, Solomon, 57.
Riddick, Solomon, 73.
Riddick, William, 58.
Riddick, Capt William, 57
Riddick, Capt. Willis (District of), 73.
Riddick, Willis (List of), 57, 73.
Riddle, Abraham, 107.
Riddle, James, 40.
Riddle, Lewis, 49.
Riddle, Mr, 46.
Rider, James, 68.
Rider, Solomon, 68.
Ridgaway, Thos, 57.
Ridgeway, Lot, 35.
Ridgway, James, 23.
Ridgway, James, 87.
Ridgway, Lot, 35.
Ridgway, Thomas, 49.
Ridgway, Thomas, 87.
Ridgway, Thos (Mulatto), 74.
Riding, Joseph, 27.
Ridley, Dorothy, 79.
Ridley, Francis, 79.
Riel, Mary, 58.
Rife, Christian, 107.
Rife, Jacob, 77.
Rife, John, 77.
Riffle, Abrm., 110.
Riffle, Elenor, 35.
Riffle, Eloner, 90.
Riffle, Jacob, 90.
Riffle, Jacob, 35.
Rigan, Benjn, 43.
Rigan, Jesse, 43.
Rigan, William, 43.
Rigby, Henry, 49.
Riger, Jacob, 42.
Riger, Jacob, 98.
Rigg, Benedictus, 18.
Rigg, Benjamin, 18.
Rigg, Benjamin, 86.
Rigg, John, 17.
Rigg, John, 86.
Rigg, Peter, 99.
Rigg, Richard, 20.
Riggan, Benjamin, 78.
Riggan, Jesse, 78.
Riggan, William, 78.
Riggs, Greenberry, 21.
Riggs, James, 60.
Riggs, James, 102.
Riggs, John, 60.
Riggs, Jno, 95.
Right, James, 100.
Righton, Millerson, 95.
Rigney, Charles, 42.
Rigney, John, 42.
Rigney, Jonathan, 42.
Rileas, Thomas, 53.
Rilee, John, 56.
Riley, Thomas, 69.
Riley, William, 37.
Rilland, James, 22.
Rinehard, Jonas, 106.
Rinehart, Adam, 76.
Rinehart, Lewis, 105.
Riney, Mich., 110.
Ringel, George, 19.
Rinker, George, 65.
Rinker, George, 106.
Rinker, Jacob (List of), 106.
Rinker, Jacob, Jun., 65.
Rinker, Jacob, Junr, 106.
Rinker, Jacob, Senr, 65.
Rinker, Jacob, Senr, 106.
Rinzer, Andrew, 107.
Ripley, Andrew, 53.
Ripley, Andrew, 68.
Ripley, Andrew, 68.
Ripley, Richard, 53.
Ripley, Richard, 68.
Rippeto, Peter, 48.
Rippetoe, John, 80.
Rippetoe, John, Jr, 80.
Rips, Michl, 77.
Risen, Elery, 11.
Rising, Richard, 32.
Risley, Daniel, 27.
Rison, Elry, 82.
Rispess, Robert, 43.
Rissell, Armistead, 93.
Ritchard, John, 71.
Ritchey, Charles, 59.
Ritchey, David, 110.
Ritchey, Hugh, 59.
Ritchey, Robt, 110.
Ritchie, Archibald, 52.
Ritchie, Chs, 101.
Ritchie, Jane, 101.
Ritchie. *See* Webb & Ritchie (Mill), 52.
Riter, William, 53.
Ritner, Jacob, 77.
Ritter, Thomas, 73.
Ritter, Thomas, Senr, 73.
Riveer, James, 91.
Riveer, John, 55.
Riveer, John, 91.
Riveer, John, Senr, 55.
Riveer, Johnson, 91.
Riveer, Peter, 55.
Riveer, Peter, 91.
Riveer, Wiatt, 55.
Riveer, William, 55.
Riveer, William, 91.
Riveer, William, Jur, 55.
Riveer, William, Jur, 91.
Riveers, —, 55.
Riveers, Bushrod (Est.), 55.
Riveers, John, 55.
Riveers, Johnson, 55.
River, Jno Jones, 110.
River, Jno Williams, 110.
Rivers, Nathaniel, 54.
Rivers, Robert, 54.
Rivers, Thomas, 54.
Rives, Benjamin, 54.
Rives, Benjamin, Senr, 54.
Rives, Elizabeth, 44.
Rives, George, 44.
Rives, George (List of), 44.
Rives, Hannah, 54.
Rives, Lucy, 44.
Rives, Timothy, 44.
Rives, Timothy, senr, 44.
Roach, Ashcraft, 48.
Roach, Ash Craft, 85.
Roach, David, 39.
Roach, David, 89.
Roach, Gedeon, 100.
Roach, James, 13.
Roach, James, 82.
Roach, Jamima, 94.
Roach, Jonathan, 110.
Roach, Joseph, 32.
Roach, Millington, 82.
Roach, Millinton, 11.
Roach, Oansy, 28.
Roach, Robert, 108.
Roach, Samuel, 24.
Roach, Thomas, 24.
Roach, Thomas, 100.
Roach, Wm, 11.
Roach, William, 87.
Roadaimour, Barbary, 76.
Roadaimour, Jacob, 76
Roadcap, Isaac, 104.
Roadcap, Peter, 104.
Roades, James, 56.
Roades, Mrs., 119.
Roadman, John, 45.
Roads, Henry, 25.
Roam, Thomas, 52.
Roan, Alexander, 53.
Roan, Anne, 98.
Roane, John, 56.
Roane, Thomas, 52.
Roane, Thomas, 56.
Roane, Wm, 56.
Roathwell, Claibourne, 80.
Robanson, William, 35.
Robb, Frances, 91.
Robb, James, 39.
Robb, James, 97.
Robb, Judith, 55.
Robberts, Thomas, 68.
Robbins, John, 69.
Robbins, Thomas, 22.
Robbins, Thomas, 88.
Robe, William, 35.
Robenet, John, 35.
Robenet, Samuel, 36.
Robenson, Benjamin, 36.
Robenson, Charles, 56.
Robenson, William, 36.
Roberds, John, 48.
Roberson, Adam, Senr, 62.
Roberson, Henry, 15.
Roberson, James, 41.
Roberson, James, 41.
Roberson, James, 99.
Roberson, Jesse, 14.
Roberson, Jesse, 100.
Roberson, John, 11.
Roberson, John, 42.
Roberson, John, 99.
Roberson, Matthew, 11.
Roberson, Peter, 82.
Roberson, Thomas, 42.
Roberson, Thomas, 42.
Roberson, Thomas, 99.
Robert, Ann, 94.
Robert, Eliza, 22.
Robert, M. (List of), 88.
Roberts, Alex., 11.
Roberts, Alexander M., 114.
Roberts, Amos, 36.
Roberts, Ann, 33.
Roberts, Benjn, 45.
Roberts, Betty, 24.
Roberts, Betty, 89.
Roberts, Charles, 113.
Roberts, Christopher, 57.
Roberts, Daniel, 88.
Roberts, David, Jur, 26.
Roberts, David, junr, 70.
Roberts, David, Senr, 26.
Roberts, David, senr, 70.
Roberts, Elliot, 84.
Roberts, Enock, 50.
Roberts, Esther, 73.
Roberts, Frances, 88.
Roberts, Francis, 14.
Roberts, Francis, 22.
Roberts, Henry, 47.
Roberts, Henry, 101.
Roberts, Jacob, 11.
Roberts, Jacob, 82.
Roberts, James, 11.
Roberts, James, 62.
Roberts, Jane, 22.
Roberts, Jane, 88.
Roberts, John, 30.
Roberts, John, 38.
Roberts, John, 50.
Roberts, John, 55.
Roberts, John, 76.
Roberts, John, 82.
Roberts, John, 85.
Roberts, John, 91.
Roberts, John, 91.
Roberts, John, Jun., 30.
Roberts, John, Jur, 55.
Roberts, Jonathan, 61.
Roberts, Joseph, 40.
Roberts, Joseph, 43.
Roberts, Joseph, 47.
Roberts, Joseph, 79.
Roberts, Joseph, 84.
Roberts, Lemuel, 95.
Roberts, Michael, 24.
Roberts, Michael, 89.
Roberts, Morris, 50.
Roberts, Moses, 22.
Roberts, Moses, 88.
Roberts, Peter, 88.
Roberts, Plesant, 13.
Roberts, Richard, 80.
Roberts, Ruth, 50.
Roberts, Sarah, 45.
Roberts, Sarah, 62.
Roberts, Sarah, 103.
Roberts, Step, 12.
Roberts, Step, 83.
Roberts, Thomas, 13.
Roberts, Thomas, 25.
Roberts, Thomas, 28.
Roberts, Thomas, 35.
Roberts, Thomas, 53.
Roberts, Thos, 58.
Roberts, Thomas, 70.
Roberts, Thomas, 92.
Roberts, Thomas (Mulatto), 34.
Roberts, William, 14.
Roberts, William, 17.
Roberts, William, 30.
Roberts, William, 33.
Roberts, William, 35.
Roberts, William, 35.
Roberts, Wm, 57.
Roberts, Wm, 74.
Roberts, William, 88.
Roberts, William, 100.
Roberts, Wrencher, 61.
Roberts, Wrencher, 104.
Robertson, Alexander, 34.
Robertson, Andrew, 55.
Robertson, Andrew, 91.
Robertson, Aeculus, 50.
Robertson, Arthur, 84.
Robertson, Bridgewater, 11.
Robertson, Christopher, 23.
Robertson, Christopher, 82.
Robertson, Christopher, 87.
Robertson, Colin, 117.
Robertson, David, 16.
Robertson, Edward, 12.
Robertson, Edward, 83.
Robertson, Edward, 83.
Robertson, Elisha, 38.
Robertson, Elizabeth, 12.
Robertson, Elizabeth, 86.
Robertson, George, 11.
Robertson, George, 13.
Robertson, George, 18.
Robertson, George, 23.
Robertson, George, 30.
Robertson, George, 51.
Robertson, George, 51.
Robertson, George, 75.
Robertson, George, 83.
Robertson, George, 87.
Robertson, George, 82.
Robertson, George, Senr, 51.
Robertson, Henry (Estate), 12.
Robertson, James, 12.
Robertson, James, 13.
Robertson, James, 13.
Robertson, James, 14.
Robertson, James, 17.
Robertson, James, 34.
Robertson, James, 50.
Robertson, James, 51.
Robertson, James, 74.
Robertson, James, 82.
Robertson, James, 83.
Robertson, James, 86.
Robertson, Jeffrey, 16.
Robertson, John, 12.
Robertson, John, 13.
Robertson, John, 16.
Robertson, John, 17.
Robertson, John, 17.
Robertson, John, 33.
Robertson, John, 38.
Robertson, John, 51.
Robertson, John, 66.
Robertson, John, 82.
Robertson, John, 83.
Robertson, John, 86.
Robertson, John, 86.
Robertson, John, jr., 33.
Robertson, Jonathan, 30.
Robertson, Kate, 112.
Robertson, Maryann, 12.
Robertson, Maryann, 83.
Robertson, Matthew, 82.
Robertson, Mills, 51.
Robertson, Moses, 95.
Robertson, Nanny, 87.
Robertson, Nathaniel, 12.
Robertson, Nathaniel, 82.
Robertson, Nicholas, 51.
Robertson, Peter, 112.
Robertson, Robert, 47.
Robertson, Samuel, 28.
Robertson, Sarah, 51.
Robertson, Thomas, 84.
Robertson, Thomas, 108.
Robertson, Walter (Est.), 22.
Robertson, William, 13.
Robertson, William, 34.
Robertson, William, 37.
Robertson, William, 49.
Robertson, William, 51.
Robertson, William, 87.
Robertson, William (Place), 97.
Robertson, William, 105.
Robertson, Zachary, 60.
Robey, Prior, 26.
Robins, Edmd, 53.
Robins, John, 62.
Robins, Peter, 53.
Robins, Peter, 68.
Robins, William, 53.
Robins, William, Jun., 69.
Robins, William, Sen., 69.
Robinson, Adam, Junr, 62.
Robinson, Agnis, 55.
Robinson, Ben., 69.
Robinson, Benj., 90.
Robinson, Christopher, 53.
Robinson, Christopher, 69.
Robinson, David, 64.
Robinson, David, 67.
Robinson, David, 77.
Robinson, Edward, 16.
Robinson, Eleaner, 64.
Robinson, Elizabeth, 44.
Robinson, Epaphro., 55.
Robinson, Epaphroditus, 91.
Robinson, Feild, Junr, 67.
Robinson, Feild, Senr, 67.
Robinson, Field, junr, 16.
Robinson, George, 55.
Robinson, George, 57.
Robinson, George, 91.
Robinson, Hezekiah, 16.
Robinson, Hezk, 67.
Robinson, Isaac, 44.
Robinson, Isaac, 60.
Robinson, Isaac, 101.
Robinson, James, 16.
Robinson, James, 44.
Robinson, James, 55.
Robinson, James, 55.
Robinson, James, 64.
Robinson, James, 91.
Robinson, James H., 90.
Robinson, Jesse, 55.
Robinson, Jesse, 91.
Robinson, Jesse, 101.
Robinson, Jesse, Jur, 55.
Robinson, Jesse, Jur, 91.
Robinson, Jessee, 60.
Robinson, Joel, 25.
Robinson, Jord, 70.
Robinson, John, 12.
Robinson, John, 16.
Robinson, John, 18.
Robinson, John, 21.
Robinson, John, 26.
Robinson, John, 29.
Robinson, John, 40.
Robinson, Jno, 53.
Robinson, John, 55.
Robinson, John, 67.
Robinson, John, 67
Robinson, John, 70.
Robinson, John, 72.
Robinson, John, 80.
Robinson, John, 84.
Robinson, John, 88.
Robinson, John, 96.
Robinson, John, 105.
Robinson, Jno, 110.
Robinson, John, 117.
Robinson, Jones, 67.
Robinson, Joseph, 17.
Robinson, Joseph, 76.
Robinson, Joseph, 98.
Robinson, Joseph, junr, 16.
Robinson, Josiah, 16.
Robinson, Littleberry, 54.
Robinson, Mary, 69.
Robinson, Mark, 60.
Robinson, Mark, 103.
Robinson, Mary, 102.
Robinson, Mos, 46.
Robinson, Moses, 61.
Robinson, Moses, 91.
Robinson, Moses, 104.
Robinson, Nathl, 44.
Robinson, Patrick, 46.
Robinson, Rebecca, 55.
Robinson, Roger, 70.
Robinson, Sampson (M.), 74.
Robinson, Samuel, 16.
Robinson, Samuel, 98.
Robinson, Sarah, 19.
Robinson, Sarah, 57.
Robinson, Stephen, 16.
Robinson, Stephen, 67.
Robinson, Thomas, 60.
Robinson, Thomas, 60.
Robinson, Thomas, 101.
Robinson, Thomas, 103.
Robinson, Tully, 95.
Robinson, Tully, 102.
Robinson, Will, 64.
Robinson, William, 55.
Robinson, William, 55.
Robinson, Wm, 56.
Robinson, William, 60.
Robinson, William, 62.
Robinson, William, 90.
Robinson, William, 91.
Robinson, Wm., 100.
Robinson, William, 102.
Robinson, William, 103.
Robinson, Wm, 110.
Robinson, Zachariah, 101.
Robison, Roger, 26.
Robsenet, Joseph, 35.
Robuck, Jas, 110.
Robuck, Robert, 37.
Robuck, William, 37.
Robuck, William, 74.
Roby, Benjamin, 27.
Roby, Peter, 25.
Roby, Peter, 70.
Roby, Prior, 70.
Roby, Thomas, 27.
Roby Thomas, 70.
Roby William, 70.
Roby William, 70.
Roch, Jacob, 90.
Roch, William, 16.
Rochell, John, 57.
Rodden, Ben., 52.
Rodden, John, 52.
Roddin, Phoebe, 55.
Rodebaugh, Adam, 25.
Rodebaugh, Henry 24.
Rodeheffer, David, 107.
Rodeheffer, Samuel, 107.
Rodeheifer, David, 64.
Rodeheifer, Saml, 64.

Rodenheffer, Anthony, 106.
Rodes, Clifton, 80.
Rodes, David, 80.
Rodes Epaphraditus, 80.
Rodes, George, 19.
Rodes, George, Junr, 19.
Rodes, Henry, 19.
Rodes, Hezekiah, 80.
Rodes John, 80.
Rodes, Mary, 81.
Rodes Michael, 66.
Rodes, Michael, 107.
Rodgers, Chesly, 110.
Rodgers, David, 57.
Rodgers, David, 110.
Rodgers Drewrey, 73.
Rodgers, Ezekiel, 71.
Rodgers, James, 110.
Rodgers, Jno 110.
Rodgers, Jno, Jun., 110.
Rodgers, Lewis, 35.
Rodgers, Richd, 92.
Rodgers, Thomas, 14.
Rodgers, William, 71.
Roe, Absolom, 17.
Roe, John, 18.
Roe, Wm, 110.
Rolfe, Lewis, 34.
Rolfe, William, 32.
Rolfe, William, Senr, 34.
Rogers, Ann, 97.
Rogers, Armestead, 22.
Rogers, Armstead, 24.
Rogers, Benjamin, 49.
Rogers, Charles, 55.
Rogers, Charles, 91.
Rogers, Drury, 58.
Rogers, Evan, Jun., 20.
Rogers, Evan, Sen., 20.
Rogers, Giles, 80.
Rogers, James, 20.
Rogers, James, 25.
Rogers, James, 107.
Rogers John, 18.
Rogers, John, 20.
Rogers, John, 22.
Rogers, John, 38.
Rogers, John, 39.
Rogers, John, 55.
Rogers, John, 75.
Rogers, John, 91.
Rogers, John, 97.
Rogers, Joseph, 42.
Rogers, Mary, 18.
Rogers, Mary, 44.
Rogers, Owen, 71.
Rogers, Peter, 22.
Rogers, Peter, 24.
Rogers, Rebecca, 44.
Rogers, Reuben, 108.
Rogers, Richd, 58.
Rogers, Sarah, 38.
Rogers, William, 13.
Rogers, William, 17.
Rogers, William, 26.
Rogers, William, 40.
Rogers, William, 43.
Rogers, William, 54.
Rogers, William, 78.
Rogers, William, 80.
Rogers, William, 81.
Rogers, William, 86.
Rogers, William, 95.
Rogers, William, 96.
Rogers, William, 97.
Roland, Richard, 77.
Roland, Susanna, 45.
Roleman, Christian, 77.
Roler, John, 105.
Roler, Peter, 77.
Roles, Francis, 107.
Roling, Gorden, 21.
Rolland, Gilbert, 18.
Rollings, John, 16.
Rollings, John, 87.
Rollings, Winifred, 16.
Rolls, Caleb, 48.
Rolls, Caleb, 85.
Rolls, Francis, 64.
Rolstone, Jean, 90.
Romo, Brazilde, 112.
Romo, Hannah, 112.
Roman, Philip, 39.
Romine, Rebecca, 21.
Romine, Thos, 19.
Ronamas, Conrad, 20.
Ronnells, Jeremiah, 27.
Roodcap, George, 66.
Roodcap, George, 105.
Roodcap, Isaac, 105.
Roodcap, Peter, 66.
Roods, Joseph, 105.
Roof, Jacob, 20.
Roof, Jacob, 65.
Roof, Jacob, 105.
Rooksbey, Ann, 86.
Root, Jacob, 77.
Rootes, John, 53.
Roots, John, 21.
Roper, Ann, 55.
Roper, Docia, 117.
Roper, Eldridge, 117.
Roper, Elizabeth, 113.
Roper, Jese, 117.
Roper, John, 36.
Roper, John, 80.
Roper, John, 93.
Roper, John, 113.
Roper, Lucy, 36.
Roper, Shadrach, 58.
Roper, Thomas, 36.
Roper, Thomas, 93.
Roper, William, 92.
Rorebaugh, Henry, 69.
Rorebaugh, John, 25.
Rorebaugh, John, 72.
Rork, David, 65.
Rorok, Michael, 76.
Rorok, Michael (List of), 76.
Rorok, Phillimon, 76.
Rosdels, John, 80.
Rose, 32.
Rose, 32.
Rose, 32.
Rose, Alexandria, 117.
Rose, Anne, 88.
Rose, Charles, 48.
Rose, Francis, 17.
Rose, Francis, 41.
Rose, Francis, 86.
Rose, Francis, 98.
Rose, Hugh, 49.
Rose, John, 25.
Rose, John, 27.
Rose, John, 48.
Rose, John, 78.
Rose, John, 87.
Rose, John, 93.
Rose, Margaret, 48.
Rose, Margaret, 94.
Rose, Margret, 74.
Rose, Mary, 113.
Rose, Patrick, 48.
Rose, Peyton, 113.
Rose, Polly, 113.
Rose, Stephen, 94.
Rose, Thomas, 23.
Rose, Thomas, 93.
Rose, Thomas, 113.
Rose, William, 43.
Rose, Wm, 45.
Rose, William, 78.
Rose, William, 113.
Rosecrantz, Hesekiah, 24.
Rosecrons, Hezekiah, 90.
Ross, Babel, 58.
Ross, Babel, 73.
Ross, Charles, 110.
Ross, David, 19.
Ross, David, 34.
Ross, David, 49.
Ross, David, 92.
Ross, David, 98.
Ross, Davis & Co., 118.
Ross, Donald, 46.
Ross, Francis, 21.
Ross, Francis, 56.
Ross, Hector, 18.
Ross, Hector, 85.
Ross, Henry, 90.
Ross, James, 20.
Ross, James, 35.
Ross, James, 41.
Ross, James, 56.
Ross, John, 57.
Ross, John, 58.
Ross, John, 71.
Ross, John, 72.
Ross, Jno, 95.
Ross, Jonr, 20.
Ross, Joseph, 73.
Ross, Lawrence, 27.
Ross, Mary, 96.
Ross, Peter, 14.
Ross, Peter, 19.
Ross, Robert, 26.
Ross, Robert, 71.
Ross, Robert, Senr, 26.
Ross, Stephen, 26.
Ross, Wm, 45.
Ross, William, Junr, 108.
Rossan, Joseph, 40.
Rosser, David, 54.
Rosser, Elisabeth, 54.
Rosser, Elizabeth, junr, 54.
Rosser, Joseph, 45.
Rosser, Sarah, 54.
Rosson, Joseph, 102.
Rosson, William, 74.
Rottenberry, Ann, 33.
Rottenberry, Henry, 34.
Rottenberry, Prudence, 34.
Rottenberry, Winney, 34.
Rouer, Danl, 64.
Rouler, John, 5.
Roundtree, Thos, 19.
Rounsivell, Benjamin, 25.
Rounsoval, Benjamin, 70.
Rountree, John, 74.
Rountree, William, 73.
Rouse, William, 52.
Roush, Daniel, 65.
Roush, Daniel, 105.
Roush, George, 65.
Roush, George, 105.
Roush, Henry, 65.
Roush, Henry, 105.
Roush, Jacob, 65.
Roush, Jacob, 105.
Roush, John, 65.
Roush, John, 105.
Roush, John, 105
Roush, John, Junr, 65.
Roush, John, Senr, 65.
Roush, John, Senr, 105.
Roush, Phillip, 65.
Roush, Philip, 105.
Rout, George, 63.
Routt, Ailee, 75.
Routt, George, 38.
Routt, George, 85.
Routt, Richard, 38.
Routt, Richard, 75.
Routt, Thomas, 38.
Routt, William, 107.
Routt, Willoughby, 91
Row, Bannister, 68.
Row, Edmond, 96.
Row, Edmund, 40.
Row, Hansford, 68.
Row, Rebecca, 68.
Row, Thomas, 40.
Row, Thomas, 96.
Row, William, 25.
Row, William, 72.
Rowand, John, 74.
Rowden, John, 87.
Rowden, Abraham, 23.
Rowden, John, 23.
Rowder, Abraham, 87.
Rowe, John, 86.
Rowe, William, 28.
Rowe, Zachariah, 68.
Rowell, Edward, 54.
Rowell, Isaac, 55.
Rowell, Richard, 43.
Rowell, Richard, 78.
Rowell, Richard, jr, 78.
Rower, Daniel, 106.
Rowland, Ann, 16.
Rowland, Christopher, 34.
Rowland, Cuthbert H., 28.
Rowland, Frances, 115.
Rowland, Gilbert, 85.
Rowland, James, 115.
Rowland, Jesse, 98.
Rowland, John, 40.
Rowland, Jnr, 45.
Rowland, Peggy, 115.
Rowland, Peggy, 115.
Rowland, Simon, 40.
Rowland, Simon, 98.
Rowland, Tach., 115.
Rowler, Conrod, 77.
Rowlett, George, 11.
Rowlett, George, 82.
Rowlett, John, 50.
Rowlett, John, 51.
Rowlett, John, 101.
Rowlett, McRoss, 101.
Rowlett, Peter, 50.
Rowlett, William, 22.
Rowlett, William, 50.
Rowlett, William, 50.
Rowlett, William, 51.
Rowlett, William, 89.
Rowsay, William, 45.
Rowsey, James, 84.
Rowsey, John, 84.
Rowsie, James, 49.
Rowsie, John, 49.
Rowten, William, jr., 14.
Rowten, William, Senr, 14.
Rowzee, William, 52.
Rowzel, Ruben, 19.
Roy, Abraham, 71.
Roy, Abram, 26.
Roy, James, 26.
Roy, James, 107.
Roy, John, 107.
Roy, Joseph, 70.
Roy, Thomas, 25.
Roy, Thomas, 71.
Royal, John, 33.
Royal, John, Junr, 33.
Royal, Littlebury, 12.
Royal, Sarah, 33.
Royall, John, 13.
Royall, John, 23.
Royall, John, 50.
Royall, John, 82.
Royall, John, 87.
Royall, John, Junr, 83.
Royall, John, Senr, 13.
Royall, John, Senr, 83.
Royall, Joseph, 11.
Royall, Joseph, 50.
Royall, Josh (Estate of), 82.
Royall, Littleberry, 82.
Royall, Richard, 87.
Royall, Thomas, 30.
Royall, Wm, 11.
Royall, William, 23.
Royall, William, 82.
Royall, William, 87.
Royals, Rebecca, 62.
Royals, William, 62.
Royce, James, 72.
Royce, John, 71.
Royse, Aaron, 70.
Royster, Charles, 34.
Royster, David, 33.
Royster, Jacob, 33.
Royster, John, 33.
Royster, Joseph, 33.
Royster, Nathaniel, 23.
Royster, Nathaniel, 87.
Royster, Peter, 87.
Royster, William, 33.
Royston, Richard, 69.
Royston, Richd W., 53.
Roythress, Peter (Estate), 44.
Rozario, Elizabeth (free), 45.
Rubel, Jacob, 66.
Rubel, John, 66.
Ruble, George, 20.
Ruble, George, 20.
Ruble, George, 76.
Ruble, John, 76.
Ruble, Samuel, 35.
Rubsamin, Jacob, 49.
Rucker, Ambrose, 48.
Rucker, Ambrous, Sen., 85.
Rucker, Anthoney, 85.
Rucker, Anthony, 48.
Rucker, Benjamin, 48.
Rucker, Benjamin, 84
Rucker, Elbenor, 48.
Rucker, Elinor, 85.
Rucker, Ephraim, Junr, 39.
Rucker, Isaac, 48.
Rucker, Isaac, Sen., 85.
Rucker, Jame, 110.
Rucker, John, 39.
Rucker, John, 39.
Rucker, John, 48.
Rucker, John, Jun., 85.
Rucker, Joshua, 13.
Rucker, Joshua, 84.
Rucker, Mordica, 13.
Rucker, Peter, 39.
Rucker, Peter, 97.
Rucker, Reuben (Dced), 85.
Rucker, William, 13
Rucker, Wyatt, 110.
Rucks, James, 51.
Rucks, Josiah, 51.
Rucksby, Edward, 17.
Rudd, Aldrige, 51.
Rudd, Elijah, 33.
Rudd, Frederick, 51.
Rudd, Harwood, 33.
Rudd, James, 50.
Rudd, James, 50.
Rudd, John, 50.
Rudd, John, 101.
Rudd, Thomas, 50.
Rudd, Thomas, 50.
Rudd, William (Est.), 50.
Rudde, Hezekiah, 50.
Ruddell, Archibald, 64.
Ruddell, Stephen, 25.
Ruddell, Stephen, 70.
Ruddell, Stephen (List of), 70.
Ruddell, Stephen (List of), 25.
Rudder, Charles, Junior, 95.
Ruddle, George, 77.
Ruddle, John, 76.
Ruddle, John, 77.
Rudemaner, Adam, 107.
Rudemaner, George, 107.
Rudemaner, Henry, 107.
Ruder, Joseph, 71.
Rudolph, Adam, 21.
Rudolph, Andrew, 66.
Rudybaugh, Adam, 72.
Ruffin, Edward (P. George), 14.
Ruffin, Francis, 34.
Rufner, Benjamin, 65.
Rufner, Benjs, 104.
Rufner, Emanuel, 66.
Rufner, Joseph, 104.
Rufner, Mary, 104.
Rufner, Peter, 66.
Rufner, Peter, 104.
Rufner, Reubin, 66.
Rufner, Reubin, 105.
Rukerboker, Adam, 66.
Rukerboker, John, 66.
Rule, Henry, 69.
Rule, Henry, Junr, 24.
Rule, Henry, Senr, 24.
Rumond, Henry, 65.
Rumsey, Richard, 96.
Rumsey, Richard, 97.
Rumsey, Thomas, 96.
Runkle, Lewis, 76.
Runnels, James, 81.
Runnels, Jno, 77.
Runnion, Barefoot, 104.
Runyan, Elijah, 91.
Runyan, Henry, 91.
Runyan, John, 91.
Runyan, William, 91.
Runyon, Henry, 36.
Runyon, John, 35.
Runyon, John, 76.
Runyon, William, 36.
Rush, Henry, 107.
Rush, Lewis, 70.
Russ, Joel, 63.
Russau, Henry, 85.
Russaw, Henry, 18.
Russay, James, 69.
Russee, Elizabeth, 105.
Russel, Ann, 60.
Russel, Elihu, 93.
Russel, Elizabeth, 65.
Russel, James, 58.
Russel, James, 63.
Russel, James, 73.
Russel, Mary, 58.
Russel, Mary, 73.
Russel, Mary, 105.
Russel, William, 51.
Russell, Absolom, 89.
Russell, Ann, 103.
Russell, Armistead, 36.
Russell, Armistead, 36.
Russell, Armistead, 93.
Russell, Armistead (List of), 36.
Russell, Edward, 13.
Russell, George, 23.
Russell, George, 89.
Russell, Hinde, 45.
Russell, Hinde, 79.
Russell, James, 13.
Russell, James, 64.
Russell, James, 104.
Russell, James, 106.
Russell, James, 106.
Russell, James, 107.
Russell, Jeffry, 32.
Russell, Jesse, 51.
Russell, John, 32.
Russell, John, 51.
Russell, John, 64
Russell, John, 107.
Russell, Jno, 110.
Russell, Joseph, 21.
Russell, Joseph, 101.
Russell, Joseph, 106.
Russell, Moses, 21.
Russell, Moses, 99.
Russell, Robert, 107.
Russell, Stephen, 51.
Russell, Stephen, 51.
Russell, Thomas, 38.
Russell, William, 13.
Russell, William, 16.
Russell, William, 41.
Russell, William, 45.
Russell, William, 46.
Russell, William, 61.
Russell, William, 67.
Russell, Wm, 99.
Russell, William, 100.
Russell, William, 102.
Russle, James, 84.
Rust, Abraham, 106.
Rust, Benjamin, 62.
Rust, Jacob, 70.
Rust, Valentine, 65.
Rust, Valentine, Jr, 65.
Rust, Valentine, Junr, 106.
Rust, Valentine, Senr, 106.
Rust, William H., 62.
Rute, Michael, 106.
Ruth, Joseph, 110.
Ruth, Michael, 63.
Rutherford, Benjs, 20.
Rutherford, Benjs, Jun., 20.
Rutherford, James, 20.
Rutherford, Robt, 20.
Rutherford, Robert, 66.
Rutherford, Robt, 76.
Rutland, William, 104.
Rutledge, John, 101.
Rutledge, Joseph, 101.
Rutledge, Richd, 101.
Rutledge, Thos, 101.
Rutter, Jacob, 20.
Rutter, Jeremiah, 93.
Rutter, John, 22.
Rutter, Mathias, 22.
Rutter, Thomas, 58.
Ruzzey, Henry, 86.
Ryan, James, 26.
Ryan, John, 26.
Ryan, Michael, 16.
Ryan, Soloman, 90.
Ryan, Thomas, 65.
Ryan, Thomas, 106.
Ryann, John, 48.
Ryburn, William, 42.
Ryburn, William, 100.
Ryland, Thomas, 32.
Ryley, Benjamin, 18.
Ryley, Burley, 108.
Ryley, John, 18.
Ryley, John, 86.
Ryley, Nicolas, 108.
Ryley, peter, 18.
Ryley, Peter, 86.
Rymel, Phillip, 77.
Ryon, Judith, 38.
Ryon, Solomon, 35.
Ryon, William, 15.
Rysal, Nancy, 116.

Sacra, Sabrey, 28.
Saddler, Edward, 14.
Sadler, Benjamin, 59.
Sadler, Benja, 101.
Sadler, Jno, 12.

Sadler, John 18.
Sadler, John, 52.
Sadler, John, 83.
Sadler Richard, 54.
Sadler Robert, 53.
Sadler, Robert, 53.
Sadler, Robert, 68.
Sadler Thomas, 14.
Sadler, Thomas, 50.
Sadler, Thomas, 54.
Sadler, Thomas, 101.
Sadler, Wm, 12.
Sadler, William, 19.
Sadler, William, 54.
Sadler, William, 59.
Sadouskie, Jacob, 24.
Sadouskie, Samuel, 26.
Sadouskie, Samuel, 70.
Safer, William, 65.
Safer, William, 104.
Sage, Henry, 33.
Sage, John, 33.
Sage, William, 26.
Sage, William, 70.
Saggas, Richard, 75.
Sahm, Nicholas, 66.
Said, William, 86.
Sailor, Peter, 20.
St George, Mary, 79.
St. James, Wm., 52.
St. John, Richard, 52.
Sal (negro), 114.
Sale, Cornelius, 49.
Sale, John, 48.
Sale, Jno, 52.
Sale, John, Junr, 52.
Sale, Mary, 52.
Sale, Thomas, 52.
Sale, William, 52.
Sall, 32.
Sall, 32.
Sall, 32.
Salle, Joseph, 58.
Salle, Joseph, 59.
Sallee, Abram, 49.
Salley, Isaac, 32.
Sally, 64.
Salmon, Frances, 61.
Salmon, George, 16.
Salmon, Joel, 22.
Salmon, Joell, 88.
Salmon, John, 22.
Salmon, John, 88.
Salmon, John, Junr, 88.
Salmon, Thomas, 80.
Salmon, William, 22.
Salmon, William, 22.
Salmonds, Jacob, 111.
Salmons, Henry, 104.
Salmons, Richard, 61.
Salmons, William, 104.
Salms, Saml, 110.
Salsburry, Wm, 110.
Salt, Thomas, 70.
Salter, William, 43.
Salter, William, 78.
Salter, William (List of), 78.
Salts, Thomas, 25.
Saltsman, William, 65.
Saltsmanger, William, 65.
Salusbury, John, senr, 102.
Salusbury, John S., 102.
Salusbury, Newman, 103.
Sam, 31.
Sam, 31.
Sam, 31.
Sam, 31.
Sam, 31.
Sam, 31.
Sam, 32.
Sam, 32.
Sam, 32.
Same, Nicholas, 107.
Samford, James, 63.
Samford, John A., 63.
Sammonds, John 54.
Sammonds, Newitt, 54.
Sammons, Ann, 45.
Sammons, Benjs, 45.
Sammons, James, 45.
Sammons, John, 60.
Sammons, Thos, 13.
Sammons, Thos, 45.
Sammons, Wm, 45.
Sammons, William, 89.
Sample, Moses, 110.
Sampson, George, 75.
Sampson, George, 75.
Sampson, John, 53.
Sampson, Joseph, 37.
Sampson, Joseph, 55.
Sampson, William, 37.
Sampson, William, Jr., 37.
Samson, Frances, 14.
Samson John, 68.
Samson, John, 97.
Samson, William, 14.
Samuel, James, 52.
Samuel, John, 35.
Samuel, John, 40.
Samuel, John, 96.
Samuel, Judith, 52.
Samuel, Peter, 52.
Sance, Christo, 46.
Sand, James 17.
Sandedge, Benjamin, 85.
Sandedge, John, 85.
Sandedge, Pullim, 85.
Sandefer, James, 35.
Sandefer, James, jr., 35.
Sandefur, Elizb, 79.
Sandefurs, Abram (Esta), 67.
Sander, Henry, 71.
Sanderlain, James, 33.
Sanders, Almond, 62.
Sanders, Charles, 71.
Sanders, Daniel, 57.
Sanders, Daniel, 98.
Sanders, Daniel, 99.
Sanders, David, 60.
Sanders, Edward, 75.
Sanders, George, 19.
Sanders, George, 29.
Sanders, George, 56.
Sanders, George, 56.
Sanders, James, 57.
Sanders, James, 97.
Sanders, Jesse, 33.
Sanders, Jesse (List of), 33.
Sanders, John, 34.
Sanders, John, 60.
Sanders, John, 101.
Sanders, Julias, 19.
Sanders, Julias, Senr, 19.
Sanders, Lewis, 18.
Sanders, Nathl, 40.
Sanders, Nathaniel, 97.
Sanders, Robert, 74.
Sanders, Robert, 101.
Sanders, Sarah, 57.
Sanders, Thomas, 57.
Sanders, Thos Wms, 56.
Sanders, William, 40.
Sanders, Wm, 74.
Sanders, William, Junr, 62.
Sanders, William, Senr, 62.
Sanderson, Ann, 67.
Sanderson, John, 16.
Sanderson, John, 67.
Sanderson, William, 16.
Sanderson, William, 67.
Sandidge, John, 48.
Sandidge, John, 67.
Sandidge, Larkin, 48.
Sandidge, Pullom, 48.
Sandidge, William, 48.
Sandifer, Abraham, 16.
Sandifer, William, 35.
Sandige, Martin, 29.
Sandridge, William, 80.
Sandrige, John, 19.
Sands, James, 86.
Sands, Jno, 45.
Sandy, Mary, 62.
Sandy, Mason, 62.
Sandy, Vincent, 16.
Sandy, William, 65.
Sandy, Wm, 104.
Sanford, Cath., 17.
Sanford, D. (List of), 94.
Sanford, Daniel, 94.
Sanford, Edward, 17.
Sanford, Elizabeth, 17.
Sanford, James, 86.
Sanford, John, 17.
Sanford, Pearce, 39.
Sanford, Pierce, 97.
Sanford, Robert, 17.
Sanford, Robert, 39.
Sanford, Robert, 87.
Sanford, Robert, 97.
Sanford, Richard, 86.
Sanford, Richard, Junr, 86.
Sanford, Richard, Senr, 18.
Sanford, Sarah, 94.
Sangster, Thomas, 18.
Sangster, Thomas, 86.
Sansum, William, 15.
Santford (Widow), 89.
Sarah, 32.
Sarah, 32.
Sarah, 32.
Sargent, James, 71.
Saring, Mathias, 107.
Satchwell, Emanuel, 93.
Satterwhite, Francis, 48.
Saturly, Samuel, 70.
Saulsberry, John, Junr, 61.
Saunders, Alexander, 62.
Saunders, Betty, 56.
Saunders, Betty, 91.
Saunders, Charles, 52.
Saunders, Daniel, 41.
Saunders, Daniel, 73.
Saunders, Edward, 48.
Saunders, Edward, 85.
Saunders, Elizabeth, 49.
Saunders, George, 20.
Saunders, George, 63.
Saunders, Henry, 31.
Saunders, Henry, 31.
Saunders, Lieutenant Henry, 31.
Saunders, Isaac, 93.
Saunders, Jacob Stiff, 56.
Saunders, James, 73.
Saunders, John, 31.
Saunders, John, 43.
Saunders, John, 45.
Saunders, John, 73.
Saunders, John, 93.
Saunders, Joseph, 31.
Saunders, Purley, 91.
Saunders, Robert, 31.
Saunders, Thomas, 31.
Saunders, Thomas, 44.
Saunders, Thomas, 56.
Saunders, Thos, 73.
Saunders, Thos. (List of), 44.
Saunders, William, 68.
Savage, Abm, 64.
Savage, Abraham, 107.
Savage, Caleb, 58.
Savage, Calob, 73.
Savage, John, 26.
Savage, John, 70.
Savage, John, 80.
Savage, Nathl L., 36.
Savage, Nathl L., 92.
Savage, Richard, 59.
Savage, Thomas, 30.
Savage, William, 58.
Savage, William, 74.
Savage, William, Jur, 74.
Savells, Daniel, 94.
Savells, Jno, 95.
Savidge, Hartwell, 78.
Savidge, Henry, 43.
Savidge, Joel, 43.
Savidge, Joel, 78.
Savidge, John, 43.
Savidge, John, 78.
Savidge, Michael, 43.
Savidge, Mike, 78.
Savidge, Sarah, 43.
Savidge, Sarah, 78.
Savidge, William, 78.
Savills, Taylor, 94.
Sawyers, Jno, 110.
Saxon, John, 18.
Saylor, John, 90.
Scaggs, Jno, 110.
Scaggs, Richd, 110.
Scaggs, Thos, 110.
Scales, David, 42.
Scammell, Richard, 43.
Scammell, Richard (employed by Allen Cockes, ex. on), 79.
Scammell, Thomas, 78.
Scantling, William, 61.
Scantling, William, 102.
Scarborough, David, 110.
Scarborough, Isaac, 110.
Scarborough, Jas, 110.
Scarborough, Robt, 110.
Scarborough, Wm, 110.
Scarbrough, Mary, 43.
Scarce, David, 110.
Scates, Joseph, 62.
Scates, Margaret, 87.
Scates, Thomas, 23.
Scates, Thomas, 87.
Sceater, Farraby, 57.
Sceator, Phareby, 72.
Schacklit, Benjamin, 108.
Scherer, Nicholas, 49.
Scherer, Samuel, 29.
Schnider, John, 105.
Schofield, Henry, 75.
Schofield, Mary, 55.
Schofield, Mary, 91.
Schofield, Natus, 91.
Schofield, Robert, 75.
Schofield, Thomas, 38.
Schofield, Thomas, 75.
Schofield, William, 56.
Schofield, William, Jur, 55.
Scholl, Henry, 21.
Scholl, Nichl, 19.
Schoolcraft, James, 90.
Schoolcraft, Christian, 35.
Schoolcraft, John, 35.
Schoonover, Benjamin, 24.
Schoonover, Benjamin, 70.
Schried, Charity, 25.
Sclater, John, 46.
Scoals, John, 27.
Scoggan, John, 22.
Scoggins, James, 73.
Scoggins, John, 89.
Scogin, James, 57.
Scooler, Thomas, 108.
Scoot, John, 1.
Scopus, John, 61.
Scopus, John 103.
Scott, Abnegal, 115.
Scott, Abraham, 46.
Scott, Alexr, 26.
Scott, Alexander, 70.
Scott, Ann, 39.
Scott, Ann, 60.
Scott, Ann, 103.
Scott, Ann, 103.
Scott, Bazel, 41.
Scott, Bardale, 98.
Scott, Benjn, 26.
Scott, Benjamin, jun., 70.
Scott, Benjn, Senr, 26.
Scott, Benjamin, Senr, 70.
Scott, Caleb, 60.
Scott, Caleb, 103.
Scott, Genl Charles, 59.
Scott, David, 35.
Scott, Elec., 115.
Scott, Elisabeth, 35.
Scott, Francis, 14.
Scott, Geo, 11.
Scott, George, 82.
Scott, George, 97.
Scott, Henry, 103.
Scott, Isaac, 85.
Scott, Jacob, 76.
Scott, James, 20.
Scott, James, 27.
Scott, James, 49.
Scott, James, 59.
Scott, James, 102.
Scott, Jas, 110.
Scott, John, 16.
Scott, John, 18.
Scott, John, 26.
Scott, John, 41.
Scott, John, 49.
Scott, John, 53.
Scott, John, 81.
Scott, John, 86.
Scott, Jno, 90.
Scott, John, 99.
Scott, John, 100.
Scott, Jno, 101.
Scott, John, Junr, 35.
Scott, John, Senr, 35.
Scott, Johnny, 40.
Scott, Johnny, 98.
Scott, Johnny (List of), 39.
Scott, Johny (List of), 98.
Scott, Joseph, 25.
Scott, Joseph, 72.
Scott, Joseph, 101.
Scott, Ios, 110.
Scott, Joseph, Junr, 13.
Scott, Majr Joseph, 83.
Scott, Mary, 68.
Scott, Michael, 54.
Scott, Nicholas, 43.
Scott, Nicholas, 78.
Scott, Nimrod, 41.
Scott, Nimrod, 100.
Scott, Rachael, 90.
Scott, Rebecca, 90.
Scott, Reuben, 39.
Scott, Rice, 102.
Scott, Robert, 23.
Scott, Robert, 100.
Scott, Roger, 11.
Scott, Roger, 82.
Scott, Samuel, 14.
Scott, Samuel, 86.
Scott, Sarah, 13.
Scott, Sarah, 83.
Scott, Sebret, 17.
Scott, Seymore, 16.
Scott, Simon, 41.
Scott, Simon, 99.
Scott, Tenant, 93.
Scott, Thomas, 13.
Scott, Thomas, 14.
Scott, Thomas, 14.
Scott, Thos, 77.
Scott, Thos, 79.
Scott, Col Thos, 101.
Scott, Walter, Senr, 49.
Scott, William, 17.
Scott, William, 19.
Scott, William, 31.
Scott, Wm, 39.
Scott, William, 48.
Scott, William, 49.
Scott, William, 85.
Scott, William, 86.
Scott, William, 89.
Scott, William, 97.
Scott, William, 100.
Scott, Wm, 110.
Scott, Zacha., 16.
Scott, Zacharias, 86.
Scovermort, Nicholas, 46.
Scritchfield, Joshua, 27.
Scrivener, Richard, 17.
Scrivener, Richard, 86.
Scruggs, Drury, 16.
Scruggs, Drury, 67.
Scruggs, Edward, 16.
Scruggs, Edward, 67.
Scruggs, Edward, junr, 16.
Scruggs, Edward, Jun., 67.
Scruggs, Hannah, 36.
Scruggs, Henry, 16.
Scruggs, Henry, 67.
Scruggs, John, 47.
Scruggs, John, 84.
Scru s, Littleberry, 16.
Scruggs, Mary, 16.
Scruggs, ary, 67.
Scruggs, Samuel S., 84.
Scruggs, Samu l Scott, 47.
Scruggs, Tabitha, 16.
Scruggs, Tabitha, 67.
Scruggs, Thomas, 16.
Scruggs, Thomas, 67.
Scruggs, William, 16.
Scrughs, Hanner, 92.
Scurlock, George, 63.
Scurlock, Thomas, 24.
Scurry, Benjamin, 50.
Scutt, Thomas, 62.
Scutt, William, 17.
Sea, George, 25.
Sea, George, 110.
Sea, Jno, 110.
Sea, Michael, 24.
Sea, Mich., 110.
Seaburn, George, 21.
Seaburn, James, 21.
Seaburn, Wm, 45.
Seager, John, 64.
Seahorn, Nicholas, 105.
Sealm, Jessee, 89.
Seal, James, 100.
Seal, James, 41.
Seal, Solomon, 41.
Seal, Solomon, 100.
Seal, Wm, 100.
Seal, Zachariah, 100.
Seaman, John, 89.
Seamore, William, 89.
Sears, James, 25.
Sears, John, 25.
Sears, John, 56.
Sears, John, 72.
Sears, Liah, 58.
Sears, Sarah, 72.
Sears, William, 17.
Sears, William, 25.
Sears, Wm, 53.
Sears, William, 69.
Sears, William, 72.
Sears, William, 86.
Seat, Hartwell, 45.
Seat, Nathaniel, 45.
Seat, Robert, 24.
Seat, Robert, 45.
Seat, Robert, 89.
Seates, Peggy, 23.
Seatrom, Nicholus, 65.
Seatron, John, 65.
Seavers, Niche, 26.
Seavers, Nicholas, 70.
Seavers, Niche, Jur, 26.
Seawell, Elizabeth, 68.
Seawell, John, 68.
Seawell, John (List of), 68.
Seawell, Joseph, 68.
Seawell, Thomas, 14.
Seay, Abraham, 47.
Seay, Abraham, 84.
Seay, Austin, 19.
Seay, Gideon, 12.
Seay, Gidion, 83.
Seay, Hezekiah, 27.
Seay, Jacob, 12.
Seay, Jacob, 83.
Seay, Jacob, Junr, 81.
Seay, James, 13.
Seay, James, 83.
Seay, Jesse, 12.
Seay, Jesse, 83.
Seay, John, 19.
Seay, John, 27.
Seay, John, 67.
Seay, John, senr, 16.
Seay, Lucy, 83.
Seay, Moses, 12.
Seay, Moses, 83.
Seay, Sergus, 12.
Seay, Stephen, 19.
Seay, William, 27.
Seayres, Francis, 52.
Sebastian, Nicholas, 87.
Sebree, James, 38.
Sebree, Jane, 38.
Sebree, John, 37.
Sebree, John, 37.
Sebree, John, 75.
Sebree, Maryann, 75.
Sebree, Moses, 37.
Sebree, Moses, Junr, 75.
Sebree, Moses, Senr, 75.
Sebree, Richard, 39.
Sebree, Richard, Junr, 96.
Sebree, Richard, Junr., 39.
Sebree, William, 37.
Sebree, William, 39.
Sebree, William, 75.
Sebree, William, 96.
Sebrele, Nathl, 78.
Sebrell, Nathaniel, 43.
Seddon, Thomas, 108.
Sedwick Benjamin, 21.
See, George, 72.
See, Michael, 72.
Seemore, Burgess, 23.
Seemore, George, 23.
Seemore, George, 87.
Seemore, William, 23.
Seflett, Lawrence, 22.
Segar, Mildred, 31.
Segar, Capt Thomas, 56.
Segar, William (Decd), 56.
Seib, Henry 105.
Seickel, Jacob, 105.
Seizenup, Adam, 26.
Selby, Sally, 46
Selden, John, 55.
Selden, Mary, 56.

Selden, Mary, 91.
Selden, Mary, 102.
Selden, Richard, 55.
Self, Henry, 39.
Self, Jeremiah, 62.
Self, Jeremiah, 63.
Self, John, 17.
Self, John, 38.
Self, Margrett, 76.
Self, Mathias, 76.
Self, Matthias 39.
Self, Presley, 62.
Self, Robert, 59.
Self, Thomas, 39.
Self, Thomas, 76.
Self, Vincent, 39.
Self, William, 38.
Self, William, 39
Self, William, 67
Self, William, 76
Sellers, Elijah, 64.
Sellers, Frederick, 72.
Sellers, John, 25.
Sellers, John, 72.
Sellits, Will, 64.
Sells, John, 22.
Selsor, Henry, 105.
Selvy, Charles, 100.
Semple, James, 93.
Semple, Revd James, 37.
Senaca, Averellie, 61.
Senaca, James, Senr, 61.
Senaca, John, Junr, 61.
Senaca, John, Senr, 61.
Senaca, Mary, 61.
Senaca, Simon, 61.
Senaca, William, Junr, 61.
Senate, Paterick, 77.
Senber, Moses, 107.
Seneca, Averilla, 104.
Seneca, Malachi, 104.
Senececa, James, 104.
Senececa, John, 104.
Senececa, John, senr 104.
Senececa, Simon, 104.
Senececa, William, 104.
Senior, John, 17.
Sennos, Thomas, 116.
Seph, Thomas, 98
Serphes, John, 76.
Setser, John, 106.
Setser, Martin, 64.
Setser, Martin, 106.
Setter, John, 20.
Settlemoer, George, 21.
Settler, Isaac, 20.
Settles, William, 105.
Severens, Daniel, 36.
Severens, Joseph 36.
Sevillivant, Charles, 24.
Sevills, Absolam, 95.
Sevills, James, 94.
Seward, Albridgton, 78.
Seward, Britain, 43.
Seward, James, 43.
Seward, James, 78.
Seward, John, 56.
Sewards, John, 56.
Sewards, Wm Cofill (Estd), 43.
Sewel, James, 110.
Sewell, Mary, 17.
Sexton, Agnes, 15.
Sexton, Meshock, 20.
Seyger, Conrad, 65.
Seyger, Cunrod, 106.
Seyger, Gabriel, 65.
Seyger, Gabriel, 106.
Seyger, John, 106.
Seymour, Abel, 70.
Seymour, Felix, 26.
Seymour, Felix, 70.
Seymour, George, 70.
Seymour, Richard, 70.
Seymour, Thomas, 26.
Seymour, Thomas, 70.
Seyters, John, 105.
Shackelford, ——, 53.
Shackelford, James, 68.
Shackelford, John, 22
Shackelford, Mordc, 69.
Shackelford, Richard, 62.
Shackelford, Samuel, 48.
Shackelford, Warner, 68.
Shackelford, Zachariah, 68.
Shackelford, Zachariah, junr, 68.
Shackleford, Edmund, 40.
Shackleford, Edmund, 96.
Shackleford, Henry, 40.
Shackleford, Henry, 96.
Shackleford, Henry, 99.
Shackleford, John, 41.
Shackleford, John, 89.
Shackleford, John, 89.
Shackleford, John, 100.
Shackleford, Roger, 52.
Shackleford, Roger, 80.
Shackleford, William, 52.
Shackleford, Zachy, 40.
Shadd, George, 25.
Shadd, George, 25.
Shaddock, James, 52.
Shade, George, 71.
Shadle, Danl, 21.
Shadrack, Bailey, 45.
Shadrack, Job, 97.
Shain, John, 21.
Shakespear, William, 18.
Shall, John, 77.
Shall, Peter, 77.
Shamaker, Peter, 77.
Shaner, Martin, 64.
Shange, Richard, 23.
Shank, Henry, 77.
Shank, John, 66.
Shank, John, 66.
Shank, John, 106.
Shank, Martin, 65.
Shank, Michael, 77.
Shank, Windle, 65.
Shank, Windle, 104.
Shanklin, Andrew, 77.
Shanklin, Catty, 77.
Shanklin, Edward, 77.
Shanklin, Elizth, 76.
Shanklin, Jne, 110.
Shanklin, Richard, 24
Shanklin, Robt, 23.
Shanklin, Robt, 110.
Shankling, Andw, 77.
Shankling, Thos, 77.
Shanks, Joseph, 71.
Shanks, Martin, 104.
Shanks, Wm, 110.
Shannon, Hugh, 25.
Shannon, Ruth, 71.
Shannon, Thomas, 84.
Shannon, Wm, 110.
Shanton, Raymond, 70.
Shapard, William, 67.
Shard, Julius, 37.
Shares, David, 93.
Shares, Michael, 25.
Sharley, Arjalon, 39.
Sharp, Andrew, 25.
Sharp, Betty, 16.
Sharp, Burwell, 43.
Sharp, John, 22.
Sharp, John, 28.
Sharp, Jne, 110.
Sharp, Joseph, 16.
Sharp, Robert, 29.
Sharp, Robert, 80.
Sharp, Robert, 92.
Sharp, Robert, junr, 80.
Sharpe, Burwell, 78.
Sharpe, Joseph, 67.
Sharpe, Lincifield, 108.
Sharpe, Robert, 36.
Sharpe, Thomas, 40.
Sharpe, Thomas, 108.
Sharpe, Thomas, junr, 108.
Sharper, 31.
Sharpless, Joseph, 70.
Sharwood, Isaac, 103.
Sharwood, John, 61.
Shavely, John, 66.
Shaven, Jacob, 105.
Shaver, Christian, 106.
Shaver, Danl, 63.
Shaver, Elizabeth, 20.
Shaver, Elizabeth, 90.
Shaver, Frederick, 105.
Shaver, Gasper, 21.
Shaver, George, 77.
Shaver, George, 90.
Shaver, Jacob, 35.
Shaver, Jacob, 65.
Shaver, Jacob, 90.
Shaver, Jacob, 105.
Shaver, Jacob, 105.
Shaver, Jacob, Jur., 66.
Shaver, Jacob, senr, 66.
Shaver, John, 64.
Shaver, John, 90.
Shaver, Martin, 21.
Shaver, Michael, 106.
Shaver, Peter, 90.
Shavor, Peter, 35.
Shavours, Elisabeth, 35.
Shavours, George, 35.
Shaw, Elizo, 53.
Shaw, Elizabeth, 69.
Shaw, Gardner, 23.
Shaw, John, 89.
Shaw, Thomas, 42.
Shaw, Thomas, 99.
Shearley, George, 76.
Shearman, Ann, 55.
Shearman, Ann, 55.
Shearman, Ann, 75.
Shearman, Joseph, 55.
Shearman, Martin, 91.
Shearman, Rawh, 55.
Shearman, Rawleigh, 91.
Shearwood, Jacob, 52.
Shearwood, Jonathan, 52.
Shearwood, Thomas, 86.
Sheeborn, Wilson, 54.
Sheerman, Jane, 116.
Sheerman, John, 116.
Sheerman, Mary, 116.
Sheerman, Robert, 116.
Sheets, Barbara, 66.
Sheets, George, 66.
Sheets, Henry, 66.
Sheets, John, 66.
Sheets, John, 105.
Sheets, Samuel, 81.
Sheetz, Barbary, 106.
Sheetz, Henry, 106.
Sheetz, Michl, 104.
Sheffer, Nicholas, 77.
Sheflett, Elizo, 39
Sheilds, John, 42.
Sheilds, Joseph, 99.
Sheilds, Pleasant, 41.
Sheilds, Thomas, 99.
Shelbern, John, 28.
Shell, Thomas, 82.
Shelley, James, 43.
Shelley, James, 79.
Shelly, John, 30.
Shelly, Lucy, 30.
Shelly, Mary, 30.
Shelton, Abraham, 40.
Shelton, Abraham, 100.
Shelton, Alice, 95.
Shelton, Armstead, 42.
Shelton, Armstead, 99.
Shelton, Beaverley, 40.
Shelton, Beaverly, 100.
Shelton, Ben., 40.
Shelton, Ben., 100.
Shelton, Ben., 100.
Shelton, Clough, 47.
Shelton, Clough, 84.
Shelton, Crispin, 40.
Shelton, Crispin, 100.
Shelton, Daniel, 40.
Shelton, Daniel, 100.
Shelton, David, 84.
Shelton, David, 47.
Shelton, Frances, 24.
Shelton, Frances, 88.
Shelton, Gabriel, 40.
Shelton, Gabriel, 100.
Shelton, George, 99.
Shelton, George, 108.
Shelton, Henry, 80.
Shelton, James, 12.
Shelton, James, 83.
Shelton, Joel, 13.
Shelton, Joel, 100.
Shelton, John, 40.
Shelton, John, 100.
Shelton, Joseph, 29.
Shelton, Joshua, 48.
Shelton, Joshua, 85.
Shelton, Josiah, 14.
Shelton, Mark, 99.
Shelton, Richard, 48.
Shelton, Richard, 85.
Shelton, Samuel, 84.
Shelton, Samuel, Senr, 81.
Shelton, Spencer, 42.
Shelton, Spencer, 100.
Shelton, Thomas, 55.
Shelton, Vincent, 100.
Shelton, Vincent, 40.
Shelton, William, 13.
Shelton, Wm, 41.
Shelton, William, 84.
Shelton, William, 107.
Shelton, William, 108.
Shelton, William, Jr, 80.
Shelton, William, Senr, 108.
Shelton, Wilson, 107.
Shepard, George, 75.
Shepard, Thomas, 75.
Shepard, William, 75.
Sheperd, John, 17.
Shephard, John, 25.
Shepherd, Andrew, 39.
Shepherd, Andrew, 97.
Shepherd, Andw (List of), 39.
Shepherd, Andrew (List of), 97.
Shepherd, Augustin, 84.
Shepherd, Augustine, 81.
Shepherd, George, 37.
Shepherd, Isaac, 59.
Shepherd, Isaac, 101.
Shepherd, Jas, 28.
Shepherd, James, 70.
Shepherd, Jeremiah, 52.
Shepherd, John, 19.
Shepherd, John, 70.
Shepherd, Lidey, 57.
Shepherd, Lydia, 74.
Shepherd, Mercer, 21.
Shepherd, Milley, 52.
Shepherd, Reuben, 52.
Shepherd, Smith, 60.
Shepherd, Smith, 103.
Shepherd, Solo, 57.
Shepherd, Soloman, 74.
Shepherd, Thomas, 22.
Shepherd, Thomas, 37.
Shepherd, William, 16.
Shepherd, William, 38.
Shepherd, William, 52.
Shepherd, William, 62.
Shepherd, William, 103.
Shepler, Henry, 25.
Shepler, Henry, 72.
Sheppard, James, 23.
Shepperd, John, 86.
Shepperson, Elisha, 28.
Sherer, 116.
Sherer, Hanna, 116.
Sherer, Michl, 76.
Sherer, Salley, 116.
Sherer, Samuel, 116.
Sherland, John, 54.
Sherley, Daniel, 35.
Sherley, Elisha, 99.
Sherman, Adam, Senr, 105.
Sherman, Henry D., 37.
Sherman, Henry D., 92.
Sherman, Mary, 43.
Sherman, Michael, 37.
Sherman, Michael, 92.
Sherman, William, 36.
Sherman, William, 92.
Shermond, Rebeckah, 19.
Sherwin, Saml, 12.
Sherwin, Samuel, 82.
Sherwin, Saml (List of), 12.
Sherwood, Peter, 55.
Sherwood, Robert, 24.
Sheton, Capt John (Hanover Estd), 29.
Shetser, Philip, 105.
Shevelear, Anthony, 26.
Shever, Daniel, 106.
Shever, John, 76.
Shewcraft, William, 103.
Shewenft, William, 60.
Shields, Jane, 48.
Shields, John, 47.
Shields, John, 48.
Shields, John, 84.
Shields, John, 100.
Shields, John, 100.
Shields, John, Jun., 47.
Shields, Joseph, 42.
Shields, Peter, 69.
Shields, Pleasant, 87.
Shields, Samuel, 42.
Shields, Samuel, 99.
Shields, Thomas, 41.
Shields, Thos, 42.
Shields, William, 42.
Shields, William, 99.
Shiflet, Bland, 96.
Shiflet, John, 96.
Shifflet, William, 96.
Shifflett, Elizabeth, 97.
Shifflett, John, 80.
Shiflett, John, 40.
Shilket, John, 108.
Shill, George, 70.
Shinear, George, 25.
Shiner, George, 22
Shiner, Martin, 107.
Shinn, Benjamin, 36.
Shinn, Benjamin, 91.
Shinn, Isaac, 91.
Shinn, Levi, 90.
Shinn, Levy, 36.
Shinn, Samuel, 90.
Ship, Gideon, 52.
Ship, John, 52.
Ship, Thomas, 32.
Shipe, Christo, 22.
Shiphard, John, 46.
Shipley, John, 54.
Shipley, John, 68.
Shipley, Joseph, 68.
Shipley, Ralph, 54.
Shipley, Ralph, 68.
Shipley, Richard, 25.
Shipley, Richard, 72.
Shipp, Batson, 61.
Shipp, Jonathan, 102.
Shipp, Jonathen, 61.
Shipp, Josiah, 61.
Shipp, Josiah, 102.
Shipp, Samuel, 95.
Shipp, Simon, 60.
Shipp, Simon, 102.
Shipp, Tully, 60.
Shipp, Tully, 102.
Shipp, William, 103.
Shipp, William, Senr, 62.
Shipp, John (Orpans), 61.
Shipwash, Arabros, 94.
Shipwash, Elizabeth, 94.
Shipwash, Jne, 94.
Shipwash, Thomas, 94.
Shipwash, Willis, 94.
Shire, Jacob, 76.
Shireman, Adam, Sr, 63.
Shireman, Barnet, 66.
Shireman, Peter, 66.
Shirley, Jne, 94.
Shirlock, Thomas, 88.
Shiverall, Allen L., 38.
Shivers, Joseph, 31.
Shivers, Thos, 58.
Shivers, William, 31.
Shivertaker, Philip, 21.
Shivrall, Allin L., 76.
Shoamaker, George, 76.
Shobe, Jacob, 24.
Shobe, Jacob, 64.
Shobe, Martin, 24.
Shobe, Martin, 69.
Shobe, Ridely, 24.
Shobe, Rudolph, 24.
Shobe, Rudy, 69.
Shobe, Rudy, 69.
Shock, Antony, 110.
Shock, Henry, 65.
Shock, Henry, 104.
Shockley, David, 41.
Shockley, James, 41.
Shockley, James, 98.
Shockley, Thomas, 99.
Shocger, Ludwig, 107.
Shoe, Benjn, 107.
Shoemaker, Ezekiah, 48.
Shoemaker, George, 20.
Shoemaker, George, 65.
Shoemaker, Jne, 110.
Shoemaker, Linsey, 99.
Shoemaker, Mary (Widow) 106.
Shoemaker, Peter, 25.
Shoemaker, Peter, 70.
Shoemaker, Peter, 110.
Shoemaker, Simon, 110.
Shoemate, Danl, 110.
Sholders, Conrad, 71.
Sholz, Henry, 110.
Shook, David, 72.
Shook, Harman, Junr, 72.
Shook, Harman, Senr, 72.
Shook, Herman, 25.
Shook, Jacob, 26.
Shook, John, 25.
Shook, John, 72.
Shook, Jne, 110.
Shook, Jonas, 26.
Shook, Jonas, 69.
Shook, Lawrence, 26.
Shook, Lawrence, 69.
Shook, Peter, 25.
Shook, Peter, 72.
Shook, William, 25.
Shook, William, 72.
Shore, George, 95.
Shore, Thomas, 51.
Shorebaugh, David, 70.
Shores, David, 42.
Shores, Richd, 42.
Shores, Thomas, Senr, 19.
Short, Benedick, 76.
Short, Benedict, 39.
Short, Bennedick, 63.
Short, Cornelius, 41.
Short, Isaac, 26.
Short, Jacob 26.
Short, Jacob, 34.
Short, Jacob, 71.
Short, Jael, 98.
Short, John, 16.
Short, John, 42.
Short, Joshua, 40.
Short, Joshua, 98.
Short, Mark, 60.
Short, Robert, 75.
Short, Saml, 76.
Short, Thomas, 50.
Short, Thomas, 82.
Short, Thomas, 91.
Short, Cole Thomas, 12.
Short, William, 38.
Short, William, 43.
Short, William, 52.
Short, Wm., 99.
Shorter, James, 14.
Shortridge, John, 17.
Shortridge, John, 86.
Shortztraizte, John, 104.
Shotwell, John, 33.
Shoulderman, John, 76.
Shouman, Stephen, 65.
Shouman, Stephen, 106.
Shrake, Andrew, 21.
Shreeve, Benjamin, 16.
Shriad, Charity, 71.
Shrimser, Daniel, 62.
Shriver, Adam, 20.
Shrodes, John, 71.
Shropshere, Samour, 84.
Shropshire, Senes, 47.
Shroie, Peter, 25.
Shroie, Peter, 70.
Shrout, Samuel, 72.
Shua, Joseph, 106.
Shue, Benjamin, 66.
Shue, Jabetz, 63.
Shue, Jacob, 66.
Shue, Joseph, 63.
Shuffield, Elizabeth, 43.
Shuffield, Hardy, 43.
Shuffield, James, 43.
Shuffield, Jesse, 43.
Shuk, Jacob, 77.
Shubler, Matthias, 76.
Shulling, Christian, 105.
Shully, Christian, 66.
Shultz, Andrew, 24.
Shultz, Henry, 21.
Shultz, John, 20.
Shumate, James, 70.
Shurley, Joseph, 63.
Shurley, Peter, 63.
Shutszer, Philip, 66.
Shutter, John, 77.
Sian, Ann, 115.
Sibb, 32.
Sibert, Adam, 106.
Sibert, Barnet, 106.

Sibert, Jacob, 21.
Sibert, Jacob, 106.
Sibert, Moses, 64.
Sibley, Benson, 56.
Sibley, John, 25.
Sibley, John, 70.
Sibley, Robert, 15.
Sicrest, Frederick, 21.
Sicrest, Henry, 21.
Sidwell, James, 20.
Sieb, Henry, 63.
Siering, Matthias, 64.
Sievely, Catharine, 65.
Sigler, George, 65.
Sikes, Caleb, 94.
Sikes, Elias, 104.
Sikes, Elizabeth, 89.
Sikes, James, 116.
Sikes, Jeremiah, 95.
Sikes, Joseph, 95.
Sikes, Josiah, 94.
Sikes, Josiah, 96.
Sikes, Levi, 105.
Sikes, Lot, 95.
Sikes, Mary, 95.
Sikes, Solomon, 94.
Sikes, Thomas, 95.
Sikes, Thos Aldridge, 89.
Sikes, Trim, 95.
Sikes, Walter, 96.
Sikes, Willis, 95.
Siler, Jane, 108.
Silf, Thomas, 23.
Siller, 32.
Siller, 32.
Silvester, Dorens, 95.
Silvester, Joseph, 40.
Silvia, 32.
Simands, Joell, 96.
Simco, Charles, 92.
Simco, William, 52.
Simermon, Daniel, 90.
Simes, Ellis, 75.
Simes, James, 28.
Simmon, William, 118.
Simmond, Samuel, 17.
Simmonds, James, 55.
Simmonds, Thomas, 86.
Simmons, Aaron, 38.
Simmons, Benjamin, 54.
Simmons, Charles, 101.
Simmons, Ephraim, 40.
Simmons, Ephraim, 40.
Simmons, Francis, 59.
Simmons, Frances, 101.
Simmons, George, 36.
Simmons, Henry, 71.
Simmons, James, 48.
Simmons, James, 91.
Simmons, James, 118.
Simmons, Joel, 60.
Simmons, Joel, 102.
Simmons, John, 13.
Simmons, John, 60.
Simmons, Jno, 95.
Simmons, John, 101.
Simmons, Joseph, 59.
Simmons, Joseph, 101.
Simmons, Sampson, 95.
Simmons, Samuel, 31.
Simmons, Samuel, 32.
Simmons, Thomas, 61.
Simmons, Thomas, 103.
Simmons, William, 18.
Simmons, William, 43.
Simmons, William, Junr, 60.
Simmons, William, Junr, 103.
Simmons, William, Senr, 60.
Simmons, William, Senr, 103.
Simms, Charles, 16.
Simms, Ellis, 38.
Simms, James, 38.
Simms, Job, 38.
Simms, O. William, 88.
Simms, William, 17.
Simms, William, 86.
Simms, William, Junr, 86.
Simon, Christian, 72.
Simon, George, 25.
Simon, George, 72.
Simon, Leonard, 25.
Simon, Leonard, 72.
Simon, Philip, 72.
Simon, Thomas, 43.
Simon, Thomas, 78.
Simond, Christian, 25.
Simons, John, 21.
Simons, John, 56.
Simons, John, 73.
Simpson, Aaron, 86.
Simpson, Alexr, 70.
Simpson, Althea, 50.
Simpson, Ann, 79.
Simpson, Avassnus, 99.
Simpson, Baxter, 86.
Simpson, David, 84.
Simpson, David, 47.
Simpson, George, 18.
Simpson, George, 86.
Simpson, Gilbert, 18.
Simpson, Gilbert, 85.
Simpson, James, 17.
Simpson, James, 39.
Simpson, Jeremiah, 35.
Simpson, Jeremiah, 99.
Simpson, John, 18.
Simpson, John, 18.
Simpson, John, 20.
Simpson, John, 59.
Simpson, John, 86.
Simpson, Jonathan, 70.
Simpson, Joseph, 17.
Simpson, Joseph, 86.
Simpson, Joseph, 110.
Simpson, Moses, 18.
Simpson, Moses, 86.
Simpson, Rachael, 99.
Simpson, Richard, 18.
Simpson, Richard, 86.
Simpson, Samuel, 64.
Simpson, Susanna, 86.
Simpson, Thomas, 18.
Simpson, Thomas, 86.
Simpson, William, 17.
Simpson, William, 18.
Simpson, William, 18.
Simpson, William, 47.
Simpson, William, 60.
Simpson, William, 84.
Simpson, William, 86.
Simpson, William, 86.
Simpson, William, 86.
Simpson, William, 86.
Simpson, William, Junr, 18.
Simrell, James, 22.
Sims, Agnes, 14.
Sims, Benjamin, 16.
Sims, Benjamin, 28.
Sims, Benjamin, 67.
Sims, Claiborne, 67.
Sims, David, 24.
Sims, David, 27.
Sims, David, 28.
Sims, David, 29.
Sims, Drury, 90.
Sims, Fenton, 29.
Sims, Jobe, 75.
Sims, John, 16.
Sims, John, 27.
Sims, John, 29.
Sims, John, 36.
Sims, John, 67.
Sims, John, Junr, 24.
Sims, John, jr, 29.
Sims, John, Senr, 26.
Sims, M'W. (List of), 88.
Sims, Mary, 16.
Sims, Mary, 67.
Sims, Mathew, 88.
Sims, Matthew, 23.
Sims, Matthew, 29.
Sims, Micajah, 23.
Sims, Nathan, 28.
Sims, Richard, Senr, 107.
Sims, William, 29.
Sims, William, 29.
Sims, William, 70.
Sims, William (Estate), 24.
Simson, Alexander, 26.
Simson, James, 97.
Simson, Jonathan, 26.
Simson, Samuel, 107.
Sinclair, Arthur, 43.
Sinclair, Arthur, 78.
Sinclair, John, 31.
Sinder, Christopher, 105.
Sine, Adam, 65.
Sine, Adam, 106.
Sine, John, 107.
Singer, William, 38.
Singleton, Ann, 95.
Singleton, Daniel, 40.
Singleton, Daniel, 96.
Singleton, Drucillah, 63.
Singleton, Henry, 54.
Singleton, Isaac, 69.
Singleton, James, 41.
Singleton, Jno, 53.
Singleton, Mary, 45.
Singleton, Peter, 102.
Singleton, Peter (List of), 102.
Singleton, Robert, 52.
Singleton, Robert, 59.
Singleton, William, 14.
Sink, Barbara, 65.
Sink, Godlove, 106.
Sink, Jacob, 65.
Sink, Jacob, 106.
Sink, Jacob, Sr, 65.
Sinker, Charles, 36.
Sinks, Jacob, 70.
Sinlin, Jacob, 77.
Sinlin, John, Senr, 77.
Sios, Andrew, 66.
Siple, Conrad, 66.
Siples, Cunrod, 77.
Sircle, George, 105.
Sirile, Andrew, 105.
Siron, Nathaniel, 106.
Sisco, Abraham, 35.
Sish, Thomas, 65.
Sisk, Thos., 105.
Sisler, William, 26.
Sisson, George, 63.
Sisson, Henry, 62.
Sisson, John, 62.
Sisson, Richard, 62.
Sisson, William, 17.
Sisson, William, 87.
Sisson, William, 96.
Sites, Andrew, 105.
Sites, Christian, 77.
Sites, George, 24.
Sites, Jno, 77.
Sites, Vandle, 77.
Sits, George, 69.
Siver, Barnett, Jur., 66.
Siverly, Christian, 105.
Siverly, Peter, 105.
Sivert, Isaac, 63.
Sivert, Jacob, 63.
Sivils, William, 57.
Sivils, William, 73.
Sivy, Mathias, 65.
Sivy, Mathias, 106.
Siximore, John, 24.
Sizemore, Daniel, 89.
Sizemore, John, 89.
Sizemour, John, 33.
Skates, William, 14.
Skaver, Michael, 65.
Skeen, James, 66.
Skeen, James, 104.
Skeen, John, 66.
Skeen, John, 105.
Skelton, John, 65.
Skelton, Moses, 65.
Skelton, William, 14.
Skenker, Thomas, 108.
Skevers, James, 87.
Skidmer, Mary, 71.
Skidmore, Ann, 16.
Skidmore, Edward, 16.
Skidmore, Edward, 87.
Skidmore, Elizabeth, 16.
Skidmore, John, 77.
Skidmore, Joseph, 77.
Skidmore, Melinda, 16.
Skidmore, Thos, 77.
Skinner, Charles, 38.
Skinner, Charles, 75.
Skinner, Eliza, 73.
Skinner, Henry, 58.
Skinner, John, 18.
Skinner, John, 86.
Skinner, Joseph, 73.
Skinner, Mary, 116.
Skinner, Richard, 116.
Skinner, William, 18.
Skinner, William, 94.
Skipwith, Fuller, 118.
Skipwith, Henry, 16.
Skipwith, Henry, 67.
Skipwith, Cole Henry, 59.
Skipwith, Peyton, 43.
Skipwith, Peyton, 79.
Skipwith, Sir Peyton, 34.
Slade, Benja, 43.
Slade, John, 43.
Slade, John, 78.
Slade, William, 43.
Slade, William, 78.
Slagle, Jacob, 27.
Slagle, Jacob, 72.
Slagle, John, 65.
Slate, Geo., 116.
Slate, James, 116.
Slate, Kitty, 116.
Slate, Mary, 116.
Slate, Robert, 51.
Slate, Samuel, 42.
Slate, Samuel, 99.
Slater, Agnes, 40.
Slater, John, 36.
Slater, John, 93.
Slater, Richard, 70.
Slater, William, 93.
Slater, William, Junr, 36.
Slater, William, Junr, 93.
Slater, William, Senr, 36.
Slatery, Patrick, 110.
Slatten, Tyree, 48.
Slatter, Sol., 57.
Slatter, Soloman, 74.
Slaughter, Ann, 18.
Slaughter, Ann, 86.
Slaughter, Augustine, 94.
Slaughter, Elias, 36.
Slaughter, Ezekiel, 23.
Slaughter, George, 28.
Slaughter, Hillary, 60.
Slaughter, John, 16.
Slaughter, John, 23.
Slaughter, John, 67.
Slaughter, John, 88.
Slaughter, John, 92.
Slaughter, Samuel, 23.
Slaughter, Turner, 28.
Slauter, Elias, 92.
Slauter, William, 92.
Slavin, Catharine, 45.
Slayden, Arthur, 14.
Slayton, Daniel, 41.
Slayton, Daniel, 99.
Slayton, James, 99.
Slayton, Joseph, 41.
Slayton, Joseph, 100.
Slayton, William, 41.
Slayton, William, 99.
Slead, John, 85.
Sledd, John, 38.
Sledge, Ann, 43.
Sledge, Ann, 78.
Sledge, Augustine, 45.
Sledge, Jno, 45.
Sledge, Thomas, 44.
Sleet, James, 40.
Sleet, James, 97.
Sleet, Phil, 96.
Sleeth, David, 90.
Sleith, Alexander, 24.
Slimer, Christopher, 17.
Sloan, John, 25.
Slone, Daniel, 71.
Slone, John, 24.
Slone, John, 71.
Sloott, Solomon, 87.
Slourt, Agness, 88.
Slourt, David, 88.
Slucher, Fred, 21.
Slusher, John, 21.
Sly, David, 70.
Sly, George, 71.
Sly, Henry, 64.
Slythe, Richard, 102.
Small, James, 35.
Small, Lawrence, 47.
Small, William, 47.
Small, William, 84.
Smalley, And., 27.
Smalley, John, 43.
Smallman, John, 22.
Smallman, John, 89.
Smallman, John, Jr, 89.
Smallwood, Anne, 95.
Smallwood, Bean, 21.
Smallwood, Hebbern, 21.
Smallwood, James, 21.
Smallwood, John, 55.
Smallwood, Jno, 95.
Smallwood, William, 21.
Smedly, Ann, 111.
Smedly, John, 111.
Smedly, Robert, 111.
Smee, Robert, 37.
Smee, Robert, 37.
Smeet, Robert, 14.
Smelly, Giles, 32.
Smelly, James, 30.
Smelly, Mary, 32.
Smelly, Moses, 31.
Smelly, Thomas, 31.
Smelly, William, 31.
Smether, John, 36.
Smether, John B., 92.
Smether, Thomas, 36.
Smether, Thomas, 92.
Smiddy, Benjamin, 107.
Smilly, James, 63.
Smily, James, 106.
Smith, Aaron, 36.
Smith, Aaron, 54.
Smith, Abraham, 48.
Smith, Absalom, 97.
Smith, Adam, 65.
Smith, Adam, 106.
Smith, Alex., 17.
Smith, Alexander, 47.
Smith, Alice, 91.
Smith, Andrew, 34.
Smith, Andrew, 60.
Smith, Andrew, 103.
Smith, And, 110.
Smith, Ann, 31.
Smith, Ann, 40.
Smith, Ann, 97.
Smith, Anthoney, 35.
Smith, Anthony, 90.
Smith, Armisteud, 68.
Smith, Armithad, 53.
Smith, Aron, 90.
Smith, Arther, 57.
Smith, Arther, 58.
Smith, Arther, 73.
Smith, Arthur, 44.
Smith, Angustin, 32.
Smith, Augustin, 84.
Smith, Augustine, 47.
Smith, Augustine, 47.
Smith, Bartholomew, 21.
Smith, Bartlett, 27.
Smith, Benjamin, 34.
Smith, Benjamin, 64.
Smith, Benja (for Allen Cokes Esta), 43.
Smith, Betty, 16.
Smith, Bird, 67.
Smith, Booker, 98.
Smith, Burwell, 13.
Smith, Burwell, 83.
Smith, Butler, 95.
Smith, Catherine, 16.
Smith, Catherine, 67.
Smith, Charity, 17.
Smith, Charles, 17.
Smith, Charles, 24.
Smith, Charles, 25.
Smith, Charles, 61.
Smith, Charles, 72.
Smith, Charles, 86.
Smith, Charles, 88.
Smith, Childers, 59.
Smith, Christopher (Estate), 28.
Smith, Cleyton, 50.
Smith, Col. (List of), 20.
Smith, Corge, 11.
Smith, Covington, 82.
Smith, Daniel, 105.
Smith, Dan, 110.
Smith, David, 19.
Smith, David, 21.
Smith, David, 25.
Smith, David, 26.
Smith, David, 54.
Smith, David, 69.
Smith, David, 72.
Smith, Drury, 45.
Smith, Edwd, 20.
Smith, Edward, 37.
Smith, Edward, 44.
Smith, Edward, 58.
Smith, Edw., 111.
Smith, Elezas, 52.
Smith, Elizabeth, 28.
Smith, Eliza, 45.
Smith, Elizabeth, 52.
Smith, Eliza, 57.
Smith, Elizabeth, 95.
Smith, Francis, 27.
Smith, Francis, 49.
Smith, Francis, 99.
Smith, Francis, 101.
Smith, Francis, 116.
Smith, George, 17.
Smith, George, 27.
Smith, Geo., 28.
Smith, George, 40.
Smith, George, 58.
Smith, George, 61.
Smith, George, 61.
Smith, George, 76.
Smith, George, 86.
Smith, George, 93.
Smith, George, 95.
Smith, George, 95.
Smith, George, 98.
Smith, George, 101.
Smith, George, Senr, 61.
Smith, George (P. E.), 14.
Smith, Griffin, 13.
Smith, Griffin, 83.
Smith, Henry, 12.
Smith, Henry, 35.
Smith, Henry, 43.
Smith, Henry, 50.
Smith, Henry, 61.
Smith, Henry, 76.
Smith, Henry, 95.
Smith, Henry, 101.
Smith, Henry, 104.
Smith, Henry, 105.
Smith, Henry (for Jno Winston), 29.
Smith, Hezekiah, 41.
Smith, Isaac, 58.
Smith, Isaac, 66.
Smith, Isaac, 68.
Smith, Isaac, 73.
Smith, Isaac, 99.
Smith, Isham, 44.
Smith, Jacob, 25.
Smith, Jacob, 49.
Smith, James, 12.
Smith, James, 17.
Smith, James, 24.
Smith, James, 25.
Smith, James, 40.
Smith, James, 40.
Smith, James, 45.
Smith, James, 49.
Smith, James, 58.
Smith, James, 58.
Smith, James, 60.
Smith, James, 61.
Smith, James, 68.
Smith, James, 71.
Smith, James, 73.
Smith, James, 75.
Smith, James, 79.
Smith, James, 81.
Smith, James, 86.
Smith, James, 88.
Smith, James, 89.
Smith, James, 93.
Smith, James, 97.
Smith, James, 103.
Smith, James, 104.
Smith, James, 110.
Smith, James (W. W.), 23.
Smith, Jeremiah, 32.
Smith, Jeremiah, 39.
Smith, Jeremiah, 97.
Smith, Jesse, 40.
Smith, Jesse, 95.
Smith, Jesse, 96.
Smith, Joel, 54.
Smith, John, 16.
Smith, John, 20.
Smith, John, 21.
Smith, John, 22.
Smith, John, 25.
Smith, John, 27.
Smith, John, 28.
Smith, John, 32.

Smith, John, 33.
Smith, John, 34.
Smith, John, 34.
Smith, John, 35.
Smith, John, 37.
Smith, John, 42.
Smith, John, 48.
Smith, John, 48.
Smith, John, 50.
Smith, John, 52.
Smith, John, 59.
Smith, John, 60.
Smith, John, 61.
Smith, John, 63.
Smith, John, 63.
Smith, John, 64.
Smith, John, 64.
Smith, John, 64.
Smith, John, 65.
Smith, John, 65.
Smith, John, 66.
Smith, John, 69.
Smith, John, 70.
Smith, John, 71.
Smith, John, 73.
Smith, John, 79.
Smith, John, 81.
Smith, John, 81.
Smith, John, 88.
Smith, John, 89.
Smith, Jnº, 94.
Smith, Jnº, 95.
Smith, Jnº, 95.
Smith, John, 98.
Smith, John, 100.
Smith, John, 101.
Smith, John, 102.
Smith, John, 103.
Smith, John, 106.
Smith, John, 106.
Smith, John, 107.
Smith, John, 107.
Smith, John, 108.
Smith, Jnº, 110.
Smith, John, 110.
Smith, John, jr., 14.
Smith, John, Junr, 63.
Smith, John, Jr, 81.
Smith, John (Est.), 50.
Smith, John (List of), 63.
Smith, John (Nº), 52.
Smith, Colº John, 63.
Smith, John B., 101.
Smith, John F., 13.
Smith, John P., 24.
Smith, Jnº P., 89.
Smith, Jno. P. (List of), 89.
Smith, John (Cabinnur), 105.
Smith, John (on passage creek), 105.
Smith, Johnson, 47.
Smith, Johnson, 84.
Smith, Jonathan, 35.
Smith, Jonathan, 90.
Smith, Joseph, 17.
Smith, Joseph, 40.
Smith, Joseph, 44.
Smith, Joseph, 47.
Smith, Joseph, 66.
Smith, Joseph, 84.
Smith, Joseph, 87.
Smith, Joseph, 88.
Smith, Joseph, 88.
Smith, Joseph, 106.
Smith, Joseph, jr., 14.
Smith, Joseph, Senr, 14.
Smith, Josiah, 20.
Smith, Larkin, 67.
Smith, Laurence, 67.
Smith, Lawrence, 44.
Smith, Lawrence (List of), 44.
Smith, Lemuel, 42.
Smith, Lucy, 43.
Smith, Lucy, 78.
Smith, Man., 110.
Smith, Margaret, 64.
Smith, Margaret, 102.
Smith, Margrett, 74.
Smith, Mary, 18.
Smith, Mary, 43.
Smith, Mary, 59.
Smith, Mary, 61.
Smith, Mary, 78.
Smith, Mary, 97.
Smith, Martha, 99.
Smith, Martin, 101.
Smith, Martin, 110.
Smith, Marr, 56.
Smith, Meriwether, 52.
Smith, Meriwether, 52.
Smith, Michael, 21.
Smith, Michael, 25.
Smith, Michael, 43.
Smith, Michael, 68.
Smith, Michael, 72.
Smith, Michael, 78.
Smith, Michajer, 50.
Smith, Nathan, 65.
Smith, Nathaniel, 29.
Smith, Nathaniel, 72.
Smith, Nicholas, 31.
Smith, Nicholas, 35.
Smith, Nicholas, 43.
Smith, Nicholas, 90.
Smith, Oba, 51.
Smith, Orlando, 42.
Smith, Pemberton, 82.
Smith, Perren, 61.
Smith, Peter, 53.
Smith, Peter, 63.
Smith, Peter, 68.
Smith, Peter, 105.
Smith, Peyton, 41.
Smith, Peyton, 100.
Smith, Philip, 49.
Smith, Philip, 49.
Smith, Rachel, 14.
Smith, Ralph, 99.
Smith, Randolph, 41.
Smith, Rebekah, 22.
Smith, Reuben, 85.
Smith, Rice, 98.
Smith, Richard, 12.
Smith, Richard, 27.
Smith, Richd, 58.
Smith, Richard, 72.
Smith, Richard, 73.
Smith, Richard, 82.
Smith, Richard, 94.
Smith, Rd (Overseer for Jaquelin Ambler), 79.
Smith, Robert, 14.
Smith, Robert, 16.
Smith, Robert, 16.
Smith, Robert, 26.
Smith, Robert, 34.
Smith, Robert, 34.
Smith, Robert, 59.
Smith, Robert, 67.
Smith, Robert, 67.
Smith, Robert, 70.
Smith, Rubin, 74.
Smith, Sally, 89.
Smith, Sam., 20.
Smith, Samuel, 13.
Smith, Samuel, 18.
Smith, Samuel, 37.
Smith, Samuel, 52.
Smith, Samuel, 58.
Smith, Samuel, 60.
Smith, Samuel, 80.
Smith, Samuel, 83.
Smith, Samuel, 84.
Smith, Samuel, 86.
Smith, Samuel, 93.
Smith, Samuel, 95.
Smith, Samuel, 98.
Smith, Samuel, 106.
Smith, Samuel, 108.
Smith, Saml, Junr, 66.
Smith, Saml, Senr, 66.
Smith, Samuel, senior, 95
Smith, Sarah, 20.
Smith, Sarah, 45.
Smith, Solomon, 95.
Smith, Stephen, 40.
Smith, Stephen, 40.
Smith, Stephen, 90.
Smith, Stephen, 97.
Smith, Stephen, 110
Smith, Stephen J. K., 40.
Smith, Susanna, 12.
Smith, Susanna, 30.
Smith, Tabitha, 54.
Smith, Thomas, 14.
Smith, Thomas, 14.
Smith, Thomas, 20.
Smith, Thomas, 25.
Smith, Thomas, 27.
Smith, Thomas, 30.
Smith, Thomas, 31.
Smith, Thomas, 38.
Smith, Thomas, 39.
Smith, Thomas, 47.
Smith, Thomas, 52.
Smith, Thomas, 52.
Smith, Thomas, 53.
Smith, Thomas, 58.
Smith, Thomas, 58.
Smith, Thomas, 59.
Smith, Thomas, 63.
Smith, Thoº, 64.
Smith, Thomas, 68.
Smith, Thomas, 68.
Smith, Thomas, 73.
Smith, Thomas, 75.
Smith, Thomas, 84.
Smith, Thomas, 96.
Smith, Thomas, 105.
Smith, Thoº, 110.
Smith, Thomas, Jr, 24.
Smith, Thomas, Jr, 81.
Smith, Thomas, Sr, 24.
Smith, Thomas, Senr, 81.
Smith, Thomas (List of), 68.
Smith, Capt Tho., 99.
Smith, Turkey, 117.
Smith, Valentine, 14.
Smith, Valentine, 63.
Smith, Valentine, 105.
Smith, Virgis, 31.
Smith, W., 118.
Smith, Wm, 11.
Smith, William, 14.
Smith, William, 14.
Smith, William, 26.
Smith, William, 32.
Smith, William, 35.
Smith, William, 35.
Smith, William, 36.
Smith, Wm, 40.
Smith, William, 43.
Smith, Wm, 45.
Smith, William, 48.
Smith, William, 49.
Smith, William, 51.
Smith, William, 52.
Smith, William, 54.
Smith, Wm, 57.
Smith, William, 59.
Smith, William, 59.
Smith, William, 62.
Smith, William, 63.
Smith, William, 66.
Smith, William, 70.
Smith, William, 71.
Smith, Wm, 74.
Smith, Wm, 79.
Smith, William, 81.
Smith, William, 87.
Smith, William, 90.
Smith, William, 91.
Smith, William, 98.
Smith, William, 98.
Smith, William, 94.
Smith, William, 96.
Smith, William, 99.
Smith, William, 105.
Smith, William, 106.
Smith, Wm., 119.
Smith, William D., 52.
Smith, Wilson, 93.
Smith, Yokle, 69.
Smith, Zach., 35.
Smith & Jones, 52.
Smither, Abraham, 63.
Smither, Elizabeth, 52.
Smither, John, 52.
Smither, Lucy, 74.
Smither, Sarah, 75.
Smitherman, Samuel, 18.
Smitherman, Samuel, 86.
Smitherman, Samuel, Junr, 18.
Smitherman, William, 18.
Smitherman, William, 86.
Smithers, George, 38.
Smithers, Robert, 97.
Smithey, Joshua, 11.
Smithey, Joshua, 82.
Smithey, Robert, 28.
Smithson, Drummond, 19.
Smock, Jacob, 27.
Smock, Jacob, 71.
Smoot, Charles, 38.
Smoot, Charles, 38.
Smoot, Charles, 75.
Smoot, William, 38.
Smyth, Anne, 102.
Smyth, Charles, 102.
Smyth, Charles, 104.
Smyth, George, 104.
Smyth, George, 104.
Smyth, Perrin, 102.
Smyth, Robinson, 102.
Smyth, Thomas, 60.
Smythy, John, 89.
Snail, Christopher, 94.
Snail, Henry, 94.
Snail, Henry, 103.
Snail, John, 62.
Snail, John, 103.
Snale, Elizabeth, 94.
Snale, Henry, 61.
Snale, William, 25.
Snall, William, 70.
Snap, Adam, 20.
Snap, John, 64.
Snap, John, 76.
Snapp, George, 21.
Snapp, George, 106.
Snapp, Jacob, 21.
Snapp, John, 21.
Snapp, John, 21.
Snapp, Lawrence, 63.
Snapp, Lawrence, 106.
Snapp, Margaret, 105.
Snapp, Margarett, 63.
Snapp, Peter, 105.
Snapp, Philip, 63.
Snapp, Philip, 106.
Snare, Henry, 106.
Snead, Jnº, Junr, 28.
Snead, Jnº, Senr, 28.
Snediger, Chrit., 110.
Snediger, Isaac, 110.
Sneed, Benjamin, 90.
Sneed, Holmon, 19.
Sneed, James, 23.
Sneed, John, 36.
Sneed, John, 92.
Sneed, Reuben, 92.
Sneed, Reubin, 36.
Sneed, William, 13.
Sneed, William, 83.
Snell, John, 96.
Snell, John, Junr, 39.
Snell, John, junr, 97.
Snell, Philemon, 80.
Snellenge, William, 108.
Snelling, Enoch, 108.
Snelling, Hugh, 65.
Snellings, Alexander, 50.
Snellings, John, 108.
Snelson, Charles, 23.
Snelson, Charles, 87.
Snickers, Edwd, 21.
Snider, Charles, 66.
Snider, Christopher, 65.
Snider, Daniel, 66.
Snider, Daniel, 105.
Snider, Gasper, 76.
Snider, George, 65.
Snider, Henny, 98.
Snider, Henry, 19.
Snider, John, 47.
Snider, John, 63.
Snider, John, 66.
Snider, John, 84.
Snider, John, 105.
Snipe, George, 20.
Snodgrass, James, 110.
Suords (Widow), 65.
Snow, Cuthbert, 69.
Snow, Elisha, 37.
Snow, Elisha, 37.
Snow, Frost V., 80.
Snow, John, 69.
Snow, John, 75.
Snow, John, 96.
Snow, Mark, 98.
Snow, Richard, 80.
Snow, Spencer, 37.
Snow, Spencer, 75.
Snow, Thomas, 40.
Snow, Thomas, 96.
Snow, Thomas, 99.
Snoxall, Ann, 108.
Snoxall, Edward, 108.
Snyder, Christopher, 25.
Snyder, Christopher, 70.
Snyther, Margret, 35.
Soaper, John, 53.
Soaper, William, 53.
Soaper, William, 68.
Sockin, Tobias, 107.
Softly, Valentine, 77.
Soiril, John, 58.
Solds, Dawson, 53.
Solds, William, 53.
Sole, John, 56.
Sole, John, 92.
Soles, Dawson, 69.
Sollars, William, 107.
Soloman, Huddell, 66.
Solomon. *See* Matthews, Solomon & Brunfeild in Cº, 77.
Solomon, James, 86.
Solomon, John, 40.
Solomon, Lewis, 45.
Soltsman, William, 104.
Somerville, George, 22.
Sommet, George, 63.
Sommer, Nancy, 63.
Sommers, Philip, 105.
Sommerwalt, Henry, 64.
Sommett, Jacob, 25.
Sonethers, Archd, 110.
Songer, George, 77.
Songer, Jacob, 77.
Sonther, Phillip, 64.
Soorell, James, 37.
Soorell, Jesse, 37.
Soot, Samuel, 44.
Sooter, Andrew, 108.
Sooter, John, 108.
Sorey, Andrew, 60.
Sorey, Anne, 103.
Sorey, Anne, 103.
Sorey, Caleb, 103.
Sorey, Frances, 60.
Sorey, James, 103.
Sorey, Kedar, 103.
Sorey, William, 103.
Sorey, Wm Jur, 60.
Sorey, William, Senr, 60.
Sorrell, John, 47.
Sorrow, Henry, 47.
Sorsby, Stephen, 43.
Sorsby, Stephen, 78.
Sorsby, Thomas, 78.
Sorsby, Thomas, 43.
South, John, 56.
Southall, James, 11.
Southall, James, 45.
Southall, James, 46.
Southall, James, 67.
Southall, James (of York County), 79.
Southall, Jnº, 11.
Southall, John, 16.
Southall, John, 67.
Southall, William, 13.
Southall, William, 83.
Southcomb, John, 53.
Southerland, Findal, 11.
Southerland, Findal, 82.
Southerland, George, 41.
Southerland, George, Senr, 98.
Southerland, Jesse, 99.
Southerland, John, 41.
Southerland, Kenneth, 97.
Southerland, Sanders, 19.
Southerland, Thomas, 94.
Southerland, Thomas, 98.
Southerland, William, 42.
Southerland, Wm, 99.
Southerlin, Gibson, 34.
Southerlin, Jesse, 42.
Southerlin, Joseph, 81.
Southern, William, 33.
Southern, William, 52.
Southward, Robert, 29.
Southwood, John, 21.
Sovain, Abraham, 20.
Sowards, Thoº, 110.
Sowards, Isaac, Jun., 110.
Sowards, Isaac, Sen., 110.
Sowder, Frederick, 65.
Sowell, John, 81.
Sower, Palsar, 66.
Sower, Polser, 105.
Sowers, Daniel, 20.
Sowers, Fredk, 104.
Sowers, Henry, 66.
Sowers, Henry, 105.
Sowers, Henry, Senr, 66.
Sowers, Jacob, 20.
Spade, Mary, 52.
Spain, Absalem, 57.
Spain, Joshua, 11.
Spain, Joshua, 82.
Spain, Thomas, 12.
Spain, Wm, 13.
Spangler, John, 64.
Spann, John, 104.
Spann, Mary, 53.
Sparks, Augustine, 105.
Sparks, Austin, 66.
Sparks, Edward, 19.
Sparks, Leand, 100.
Sparks, Martha, 99.
Sparks, Matthew, 41.
Sparks, Matthew, 42.
Sparks, Matthew, 98.
Sparks, Matthew, 99.
Sparks, Peter, 106.
Sparks, Thoº, 42.
Sparks, Thomas, 99.
Sparks, Thomas, 100.
Sparling, George, 57.
Sparrow, James B., 32.
Sparrow, James R., 33.
Sparrow, John, 23.
Sparrow, John, 89.
Sparrow, Mary, 95.
Sparrow, Richard, 61.
Sparrow, Richard, 95.
Sparrow, Richard, 102.
Sparrow, Thomas, 23.
Sparrow, Thomas, 89.
Speagle, Michl, 107.
Speagle, Michael (List of), 107.
Speake, Robert, 18.
Speake, Robert, 86.
Spealman, William, 72.
Spear, Peter, 66.
Speares, George, 77.
Spears, James, 28.
Spears, James, 81.
Spears, John, 81.
Spears, Joseph, 81.
Spears, Mary, 50.
Spears, Robt, 22.
Spears, William, 16.
Spears, William, 49.
Spears, William, 84.
Spears, William, Jr, 81.
Spears, Wm, Senr, 81.
Speed, James, 35.
Speed, John, 35.
Speed, Sarah, 34.
Spegle, Michael, 66.
Speice, Daniel, 107.
Speiger, Jacob, 63.
Spelman, Robert, 71.
Spellman, Merryman, 85.
Spellman, William, 93.
Spence, John, 54.
Spence, William, 108.
Spencer, Abra., 42.
Spencer, Abraham, 57.
Spencer, Abraham, 74.
Spencer, Ahimaaz, 14.
Spencer, Eleanor, 14.
Spencer, Elizabeth, 85.
Spencer, Ezekiel, 31.
Spencer, Gedion, 13.
Spencer, John, 13.
Spencer, John, 26.
Spencer, John, 70.
Spencer, John, 80.
Spencer, John, 81.
Spencer, John (for Genl Nelsº), 29.
Spencer, Joseph, 39.
Spencer, Joseph, 97.
Spencer, Lucy, 29.
Spencer, Margaret, 22.
Spencer, Mary, 15.
Spencer, Robert, 54.
Spencer, Sharpe, 101.
Spencer, Sharpe. *See* Randolph, Peyton, esqr (under Sharpe Spencer, his overseer), 59.
Spencer, Thomas, jr, 15.

Spencer, Thoˢ, Junʳ, 110.
Spencer, Thomas, Senʳ, 15.
Spencer, Thoˢ, Sen., 110.
Spencer, William, 47.
Spencer, William, 60.
Spencer, William, 67.
Spencer, William, 84.
Spengler, John, 107.
Sperry, John, 20.
Sperry, Nichˢ, 19.
Sperry, Nicholas, 20.
Sperry, Peter, 19.
Sperry, Peter, 70.
Spes, Danˡ, 66.
Spice, William, 97.
Spicer, Benjamin, 27.
Spicer, Wᵐ, 27.
Spiears, Nicholas, 59.
Spiker, Jacob, 106.
Spikes, William, 54.
Spillman, John, 25.
Spillman, John, 26.
Spillman, John, 69.
Spillman, William, 26.
Spilman, James, 71.
Spilman, Joshua, 55.
Spilman, Joshua, 91.
Spilman, Thomas, 86.
Spindle, John, 52.
Spingin, James, 35.
Spinks, Chandler, 17.
Spinks, Chandler, 87.
Spinks, Gerrard, 18.
Spinner, Jnᵒ, 11.
Spitler, Abraham, 66.
Spitler, Abraham, 105.
Spitler, Jacob, 66.
Spitler, Jacob, 105.
Spitler, John, 106.
Spivey, George, 73.
Spivey, Jacob, 31.
Spivey, Jacob, Jun., 31.
Spivey, James, 72.
Spivey, John, 31.
Spivey, Joseph, 31.
Spivey, Joshua, 72.
Spivy, George, 57.
Spivy, James, 57.
Spivy, Joshua, 57.
Spoar, John, 72.
Spoolman, Frederick, 98.
Spoon, Conrad, 65.
Spoor, Henry, 63.
Spore, John Ul, 25.
Spotswood, Elizabeth, 56.
Spotswood, John, 40.
Spotswood, John, 96.
Spradley, Agness, 20.
Spradling, Charles, 89.
Spradling, David, 80.
Spradling, Jessee, 89.
Spradling, Jessie, 24.
Spradling, John, 80.
Spradling, William, 80.
Spragg, John, 18.
Spragg, John, 86.
Spraggins, Melchesedeck, 87.
Spraggins, Thomas, 23.
Spraggins, Thomas, 87.
Spratley, Benjamin, 43.
Spratley, John, 43.
Spratley, John, 78.
Spratley, Thomas, 78.
Spratley, William, 43.
Spratley, Wᵐ, 44.
Spratley, William, 78.
Spratley, William, 78.
Spratley, William (List of), 78.
Spratt, Henry, 62.
Spratt, Henry, 103.
Spratt, Mary, 61.
Spratt, Robˢ, 56.
Spratt, Robert, 69.
Sprattey, Benjᵃ, 78.
Spriggs, Ann, 75.
Spriggs, Joseph, 37.
Spring, James, 94.
Spring, Jnᵒ, 94.
Springs, Rachel, 21.
Springstone Elisabeth, 35.
Springstone, Elisabeth, 90.
Springstone, Pet, 77.
Sprouce, John, 19.
Sprucbanks, Edwᵈ, 89.
Spurgin, William, 36.
Spurling, Jere., 16.
Spurling, Jeremiah, 86.
Spurlock, Agnes, 34.
Spurlock, Zachariah, 31.
Squair, Andrew, 81.
Stacey, Simon, 44.
Stacey, Thomas, 26.
Stacey, Thomas, 70.
Stackhouse, Isaac, 25.
Stackhouse, Isaac, 25.
Stackhouse, Isaac, 91.
Stackpole, John, 35.
Stafford James, 35.
Stafford, Joseph, 93.
Stafford, Joseph, Junʳ, 93.
Stafford, Ralph, 20.
Stafford, Wᵐ, 93.
Stagg, John, 27.
Stagg, John, 70.
Stagg, Josiah, 31.
Stagg, Sarah, 31.
Stakes, Leven, 57.
Stakes, Leven, 73.
Stakes, William, 57.
Stakes, Wᵐ, 74.
Stalcup, John, 72.
Stalings, Abram, 57.
Stalings, James, 57.
Stallings, Griffin, 107.
Stallings, John, 30.
Stallings, Uriah, 57.
Stallings, William, 57.
Stallions, Griffin, 64.
Stallions, Joseph, 64.
Stalnaker, Jacob, Junʳ, 35.
Stalnaker, Jacob, Jnʳ, 90.
Stalnaker, Jacob, Senʳ, 35.
Stalnaker, Margaret, 35.
Stalnaker, Margret, 90.
Stalnaker, Valentine, 35.
Stalnaker, Valentine, 90.
Stamhough, Philip, 69.
Stamper, Rob, 56.
Stamps, John, 41.
Stamps, John, 100.
Stanards, Wᵐ, 39.
Stanback, Charles, 82.
Stanback, Peter, 82.
Standard, George, 55.
Standish, John, 14.
Standley, Isaac, 98.
Standley, James, 34.
Standley, Joseph, 98.
Standley, Thomas, 39.
Stanfield, Ephraim, 90.
Stanfield, M. (List of), 87.
Stanfield, Marmaduke, 22.
Stanfield, Marmaduke, 88.
Stanfield, Robert, 22.
Stanfield, Robert, 88.
Stanfield, Thoˢ, 22.
Stanfield, Thoˢ, 89.
Stanhope, Polly, 113.
Stanhope, William, 113.
Stanley, John, 23.
Stanley, John, 28.
Stanley, John, 88.
Stanley, Jonathan, 18.
Stanley, Nehemiah, 47.
Stanley, Richard, 22.
Stanley, Samuel, 28.
Stanley, Solomon, 18.
Stanley, William, 29.
Stanwood, Thomas, 53.
Staples, John, 47.
Staples, John, 58.
Staples, John, 73.
Staples, John, 84.
Staples, Joseph, 47.
Staples, Sarah, 47.
Staples, Thomas, 81.
Staples, William, 15.
Staples, William, 47.
Stapp, Achilles, 39.
Stapp, Achilles, 97.
Stapp, Joshua, 39.
Stapp, Joshua, 97.
Stapp, Joshua, Junʳ, 39.
Stapp, Thomas, 39.
Stapp, Thomas, 97.
Stark, Hanah, 108.
Stark, Jeremiah, 108.
Stark, Turner 40.
Stark, William, 54.
Stark, William, 108.
Stark, William, junʳ, 54.
Starke, John, 107.
Starke, John, Senʳ, 28.
Starke, Joˢ, 28.
Starke, William, 108.
Starkey, Frederick, 25.
Starkey, John, 67.
Starkey, Joseph, 16.
Starkey, Joseph, 67.
Starling, William, 33.
Starr, Catherine, 25.
Statam, Charles, 47.
Statam, Charles, 84.
States, Mary, 105.
Statha, James, 102.
Statham, John, 81.
Staton, Ann, 85.
Staton, Benjamin, 48.
Staton, Benjamin, 85.
Staton, Lucy, 48.
Staton, Thomas, 48.
Staton, Thomas, 85.
Staton, William, 48.
Statts, Elijah, 26.
Stauts, Abraham, 90.
Stauts, Elijah, 90.
Stauts, Joseph, 90.
Staw, William, 12.
Stean, James, 21.
Steald, Elizabeth, 52.
Stedder, John, 53.
Steder, James, 53.
Steed, Aaron, 27.
Steel, Augustine, 49.
Steel, Henry, 24.
Steel, Henry, 72.
Steel, Jane, 38.
Steel, John, 20.
Steel, John, 24.
Steel, John, 63.
Steel, John, 72.
Steel, John, 76.
Steel, William, 18.
Steel, William, 48.
Steel, William, 86.
Steepleton, Wᵐ, 20.
Steerly, Jacob, 20.
Steeth, John, 35.
Steeth, John, 90.
Steffy, Jnᵒ, 110.
Stegall, William, 22.
Stegall, William, 89.
Stegeler, Sebastian, 106.
Steger, Francis, 59.
Steger, John P., 59.
Steger, Samuel, 59.
Stein, Michˡ, 19.
Stenchcomb, Absolam, 84.
Stennett, John, 85.
Stenson, William, 106.
Step, Michˡ, 19.
Stepenson, Jnʳ, 110.
Stephen, 31.
Stephen (negro), 114.
Stephen, James, 52.
Stephens, Barnett, 84.
Stephens, Daniel, 35.
Stephens, David, 42.
Stephens, George, 110.
Stephens, James, 19.
Stephens, James, 84.
Stephens, James, 110.
Stephens, Jaˢ, Jun., 110.
Stephens, John, 34.
Stephens, John, 38.
Stephens, John, 63.
Stephens, John, 80.
Stephens, Jnᵒ, 110.
Stephens, Jnᵒ, 110.
Stephens, Joseph, 13.
Stephens, Joseph, 21.
Stephens, Joseph, 55.
Stephens, Joseph, 91.
Stephens, Mary, 21.
Stephens, Molly, 91.
Stephens, Thomas, 34.
Stephens, Thomas, 42.
Stephens, William, 43.
Stephens, William, 78.
Stephenson, Allex., 110.
Stephenson, David, 110.
Stephenson, James, 25.
Stephenson, James, 64.
Stephenson, James, 72.
Stephenson, James, 110.
Stephenson, James, Senʳ, 110.
Stephenson, Robˢ, 110.
Steptoe, Joannah, 55.
Steptoe, Willᵐ, 56.
Sterman, Elliot, 52.
Stern, Frances, 11.
Stern, Talbitha, 12.
Stern, William, 85.
Stetler, John, 69.
Stevens, Ann, 56.
Stevens, Benjamin, 40.
Stevens, Edmund, 31.
Stevens, Jacob, 31.
Stevens, James, 23.
Stevens, James, 47.
Stevens, Jere., 89.
Stevens, Jeremiah, 22.
Stevens, John, 31.
Stevens, John, 31.
Stevens, John, 75.
Stevens, John, 97.
Stevens, John, jun., 31.
Stevens, Lewis, 56.
Stevens, Mary, 56.
Stevens, Mary, 60.
Stevens, Nathan, 31.
Stevens, Robert, 49.
Stevens, Robert, 103.
Stevens, Warrington, 94.
Stevens, William, 31.
Stevens, William, 51.
Stevenson, Catherine, 68.
Stevenson, Edward, 27.
Stevenson, George, 60.
Stevenson, Thomas, 39.
Stevenson, Thomas, 97.
Stevenson, Walter, 31.
Steward, Alexander, 28.
Steward, Charles, 64.
Steward, Charles, 82.
Steward, James, 70.
Steward, John, 43.
Steward, John, 59.
Steward, John, 78.
Steward, Joseph, 70.
Steward, Littleberry, 82.
Stewart & Hopkins, 118.
Stewart, Andrew, 94.
Stewart, Berry, 12.
Stewart, Charles, 12.
Stewart, Charles, 51.
Stewart, Charles, 52.
Stewart, Charles, 94.
Stewart, Doctr D., 17.
Stewart, Edward, 82.
Stewart, Elizabeth, 54.
Steward, James, 25.
Stewart, James, 43.
Stewart, James, 78.
Stewart, James, 95.
Stewart, John, 23.
Stewart, John, 41.
Stewart, Jnᵒ, 44.
Stewart, John, 51.
Stewart, John, 54.
Stewart, John, 67.
Stewart, John, 78.
Stewart, Jnᵒ, 94.
Stewart, John, 100.
Stewart, John, jr., 51.
Stewart, John B., 78.
Stewart, Martha, 41.
Stewart, Martha, 100.
Stewart, Mary, 12.
Stewart, Maximilian, 95.
Stewart, Nathaniel, 65.
Stewart, Richard, 45.
Stewart, Sally, 54.
Stewart, Samuel, 115.
Stewart, Sarah, 50.
Stewart, Sarah, 93.
Stewart, Thomas, 20.
Stewart, Thomas, 51.
Stewart, Thomas, 54.
Stewart, Usley, 93.
Stewart, William, 13
Stewart, William, 43.
Stewart, William, 52.
Stewart, William, 85.
Stickler, Abᵐ, Junʳ, 104.
Stickler, Benjᵃ, 105.
Stickler, Danˡ, 104.
Stickler, Isaac, 104.
Stickler, Samuel, 105.
Stickler, Samˡ, 106.
Stickler, Sebastian, 66.
Stickley, Benjᵃ, 106.
Stickley, Jacob, 106.
Stickly, Benjamin, 64.
Stickly, Daniel, 65.
Stickly, Daniel, 106.
Stickly, Jacob, 64.
Stiff, Jacob, Senʳ, 92.
Stiff, Jacob, 36.
Stiff, James, 56.
Stiff, Jnᵒ, 110.
Stiffy, John, 110.
Stiles, John, 36.
Stiles, John, 51.
Stiles, John, 78.
Still, George (Estate), 12.
Still, John, 99.
Still, John, 105.
Still, John A., 28.
Still, Tho., 99.
Stillwell, Jacob, jr., 41.
Stillwell, Jacob, jr., 41.
Stilson, George, 22.
Stilwell, Jacob, jr., 98.
Stimpson, Benjᵃ, 41.
Stimpson, Jeremiah, 41.
Stimpson, Rachel, 41.
Stimpson, Rawsey, 41.
Stinglee, Jacob, 24.
Stinglee, Jacob, 70.
Stinnett, John, 48.
Stinnett, William, 48.
Stinson, Joseph, 16.
Stinson, Joseph, 67.
Stip, George, 20.
Stiring, Elizabeth, 61.
Stitsler, John, 63.
Stiver, Phillip, 66.
Stivin, Elizabeth, 103.
Stivin, Robert, 103.
Stoakes, Christopher, 68.
Stoakes, James, 52.
Stoakes, Richard, 52.
Stoakes, Thomas, 68.
Stockdell, John, 39.
Stockdon, George, 20.
Stocker, Bolser 26.
Stocks, Thomas, 96.
Stocksleger, Esther, 63.
Stockton, Dan., 80.
Stockton, David, 80.
Stockton, Jessee, 80.
Stockton, John, 80.
Stockton, Thomas, 80.
Stoddard, James, 71.
Stodghell, Isell, 39.
Stodghell, John, 40.
Stodghill, James, 52.
Stodghill, Joel, 97.
Stodgill, Ambrose, 19.
Stoe, Jacob, 13.
Stoeing, Josiah, 61.
Stoker, Bassar, 72.
Stoker, John, 26.
Stoker, John, 72.
Stokes, Allen, 99.
Stokes, Christopher, 45.
Stokes, Elizabeth, 23.
Stokes, Elizabeth, 88.
Stokes, Jonathan, 95.
Stokes, Samuel, 21.
Stokes, Samˡ, 45.
Stokes, Silvanus, 42.
Stokes, Silvanus, 99.
Stokes, William, 21.
Stolp, Henry, 77.
Stolp, John, 77.
Stondfield, Robert, 11.
Stone, Benjamin, 33.
Stone, Caleb, 18.
Stone, Caleb, 18.
Stone, Caleb, 18.
Stone, Caleb, 86.
Stone, Daniel, 17.
Stone, Daniel, 85.
Stone, Demsey, 57.
Stone, Eli, 18.
Stone, Eli, 86.
Stone, Elijah, 19.
Stone, Elijah, 84.
Stone, Elizabeth, 88.
Stone, Eucibius, 33.
Stone, Francis, 18.
Stone, Francis, 86.
Stone, Francis T., 19.
Stone, Hawkin, 108.
Stone, Henry, 77.
Stone, Hezekiah, 19.
Stone, Hezekiah, 33.
Stone, James, 26.
Stone, James, 70.
Stone, Jesse, 108.
Stone, John, 18.
Stone, John, 23.
Stone, John, 33.
Stone, John, 41.
Stone, John, 60.
Stone, John, 87.
Stone, John, 104.
Stone, John, jr., 41.
Stone, John, Junʳ, 61.
Stone, John, Senʳ, 98.
Stone, Jonathan, 17.
Stone, Joseph, 107.
Stone, Joseph, 108.
Stone, Joshua, 40.
Stone, Joshua, 98.
Stone, Lemuel, 60.
Stone, Marbel, 19.
Stone, Martha, 102.
Stone, Nancey, 33.
Stone, Prudence, 16.
Stone, Rowland, 49.
Stone, Samuel, 18.
Stone, Samuel, 18.
Stone, Samuel, 86.
Stone, Simon, 60.
Stone, Simon, 102.
Stone, Stephen, 33.
Stone, Thomas, 63.
Stone, Thomas, 80.
Stone, Thomas, 103.
Stone, William, 17.
Stone, William, 18.
Stone, William, 60.
Stone, William, 90.
Stone, William, 102.
Stone, William, 108.
Stone, Wᵐ B., 108.
Stoneback, Fredᵏ, 66.
Stonebarger, Frederick, 105.
Stonebridge, John, 20.
Stoneburger, Fredᵏ, 66.
Stoneham, George, 47.
Stoneham, George, 84.
Stoner, Fredᵏ, 63.
Stoner, Frederick, 105.
Stones, Elizabeth, 89.
Stonestreet, Butler, 21.
Stone Street, Butler, 99.
Stonum, Mary, 63.
Stonum, William, 63.
Stookey, Abram, 24.
Stookey, Magdalan, 24.
Stookey, Magdalan, 69.
Stoots, Elijah, 35.
Stoots, Joseph, 35.
Storn, Tabitha, 83.
Story, John, 102.
Stotson, Jacob, 105.
Stott, Elizabeth, 91.
Stott, Elizabeth, 55.
Stott, Eppa., 55.
Stott, Eppᵃ, 91.
Stott, James, 11.
Stott, James, 82.
Stott, Le Roy, 63.
Stott, Rawleigh, 55.
Stott, Richard, 55.
Stott, Richard, 91.
Stott, Robert, 63.
Stott, Solomon, 23.
Stott, Thomas, 55.
Stott, Thomas, 91.
Stott, William (Ex on), 91.
Stotts, Abram, 25.
Stouder, Frederick, 106.
Stout, Caleb, 90.
Stout, Daniel, 36.
Stout, Daniel, 90.
Stout, John, 65.
Stout, John, 106.
Stout, Jonathan, 36.
Stout, Jonathan, 90.
Stout, Thomas, 36.

Stout, Thomas, 90.
Stoutenoyers, Jacob, 65.
Stovall, Bartholmew, 24.
Stovall, George, 33.
Stovall, James, 85.
Stovall, Thomas, 88.
Stovaul, Thomas, 48.
Stove, Jacob, 21.
Stover, Albick, 107.
Stover, Christian, 105.
Stover, Christian (Son of P.), 105.
Stover, Danl, 66.
Stover, Daniel, 76.
Stover, Daniel, 107.
Stover, David, 66.
Stover, David, 107.
Stover, Jacob, 63.
Stover, Jacob, 105.
Stover, John, 64.
Stover John, 106.
Stover, Peter, 63.
Stover, Peter, 105.
Stover, Samuel, 65.
Stover, Uric, 66.
Stowers, Nicholas, 62.
Strader, Christopher, 24.
Strader, Christopher, 69.
Strait, Jacob, 35.
Straley, Christian, 24.
Straley, Christian, 69.
Strange Abraham A., 47.
Strange, Archibald A., 47.
Strange, Benjamin, 89.
Strange Dick, 89.
Strange, Jessee, 89.
Strange, John, 99.
Strange, John A., 19.
Strange, Josias, 88.
Strange, Julius, 89.
Strange, Littleberry, 88.
Strange, Littlebury, 24.
Strange, Owin, 89.
Strange, Thomas, 59.
Stratton, Ben., 42.
Stratton, Ben., 99.
Stratton, Edward, 59.
Stratton, Henry, 49.
Stratton, Henry, 84.
Stratton, John, 47.
Stratton, John, 59.
Stratton, Martha, 59.
Stratton, Peter, 59.
Stratton, Richard, 59.
Stratton, Suriah, 77.
Stratton, Thos, 42.
Stratton, Thomas, 99.
Stratton, William, 59.
Stratton, Wm., 99.
Straughan, Samuel L., 38.
Straughn, John, 97.
Strauther, Will, 64.
Strawhan, Rachel, 61.
Strawshnider, Frederick, 21.
Streaker, Mrs. 119.
Streater, Edwd, 57.
Streater, Edwd, 74.
Streater, Wm, 57.
Streater, Willis, 57.
Streater, Willis, 74.
Strechberry, Jacob, 21.
Street, Anthoney, 85.
Street, Anthony, 48.
Street, Anthony, 87.
Street, Antony, 88.
Street, Henry, 52.
Street, Jane, 23.
Street, John, 28.
Street, John, 70.
Street, Richard, 34.
Street, Richard, 52.
Street, Thomas, 48.
Street, William, Junr, 58.
Street, William, Senr, 58.
Streetman, John, 42.
Stribling, Elizabeth, 108.
Stribling, Joseph, 108.
Strickland, Thomas, 31.
Strickler, Abram, 65.
Strickler, Abram, 65.
Strickler, Abraham, Jr, 65.
Strickler, Daniel, 65.
Strickler, Isaac, 66.
Strickler, Jacob, 66.
Strickler, John, 76.
Strickler, Joseph, 66.
Strickly, Benjamin, 66.
Striker, John, 22.
Stringer, John, 51.
Strangfellow, James, 108.
Stringfield, Benjamin, 30.
Stringfield, John, 30.
Stringfield, John, 30.
Stripe, Anne, 61.
Stripes, Anne, 104.
Stripling, Francis, 21.
Stroak, Josiah, 77.
Strobier, John, 59.
Stromb, Christian, 101.
Strother, Anthony, 108.
Strother, Ben., 110.
Strother, Thomas, 108.
Strother, William, 39.
Strother, William, 96.
Strother, William, 106.
Stroud, Adam, 26.
Stroud, Adam, 70.
Stroud, Honour, 95.
Stroud, James, 110.
Stroud, William, 33.
Strowbridge, Saml, 20.
Strowbridge, Samuel, 20.
Strutton, John, 84.
Stuard, George, 90.
Stuart, Charles, 47.
Stuart, Charles, 107.
Stuart, David, 87.
Stuart, Elizabith, 108.
Stuart, Francis, 33.
Stuart, George, 110.
Stuart, James, 53.
Stuart, James, 68.
Stuart, James, 108.
Stuart, James, 110.
Stuart, John, 35.
Stuart, John, 35.
Stuart, Jno, 110.
Stuart, Martha, 32.
Stuart, Naths, 104.
Stuart, Thos, 13.
Stuart, William, 33.
Stuart, William, 35.
Stuart, Wm, 110.
Stubblefield, George, 39.
Stubblefield, George, 89.
Stubblefield, George, 97.
Stubblefield, John, 69.
Stubblefield, Robert, 40.
Stubblefield, Simon, 69.
Stubblefield, Simon, 69.
Stubbs, John, 53.
Stubbs, John, 69.
Stubbs, Jno S., 53.
Stubbs, John S., 69.
Stubbs, Laurence, 69.
Stubbs, Lawrence, 53.
Stubbs, Peter, 69.
Stuckey, Edmund, 32.
Stuckey, James, 39.
Stuckey, Job, 63.
Studer, Thomas, 53.
Stults, Peter, 65.
Stults, Peter, 105.
Stump, Catherine, 72.
Stump, Danl, 19.
Stump, George, 25.
Stump, George, 72.
Stump, Jacob, 101.
Stump, Joshua, 19.
Stump, Leonard, 25.
Stump, Leonard, 72.
Stump, Michael, 25.
Stump, Michael, 72.
Stump, Michl. (List of), 25.
Stump, Michael (List of), 72.
Stumpback, Jacob, 65.
Sturdavant, James, 12.
Sturdavant, James, Jr, 12.
Sturdevant, Daniel, 83.
Sturdivant, Anderson, 44.
Sturdivant, Ann, 44.
Sturdivant, Henry, 44.
Sturdivant, Hollorn, 44.
Sturdivant, Jno, jr, 44.
Sturdivant, Jno, senr, 44.
Sturdivant, Rachel, 44.
Sturdivant, Thomas, 44.
Sturdivant, Wm, jr, 44.
Sturdivant, William, sr., 44.
Sturges, Wm, 74.
Sturgill, Jno, 110.
Sturgin, Jno, 110.
Sturgis, William, 54.
Sturman, John, 26.
Styring, George, 104.
Styring, Josiah, 104.
Sublet, Benjamin, 14.
Sublet, William, 14.
Sublett, John, 58.
Sublett, Lewis, 50.
Sublett, Lewis, 50.
Sublett, Peter, Junr, 58.
Sublett, Peter, Senr, 58.
Sudberry, John, 82.
Suddath, Benjamin, 18.
Suddbury, John, 13.
Sudderth, Benjamin, 86.
Sudderth, James, 81.
Sudderth, Lawrence, 81.
Suddoth, Thomr, 108.
Sudsberry, David, 59.
Sue (Black female), 32.
Suffolk, John, 25.
Suffolk, John, 70.
Suggett, Edgcomb, 33.
Suggitt, Elizabeth, 63.
Suggs, Moses, 95.
Sulavan, Phil., 110.
Sulavan, Sim., 110.
Sulavan, timothy, 110.
Sulivan, Jeremy, 26.
Sulivan, William, 96.
Sullavent, Charles, 88.
Sullavin, L. B., 81.
Sullens, John, 22.
Sullins, Nathan, 24.
Sullins, Nathan, 89.
Sullivan, Daniel, 42.
Sullivan, Denis, 75.
Sullivan, Dennis, 37.
Sullivan, Frederick, 100.
Sullivan, James, 52.
Sullivan, James, 75.
Sullivan, Jeremiah, 71.
Sullivan, John, 38.
Sullivan, John, Senr, 15.
Sullivan, Judith, 91.
Sullivan, William, 39.
Sullivan, William, 40.
Sullivant, Daniel, 99.
Sullivant, Hannah, 34.
Sullivant, James, 15.
Sullivant, John, 91.
Sullivant, John, jr., 14.
Sullivant, Judith, 56.
Sullivant, Meneah, 15.
Sullivant, Owen, 14.
Sullivant, Pleasant, 14.
Sullivant, William, 91.
Sulton, Moses, 104.
Summer, Andrew, 106.
Summerfield, Joseph, 77.
Summers, Daniel, 17.
Summers, Daniel, 87.
Summers, Francis, 17.
Summers, Francis, 87.
Summers, George, 17.
Summers, George, 87.
Summers, John, 18.
Summers, John, 21.
Summers, John, Jun., 18.
Summers, John, Junr, 87.
Summers, John, 34, 87.
Summers, Richard, 54.
Summers, Simon, 18.
Summers, Simon, 87.
Summers, Thomas, 39.
Summers, Thomas, 97.
Summers, William, 17.
Summers, William, 87.
Summers, William, 99.
Summerville, John, 21.
Summery, Samuel, 104.
Sumner, Demsey, 57.
Sumner, Denny, 73.
Sumner, Jacob, Jur, 57.
Sumner, Jacob, Senr, 57.
Sumner, Jacob, Senr, 73.
Sumner, William, 57.
Sumner, William, 73.
Sumner's, Capt., 73.
Sumpback, Fredk, 105.
Sumpter, John, 49.
Sumwalt, Henry, 107.
Sunderman, John, 100.
Sundys, Samuel, 90.
Sunner, John, 106.
Sunner, Philip, 106.
Sunover, Henry, 66.
Supinger, John, 64.
Supinger, Ulric, 64.
Suppenger, John, 106.
Suppenger, Ulrick, 106.
Surber, Jacob, 65.
Surber, Jacob, 106.
Surfas, Martin, 77.
Surrey, John, 65.
Surrey, John, 105.
Sussex, 31.
Sutherland, David, 19.
Sutherland, George, 49.
Sutherland, Isaac, 20.
Sutherland, William, 72.
Sutlar, John, 84.
Suton, James, 75.
Suton, John, 75.
Suton, Moses, 75.
Suttle, Bailey, 62.
Suttles, Henry, 25.
Suttles, Henry, 70.
Sutton, Ann, 56.
Sutton, James, 37.
Sutton, John, 17.
Sutton, John, 37.
Sutton, John, Junr, 40.
Sutton, Joseph, 110.
Sutton, Moses, 37.
Sutton, Robert, 15.
Sutton, Samuel, 39.
Sutton, William, 39.
Sutton, William, 62.
Sutton, William, 97.
Sutton, Wm, 99.
Swadley, Henry, 77.
Swadley, Mark, 77.
Swain, Archibald, 17.
Swain, Joseph, 37.
Swain, Joseph, 75.
Swallido, Zephaniah, 86.
Swallow, Zephaniah, 17.
Swan, Alexander, 38.
Swan, Charles, 75.
Swank, Philip, 24.
Swann, John, 59.
Swann, Ths T., 67.
Swann, Thomas Thompson, 16.
Swanson, Asa, 37.
Swanson, Asa, 75.
Swanson, Benjamin, 37.
Swanson, Benjamine, 75.
Swanson, Stephen, 37.
Swanson, Stephen, 75.
Sweat, Peggy, 46.
Sweeney, Moses, 100.
Sweeney, Mosses, 93.
Sweeny, Moses, 36.
Sweney, William, 36.
Swepson, Richard, jr, 33.
Swift, Cleoscars, 29.
Swift, Thomas, jr, 29.
Swilivant, Judah, 57.
Swilivant, Judith, 74.
Swillivan, Daniel, 108.
Swillivan, Darby, 108.
Swim, John, 27.
Swim, John, 72.
Swim, Lasler, 27.
Swine, Mary, 113.
Swiney, Moses, 98.
Swink, William, 17.
Swink, William, 86.
Swinney, Elizabeth, 13.
Swinney, James, 42.
Swinney, James S., 100.
Swinney, John, 42.
Swinney, John, 49.
Swinney, John, 100.
Swinney, Joseph, 40.
Swinney, Joseph, 48.
Swinney, Joseph, 48.
Swinney, Joseph, 100.
Swinney, Moses, 42.
Swinney, Moses, 48.
Swinney, Moses, 100.
Swinney, Moses, 100.
Swinton, Ann, 111.
Swinton, Elizabeth, 111.
Swinton, Elizabeth, 111.
Swinton, James, 111.
Swinton, James, 111.
Swisher, John, 25.
Swisher, John, 71.
Swisher, Nicholas, 25.
Swisher, Nicholas, 70.
Swisher, Valentine, 25.
Swisher, Valentine, 71.
Swobe, George, 110.
Swobe, Jno, 110.
Swobe, Joseph, 110.
Swobe, Mich., 110.
Swords, Benja, 56.
Swords, William, 22.
Swsher, Phil., 110.
Sydney, Hampden (Trustees), 101.
Sydnor, Ann, 29.
Sydnor, Anthony, 63.
Sydnor, Dewanna, 63.
Sydnor, Elizabeth, 37.
Sydnor, Elizabeth, 74.
Sydnor, Epa, 23.
Sydnor, Epa., 82.
Sydnor, Frances, 74.
Sydnor, Giles, 63.
Sydnor, John, 63.
Sydnor, John (List of), 62.
Sydnor, Robert, 29.
Sydnor, William, 23
Sydnor, William, 55.
Sydnor, William, 88.
Sydnor, William, 91.
Sykes, Andrew, 31.
Sykes, John, 31.
Sykes, Mary, 31.
Sykes, Wm, 44.
Sykes William, 54.
Sylvio, Robert, 96.
Syme, Colo John, 28.
Symmons, James, Jr, 48.
Symonds, James, 85.
Syms, James, 51.
Syms, Henry, 21.

Taaff, Elizabeth, 25.
Taaff, James, 25.
Taaffe, Elizabeth, 70.
Tabb, Augustine, 95.
Tabb, Edward, 12.
Tabb, Edward, 83.
Tabb, Jno, 11.
Tabb, John, 13.
Tabb, John, 51.
Tabb, Jno, 53.
Tabb, John, 68.
Tabb, Langhorn, 59.
Tabb, Philip, 69.
Tabb, Philip (Gloster County), 79.
Tabb, Thomas, 54.
Tabb, Thomas, 68.
Tabb, William, 21.
Taber, Peter, 105.
Tackett, Francis, 14.
tackett, Jno, 110.
tackett, Nimrod, 110.
Taff, Peter, 52.
Taff, Thomas, 56.
Tailer, Thomas, 17.
Tainor, John, 103.
Tait, James, 31.
Taite, Charles, 47.
Talbert, Thomas, 48.
Talbot, Elizabeth, 95.
Talbot, Jno, 93.
Talbot, Mark, 94.
Talbot, Mary, 94.
Talbot, Richard, 94.
Talbot, Solo. B., 94.
Talbot, Thomas, 25.
Talbot, Thomas H., 84.
Talbott, Demoville, 17.
Talbott, Haly, 51.
Talbott, Peter, 50.
Talbrett, Benja, 17.
Talbut, Thomas, 70.
Talbutt, Henry, 16.
Talbutt, Levy, 16.
Talbutt, Osborn, 16.
Talbutt, Osborn, 87.
Talbutt, William, 17.
Taley, James, 89.
Taliaferro, Chas, 45.
Taliaferro, Charles, 40.
Taliaferro, Charles, 85.
Taliaferro, Francis, 40.
Taliaferro, Francis, 97.
Taliaferro, Hay, 39.
Taliaferro, Hay, 97.
Taliaferro, Lawrence, 40.
Taliaferro, Lawrence, 96.
Taliaferro, Richard, 69.
Taliaferro, Samuel, 80.
Taliaferro, William, 97.
Talley, Bartlet, 28.
Talley, Billey, 28.
Talley, Charles, 28.
Talley, Daniel, 11.
Talley, Daniel, 83.
Talley, Daniel, 83.
Talley, David, 28.
Talley, David, 33.
Talley, Elisha, 28.
Talley, Frederick, 33.
Talley, Hardaway, 33.
Talley, Jack, 28.
Talley, Jean, 32.
Talley, Jessee, 83.
Talley, Jessey, 11.
Talley, John, 75.
Talley, John, 83.
Talley, Joseph, 28.
Talley, Kitty, 28.
Talley, Lodwick, 83.
Talley, Lodwick, junr, 11.
Talley, Lodwick, Senr, 11.
Talley, Mary, 28.
Talley, Mary, 28.
Talley, Micajah, 28.
Talley, Nathaniel, Junr, 28.
Talley, Nathl Inspr, 28.
Talley, Nocholas, 28.
Talley, Payton, 83.
Talley, Peyton, 89.
Talley, Tucker (Estate), 11.
Talley, Wm, 11.
Talley, William, 28.
Talley, Wm, junr, 11.
Talley, Zebulon, 28.
Talliaferro, Benjamin, 47.
Talliaferro, Richard, 48
Talliaferro, Zacharias, 48.
Tallman, William, 36.
Tallmans, William, 92.
Tallonton, James, 57.
Tallough, Absalom, 31.
Tallough, Robert, 31.
Tallough, William, 31.
Tallough, William, jun., 31.
Tally, John, 89.
Tally, Peyton, 24.
Tally (Widow), 37.
Talor, Peter, 77.
Tamer, 32.
Tandy, Henry, 40.
Tandy, Henry, 97.
Tandy, Roger, 93.
Tandy, Smyth, 49.
Taner, John, 60.
Tankard, Charity, 58.
Tankard, John, 113.
Tankard, Martha, 113.
Tankard, Peggy, 113.
Tankard, Stephen, 113.
Tankersley, John, 15.
Tankersley, Richard, 48.
Tannar, Matthew, 99.
Tanner, Archd, 101.
Tanner, Branch, 13.
Tanner, Branch, 50.
Tanner, Branch, 82.
Tanner, Creed, 89.
Tanner, David, 100.
Tanner, Edward, 36.
Tanner, Edward, 91.
Tanner, Field, 13.
Tanner, Field, 83.
Tanner, James, 91.
Tanner, Joel, 82.
Tanner, Joel, Senr, 12.
Tanner, John, 77.
Tanner, Ludwell, 34.
Tanner, Mary, 34.
Tanner, Matthew, 42.
Tanner, Matthew, 42.
Tanner, Matthew, jr., 99.

Tanner, Mich^l, 76.
Tanner, Robert, 13.
Tanner, Thomas, 34.
Tanner, Thomas, 100.
Tanner, William, 36.
Tanner, William, 91.
Tapscott, Ezekiel, 55.
Tapscott, Ezekiel, 91.
Tapscott, Henry, 16.
Tapscott, Henry (Estate of), 91.
Tapscott, James, 56.
Tapscott, James, 91.
Tapscott, Mary, 55.
Tapscott, Mary, 55.
Tapscott, Mary, 91.
Tapscott, Rawleigh, 91.
Taquet, Francis, 14.
Tarbor, John, 54.
Tarkelson, Joseph, 74.
Tarlington, Benj^a, 58.
Tarlington, John, 73.
Tarlingtun, Leving, 73.
Tarlinton, John, 58.
Tarlinton, Levin, 58.
Tarpley, James, 14.
Tarpley, James, 26.
Tarrant, Francis, 94.
Tarrants, Benjamin, 98.
Tarry, George, 33.
Tart, Eliza, 93.
Tart, James, 94.
Tart, Thomas, 93.
Tart, Thomas, 94.
Tart, William, 93.
Tarvin, George, 72.
Tasker, James, 18.
Tasker, James, 86.
Tate, Charles, 84.
Tate, Jesse, 28.
Tate, Lenar, 111.
Tate, Lucy, 111.
Tate, Mary, 111.
Tate, William, 108.
Tatem, James, 95.
Tatem, Nathaniel, 95.
Tatum, Henry, 51.
Tatum, Josiah, 51.
Taunahill, Jeremiah, 35.
Tayler, Danial, 110.
Tayler, Edward, 18.
Tayler, Edward, 56.
Tayler, George, 85.
Tayler, George, Sen., 85.
Tayler, James, 18.
Tayler, James, 86.
Tayler, Jane, 86.
Tayler, Jesse, 16.
Tayler, Jethro, 56.
Tayler, John, 86.
Tayler, Joseph, 57.
Tayler, Joseph, 57.
Tayler, Pruden, 56.
Tayler, Samuel, 18.
Tayler, Samuel, 86.
Tayler, Sarah, 18.
Tayler, Thomas, 18.
Tayler, Thomas, 86.
Tayler, William, 85.
Tayloe, Jn^o (Est^a), 52.
Tayloe, Hon^ble John, Dece'd (estate of), 62.
Taylor, Abraham, 20.
Taylor, Alexander, 40.
Taylor, Alexander, 98.
Taylor, Ann, 91.
Taylor, Ann, 91.
Taylor, Anner, 73.
Taylor, Argele, 21.
Taylor, Arthur, 94.
Taylor, Benj^a, 20.
Taylor, Benjamin, 21.
Taylor, Benjamin, 81.
Taylor, Chapman, 39.
Taylor, Charles, 39.
Taylor, Charles, 39.
Taylor, Charles, 66.
Taylor, Charles, 90.
Taylor, Charles, 97.
Taylor, Charles, 97.
Taylor, Charles, 104.
Taylor, Charles, 105.
Taylor, Christ^e Charles, 104.
Taylor, Darkis, 94.
Taylor, David, 34.
Taylor, Dolly, 74.
Taylor, Dorothy, 37.
Taylor, Edmond, 20.
Taylor, Edmond, 85.
Taylor, Edmund, 29.
Taylor, Edmund, 40.
Taylor, Edmund, 52.
Taylor, Edw^d, 20.
Taylor, Edward, 93.
Taylor, Elizabeth, 93.
Taylor, Elizabeth, 16.
Taylor, Erasmus, 39.
Taylor, Erasmus, 97.
Taylor, Francis, 39.
Taylor, Frances, 92.
Taylor, George, 21.
Taylor, George, 22.
Taylor, George, 27.
Taylor, George, 39.
Taylor, George, 41.
Taylor, George, 48.
Taylor, George, 70.
Taylor, George, 97.
Taylor, Goodwin, 34.
Taylor, Har., 20.
Taylor, Henry, 19.
Taylor, Howel, 34.
Taylor, Hubbard, 97.
Taylor, James, 23.
Taylor, James, 34.
Taylor, James, 36.
Taylor, James, 39.
Taylor, James, 39.
Taylor, James, 43.
Taylor, James, 46.
Taylor, James, 56.
Taylor, James, 60.
Taylor, James, 61.
Taylor, James, 73.
Taylor, James, 79.
Taylor, James, 80.
Taylor, James, 88.
Taylor, James, 93.
Taylor, James, 94.
Taylor, James, 97.
Taylor, James, 97.
Taylor, James, 100.
Taylor, James, 100.
Taylor, James, 102.
Taylor, James, 115.
Taylor, James, Junr, 39.
Taylor, James, junr, 43.
Taylor, James, junr, 79.
Taylor, James (son of Charles), 39.
Taylor, James (son of Charles), 97.
Taylor, Jeremiah, 48.
Taylor, Jesse, 108.
Taylor, Jethro., 73.
Taylor, John, 14.
Taylor, John, 21.
Taylor, John, 27.
Taylor, John, 31.
Taylor, John, 36.
Taylor, John, 43.
Taylor, John, 52.
Taylor, John, 55.
Taylor, John, 64.
Taylor, John, 66.
Taylor, John, 71.
Taylor, John, 85.
Taylor, John, 93.
Taylor, John, 93.
Taylor, John, 93.
Taylor, Jn^o, 93.
Taylor, Jn^o, 95.
Taylor, John, 98.
Taylor, Jn^o, 105.
Taylor, John, 115.
Taylor, Jn^o, Junior, 94.
Taylor, Jn^o, senior, 94.
Taylor, John Fisher, 62.
Taylor, Jones, 34.
Taylor, Joseph, 16.
Taylor, Joseph, 50.
Taylor, Jos, 74.
Taylor, Josiah, 50.
Taylor, Lazarus, 64.
Taylor, Lazarus, 105.
Taylor, Libby, 71.
Taylor, Margret, 26.
Taylor, Marke (Estate), 59.
Taylor, Mary, 31.
Taylor, Mary, 32.
Taylor, Mary, 114.
Taylor, Miles, 114.
Taylor, Miles, 115.
Taylor, Moses, 37.
Taylor, Nat., 69.
Taylor, Nathan^l, 53.
Taylor, Peter, 16.
Taylor, Phil., 89.
Taylor, Philip, 23.
Taylor, Prince, 52.
Taylor, Pruden, 73.
Taylor, Richard, 16.
Taylor, Richard, 26.
Taylor, Richard, 34.
Taylor, Richard, 36.
Taylor, Richard, 93.
Taylor, Richard, 94.
Taylor, Richard, 108.
Taylor, Richard, 108.
Taylor, Richard Powell, 48.
Taylor, Robert, 27.
Taylor, Robert, 35.
Taylor, Robert, 59.
Taylor, Robert. *See* Hamford, Lewis & Robert Taylor, 30.
Taylor, Samuel, 16.
Taylor, Samuel, 52.
Taylor, Samuel, 59.
Taylor, Samuel, 93.
Taylor, Samuel, 101.
Taylor, Samuel, junr, 16.
Taylor, Simon, 26.
Taylor, Simon, 26.
Taylor, Simon, 72.
Taylor, Simon (List of), 26.
Taylor, Simon (List of), 71.
Taylor, Tarpley, 26.
Taylor, Thomas, 93.
Taylor, Thomas, 94.
Taylor, Thomas, 95.
Taylor, Timothy, 36.
Taylor, Timothy, 93.
Taylor, Wasters, 21.
Taylor, William, 21.
Taylor, William, 22.
Taylor, William, 33.
Taylor, William, 36.
Taylor, William, 39.
Taylor, William, 48.
Taylor, William, 90.
Taylor, William, 94.
Taylor, William, 94.
Taylor, William, 95.
Taylor, William, 97.
Taylor, William, 108.
Taylor, William (Estate), 37.
Taylor, William (F. C.), 34.
Taylor, Zachariah, 108.
Taylor, Zachary, 40.
Taylor, Zachary, 98.
Tazewell, Henry, 46.
Tazewell, Sarah, 45.
Teabo, Conrad, 64.
Teamer, Jere (Mulatto), 74.
Teazle, William, 68.
Tedder, William, 54.
Teeter, Abraham, 77.
Teeter, George Junr, 77.
Teeter, Phillip, 77.
Teeter, Rebeckah, 77.
Teller, William, 84.
Telonurs, Edward, 98.
Temmons, Margaret, 60.
Temple, Alexander, 36.
Temple, Alex., 93.
Temple, Joseph, 52.
Templeton, Robt., 41.
Templeton, Robt, 42.
Templeton, Robert, 99.
Teneson, John, 85.
Tenneson, Ignatius, 41.
Tennison, John, 48.
Terg, William, 59.
Terk, Thomas, 88.
Terrell, Benjamin, 98.
Terrell, John, 39.
Terrell, John, 97.
Terrell, Joseph, 28.
Terrell, Rich^d, 40.
Terrell, Richard, 98.
Terrell, Richmond, 92.
Terrell, Robert, 39.
Terrell, Timothy, 27.
Terrell, W^m, 27.
Terrell, William, 88.
Terrell, William, 97.
Terrell, William, Senr, 88.
Terrett, William H^y, 87.
Terrier, Philip, 68.
Terrill, Robert, 97.
Terry, Barton, 42.
Terry, Ben., 42.
Terry, Ben., 99.
Terry, Champ., 41.
Terry, David, 42.
Terry, David, 99.
Terry, George, 14.
Terry, George, Junr, 26.
Terry, George, Senr, 26.
Terry, Henry, 42.
Terry, Henry, 42.
Terry, Henry, 99.
Terry, John, 28.
Terry, John, 99.
Terry, Joseph, 41.
Terry, Joseph, 42.
Terry, Joseph, 100.
Terry, Moses, 23.
Terry, Moses, 88.
Terry, Philip, 53.
Terry, Richard, 58.
Terry, Sarah, 22.
Terry, Stephen, 41.
Terry, Thomas, 51.
Terry, Thomas, 95.
Terry, Thomas, 99.
Terry, Thomas, jr., 41.
Terry, Thomas, jr., 98.
Terry, Thomas, senr, 41.
Terry, Thomas, Senr, 98.
Terry, W. (List of), 88.
Terry, William, 41.
Terry, William, 88.
Terry, W^m, 99.
Tervin, George, 27.
Teter, Jacob, 66.
Tetzner, Aaron, 64.
Tevalt, Andrew, 70.
Tevalt, John, 70.
Tevalt, John, senr, 70.
Tevalt, Nicholas, 70.
Tewer, Mr., 119.
Thacker, Ambrose, 19.
Thacker, Benjamin, 19.
Thacker, Benjamin, Jr., 19.
Thacker, Joseph, 42.
Thacker, Jos., 100.
Thacker, Nathan, 27.
Thacker, Nathan, 100.
Thacker, Nath^l, 19.
Thacker, Nath^l, 42.
Thacker, Pettkis, 48.
Thacker, Pittis, 85.
Thacker, William, 19.
Thackston, Ben., 101.
Thackston, David, 101.
Thackston, Ja^s, 101.
Thackston, James, 101.
Thackston, Peter, 90.
Tharp, Andrew, 70.
tharp, Jn^o, 110.
tharp, Joshua, 110.
Thatcher, Joshua, 108.
Thaxton, David, 59.
Thaxton, James, 59.
Thaxton, William, 90.
Thaxtor, William, 22.
Thelaball, Prudence, 95.
Therp, Jn^o, 110.
Theveatt, Giles, 22.
Thickstone, Thomas, 26.
Thilman, Paul (Hanover), 36.
Thilman, Cap^t Paul, 28.
Thirman, Elisha, 97.
Thixton, Thomas, 70.
Thomas, Angelina, 52.
Thomas, Athanatius, 13.
Thomas, Benjamin, 77.
Thomas, Benjamin, 88.
Thomas, Catrien, 115.
Thomas, Charles, 57.
Thomas, Charles, 74.
Thomas, Cornelius (Est.), 47.
Thomas, Cap^t Corneleus, dec^d (The estate of), 84.
Thomas, Daniel, 33.
Thomas, David, 13.
Thomas, David, 25.
Thomas, David, 29.
Thomas, David, 82.
Thomas, David, 83.
Thomas, David, 86.
thomas, David, 110.
Thomas, Edward, 40.
Thomas, Enoch David, 25.
Thomas, Enoch David, 70.
Thomas, Evan, 20.
Thomas, Evan, 36.
Thomas, Evan, 90.
Thomas, Evan, 90.
Thomas, Evin, 76.
Thomas, Ezekial, 25.
Thomas, Ezekiel, 90.
Thomas, Frances, 95.
Thomas, Hannah, 33.
Thomas, Henry, Senr, 88.
Thomas, Jacob, 118.
Thomas, Jacob, Jun., 115.
Thomas, Jacob, Sen., 115.
Thomas, James, 16.
Thomas, James, 17.
Thomas, James, 21.
Thomas, James, 25.
Thomas, James, 48.
Thomas, James, 52.
Thomas, James, 53.
Thomas, James, 68.
Thomas, James, 70.
Thomas, James, 75.
Thomas, James, 85.
Thomas, James, 86.
Thomas, James, 111.
Thomas, Jefro, 111.
Thomas, Jessee, 84.
Thomas, Jesse, junr, 16.
Thomas, Joannah, 75.
Thomas, Job, 16.
Thomas, Job, 67.
Thomas, Johanna, 53.
Thomas, John, 14.
Thomas, John, 19.
Thomas, John, 31.
Thomas, John, 35.
Thomas, John, 37.
Thomas, John, 38.
Thomas, John, 43.
Thomas, Jn^o, 53.
Thomas, John, 57.
Thomas, John, 63.
Thomas, John, 75.
Thomas, John, 77.
Thomas, John, 77.
Thomas, John, 78.
Thomas, John, 80.
Thomas, John, 84.
Thomas, John, 94.
Thomas, John, Junior, 47.
Thomas, Jn^o, Senr, 24.
Thomas, Jonathan, 98.
Thomas, Joseph, 13.
Thomas, Joseph, 39.
Thomas, Joseph, 65.
Thomas, Joseph, 81.
Thomas, Joseph, 84.
Thomas, Joseph, 97.
Thomas, Joshua, 83.
Thomas, Margret, 41.
Thomas, Mark, 68.
Thomas, Mary, 111.
Thomas, Matthew, 73.
Thomas, Michael, Jr, 81.
Thomas, Michael, Sr., 81.
Thomas, Morris, 24.
Thomas, Morris, 72.
Thomas, Nancy, 115.
Thomas, Olive, 111.
Thomas, Peter, 33.
Thomas, Peter, 75.
Thomas, Phinehas, 16.
Thomas, Phinehas, 67.
Thomas, priscilla, 17.
Thomas, Ralph, 81.
Thomas, Richard, 38.
Thomas, Robbard, 22.
Thomas, Robert, 38.
Thomas, Robert, 75.
Thomas, Robert, 97.
Thomas, Rowland, 40.
Thomas, Rowland, 97.
Thomas, Rowland, Junr, 40.
Thomas, Rowland (List of), 40
Thomas, Samuel, 13.
Thomas, Samuel, 45.
Thomas, Samuel, 79.
Thomas, Samuel, 83.
Thomas, Sarah, 39.
Thomas, Susannah, 82.
Thomas, Tarpley, 55.
Thomas, Tarpley, 91.
Thomas, Thomas, 23.
Thomas, Thomas, 38.
Thomas, Thomas, 75.
Thomas, Thomas, 87.
Thomas, William, 11.
Thomas, William, 17.
Thomas, William, 38.
Thomas, William, 40.
Thomas, William, 40.
Thomas, William, 52.
Thomas, William, 53.
Thomas, William, 65.
Thomas, William, 68.
Thomas, William, 76.
Thomas, William, 87.
Thomas, Wm., 100.
Thomas, William, 107.
Thomas, William, 111.
Thomas, Woodlieff, 13.
Thomason, Arnold, 59.
Thomason, Arnold, 101.
Thomason, George, 32.
Thomason, George, 81.
Thomerson, William, 34.
Thompson, Alexander, 62.
Thompson, Alexander, 76.
Thompson, Amey, 33.
Thompson, Ann, 12.
Thompson, Ann, 43.
Thompson, Ann, 78.
Thompson, Ann, 82.
Thompson, Ann, 82.
Thompson, Bartlet, 67.
Thompson, Bartlett, 16.
Thompson, Benajah, 16.
Thompson, Charles, 68.
Thompson, Cornelius, 86.
Thompson, David, 71.
Thompson, Drury, 54.
Thompson, Drury, 82.
Thompson, Edward, 33.
Thompson, Francis, 71.
Thompson, George, 19.
Thompson, George, 23.
Thompson, George, 87.
Thompson, Henery, 90.
Thompson, Henry, 94.
Thompson, Hermon, 34.
Thompson, James, 17.
Thompson, James, 21.
Thompson, James, 24.
Thompson, James, 32.
Thompson, James, 48.
Thompson, James, 48.
Thompson, James, 86.
Thompson, Joel, 43.
Thompson, Joel, 78.
Thompson, John, 12.
Thompson, John, 15.
Thompson, John, 17.
Thompson, John, 19.
Thompson, John, 22.
Thompson, John, 32.
Thompson, John, 33.
Thompson, John, 34.
Thompson, John, 42.
Thompson, John, 43.
Thompson, John, 48.
Thompson, John, 67.
Thompson, John, 70.
Thompson, John, 71.
Thompson, John, 78.
Thompson, John, 87.
Thompson, John, 89.
Thompson, John, 100.
Thompson, John, 100.
Thompson, John, 110.
Thompson, Joseph, 17.
Thompson, Joseph, 45.
Thompson, Joseph, 57.
Thompson, Joseph, 71.
Thompson, Josiah, 16.
Thompson, Josiah, 67.
Thompson, Josiah, 81.
Thompson, Leonard, 19.
Thompson, Martha, 23.

Thompson, Medkif, 83.
Thompson, Medkip, 13.
Thompson, Molly, 113.
Thompson, Nathaniel, 27.
Thompson, Nathaniel, 78.
Thompson, Neil, 16.
Thompson, Nelson, 80.
Thompson, Peter, 11.
Thompson, Peter, 34.
Thompson, Peter, 83.
Thompson, Philip, 43.
Thompson, Prudence, 94.
Thompson, Richard, 32.
Thompson, Robert, 11.
Thompson, Robt, 12.
Thompson, Robert, 47.
Thompson, Roger, 19.
Thompson, Samuel, 17.
Thompson, Samuel, 27.
Thompson, Samuel, 40.
Thompson, Samuel, 96.
Thompson, Steth, 33.
Thompson, Theophilus, 94.
Thompson, Wm, 17.
Thompson, William, 18.
Thompson, William, 20.
Thompson, William, 22.
Thompson, William, 23.
Thompson, William, 41.
Thompson, William, 43.
Thompson, William, 43.
Thompson, William, 71.
Thompson, William, 78.
Thompson, William, 78.
Thompson, William, 80.
Thompson, William, 85.
Thompson, William, 87.
Thompson, William, 90.
Thompson, William, 98.
Thompson, William, 113.
Thompson, Wm, Jur, 25.
Thompson, Zacariah, 108.
Thomson, Alexander, 58.
Thomson, Charles, 27.
Thomson, David, 26.
Thomson, David, 105.
Thomson, Elizabeth, 29.
Thomson, Francis, 27.
Thomson, Francis, 28.
Thomson, Jeremiah, 72.
Thomson, Jethro, 26.
Thomson, Jethro, 70.
Thomson, John, 25.
Thomson, John, 26.
Thomson, John, 36.
Thomson, John, 74.
Thomson, John, 92.
Thomson, Capt. John, 29.
Thomson, Capt. John, and Thomas Price, Companies of Militia, 29.
Thomson, Joseph, 25.
Thomson, Nathaniel, 29.
Thomson, Richard, 29.
Thomson, Roger, 11.
Thomson, Thomas, 65.
Thomson, William, 29.
Thomson, William, 36.
Thomson, William, jr, 29.
Thomson, Wm, Senr, 25.
Thorn, Frederick, 69.
Thorn, Michael, 17.
Thorn, Peter, 25.
Thorn, Valentine, 24.
Thornington, William, 60.
Thornton, Betty, 62.
Thornton, Betty, 63.
Thornton, Daniel, 39.
Thornton, Daniel, 97.
Thornton, Daniel, 97.
Thornton, Francis, 14.
Thornton, Francis, 68.
Thornton, George, 39.
Thornton, George, 97.
thornton, George, 110.
Thornton, James, 39.
Thornton, James, 97.
Thornton, James, 97.
Thornton, John, 29.
Thornton, John, 39.
Thornton, John, 62.
Thornton, John, 67.
Thornton, John, Esqr, 62.
Thornton, Meaux, 53.
Thornton, Meux, 69.
Thornton, Peter P. (Estate), 38.
Thornton, Presley, 42.
Thornton, Presley, 68.
Thornton, Presley, 99.
Thornton, Presly, 75.
Thornton, Presly (Estate), 38.
Thornton, Reuben, 87.
Thornton, Sterling, 69.
Thornton, Sterling C., 12.
Thornton, Sterling C., 82.
Thornton, Thomas, 108.
Thornton, William, 39.
Thornton, William, 39.
Thorowgood, Frances, 95.
Thorowgood, James, 60.
Thorowgood, James, 102.
Thorowgood, John, 60.
Thorowgood, John, 102.
Thorowgood, John, 102.
Thorowgood, John, Junr, 61.
Thorowgood, John (List of), 102.
Thorowgood, Lemuel, 60.
Thorowgood, Lemuel, 102.
Thorowgood, Mary, 95.
Thorowgood, Thomas, 102.
Thorowgood, Thomas S., 60.
Thorowgood, William, 60.
Thorowgood, William, 102.
Thorp, Isaac, 22.
Thorp, James, 15.
Thorp, Joseph, 43.
Thorp, Lewis, 45.
Thorp, Lewis (List of), 45.
Thorp, Theotho, 15.
Thorp, William, 15.
Thorpe, Thomas, 80.
Thorrington, William, 103.
Thrall, John, 55.
Thrall, John, 91.
Thrasher, Benjn, 41.
Thrasher, Ben., 100.
Threewits, Joel, 41.
Threlkeld, Elijah, 108.
Threlkeld, George, 108.
Thrift, Charles, 17.
Thrift, Charles, 17.
Thrift, Charles, 86.
Thrift, Charles, Junr, 86.
Thrift, Drury, 54.
Thrift, George, 17.
Thrift, George, 62.
Thrift, George, 86.
Thrift, Jere., 16.
Thrift, Jeremiah, 87.
Thrift, Jeremiah, Junr, 87.
Thrift, John, 62.
Thrift, Meriman, 63.
Thrift, Thomas, 53.
Thrift, Thomas, 69.
Thrift, Wm, 53.
Thrift, William, 69.
Throckmorton, Gabl, 21.
Throckmorton, Josiah, 22.
Throckmorton, Madl, 69.
Throckmorton, Mord., 53.
Throckmorton, Mordecai (List of), 69.
Throckmorton, Robt, 20.
Throckmorton, Robt, 22.
Throckmorton, Robt, Jr., 22.
Throckmorton, Susannah, 69.
Throckmorton, Thomas, 21.
Throckmorton, Thomas (List of), 21.
Throckmorton, Warner, 69.
Throckmorton, William, 21.
Throgmorton, Josias, 89.
Throgmorton, Lewis, 27.
Throgmorton, Lewis, 72.
Throgmorton, Robert, 89.
Throgmorton, Robt, 89.
Throgmorton, Will, 89.
Throp, Aaron, 37.
Thrulkel, Benjamin, 21.
Thruston, Charles, 118.
Thurman, Allen, 99.
Thurman, John, 49.
Thurman, Richd, 99.
Thurmon, Sarah, 28.
Thurmond, Benjamin, 19.
Thurmond, Gutredge, 84.
Thurmond, Gutridge, 47.
Thurmond, John, 47.
Thurmond, John, 81.
Thurmond, John, 81.
Thurmond, Phelox, 85.
Thurmond, Philip, 80.
Thurmond, Philip, 81.
Thurmond, Phillip, 48.
Thurmond, Phillip, 85.
Thurmond, Richard, 80.
Thurmond, Wm, 81.
Thursbay, Hannah, 25.
Thurston, Charles Mynn, 21.
Thurston, Henry, 56.
Thurston, John, 40.
Thurston, John, 56.
Thurston, Saml, 56.
Thurston, Sarah, 68.
Thurston, Sarah, jun., 68.
Thurston, Wm, 56.
Thusler, James, 47.
Thusler, James, 84.
Thuston, Wm, 56.
Thweat, Giles, 89.
Thweat, William, 50.
Thweat, William, 88.
Thweatt, John (P. George), 62.
Thweatt, Rebeccah, 54.
Thweatt, William, 24.
Thweatt's, Thomas (quarter), 54.
Thweets, John (Quarter), 13.
Tibbs, Capt Duskin, 107.
Tibbs, Francis, 35.
Tidwick, Stephen, 106.
Tiesinger, Peter, 65.
Tiesinger, Peter, 106.
Tiftet, Michl, 22.
Tignor, George, 75.
Tignor, James, 37.
Tignor, James, 75.
Tignor, Philip, 37.
Tilford, James, 48.
Tilford, James, Jun., 48.
Tillar, Major, 45.
Tillar, Mary, 45.
Tiller, John, 47.
Tiller, William, 47.
Tillery, Epa, 63.
Tillery, George, 96.
Tillery, Job, 63.
Tilletson, Thomas, 33.
Tillett, George, 18.
Tillett, George, 86.
Tillett, John, 18.
Tillett, John, 18.
Tillett, John, 86.
Tillett, John, Junr, 86.
Tillory, James, 38.
tillory, Jno, 110.
Tillory, Samuel, 38.
Tillot, John, 43.
Tillott, John, 78.
Tilly, 32.
Tilman, Danl, 19.
Tilman, Thomas, 19.
Tilman, Thomas, 19.
Tim, 31.
Tim, 31.
Timberlake, Burnet, 29.
Timberlake, Francis, 29.
Timberlake, Henry, 29.
Timberlake, John, 19.
Timberlake, John, 29.
Timberlake, John, 36.
Timberlake, John, 93.
Timberlake, Richard, 29.
Timberlake, Richard, 93.
Timberlake, William, 14.
Timmons, John, 27.
Timmons, John, 108.
Timmons, Samuel, 25.
Timmons, Samuel, 70.
Timson, Thomas, 94.
Tinah, 32.
tincher, Francis, 110.
Tincher, Samuel, 110.
tincher, Wm, 110.
Tindale, Thomas, 19.
Tindall, Joseph, 81.
Tindall, Samuel, 24.
Tindall, Thos, 90.
Tinder, James, 39.
Tinder, James, 97.
Tineson, Jessee, 85.
Tinney, William, 22.
Tinny, Jno, 90.
Tinny, Susannah, 90.
Tinsley, Cornelius, junr, 28.
Tinsley, Cornelius, Senr, 28.
Tinsley, David, 29.
Tinsley, David, 48.
Tinsley, David, 54.
Tinsley, David, 68.
Tinsley, David, 85.
Tinsley, Isaac, 48.
Tinsley, Isaac, 85.
Tinsley, John, 29.
Tinsley, John, 41.
Tinsley, John, 48.
Tinsley, John, 84.
Tinsley, Joshua, 48.
Tinsley, Joshua, 85.
Tinsley, Martha, 28.
Tinsley, Natl, 28.
Tinsley, Philip, 29.
Tinsley, Thomas, 29.
Tinsley, Thomas, 41.
Tinsley, William, 29.
Tinsley, William, 48.
Tinsley, William, Jun., 85.
Tinsley, William, Sen., 85.
Tipton, Jno, 66.
Tipton, Saml, 66.
Tisdale, Cuthbert, 32.
Tisdale, Edward, 32.
Tisser, Mary, 56.
Titford, Isaac, 71.
Titzord, Isaac, 27.
Tivault, Andrew, 25.
Tivault, John, 25.
Tivault, Nicholas, 26.
Tivebaugh, Daniel, 25.
Tivebaugh, Daniel, 72.
Toamer, Thomas, 61.
Toby, 31.
Toby, 31.
Todd, Cornelius, 38.
Todd, Cornilious, 76.
Todd, Elizabeth, 117.
Todd, Geo., 116.
Todd, Mallory, 31.
Todd, Richard, 40.
Todd, Richd, 98.
Todd, Rob., 117.
Todd, William, 40.
Todd, William, 117.
Tolar, Jno, 24.
Tole, Henry, 21.
Toler, James, 31.
Toler, Jesse, 31.
Toler, John, 31.
Toler, John, 89.
Toler, William, 20.
Toleymayer, Michl, 76.
Tolin, Elias, 21.
Tolson, Elizabith, 108.
Tolson, Hannah, 108.
Tolston, Patrick, 37.
Tolston, Thomas, 37.
Tolston, Thomas, Jr, 37.
Tom, 31.
Tom, 31.
Tom, 31.
Tom, 31.
Tom, 31.
Tom, 31.
Tomblin, Joseph, 41.
Tombling, Jasper, 98.
Tombling, Joseph, 98.
Tomblinson, Lucas, 54.
Tomer, Thomas, 102.
Tomes, Joseph, 47.
Tomes, Thomas, 47.
Tomkies, Cap. Chr, 53.
Tomkies, Francis, 53.
Tomkies, Francis (& overseer), 14.
Tomkies, Colo Francis, 69.
Tomkies, Mary, 68.
Tomkins, Giles, 81.
Tomkins, Samuel, 23.
Tomkins, Sarah, 28.
Tomkins, William, 53.
Tomkins, William, 81.
Tomlin, Ambrose, 49.
Tomlin, Jasper, 41.
Tomlin, Matthew, 31.
Tomlin, Michael, 21.
Tomlin, Robert, 62.
Tomlin, Robert (List of), 62.
Tomlin's, Walker (Family), 62.
Tomlinson, Alex., 44.
Tomlinson, Jno, 45.
Tomlinson, John, 97.
Tomlinson, Joseph, 35.
Tomlinson, Susanna, 54.
Tomlinson, Thomas, 44.
Tomlinson, William, 44.
Tomlinson, William, 54.
Tomlinson, William, 98.
Tompkins, Hannah, 53.
Tompkins, Hannah, 68.
Tompkins, Samuel, 88.
Tompkins, William, 68.
tompson, James, 110.
tompson, Jas, 110.
Tompson, John, 57.
tompson, Jno, 110.
tompson, Robt, 110.
Toms, Benjamin, 49.
Toms, Joseph, 84.
Tomson, Bernard B., 53.
Toney, Alexander, 18.
Toney, Edmund, 59.
Toney, Edmund, 59.
Toney, Sherwood, 42.
Tonge, Willis, 60.
Tooke, Dempsey, 54.
Toole, John, 81.
Tooley, Betty, 60.
Tooley, Betty, 103.
Tooley, James, 48.
Tooley, James, 85.
Tooley, John, 48.
Tooley, John, Jun., 85.
Tooley, Olliff, 60.
Tooley, Sarah, 60.
Tooley, Sarah, 103.
Toombs, Edmund, 62.
Toombs, Emanuel, 15.
Toombs, Gabriel, 15.
Toombs, William, 14.
Toombs, William, 15.
Toomer, Charles, 95.
Toone, James, 33.
Toone, William, 35.
Toopes, John, 69.
Toor, William, 19.
Toplift, Throthy, 114.
Torian, Peter, 23.
Torry, Sarah, 88.
Toryan, Peter, 88.
Toselwight, William, 71.
Totewine, Isaac, 62.
Totten, Ezekiel, 71.
Totterdill, Charles, 93.
Totton, Esekial, 27.
Totty, Abner, 50.
Totty, Francis, 50.
Totty, John, 50.
Totty, John, Jr., 50.
Totty, Thomas, 50.
Totty, Thos H., 50.
Totty, Usley, 50.
Totty, William, 14.
Toulson, Patrick, 75.
Toulson, Thomas, 75.
Toulson, Thomas, 75.
Toulson, Thomas, Jr, 75.
Tounsand, Haynie, 75.
Towell, Marke, 91.
Tower, William, 69.
Towers, John, 86.
Towler, John, 51.
Towler, Luke, 50.
Towles, Henry, 55.
Towles, Henry, 91.
Towne, Lucy, 90.
Townes, Henry, 22.
Townes, Henry, 24.
Townes, James, 82.
Townes, Joel, 14.
Townes, John, Junr, 82.
Townes, John, Senr, 82.
Townley, James, 52.
Townley, John, 52.
Towns, Caleb, 90.
Towns, Henry, 89.
Towns, James, 11.
Towns, James, 67.
Towns, William, 89.
Townsend, Haynie, 38.
Townsend, Thomas, 98.
Townshand, Henry, 64.
Townshend, Elender, 94.
Townsin, Henry, 106.
Townslin, John, 14.
Trabue, Danael, 59.
Trabue, John, 49.
Trabue, Olimph, 50.
Trabus, William, 58.
Trace, Jacob, 25.
Tracy, Archibald, 71.
Trader, Aurther, Junr, 35.
Trader, Aurther, Senr, 35.
Trader, Moses, 35.
Trail, Charles, 84.
Trail, James, 47.
Trail, James, 84.
Trail, Thomas, 47.
Tram, John, 19.
Trainham, David, 89.
Traiss, Jacob, 72.
Tralor, Humphrey, 51.
Tramell, Gerrard, 17.
Tramell, Gerrard, Junr, 17.
Trammell, Gerrard, 86.
Trammell, Gerrard, Junr, 86.
Trammell, Sampson, 86.
Trammell, Thomas, 86.
Trasewell, Ederias, 110.
Trasse, John, 76.
Travathan, William, 72.
Travers, Wm., 98.
Travilliom, James, 80.
Travis, Wm, 41.
Trayham, Nehemiah, 99.
Traylor, Archer, 50.
Traylor, Azeker, 50.
Traylor, Buckner, 50.
Traylor, Daniel, 50.
Traylor, Edward, 87.
Traylor, Elizabeth, 50.
Traylor, Elizabeth, 50.
Traylor, Field, 50.
Traylor, Fred, 51.
Traylor, George, 51.
Traylor, Humphrey, 51.
Traylor, Humphrey, 51.
Traylor, Jesse, 50.
Traylor, Littlebury, 50.
Traylor, Mary, 32.
Traylor, William, 22.
Traylor, William, 50.
Traylor, William, 89.
Traynum, William, 14.
Treacle, William, 75.
Treadway, Moses, 49.
Treasie, 32.
Treavathan, William, 57.
Trebble, James, 23.
Treble, Peter, 52.
Trent, Alexander, 16.
Trent, Alexander, 58.
Trent, Alexander, 67.
Trent, Benjamin, 59.
Trent, Henry, 48.
Trent, Henry, 49.
Trent, Peter F., 49.
Trent, Peter F., 81.
Trent, Peter Field, 16.
Trent, Peter Field, 67.
Trent, Peter Field, 67.
Trent, Peterfield, 16.
Trent, Peterfield, 48.
Tresler, Andrew, 64.
Trevilian, Thomas, 27.
Trevilian, Thos. (List of), 27.
Trevilian, Wilson, 28.
Tribble, James, 87.
Tribble, Peter, 23.
Tribble, Peter, 87.
Trice, James, 68.
Trimble, Chrlo, 22.
trimble, David, 110.
trimble, Thos, 110.
Triplett, Sarah, 18.
Triplett, Sarah, 86.
Triplett, William, 17.
Triplett, William, 85.
Tritchet, John, 68.
Trobough, Wm, 76.
Troop, John, 87.
Trotter, Eliza, 57.
Trotter, Eliza, 74.
Trotter, James, 13.

trotter, James, 110.
Trotter, Mathew, 20.
Trotter, William, 54.
Trout, Daniel, 63.
Trout, Daniel, 105.
Trout, Felty, 77.
Trout, George, 77.
Trout, Henry, 85.
Trout, Philip, 21.
Trouten, Richard, 26.
Trower, Robert, 60.
Trower, Robert, 103.
Trower, Thomas, 60.
Trower, Thomas, 103.
Trubey, Christopher, 35.
Trubey, John, 35.
Truby, Christopher, 90.
Truby, John, 90.
True, John, 88.
True, Martin, 89.
Truit, Ann, 11.
Truley, John, 11.
Truly, John, 82.
Truman, Joseph, 101.
Trumbo, Andrew, 72.
Trumbo, George, 25.
Trumbo, George, 72.
Trumbo, Jacob, 77.
Trumbo, Jacob, Senr, 76.
Trumbow, Andrew, 25.
Trump, Daniel, 76.
Truss, Mary, 94.
Trygler, Daniel, 65.
Tuck, John, 89.
Tuck, Thomas, 22.
Tuck, Thomas, 88.
Tucker, Abraham, 88.
Tucker, Abram, 32.
Tucker, Absalom, 11.
Tucker, Absolam, 82.
Tucker, Catharine, 34.
Tucker, Daniel, 11.
Tucker, Daniel, 32.
Tucker, Daniel, 34.
Tucker, Daniel, 49.
Tucker, Drury, 49.
Tucker, Edmund, 23.
Tucker, Edmund, 87.
Tucker, Elizabeth, 34.
Tucker, Francis, 11.
Tucker, Gideon, 28.
Tucker, Godfrey, 11.
Tucker, Henry, 35.
Tucker, Isham, 34.
Tucker, Jacob, 25.
Tucker, Jacob, 70.
Tucker, Jane, 43.
Tucker, Jesse, 28.
Tucker, Jesse, 59.
Tucker, John, 11.
Tucker, John, 11.
Tucker, John, 11.
Tucker, Jno, 13.
Tucker, John, 13.
Tucker, John, 82.
Tucker, John, 82.
Tucker, John, 83.
Tucker, Jno, 95.
Tucker, Joseph, 48.
Tucker, Joseph, 59.
Tucker, Joseph, 101.
Tucker, Joseph, jr., 59.
Tucker, Joseph, Junr, 101.
Tucker, Lewes, 99.
Tucker, Littleberry, 28.
Tucker, Mary, 11.
Tucker, Mary, 44.
Tucker, Mary, 89.
Tucker, Mathew, 11.
Tucker, Matthew, 49.
Tucker, Matthew, 82.
Tucker, Michael, 28.
Tucker, Nathan, 90.
Tucker, Obadiah, 28.
Tucker, Robt, 11.
Tucker, Robert, 44.
Tucker, Robert, 87.
Tucker, Robert, 100.
Tucker, St George, 16.
Tucker, St George, 51.
Tucker, St George, 67.
Tucker, Stephen, 28.
Tucker, Thomas, 11.
Tucker, Thomas, 28.
Tucker, Thomas, 85.
Tucker, Thomas, Junr, 59.
Tucker, Thomas, Senr, 59.
Tucker, Valentine, 114.
Tucker, Wm, 11.
Tucker, William, 26.
Tucker, William, 42.
Tucker, William, 49.
Tucker, William, 59.
Tucker, William, 90.
Tucker, William, 93.
Tucker, William, 100.
Tucker, Wm, Sr, 11.
Tuckner, Elizabeth, 42.
Tuckner, Lewis, 41.
Tuckweller, Jno, 110.
Tueyman, George, 80.
Tudar, John, 13.
Tuder, Henry, 45.
Tuggle, Charles, 47.
Tuggle, Charles, 84.
Tuggle, Griffin, 56.
Tuggle, Henry, 48.
Tuggle, John, 101.
Tuggle, Joshua, 19.
Tuggle, Lodowick, 98.
Tuggle, Ludiwick, 41.
Tuggle, Nicholas, 56.
Tuggle, Thomas, 59.
Tuggle, Thos, 101.
Tuley, John, 48.
Tuley, Wm, 81.
Tulloah, David, 28.
Tully, John, 65.
Tune, Anthony, 63.
Tune, Caster, 63.
Tune, John, 63.
Tune, Samuel, 63.
Tune, Travis, 88.
Tungett, Fielding, 48.
Tungett, Fielding, 85.
Tungett, Jeremiah, 49.
Tungett, Thomas, 49.
Tunnell, William, 17.
Tunstall, John, 88.
Tunstall, Thomas, 98.
Tunstall, Thomas, jr., 40.
Tunstall, Thomas, jr., 98.
Tunstall, Thomas, Senr, 40.
Turberville, George, 62.
Turberville, John, 17.
Turberville, John, 86.
Tureman, Gilbert, 52.
Tureman, Martin, 33.
Tureman, Thomas, 33.
Tureman, William, 69.
Turk, James, 80.
Turley, John, jr., 98.
Turley, John, Senr, 98.
Turley, Richard, 73.
Turley, Sampson, 18.
Turlington, Peggy, 58.
Turner, Absolam, 108.
Turner, Ann, 87.
Turner, Anne, 22.
Turner, Champness, 90.
Turner, Charles, 92.
Turner, Daniel, 45.
Turner, Edmund, 14.
Turner, Edmund, 45.
Turner, Eleaner, 52.
Turner, Elizs, 54.
Turner, Francis, 22.
Turner, George, 28.
Turner, George, 31.
Turner, Griffin, 108.
Turner, Henry, 31.
Turner, Henry, 48.
Turner, Henry, 84.
Turner, James, 22.
Turner, James, 28.
Turner, James, 32.
Turner, James, 45.
Turner, James, 47.
Turner, James, 50.
Turner, James, 54.
Turner, James, 84.
Turner, James, 87.
Turner, James, 102
Turner, James, 108.
Turner James, junr, 44.
Turner, Jedediah, 27.
Turner, John, 50.
Turner, John, 14.
Turner, John, 16.
Turner, John, 22.
Turner, John, 31.
Turner, John, 31.
Turner, John, 36.
Turner, John, 38.
Turner, John, 48.
Turner, John, 53.
Turner, John, 54.
Turner, John, 55.
Turner, John, 62.
Turner, John, 76.
Turner, John, 77.
Turner, John, 89.
Turner, John, 84.
Turner, Joseph, 31.
Turner, Joseph, 54.
Turner, Joshua, 31.
Turner, Kinchin, 31.
Turner, Lewis, 28.
Turner, Lewis, 31.
Turner, Lidia, 57.
Turner, Martha, 31.
Turner, Matthew, 32.
Turner, Meshech, 40.
Turner, Moses, 88.
Turner, Nathaniel, 27.
Turner, Pasco, 57.
Turner, Pasco, 74.
Turner, Pacs, 31.
Turner, Robert, 36.
Turner, Robert, 92.
Turner, Robert, 102.
Turner, Shadrick, 40.
Turner, Simon, 54.
Turner, Solomon, 69.
Turner, Stephen, 47.
Turner, Stephen, 84.
Turner, Teresha, 84.
Turner Teresha, Jun., 84.
Turner, Terisha, 47.
Turner, Terisha, Jr, 47.
Turner, Thomas, 43.
Turner, Thomas, 78.
Turner, Thomas, 88.
Turner, William, 18.
Turner, William, 22.
Turner, William, 22.
Turner, William, 31.
Turner, William, 31.
Turner, William, 50.
Turner, William, 86.
Turner, Wm, 87.
Turner, William, Junr, 18.
Turner, William, jun., 31.
Turner, William, Junr, 86.
Turner, William, Sen., 31.
Turney, Danl, 66.
Turney, Daniel, 106.
Turney, Peter, 66.
Turney, Peter, 106.
Turnham, Thomas, 64.
Turnley, John, 80.
turpin, Aron, 110.
Turpin, Henry, 50.
Turpin, Hezekiah, 50.
Turpin, Horatio, 59.
turpin, Martin, 110.
Turpin, Miriam, 110.
turpin, Moses, 110.
Turpin, Obadiah, 50.
Turpin, Phill., 51.
Turpin, Thomas, 59.
Turpin, Thomas, Junr, 59.
Turpin, William, 16.
Tweesdell, William, 39.
Tweey, Daniel, 70.
Tweey, John, 70.
Twiddle, William, 41.
Twilley, William, 26.
Twisdale, James, 33.
Twisdale, William, 97.
Twotwiler, John, 77.
Tyeer, Cornelius, 75.
Tyeer, Judith, 38.
Tye, Molly, 119.
Tygart, Francis, 72.
tylar, Isaac, 110.
Tyler, Charles, 49.
Tyler, Mary, 45.
Tyler, Thomas, 29.
Tyler, Thomas, 47.
Tyler, Tho. E. S., 107.
Tyler, William, 17.
Tyler, Wm, 45.
Tyler, William, 65.
Tyler, William, 86.
Tyler, Willm, 105.
Tylor, Charles, 29.
Tylor, Charles, 29.
Tylor, Frederick, 29.
Tylor, Henry, 29.
Tylor, John, 29.
Tylor, Lucy, 29.
Tylor, Maggy, 29.
Tylor, Skelton, 29.
Tylor, William, 29.
Tynes, Benjamin, 31.
Tynes, Timothy, 31.
Tynes, William, 88.
Typton, William, 65.
Typton, William, 104.
Tyree, Nathan, 47.
Tyre, John, 84.
Tyree, David, 101.
Tyree, Dickey, 92.
Tyree, Francis, Senr, 93.
Tyree, Jacob, 49.
Tyree, Jacob, 84.
Tyree, James (Estate), 93.
Tyree, John, 93.
Tyree, Richard, 36.
Tyree, Sarah, 29.
Tyree, Thomas, 93.
Tyree, William, 93.
Tyree, William, 36.
Tyree, William, 100.
Tyus, Benjs, 44.
Tyus, Lewis, 54.

Uler, Valentine, 17.
Umphries, Elizabeth, 66.
Umstat, Peter, 26.
Umstot, Peter, 71.
Underhill, Giles, 44.
Underhill, Hewell, 44.
Underwood, Absalom, 45.
Underwood, George, 105.
Underwood, James, 116.
Underwood, John, 17.
Underwood, Joshua, 39.
Underwood, Lewis, 45.
Underwood, Margaret, 39.
Underwood, Mark, 45.
Underwood, Martha, 116.
Underwood, Reuben, 39.
Underwood, Sampson, 31.
Underwood, Theophilus, 31.
Upp, Peter, 21.
Upshaw, ——, 49.
Upshaw, John, 49.
Upshaw, John, 84.
Upshaw, Jno (List of), 52.
Upshaw, Tamzen, 52.
Upshaw, Thomas, 52.
Uptegrove, Sarah, 81.
Upton, Joseph, 81.
Upton, Thomas, 81.
Urey, John, 69.
Urie, William, 75.
Urkhart, Wm, 110.
Ursey, Thomas, 52.
Usher, Robert, 21.
Ussery, Thomas, 83.
Utley, Jacob, 83.
Utt, Henry, 64.
Uzzell, James, 31.
Uzzell, Mary, 31.
Uzzell, Thomas, 31.

Vaden, Daniel, 50.
Vaden, Gardner, 50.
Vaden, George, 50.
Vaden, John, 50.
Vaden, Joseph, 50.
Vaden, Lodwick, 50.
Vadin, Burwell, 42.
Vadin, Henry, 11.
Vahub, Christ., 110.
Vaiden, Elizabeth, 37.
Vaiden, Henry, 93.
Vaiden, Jacob, 93.
Vaiden, Jeremiah, 92.
Vaiden, John, 36.
Vaiden, Joseph, 93.
Vaiden, Martha, 93.
Vainwright, John, 57.
Valentine, Edwd., 116.
Valentine, Jacob, 102.
Valentine, James, 58.
Valentine, John, 61.
Valentine, Peter, 43.
Valentine, Peter, 78.
Valentine, Sally, 115.
Vanbebber, Jno, 110.
Vanbebber, Peter, 110.
Vanbebber, Peter, Jun., 110.
Vanbibber, Peter J., 110.
Vance, Clement, 99.
Vance, Handle, 77.
Vance, Isaac, 106.
Vance, James David, 22.
Vance, Joseph, 21.
Vance, Samuel, 21.
Vance, Samuel, 106.
Vance, Wandle, 76.
Vance, William, 21.
Vancehock, John, 71.
Vandavour, John, 98.
Vandeavour, John, 41.
Vandeval, David, 118.
Vandevander, Jacob, 70.
Vandevander, Peter, 70.
Vandivear, John, 27.
Vandivear, Willm, 27.
Vandivender, Jacob, 25.
Vandiver, William, 70.
Vandivere, George, 27.
Vane, Isaac, 63.
Vane, Samuel, 63.
Vangover, Blazen, 60.
Vangover, Blazon, 103.
Vaniom, Pet, 77.
Vanlandingham, Benjamin, 76.
Vanlandingham, Benjamin, Jr, 39.
Vanlandingham, Benjamin, Jr., 39.
Vanlandingham, Ezekiel, 75.
Vanlandingham, Geo. A., 39.
Vanlandingham, George A., 76.
Vanlandingham, Henry, 38.
Vanlandingham, Henry, 76.
Vanlandingham, James, 39.
Vanlandingham, James, 62.
Vanlandingham, Mary, 75.
Vanlandingham, Sarah, 62.
Vanlandingham, Thomas, 38.
Vanmeter, Abram, 26.
Vanmeter, Garret, 25.
Vanmeter, Garret, 70.
Vanmeter, Isaac, 27.
Vanmeter, Isaac, 70.
Vanmeter, Isaac, 71.
Vanmeter, Jacob, 25.
Vanmeter, Jacob, 70.
Vanmeter, Joseph, 25.
Vanmeter, Joseph, 70.
Vanmetre, Solomn, 64.
Vann, Elizabeth, 65.
Vanosdal, Caleb, 110.
Vanpelt, Benjamin, 16.
Vanscoy, Aron, 90.
Vanse, William, 70.
Vanse, William (List of), 70.
Vanter, Samuel, 67.
Vantivender, Janety, 26.
Varner, Edward, 49.
Varner, Peter, 50.
Varner, Philip, 105.
Varner, Wm, 110.
Varnhouser, Jacob, 105.
Varon, William, 98.
Varser, Daniel, 82.
Varser, John, 82.
Varser, Richard, 82.
Vasan, William, 40.
Vass, Henry, Junr, 56.
Vass, Henry, Senr, 56.
Vass, John, 52.
Vass, Vincent, 97.
Vass, William, 52.
Vass, William, 52.
Vasser, Daniel, 12.
Vasser, John, 11.
Vasser, Nathaniel, 88.
Vasser, Richd, 11.
Vasser, William, 87.
Vaugh, Abraham, 14.
Vaughan, Alexander, 40.
Vaughan, Bartholimew, 82.
Vaughan, Bartholomew, 11.
Vaughan, Bolling, 92.
Vaughan, Drury, 23.
Vaughan, Drury, 87.
Vaughan, Elizabeth, 68.
Vaughan, Francis, 31.
Vaughan, Frederick, 88.
Vaughan, Frederik, 23.
Vaughan, Hundley, 41.
Vaughan, Hundley, 98.
Vaughan, James, 33.
Vaughan, James, 34.
Vaughan, James, 45.
Vaughan, James, 73.
Vaughan, James, 83.
Vaughan, James, 96.
Vaughan, Jane, 82.
Vaughan, Jeen, 11.
Vaughan, John, 12.
Vaughan, John, 33.
Vaughan, John, 34.
Vaughan, John, 41.
Vaughan, John, 68.
Vaughan, John, 82.
Vaughan, John, 98.
Vaughan, Joshua, 33.
Vaughan, Lewis, 11.
Vaughan, Lewis, 82.
Vaughan, Lucy, 92.
Vaughan, Nicholas, 83.
Vaughan, Nicholas, 88.
Vaughan, Peter, 33.
Vaughan, Pierce, 54.
Vaughan, Reuben, 32.
Vaughan, Richard, 33.
Vaughan, Robert, 82.
Vaughan, Samuel, 33.
Vaughan, Samuel (Dinwa), 12.
Vaughan, Stanhope, 36.
Vaughan, Stanhope, 92.
Vaughan, Thomas, 31.
Vaughan, Thomas, 33.
Vaughan, Thomas, 40.
Vaughan, Thomas, 41.
Vaughan, Thomas, 87.
Vaughan, Thomas, 98.
Vaughan, Thomas, 98.
Vaughan, Thomas, jr., 40.
Vaughan, Thomas, jr., 98.
Vaughan, Timothy, 31.
Vaughan, Timothy, 36.
Vaughan, Uriah, 31.
Vaughan, Wm, 11.
Vaughan, William, 15.
Vaughan, William, 33.
Vaughan, Wm, 40.
Vaughan, William, 54.
Vaughan, William, 68.
Vaughan, William, 82.
Vaughan, William, 87.
Vaughan, William, 98.
Vaughan, Wm, jr, 40.
Vaughan, William, 79.
Vaughan, Zedekiah, 11.
Vaughn, Charles, 57.
Vaughn, Charles, 73.
Vaughn, Dudley, 56.
Vaughn, Elizabeth, 57.
Vaughn, Grace, 57.
Vaughn, James, 13.
Vaughn, James, 39.
Vaughn, James, 57.
Vaughn, Mary, 57.
Vaughn, Nicholas, 13.
Vaughn, Nicholas, 23.
Vaughn, Nicholas, 101.
Vaughn, Nicholass, 59.
Vaughn, Robert, 13.
Vaughn, Thomas, 59.
Vaughn, Thomas, 101.
Vaughn, Thos, jr, 44.
Vaughn, Thos, senr, 44.
Vaughon, Elizabeth, 104.
Vaughown, Thomas, 21.
Vaught, Christian, 64.
Vaught, Christian, 107.
Vaught, Simon, 64.
Vaught, Simon, 107.
Vause, William, 26.
Vause, William (List of), 26.
Vauter, Samuel, 16.
Vawlers, Benjs, 52.
Vawter, William, 52.
Vea, Littleberry, 84.
Vea, William, 49.
Vea, William, 84.
Veal, Carnaby, 85.
Veal, Crafford, 61.
Veal, Nathan, 85.

Veal, Thomas, 61.
Veal, William, 85.
Veale, Demsey, 93.
Veale, Francis, 48.
Veale, Samuel, 94.
Veale, Thomas, 93.
Veale, William, 48.
Veatch, Silas, 80.
Vellines, Armistead, 31.
Vellines, Nathaniel, 31.
Vellines, Twaites, 31.
Venable, Abraham, 101.
Venable, Charles, 101.
Venable, Elizabeth, 16.
Venable, Elizabeth, 59.
Venable, Elizabeth, 101.
Venable, James, 13.
Venable, John (Est^e), 67.
Venable, Nathaniel, 60.
Venable, Nath^l, 101.
Venable, Nath^l, 101.
Venable, Robert, 101.
Venable, Samuel W., 60.
Venable, Sam^l W., 101.
Venable, W^m, dec^d (Estate), 18.
Vendevner, Jacob, 77.
Venis, Christian, 77.
Verell, John, 43.
Verell, John, 79.
Vermillian, Francis, 93.
Vernom, Thomas, 14.
Vernon, Ebenezer, 14.
Vernon, John, 18.
Vernon, John, 86.
Vernon, Richard, 13.
Vesey, Joseph, 95.
Vessey, John, 58.
Vest, Gabriel, 51.
Vest, George, 110.
Vest, James, 50.
Vest, Phill., 50.
Vest, Wm., 98.
Vest, William, 99.
Via, Abigal, 28.
Via, Giddeon, 47.
Via, Gideon, 28.
Via, Littleberry, 28.
Via, Micajah, 80.
Via, Robert, 28.
Via, William, 81.
Viah, Gidion, 76.
Viak, Gideon, 92.
Vigust, James, 47.
Vigust, James, 84.
Villine, Hezekiah, 57.
Villine, Priseiller, 73.
Vincecnt, Moses, 99.
Vincent, John, 27.
Vincent, John, 68.
Vincent, John, 54.
Vincent, Joseph, 66.
Vincent, Joseph, 105.
Vincent, William, 98.
Vincient, William, 41
Vines, Thomas, 47.
Vines, Thomas, 84.
Viney, 32.
Viney, Jn^o, 110.
Viney, Stephen, 70.
Viney, Susanna, 25.
Vinson, Joseph, 55.
Vinson, Peter, 55.
Vinson, Peter, jun., 55.
Vinyard, George, 110.
Vinyard, Jn^o, 110.
Vinyard, W^m, 110.
Violett, Harry, 18.
Violett, Whaley, 86.
Violett, William, 17.
Violett, William, 85.
Vioty, John, 18.
Vivian, John, 97.
Vize, Nathaniel, 21.
Vize, Robert, 21.
Vobe, Jane, 45.
Voding, Burrell, 99.
Voegdly, George, 63.
Volentine, John, 36.
Volentine, John, 93.
Volentine, Joseph, 36.
Volentine, Littleberry, 47.
Vowel, William, 33.

Waddell, Richard, 59.
Waddey, James, 37.
Waddey, Margaret, 37.
Waddey, Shapleigh, 38.
Waddey, Shapleigh, 75.
Waddey, Thomas, 74.
Waddey, Thomas, 37.
Waddill, Charles, 36.
Waddill, Charles, 92.
Waddill, Edwin, 36.
Waddill, Edwin, 92.
Waddill, Jacob, 59.
Waddill, Jacob, 101.
Waddill, Noell, 89.
Waddill, William, 89.
Waddle, Alex., 110.
Waddy, James, 102.
Waddy, Jesse, 74.
Waddy, John, 36.
Waddy, Margarett, 74.
Waddye, John, 92.
Wade, Daniel, 18.
Wade, David, 19.
Wade, David, 28.
Wade, Edmund, 90.
Wade, Edmund, Jun^r, 27.
Wade, Edward, 41.
Wade, Elezabeth, 102.
Wade, Hampton, 24.
Wade, Henry, 67.
Wade, Higginson, 79.
Wade, Isbella, 33.
Wade, James, 102.
Wade, Jeremiah, 28.
Wade, Jn^o, 24.
Wade, John, 28.
Wade, John, 89.
Wade, John, 90.
Wade, Littleberry, 28.
Wade, Littleberry, Jun^r, 28.
Wade, Nathaniel, 80.
Wade, Nathaniel, 84.
Wade, Peyton, 41.
Wade, Peyton, 98.
Wade, Philemon, 101.
Wade, Richard, 24.
Wade, Richard, 90.
Wade, Stephen, 23.
Wade, Stephen, 88.
Wade, Zach^h, 28.
Wades, John, 47.
Wadkins, John, 47.
Wadkins, Thomas, 33.
Wadlington, James, 68.
Wadlington, Nathaniel, 69.
Wadlow, W^m, 99.
Wage, David, 77.
Wagener, Peter, 18.
Wagener, Peter, 86.
Wager, Elizabeth, 54.
Waggner, Jacob, 106.
Waggoner, Andrew, 20.
Waggoner, Benjamin, 52.
Waggoner, Elizabeth, 69.
Waggoner, Jacob, 64.
Waggoner, Jacob, 66.
Waggoner, John, 25.
Waggoner, Thomas, 20.
Waggoner, Ulric, 65.
Waggoner, Ulrick, 106.
Waggstaff, Basel, 33.
Wagoner, John, 90.
Wagoner, Lewis, 77.
Wagstaff, Britain, 33.
Waide, Hampton, 90.
Waide, John, 89.
Wail, John, 32.
Waile, Josiah, 31.
Wailes, Andrew, 16.
Waimer, Jacob, 63.
Wainright, George, 94.
Wainright, W^m, 74.
Wake, Joanna, 56.
Wakefield, Abel, 18.
Wakefield, Anne, 102.
Wakefield, Lemuel, 61.
Wakefield, Thomas, 57.
Wakefield, Tho^s, 74.
Wakefield, Thomas, 93.
Wakeman, Conrod, 107.
Walden, James, 18.
Walden, Mary, 89.
Walden, Sarah, 43.
Walden, Sarah, 78.
Walden, Stephen, 43.
Walden, Stephen, 78.
Walden, William, 78.
Walding, John, 99.
Walding, Richard, 99.
Waldon, Nathan, 18.
Waldrom, Geo., 77.
Waldrope, Luke, 89.
Wale, John, 55.
Wale, Lawson, 91.
Walke, Anthony, 61.
Walke, Anthony, 102.
Walke, Anthony, Sen^r, 61.
Walke, Mary, 102.
Walke, M^rs Mary, 61.
Walke, Thomas, 13.
Walke, William, 61.
Walke, William, 102.
Walker. *See* Burrus (or Walker), Delphe, 34.
Walker, Alex., 12.
Walker, Alexander, 81.
Walker, Ann, 75.
Walker, Baylor, 48.
Walker, Catherine, 99.
Walker, Charles, 39.
Walker, Charles, 100.
Walker, Daniel, 38.
Walker, Daniel, 76.
Walker, David, 59.
Walker, David, 100.
Walker, Edmund, 62.
Walker, Edmund, 83.
Walker, Edward, 68.
Walker, Elisha, 41.
Walker, Elisha, 100.
Walker, Frances, 37.
Walker, Frances, 75.
Walker, George, 38.
Walker, George, 62.
Walker, George, 75.
Walker, George, 77.
Walker, George, 101.
Walker, George, Jr., 38.
Walker, Gollothen, 50.
Walker, Henry, 13.
Walker, Henry, 34.
Walker, Henry (List of), 34.
Walker, Henry, 38.
Walker, Hugh, 56.
Walker, Jacob, 47.
Walker, James, 20.
Walker, James, 26.
Walker, James, 38.
Walker, James, 41.
Walker, James, 45.
Walker, Joel, 84.
Walker, Joell, 49.
Walker, John, 16.
Walker, John, 26.
Walker, Jn^o, 28.
Walker, John, 53.
Walker, John, 67.
Walker, John, 67.
Walker, John, 69.
Walker, John, 80.
Walker, John, 100.
Walker, John, 100.
Walker, Jn^o, 110.
Walker, John, Sen^r, 52.
Walker, John, Jun^r, 52.
Walker, Joseph, 38.
Walker, Joseph, 41.
Walker, Mansil, 68.
Walker, Marthe, 61.
Walker, Martin, 68.
Walker, Mary, 28.
Walker, Mary, 108.
Walker, Richard, 23.
Walker, Richard, 38.
Walker, Richard, 38.
Walker, Richard, 75.
Walker, Richard, 75.
Walker, Richard, 75.
Walker, Richard, 89.
Walker, Risden, 37.
Walker, Robert, 26.
Walker, Robert, 37.
Walker, Robert, 68.
Walker, Robert, 71.
Walker, Robert, 91.
Walker, Robert (Dinw^e), 54.
Walker, Samuel, 99.
Walker, Sarah, 75.
Walker, Sarah Ann, 82.
Walker, Silvanus, 32.
Walker, Solomon, 108.
Walker, Spencer, 68.
Walker, Susannah, 99.
Walker, Tandy, 32.
Walker, Thomas, 13.
Walker, Thomas, 26.
Walker, Thomas, 38.
Walker, Thomas, 39.
Walker, Thomas, 67.
Walker, Thomas, 75.
Walker, Thomas, 80.
Walker, Thomas, 83.
Walker, Thomas, 97.
Walker, Thomas, 103.
Walker, Thomas, Jr, 80.
Walker, Thomas, jun^r, 97.
Walker, Thomas R., 103.
Walker, Thomas Reynolds, 60.
Walker, Warren, 16.
Walker, Warren, 67.
Walker, Willam, 32.
Walker, William, 12.
Walker, William, 16.
Walker, William, 17.
Walker, William, 38.
Walker, William, 55.
Walker, William, 67.
Walker, William, 75.
Walker, Wm., 99.
Walker, William, 100.
Walker, William, jun^r, 67.
Walker, William T., 59.
Walker, W^m Townes, 101.
Walker's, Randall (family), 62.
Walkinson, Peter, 31.
Wall, Aaron, 43.
Wall, Buckner, 89.
Wall, Charles, 23.
Wall, Charles, 89.
Wall, David, 22.
Wall, David, 24.
Wall, Edward, 23.
Wall, Edward, 38.
Wall, Elizabeth, 24.
Wall, Hannah, 33.
Wall, Henry, 23.
Wall, Henry, 33.
Wall, James, 55.
Wall, James, 78.
Wall, Joel, 78.
Wall, Jn^o, 23.
Wall, John, 89.
Wall, John, 89.
Wall, Jonathan, 78.
Wall, Martha, 88.
Wall, Meall, 34.
Wall, Robert, 24.
Wall, Robert, 31.
Wall, Robert, 89.
Wall, Thomas, 43.
Wall, Thomas, 78.
Wallace, Andrew, 14.
Wallace, Betty (free), 45.
Wallace, James, 56.
Wallace, James, 60.
Wallace, James, 80.
Wallace, James, 91.
Wallace, James, 103.
Wallace, Jn^o, 110.
Wallace, Joseph, 110.
Wallace, Josiah, 80.
Wallace, Kedar, 95.
Wallace, Mary, 95.
Wallace, Michael, 80.
Wallace, Moses, 110.
Wallace, Richard W., 33.
Wallace, Roger, 96.
Wallace, Samuel, 95.
Wallace, Theod^k, 13.
Wallace, Thomas, 96.
Wallace, William, 80.
Wallace, W^m, 110.
Wallace, William, Junior, 95.
Wallace, William, senior, 96.
Wallar, Major, 13.
Waller B. *See* Williams, Charles (for B. Waller), 54.
Waller, Barshaba, 108.
Waller, Benjamin, 21.
Waller, Benj^a, 43.
Waller, Benj^a, 45.
Waller, Benjamin, 79.
Waller, Edward, 32.
Waller, John, 40.
Waller, John, 41.
Waller, John, 96.
Waller, John Tucker, 13.
Waller, Major, 83.
Waller, Richard, 23.
Waller, Richard, 88.
Waller, Robert, 94.
Waller, William, 83.
Waller, William, 108.
Wallice, John, 21.
Wallis, Jesse, 45.
Wallis, Matthew, 83.
Wallis, Nathan, 108.
Wallis, Rich^d, 98.
Walls, Benjaman, 93.
Walls, Thomas, 36.
Wallthall, Henry, 11.
Walpole, Tho^s, 45.
Walrond, William, 41.
Walrond, William, 100.
Walrons, Benj^a, 23.
Walsond, Benjamin, 99.
Walten, Spencer, 23.
Walten, William, 23.
Walter, Benj^a C., 21.
Walter, Christian, 63.
Walter, Christian, 105.
Walter, Henry, 107.
Walter, Jacob, 64.
Walter, John, 100.
Walters, Clement, 100.
Walters, Daniel, 65.
Walters, Daniel, 105.
Walters, Elijah, 42.
Walters, Elijah, 99.
Walters, James, 84.
Walters, Jn^o, 23.
Walters, John, 41.
Walters, John, 88.
Walters, John, 88.
Walters, Robert, 41.
Walters, Robert, 41.
Walters, Robert, 99.
Walters, Robert, 100.
Walters, Robert, jr., 99.
Walters, Thomas, 88.
Walters, Thomas, 99.
Walters, Thomas, Sen^r, 41.
Walters, William, 42.
Walters, Wm., 99.
Walthal, William, 11.
Walthall, Arch^d, 49.
Walthall, Arch^d, 50.
Walthall, Ch^r, 101.
Walthall, Daniel, 12.
Walthall, Daniel, 82.
Walthall, Eliz., 49.
Walthall, Gerrard, 49.
Walthall, Gerrard, 51.
Walthall, Henry, 82.
Walthall, James, 49.
Walthall, John, 11.
Walthall, John, 49.
Walthall, John, 49.
Walthall, John, 82.
Walthall, Richard, 49.
Walthall, Richard, 51.
Walthall, Robert, 13.
Walthall, Robert, 83.
Walthall, Thomas, 11.
Walthall, Thomas, 82.
Walthall, William, 49.
Walthall, William, 50.
Walthall, William, 51.
Walthall, William, 82.
Walthall, William, 83.
Walthall, William, Jun^r, 13.
Walthall, William, Sen^r, 13.
Walthall's, Henry (Est.), 50.
Walthall's, William (Est.), 49.
Walthel, Rich^d, 13.
Walton, Edward, 16.
Walton, Edward, 29.
Walton, Edward, 32.
Walton, George, 16.
Walton, George, 59.
Walton, George, 101.
Walton, James 47.
Walton, Jas, 110.
Walton, Jesse Hughes, 101.
Walton, Jesse, 82.
Walton, Jessey 12.
Walton, Jn^o, Ju., 110.
Walton, Jn^o, Sen^r, 110.
Walton, Martha, 16.
Walton, Martha, 67.
Walton, Mary, 27.
Walton, Richmond, 80.
Walton, Robert, 16.
Walton, Robert, 29.
Walton, Robert, 59.
Walton, Robert, 67.
Walton, Sherwood, 11.
Walton, Sherwood, 82.
Walton, Simeon, 12.
Walton, Simeon, 83.
Walton, Spencer, 89.
Walton, Thomas, 67.
Walton, Thompson, 80.
Walton, Tilman, 47.
Walton, Tilman, 84.
Walton, William, 29.
Walton, William, 47.
Walton, William, 84.
Walton, William, 89.
Wamack, Charles, 23.
Wamsley, David, 26.
Wamsley, David, 90.
Wamsley, John, 90.
Wansley, John, 80.
Ward, Ann, 31.
Ward, Anne, 61.
Ward, Anne, 102.
Ward, Benjamin, 31.
Ward, Benjamin, 50.
Ward, Benjamin, 102.
Ward, Ben., 110.
Ward, Benjamin, Sen^r, 11.
Ward, Ben., (Estate), 12.
Ward, Blackman, 50.
Ward, Britain, 31.
Ward, Caleb, 104.
Ward, Faithy, 79.
Ward, George, 41.
Ward, George, 70.
Ward, Godfrey, 94.
Ward, Henry, 82.
Ward, Henry, 99.
Ward, Israel, 24.
Ward, James, 47.
Ward, James, 57.
Ward, Jeremiah, 41.
Ward, Jeremiah, 98.
Ward, John, 14.
Ward, John, 18.
Ward, John, 18.
Ward, John, 61.
Ward, John, 81.
Ward, John, 86.
Ward, John, 103.
Ward, John, jr., 98.
Ward, Maj^r John, 41.
Ward, Jn^o Wyet, 74.
Ward, Jonathan, 61.
Ward, Jonathan, 87.
Ward, Jonathan, 103.
Ward, Joseph, 14.
Ward, Joseph, 70.
Ward, Joseph, 101.
Ward, Mark, 12.
Ward, Mary, 50.
Ward, Mary, 103.
Ward, Matthew, 11.
Ward, Matthew, 82.
Ward, Nathan, 84.
Ward, Nathand, 47.
Ward, Peter, 35.
Ward, Rich^d, 12.
Ward, Richard, 14.
Ward, Robert, 103.
Ward, Robert, Sen^r, 61.
Ward, Rowland, 82.
Ward, Rowland, jun^r, 11.
Ward, Rowland, Jun^r, 82.
Ward, Rowland, Sen^r, 11.
Ward, Samuel, 47.
Ward, Seth, 14.
Ward, Simon, 61.
Ward, Stephen, 26.
Ward, Stephen, 71.
Ward, Sylvester, 26.
Ward, Sylvester, 70.
Ward, Thomas, 61.
Ward, Thomas, 103.
Ward, Wiley, 13.
Ward, William, 14.
Ward, William, 16.

Ward, William, 31.
Ward, William, 83.
Ward, William, 99.
Ward, Wm, 110.
Ward, Wm (for John Paradise), 43.
Ward, Willis, 94.
Warden, Arthur, 60.
Warden, Arthur, 102.
Warden, Nathan, 18.
Warden, Sarah, 86.
Warden, William, 70.
Warden, William, 95.
Wardin, William, 25.
Ware, Edward, 49.
Ware, James, 41.
Ware, Jane, 56.
Ware, John, 19.
Ware, John, 47.
Ware, John, 84.
Ware, John, 99.
Ware, Mark, 48.
Ware, Samuel, 41.
Ware, Thomas, 54.
Ware, William, 48.
Ware, William, 50.
Wareham, John, 42.
Warfe, Thomas, 100.
Waring, Jacob, 110.
Waring, Thos, 52.
Warman, Francis, 35.
Warmoth, Thomas, 63.
Warmsley, Thomas, 94.
Warner, John, 36.
Warner, Joseph, 17.
Warner, Joseph, 86.
Warnick, James, 110.
Warpole, John, 77.
Warpole, Nicholas, 77.
Warren, Ann, 78.
Warren, Annis, 96.
Warren, Arthur, 43.
Warren, Arthur, 78.
Warren, Benja, 28.
Warren, Benjamin, 49.
Warren, Benjamin, 84.
Warren, Edward, 36.
Warren, Edward, 42.
Warren, Edward, 93.
Warren, Edward, 99.
Warren, Elijah, 28.
Warren, Elizabeth, 78.
Warren, Etheldred, 57.
Warren, Etheldred, 73.
Warren, Frederick, 78.
Warren, Hannah, 43.
Warren, Hannah, 78.
Warren, Henry, 98.
Warren, James, 36.
Warren, James, 49.
Warren, James, 92.
Warren, James, 95.
Warren, James, Senr, 89.
Warren, Jesse, 43.
Warren, Jesse, 78.
Warren, John, 43.
Warren, John, 43.
Warren, John, 78.
Warren, John, 78.
Warren, John, 78.
Warren, John, 84.
Warren, John, 89.
Warren, Jne, 95.
Warren, John, 98.
Warren, John, 108.
Warren, John, junr, 43.
Warren, John, Senr, 43.
Warren, Joseph, 43.
Warren, Joseph, 78.
Warren, Michael, 93.
Warren, Thomas, 78.
Warren, William, 43.
Warren, William, 55.
Warren, William, 78.
Warren, William, 80.
Warren, William, 91.
Warren, William, 94.
Warren, William, 96.
Warrick, James, 116.
Warrick, Jane, 116.
Warrick, John, 116.
Warrick, Mary, 116.
Warrick, Obediah, 63.
Warrick, Tabitha, 116.
Warrick, William, 116.
Warrington, Rebeccah, 116.
Warsham, Daniel, 41.
Warsham, Henry, 83.
Warsham, Jeremiah, 99.
Warsham, John, 41.
Warsham, John, 98.
Warsham, Thomas, 98.
Warth, George, 19.
Warwick, Abraham, 47.
Warwick, Abraham, 84.
Warwick, Beverley, 47.
Warwick, James, 55.
Warwick, John, 35.
Warwick, John, 90.
Warwick, William, 84.
Wasdon, Augustine, 54.
Wash, Benjamin, 85.
Washborne, John, 59.
Washbun, Rebekah, 35.
Washburn, Philip, 90.
Washburn, Rebecn, 90.
Washer, William, 53.
Washington, Bailey, 108.
Washington, Edward, 18.
Washington, Edward, 86.
Washington, General, 17.
Washington, Genl Geo., 85.
Washington, Genl George, 108.
Washington Henry Academy, 29.
Washington, John, 20.
Washington, Lawrence, 18.
Washington, Lawrence, 85.
Washington, Lund, 17.
Washington, Lund, 85.
Washington, Cole Warner, 20.
Waterhold, Henry, 106.
Waterman, Charles, 103.
Waterman, James, 26.
Waterman, James, 70.
Waterman, Jemima, 62.
Waterman, John, 70.
Waters, Charles, 108.
Waters, Frances, 85.
Waters, Francis, 48.
Waters, John, 22.
Waters, John, 71.
Waters, John, 89.
Waters, John, 108.
Waters, John, 108.
Waters, Mark, 108.
Waters, Nicholas, 13.
Waters, Sarah, 46.
Waters, William, 108.
Waterson, Robert, 60.
Waterson, Robert, 102.
Watkins, Abner, 59.
Watkins, Abner, 101.
Watkins, Ann, 101.
Watkins, Anne, 47.
Watkins, Ben., 100.
Watkins, Benjamin, 15.
Watkins, Benja, 41.
Watkins, Benjamin, 58.
Watkins, Benjamin (Est.), 51.
Watkins, Edward, Junr, 58.
Watkins, Edward, Senr, 58.
Watkins, Francis, 60.
Watkins, Francis, 101.
Watkins, Henry, 59.
Watkins, Henry, 101.
Watkins, Hubberd, 46.
Watkins, Isaiah, 42.
Watkins, Isaiah, 99.
Watkins, James, 15.
Watkins, James, 22.
Watkins, James, 22.
Watkins, James, 29.
Watkins, James, 87.
Watkins, James, 90.
Watkins, James, Senr, 15.
Watkins, James, Senr, 88.
Watkins, Joel, 14.
Watkins, Joel, 24.
Watkins, Joell, 89.
Watkins, John, 100.
Watkins, John, 100.
Watkins, John, 101.
Watkins, John, 15.
Watkins, John, 28.
Watkins, John, 31.
Watkins, John, 36.
Watkins, John, 41.
Watkins, John, 41.
Watkins, John, 50.
Watkins, John, 59.
Watkins, John, 59.
Watkins, John, jr, 78.
Watkins, John, Senr, 43.
Watkins, John, Senr, 78.
Watkins, John (younger), 78.
Watkins, John. *See* Cocke, John H. & John Watkins (List of), 78.
Watkins, Joseph, 44.
Watkins, Joseph, 49.
Watkins, Joseph, 50.
Watkins, M., 46.
Watkins, Micajah (Esta), 89.
Watkins, Nathaniel, 81.
Watkins, Priscilla, 31.
Watkins, Rhoda, 100.
Watkins, Robert, 31.
Watkins, Saml, 13.
Watkins, Susannah, 23.
Watkins, Susannah, 88.
Watkins, Thomas, 22.
Watkins, Thomas, 51.
Watkins, Thomas, 59.
Watkins, Thomas, 88.
Watkins, Thomas, 88.
Watkins, Thomas, 101.
Watkins, William, 15.
Watkins, William, 15.
Watkins, William, 22.
Watkins, William, 23.
Watkins, William, 31.
Watkins, William, 42.
Watkins, William, 52.
Watkins, William, 87.
Watkins, Wm, 88.
Watkins, William, 89.
Watlington, John, 98.
Watson, Burrell, 33.
Watson, Chris, 90.
Watson, Douglas, 14.
Watson, Edward, 48.
Watson, Edward, 85.
Watson, Elizabeth, 34.
Watson, Evan, 80.
Watson, Jacob, 34.
Watson, James, 23.
Watson, James, 85.
Watson, James Alexr, 54.
Watson, Jesse, 101.
Watson, Jne, 53.
Watson, John, 59.
Watson, John, 80.
Watson, John, jr., 42.
Watson, John, senr, 42.
Watson, John, 98.
Watson, John, 98.
Watson, John, 99.
Watson, John, 101.
Watson, John, 106.
Watson, John, junr, 161.
Watson, John, senr, 101.
Watson, Josiah, 16.
Watson, Joseph, 101.
Watson, Joseph, Esqr, 105.
Watson, Josiah (List of), 18.
Watson, Michael, 31.
Watson, Mrs., 112.
Watson, Nathan, 42.
Watson, Nathan, 99.
Watson, Samuel, 39.
Watson, Samuel, 97.
Watson, Saml, 101.
Watson, Steven, 90.
Watson, Thomas, 42.
Watson, Thomas, 99.
Watson, William, 12.
Watson, William, 42.
Watson, William, 54.
Watson, William, 59.
Watson, William, 81.
Watson, William, 94.
Watson, Wm., 98.
Watson, Wm, 99.
Watson, William (estate of), 80.
Watson, Zachariah, 76
Watt, Thomas, 48.
Watters, John, 27.
Wattington, Armistead, 22.
Wattington, John, 22.
Wattington, Paul, 23.
Watts, Aaron, 97.
Watts, Caleb, 85.
Watts, David, 80.
Watts, Demsey, 94.
Watts, Edward, 63.
Watts, Elijah, 80.
Watts, Jacob, 80.
Watts, James, 110.
Watts, John, 80.
Watts, John, 91.
Watts, Jonathan, 26.
Watts, Jonathan, 70.
Watts, Mary, 38.
Watts, Mary, 63.
Watts, Ralph, 56.
Watts, Richd, 42.
Watts, Richd, 99.
Watts, Samuel, 24.
Watts, Samuel, 88.
Watts, Sheverick, 28.
Watts, Stephen, 47.
Watts, Stephen, 84.
Watts, Thomas, 25.
Watts, Thomas, 70.
Watts, Thomas, 85.
Watts, William, 37.
Wattson, Isaac, 34.
Wattson, James, 49.
Wattson, John, 64.
Wattson, Joseph, 64.
Waugh, Alexander, 39.
Waugh, Alexander, 97.
Waugh, George, 39.
Waugh, James, 18.
Waugh, James, 77.
Waugh, James, 86.
Waugh, Thomas, 48.
Waugh, Thomas, 86.
Waugh, Tyler, 86.
Waxley, William, 29.
Way, Winifred, 58.
Way, Winifred, 73.
Wayler, Michael, 71.
Wayman, John, 52.
Wayt, James, 29.
Wayt, James, 97.
Wayts, George, 80.
Weable, Robert, 76.
Weackman, Conrad, 63.
Weakes, Amos, 103.
Weakley, James, 100.
Weakly, Robert, 23.
Weakly, Robert, 87.
Weakly, Thomas, 87.
Wease, Adam, Junr, 24.
Wease, Adam, Junr, 69.
Wease, Adam, Senr, 24.
Wease, Michael, 69.
Weatherford, David, 13.
Weatherford, David, 81.
Weatherford, Harden, 42.
Weatherford, Harding, 99.
Weatherford, John, 14.
Weatherford, John, 42.
Weatherford, John, 99.
Weatherford, Joseph, 16.
Weatherford, Joseph, 67.
Weatherford, Richard, 16.
Weatherford, Richd, 67.
Weatherford, William, 34.
Weatherhalt, Henry, 66.
Weatherhead, Francis, 81.
Weatherholt, Nicholas, 76.
Weatherington, John, 72.
Weatherly, Sarah, 58.
Weatherly, Wm, 58.
Weathers, Benja, 44.
Weathers, Francis, 96.
Weathers, George, 62.
Weathers, Michael, 45.
Weathers, Ralph, 21.
Weathers, Thomas, 34.
Weatherspoon, Susannah, 97.
Weaton, Benjamin, 77.
Weaver, Aaron, 55.
Weaver, Aaron (free), 37.
Weaver, Adam, 65.
Weaver, Adam, 106.
Weaver, Benjamin, 19.
Weaver, George, 24.
Weaver, George, 66.
Weaver, George, 72.
Weaver, George, 104.
Weaver, George, Jua, 66.
Weaver, Henry, 44.
Weaver, James, 60.
Weaver, James, 103.
Weaver, Jane, 44.
Weaver, Jne, 44.
Weaver, John, 88.
Weaver, Joseph, 37.
Weaver, Joseph, 74.
Weaver, Leonard, 21.
Weaver, Lucy, 38.
Weaver, More, 101.
Weaver, Philip, 107.
Weaver, William, 34.
Weaver, Wm, 45.
Weaze, Adam, Senr, 69.
Weaze, Jacob, 24.
Weaze, Jacob, 69.
Weaze, John, 24.
Weaze, John, 69.
Weaze, Michael, 24.
Weaze, Michael, 69.
Webb, Aaron, 37.
Webb, Aaron, 75.
Webb, Aaron, 108.
Webb, Daniel, 57.
Webb, Edmd, 99.
Webb, Elisabeth, 35.
Webb, Elisabeth, 90.
Webb, Elizabeth, 76.
Webb, Foster, 36.
Webb, Foster, 92.
Webb, Foster, 118.
Webb, Frances, 63.
Webb, Hannah, 75.
Webb, Homer, 37.
Webb, Honour, 56.
Webb, Isaac, 37.
Webb, Isaac, 75.
Webb, James, 19.
Webb, James, 52.
Webb, James, 62.
Webb, James, decd (Est.), 52.
Webb, James, Junior, 94.
Webb, James, senior, 94.
Webb, Jesse, 55.
Webb, John, 33.
Webb, John, 37.
Webb, John, 37.
Webb, John, 38.
Webb, Jne, 52.
Webb, John, 55.
Webb, John, 75.
Webb, John, 91.
Webb, John, Junr, 37.
Webb, John C., 40.
Webb, John Cn, 96.
Webb, John S., 37.
Webb, Lazarus, 37.
Webb, Leannah, 37.
Webb, Lewis, 36.
Webb, Lewis, 92.
Webb, Mary, 55.
Webb, Molly, 74.
Webb, Richd, 40.
Webb, Richard, 52.
Webb, Richard Cn, 96.
Webb, Samuel, 31.
Webb, Tarpley, 55.
Webb, Tarpley, 91.
Webb, Theodereck, 84.
Webb, Thomas, 15.
Webb, Thomas, 36.
Webb, Thomas, 38.
Webb, Thomas, 55.
Webb, Thomas, 90.
Webb, Thomas, 91.
Webb, William, 36.
Webb, William, 38.
Webb, William, 40.
Webb, Wm Crittendon, 98.
Webb & Ritchie's (Mill), 52.
Webber, Phil, 67.
Webber, Philip, 16.
Webber, Philip, 18.
Webber, Richard, 16.
Webber, Richd, 67.
Webb's, John (Est.), 63.
Webbs, William, 92.
Weber, Robert, 20.
Weblen, Willoughby, 61.
Weblin, Willoughby, 102.
Webster, Anthony, 13.
Webster, Anthony, 82.
Webster, Daniel, 80.
Webster, Edward, 11.
Webster, Edward, 82.
Webster, John, 11.
Webster, John, 59.
Webster, John, 80.
Webster, John, 82.
Webster, John, 100.
Webster, Moses, 80.
Webster, Peter, 11.
Webster, Peter, 82.
Webster, Philip, 16.
Webster, Thos, 79.
Webster, Thomas, 82.
Webster, William, 11.
Webster, William, 62.
Webster, William, 82.
Weddle, Jne, 95.
Weedon, Samuel, 86.
Weekens, John, 60.
Weeks, Amos, 60.
Weeks, Charles, 52.
Weeks, Emanuel, 11.
Weeks, George, 108.
Weeks, Thomas, 44.
Weeks, Wm, 11.
Weeks, William, 108.
Ween, Vincent, 59.
Wegington, Sarah, 108.
Weidner, Jacob, 25.
Weidner, Jacob, 70.
Weisegree, Daniel, 49.
Weitmiller, John, 72.
Welch, Allex., 110.
Welch, Benjamin, 38.
Welch, Benja, Jr., 38.
Welch, Elizabeth, 38.
Welch, Isaac, 38.
Welch, James, 101.
Welch, John, 23.
Welch, John, 36.
Welch, John, 47.
Welch, Joseph, 47.
Welch, Joshua, 42.
Welch, Joshua, 99.
Welch, Michael, 52.
Welch, Sylvester, 38.
Welch, Sylvester, 75.
Welch, Thomas, 39.
Welch, Thomas, 97.
Welch, William, 49.
Weldon, John, 62.
Weldy, William, 19.
Wellford, Doctr Robert, 108.
Wellinghame, Gerrald, 24.
Wellins, Mary, 61.
Wellins, Mary, 104.
Wells, Elias, 19.
Wells, Elizabeth, 108.
Wells, Frederick, 59.
Wells, Frederick, 101.
Wells, George, 40.
Wells, George, 108.
Wells, Henry, 57.
Wells, Henry, 95.
Wells, James, 48.
Wells, Jesse, 33.
Wells, John, 41.
Wells, John, 80.
Wells, Joseph, 51.
Wells, Matthew, 98.
Wells, Michael, 50.
Wells, Phineas, 25.
Wells, Phinehas, 90.
Wells, Samuel, 44.
Wells, Thomas, 80.
Welman, Ann, 29.
Welsh, James, 22.
Welsh, James, 59.
Welsh, Thomas, 63.
Welsher, Charles, 84.
Welsher, Joseph, 84.
Welton, David, 24.
Welton, David, 72.
Welton, Jesse, 26.
Welton, Jesse, 70.
Welton, Job, 26.
Welton, Job, 70.
Welton, Job (List of), 26.
Welton, Job (List of), 69.
Wemstead, Thomas, 21.
Wertmiller, Jacob, 25.
Wescomb, Nicholas, 68.
Wesson, John, 43.
Wesson, John, 78.
West, Abraham, 59.
West, Alexander, 36.

West, Alexander, 90.
West, Amy, 102.
West, Benjamin H., 17.
West, Benjamin H., 86.
West, Daniel, 95.
West, Drury, 13.
West, Edmond, 36.
West, Edward, 108.
West, Edward, Junr, 108.
West, Emond, 90.
West, Frances, Jun., 84.
West, Francis, 47.
West, Francis, jun., 47.
West, George, 21.
West, George, 41.
West, George, 50.
West, Geor, 56.
West, George, 99.
West, Henry, 69.
West, Henry, 96.
West, Isaac, 110.
West, John, 17.
West, John, 18.
West, John, 49.
West, John, 79.
West, John, 84.
West, John, 86.
West, John, 88.
West, John, 108.
West, John, senior, 96.
West, Colo John (Estate), 17.
West, Joseph, 41.
West, Joseph, 41.
West, Joseph, 99.
West, Joseph, jr., 99.
West, Littlebury, 51.
West, Littleton, 110.
West, Luke, 110.
West, Margaret, 17.
West, Margarett, 87.
West, Mary, 69.
West, Mrs, 76.
West, Owen, 99.
West, Philip, 43.
West, Ralph, 31.
West, Randolph, 31.
West, Robt, jr, 13.
West, Roger, 87.
West, Saml, 12.
West, Sam, 110.
West, Sarah, 18.
West, Sarah, 41.
West, Sarah, 86.
West, Sibyl, 86.
West, Mrs. Sibyl, 18.
West, Silvia, 31.
West, Thos, 16.
West, Thomas, 18.
West, Thomas, 53.
West, Thomas, 55.
West, Thomas, 69.
West, Thomas, 80.
West, Thomas, 86.
West, Thomas, 102.
West, Thomas, Junr, 60.
West, Thomas, Senr, 60.
West, William, 55.
West, William, 76.
West, William, 108.
West, William, 108.
West, Wm, 110.
West, William, Junr, 60.
West, William, Junr, 102.
West, William, Senr, 60.
West, William, senr, 102.
Westabarker, George, 66.
Westbroke, James, 34.
Westbroke, Thomas, 34.
Westbrook, Amos, 13.
Westbrook, Henry, 12.
Westbrook, Henry, 99.
Westbrook, James, 82.
Westbrook, Lucy, 12.
Westbrook, Phebe, 12.
Westbrook, Phebe, 82.
Westcot, Fanny, 94.
Westcot, Samuel, 94.
Westcot, William, 94.
Westenberger, George, 107.
Westfall, Cornelius, 24.
Westfall, Cornelius, 90.
Westfall, Daniel, 24.
Westfall, Daniel, 90.
Westfall, Eleanor, 25.
Westfall, George, Junr, 35.
Westfall, George, Jnr, 90.
Westfall, George, Senr, 35.
Westfall, George, Snr, 90.
Westfall, Henry, 25.
Westfall, Henry, 72.
Westfall, Isaac, 25.
Westfall, Isaac, 72.
Westfall, Jacob, 25.
Westfall, Jacob, 72.
Westfall, Jacob, Junr, 35.
Westfall, Jacob, Jnr, 90.
Westfall, Jacob, Sen., 35.
Westfall, Jacob, Snr, 90.
Westfall, John, Jnr, 25.
Westfall, John, Senr, 24.
Westfall, John, Senr, 72.
Westfall, William, 35.
Westfall, William, 90.
Westmourland, Jesse, 33.
Westmourland, Martha, 33.
Weston, Benjamin, 96.
Weston, George, 54.
Weston, George, 68.
Weston, Lewis, 16.
Weston, Thomas, 54.
Weston, Thomas, 68.
Weston, William, 18.
Weston, William, 87.
Westray, Edmund, 31.
Westray, Joseph, 31.
Westray, Lucy, 31.
Westray, Robert, 31.
Westray, Sarah, 31.
Wetherly, William, 92.
Wethers, Alex., 19.
Wethers, Ralph, 19.
Wethers, Robt., 19.
Wetz, Nicholas, 107.
Wetzel, George, 64.
Wever, George, 105.
Wever, Phillip, 66.
Wey, Edward, 105.
Whaler, Martin, 20.
Whaley, Solomon, 93.
Whaley, Thomas, 75.
Whaley, William, 63.
Wharton, George, 40.
Wharton, George, 97.
Wharton, John, 81.
Wharton, John, 97.
Wharton, Thomas, 46.
Wharton, Thomas, 94.
Wheadon, John Jenings, 31.
Wheale, Nottley, 98.
Whealen, Jno, 110.
Whealer, John, 87.
Whealy, George, 110.
Wheeland, Thomas, 41.
Wheeler, Benjamin D., 81.
Wheeler, Drummond, 17.
Wheeler, Ignatius, 18.
Wheeler, Ignatius, 70.
Wheeler, James, 38.
Wheeler, Jodl, 81.
Wheeler, John, 14.
Wheeler, John, 35.
Wheeler, John, 37.
Wheeler, John, 74.
Wheeler, John, Junr, 37.
Wheeler, Joseph, 110.
Wheeler, Lettice, 91.
Wheeler, Letty, 55.
Wheeler, Micajah, 81.
Wheeler, Micajah, 81.
Wheeler, Moses, 37.
Wheeler, Richard, 18.
Wheeler, Richard, 86.
Wheeler, Robert, 28.
Wheeler, Robert, 29.
Whelor, Moses, 75.
Whetstone, George, 24.
Whetstone, George, 70.
Whettle, John, 84.
Whettle, Joseph, 85.
Whetworth, John, 88.
Whetzel, Henry, 76.
Whetzel, Martin, 76.
Whidack, Henry, 106.
Whiddon, Jno, 95.
Whikle, Peter, 76.
Whiles, John, 34.
Whilworth, Thomas, 34.
Whisler, Henry, 77.
Whitaker, Wm, 79.
Whitchard, John, 103.
Whitcoorth, William, 102.
White, Alexander, 15.
White, Alexr, 20.
White, Anthony, 57.
White, Anthy, 74.
White, Archeleaus, 67.
White, Arthur, 81.
White, Ben., 41.
White, Benja, 43.
White, Benjamin, 78.
White, Benjamin, 99.
White, Caleb, 83.
White, Caleb, 95.
White, Charles, 24.
White, Charles, 25.
White, Charles, 70.
White, Charles, 89.
White, Chillion, 28.
White, Conyers, 80.
White, Cornelius, 60.
White, Cornelius, 102.
White, Daniel, 14.
White, Daniel, 41.
White, Daniel, 81.
White, Dennis, 75.
White, Ebenezer, 24.
White, Ebenezer, 70.
White, Edward, 68.
White, Elisha, 29.
White, Frances, 82.
White, Frans 13.
White, Galand, 96.
White, George, 33.
White, George, 39.
White, George, 76.
White, George, 108.
White, George, 108.
White, Henry, 43.
White, Henry, 78.
White, Henry, 96.
White, Jacob, 20.
White, James, 14.
White, James, 28.
White, James, 45.
White, James, 53.
White, James, 68.
White, Jeremiah, 40.
White, Jeremiah, 42.
White, Jeremiah, 96.
White, Jeremiah, 96.
White, Jeremiah, 99.
White, Jeremiah, Junr, 96.
White, Jeremiah (List of), 40.
White, Jeremiah (List of), 96.
White, John, 19.
White, John, 83.
White, John, 39.
White, John, 43.
White, John, 44.
White, John, 53.
White, John, 53.
White, John, 62.
White, John, 67.
White, John, 68.
White, John, 68.
White, John, 78.
White, John, 69.
White, Jno, 94.
White, John, 96
White, John, 96.
White, John, 97.
White, John, Junr, 40.
White, Jonathan, 40.
White, Jonathan, 98.
White, Joseph, 13.
White, Joseph, 60.
White, Lawrence, 69.
White, Mary, 95.
White, Matthew, 14.
White, Moses, 13.
White, Nancy, 117.
White, Rawley, 41.
White, Rebecca, 103.
White, Reubin, 41.
White, Richard, 61.
White, Richard, 96.
White, Robert, 20.
White, Robert, 28.
White, Robert (List of), 20.
White, Sarah, 15.
White, Sarah, 18.
White, Sarah, 49.
White, Simon, 38.
White, Simon, 75.
White, Thomas, 43.
White, Thomas, 55.
White, Thomas, 68.
White, Thomas, 78.
White, Thomas, 86.
White, Thomas, 97.
White, Thomas, 108.
White, William, 14.
White, William, 19.
White, William, 33.
White, William, 34.
White, William, 53.
White, William, 53.
White, William, 61.
White, William, 68.
White, William, 69.
White, William, 69.
White, William, 102.
White, William, 117.
White, William, (List of), 102.
White, Zachariah, 62.
Whiteby, Richd, 41.
Whitecotton, James, 24.
Whitecotton, James, 69.
Whitehead, Charles, 61.
Whitehead, Charles, 103.
Whitehead, Elisabeth, 34.
Whitehead, Isabella, 104.
Whitehead, Isham, 44.
Whitehead, John, 48.
Whitehead, John, 62.
Whitehead, John, 85.
Whitehead, John, Junr, 61.
Whitehead, John, Junr, 104.
Whitehead, John, Senr, 61.
Whitehead, John, senr, 104.
Whitehead, Jssabella, 61.
Whitehead, Richard, 34.
Whitehead, Robert, 44.
Whitehorn, Edward, 45.
Whitehorn, Jno, 45.
Whitehorn, Philip, 45.
Whitehorn, Thos, 45.
Whitehurst, Amy, 102.
Whitehurst, Arthur, 96.
Whitehurst, Caleb, 60.
Whitehurst, Caleb, 102.
Whitehurst, Charles, 61.
Whitehurst, Charles, 104.
Whitehurst, Christopher, 61.
Whitehurst, Christopher, 102.
Whitehurst, Drew, 60.
Whitehurst, Drew, 102.
Whitehurst, Edward, 95.
Whitehurst, Elizabeth, 61.
Whitehurst, Elizabeth, 102.
Whitehurst, Elizabeth, 102.
Whitehurst, Enoch, 102.
Whitehurst, Enoch, Junr, 102.
Whitehurst, Enock, 61.
Whitehurst, Enock, 61.
Whitehurst, Francis, 60.
Whitehurst, Francis, 102.
Whitehurst, Henry, 61.
Whitehurst, Henry, 103.
Whitehurst, Henry, 104.
Whitehurst, Hillary, 60.
Whitehurst, Hillary, 103.
Whitehurst, Hillary, 103.
Whitehurst, Hoses, 103.
Whitehurst, Hosie, 62.
Whitehurst, James, 61.
Whitehurst, James, 61.
Whitehurst, James, 62.
Whitehurst, James, 62.
Whitehurst, James, 103.
Whitehurst, James, 103.
Whitehurst, James, Junr, 61.
Whitehurst, James, senr, 102.
Whitehurst, Jeremiah, 103.
Whitehurst, Jesse (free negro), 61.
Whitehurst, John, 62.
Whitehurst, Jno, 95.
Whitehurst, John, 96.
Whitehurst, John, 103.
Whitehurst, John, Senr, 61.
Whitehurst, John (Son of Solomon), 61.
Whitehurst, Jno (son Solomon), 103.
Whitehurst, Jonathan, 61.
Whitehurst, Jonathan, 61.
Whitehurst, Jonathan, 61.
Whitehurst, Jonathan, 102.
Whitehurst, Jonathan, 103.
Whitehurst, Jonathan, senr, 102.
Whitehurst, Joshua, 60.
Whitehurst, Joshua, 61.
Whitehurst, Joshua, 102.
Whitehurst, Joshua, 102.
Whitehurst, Josiah, 61.
Whitehurst, Lemuel, 61.
Whitehurst, Lemuel, 104.
Whitehurst, Nathaniel, 102.
Whitehurst, Peter, 61.
Whitehurst, Reuben, 60.
Whitehurst, Reuben, 103.
Whitehurst, Reuben, 103.
Whitehurst, Richard, 61.
Whitehurst, Richard, 95.
Whitehurst, Richard, 104.
Whitehurst, Robert, 60.
Whitehurst, Robert, 102.
Whitehurst, Sally, 61.
Whitehurst, Samuel, 60.
Whitehurst, Samuel, 102.
Whitehurst, Samuel, 103.
Whitehurst, Sarah (free), 61.
Whitehurst, Simon, 61.
Whitehurst, Simon, 102.
Whitehurst, Solomon, 103.
Whitehurst, Solomon, Junr, 61.
Whitehurst, Solomon, Senr, 61.
Whitehurst, Solomon, senr, 103.
Whitehurst, Thomas, 61.
Whitehurst, Thomas, 102.
Whitehurst, Thomas, 103.
Whitehurst, William, 61.
Whitehurst, William, 61.
Whitehurst, William, 62.
Whitehurst, William, 95.
Whitehurst, William, 102.
Whitehurst, William, 103.
Whitehurst, William, Junr, 61.
Whitehurst, William, Junr, 102.
Whitehurst, Wm (son of Lemuel), 102.
Whitelock, Michael, 35.
Whiteman, Edward, 20.
Whiteman, Rudolph, 20.
Whitemore, Buckner, 32.
Whitemore, John, 32.
Whites, George, 90.
Whites, Jno, 12.
Whites, Sarah, 96.
Whites, William, 68.
Whitess, Thomas, 14.
Whiteworth, Jacob, 41.
Whiteworth, John, 98.
Whitfield, Abraham, 31.
Whitfield, Africa, 73.
Whitfield, Catey, 31.
Whitfield, Copeland, 32.
Whitfield, Frances, 31.
Whitfield, Ivey, 73.
Whitfield, Ivy, 57.
Whitfield, John, 32.
Whitfield, Mary, 31.
Whitfield, Mattw & John Wrenn, 31.
Whitfield, Molly, 31.
Whitfield, Samuel, 32.
Whitfield, Solo, 73.
Whitfield, Thomas, 31.
Whitfield, Thos, 44.
Whitfield, William, 31.
Whitfield, Wilson, 31.
Whiting, Beverley, 69.
Whiting, Peter B., 69.
Whiting, Thomas, 54.
Whiting, Thomas, 68.
Whitings, Beverley, 53.
Whitley, Absalem, 58.
Whitley, Elisha, 31.
Whitley, John, 31.
Whitley, Nathan, 31.
Whitley, Richd, 98.
Whitley, William, 31.
Whitlock, Charles, 15.
Whitlock, David, 28.
Whitlock, Elizabeth, 22.
Whitlock, James, 28.
Whitlock, John, 52.
Whitlock, John, 59.
Whitlock, Mary, 52.
Whitlock, Matthew, 29.
Whitlock, William, 57.
Whitlock, William, 114.
Whitloe, John, 49.
Whitlow, Aaron, 117.
Whitlow, Daniel, 117.
Whitlow, Darby, 15.
Whitlow, Elizabeth, 117.
Whitlow, Francis, 11.
Whitlow, Francis, 82.
Whitlow, Hayes, 117.
Whitlow, James, 35.
Whitlow, John, 15.
Whitlow, Moses, 117.
Whitlow, Nicholas, 34.
Whitlow, Sarah, 117.
Whitman, George, 26.
Whitman, George, 70.
Whitman, John, 26.
Whitman, Matthias, 35.
Whitman, Matthias, 90.
Whitman, Richd, 110.
Whitman, Wm, 27.
Whitmer, Jacob, 76.
Whitmore, William, 54.
Whitsel, John, 100.
Whitson, Jeremiah, 104
Whitson, John, 104.
Whitson, Ruth, 65.
Whitson, Ruth, 104.
Whitt, John, 24.
Whitt, John, 90.
Whitt, William, 24.
Whitten, Ann, 48.
Whitten, Jeremiah, 48.
Whitten, Jerimeah, 85.
Whittington, Frederick, 54.
Whittington, John, 54.
Whittle, John, 47.
Whittle, Joseph, 49.
Whittle, Mathew, 84.
Whittle, Richard, 17.
Whitton, John, 48.
Whitton, John, 85.
Whitton, William, 48.
Whittworth, John, 24.
Whitworth, Abraham, 81.
Whitworth, Abram, 12.
Whitworth, Claiborne, 12.
Whitworth, John, 12.
Whitworth, Samuel, 50.
Whitworth, Thomas, 12.
Whorley, Joseph, 14.
Whyte, Edward, 53.
Whyte, James (Son of Wm), 53
Whyte, Wm, 53.
Wiatt, Edward, 106.
Wiatt, John, 49.
Wiatt, Jno, 66.
Wiatt, John, 69.
Wiatt, John, 106.
Wiatt, John, Junr, 69.
Wiatt, Sarah, 53.
Wiatt, Sarah, 69.
Wiatt, Sarah, 69.
Wiblin, William, 55.
Wiblin, William, 91.
Wice, Michael, Senr, 105.
Wickam, Matthew, 25.
Wickam, Matthew, 72.
Wickens, Elizabeth, 103.
Wickens, William, 60.
Wickens, William, 103.
Wickerson, Joseph, 91
Wickle, Jacob, 66.
Wickle, Jacob, 106.
Wicklif, Robert, 86.
Widgen, Isaac, 102.
Widock, Henry, 66.
Widock, John, 66.
Widrick, John, 106.
Wier, Bazeal, 41.
Wier, John, 41.
Wier, Peter, 19.
Wiggins, Archd, 27.
Wiggins, Archibald, 72.
Wiggins, Frances, 61.
Wiggins, Frances, 102.
Wiggins, Jesse, 58.
Wiggins, Jessey, 73.
Wiggins, Philip, 26.
Wiggins, Philip, 27.
Wiggins, Philip, 72.
Wiggins, Willis, 73.

Wiggs, Ann, 17.
Wiggs, Ann, 86.
Wigleblack, Henry, 110.
Wilber, Amey, 60.
Wilborne, John, 89.
Wilbour, John, 61.
Wilbour, Margaret, 103.
Wilbour, William, 103.
Wilbourn, John, 59.
Wilbur, John, 101.
Wilbur, William, 61.
Wilburn, Christian, 67.
Wilburn, Richard, 48.
Wilburn, William, 51.
Wilcox, Edmund, 48.
Wilcox, Thomas, 48.
Wilcox, Thomas, 85.
Wilcoxon, Thomas, Junr, 86.
Wild, Thos, 45.
Wildair, John, 43.
Wilder, Edward, 95.
Wilder, James, 57.
Wilder, James 71.
Wilder, James, 74.
Wilder, Jesse, 55.
Wilder, Jesse, 91.
Wilder, Jonathan, 55.
Wilder, Jonathan, 91.
Wilder, Michael, 55.
Wilder, Michael, 91.
Wilder, Nathaniel, 55.
Wilder, Nathaniel, 91.
Wilder, Samuel, 95.
Wildey, William, 38.
Wildy, William, 75.
Wildy, William, 75.
Wiles, Anthony, 95.
Wiles, Elizabeth, 33.
Wiles, Luke, 33.
Wiles, Reuben, 102.
Wiles, Ruben, 61.
Wiles, William, 102.
Wiley, Allen, 19.
Wiley, Eleanor, 88.
Wiley, George, 55.
Wiley, George, 88.
Wiley, George, 101.
Wiley, Jno, 110.
Wiley, Robt, Jnr, 110.
Wiley, Robt, Sen , 110.
Wiley, William, 22.
Wiley, Wm, 110.
Wilfong, Joseph, 64.
Wilhoit, John, 39.
Wilkenson, George, 77.
Wilkenson, Joseph, 36.
Wilkenson, Joseph, Junr, 36.
Wilkenson, Samuel, 36.
Wilkenson, Stephen, 83.
Wilkenson, Thomas, 17.
Wilkerson, Anethony, 82.
Wilkerson, Benjamin, 17.
Wilkerson, Benjamin, 83.
Wilkerson, Daniel, 83.
Wilkerson, Drury, 51.
Wilkerson, Edward, 51.
Wilkerson, James, 87.
Wilkerson, John, 91.
Wilkerson, Joseph, 60.
Wilkerson, Joseph, 91.
Wilkerson, Lovel, 100.
Wilkerson, Lovell, 59.
Wilkerson, Mark, 50.
Wilkerson, Richard, 44.
Wilkerson, Richard, 50.
Wilkerson, Stephen, 13.
Wilkerson, Thos, 11.
Wilkerson, Revd Thomas (Estate of), 82.
Wilkerson, Townes, 83.
Wilkerson, William, 23.
Wilkerson, William, 33.
Wilkerson, William, 33.
Wilkerson, Wm, 44.
Wilkins, Charles, 33.
Wilkins, Clement, 34.
Wilkins, Douglas, 54.
Wilkins, Edmund, 54.
Wilkins, Edward, 37.
Wilkins, Francis, 95.
Wilkins, George, 26.
Wilkins, George, 70.
Wilkins, Godphrey, 66.
Wilkins, James, 33.
Wilkins, James, 57.
Wilkins, James, 67.
Wilkins, James, 72.
Wilkins, James, 93.
Wilkins, James, 96.
Wilkins, Jeremiah, 44.
Wilkins, John, 33.
Wilkins, John, 102.
Wilkins, Malachi, 95.
Wilkins, Mary, 93.
Wilkins, Matthias, 25.
Wilkins, Matthias, 70.
Wilkins, Nat., 69.
Wilkins, Robert, 36.
Wilkins, Robert, 92.
Wilkins, Robert, 95.
Wilkins, Shadrack, 57.
Wilkins, Shadrick, 72.
Wilkins, Solomon, 103.
Wilkins, Thomas, 33.
Wilkins, Thomas, 53.
Wilkins, Thomas, 57.
Wilkins, Thomas, 69.
Wilkins, Thomas, 72.
Wilkins, Thos, 79.
Wilkins, William, 38.
Wilkins, William, 69.
Wilkins, William, 93.
Wilkins, William, 96.
Wilkins, William, 103.
Wilkins, William, senr, 103.
Wilkins, Wm (of Thos), 57.
Wilkins, Wm (of Shadr), 57.
Wilkins, Wm (Son Shad), 73.
Wilkins, William (son Thos), 72.
Wilkins, Willis, 93.
Wilkinson, Arnold, 58
Wilkinson, Daniel, 13.
Wilkinson, Edward, 92.
Wilkinson, George, 92.
Wilkinson, George, Senr, 36.
Wilkinson, Jarat, 81.
Wilkinson, Joel, 54.
Wilkinson, John, 55.
Wilkinson, Joseph, 55.
Wilkinson, Joseph, 103.
Wilkinson, Joseph (Estate of), 82.
Wilkinson, Lyddall, 36.
Wilkinson, Lyddall, 92.
Wilkinson, Mary, 36.
Wilkinson, Mills, 32.
Wilkinson, Mills, 74.
Wilkinson, Nathan, 41.
Wilkinson, Nathaniel, 92.
Wilkinson, Nathl, Junr, 36.
Wilkinson, Nathl, Senr (Henrico), 36.
Wilkinson, Parke, 36.
Wilkinson, Parke, 92.
Wilkinson, Sarah, 36.
Wilkinson, Sarah, 92.
Wilkinson, Thomas, 37.
Wilkinson, Thos, 92.
Wilkinson, Thomas, 100.
Wilkinson, Thos, Senr, 58.
Wilkinson, Revd Thos, 12.
Wilkinson, Wm, 59.
Wilkinson, William, 58.
Wilkinson, Wm, Senr, 58.
Wilkinson, William. *See* Brown, Richard D., 78.
Wilkinson, Wm. *See* Crittendon, 79.
Wilkinson, Capt Wm, 92.
Wilkirson, Jean, 13.
Wilkison, Joseph, 90.
Wilkison, Joseph, 90.
Wilkison, Samuel, 90.
Wilkison, Thomas, 90.
Wilks, Jnr, 13.
Wilks, Thomas, 59.
Will, 31.
Will, 31.
Will, 31.
Will, Andrew, 105.
Willard, Beaverley, 41.
Willard, Beaverly, 98.
Willard, Elizabeth, 89
Willeroy, Abraham, 102.
Willeroy, Lydia, 102.
Willeroy, Priscilla, 102.
Willey, Jno, 93.
Willey, William, 95.
William, David, 76.
William, Williams, 64.
Williams, 75
Williams, Aaron, 55.
Williams, Abiah, 95.
Williams, Absolom, 75.
Williams, Alexr (for W. Allen), 51.
Williams, Alor, 17.
Williams, Ann, 17.
Williams, Arthur, 101.
Williams, Ayler, 86.
Williams, Barnet, 20.
Williams, Barthel, 36.
Williams, Bazel, 18.
Williams, Bazel, 86.
Williams, Bazel, 91.
Williams, Bellington, 82.
Williams, Benjamin, 51.
Williams, Benjn, 56.
Williams, Benjamin, junr, 54.
Williams, Betty Ann, 63.
Williams, Billington, 12.
Williams, Catharine, 21.
Williams, Catran, 61.
Williams, Charles, 41.
Williams, Charles, 61.
Williams, Charles, 91.
Williams, Charles, 93.
Williams, Charles, 99.
Williams, Charles, 104.
Williams, Charles (for B. Waller), 54.
Williams, Daniel, 68.
Williams, David, 11.
Williams, David, 31.
Williams, David, 36.
Williams, David, 40.
Williams, David, 44.
Williams, David, 93.
Williams, David, 110.
Williams, Dudley, 36.
Williams, Dudley, 93.
Williams, Dudley, Junr, 36.
Williams, Ebenezer, 27.
Williams, Edward, 17.
Williams, Edward, 26.
Williams, Edward, 36.
Williams, Edward, 86.
Williams, Edward, 96.
Williams, Elisha, 22.
Williams, Elisha (List of), 21.
Williams, Elizabeth, 31.
Williams, Elizabeth, 75.
Williams, Frances, 53.
Williams, Frances, 85.
Williams, Francis, 48.
Williams, Francis, 68.
Williams, George, 17.
Williams, George, 39.
Williams, George, 57.
Williams, George, 72.
Williams, George, 73.
Williams, George, 76.
Williams, George, 108.
Williams, Godfrey (mulatto), 45.
Williams, Gregory, 68.
Williams, Haziel, 21.
Williams, Hezekiah, 87.
Williams, Hubard, 14.
Williams, Isaac, 52.
Williams, Issac, 102.
Williams, Isabilla, 60.
Williams, Jacob, 28.
Williams, Jacob, 40.
Williams, Jacob, 97.
Williams, James, 26.
Williams, James, 34.
Williams, James, 42.
Williams, James, 78.
Williams, James, 90.
Williams, James, 93.
Williams, James, 110.
Williams, James, 118.
Williams, Jane, 16.
Williams, Jane, 67.
Williams, Jere., 17.
Williams, Jeremiah, 43.
Williams, Jeremiah, 87.
Williams, Jesse, 57.
Williams, John, 12.
Williams, John, 16.
Williams, John, 17.
Williams, John, 20.
Williams, John, 21.
Williams, John, 22.
Williams, John, 23.
Williams, John, 24.
Williams, John, 31.
Williams, John, 31.
Williams, John, 38.
Williams, John, 41.
Williams, John, 42.
Williams, John, 47.
Williams, John, 50.
Williams, John, 50.
Williams, John, 57.
Williams, John, 58.
Williams, John, 59.
Williams, John, 68.
Williams, John, 73.
Williams, John, 75.
Williams, John, 87.
Williams, John, 88.
Williams, John, 90.
Williams, Jno, 95.
Williams, John, 96.
Williams, John, 96.
Williams, John, 107.
Williams, Jno, 110.
Williams, Jno, 110.
Williams, John, Junr, 28.
Williams, Jno, Junior, 94.
Williams, Jno, Jn , 110.
Williams, Jno, Sr., 110.
Williams, John S., 20.
Williams, Jonathan, 15.
Williams, Jonathan, 63.
Williams, Jordan, 73.
Williams, Joseph, 34.
Williams, Joseph, 75.
Williams, Joseph, 86.
Williams, Joseph, 94.
Williams, Joseph, 110.
Williams, Joseph T., 99.
Williams, Keziah, 114.
Williams, Lemuel, 93.
Williams, Lewis, 33.
Williams, Lewis, 41.
Williams, Lewis, 69.
Williams, Lucy, 41.
Williams, Luke, 23.
Williams, Luke, 62.
Williams, Luke, 88.
Williams, M. A., 75.
Williams, Margaret, 108.
Williams, Mary, 93.
Williams, Mary Anne, 38.
Williams, Matt., 34.
Williams, Matthias, 16.
Williams, Matthias, 67.
Williams, Moses, 70.
Williams, Nathanl, 67.
Williams, Nathaniel, 71.
Williams, Nathaniel, 108.
Williams, Owen, 76.
Williams, Peter, 20.
Williams, Peter, 55.
Williams, Peter, 91.
Williams, Phillip, 12.
Williams, Philip, 13.
Williams, Phillip, 83.
Williams, Phillip, junr, 82.
Williams, Phebe, 95.
Williams, Rawleigh, 38.
Williams, Rawleigh, 75.
Williams, Redman, 14.
Williams, Remembrance, 26.
Williams, Richard, 27.
Williams, Richard, 31.
Williams, Richard, 57.
Williams, Richard, 71.
Williams, Richard, 73.
Williams, Richd, 110.
Williams, Richard, Senr, 26.
Williams, Robert, 14.
Williams, Robt, 42.
Williams, Robert, 94.
Williams, Robert, 99.
Williams, Robert, Senr, 15.
Williams, Roger, 16.
Williams, Roger, 67.
Williams, Samuel, 16.
Williams, Samuel, 53.
Williams, Samuel, 67.
Williams, Samuel, 68.
Williams, Samuel, 106.
Williams, Sam., 110.
Williams, Sarah, 31.
Williams, Sarah, 95.
Williams, Sarah, 96.
Williams, Sarah, 102.
Williams, Simon, 21.
Williams, Solomon, 61.
Williams, Solomon, 104.
Williams, Stephen, 93.
Williams, Thomas, 14.
Williams, Thomas, 25.
Williams, Thomas, 27.
Williams, Thomas, 38.
Williams, Thomas, 43.
Williams, Thomas, 53.
Williams, Thomas, 54.
Williams, Thomas, 60.
Williams, Thomas, 70.
Williams, Thomas, 71.
Williams, Thomas, 72.
Williams, Thos, 75.
Williams, Thomas, 79.
Williams, Thomas, 94.
Williams, Thomas, 100.
Williams, Thomas, 102.
Williams, Thos, 110.
Williams, Thomas (Quartr), 13.
Williams, Vincent, 26.
Williams, Vinct, (List of), 26.
Williams, Walter. *See* Wrenn, Joseph & Walter Williams, 31.
Williams, Walter, 79.
Williams, Will, 64.
Williams, William, 14.
Williams, William, 17.
Williams, William, 19.
Williams, William, 22.
Williams, William, 27.
Williams, William, 38.
Williams, William, 41.
Williams, William, 48.
Williams, William, 61.
Williams, William, 72.
Williams, William, 75.
Williams, William, 86.
Williams, William, 86.
Williams, William, 87.
Williams, William 88.
Williams, William, 90.
Williams, William, 94.
Williams, William, 101.
Williams, Wm, 110.
Williams, Wm, 110.
Williamson, Abram., 52.
Williamson, Caleb, 61.
Williamson, Caleb, 102.
Williamson, Charles, 61.
Williamson, Charles, 102.
Williamson, Cutbirth, 14.
Williamson, Eliza, 95.
Williamson, George, 59.
Williamson, George, Junr, 102.
Williamson, George, Senr, 61.
Williamson, George, senr, 102.
Williamson, Henry, 55.
Williamson, Isaac, 52.
Williamson, Jacob, 19.
Williamson, Jacob, 64.
Williamson, Jacob, 83.
Williamson, James, 52.
Williamson, James, 90.
Williamson, James, 95.
Williamson, John, 15.
Williamson, John, 19.
Williamson, John, 26.
Williamson, John, 33.
Williamson, Jno, 52.
Williamson, John, 61.
Williamson, John, 66.
Williamson, John, 84.
Williamson, John, 103.
Williamson, Jonathan, 61.
Williamson, Jonathan, 103.
Williamson, Joseph, 28.
Williamson, Joshua, 60.
Williamson, Joshua, 61.
Williamson, Joshua, 102.
Williamson, Joshua, 102.
Williamson, Lemuel, 61.
Williamson, Lew, 12.
Williamson, Luelling, 82.
Williamson, Lydia, 95.
Williamson, Malachi, 61.
Williamson, Malachi, 104.
Williamson, Mary, 45.
Williamson, Moses, 61.
Williamson, Moses, 102.
Williamson, Natt., 104.
Williamson, Patrick, 19.
Williamson, Richard, 52.
Williamson, Robert, 33.
Williamson, Robert, 49.
Williamson, Samuel, 26.
Williamson, Samuel, 71.
Williamson, Sarah, 61.
Williamson, Sarah, 104.
Williamson, Thomas, 26.
Williamson, Thos, 52.
Williamson, Thomas, 52.
Williamson, Thomas, 72.
Williamson, Thomas, 98.
Williamson, Thomas, 104.
Williamson, Tully, 60.
Williamson, Vincent, 52.
Williamson, William, 18.
Williamson, William, 26.
Williamson, William, 51.
Williamson, Wm., 52.
Williamson, William, 61.
Williamson, William, 71.
Williamson, William, 102.
Williamson, Willoughby, 61.
Williamson, Willoughby, 102.
Williard, Henry, 22.
Willie, Thomas, 93.
Willington, John, 85.
Willis, Ann, 34.
Willis, Edmand, 107.
Willis, Elizabeth, 44.
Willis, Francis, 69
Willis, Franr, jr. 53.
Willis, Francis, Senr, 20.
Willis, Francis (List of), 53.
Willis, Henry, 110.
Willis, James, 68.
Willis, James, 110.
Willis, John, 40.
Willis, John, 42.
Willis, John, 53.
Willis, John, 56.
Willis, John, 96.
Willis, John, 98.
Willis, Jno, 110.
Willis, John, Junr, 97.
Willis, Lewis, 39.
Willis, Lewis, 96.
Willis, Lewis, 97.
Willis, Major, 42.
Willis, Major, 100.
Willis, Margaret, 93.
Willis, Meshack, 23.
Willis, Moses, 96.
Willis, Robert, 56.
Willis, Robert, 73.
Willis, Sherwood, 32.
Willis, Sherwood, 100.
Willis, Stephen, 36.
Willis, Stephen, 93.
Willis, Sterling, 100.
Willis, Thomas, 58.
Willis, Thomas, 73.
Willis, William, 34.
Willis, William, 42.
Willis, William, 53.
Willis, Wm., 99.
Willison, James, 78.
Willkes, Isaac, 20.
Willoroy, Presselle, 61.
Willott, Ben., 108.
Willoughby, Jno., 94.
Willoughby, Jno. (List of), 94.
Willoughby, Mary, 95.
Willoughby, Thomas, 104.
Willowby, Benjamin, 25.
Wills, Abraham, 13.
Wills, Ann, 95.
Wills, Edmd, 11.
Wills, Edmund, 82.
Wills, Emanuel, 31.
Wills, Frederick W., 80.
Wills, Isham, 51.
Wills, James, 31.
Wills, John Sek., 31.
Wills, Josiah, 31.
Wills, Laurence, 11.
Wills, Lau. (List of), 11.
Wills, Lewis, 20.
Wills, Lou, 83.

Wills, Mary, 31.
Wills, Mary, 43.
Wills, Mary, 79.
Wills, Matt^w, 45.
Wills, Matt^w, 79.
Wills, Miles, 31.
Wills, Miles, 31.
Wills, Miles, 45.
Wills, Miles, 79.
Wills, Miles, Jun., 31.
Wills, Thomas, 31.
Wills, Thomas, 43.
Wills, Thomas T., 11.
Wills, Thomas T., 83.
Wills, Tho^s Tabb., 13.
Wills, William, 34.
Wills, William, 79.
Wills, William, 90.
Wills, Willis (deed), 19.
Willson, Charles, 13.
Willson, Daniel, 62.
Willson, Daniel (Estate of), 82.
Willson, David, 21.
Willson, Drury, 50.
Willson, Edward, 50.
Willson, Elias, 62.
Willson, George, 34.
Willson, George, 48.
Willson, Hugh, 20.
Willson, James, 20.
Willson, James, 32.
Willson, John, 19.
Willson, John, 32.
Willson, John, 34.
Willson, John, 51.
Willson, John, 62.
Willson, John, 63.
Willson, Joseph, 62.
Willson, Lemuel, 33.
Willson, Matthew, 48.
Willson, Morton, 62.
Willson, Tho^s B., 11.
Willson, Tom. Branch, 82.
Willson, William, 19.
Willson, William, 47.
Willy, Henry, 106.
Wilmot, George, 15.
Wilmoth, Thomas, 90.
Wilmott, Joseph, 15.
Wilmott, Thomas, 15.
Wilsford, Mary, 36.
Wilsford, Mary, 92.
Wilsher, Charles, 49.
Wilsher, Richard, 48.
Wilsher, Richard, 85.
Wilsher, Thomas, 49.
Wilsher, Thomas, 84.
Wilson, Alexander, 111.
Wilson, Allex., 110.
Wilson, And^w, 110.
Wilson, And^w, 110.
Wilson, Archibald, 61.
Wilson, Arch^d, 106.
Wilson, Bazel, 41.
Wilson, Benjamin, 16.
Wilson, Benjamin, 35.
Wilson, Benjamin, 35.
Wilson, Benjamin, 67.
Wilson, Benjamin, 90.
Wilson, Benjamin, jun^r, 16.
Wilson, Caleb, 96.
Wilson, Charles, 25.
Wilson, Charles, 72.
Wilson, Charles, 94.
Wilson, Charles, 96.
Wilson, Daniel, 15.
Wilson, Daniel, 23.
Wilson, Daniel, 82.
Wilson, Daniel, 89.
Wilson, Dan^l, 110.
Wilson, Daniel (Est^e), 13.
Wilson, Cap^t Daniel, 13.
Wilson, David, 25.
Wilson, David, 25.
Wilson, David, 70.
Wilson, Edward, 64.
Wilson, Edward, 105.
Wilson, Elizabeth, 43.
Wilson, Elizabeth, 78.
Wilson, Elizabeth, 111.
Wilson, George, 35.
Wilson, George, 41.
Wilson, George, 42.
Wilson, George, 90.
Wilson, Goodrich, 94.
Wilson, Goodrich, Gent., 31.
Wilson, Grace, 96.
Wilson, Henry, 70.
Wilson, Henry, 96.
Wilson, Ignatious, 42.
Wilson, Ignatious, 99.
Wilson, Isaac, 23.
Wilson, James, 35.
Wilson, James, 53.
Wilson, James, 95.
Wilson, James, 110.
Wilson, James, senior, 95.
Wilson, John, 13.
Wilson, John, 14.
Wilson, John, 24.
Wilson, John, 25.
Wilson, John, 25.
Wilson, John, 31.
Wilson, John, 42.
Wilson, John, 43.
Wilson, John, 58.
Wilson, John, 63.
Wilson, John, 69.
Wilson, John, 76.
Wilson, John, 78.
Wilson, John, 90.
Wilson, John, 96.
Wilson, John, 98.
Wilson, John, 99.
Wilson, John, 103.
Wilson, John, 106.
Wilson, Jn^o, 110.
Wilson, Jn^o, 110.
Wilson, John (List of), 24.
Wilson, John (List of), 69.
Wilson, Col^o John, 41.
Wilson, Jonathan, 19.
Wilson, Jonathan, 85.
Wilson, Joseph, 14.
Wilson, Joseph, 16.
Wilson, Josiah, 31.
Wilson, Josiah, 35.
Wilson, Josiah, 79.
Wilson, Josiah, 96.
Wilson, Josiah. *See* Boyce, William and Josiah Wilson (List of), 78.
Wilson, Lemuel, 96.
Wilson, Levin, 64.
Wilson, Malachi, Junior, 96.
Wilson, Malachi, senior, 95.
Wilson, Malachi (List of), 95.
Wilson, Marget, 96.
Wilson, Mary, 14.
Wilson, Mary, 24.
Wilson, Mary, 41.
Wilson, Mary, 55.
Wilson, Mary, 72.
Wilson, Milly, 24.
Wilson, Moses, 110.
Wilson, Nathaniel, 38.
Wilson, Natt, 75.
Wilson, Cap^t Nicholas, 44.
Wilson, Peter, 24.
Wilson, Peter, 41.
Wilson, Peter, 98.
Wilson, Peter, 111.
Wilson, Peter, 111.
Wilson, Richard, 16.
Wilson, Rich^d, 67.
Wilson, Richard, 83.
Wilson, Richard, 110.
Wilson, Robert, 22.
Wilson, Rob^t, 22.
Wilson, Robert, 23.
Wilson, Robert, 26.
Wilson, Robert, 107.
Wilson, Rosanna, 45.
Wilson, Sampson, 110.
Wilson, Samuel, 31.
Wilson, Samuel, 79.
Wilson, Simon, 95.
Wilson, Thomas, 24.
Wilson, Thomas, 43.
Wilson, Thomas, 89.
Wilson, Wallace, 24.
Wilson, Wallace, 89.
Wilson, William, 11.
Wilson, William, 23.
Wilson, William, 24.
Wilson, William, 41.
Wilson, William, 49.
Wilson, William, 70.
Wilson, William, 84.
Wilson, William, 89.
Wilson, William, 89.
Wilson, William, 90.
Wilson, William, 107.
Wilson, William, 108.
Wilson, W^m, 110.
Wilson, W^m, 110.
Wilson, Will^o, Jur, 25.
Wilson, William, junior, 95.
Wilson, William, Sen^r, 24.
Wilson, Will^m, Sen^r, 25.
Wilson, William, Sen^r, 80.
Wilson, William, senior, 95.
Wilson, Willis, 31.
Wilson, Willis, 43.
Wilson, Willis, 78.
Wilson, Willis, 94.
Wiltcher, Henry, 101.
Wiltcher, John, 101.
Wilton, Richard, 34.
Wily, George, 22.
Wily, John, 82.
Wily, Robert, 36.
Wimbesh, John, 87.
Wimbish, John, 23.
Wimbish, John, 41.
Wimmer, John, 57.
Wimmer, John, 73.
Winborn, Henry, 58.
Winborn, James, 58.
Winborn, Sarah, 58.
Winborn, Tho^s, 74.
Winborne, Henry, 73.
Winde, Augustine, Jur., 66.
Windelplack, Henry, 77.
Winder, Ann, 54.
Winder, Ann, 68.
Winder, Edm^d, 54.
Winder, Edmund, 68.
Winder, Thomas, 54.
Winder, Thomas, 68.
Winder, Thomas, 68.
Winderson, Alexander, 21.
Windle, Augustine, 66.
Windle, Augustine, Jun^r, 107.
Windle, Augustine, Sen^r, 107.
Windle, Christopher, 107.
Windle, Dan^l, 64.
Windle, Jacob, 64.
Windle, Jacob, 106.
Windle, John, 66.
Windle, John, 107.
Windle, Peter, 107.
Windle, Phillip, 65.
Windle, Cap^t Philip, 106.
Windle, Samuel, 20.
Windle, Stophley, 66.
Windle, Valentine, 107.
Windsor, Jonathan, 110.
Windsor, Thomas, 18.
Windsor, Thomas, 86.
Windsor, Thomas, Jun^r, 18.
Windsor, Thomas, Jun^r, 86.
Wine, Michael, 65.
Wine, Michael, 105.
Winecutt, Rich^d, 67.
Winefred, David, 67.
Winfield, Jn^o, 44.
Winfield, Peter, 44.
Winfield, Robert, 44.
Winfield, W^m, 44.
Winfree, Ann, 82.
Winfree, Charles, 16.
Winfree, Charles, 67.
Winfree, Charles, 82.
Winfree, John, 16.
Winfree, John, 67.
Winfree, Robert, 82.
Winfree, Stephen, 67.
Winfree, William, 16.
Winfree, William, 67.
Winfrey, Charles, 12.
Winfrey, Gideon (Estate), 12.
Winfrey, Henry, 50.
Winfrey, Robert, 12.
Winfrey, Rubin, 50.
Winfrey, W^m, 50.
Wingate, Henry, 17.
Wingate, Henry, 86.
Winget, Robert, 94.
Winget, Willis, 94.
Wingfield, Charles, 80.
Wingfield, Charles, 81.
Wingfield, Charles, Jr, 81.
Wingfield, Christopher, 81.
Wingfield, John, 27.
Wingfield, John, 29.
Wingfield, John, 49.
Wingfield, John, 81.
Wingfield, John, 84.
Wingfield, John, jun^r, 28.
Wingfield, Joseas, 84.
Wingfield, Josias, 47.
Wingfield, Nathan, 59.
Wingfield, Sam., 19.
Wingfield, Thomas, 28.
Wingfield, Th^s, 28.
Wingfield, William, 81.
Wingo, Jam^s, 11.
Wingo, James, 81.
Wingo, James, 82.
Wingo, Jn^o, 12.
Wingo, John, 83.
Wingo, Thomas, 12.
Wingo, Thomas, 12.
Wingo, Thomas, 83.
Winkfield, Peter, 34.
Winkler, John, 35.
Winn, Charles. *See* Winn, John & Charles, 12.
Winn, Charles, 82.
Winn, George, 17.
Winn, George, 86.
Winn, James, 33.
Winn, John, 33.
Winn, John & Charles, 12.
Winn, Mary, 54.
Winn, Richard, 33.
Winn, Richard, 101.
Winn, Thomas, 19.
Winnefred, Margarett, 16.
Winnegan, Jarrett, 88.
Winniford, David, 16.
Winpee, Austin, 93.
Winpey, James, 49.
Winsbish, John, 100.
Winslow, Benjamin, 39.
Winslow, Benjamin, 97.
Winslow, Harry, 40.
Winslow, Harry, 97.
Winstead, Chloe, 76.
Winstead, Daniel, 39.
Winstead, Daniel, 76.
Winstead, Frances, 76.
Winstead, Francis, 38.
Winstead, James, 39.
Winstead, Jemiah, 38.
Winstead, John, 38.
Winstead, John, 75.
Winstead, Samuel, 75.
Winstead, Wioifred, 39.
Winston, Geddes, 29.
Winston, Geddes (List of), 29.
Winston, Isaac, 27.
Winston, James (Estate), 29.
Winston, Jn^o. *See* Smith, Henry (for Jn^o Winston), 29.
Winston, Thomas, 29.
Winston, William, 12.
Winston, William, 29.
Winston, William, 81.
Winterberry, John, 17.
Winterton, John, 71.
Wire, Bazalich, 98.
Wire, John, 98.
Wirey, Robert, 69.
Wiscom, Nicholas, 53.
Wisden, Samuel, 18.
Wisdom, Francis, 42.
Wisdom, Francis, 99.
Wise, Adam, 26.
Wise, Adam, 66.
Wise, Adam, 70.
Wise, Adam, 77.
Wise, Bastian, 69.
Wise, Christopher, 26.
Wise, Christopher, 70.
Wise, Jacob, 24.
Wise, Jacob, 69.
Wise, John, 16.
Wise, John, Jun^r, 24.
Wise, John, Jun^r, 69.
Wise, John, Sen^r, 24.
Wise, John, Sen^r, 69.
Wise, Martin, 69.
Wise, Michael, Jun^r, 106.
Wise, Michael, Sen^r, 66.
Wise, Peter, 16.
Wisgarter, John, 21.
Wisely, Arthur, 21.
Wiseman, Clay, 64.
Wiseman, George, 107.
Wiseman, Nicholas, 107.
Wiseman, Thomas, 107.
Wiser, Henry, 20.
Wiser, Henry, 87.
Wiser, Michael, 86.
Wishart, John, 106.
Wishart, Mary, 61.
Wishart, Mary, 102.
Wishart, Mary, 102.
Wishart, William, 61.
Wishett, John, 66.
Wisman, George, 66.
Wisman, Nicholas, 66.
Wisman, Tho^s, 66.
Wissant, Catharine, 21.
Wisson (Widow), 22.
Wist, Frances, 84.
Witcher, Daniel, 98.
Witcher, James, 41.
Witcher, James, 98.
Witcher, John, 98.
Witcher, John, Jr., 41.
Witcher, John, sen^r, 41.
Witcher, William, 41.
Witcher, William, 41.
Witcher, William, 98.
Witcher, William, jr., 98.
Withers, John, 108.
Withers, Mary, 46.
Witherspoon, John, 68.
Witlow, Thomas, 89.
Witman, John, 77.
Witsel, Anthony, 105.
Witsel, George, 107.
Witsel, Henry, 66.
Witsel, Nicholas, 66.
Witt, Abner, 47.
Witt, Abner, 84.
Witt, Daved, 84.
Witt, David, 47.
Witt, Elijah, 84.
Witt, Elisha, 48.
Witt, George, 47.
Witt, George, 84.
Witt, John, 48.
Witt, John, 84.
Witt, Lewis, 47.
Witt, Littleberry, 47.
Witt, Littleberry, 84.
Witt, Luis, 84.
Witt, William, 47.
Witt, William, 81.
Witzell, Christopher, 20.
Woad, Thomas, 71.
Wocker, John, 65.
Wocker, John, 106.
Wockker, Elias, 66.
Woddell, Noell, 23.
Woddell, William, 23.
Wodkins, John, 84.
Wodrow, Andrew, 72.
Wolande, Jacob, 66.
Wolf, Andrew, 77.
Wolf, Chri., 20.
Wolf, David, 71.
Wolf, George, 66.
Wolf, Jacob, Sen^r, 65.
Wolf, John, 36.
Wolf, John, 65.
Wolf, Mary, 63.
Wolf, Mary, 65.
Wolfe, George, 70.
Wolfe, Jacob, 21.
Wolfe, Lewis, 20.
Wolfenberger, Benj^a, 64.
Wolfenberger, Benj^a, 107.
Wolfenberger, Fred., 64.
Wolfenberger, John, 64.
Wolfenberger, John, 107.
Wolfenberger, John, 107.
Wolfenberger, Peter, 107.
Wollande, Jacob, 107.
Wollerd, John, 107.
Wolleson, Richard, 35.
Wollis, Matthew, 13.
Womach, William, 21.
Womack, Abraham, 23.
Womack, Charles, 88.
Womack, Josiah, 83.
Womack, Masanello, 100.
Womack, Massanello, 100.
Womack, Massinello, 16.
Womack, Nathan, 16.
Womack, Nathan, 67.
Womack, Thomas, 82.
Womack, William, 14.
Womack, William, 16.
Womack, William, 98.
Womack, William, 101.
Womack, William, 101.
Womack, William, jr, 16.
Womack, W^m, Sen^r, 67.
Wombwell, Henry, 31.
Wombwell, John, 31.
Wombwell, Joseph, 31.
Wombwell, Josiah, 31.
Wombwell, Matthew, 31.
Wombwell, Thomas, 31.
Wombwell, Thomas, 31.
Wombwell, Thomas, 31.
Wombwell, William, 31.
Wommack, William, 54.
Wommock, Josiah, 13.
Wood, Abner, 81.
Wood, Absalom, 97.
Wood, Archerbald, 33.
Wood, Baily, 110.
Wood, Bethia, 25.
Wood, Charel, 105.
Wood, Charles, 65.
Wood, David, 80.
Wood, David, 88.
Wood, Ebenezer, 25.
Wood, Ebenezer, 70.
Wood, Edward, 59.
Wood, Elijah, 86.
Wood, Frances, 85.
Wood, Francis, 49.
Wood, George, 89.
Wood, George, 107.
Wood, Henry, 28.
Wood, Henry, 34.
Wood, Henry, 81.
Wood, Henry, 81.
Wood, Hopehill, 96.
Wood, Isaac, 77.
Wood, Isaac, 81.
Wood, James, 40.
Wood, James, 46.
Wood, James, 47.
Wood, James, 59.
Wood, James, 81.
Wood, James, 96.
Wood, James, 96.
Wood, James, 101.
Wood, Jessee, 81.
Wood, Jessee, 85.
Wood, John, 20.
Wood, John, 21.
Wood, John, 22.
Wood, John, 36.
Wood, John, 40.
Wood, John, 45.
Wood, John, 47.
Wood, John, 65.
Wood, John, 79.
Wood, John, 85.
Wood, John, 88.
Wood, John, 90.
Wood, John, 102.
Wood, John, 104.
Wood, John, 104.
Wood, John, Jun^r, 88.
Wood, John, Sen^r, 14.
Wood, Joseas Land, 84.
Wood, Joseph, 13.
Wood, Joseph, 18.
Wood, Joseph, 24.
Wood, Joseph, 38.
Wood, Joseph, 75.
Wood, Joseph, 86.
Wood, Joseph, 89.
Wood, Joseph, 97.
Wood, Joseph, 102.
Wood, Leighton, Jun^r, 28.
Wood, Lewis, 53.
Wood, Lewis, 69.
Wood, Margaret, 45.
Wood, Margaret, 79.
Wood, Martha, 19.
Wood, Mary, 49.
Wood, Matt^w, 45.
Wood, Matt^w, 45.
Wood, Matt^w, 79.

Wood, Matt^w, 79.
Wood, Michael, 34.
Wood, Nehemiah, 65.
Wood, Nelly, 81.
Wood, Paul, 49.
Wood, Paul, 85.
Wood, Peter, 72.
Wood, Richard, 14.
Wood, Richard, 26.
Wood, Robert, 47.
Wood, Samuel, 56.
Wood, Samuel, 65.
Wood, Silas, 49.
Wood, Silas, 85.
Wood, Solomon, 81.
Wood, Stephen, 102.
Wood, Story, 94.
Wood, Susanna, 45.
Wood, Thomas, 19.
Wood, Thomas, 20.
Wood, Thomas, 52.
Wood, Thomas, 64.
Wood, Thomas, 88.
Wood, Thomas, 106.
Wood, Timothy, 94.
Wood, William, 13.
Wood, William, 14.
Wood, William, 22.
Wood, Will^m, 56.
Wood, William, 74.
Wood, William, 80.
Wood, William, 81.
Wood, William, 81.
Wood, William, 83.
Wood, William, 84.
Wood, William, 89.
Wood, William, 93.
Wood, W^m, 104.
Wood, William, 108.
Wood, William, Jr, 81.
Wood, William, Senr, 12.
Woodall, Sampson, 14.
Woodard, Caleb, 95.
Woodard, Charles, 95.
Woodard, Henry, 60.
Woodard, Henry, 95.
Woodard, Henry, 103.
Woodard, James, 60.
Woodard, James, 103.
Woodard, Joel, 60.
Woodard, Joel, 103.
Woodard, John, 60.
Woodard, John, 103.
Woodard, Josiah, 103.
Woodard, Josier, 60.
Woodard, Nicholas, 96.
Woodard, Thomas, 64.
Woodard, Thomas, 86.
Woodard, Thomas, 95.
Woodard, William, 60.
Woodard, William, 103.
Woodcock, Henry, 50.
Woodcock, John, 50.
Woodcock, Robert, 50.
Wooddy, George, 47.
Wooddy, Mary, 84.
Wooddy, Thomas, 47.
Wooden, George, 68.
Woodfen, George, 16.
Woodfin, George, 67.
Woodfin, Nich^s, 110.
Woodfin, Sam^l, 110.
Woodfin, Samuel, 59.
Woodfork, Thomas, 81.
Woodhouse, Charles, 31.
Woodhouse, Frances, 103.
Woodhouse, Francis, 103.
Woodhouse, Henry, 60.
Woodhouse, Henry, 103.
Woodhouse, Henry, Senr, 61.
Woodhouse, James, 61.
Woodhouse, John, 60.
Woodhouse, John, 62.
Woodhouse, John, 103.
Woodhouse, John, 103.
Woodhouse, Jonathan, 62.
Woodhouse, Jonathan, Junr, 103.
Woodhouse, Josiah, 103.
Woodhouse, Mary, 103.
Woodhouse, William, 62.
Woodhouse, William D., 103.
Woodhouse, W^m Deal, 60.
Wooding, John, 22.
Wooding, John, 88.
Wooding, Robert, 22.
Woodland, John, 104.
Woodland, W^m, 45.
Woodland, William, 104.
Woodley, Francis, 56.
Woodley, Jacob, 76.
Woodroof, Daved, 85.
Woodroof, David, 48.
Woodroof, John, 48.
Woodroof, John, 85.
Woodroof, Richard, 48.
Woodrop, M^rs (Quarter), 31.
Woods, And^w, 110.
Woods, James, 47.
Woods, James, 80.
Woods, James, 84.
Wobds, John, 80.
Woods, Richard, 80.
Woods, William, 47.
Woods, William (B. C.), 80.
Woods, W^m (I. C.), 80.
Woodson, Anderson, 16.
Woodson, Benjamin, 19.
Woodson, Charles, 16.
Woodson, Charles, 59.
Woodson, Charles, 59.
Woodson, Charles, 100.
Woodson, Charles, Junr, 59.
Woodson, Daniel, 59.
Woodson, Daniel, 100.
Woodson, Drury, 16.
Woodson, Elizabeth, 81.
Woodson, George, 49.
Woodson, Hughes, 59.
Woodson, Jacob, 59.
Woodson, Jacob, 100.
Woodson, Jesse, 16.
Woodson, John (D. W.), 16.
Woodson, John (Pit.), 16.
Woodson, John, 67.
Woodson, John, 67.
Woodson, John, 16.
Woodson, John, 16.
Woodson, John I., 58.
Woodson, Joseph, 12.
Woodson, Joseph, 16.
Woodson, Joseph, 16.
Woodson, Joseph, 59.
Woodson, Joseph, 82.
Woodson, Miller, 16.
Woodson, Miller, 67.
Woodson, Rene, 19.
Woodson, Stephen, 16.
Woodson, Stephen, 67.
Woodson, Tarleton, 101.
Woodson, Tarlton, 81.
Woodson, Tucker, 41.
Woodward, Anne, 93.
Woodward, Bartlet, 93.
Woodward, Francis, 13.
Woodward, George, 93.
Woodward, Jane, 18.
Woodward, Jane, 36.
Woodward, Jesse, 13.
Woodward, John, 36.
Woodward, John, 57.
Woodward, John, 74.
Woodward, John, 92.
Woodward, Joseph, 36.
Woodward, Joseph, 93.
Woodward, Philemon, 36.
Woodward, Philemon, 93.
Woodward, Randolph, 93.
Woodward, Richard, 58.
Woodward, Thomas, 18.
Woodward, Thos, 107.
Woodward, William, 31.
Woody, Austin, 19.
Woody, George, 84.
Woody, James, 41.
Woody, James, 100.
Woody, John, 28.
Woody, Lucy, 28.
Woody, Micajah, 28.
Woody, Samuel, 28.
Wooff, Jacob, 100.
Woolbright, Barnabas, 18.
Woolbright, Jacob, 18.
Woolbright, Jacob, 86.
Woolbright, Samuel, 18.
Woolbright, Samuel, 86.
Woolce, Christopher, 19.
Wooldridge, Edmund, 58.
Wooldridge, Edward, 50.
Wooldridge, Edward, 93.
Wooldridge, John, 51.
Wooldridge, Robert, 49.
Wooldridge, Robert, 51.
Wooldridge, Simon, 100.
Wooldridge, Thomas, 49.
Wooldridge, William, 50.
Wooldridge, William, 50.
Wooldridge, William, 58.
Woolf, George, 26.
Woolf, Jacob, 90.
Woolf, Jacob, 90.
Woolf, Jacob, Senr, 106.
Woolf, Jacob (Refuses), 36.
Woolf, John, 24.
Woolf, John, 70.
Woolf, John, 90.
Woolf, Mary (widow), 106.
Woolf, Nicholas, 35.
Woolf, Nicholas, 90.
Woolf, Samuel, 35.
Woolfard, Frederick, 107.
Woolfolk, Paul, 28.
Woolfolk, Thomas, 97.
Woolford, Fred., 64.
Woolford, John, 40.
Woolford, John, 96.
Woolford, Soloman, 64.
Woollard, Elizabeth, 63.
Woollard, John, 64.
Woollard, Joseph, 63.
Woollard, Samuel, 63.
Woolling, Joseph, 19.
Woolwine, Philip, 22.
Wooten, Jn^o, 110.
Wooten, Martha, 79.
Wooten, Samuel, 32.
Wooton, John, 22.
Wooton, John, 31.
Wooton, Thomas, 31.
Wooton, William, 31.
Wooton, William, 59.
Wootten, W^m, 102.
Wootton, Edward, 44.
Wootton, Nath^l, 89.
Word, Charles, 36.
Word, John 88.
Word, Peter, 15.
Word, William, 37.
Words, Charles, 92.
Worfe, Thomas, 41.
Workman, Dan^l, 110.
Worl, Attewill, 36.
Worl, Samuel, 36.
Worley, Anthoney, 35.
Worley, Michael, 24.
Worlf, Jacob, 35.
Wormack, Isham, 49.
Wormack, Sally, 51.
Wormack, Thomas, 51.
Wormack, William, 49.
Wormack, William, 49.
Wormeley, John, 91.
Wormeley, Ralph, 56.
Wormington, Abraham, 96.
Wormington, Abraham, 103.
Wormington, Dinah, 60.
Wormington, John, 61.
Wormington, Jn^o, 95.
Wornam, William, 38.
Wornom, Thomas, 38.
Wornom, Thomas, 75.
Wornom, William, 75.
Wornor, John, 97.
Worsham, Charles, 13.
Worsham, Charles, 83.
Worsham, Daniel, 11.
Worsham, Daniel, 82.
Worsham, Elizabeth, 49.
Worsham, Ellin, 11.
Worsham, Henry, 13.
Worsham, Henry, 83.
Worsham, Jeremiah, 41.
Worsham, John, 34.
Worsham, John, 50.
Worsham, John, 50.
Worsham, John, 50.
Worsham, Kennon, 51.
Worsham, Ludwell, 33.
Worsham, Phcby, 82.
Worsham, Robert, 14.
Worsham, Thomas, 50.
Worsham, William, 11.
Worsham, William, 12.
Worsham, William, 51.
Worsham, William, 51.
Worsham, William, 82.
Worsham, William, jr, 51.
Wortham, George, 47.
Wortham, James, 56.
Wortham, Thomas, 49.
Worthen, Anne, 33.
Worthen, Edward, 17.
Worthen, Edward, 86.
Worthen, Henry, 17.
Worthen, Henry, 86.
Wortherspoon, James, 39.
Worthington, John, 27.
Worthington, Nathan, 45.
Worthington, Priscilla, 44.
Worthy, Martin, 14.
Worthy, Richard, 14.
Worthy, Richard, 88.
Worthy, Thomas, 14.
Worthy, Thomas, 100.
Worthy, William, 23.
Wray. *See* Jaram & Wray, 45.
Wray, Andrew, 80.
Wray, David, 41.
Wray, James, 22.
Wray, James, 59.
Wray, Thomas, 13.
Wray, Thomas, 83.
Wray, Thomas, 86.
Wren, James, 17.
Wren, James, 18.
Wren, James, 86.
Wren, James, Junr, 86.
Wren, James (List of), 86.
Wren, James. *See* Wren, John, Jr., & James Wren, 31.
Wren, John, 18.
Wren, John, 57.
Wren, John. *See* Whitfield, Matt^w & John Wrenn, 31.
Wren, Nicholas, 48.
Wren, William, 17.
Wren, William, 86.
Wrench, John, 31.
Wrenn, Francis, 54.
Wrenn, James, 54.
Wrenn, John, 43.
Wrenn, John, 78.
Wrenn, John, jr., & James Wrenn, 31.
Wrenn, Joseph & Walter Williams, 31.
Wrenn, Josiah, 31.
Wrenn, Martha, 31.
Wrenn, Richard, 31.
Wrenn, Richard, 31.
Wrenn, Tabitha, 31.
Wrenn, Thomas, 43.
Wrenn, Thomas, 54.
Wrenn, Thomas, 78.
Wrenn, William, 54.
Wright, Achillis, 47.
Wright, Andrew, 47.
Wright, Andrew, 84.
Wright, Ann, 94.
Wright, Archer, 67.
Wright, Austin, 33.
Wright, Benjamin, 48.
Wright, Billy, 89.
Wright, Charles, 87.
Wright, David, 21.
Wright, Edward, 20.
Wright, Edward, 41.
Wright, Edward, 62.
Wright, Frances, 89.
Wright, Gabriel, 27.
Wright, Gabriel, 71.
Wright, George, 16.
Wright, George, 22.
Wright, George, 42.
Wright, George, 67.
Wright, George, 99.
Wright, Griffin, 16.
Wright, Henry, 31.
Wright, Isaac, 48.
Wright, Isaac, 65.
Wright, Isaac, 85.
Wright, Isaac Simson, 105.
Wright, Jacob, 61.
Wright, Jacob, 104.
Wright, Jairott, 24.
Wright, James, 47.
Wright, James, 56.
Wright, James, 61.
Wright, James, 73.
Wright, James, 73.
Wright, James, 84.
Wright, James, 98.
Wright, James, 104.
Wright, Jarrott, 24.
Wright, Jeremiah, 60.
Wright, Jeremiah, 102.
Wright, Jessee, 49.
Wright, Jessee, 84.
Wright, John, 12.
Wright, John, 20.
Wright, John, 33.
Wright, John, 40.
Wright, John, 40.
Wright, John, 42.
Wright, John, 43.
Wright, John, 48.
Wright, John, 56.
Wright, John, 62.
Wright, John, 67.
Wright, John, 79.
Wright, John, 81.
Wright, John, 84.
Wright, John, 89.
Wright, John, 97.
Wright, John, 97.
Wright, John, 98.
Wright, John, 99.
Wright, John, Junr, 97.
Wright, Jonathan, 60.
Wright, Jonathan, 103.
Wright, Killis, 84.
Wright, Laban, 33.
Wright, Lucy, 34.
Wright, Margret, 29.
Wright, Menos, 84.
Wright, Miles, 57.
Wright, Miles, 74.
Wright, Minor, 47.
Wright, Moses, 48.
Wright, Moses, 48.
Wright, Nathan, 20.
Wright, Nathan, 89.
Wright, Rand, 42.
Wright, Randolph, 42.
Wright, Reubin, 81.
Wright, Richard, 69.
Wright, Robert, 19.
Wright, Robert, 47.
Wright, Robert, 47.
Wright, Robert, 81.
Wright, Saymer, 67.
Wright, Seymore, 16.
Wright, Stephen, 57.
Wright, Stephen, 74.
Wright, Susanna (Widow), 76.
Wright, Thomas, 12.
Wright, Thomas, 13.
Wright, Thomas, 18.
Wright, Thomas, 22.
Wright, Thomas, 41.
Wright, Thomas, 48.
Wright, Thomas, 67.
Wright, Thomas, 69.
Wright, Thomas, 81.
Wright, Thomas, 83.
Wright, Thomas, 88.
Wright, Thomas, 93.
Wright, Thomas, 98.
Wright, Thomas, 104.
Wright, Thomas, 108.
Wright, Thos, 110.
Wright, William, 23.
Wright, William, 28.
Wright, William, 40.
Wright, William, 43.
Wright, William, 47.
Wright, William, 56.
Wright, W^m, 57.
Wright, William, 68.
Wright, W^m, 74.
Wright, William, 79.
Wright, William, 84.
Wright, William, 97.
Wright, W^m, Senr, 73.
Wroe, George, 62.
Wroe, John, 62.
Wroe, John, 62.
Wroe, William, 63.
Wrought, Peter, 21.
Wyat, Patty, 94.
Wyat, Spivy, 93.
Wyatt, Edward, Jr., 110.
Wyatt, Edward, Sr., 110.
Wyatt, Hubbard (Est^e), 43.
Wyatt, Jesse, 110.
Wyatt, John, 23.
Wyatt, John, 53.
Wyatt, John, 87.
Wyatt, John, 87.
Wyatt, Margaret, 53.
Wyatt, Thomas, 90.
Wyatt, Thos, 110.
Wyatt, William, 50.
Wyatt, William, 53.
Wyatt, W^m, 110.
Wyatt, W^m, 110.
Wyatts, Richard, 89.
Wyche, Henry, 55.
Wyche, Mary, 45.
Wyche, Mary, 54.
Wyche, Peter, 54.
Wyche, Peter, 55.
Wyche, William, 55.
Wycoff, Peter, 72.
Wyld, Thos, 79.
Wyley, George, 18.
Wyley, George, 85.
Wylly, Alex., 111.
Wylly, Dorothy, 111.
Wylly, Polly, 111.
Wylly, William, 111.
Wymor, Fred., 110.
Wynne, Edmund, 45.
Wynne, Edmund, 79.
Wynne, John, 13.
Wynne, John, 40.
Wynne, Jn^o, senr, 44.
Wynne, Matthew, 44.
Wynne, Matthew, 98.
Wynne, Matthew, 98.
Wynne, Matthew, sr, 44.
Wynne, Matthew (Son of M), 44.
Wynne, Rich^d, 79.
Wynne, Rich^d, 45.
Wynne, Robert, 40.
Wynne, Robert, 44.
Wynne, Robert, 98.
Wynne, Sarah, 44.
Wynne, Thomas, 40.
Wynne, William, 41.
Wynne, W^m, jr, 44.
Wynne, Will., senr, 44.
Wythe, George, esqr, 45.

Yager, Elisha, 97.
Yancey, Margarett, 80.
Yancey, Richard, 33.
Yancey, Robert, 33.
Yancey, Thomas, 33.
Yancey, Zachariah, 33.
Yancy, Mary, 33.
Yardley, Edmnnd, 62.
Yarger, Joseph, 107.
Yark, W^m, 41.
Yarley, Benj., 76.
Yarnall, Mordecai, 20.
Yarrington, Jno., 52.
Yates, Amey, 39.
Yates, Edw^d R., 13.
Yates, Elizabeth, 41.
Yates, Elizabeth, 98.
Yates, Francis, 24.
Yates, George, 41.
Yates, Harry B., 56.
Yates, John, 22.
Yates, John, 36.
Yates, John, 41.
Yates, John, 41.
Yates, John, 93.
Yates, John, 100.
Yates, Mary, 63.
Yates, Ralph, 110.
Yates, Richard, 23.
Yates, Richard, 87.
Yates, Robert, 53.
Yates, Robert, 69.
Yates, Stephen, 42.
Yates, Stephen, 42.
Yates, Stephen, 100.
Yates, William, 21.
Yates, William, 62.
Yazle, Jacob, 70.
Yeager, Joseph, 64.
Yeamons, Charles, 29.

Yearby, Thomas, 75.
Yearby, William, 75.
Yeargan, Sebrant, 33.
Yeater, Peter, 27.
Yeates, John, 88.
Yeatman, Thomas, 75.
Yeatman, William, 62.
Yeazle, David, 26.
Yeazle, Jacob, 24.
Yelks, Mary, 60.
Yeoman, John, 86.
Yerby, George, 63.
Yerby, George (Richmond), 91.
Yerby, George W., 91.
Yerby, John, 56.
Yerby, John, 91.
Yerby, Judith, 55.
Yerby, Richard, 91.
Yerby, Thomas, 37.
Yerby, William, 55.
Yerby's, George, 55.
Yerby's, John (Estate), 63.
Yeulle, Thomas, 87.
Yoakam, Elizabeth, 70.
Yoakam, Michael, 70.
Yoakum, George, 25.
Yoakum, Jacob, 24.
Yoakum, Jacob, 72.
Yoakum, John, 24.
Yoakum, John, 72.
Yoakum, Michael, 25.
Yoakum, Philip P., 24.
Yoakum, Philip Paul, 72.
Yocham, John, 35.
Yocum, John, 90.
Yoest, John, 16.
Yoest, William, 17.
Yokem, Conrod, 110.
Yokim, George, 110.
Yopp, Jeremiah, 38.
Yopp, Samuel 56.
Yopp, Samuel, 91.
Yopp, Samuel, Jnr, 91.
Yopp, William, 56.
Yopp, William, 91.
York, 31.
York, 31.
York, John, 97.
Yorkshire, Thomas, 100.
Yost, Jacob, 63.
Yost, Jacob, 105.
Youland, Thomas, 28.
Yonly, Jacob, 76.
Yonn, Sam^l, Jnr, 76.
Young, Aaron, 57.
Young, Aaron (Mulatto), 74.
Young, Allen, 33.
Young, Ann, 54.
Young, Arch^d, 98.
Young, Christopher, 65.
Young, Christopher, 106.
Young, Drury, 44.
Young, Edwin, 65.
Young, Edwin, 105.
Young, Edwin (List of), 104.
Young, Elizabeth, 100.
Young, Francis, 31.
Young, George, 42.
Young, George, 100.
Young, Henry, 17.
Young, Henry, 71.
Young, Isaac, 57.
Young, Jacob, 57.
Young, James, 23.
Young, James, 42.
Young, James, 46.
Young, James, 89.
Young, James, 100.
Young, John, 25.
Young, John, 32.
Young, John, 40.
Young, John, 42.
Young, John, 52.
Young, John, 70.
Young, John, 98.
Young, John, 100.
Young, Joshua, 44.
Young, Landrum, 83.
Young, Mary, 45.
Young, Mary, 79.
Young, Melton, 98.
Young, Rich^d, 45.
Young, Rich^d, 79.
Young, Robert, 20.
Young, Robt, 110.
Young, Samuel, 14.
Young, Samuel, 35.
Young, Samuel, 66.
Young, Samuel, 104.
Young, Simut, 104.
Young, Simitt, 65.
Young, Smith 52.
Young, Stephen, 101.
Young, William, 26.
Young, William, 40.
Young, William, 98.
Young, Wm., 98.
Young, William, 108.
Young, W^m, 110.
Young, W^m (Est.), 52.
Younger, George, 31.
Younger, James, 52.
Younger, Joseph, 87.
Younger, Thomas, 88.
Younger, William, 23.
Younger, William, 23.
Younger, William, 87.
Younger, William, 88.
Younghusband, Bettsey, 118.
Younghusband, Isaac, 115.
Younghusband, Isaac, 118.
Younghusband, Mary, 118.
Younghusband, William, 118.
Youngman, Jacob, 35.
Yuelle, Thomas, 23.

Zachary, Crafford, 83.
Zachary, Joshua, 83.
Zachery, Bartholomew, 100.
Zachery, John, 15.
Zackry, David, 12.
Zackry, Jonathan, 12.
Zea, Philip, 63.
Zeady, Phillip, 64.
Zeah, Philip, 105.
Zenever, Lewis, 16.
Zenith, 32.
Zetty, Jacob, 76.
Zetty, Peter, 76.
Zigler, George, 66.
Zills, Ann, 44.
Zills, Morris, 44.
Zills, Susanna, 44.
Zills, W^m, 45.
Zimmerman, John, 65.
Zimmerman, John, 106.
Zimmerman, Lewis, 16.
Zimmerman, Tobias, 16.
Zirele, Michael, 105.
Zisler, George, 105.
Zortes, Martin, 35.
——, Elizabeth, 71.
——, Frederick, 71.

O

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY
Los Angeles
This book is DUE on the last date stamped below.

315 5

3 1158 00610 6784

UNIVERSITY of CALIFORNIA
AT
LOS ANGELES
LIBRARY